

CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS

PROVERBS AND HOUSEHOLD WORDS

*A Collection of Quotations from British and American Authors, with many
Thousands of Proverbs, Familiar Phrases and Sayings, from all
sources, including Hebrew, Arabic, Greek, Latin, French, German,
Spanish, Italian, and other Languages*

BY

W. GURNEY BENHAM

WITH FULL VERBAL INDEX

CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED
LONDON, PARIS, NEW YORK AND MELBOURNE. MCMVII

PREFACE.

*"Prefaces are great nasties of time, and though they seem to proceed of modesty,
they are bravery"*

FRANCIS BACON

THIS book is a collection of what is quotable, as well as of what is quoted. Passages have not been included unless they have either proved their right by actual and effective quotation, or have seemed likely to be of general acceptability and usefulness, as "words which come home to men's business and bosoms." The method of arrangement adopted will, it is hoped, commend itself to all lovers of literature as preferable to the plan, sometimes employed in similar compilations, of "classification" under "subject" headings. The best classification is a very ample index, and in this respect "CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS" will be found to be most thoroughly supplied. Many excellent handbooks of proverbs, and also of classical and foreign quotations, have already been published, but none, as far as I am aware, with a full verbal index.

I have to acknowledge considerable indebtedness to the volumes of that useful repository of literary research, "Notes and Queries," not only in regard to tracing many English quotations, but also in the elucidation of the origin of many proverbs and household words, and notable passages from Greek, Latin, and modern languages. This collection is, however, in every section, the result of careful personal research and reference, extending over a period of more than fifteen years. Perfection is not possible in such a compilation, because absolute completeness is not attainable. At least—and at most—this volume can claim to be more elaborate and more comprehensive, as a book of reference, than any of its predecessors, and I venture to hope that, whilst its main purpose is utility, it may also justify the saying of Emerson, "Neither is a dictionary a bad book to read."

W. GURNEY BENHAM.

Whitefriars Club,
LONDON

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORS	1
HOLY BIBLE	411
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER	437
MISCELLANEOUS QUOTATIONS —	
WAIFS AND STRAYS	441
NATURALISED PHRASES AND QUOTATIONS	450
PHRASES AND HOUSEHOLD WORDS	457
HISTORICAL AND TRADITIONAL	459
POLITICAL PHRASES	461
FORENSIC	462
TOASTS	463
FOLK-LORE AND WEATHER RHYMES	463
LONDON STREET SAYINGS	465
THE KORAN	466
BOOK INSCRIPTIONS	466
GREEK QUOTATIONS	467
LATIN QUOTATIONS	483
MODERN LANGUAGES —	
FRENCH QUOTATIONS	713
GERMAN QUOTATIONS	732
ITALIAN QUOTATIONS	736
SPANISH QUOTATIONS	737
DUTCH QUOTATIONS	738
PROVERBS	739
INDEX	891
LIST OF AUTHORS, ETC., QUOTED.	1249

CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS.

BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORS.

JOSEPH ADDISON (1672-1719)

The great, th' important day, big with the
fate

Of Cato and of Rome. *Cato. Act 1, 1*

Thy steady temper, Portia,
Can look on guilt, rebellion, fraud, and
Cæsar,

In the calm lights of mild philosophy *Ib*

Greatly unfortunate he fights the cause
Of honour, virtue, liberty and Rome *Ib*

Love is not to be reasoned down, or lost

In high ambition and a thirst of greatness, *Ib*

'Tis second life, it grows into the soul *Ib*

'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempronius, we'll
deserve it. *Act 1, 2*

Your cold hypocrisy's a stale device,
A worn out trick would'st thou be thought
in earnest?

Clothe thy feigned zeal in rage, in fire, in
fury! *Act 1, 3*

'Tis not my talent to conceal my thoughts,
Or carry smiles and sunshine in my face,
When discontent sits heavy at my heart. *Act 1, 4*

And if, the following day, he chance to find

A new repast or an unfasted spring,

Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury *Ib*

The pale unripened beauties of the north *Ib*

My voice is still for war *Act 2, 1*

A day, an hour of virtuous liberty,

Is worth a whole eternity in bondage *Ib*

But what is life?

'Tis not to stalk about, and draw fresh air,

From time to time, or gaze upon the sun,

'Tis to be Free When Liberty is gone,

Life grows insipid, and has lost its relish *Act 2, 3*

Chains or conquest, liberty or death

Act 2, 4

Young men soon give, and soon forget

affronts,

Old age is slow in both. *Act 2, 5*

When love's well timed, 'tis not a fault to

love.

The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the

wise,

Sunk in the soft captivity together *Act 3, 1*

Then do not strike him dead with a denial,
But hold him up in life, and cheer his soul
With the faint glimmering of a doubtful
hope *Act 3, 2*

When love once pleads admission to our
hearts,

In spite of all the virtue we can boast,

The woman that deliberates is lost *Act 4, 1*

Curse on his virtues! they've undone his
country

Such popular humanity is treason *Act 4, 4*

Falsehood and fraud shoot up on every soil

The product of all climes. *Ib*

How beautiful is death when earned by

virtue! *Ib*

When vice prevails, and impious men bear

away,

The post of honour is a private station *Ib*

Once more farewell!

If e'er we meet hereafter, we shall meet

In happier climes, and on a safer shore. *Ib*

It must be so,—Plato, thou reasonest well!

Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond

desire,

Thus longing after immortality? *Act 5, 1*

Eternity, thou pleasing, dreadful thought *Ib*

Unhurt amidst the war of elements,

The wrecks of matter, and the crush of

worlds *Ib*

He knows not how to wink at human frailty,

Or pardon weakness that he never felt *Act 5, 4*

Whilst I yet live, let me not live in vain *Ib*

The best may err *Ib*

From hence, let fierce contending nations

know

What dire effects from civil discord flow *Ib*

Here swarthy Charles appears, and there

His brother with dejected air

To Sir Godfrey Kneller

That is well said, John, an honest man,

that is not quite sober, has nothing to fear

The Drummer *Act 1, 1*

I should think myself a very bad woman

if I had done what I do for a farthing less. *Ib*

We are growing serious, and, let me tell you, that's the very next step to being dull
The Drummer. Act 4, 6

There is nothing more requisite in business than despatch
Act 5, 1
 Critics in rust. *Dialogue—Ancient Medals.*

To have a relish for ancient coins, it is necessary to have a contempt for the modern
Id

They are all of them men of concealed fire, that doth not break out with noise and heat in the ordinary circumstances of life, but shows itself sufficiently in all great enterprises that require it

The Present State of the War

He more had pleased us had he pleased us less
English Poets

(*Referring to Cowley*)

For whosoever I turn my ravished eyes,
 Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects
rise,

Poetic fields encompass me around,
 And still I seem to tread on classic ground
Letter from Italy.

How has kind Heaven adorned the happy land,
 And scattered blessings with a wasteful hand!
Id

A painted meadow, or a purling stream *Id*
 Unbounded courage and compassion joined,
 Tempering each other in the victor's mind,
 Alternately proclaim him good and great,
 And make the hero and the man complete

The Campaign.

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm
Id

Such easy greatness, such a graceful port,
 So turned and finished for the camp or court!
Id

And those who paint them truest, praise them most *
Id

Music, the greatest good that mortals know,
 And all of heaven we have below

Song for St. Cecilia's Day. St 3

Nothing is capable of being well set to music that is not nonsense

The Spectator Vol 1, No 18

A perfect tragedy is the noblest production of human nature
No 39

The seeds of punning are in the minds of all men, and though they may be subdued by reason, reflection, and good sense, they will be very apt to shoot up in the greatest genius
No 61

* Cf Pope, "He best can paint them who can feel them most."

In all thy "humours, whether grave or mellow,
 Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,

Just so much wit and mirth and spleen about thee,

There is no living with thee or without thee

No 68 Tr of Martial, Epig, Bk 12, 47 See "Difficilis, facilis,"

There is not so variable a thing in Nature as a lady's head-dress
Vol 2, No 98

Everyone that has been long dead has a due proportion of praise allotted him, in which whilst he lived his friends were too profuse and his enemies too sparing

No 101

Sunday clears away the rust of the whole week
No 112

Sir Roger told them, with the air of a man who would not give his judgment rashly, th it much might be said on both sides

No 122

The knight is a much stronger Tory in the country than in town
No 126

Softly speak and sweetly smile
Vol 4, No 229 (Tr from Boileau)

There is nothing in Nature so irksome as general discourses
No 267

I have often thought, says Sir Roger, it happens very well that Christmas should fall out in the middle of winter
No 269

These widows, sir are the most perverse creatures in the world
Vol 5, No 335

Melancholy is a kind of demon that haunts our island, and often conveys herself to us in an easterly wind
No 387

For oh! Eternity's too short

To utter all thy praise

Vol 6, No 453 Hymn, "When all thy mercies"

The spacious firmament on high,
 With all the blue ethereal sky,
 And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
 Their great Original proclaim

Ode No 466

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
 The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
 And nightly to the listening earth
 Repeats the story of her birth

Id

And spread the truth from pole to pole
Id

For ever singing as they shine,
 "The Hand that made us is divine"
Id

A woman seldom asks advice before she has bought her wedding clothes

Vol 7, No 475

He dances like an angel He is always laughing, for he has an infinite deal of wit
Id

Our disputants put me in mind of the
scuttle-fish, that when he is unable to
extricate himself, blackens the water about
him till he becomes invisible

The Spectator. Vol 7 Ode No 476

I value my garden more for being full of
blackbirds than of cherries, and very frankly
give them fruit for their songs. *No 477*

There is nothing truly valuable which
can be purchased without pains and labour

The Tatler No 97

I remember when our whole island was
shaken with an earthquake some years ago,
there was an impudent mountebank who
sold pills, which, as he told the country
people, were very good against an earth-
quake. *No 240*

MARK AKENSIDE (1721-1770)

Where Truth deigns to come,
Her sister Liberty will not be far

*Pleasures of the Imagination.
Book 1, 23*

Such and so various are the tastes of men
Book 3, 567

Milton's golden lyre

Ode on a Sermon against Glory

The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's
disguise *Epistle to Curio 197*

Seeks painted trifles and fantastic joys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary toys

The Virtuoso. 10

Youth calls for Pleasure, Pleasure calls for
Love *Love An Elegy.*

JAMES ALDRICH (1810-1856)

Her suffering ended with the day,

Yet lived she at its close,
And breathed the long, long night away
In statue-like repose * *A Death-bed*

But when the sun, in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through Glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise *1b*

T BAILEY ALDRICH (b 1836)

Somewhere in desolate, wind-swept space,
In shadow land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying forms met face to face,
And bade each other stand

"And who are you?" said one agape,
Shuddering in the gloaming light,
"I know not," said the other shape,
"I only died last night" *Identity.*

* See Hood.

HENRY ALDRIDGE (OR ALD- RICH), Dean of Christchurch, (1647-1710)

There are five reasons why men drink—
Good wine, a friend, or being dry,
Or lest you should be by-and-by,
Or any other reason why †

SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Earl of Stirling (See STIRLING)

HENRY ALFORD, Dean of Canter- bury, (1810-1871)

Law is king of all

The School of the Heart Lesson 6

RICHARD ALISON (16th Century)

There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies grow
An Hour's Recreation in Music.

There cherries grow that none can buy,
Till cherry-ripe themselves do cry *1b*

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM (1828-1889)

Where Day and Night and Day go by
And bring no touch of human sound

The Ruined Chapel St 1

Now autumn's fire burns slowly along the
woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt
Autumnal Sonnet.

The soft invisible dew on each one's eyes
1b

His blissful soul was in Heaven, though a
breathing man was he,
He was out of time's dominion, so far as the
living may be *Poems.*

W ALLSTON (1779-1843)

Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one" †

America to Great Britain.

CHRIS ANSTEY (1724-1805)

If ever I ate a good supper at night,
I dreamed of the Devil, and waked in a
fright *The New Bath Guide*

Letter 4—A Consultation of the Physicians
Granta, sweet Granta, where, studious of ease,
Seven years did I sleep, and then lost my
degrees. *Epilogue*

† Translated from a Latin epigram said to be
by Pere Sirmoud (16th Century) —

Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi,
Hæpitis adventus, præsens sitis atque futura,
Et vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.

Given in Isaac J Reeve's "Wild Garland,"

v 2

[Dr.] J. ARBUTHNOT (1667-1735)

Law is a bottomless Pit

Title of Pamphlet.

To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires

Gnothi Seauton. l 53

J ARMSTRONG, M D (1710-1778)

Th' athletic fool, to whom what Heaven
denied

Of soul, is well compensated in limbs

Art of Preserving Health

Book 3, l 206

For want of timely care

Millions have died of medicable wounds

l 517

Virtuous and wise he was, but not severe,
He still remembered that he once was young

Book 4, l 226

Much had he read,

Much more had seen he studied from
the life,

And in th' original perused mankind

l 231

Distrust yourself, and sleep before you fight

'Tis not too late to-morrow to be brave

l 456

Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison and of plague

l 510

T AUGUSTINE ARNE (1710-1778)

Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden
walls

Britain's Best Bulwarks.

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD (1832-1904)

We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest, and rest can never
find,

Lo! as the wind is, so is mortal life,

A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.

The Deva's Song to Prince Siddārtha.

The slow, dull sinking into withered age

The Light of Asia. Book 4

Pity and need

Make all flesh kin There is no caste in
blood,

Which runneth of one hue, nor caste in
tears,

Which trickle salt with all.

Book 6

Shall any gazer see with mortal eyes,

Or any searcher know by mortal mind?

Veil after veil will lift—but there must be
Veil upon veil behind.

Book 8

Nor ever once ashamed,

So we be named.

Press-men, Slaves of the Lamp, Servants
of Light.

The Tenth Muse. St 18

Our past lives build the present, which must
mould

The lives to be

Adzuma. Act 1, 1

If hearts be true and fast,

Ill fates may hurt us, but not harm, at last

Act 1, 3

One can be a soldier without dying, and a
lover without sighing

Act 2, 6

Such sight spreads bright behind that blind-
ness here

Which men name "seeing"

The Light of the World.

At Bethlehem l 200

For love of Him, nation hates nation so
That at His shrine the watchful Islamite
Guards Christian throats

Book 1 Mary Magdalene l 105

Death without dying—living, but not Life *

Book 4. The Parables l 164.

MATTHEW ARNOLD (1822-1888)

The barren optimistic sophistries

Of comfortable moles

To a Republican Friend.

Ennobling this dull pomp, the life of kings,
By contemplation of diviner things

Mycerinus.

But deeper their voice grows, and nobler
their bearing,

Whose youth in the fires of anguish hath
died

A Modern Sappho.

Others abide our question Thou art free
We ask and ask thou smilest and art still
Out-topping knowledge

Shakespeare.

But so many books thou readest,

But so many schemes thou breedest,

But so many wishes feedest,

That thy poor head almost turns

The Second Best.

Yet they, believe me, who await

No gifts from chance, have conquered fate

Resignation

Curled mimon, dancer, corner of sweet
words.

Sohrab and Rustum.

Truth sits upon the lips of dying men l 6

Their ineffectual feuds and feeble hates—

Shadows of hates, but they distress them
still

Balder Dead.

To hear the world applaud the hollow
ghost.

Which blamed the living man.

Growing Old.

Let the long contention cease!

Geese are swans, and swans are geese

The Last Word.

* Sleep.

There's a secret in his breast,
Which will never let him rest
Tristram and Isolt. Part 1

Her look was like a sad embrace
The gaze of one who can divine
A grief, and sympathise *1b*
Now the great winds shoreward blow,
Now the salt tides seaward flow,
Now the white wild horses play,
Champ and chafe and toss in the spray
The Forsaken Merman.

Eyes too expressive to be blue,
Too lovely to be grey

Faded Leaves. & On the Rhine
Wandering between two worlds—one dead,
The other powerless to be born.

Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse. St 15
The kings of modern thought are dumb *St 20*

Years hence, perhaps, may dawn an age
More fortunate, alas! than we,
Which without hardness will be sage,
And gay without frivolity *St 27*
Children of men! the Unseen Power, whose
eye

For ever doth accompany mankind,
Hath looked on no religion scornfully,
That men did ever find **Progress**

Still bent to make some port he knows not
where,
Still standing for some false impossible
shore. **A Summer Night**
The same heart beats in every human breast
The Buried Life.

And then he thinks he knows
The hills where his life rose, *1b*
And the sea where it goes
Nor bring, to see me cease to live,
Some doctor full of phrase and fame,
To shake his sapient head, and give
The ill he cannot cure a name **A Wish.**

Radiant with ardour divine!
Beacons of hope, ye appear!
Languor is not in your heart,
Weakness is not in your word,
Weariness not on your brow **Rugby Chapel.**

What shelter to grow ripe is ours?
What leisure to grow wise?

In Memory of the Author of "Obermann."
Too fast we live, too much are tried,
Too harassed, to attain
Wordsworth's sweet calm, or Goethe's wide
and luminous view to gain *1b*
For tyrants make man good beyond himself,
Hate to their rule, which else would die
away,
Their daily-practised chafings keep alive
Marope.

All this I bear, for, what I seek, I know
Peace, peace is what I seek, and public
calm,
Endless extinction of unhappy hates. *1b*
Old age is more suspicious than the free
And valiant heart of youth, or manhood's
firm,
Unclouded reason *1b*
How many noble thoughts,
How many precious feelings of men's heart
How many loves, how many gratitudes,
Do twenty years wear out, and see expire! *1b*

When a wretch
For private gain or hatred takes a life,
We call it murder, crush him, brand his
name,
But when, for some great public cause, an
arm
Is, without love or hate, austere raised
Against a power exempt from common
checks,
Dangerous to all, to be but thus annulled—
Ranks any man with murder such an act? *1b*

With women the heart argues, not the mind *1b*

Give not thy heart to despair
No lamentation can loose
Prisoners of death from the grave *1b*
The man who to untimely death is doomed
Vainly you hedge him from the assault of
harm,
He bears the seed of ruin in himself *1b*
For this is the true strength of guilty kings
When they corrupt the souls of those they
rule. *1b*

That even in thy victory thou show,
Mortal, the moderation of a man *1b*
Be neither saint nor sophist-led, but be a
man **Empedocles on Etna**

But we are all the same—the fools of our
own woes! *1b*

We do not what we ought,
What we ought not, we do,
And lean upon the thought
That chance will bring us through *1b*

The brave, impetuous heart yields every-
where
To the subtle, contriving head. *1b*

And truly he who here
Hath run his bright career,
And served men nobly, and acceptance
found,
And borne to light and right his wit-
ness high,
What could he better wish than then
to die,
And wait the issue, sleeping underground?

Westminster Abbey. July 21, 1831

For this and that way swings
 The flux of mortal things,
 Though moving only to one far set goal
Westminster Abbey. July 21, 1881
 After light's term, a term of cecity *Ib*
 Folly revived, refurbished sophistries,
 And pululating rites externe and vain *Ib*
 Thus sleeping in thine Abbey's friendly
 shade
 And the rough waves of life for ever laud !
 I would not break thy rest, nor change thy
 doom

Even as my father, thou,
 Even as that loved, that well - recorded
 friend—

Hast thy commission done, ye both
 may now
 Wait for the heaven to work, the let to end *Ib*

Proud of port, though something squat

Poor Matthias

Culture is "To know the best that has
 been said and thought in the world" *

Literature and Dogma. Preface (1875)

Culture is reading *Ib*

When we are asked further, what is con-
 duct? let us answer, Three fourths of life

Chap 1, Religion Given

Conduct is three fourths of our life and its
 largest concern *Ib*

The *not ourselves*, which is in us and all
 around us *Ib*

The not ourselves which makes for right
 eousness *Ib*

The enduring power, not ourselves, which
 makes for right eousness *Ib*

Inwardness, mildness, and self renounce-
 ment do make for man's happiness

Chap 3, Religion New-Given

The eternal *not ourselves* which makes
 for happiness *Chap 8, Faith in Christ*

The phantasmagorical world of novels
 and of opium

*Chap 11, The True Greatness of
 the Old Testament*

Sweet reasonableness †

St. Paul and Protestantism. Preface (1870)

DR THOMAS ARNOLD (1795-1842)

First, religious and moral principles,
 secondly, gentlemanly conduct, thirdly,
 intellectual ability *Address to his Scholars.*

Preserve proportion in your reading Keep
 your view of men and things extensive *Ib*

* See "Culture is the passion for sweetness
 and light."

† Also repeated many times in "Literature
 and Dogma" and other works

ROGER ASCHAM (1515-1568)

Some frigh new othe that is not stale, but
 will rin round in the mouth

The Scholemaster.

To laugh, to lie, to flatter, to face,
 Foure waies in Court to win men's grace *Ib*
 It is costly wisdom that is bought by ex-
 perience *Ib*

By experience we find out a short way by
 a long wandering Learning teacheth more
 in one year than experience in twenty *Ib*

JANE AUSTEN (1775-1817)

To sit in the shade on a fine day and look
 upon verdure is the most perfect refresh-
 ment *Mansfield Park. Chap 9*

Where an opinion is general, it is usually
 correct ‡ *Chap 11*

It is happy for you that you possess the
 talent of flattering with delicacy May I
 ask whether these pleasing attentions pro-
 ceed from the impulse of the moment, or are
 the result of previous study?

Pride and Prejudice. Chap 14.

Nobody is on my side, nobody takes part
 with me, I am cruelly used, nobody feels
 for my poor nerves (Mrs Bennet)

Chap 20

"I am afraid," replied Elinor, "that the
 pleasantness of an employment does not
 always evince its propriety"

Sense and Sensibility. Chap 13

ALFRED AUSTIN (b 1835)

I love the doubt, the dark, the fear,
 That still surroundeth all things here

Hymn to Death.

The time will come when men
 Will be as free and equal as the waves,
 That seem to jostle, but that never jar

The Tower of Babel Act 2, 1

Every life, even the most selfish and the
 most frivolous, is a tragedy at last, because it
 ends with death. *Savonarola. Preface*

If Nature built by rule and square,
 Than man what wiser would she be?

What wins us is her careless care,
 And sweet unpunctuality

Nature and the Book.

Till the half-drunk lean over the half-
 dressed *The Season.*

An earl by right, by courtesy a man *Ib*

Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died §

The Golden Age.

‡ See the Proverb "What everyone says must
 be true"

§ Translation of a French epitaph *Né homme—
 mort épicier*

And Clara dies that Claribel may dance.

The Golden Age

Lo, where huge London, hunger day by day,
O'er six fair counties spreads its hideous
sway,

A tract there lies by Fortune's favours blest,
And at Fame's font yeapt the happy West

Ib

You want a seat? Then boldly sate your itch
Be very radical, and very rich

Ib

[Mrs] **E L AVELINE** (died c 1850)

Call us not weeds—we are flowers of the sea.

Tales and Fables in Verse.

The Flowers of the Ocean.

A swan swam in a silver lake,

And gracefully swam the swan

A Mother's Fables. *The Vain Swan*

SIR ROBERT AYTON (1570-1638)

Thy favours are but like the wind,

That kisseth everything it meets

I do confess.

I loved thee once, I'll love no more,

Thine be the grief as is the blame,

Thou art not what thou wast before—

What reason I should be the same? *Ib*

WM E AYTOUN, (1813 1865)

There may be danger in the deed,

But there is honour too

Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.

The Island of the Scots, 3

They bore within their breasts the grief

That fame can never heal—

The deep, unutterable woe

Which none save exiles feel *Ib, 12*

Woman's love is writ in water'

Woman's faith is traced on sand'

Charles Edward at Versailles.

[Sir] **FRANCIS BACON** (Lord Verulam and Viscount St Albans) (1560-1626)

Then grew the learning of the schoolmen
to be utterly despised as barbarous

Proficiency and Advancement of Learning.

Book 1

A credulous man is a deceiver *Ib*

Time which is the author of authors. *Ib*

And to speak truly, "Antiquitas sæculi,
juventus mundi" These times are the
ancient times, when the world is ancient

Ib

If a man will begin with certainties, he
shall end in doubts, but if he will be content
to begin with doubts, he shall end in
certainties *Ib*

[Knowledge,] a rich storehouse, for the
glory of the Creator, and the relief of man's
estate *Ib*

There is no power on earth which setteth
up a throne, or chair of state, in the spirits
and souls of men, and in their cogitations,
imaginings, opinions, and beliefs, but
knowledge and learning *Ib*

Libraries, which are as the shrines where
all the relics of the ancient saints, full of
true virtue, and that without delusion or
imposture, are preserved and reposed

Book 2

Of the nature of the sun, which passeth
through pollutions, and itself remains as
pure as before *Ib*

Aristotle noteth well, "that the nature of
everything is best seen in its smallest
portions" *Ib*

Antiquities are history defaced, or some
remnants of history which have casually
escaped the shipwreck of time *Ib*

Cæsar, in modesty mixed with greatness,
did for his pleasure apply the name of a
Commentary to the best history of the
world *Ib*

And now last, this most happy and
glorious event, that this island of Britain,
divided from all the world, should be united
in itself *Ib*

It is the true office of history to represent
the events themselves, together with the
counsels, and to leave the observations and
conclusions thereupon to the liberty and
faculty of every man's judgment *Ib*

It [poesy] was ever thought to have
some participation of divineness, because
it doth raise and erect the mind by sub-
mitting the shows of things to the desires of
the mind, whereas reason doth buckle and
bow the mind unto the nature of things *Ib*

The knowledge of man is as the waters,
some descending from above, and some
springing up from beneath, the one in-
formed by the light of nature, the other
inspired by divine revelation *Ib*

There was never miracle wrought by God
to convert an atheist, because the light or
nature might have led him to confess a
God *Ib*

Democritus said, "That the truth of
nature hath hid in certain deep mines and
caves" *Ib*

They are ill discoverers that think there is
no land, when they can see nothing but
sea *Ib*

It being the nature of the mind of man,
to the extreme prejudice of knowledge, to
delight in the spacious liberty of generalities *Ib*

Medicine is a science which hath been, as we have said, more professed than laboured, and yet more laboured than advanced, the labour having been, in my judgment, rather in circle than in progression

Proficiency and Advancement of Learning.

Book 2

Words are but the current tokens or marks of popular notions of things. *Ib*

The great sophism of all sophisms being equivocation or ambiguity of words and phrase *Ib*

Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon the understanding of the wisest, and mightily entangle and pervert the judgment *Ib*

Words are the tokens current and accepted for conceits, as moneys are for values *Ib*

So hath he [man] sought to come forth of the second general curse, which was the confusion of tongues, by the art of grammar *Ib*

A dance is a measured pace, as a verse is a measured speech *Ib*

There is no man but speaketh more honestly than he can do or think *Ib*

As Plato said elegantly, "That Virtue, if she could be seen, would move great love and affection" *Ib*

As it hath been wisely noted, the least corrected copies are commonly the least correct *Ib*

It is one method to practise swimming with bladders, and another to practise dancing with heavy shoes. *Ib*

In life there is no man's spirit so soft, but esteemeth the effecting of somewhat that he hath fixed in his desire, more than sensuality *Ib*

We are much beholden to Machiavel and others, that write what men do, and not what they ought to do *Ib*

Men must pursue things which are just in present, and leave the future to the Divine Providence *Ib*

For as the ancient politicians in popular estates were wont to compare the people to the sea, and the orators to the winds, because as the sea would of itself be calm and quiet, if the winds did not move and trouble it, so the people would be peaceable and tractable, if the seditious orators did not set them in working and agitation *Ib*

Did not one of the fathers* in great indignation call poesy, vinum dæmonum? *Ib*

All good moral philosophy, as was said, is but a handmaid to religion *Ib*

By aspiring to a similitude of God in goodness, or love, neither man nor angel ever transgressed, or shall transgress *Ib*

States, as great engines, move slowly, and are not so soon put out of frame *Ib*

Man seeketh in society comfort, use, and protection *Ib*

Many are wise in their own ways, that are weak for government or counsel. *Ib*

It is as hard and severe a thing to be a true politician as to be truly moral *Ib*

No man's fortune can be an end worthy of his being *Ib*

Liberty of speech inviteth and provoketh liberty to be used again, and so bringeth much to a man's knowledge *Ib*

Another precept of this knowledge is, by all possible endeavour, to frame the mind to be pliant and obedient to occasion *Ib*

Nothing is more politic than to make the wheels of our mind concentric and voluble with the wheels of fortune *Ib*

Surely the continual habit of dissimulation is but a weak and sluggish cunning, and not greatly politic *Ib*

Fortunes come tumbling into some men's laps *Ib*

That other principle of Lysander, "that children are to be deceived with comfits, and men with oaths" *Ib*

It is in life, as it is in ways, the shortest way is commonly the foulest, and surely the fairer way is not much about. *Ib*

Their discourses are as the stars, which give little light, because they are so high *Ib*

There are in nature certain fountains of justice, whence all civil laws are derived but as streams. *Ib*

This writing seemeth to me not much better than that noise or sound which musicians make while they are in tuning their instruments, which is nothing pleasant to hear, but yet is a cause why the music is sweeter afterwards *Ib*

The inseparable propriety of time,† which is ever more and more to disclose truth. *Ib*

That ancient and patent request, "Verbena, sed audi" ("Strike, but hear") *Ib*

That which is imprinted upon the spirit of man by an inward instinct, according to the law of conscience, which is a sparkle of the purity of his first estate *Ib*

Those which have not sufficiently learned out of Solomon, that "the causeless curse shall not come" *Ib*

† "Inseparable propriety," i.e. invariable property

* St. Austin. See Latin, "Poesis est," etc.

Generally, music feedeth the disposition of spirit which it findeth.

Sylva Sylvarum. Century 2, 114.

A dry March and a dry May portend a wholesome summer, if there be a showering April between. *2, 807*

Their law of keeping out strangers is a law of pusillanimity and fear

New Atlantis.

God's first creature, which was light. *1b*

The reverence of a man's self is, next religion, the chiefest bridle of all vices. *1b*
The mind is the man.

Mr. Bacon in praise of Knowledge.

A man is but what he knoweth. *1b*

Is it not knowledge that doth alone clear the mind of all perturbations? *1b*

Is truth ever barren? *1b*

The industry of artificers maketh some small improvement of things invented, and chance sometimes in experimenting maketh us to stumble upon somewhat which is new, but all the disputation of the learned never brought to light one effect of nature before unknown *1b*

All this is but a web of the wit, it can work nothing *1b*

They learn nothing there [at the universities of Europe] but to believe, first to believe that others know that which they know not, and after that themselves know that which they know not *1b*

The sovereignty of man lieth hid in knowledge, wherein many things are reserved that kings with their treasure cannot buy, nor with their force command. *1b*

It is no less true in this human kingdom of knowledge, than in God's kingdom of heaven, that no man shall enter into it, "except he become first as a little child"

Valerius Terminus of the Interpretation of Nature. Chap 1

A religion that is jealous of the variety of learning, discourse, opinions, and sects, as misdoubting it may shake the foundations, or that cherisheth devotion upon simplicity and ignorance, as ascribing ordinary effects to the immediate working of God, is adverse to knowledge. *Chap 25*

Universities incline wits to sophistry and affectation. *Chap 26*

Envy, which is proud weakness, and deserveth to be despised.

Filum Labyrinthi.

In government change is suspected, though to the better *1b*

What is truth, said jesting Pilate, and would not stay for an answer*

Essays (First series and edition, 1597)

1 Of Truth

A mixture of a lie doth ever add pleasure *1b*

One of the fathers, in great seventy, called poesy, vinum daemonum. *1b*

It is not the lie that passeth through the mind, but the lie that smiteth in, and setteth in it, that doth the hurt. *1b*

No pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage ground of truth † *1b*

It is heaven upon earth to have a man's mind move in charity, rest in providence, and turn upon the poles of truth. *1b*

Men fear death, as children fear to go in the dark *2 Of Death*

It is as natural to die, as to be born *1b*

Above all, believe it, the sweetest canticle is "Nunc dimittis," when a man hath obtained worthy ends and expectations: Death hath his also, that it openeth the gate to good fame, and extinguisheth envy *1b*

All colours will agree in the dark

3 Of Unity in Religion

Revenge is a kind of wild justice

4 Revenge

A man that studieth revenge keeps his own wounds green *1b*

Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament, adversity is the blessing of the New, which carrieth the greater benediction *5 Of Adversity*

Virtue is like precious odours, most fragrant when they are incensed and crushed, for prosperity does best discover vice, but adversity doth best discover virtue *1b*

It is good that a man's face gives his tongue leave to speak

6 Of Simulation and Dissimulation

Children sweeten labours, but they make misfortunes more bitter

7 Of Parents and Children

He that hath a wife and children, hath given hostages to fortune

8 Of Marriage and Single Life

* "Pilate asked, *Quid est veritas?* And then some other matter took him in the head, and so up he rose and went his way before he had his answer. He deserved never to find what truth was — Bishop Andrews, sermon, Of the Resurrection, 1613

† Paraphrase of Lucretius See Latin, "Sed nil dulcius est," etc.

There are some other, that account wife and children but as bills of charges

Essays. 8 Of Marriage and Single Life

Wives are young men's mistresses, companions for middle-age, and old men's nurses. *1b*

He was reputed one of the wise men that made answer to the question, when a man should marry? "A young man not yet, an elder man not at all" *1b*

The speaking in perpetual hyperbole is comely in nothing but in love *10 Of Love*

The arch-flatterer, with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence, is a man's self *1b*

Men in great place are thrice servants

Essays (Edition of 1612)

11 Of Great Place

It is a strange desire, to seek power, and to lose liberty *1b*

By pains men come to greater pains, and by indignities men come to dignities *1b*

Happy, as it were, by report. *1b*

Set it down to thyself as well to create good precedents, as to follow them *1b*

Ask counsel of both times of the ancient time what is best, and of the latter time what is fittest *1b*

Severity breedeth fear, but roughness breedeth hate Even reproofs from authority ought to be grave, and not taunting *1b*

As in nature things move violently to their place, and calmly in their place, so virtue in ambition is violent, in authority settled and calm *1b*

He said it that knew it best

12 Of Boldness

There is in human nature, generally more of the fool than of the wise *1b*

In civil business, what first?—Boldness What second and third?—Boldness And yet boldness is a child of ignorance and baseness. *1b*

Boldness is an ill keeper of promise *1b*

In charity there is no excess.

13 Of Goodness, and Goodness of Nature

If a man be gracious and courteous to strangers, it shows he is a citizen of the world. *1b*

It is a reverend thing to see an ancient castle or building, not in decay *14 Of Nobility*

New nobility is but the act of power, but ancient nobility is the act of time *1b*

Nobility of birth commonly abateth industry. *1b*

The four pillars of government, religion, justice, counsel, and treasure

15 Of Seditions and Troubles.

The surest way to prevent seditions, if the times do bear it, is to take away the matter of them *1b*

Whatsoever is somewhere gotten is somewhere lost *1b*

Money is like muck, not good except it be spread *1b*

The remedy is worse than the disease. *1b*

God never wrought miracle to convince atheism, because his ordinary works convince it. *16 Of Atheism.*

A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion. *1b*

Atheism is rather in the lip than in the heart of man *1b*

There is a superstition in avoiding superstition *17 Of Superstition*

Let diaries therefore be brought in use

18 Of Travel

It is a miserable state of mind to have few things to desire, and many things to fear *19 Of Empire*

Princes are like to heavenly bodies which cause good or evil times, and which have much veneration, but no rest *1b*

Books will speak plain, when counsellors blanch *20 Of Counsel*

There is no secrecy comparable to celerity

21 Of Delays

There are some that can pack the cards, and yet cannot play well, so there are some that are good in canvasses and factions, that are otherwise weak men. *22 Of Cunning*

I knew one that when he wrote a letter, he would put that which was most material in the postscript, as if it had been a by-matter *1b*

Nothing doth more hurt in a state, than that cunning men pass for wise *1b*

Be so true to thyself, as thou be not false to others *23 Of Wisdom for a Man's Self*

It is the nature of extreme self-lovers, as they will set a house on fire, and it were but to roast their eggs. *1b*

It is the wisdom of the crocodiles, that shed tears when they would devour *1b*

He that will not apply new remedies, must expect new evils, for time is the greatest innovator *24 Of Innovation*

It were good, therefore, that men in their innovations would follow the example of time itself, which indeed innovateth greatly, but quietly and by degrees scarce to be perceived. *1b*

I knew a wise man that had it for a by-word, when he saw men hasten to a conclusion, "Stay a little, that we may make an end the sooner"

Essays. 25 Of Despatch

To choose time, is to save time *Ib*

The French are wiser than they seem, and the Spaniards seem wiser than they are

26 Of Seeming Wise

It had been hard for him that spake it to have put more truth and untruth together, in a few words, than in that speech "Who-soever is delighted in solitude is either a wild beast, or a god" *27 Of Friendship*

A crowd is not company, and faces are but a gallery of pictures *Ib*

No receipt openeth the heart but a true friend *Ib*

It redoubleth joys and cutteth griefs in halves *Ib*

When all is done, the help of good counsel is that which setteth business straight *Ib*

Cure the disease, and kill the patient *Ib*

Riches are for spending *28 Of Expense*

A man ought warily to begin charges, which once begun will continue *Ib*

Nether is money the sinews of war, as it is trivially said *Ib*

No people overcharged with tribute is fit for empire *Ib*

Thus much is certain, that he that commands the sea is at great liberty, and may take as much and as little of the war as he will *Ib*

Age will not be defied

30 Of Regiment of Health

Suspicious, amongst thoughts, are like bats amongst birds, they ever fly by twilight

31 Of Suspicion

There is nothing makes a man suspect much, more than to know little *Ib*

Intermingle jest with earnest.

32 Of Discourse

He that hath a satirical vein, as he maketh others afraid of his wit, so he had need be afraid of others' memory *Ib*

Discretion of speech is more than eloquence *Ib*

Be not penny-wise, riches have wings, and sometimes they fly away of themselves, sometimes they must be set flying to bring in more * *34 Of Riches*

[Dreams and predictions] ought to serve but for winter talk by the fireside.

35 Of Prophecies

He that plots to be the only figure among ciphers, is the decay of a whole age

36 Of Ambition

Nature is often hidden, sometimes overcome, seldom extinguished

38 Of Nature in Men

A man's nature runs either to herbs or weeds. *Ib*

They come home to men's business and bosoms.

Essays (Edition of 1625) Preface

A man that is young in years may be old in hours, if he have lost no time

42 Of Youth and Age

Men of age object too much, consult too long, adventure too little, repent too soon *Ib*

Beauty is as summer fruits, which are easy to corrupt, and cannot last

43 Of Beauty

Houses are built to live in, and not to look on

45 Of Building

God Almighty first planted a garden and indeed it is the purest of human pleasures

46 Of Gardens

It is generally better to deal by speech, than by letter *47 Of Negotiating*

Costly followers are not to be liked, lest while a man maketh his train longer, he make his wings shorter

48 Of Followers and Friends

There is little friendship in the world, and least of all between equals *Ib*

Studies serve for delight, for ornament, and for ability *50 Of Studies*

To spend too much time in studies is sloth *Ib*

Natural abilities are like natural plants, that need pruning by study *Ib*

Read not to contradict and confute, nor to believe and take for granted, nor to find talk and discourse but to weigh and consider *Ib*

Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed and digested *Ib*

Reading maketh a full man, conference a ready man, and writing an exact man *Ib*

Histories make men wise, poets witty, the mathematics, subtle, natural philosophy, deep, moral, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend. *Ib*

Light gains make heavy purses

52 Of Ceremonies and Respects

Small matters win great commendation *Ib*

A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds. *Ib*

He that is too much in anything, so that he giveth another occasion of satiety, maketh himself cheap

Essays. 52 Of Ceremonies and Respects

Fame is like a river, that beareth up things light and swollen, and drowns things weighty and solid

The arch-flatterer, which is a man's self
1b [See No 10 (1597 ed.)]

It was prettily devised of *Æsop* The fly sat upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said, What a dust do I raise!

54 Of Vain-Glory

The place of justice is a hallowed place
56 Of Judicature

The true religion is built upon the rock, the rest are tossed upon the waves of time.

58 Of Vicissitude of Things

He is the fountain of honour *Of a King*

They serve to be recited upon occasion of themselves They serve if you take out the kernel of them, and make them your own

A Collection of Apophthegms.

Preface

Like strawberry wives, that laid two or three great strawberries at the mouth of their pot, and all the rest were little ones

No 19

(Related as a saying of Queen Elizabeth)

Demosthenes, when he fled from the battle, and that it was reproached to him, said, "That he that flies might fight again"

No 69

Thales, being asked when a man should marry, said "Young men not yet, old men not at all"

No 77

Hope is a good breakfast, but it is a bad supper

No 95

Isabella of Spain used to say "Whosoever hath a good presence and a good fashion carries continual letters of recommendation"

No 133

Alonzo of Arragon was wont to say in commendation of age, "That age appeared to be best in four things old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old friends to trust; and old authors to read"

No 134

Sir Henry Savil was asked by my lord of Essex his opinion touching poets He answered my lord "That he thought them the best writers, next to them that write prose"

No 183

Chilon would say, "That gold was tried with the touchstone, and men with gold."

No 247

One of the fathers saith that old men go to death, and death comes to young men.

No 270

Cato Major would say, "That wise men learned more by fools, than fools by wise men"

No 274

"He had much rather men should ask and wonder why he had no statue, than why he had a statue" [Cato the elder's reply when asked why he had no statue]

No 286

"Marry, now it is somewhat, for now it is rhyme, whereas before it was neither rhyme nor reason" [Sir Thos More, on a friend having versified an indifferent book which he had written]

No 287

One of the Seven was wont to say "That laws were like cobwebs, where the small flies were caught, and the great brake through"

No 291

Anacharsis would say "At Athens wise men did propose, and fools dispose"

No 295

A bishop that was somewhat a delicate person, bathed twice a day A friend of his said to him "My lord, why do you bathe twice a day?" The bishop answered "Because I cannot conveniently bathe thrice"

Apophthegms,

contained in the Original Edition, but omitted

in later copies No 42

Diogenes said of a young man that danced daintily, and was much commended "The better, the worse"

No 266

Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor

Certain Apophthegms of Lord Bacon.

First published in the Remains No 4.

[The remark is stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to "Sir Edward ———"]

The rationalists are like the spiders, they spin all out of their own bowels But give me a philosopher, who, like the bee, has a middle faculty, gathering from abroad, but digesting that which is gathered by his own virtue

No 19

I have often thought upon death, and I find it the least of all evils

An Essay on Death.* See 1

What is more heavy than evil fame deserved? Or, likewise, who can see worse days than he that yet living doth follow at the funerals of his own reputation? *See 11*

It is hard in all causes, but especially in religion, when voices shall be numbered and not weighed

Of Church Controversies.

Injuries come from them that have the upper hand

1b

I am of his mind that said, "Better is it to live where nothing is lawful, than where all things are lawful"

1b.

* The authenticity of this Essay is doubted.

Why should there be such turmoil and such
strife,
To spun in length this feeble line of life?

Translation of certain Psalms.
Psaln 90

I have rather studied books than men
Advice to Sir Geo. Villiers.

I hold every man a debtor to his profession
The Elements of the Common Law.
Preface

It [Latin] is a language wherein a man
shall not be enticed to hunt after words, but
matter *Ib*

Merit is worthier than fame *Letters.*
No 48 A Letter of Advice to my Lord
of Essex (1599)

Books are the shrine where the saint is, or
is believed to be *No 77*
To Sir Thomas Bodley (1605)

They say late thanks are ever best
To Robert, Lord Cecil (July, 1603)

I am too old, and the seas are too long
for me to double the Cape of Good Hope
Memorial of Access (1622).

For my name and memory I leave it to
men's charitable speeches, and to foreign
nations, and the next ages

Last Will (Dec 19, 1625)

He that defers his charity until he is dead,
is, if a man weighs it rightly, rather liberal
of another man's than of his own

A Collection of Sentences. No 55

The best part of beauty is that which a
picture cannot express *No 64*

Books must follow sciences, and not sciences
books

*A Proposal for Amending the Laws of
England.*

[The following are quotations from works
written in Latin]

Vix enim datur, auctores simul et admirari,
et superare (It is scarcely permitted for
authors to be admired and at the same time
to excel)

*Instauratio Magna. De Augmentis
Scientiarum*

Prefatio De Statu Scientiarum

Gloria et honor, virtuti, pro stimulis et
calcaribus, subseruiunt (Glory and honour
serve as goads and spurs to virtue)

Part 1 Lib 6, cap 3, Soph 10

* "De Augmentis Scientiarum" an enlarged
version, in Latin, of "The Advancement of
Learning." Quotations already given from this
book are not here repeated, though, for the most
part, the passages extracted re-appear, in Latin,
in the "De Augmentis Scientiarum."

Deformes naturam ulcisci solent (De-
formed persons are wont to avenge them-
selves on nature) *Part 1 Lib 6, cap 3*
Exempla Antithetorum 2 Forma

Virtus, ut gemma nobilis, melius insciturus
sine multo auro et ornatu. (Virtue, as a
transcendent gem, is better set without
much gold and ornament) *Ib*

Senes omnia metuunt, præter Deos (Old
men fear all things, except the gods)
3 Juventus

Corpus sanum, hospes animæ est, ægrum,
ergastularius (A healthy body is the guest
[chamber] of the soul, a sick, its prison)
4 Valitudo

Divitiæ bona ancilla, pessima domina.
(Wealth is a good servant, a very bad
mistress) *6 Divitiæ*

Vox populi habet aliquid divinum nam
quomodo aliter tot capita in unum conspirare
possint? (The voice of the people has about
it something divine for how otherwise can
so many heads agree together as one?)
9 Laus, Fastimatio

Ne mireris si vulgus verius loquatur, quam
honoratiores, quia etiam tutius loquitur
(Do not wonder if the common people speak
more truly than those of higher rank, for
they speak with more safety) *Ib*

Cogitamus secundum naturam, loquimur
secundum præcepta, sed agimus secundum
consuetudinem. (We think according to
nature, we speak according to rules, but
we act according to custom) *10 Natura*

Stultitia unus, fortuna alterius (One
man's folly is another man's fortune)
11 Fortuna

Prestat nullam habere de diis opinionem,
quam contumeliosam (It is better to have
no belief in the gods than a dishonouring
belief) *13 Superstitio*

Magni hypocritæ sunt veri atheistæ
(Great hypocrites are the real atheists) *Ib*

Invidia festos dies non habet. (Envy has
no holidays) *16 Invidia*

Qui misericordiam inimico impertit, sibi
denegat (Who shows mercy to an enemy
deprives himself of it.) *18 Crudelitas*

Justitiæ debetur, quod homo homini sit
Deus, non lupus. (It is due to justice that
man shall be a God to man, and not a wolf)
20 Justitia

Nil terribile nisi ipse timor (Nothing is
terrible except fear itself) *21 Fortitudo*

Basis virtutum constantia. (Constancy
is the foundation of virtues) *23 Constantia.*

Lectio est conversatio cum prudentibus, actio fere cum stultis. (Reading is converse with the wise, action generally with fools)

26 *Literæ*

Sapere ex regula et experientia plane contrariæ rationes sunt, ut qui alteri assuefactus sit, ad alterum sit ineptus (To be wise by rule and by experience are utterly opposite principles, so that he who is used to the one is unfit for the other)

1b

Opportuna prudentia non est, quæ celeris non est. (Prudence is of no service unless it be prompt)

27 *Promptitudo*

Qui cito errat, cito errorem emendat (He who errs quickly is quick in correcting the error)

1b

Colere populum est coli (To worship the people is to be worshipped)

90 *Popularitas*

Nil moderatum vulgo gratum est (Nothing moderate is pleasing to the crowd)

1b

Silentium stultorum virtus itaque recte ille silenti Si prudens es stultus es, si stultus, prudens (Silence is the virtue of fools so he rightly said to the silent man "If you are wise, you are a fool, if you are a fool, you are wise")

31 *Loquacitas*

Disimulatio dissimulationem invitat (Disimulation invites dissimulation)

32 *Disimulatio*

Quod actio oratori, id audacia viro civili, primum, secundum, tertium (What action is to the orator, that is boldness to the public man, first, second, third)

33 *Audacia*

Pessima solitudo, non veras habere amicitias (The worst solitude is to have no true friendships)

37 *Amicitia*

Vindicta privata, iusticia agrestis (Private revenge is wild justice)

39 *Vindicta*

Non jam leve est periculum, si leve videatur (If the danger seems slight, then truly it is not slight)

43 *Principus Obstat*

Suspicio fidem abeolvit (Suspicion abolishes faith)

45 *Suspicio*

Suspicionum intemperies est mania quædam civilis (Superabundance of suspicion is a kind of political madness)

1b

Cum receditur a litera, iudex transit in legislatorem (When he departs from the letter of the law, the judge transforms himself into a law-maker)

46 *Verba legis*

Durum est, torquere leges, ad hoc, ut torquantur homines (It is a hard thing to torture the laws so that they torture men)

Part 1, Lib 8, cap 3 *Aphor 13*

Non sunt autem peiores laquei, quam laquei legum, præsertim penalium (Indeed, there are no worse snares than the snares of the laws, especially the penal laws)

Aphor 53

Siquidem ex dubitatione error honorem acquirit, veritas patitur repulsam (For through doubt error acquires honour, truth suffers repulse)

Part 1, Lib 4, cap 1 *Ad finem*

Verba notionum tesserae sunt. (Words are the counters of ideas)

Part 2, Lib 1, *Aphor 14*

Si homines etiam insaurerent ad unum modum et conformiter, illi satis bene inter se congruere possent (If only men would be mad in the same fashion and conformably, they might manage to agree fairly well together)

Aphor 27

Quod enim mavult homo verum esse, id potius credit (For man prefers to believe what he prefers to be true)

Aphor 40

Media mundi tempora, quoad scientiarum segetem uberem aut lætam, infelicia fuerunt (The middle times of the world,† so far as a rich or fruitful crop of sciences, were unfortunate)

Aphor 78

Magna ista scientiarum mater (That great mother of the sciences [natural philosophy])

Aphor 80

Auctori autem auctorium, atque adeo omnis auctoritatis, Tempori (The author of authors, and so of all authority, Time)

Aphor 84

Nequetamen negandum est alchemistas non pauca invenisse, et inventis utilibus homines donasse (Nevertheless it is not to be denied that the alchemists invented not a few things, and presented men with useful inventions)

Aphor 96

Philosophia naturalis, post verbum Dei, certissima superstitionis medicina est (Natural philosophy, next to the word of God, is the surest medicine for superstition.)

Aphor 89

Sol enim æque palatia et cloacas ingreditur, neque tamen polluitur (For the sun finds its way into palaces and sewers alike, yet is not polluted)

Aphor 110

Naturæ enim non imperatur, nisi parendo (For nature is not governed except by obeying her)

Aphor 123

* Slavish fidelity is out of date,
When exposition fails, interpolate
—GOWTHE (tr)

† Used by Bacon apparently in reference to the middle ages between the Roman period and the 16th century, but also to the period between the Greek and Roman civilisations

Recte ponitur "Vere scire, esse per causas scire." (It is rightly laid down "To know truly is to know by causes")

Part 2, Lib 2 Aphor 1

De natura naturam ipsam consulere (About nature to consult nature herself)*

Part 3, Introductio

Omnia mutari, et nil vere interire, ac summam materiam prorsus eandem manere satis constat (It is sufficiently clear that all things are changed, and nothing really perishes, and that the sum of matter remains absolutely the same)†

Cogitationes de Natura Rerum, v

Non desperandum (It is not a thing to be despaired of)

**Partis secundæ Institutionis
Delineatio et Argumentum.**

Adeo ut omnes imperi virga ave bacillum vere superius inflexum sit (So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top)‡ **De Sapientia Veterum (1609).**

G Fan, sive Natura

Hinc scholasticorum quisquihæ et turbæ (Hence the cobwebs and clatterings of the schoolmen)

Meditationes Sacrae.

De Generibus Impositæ

Nam et ipsa scientia potestas (For knowledge itself is power) *De Hæresibus*

Verum ut post volumina sacra Dei et Scripturarum, secundo loco volumen illud magnum operum Dei et creaturarum, strenuæ et præ omnibus libris (qui per commentarius tantum haberi debent) evolvatis. (I beseech you) indeed that after the sacred volumes of God and the Scriptures, you will study, in the second place, that great volume of the works and creatures of God, strenuously, and before all books, which ought to be only regarded as commentaries)

**Epistola, 6 Per celeberr Collegio
sanctæ et individua Trinitatis
in Cantabrigia.**

PHILIP J BAILEY (1816-1905)

Who can mistake great thoughts'

Great Thoughts

Night brings out stars as sorrows show us truths.

Truth and Sorrows

* Stated by Baron to be "the sole and only way in which the foundations of true and active philosophy can be established."

† The first portion is from Ovid, v Latin, "Omnia mutantur"

‡ Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked staffs." The context states that they are like the sheep-hook of Fan, and signify that government, if prudent, must be roundabout and indirect in its methods

The world is just as hollow as an eggshell

Festus.

We live in deeds, not years, in thoughts,
not breaths,

In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs He
most lives

Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the
best. *Ib*

Where imperfection ceaseth, heaven begins
Ib.

Life's but a means unto an end that end,
Beginning, mean, and end to all things—
God. *Ib*

It matters not what men assume to be,
Or good or bad, they are but what they are
Ib

Poets are all who love, who feel great
truths,
And tell them and the truth of truths is
love *Ib*

A bridge of groans across a stream of tears
Ib

A crown, if it hurt us, is hardly worth
wearing *Ib*

A double error sometimes sets us right *Ib*
Envy's a coal comes hissing hot from Hell
Ib

The brave

Die never Being deathless, they but
change

Their country's arms, for more, their
country's heart *Ib*

The worst men give oft the best advice
Ib

Who never doubted, never half beloved,
Where doubt, there truth is,—'tis her
shadow *Ib*

JOANNA BAILLIE (1762-1851)

If thou hast any love or mercy in thee,
'Turn me upon my face, that I may die

Plays (1798-1836) Ethuold

Part 2, Act 2, 2

Though duller thoughts succeed,

The bliss e'en of a moment still is bliss
The Beacon Act 1, 2.

Uprouse ye, then, my merry men'

It is our opening day *Orra Act 3, 1*

Can spirit from the tomb, or fiend from hell
More hateful, more malignant be than man'
Act 3, 2

He was not all a father's heart could wish,
But oh, he was my son'—my only son,
My child' *Ib*

He is too much my pride to wake my
envy *Basli Act 1, 2*

What custom hath endeared

We part with sadly, though we prize it not.
Ib

The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational,
But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from. *Basil Act 3, 1*

How like a hateful ape,
Detected, grinning, 'midst his pilfered hoard,
A cunning man appears, whose secret frauds
Are opened to the day' *Act 5, 3*

[Rt Hon] **ARTHUR J BALFOUR**
(b 1848).

Kant, as we all know, compared moral
law to the starry heavens, and found them
both sublime On the naturalistic hypothesis
we should rather compare it to the pro-
tective blotches on a beetle's back, and find
them both ingenious

Foundations of Belief

JAMES BALLANTINE (1808-1877)

For a' sae sage he looks, what can the
laddie ken?

He's thuin' upon naething, like mony
mighty men,

A wee thing maks us think, a sma' thing
maks us starr,

There are mair folks than him buggin' castles
in the air *Castles in the Air*

J C BAMFYLD (1745-1796)

Rugged the breast that music cannot tame
Sonnet.

G LINNÆUS BANKS (1821-1881)

For the cause that lacks assistance,

The wrong that needs resistance,

For the future in the distance,

And the good that I can do

What I live for

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD, nee

AIKIN (1743-1825)

Of her scorn the maid repented,

And the shepherd of his love

Leave me, simple Shepherd

Life! we've been long together,
Through pleasant and through cloudy
weather,

'Tis hard to part when friends are dear,

Perhaps will cost a sigh, a tear,

Then steal away, give little warning,

Choose thine own time,

Say not "Good-night", but in some
brighter clime

Bid me "Good-morning" * *Life.*

This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And Wisdom mounts her zenith with the
stars. *Summer Evening Meditation.*

* Wordsworth said of this stanza "I am not
in the habit of grudging people their good things,
but I wish I had written those lines."

Man is the nobler growth our realms supply,
And souls are ripened in our northern sky

The Invitation.

Society than solitude is worse,
And man to man is still the greatest curse

Orid to his Wife

The world has little to bestow
Where two fond hearts in equal love are
joined. *Dalla-*

Yet if thou dar'st not hope, thou dost not
love *Song Come here, fond youth*

JOHN BARBOUR (1816?-1895)

Stories to rede ar deltabill,

Suppose that they be nocht but fabill

The Bruce Prologue

Ah! freedom is a noble thing!

Freedom makes man to have liking!

Freedom all solace to man gives!

He lives at ease, that freely lives!

Book 1, 228

For love is of sae mickle might,
That it all pannes maks light *Book 2, 520*

[Rev.] **R H BARHAM (1789-1845)**

And altogether it's very bad weather,

And an unpleasant sort of a night!

The Ingoldsby Legends.

The Nurse's Story

Flowers of remarkable size and hue,

Flowers such as Eden never knew *1b*

And her hat was a beaver, and made like a
man's

Patty Morgan the Milkmaid's Story

There, too, full many an Aldermanic nose
Rolled its loud diapason after dinner

The Ghost

But woman, wakeful woman's never weary,
—Above all, when she waits to thump her
deary *1b*

Ghosts, like the ladies, never speak till spoke
to *1b*

And, talking of Epitaphs, much I admire his,
"Circumspice, si monumentum requiris",

Which an erudite verger translated to me,
"If you ask for his monument, Sir—come—

spy—see!" *The Cynotaph*

Not a sous had he got—not a guinea or note,
And he looked most confoundedly flurried,

As he bolted away without paying his shot,
And the landlady after him hurried

Parody on the Death of Sir John Moore

The sun had gone down fiery red,

And if, that evening, he laid his head

In Thetis's lap beneath the seas,

He must have scalded the goddess's knees

The Witches' Frolic

And six little singing boys—dear little souls '
In nice clean faces, and nice white stoles

The Ingoldsby Legends.
The Jackdaw of Rheims

Never was heard such a terrible curse '

But what gave rise To no little surprise,
Nobody seemed one penny the worse ' *Ib*

Heedless of grammar, they all cried "That's
him " *Ib*

He hopped now about With a gait devout,
At Matins, at Vespers, he never was out *Ib*

Here he shook his head—right little he said,
But he thought she was "coming it rather
too strong " *A Lay of St Gengulphus*

She asked him for stuffing, she asked him for
gravy,

She asked him for gizzard,—but not for
Grace ' *A Lay of St Nicholas*

She pledged him once, and she pledged him
twice,

And she drank as Lady ought not to drink
Ib

Her dove like eyes turned to coals of fire,
Her beautiful nose to a terrible snout,

Her hands to paws, with nasty great claws,
And her bosom went in and her tail came
out *Ib*

And out of the window he flew like a shot,
For the foot went up with a terrible
thwack,

And caught the foul demon about the spot
Where his tail joins on to the small of his
back *Ib*

She drank Prussic acid without any water,
And died like a Duke-and-a-Duchess's
daughter ' *The Tragedy*

Then the guns' alarums, and the King of
Arums,

All in his Garters and his Clarence shoes,
Opening the massy doors to the bould Am-
bassydors,

The Prince of Potboys, and great haythen
Jews,

"Twould have made you crazy to see Ester-
hazy

All jools from his jasey to his di'mond
boots,

With Alderman Harmer, and that swate
charmer,

The female heiress, Miss Anja-ly Coutts
Mr. Barney Maguire's Account of the

Coronation

And now I've ended, what I pretended,
This narration splendid in swate poe-thry,

Ye dear bewitcher, just hand the putcher,
Faith, it's myself that's getting mighty
dbyr ' *Ib*

Tallest of boys, or shortest of men,
He stood in his stockings just four foot ten

Hon. Mr. Suckledumbkin's Story
2

Tiger Tim, come tell me true,
What may a nobleman find to do ? *Ib*

What *was* to be done? 'Twas perfectly
plain

They could not well hang the man over
again

What *was* to be done? The man was dead '
Nought *could* be done—nought could be said,

So—my Lord Tomnoddy went home to bed
Ib

He was such a dear little cock tailed pup
Mr Peter's Story

Produced, rightly deeming he would not
object to it,

An orbicular bulb with a very long neck to
it *Ib*

And medical friction Is, past contradiction,
Much better performed by a She than a He

The Black Mousquitaire

A man whom they had, you see,
Marked as a Sadducee *Ib*

Thrice happy's the wooing That's not long
a doing,

So much time is saved in the billing and
cooing. *Sir Rupert the Fearless*

I believe there are few

But have heard of a Jew

Named Shylock, of Venice, as arrant a screw
In money transactions as ever you knew

The Merchant of Venice

With a wink of his eye, His friend made
reply

In his jocular manner, sly, caustic, and dry,
"Still the same boy, Bassanio—never say
'die ' " *Ib*

You never yet saw

Such an awfully marked elongation of jaw
Ib

Like a blue-bottle fly on a rather large scale,
With a rather large corking pin stuck
through his tail *The Auto-da-Fe*

There is not a nation in Europe but labours
To toady itself and to humbug its neigh-
bours *Ib Canto 2*

None of your rascally "dips"—but sound,
Round, ten-penny moulds of four to the
pound *The Ingoldsby Penance Fytte 2*

The Sacristan, he says no word that in-
dicates a doubt,

But he puts his thumb unto his nose, and
spreads his fingers out ' *Nell Cook*

I was between

A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,*
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen

Aunt Fanny

* The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy
The next, a man, no longer a boy —TUBBER
"Hundred Points of Husbandry " (1557)

But e'en when at college, I fairly acknow-
ledge I

Never was very precise at chronology

The Ingoldsby Legends. Aunt Fanny

His features and phiz awry Showed so much
misery,

And so like dragon he Looked in his agony
Ib

'Twas in Margate last July, I walked upon
the pier,

I saw a little vulgar Boy—I said "What
make you here?"

Miscellaneous at Margate

And when the little heart is big, a little
"sets it off" *Ib*

He had no little handkerchief to wipe his
little nose *Ib*

And now I'm here, from this here pier, it is
my fixed intent

To jump as Mister Levi did from off the
monument *Ib*

I could not see my little friend—because he
was not there!

But when the Crier cried, "O Yes!" the
people cried, "O No!" *Ib*

It's very odd that sailor-men should talk so
very queer—

And then he hitched his trousers up, as is,
I'm told, their use,

It's very odd that sailor-men should wear
those things so loose *Ib*

He said, "he'd done me wery brown," and
nicely "stowed the swag,"

—That's French, I fancy, for a hat—or else
a carpet-bag *Ib*

Be kind to those dear little folks,
When our toes are turned up to the daisies!

The Dabbs in the Wood

The great Barlybumbo who sings double D
A Row in an Omnibus (Box)

He would pore by the hour O'er a weed or a
flower,

Or the slugs that come crawling out after a
shower *The Knight and the Lady*

Or great ugly things, All legs and wings,
With nasty long tails armed with nasty
long stings *Ib*

They kicked the shins Of the Gemini Twins —
Those heavenly Siamese boys!

Never was such confusion and wrack

As they produced in the Zodiac!

The Truants

Cob was the strongest, Mob was the
wrongest,

Chittabob's tail was the finest and longest!

Ib

Alas! how the soul sentimental it vexes,
That thus on our labours stern Chronos
should frown,

Should change our soft liquids to izzards
and Xes,

And turn true-love's alphabet all upside
down *The Poplar*

There's somewhat on my breast, father
The Confession.

'Tis not *her* coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast,

It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest *Ib.*

What Horace says is,

Eheu fugaces

Annus labuntur, Postume, Postume!

Years glide away, and are lost to me, lost
to me! *Epigram — Eheu fugaces*

LADY ANNE BARNARD, née

Lindsay (1750-1825)

My father urged me sair—my mother didna
speak,

But she looket in my face till my heart was
like to break *Auld Robin Gray.*

They gied him my hand, though my heart
was at the sea *Ib*

R BARNFIELD (b c 1565)

As it fell upon a day,
In the merry month of May *An Ode **

Every man will be thy friend,
Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend

But, if store of crowns be scant,
No man will supply thy want. *Ib*

He that is thy friend indeed,
He will help thee in thy need *Ib*

EATON S BARRETT (1785-1820)

Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour
stung,

Not she denied Him with unholy tongue,
Sho, while apostles shrank, could danger
brave,

Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave
Woman. Part 1, Feb 1822 †

JAS MATTHEW BARRIE (b 1860)

Life is a long lesson in humility

The Little Minister. Chap 3

It's a weary world, and nobody hudes in't
Chap 4.

It's grand, and you canna expect to be
bath grand and comfortable *Chap 10*

* This "Ode" is also attributed to Shakespeare

† In the original edition (1810), the lines are
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue,
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.

The Elizabethan age might be better
named the beginning of the smoking era

My Lady Nicotine. Chap 14

Those hateful persons called Original
Researchers. *1b*

I do loathe explanations. *Chap 16*

G BARRINGTON* (1755-c 1835).

True patriots we, for be it understood,
We left our country for our country's good,
No private views disgraced our generous
zeal,

What urged our travels was our country's
weal

*Prologue for the opening of the Play-
house, Sydney, New South Wales, Jan 16,
1796, when Dr Young's tragedy "The
Revenge," was played by convicts †*

MICHAEL J BARRY (19th Century)

But whether on the scaffold high,

Or in the battle's van,

The fittest place where man can die

Is where he dies for man

Poem The Dublin Nation, Sept 28, 1844

BERNARD BARTON (1784-1849)

Words, phrases, fashions pass away,

But truth and nature live through all

Stanzas on Bloomfield

WILLIAM BASSE (1613-1648)

Renowned Spenser, ho a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont, lie

A little nearer Spenser, to make room

For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold
tomb † *On Shakespeare.*

EARL OF BATH (See PULTENEY)

RICHARD BAXTER (1615-1691)

I preached as never sure to preach again,

And as a dying man to dying men

Love breathing Thanks and Praise

Dangers breed fears, and fears more dangers
bring *1b*

An aching tooth is better out than in,

To lose a rotten member is a gain

Hypocrisy.

Of all beasts the man-beast is the worst,

To others, and himself, the cruellest foe *1b*

An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of
sorrow *Self-Denial.*

He may love riches that wanteth them,
as much as he that hath them.

Christian Ethics.

* His real name was Waldron, v Nat. Dict. Biog
† See Farquhar "Twas for the good of my
country," etc. In Fitzgeffray's "Life of S^r
Francis Drake" (c 1600) is the expression,
"Leaving his country for his country's sake."

† See Jonson "I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer or Spenser," etc.

T HAYNES BAYLY (1797-1839)

We met—'twas in a crowd—and I thought
he would shun me *Songs: We Met.*

The rose that all are praising

Is not the rose for me

The Rose that all are Praising

O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,

There's danger on the deep *The Pilot*

I'd be a butterfly born in a bower

Where the roses and lilies and violets meet

I'd be a Butterfly.

It was a dream of perfect bliss,

Too beautiful to last *It was a Dream*

Oh! no! we never mention her,

Her name is never heard,

My lips are now forbid to speak

That once familiar word

Oh! No! we never mention her.

Thus we're wound up alternately,

Like buckets in a well

My Husband means extremely we'll

Why don't the men propose, mamma

Why don't the men propose?

Why don't the men propose?

Absence makes the heart grow fonder,

Isle of Beauty, fare thee well!

Odes to Rosa—Isle of Beauty

She wore a wreath of roses,

The night that first we met.

She wore a wreath of roses.

Gaily the troubadour

Touched his guitar *Welcome me home*

Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,

Long, long ago, long, long ago

Long, long ago

Poets beware! never compare

Women to aught in earth or in air

Song, 1830

JAMES BEATTIE (1735-1803)

Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb

The steep where Fame's proud temple
shines afar,

Ah! who can tell how many a soul sublime

Has felt the influence of malignant star,

And waged with Fortune an eternal war,

Checked by the scoff of Pride, by Envy's
frown,

And Poverty's unconquerable bar,

In life's low vale remote has pined alone,

Then dropped into the grave, unthirst and
unknown? *The Minstrel. Book 1, 1*

His harp the sole companion of his way

Book 1, 3

And ever as he went some merry lay he
sung *1b.*

Nor was perfection made for man below

Book 1, 6.

Some deemed him wondrous wise, and some
believed him mad

The Minstrel. Book 1, 16

In truth he was a strange and wayward
wight,
Fond of each gentle, and each dreadful scene
In darkness and in storm he found delight

Book 1, 22

Even sad vicissitude amused his soul,
And if a sigh would sometimes intervene,
And down his cheek a tear of pity roll,
A sigh, a tear, so sweet, he wished not to
control

1b

Old Age comes on apace to ravage all the
time

Book 1, 25

And much and oft, he warned him to eschew
Falsehood and guile, and aye maintain the
right,

By pleasure unseduced, unawed by lawless
might.

Book 1, 28

And from the prayer of Want, and plaint
of Woe,

O never, never turn away thine ear!

Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear?

Book 1, 29

All human weal and woe learn thou to
make thine own

1b

The hollow murmur of the ocean tide

Book 1, 38

The lunnet's lay of love

1b

Various and strange was the long-winded
tale

Book 1, 44

Shall the poor gnat, with discontent and rage,
Exclaim that Nature hastens to decay,
If but a cloud obstruct the solar ray,
If but a momentary shower descend?

Book 1, 49

And much they grope for Truth, but never hit,

Yet deem they darkness light and their vain
blunders wit

Book 1, 51

Is there a heart that music cannot melt?

Alas! how is that rugged heart forlorn

Book 1, 56

And if for me no treasure be amassed,

And if no future age shall hear my name,
I lurk the more secure from fortune's blast

Book 2, 15

The end and the reward of toil is rest

Book 2, 16

Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the
down,

Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,

With here and there a violet bestrown,

Fast by a brook, or fountain's murmuring
wave;

And many an evening sun shine sweetly on
my grave.

Book 2, 17.

Be ignorance thy choice where knowledge
leads to woe

Book 2, 30

At the close of the day, when the hamlet is
still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness
prove.

The Hermit.

He thought as a sage, though he felt as a
man.

1b.

By the glare of false science betrayed

That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind

1b

And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.

1b

Squint-eyed Slander

The Judgment of Paris.

What is a law, if those who make it

Become the forwardest to break it?

The Wolf and the Shepherds.

The present moment is our ain,

The neist we never saw

—*Stanza added to Mickle's song, "There's
nae luck about the house"*

FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1586-1616).

(See JOHN FLETCHER.)

What things have we seen

Done at the Mermaid! heard words that
have been

So nimble, and so full of subtle flame,
As if that everyone from whence they came
Had meant to put his whole wit in a jest,
And had resolved to live a fool the rest
Of his dull life

Letter to Ben Jonson

Here's an acre sown indeed

With the richest, royalest seed *

On Westminster Abbey.

DR J BEAUMONT (1616-1699)

Why slander we the times?

What crimes

Have days and years, that we

Thus charge them with iniquity?

If we would rightly scan,

It's not the times are bad, but man.

Original Poems.

H. W BEECHER (1813-1887).

A library is but the soul's burial ground,
It is the land of shadows

Star Papers. Oxford Bodleian Library.

Laws and institutions are constantly tend-
ing to gravitate Like clocks, they must be
occasionally cleansed, and wound up, and
set to true time

Life Thoughts.

* "There is an acre sown with royal seed"—
Jeremy Taylor's "Holy Dying" (1650), chap. 1

PARK BENJAMIN (1809-1864).

Strong towers decay,
But a great name shall never pass away
A Great Name.
I know that they are happy
With their angel-plumage on
The Departed.

[Dr] JEREMY BENTHAM (1749-1832)

All punishment is mischief All punishment
in itself is evil Upon the principle of
utility, if it ought at all to be admitted, it
ought only to be admitted in as far as it
promises to exclude some greater evil
Principles of Morals and Legislation.
Chap 15, sec 1

The sacred truth that the greatest happiness
of the greatest number is the foundation
of morals and legislation *
Works. Vol 10, p 142

RICHARD BENTLEY (1662-1742)

Who studies ancient laws and rites,
Tongues, arts and arms, and history,
Must drudge, like Selden, days and nights,
And in the endless labour die
Who strives to mount Parnassus' hill.

It is a maxim with me that no man was
ever written out of reputation but by him
self † Monk's Life of Bentley P 10

The very dust of whose writings is gold
Of Bishop Pearson. Dissertation on Phalaris

GEORGE BERKELEY, Bishop of Cloyne (1685-1753)

Westward the course of empire takes its way
The first four acts already passed,
A fifth shall close the drama with the day—
Time's noblest offspring is his last
On the Prospect of Planting Arts
and Learning in America.

(Tar water) is of a nature so mild and
benign, and proportioned to the human constitution,
as to warm without heating, to
cheer but not inebriate ‡ Siris Par 217

[Rev] GEORGE WASHINGTON BETHUNE, D D (1805-1862)

Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone
To my Wife.

* Bentham expresses doubt as to whether Priestley or Beccaria was the originator of this proposition, but the real author was Francis Hutcheson (q v)

† Emerson quotes thus "No book was ever written down by any but itself." (Essay, "Spiritual Laws.")

‡ See Cowper "Cups that cheer," &c.

ISAAC BICKERSTAFF (c. 1735-1787)

What signifies me hear if me no understand
Mungo in The Padlock.

Hope, thou nurse of young desire
Love in a Village. Act 1, 1

There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the river Dee,
He worked and sung from morn till night,
No lark more blithe than he Act 1, 2
And thus the burden of his song

For ever used to be —
I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me lb

Young fellows will be young fellows
Act 2, 2

We all love a pretty girl—under the rose
lb

But if I'm content with a little
Enough is as good as a feast Act 3, 1

There's difficulty, there's danger, there's
the dear spirit of contradiction in it
The Hypocrite § Act 1, 1

'Tis constitution governs us all Act 2, 1
Ay, do despise me I'm the prouder for it,
I likes to be despised. Act 5, 1

Let men say whate'er they will
Woman, woman, rules them still
The Sultan Act 2, 1

'Tis a sure sign work goes on merrily,
when folks sing at it
The Maid of the Mill Act 1, 1

The true standard of equality is seated in
the mind, those who think nobly are noble
Act 2, 1

We should marry to please ourselves, not
other people Act 3, 4

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL (b 1850)

That great dust-heap called "history"
Obiter Dicta. (Published 1884 and 1887)
Carlyle

An illogical opinion only requires rope
enough to hang itself The 1st Media

The sun is not all spots John Milton

One whom it is easier to hate, but still
easier to quote—Alexander Pope Pope

As bad as defacing a tombstone, or re-
writing a collect lb

Few men can afford to be angry
Edmund Burke

A politician who screams is never likely to
occupy a commanding place in the House of
Commons. lb

§ "The Hypocrite" Adapted from Cibber's
"Nonjuror"

History is a pageant and not a philosophy
Obliter Dicta. *The Muse of History*

As certain as the Correggionty of Correggio
Emerson

A novel, which, like a beggar, should
always be kept "moving on," Nobody
knew this better than Fielding, whose
novels, like most good ones, are full of mms
The Office of Literature

Reading is not a duty, and has conse-
quently no business to be made disagreeable
It

J. STUART BLACKIE (1809-1895)

Rocking on a lazy bellow, with roaming
eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow, thou art not
wise
Young Man, be wise.

T. BLACKLOCK, D D (1721-1791)

Love and sorrow twins were born
On a shining showery morn
The Graham
Life is a bumper filled by fate

Epigram on Punch.

SIR W BLACKSTONE (1723-1780)

Mankind will not be reasoned out of the
feelings of humanity
Commentaries. 1, 6

The royal navy of England hath ever been
its greatest defence and ornament, it is its
ancient and natural strength, the floating
bulwark of our island
1, 13

Man was formed for society
Of the Nature of Laws in General

ROBERT BLAIR (1699-1746)

The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up †
The Grave. 1 53

Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul!
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society!
1 83

The best concerted schemes men lay for
fame

Die fast away only themselves die faster
1 185

Great heights are hazardous to the weak
head
1 233

O cursed lust of gold! when, for thy sake,
The fool throws up his interest in both
worlds,
First starved in this, then damned in that
to come.
1 347

Stalked off reluctant, like an ill used ghost.
1, 686

* Expression taken from Sterne's "Tristram
Shandy" (a v.).
† See Dryden. "Whistling to keep myself from
being afraid."

Its visits

Like those of angels, short and far between
1, 688.

How sleep the brave who sunk to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest?

By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung
Ode.

WILLIAM BLAKE (1757-1827)

The man who never alters his opinion is
like standing water, and breeds reptiles of
the mind
Marriage of Heaven and Hell.

Everything that lives,
Lives not alone, nor for itself

The Book of Thel. 2

For a tear is an intellectual thing,
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king,
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow

The Grey Monk.

The pure soul
Shall mount on native wings, disdaining
little sport,

And cut a path into the heaven of glory,
Leaving a track of light for men to wonder
at
King Edward the Third.

D.d He who made the lamb make thee?
The Tiger.

ROBERT BLOOMFIELD (1766-1823)

Enchanting spirit, dear Variety!
The Farmer's Boy. *Spring, 1 290*

What trouble waits upon a casual frown!
Summer, 1 358

The rude inelegance of poverty
Autumn, 1 82

If fields are prisons, where is Liberty?
1 226

Thine heart should feel what thou may'st
hourly see,

That Duty's basis is humanity
Winter, 1 106

BOLINGBROKE (See ST JOHN)

[Dr.] **H BONAR (1808-1869)**

A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest
Asleep within the tomb

Hymns. A few more years.

All must be earnest in a world like ours
Our One Life.

BARTON BOOTH (1681-1733).

True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun.
Song.

F W BOURDILLON (b. 1852).

The night has a thousand eyes,
And the day but one, *Light.*

W LISLE BOWLES (1762-1850)

Content, as random fancies might inspire,
If his weak harp at times or lonely lyre
He struck with desultory hand, and drew
Some softened tones, to Nature not untrue
Sonnet.

The cause of freedom is the cause of God
To Edmund Burke.

JOHN BOYLE, Earl of Cork and Orrery (1707-1762).

Let not one look of fortune cast you down,
She were not fortune, if she did not frown
Such as do bravest bear her scorn awhile,
Are those on whom, at last, she most will smile
Imitation of Horace

SAMUEL BOYSE (1708-1749)

From Thee all human actions take their
springs,
The rise of empires and the fall of kings
The Deity.

Awhile they glitter in the face of day,
Then at Thy nod the phantoms pass away,
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrance says—*The things have been* *lb*

ANNE BRADSTREET, née Dudley (1614-1670).

And if the sun would ever shine, there
would I dwell *Contemplations.*
But he whose name is graved in the white
stone
Shall last and shine when all of these are gone *lb*

[Rev] J BRAMSTON (1694?-1744)

What's not devoured by Time's devouring
hand?
Where's Troy, and where's the Maypole in
the Strand? *Art of Politics.*

So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed
hat *Men of Taste.*

Without black velvet breeches, what is
man? *lb*

R BRATHWAIT (1588-1673).

Should I sigh, because I see
Laws like spider-webs to be,
Lesser flies are quickly ta'en
While the great break out again?

Care's Cure.

If in your censure you prove sweet to me,
I little care, believe 't, how sower you be
A Boulster Lecture. Dedication (1640)*

NICH BRETON (1745?-1626?)

Much adoe there was, God wot,
He would love, and she would not
England's Hallicon Phyllida and Corydon

I wish my deadly foe no worse
Than want of friends, and empty purse
A Farewell to Town

JOHN BRIGHT (1811-1889)

The Angel of Death has been abroad
throughout the land, you may almost hear
the beating of his wings

Speeches House of Commons (Feb, 1855)

The right hon gentleman has re-
tired into what may be called his political
cave of Adullam, and he has called about
him everyone that was in distress and every-
one that was discontented

lb (March, 1866)

This party of two reminds me of the
Scotch terrier, which was so covered with
hair that you could not tell which was the
head, and which was the tail of it *lb*

Force is not a remedy
Birmingham (Nov 16, 1850)

England, the mother of Parliaments
Rochdale (Jan 18, 1865)

HENRY BRINKELOW (d. 1548)

And nowaday's the law is ended as a man
is friended †

Complaint of Roderick Mors Chap 11

RICHARD BROME (d 1652)

I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the
breeding The Buzzards are all gentlemens
We came in with the Conqueror

*The English Moor
(Printed 1659) Act 2, 4*

LORD BROOKE (See GREVILLE)**MARY E BROOKS (19th Century)**

But never be a tear-drop shed
For them, the pure, enfranchised dead
Weep not for the Dead

* "A Curtaine Lecture" is the title of a book
printed 1637

† It is commonly and truly also said "Matters
be ended as they be friended"—T. STANLEY
"England in the Reign of Henry VIII," Book I,
chap. 8, 83.

[Rev.] W BROOME (1689-1745)

He most prevails who nobly dares

Courage in Love.

*What loss feels he that wote not what he
loses?* *The Merry Beggars. Act 1, 2*

None are completely wretched but the
great

Superior woes superior stations bring,
A peasant sleeps, while cares awake a king
Epistle to Mr. Fenton.

That pompous misery of being great
On the Seat of the War in Flanders.

ROBERT BROUGH (1828-1860)

Of all the lunacies earth can boast,
The one that must please the devils the most
Is pride reduced to the whimsical terms
Of causing the slugs to despise the worms

The Tent-Maker's Story.

H. BROUGHAM, Lord Brougham
(1778-1868)

'The Schoolmaster is abroad' And I trust
to him, armed with his primer, against the
soldier in full military array

*Speech. House of Commons
(Jan 29, 1828)*

The great unwashed

Attributed to Lord Brougham.

The lawyer is a gentleman who rescues
your estate from your enemies—and keeps
it to himself *ib*

He was guilty of no error who once
said that the whole machinery of the
State, all the apparatus of the System, and
its varied workings, end simply in bringing
twelve good men into a box

*Present State of the Law.
(Feb 7, 1828)*

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties

*Title, given by Lord Brougham to a
book published 1830 by the Society
for the Diffusion of Useful Know-
ledge*

JOHN BROWN (1715-1766)

Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall
win,

And cockcombs vanquish Berkeley with a
grin. *Essay on Satire. Part 2, v 224.*

THOMAS BROWN (1778-1820)

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for
the gander. *New Maxims.*

TOM BROWN (1663-1704).

*I do not love thee, Dr Fell,
The reason why I cannot tell,
But this alone I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr Fell **

CHARLES FARRER BROWNE
("Artemus Ward") (1836-1888)

You could not well expect to go in with-
out paying, but you may pay without going
in *Notice. At the Door of the Tent*

I now bid you a welcome adoo

*Artemus Ward His Book.
The Shakers*

Mister Ward, don't yur blud bile at the
thawt that thres million and a half of your
culled brethren air a clanking their chains
in the South?—Sez I, Not a bile! Let em
clank *Ole'm*

The College has konfired upon me the
honery title of T K, of which I'm suffi-
shuntly proud *ib*

I wish there was winders to my Sole, sed
I, so that you could see some of my feelin's
The Showman's Courtship

If you mean gettin hitced, I'm in! *ib*

My pollertics, like my religion, being of
an exceedin' accommodatin' character

The Cross

The fack can't be no longer digused that
a Krysis is onto us. *ib*

The Afrikan may be Our Brother
But the Afrikan isn't our sister & our wife
& our uncle He isn't sevrul of our brothers
& all our fust wife's relashuns He isn't
our grand'ather and our grata grandfather,
& our Aunt in the country *ib*

Sertin citizens of Baldinsville axed me to
run fur the Legalslater Sez I, "My frenCs,
dostest think I'd stoop to that there?"
They turned as white as a sheet.

Interview with President Lincoln

By a sudden and adroit movement I
placed my left eye agin the Seceshes's fist
Thrilling Scenes in Dixie

* An adaptation of Martial's "Non amo te,
Sabide" (q v) Dr Fell was Dean of Christchurch,
and is said to have withheld a sentence of expul-
sion on Tom Brown, from Oxford, on account of
his "impromptu translation," or adaptation, of
Martial's epigram A similar version had been
written by Robert Rabutin, Count de Bussy
(1618 1693) —

*Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas;
Je n'en saurois dire la cause,
Je sais seulement une chose,
C'est que je ne vous aime pas.*

—Epigram 35, Book 1.

For another earlier version (English) see Row-
land Watkyns (1603).

The ground flew up and hit me in the
hed.

*Artemus Ward His Book.
Thrilling Scenes in Dixie*

I am not a politician, and my other habits
all good

Fourth of July Oration

Be virtuous & you'll be happy' *Ib*

With considerable hicker concealed about
my person.

Betsy-Jane Re-organised

Alas, she married another They frequently do
I hope she is happy—because I am

Artemus Ward's Lecture

Why these weeps? *Ib*

One of the principal features of my
Entertainment is that it contains so many
things that don't have anything to do
with it *Ib*

I can't sing As a singer I am not a
success I am saddest when I sing So are
those who hear me They are sadder even
than I am *Ib*

I prefer temperance hotels—although they
sell worse liquor than any other kind of
hotels *Ib*

Shall we sell our birthrights for a mess of
potash? *Ib*

N B—This is rote Sarcastikul

A Visit to Brigham Young

I girded up my Lions & fled the Seen *Ib*

Did you ever have the measles, and if so,
how many? *The Census*

They sed the Press was the Arkymedian
Leaver which moved the world *The Press*

Fair youth, do you know what I'd do
with you if you was my son?—No, sez he
—Wall, sez I, I'd apunt your funeral to-
morrow arternoon & the *korps should be*
ready! You're too smart to live on this
yearth. *Fdun Forrest as Othello*

Before he retired to his virtuous couch *Ib*

The female woman is one of the greatest
instatooahuns of which this land can boste

Woman's Rights

It is rarely seldum that I seek consolation
in the Flowin Bole *On "Forts"*

She was born to make hash of men's
buzzums *Pecolomms*

I made an effort to Swaller myself *Ib*

Do me eyes deceive me earaght? Is it
some dreams? *Moses, the Sassy*

He is dreadfully married. He's the most
married man I ever saw in my life *Ib*

Why is this thus? What is the reason of
this thunness? *Ib*

They drink with impunity, or anybody
who invites them. *Ib. (Programme).*

Let us all be happy and live within our
means, even if we have to borrow the money
to do it with.

Natural History (Punch, 1866)

One can get on very well without going
to Waterbury Indeed, there are millions
of meritorious persons who were never there,
and yet they are happy *Pyrotechny. 1.*

I am happiest when I am idle I could
live for months without performing any
kind of labour, and at the expiration of
that time I should feel fresh and vigorous
enough to go right on in the same way for
numerous more months *Ib, 3*

Why care for grammar as long as we are
good? *Ib, 5*

ISAAC H BROWNE (1705-1760)

By thee* protected, and thy sister beer,
Poets rejoice, nor think the balliff near

The Oxford Sausage. Imitation of Pope

Little tube of mighty power
Charmer of an idle hour

Imitation of Ambrose Phillips

Pleasure for a nose divine
Incense of the God of Wine *Ib*

SIR THOMAS BROWNE (1605-1682)

I dare without usurpation assume the
honourable style of a Christian

Religio Medici

(Published 1642, written 1635)

Part 1, sec 1

At my devotion I love to use the civility
of my knee, my hat, and hand *Sec 3*

A good cause needs not to be patroned by
passion, but can sustain itself upon a tem-
perate dispute *Sec 5*

Many have too rashly charged the
troops of Error, and remain as trophies
with the enemies of Truth *Sec 6*

Every man's own reason is his best
Edipus *11*

Methinks there be not impossibilities
enough in Religion for an active faith *Sec 9*

Who can speak of Eternity without a
solecism? *Sec 11*

Rich with the spoils of Nature *Sec 13*

Art is the perfection of Nature *Sec 16*

Nature is the Art of God *Ib*

There are a set of heads that can credit
the relations of Mariners *Sec 21*

Obstinacy in a bad cause is but constancy
in a good *Sec 25*

There are many (questionless) canonised
on earth, that shall never be Saints in
Heaven. *Sec 26.*

* Tobacco.

I have ever believed, and do now know,
that there are Witches they that are in
doubt of these are obliquely and upon
consequence a sort, not of Infidels, but
Atheists

Religio Medici. Part 1, sec 30

Not pickt from the leaves of any Author,
but bred amongst the weeds and tares of
mine own brain *Sec 36*

Thus we are men, and we know not how
there is something in us that can be without
us, and will be after us, though it is strange
that it hath no history what it was before
us *Sec 36*

He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe *

Sec 41

To believe only possibilities is not Faith,
but mere Philosophy *Sec 48*

I am of a constitution so general, that it
consorts and sympathiseth with all things
I have no antipathy or, rather, Idiosyncrasy
Part 2, sec 1

That great enemy of reason, virtue, and
religion, the Multitude, that numerous piece
of monstrosity more prodigious than
Hydra *Id*

In all disputes, so much as there is of
passion, so much there is of nothing to the
purpose *Sec 3*

No man can justly censure or condemn
another, because indeed no man truly knows
another *Sec 4*

There are wonders in true affection it is
a body of enigmas, mysteries, and riddles,
wherein two so become one, as they both
become two *Sec 6*

Sure there is music even in beauty, and
the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument
For there is a music wherever there is a
harmony, order, or proportion and thus far
we may maintain the music of the Spheres,
for those well-ordered motions and regular
paces, though they give no sound to the ear,
yet to the understanding they strike a note
most full of harmony † *Sec 9*

[Music] strikes in me a deep fit of de-
votion, and a profound contemplation of the
First Composer There is something in it
of Divinity more than the ear discovers
Sec 9

There is surely a piece of Divinity in us,
something that was before the elements, and
owes no homage to the sun *Sec 11*

[Sleep is] in fine so like death, I dare not
trust it without my prayers. *Sec 12*

* Tr. of Lucan's "Coelo tegitur," etc., q v

† See Shakespeare "There's not the smallest
orb that thou beholdest," &c.

Sleep is a death O make me try
By sleeping, what it is to die,
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed *Id*

Thy will be done, though in my own un-
doing *Sec 15*

If riches increase, let thy mind hold pace
with them, and think it not enough to be
Liberal but Munificent. **Christian Morals**
(Published posthumously) *Part 1, sec 5*

Let not Fortune, which hath no name in
Scripture, have any in thy divinity *Sec 25*

He who discommendeth others obliquely
commendeth himself *Sec 34*

Bright Thoughts, clear Deeds, Constancy,
Fidelity, Bounty, and generous Honesty
are the Gems of noble Minds wherem (to
derogate from none) the true Heroick
English Gentleman hath no Peer *Sec 36*

Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes,
and pompous in the grave

Urn-Burial. Chap 5

Since the brother of Death daily haunts us
with dying mementoes. **Hydriotaphia.**

WM BROWNE (1590-1643 ?)

There are few such swains as he
Nowadays for harmonie

The Shepherd's Pipe.

SIR WM BROWNE (1692-1774)

The king to Oxford sent a troop of hor e,
For Tories own no argument but force,
With equal care, to Cambridge books he
sent,

For Whigs allow no force but argument

Epigram. In reply to Dr Thapp (q t)

**ELIZABETH M BROWNING, née
Barrett (1809-1861).**

A quiet life, which was not life at all

Aurora Leigh. Book 1

And hated, with the gall of gentle souls *Id*

Some people always sigh in thanking God *Id*

Look round, look up, and feel, a moment's
space,

That carpet dusting, though a pretty trade,
Is not the imperative labour after all. *Id*

Young men, ay and maids,
Too often sow their wild oats in tame verse *Id.*

Near all the birds

Will sing at dawn—and yet we do not take
The chaffering swallow for the holy lark *Id.*

My heart beat in my brain

Aurora Leigh. Book 1

I felt so young, so strong, so sure of God

Book 2

"Poets needs must be

O! men or women—more's the pity"—Ah,

But men, and still less women, happily,

Scarce need be poets" *Ib*

A woman's always younger than a man

At equal years *Ib*

A child may say amen

To a bishop's prayer, and feel the way it

goes *Ib*

I do not blame such women, though, for

love, They pick much oakum, earth's fanatics

make *Ib*

Too frequently heaven's saints

Perhaps a better woman after all,

With chubby children hanging on my neck

To keep me low and wise *Ib*

And fevered him with dreams of doing good

For good for nothing people *Ib*

You must not pump spring water unawares.

Upon a gracious public full of nerves

Book 3

I worked with patience which means almost

power

I did some excellent things indifferently,

Some bad things excellently Both were

praised,

The latter loudest *Ib*

We have hearts within,

Warm, live, unprovident, indecent hearts

Ib

I said, "You must have been most miserable

To be so cruel" *Ib*

I think it frets the saints in heaven to see

How many desolate creatures on the earth

Have learnt the simple dues of fellowship

And social comfort, in a hospital *Ib*

For poets (bear the word)

Half poets even, are still whole democrats

Book 4

Good critics, who have stamped out poet's

hope,

Good statesmen, who pulled ruin on the

state,

Good patriots, who for a theory raked a

cause,

Now may the good God pardon all good

men! *Ib*

All actual heroes are essential men,

And all men possible heroes. *Book 5*

Every age

Appears to souls who live in it (nak Carlyle)

Most unheroic. *Ib.*

Every age

Through being beheld too close, is ill

discerned *Ib*

I do distrust the poet who discerns

No character or glory in his times *Ib*

Whoso loves

Believes the impossible *Ib*

If this be then success, 'tis dismaller

Than any failure *Ib*

And poets evermore are scant of gold *Ib*

Fair, fantastic Paris *Book 6*

Since when was genius found respectable?

Ib

The devil's most devilish when respectable

Book 7

Earth's crammed with heaven,

And every common bush afire with God,

But only he who sees, takes off his shoes,

The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries,

And daub their natural faces unawares

More and more from the first similitude *Ib*

Sweet the help

Of one we have helped *Ib*

When the prophet beats the ass,

The angel intercedes *Book 8*

He's just, your cousin, ay, abhorrently,

He'd wash his hands in blood, to keep them

clean *Book 9*

The thrilling, solemn, proud, pathetic voice

Ib

O eyes sublime

With tears and laughter for all time

(*Shakespeare*)

"Yes!" I answered you last night,

"No!" this morning, sir, I say

Colours seen by candle light

Will not look the same by day

The Lady's Yes.

"God bless all our gains," say we,

But "May God bless all our losses,"

Better suits with our degree

The Lost Bower

"There is no God," the foolish saith,

But none, "There is no sorrow",

And nature oft the cry of faith

In bitter need will borrow

Cry of the Human

On that grave drop not a tear!

Else, though fathom-deep the place,

Through the woollen shroud I wear

I shall feel it on my face

Bertha in the Lane.

I could sit at rich men's tables,—though the

courtesans that raised me,

Still suggested clear between us the pale

spectrum of the salt.

Lady Geraldine's Courtship.

Books are men of higher stature,
And the only men that speak aloud for
future times to hear

Lady Geraldine's Courtship.

My life is read all backward and the charm
of life undone *Ib*

And the large musing eyes, neither joyous
nor sorry,

Sung on like the angels, in separate glory,
Between clouds of amber

Lay of the Brown Rosary.

Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward into souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is,
For gift or grace surpassing this,—
"He giveth His beloved, sleep"

The Sleep.

A little faith all undisproved *Ib*

O earth, so full of dreary noises !
O men, with wailing in your voices !
O delved gold, the wailers heap !
O strife, O curse, that o'er it fall !
God strikes a silence through you all,
And giveth His beloved, sleep *Ib*

Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall !
He giveth His beloved, sleep" *Ib*

Do you hear the children weeping, O my
brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years ?

The Cry of the Children.

But the young, young children, O my
brothers,

They are weeping bitterly !
They are weeping in the playtime of the
others,

In the country of the free *Ib*

I am sad-voiced as the turtle
Which Anacreon used to feed

Wine of Cyprus.

And the rolling anapaestic
Curled like a vapour over shrines. *Ib*

Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And life is perfected in death

Vision of Poets.

Life treads on life, and heart on heart,
We press too close, in church and mart,
To keep a dream or grave apart

Ib (Conclusion)

God himself is the best Poet,
And the Real is His song.

The Dead Pan.

God's gifts put man's best dreams to
shame. Sonnets from the Portuguese. #3

Two human loves make one divine

Isabel's Child.

ROBERT BROWNING (1812-1889).

The past is in its grave,
Though its ghost haunts us. **Pauline.**

And many a thought did I build up on
thought,

As the wild bee hangs cell to cell *Ib*

Truth is within ourselves it takes no rise
From outward things, whate'er you may
believe

There is an inmost centre in us all,
Where truth abides in fulness

Paracelsus. Part 1

Are there not, dear Michal
Two points in the adventure of the diver,
One,—when, a beggar, he prepares to
plunge ?

One—when, a prince, he rises with his
pearl ?

Festus, I plunge *Part 2*

God is the perfect poet,
Who in His person acts His own creation. *Ib*

'Tis only when they spring to Heaven that
angels

Reveal themselves to you *Part 5*

Progress is

The law of life, man is not man as yet *Ib*

The great beacon light God sets in all,
The conscience of each bosom

Strafford. Act 4, 2

Who will may hear

Sordello's story told **Sordello. Book 1**

Would you have your songs endure ?

Build on the human heart ! *Book 2*

Youth once gone is gone

Deeds, let escape, are never to be done

Book 3

Only, do finish something ! *Ib*

Thought is the soul of act. *Book 5*

Any nose

May ravage with impunity a rose *Book 6*

God's in His heaven—
All's right with the world !

Pippa Passes. Part 1

All service ranks the same with God—

With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we there is no last nor first *Part 4*

Lovers grow cold, men learn to hate their
wives,

And only parents' love can last our lives. *Ib.*

For what are the voices of birds,
Ay, and of beasts—but words, our words,
Only so much more sweet ? *Ib.*

Ever with the best desert goes diffidence.

A Blet in the 'Scutcheon. *Act 1, 2,*

Lutolfo was the proper
Friend-making, everywhere friend-finding
soul,
Fit for the sunshine, so, it followed him.
A happy-tempered bringer of the best
Out of the worst.

A Soul's Tragedy. Act 1

See how your words come from you in a
crowd! *Ib*
Love like mine must have return. *Ib*
Now I'll say something to remember *Ib*

Born slaves, bred slaves,

Branded in the blood and bone s'aves *Ib*
There is truth in falsehood, falsehood in
truth *Act 2*

I judge people by what they might be—
not are, nor will be *Ib*

Man seeks his own good at the who's
world's cost *Luria. Act 1*

Brute force shall not rule Florence! Intellect
May rule her, bad or good as chance sup-
plies,—

But intellect it shall be! *Ib*

Our wearisome pedantic art of war,
By which we prove retreat may be success,
Delay best speed, half loss, at times, whole
gain. *Ib*

But a bird's weight can break the infant
tree

Which after holds an aery in its arms

Act 4

Oppression makes the wise man mad *Ib*

That such a cloud should break, such trouble
be,

Ere a man settle, soul and body, down
Into his true place and take rest for ever!

Act 5

No animal revenge

No brute-like punishment of bad by worse
Ib

A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one,
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all *Ib*

A certain squalid knot of alleys

Where the town's bad blood once slept
corruptly *Christmas Eve. Canto 1*

The many-tattered,

Little, old-faced, peaking, sister-turned-
mother. *Canto 2*

You are the men, and wisdom shall die with
you,

And none of the old Seven Churches vie with
you. *Ib*

The pig-of-lead-like pressure

Of the preaching man's immense stupidity
Canto 3

Not improved by the private dog's-ears and
croasas. *Ib*

In the natural fog of the good man's mind.

Canto 4

A tune was born in my head last week
Out of the thump-thump and shriek-shriek
Of the train, as I came by it, up from
Manchester,

And when next week, I take it back again
My head will sing to the engine's clack
again *Ib*

'Tis the taught already that profits by
teaching *Ib*

He was there

He himself with his human hair *Canto 8*

Our best is bad, nor bears Thy test
Still, it should be our very best *Ib*

And because my heart I proffered,
With true love trembling at the brim,
He suffers me to follow him *Canto 9*

Earth breaks up, time drops away,
In flows heaven with its new day *Canto 10*

Though Rome's gross yoke
Drops off, no more to be endured,
Her teaching is not so obscured
By errors and perversities
That no truth shines athwart the lies *Canto 11*

Till, from its summit,

Judgment drops her damning plummet,
Pronouncing such a fatal space
Departed from the founder's base *Ib*

Love shut our eyes, and all seemed right
True, the world's eyes are open now
—Less need for me to disallow

Some few that keep Love's zone unbuckled,
Peevish as ever to be suckled,
Lulled by the same old baby-prattle,
With intermixture of the rattle *Ib*

The hawk-nosed, high-cheek boned Pro-
fessor *Canto 14*

The shallow, virgin-minded, studious
Martyr to mild enthusiasm. *Ib*

Some thrilling view of the surplice question.
Ib

A Man!—a right true man, however,
Whose work was worthy a man's endeavour
Canto 15

The exhausted air-bell of the Critic
Can'to 16

As I declare our Poet, him
Whose insight makes all others dim
A thousand poets pried at life,
And only one amid the strife
Rose to be Shakespeare *Ib*

That gift of his, from God, descended.
Ah! friend, what gift of man's does not? *Ib*

This man, continue to adore him,
Rather than all who went before him,
And all who ever followed after *Canto 18*

So sat I talking with my mind *Ib*

A mild indifferentism *Canto 19*

Where I may see saint, savage, sage,
Fuse their respective creeds in one,
Before the general Father's throne
Christmas Eve. Canto 19

The raree-show of Peter's successor
Canto 22

First, the preacher speaks through his nose
Second, his gesture is too emphatic
Thirdly, to waive what's pedagogic,
The subject matter itself lacks logic
Fourthly, the English is ungrammatical *Ib*
And now that I know the very worst of him,
What was it I thought to obtain at first of him? *Ib*

For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good measure?
Heaven soon sets right all other matters' *Ib*
I praise the heart, and pity the head of him,
And refer myself to Thee, instead of him. *Ib.*

'Tis well averred,
A scientific faith's absurd
Easter Day Canto 6

We shall start up, at last awake
From Life, that insane dream we take
For waking now, because it seems
Canto 14

Let me not know that all is lost,
Though lost it be—leave me not tied
To this despair, this corpse-like bride
Canto 31.

It was roses, roses all the way
The Patriot.
When is a man strong, until he feels alone?
Colombe's Birthday Act 3

When a man's busy, why, leisure
Strikes him as wonderful pleasure,
'Faith, and at leisure once is he?
Straightway he wants to be busy
The Glove.

With, worse than fever throbs and shoots,
The creaking of his clumsy boots
Time's Revenges.

Nor brighter was his eye, nor moister
Than a too-long opened oyster
The Pied Piper. Canto 4

A plate of turtle green and glutinous *Ib*
Anything like the sound of a rat
Makes my heart go pit-a-pat' *Ib*
In did come the strangest figure **Canto 5**
Such sweet

Soft notes as yet musician's cunning
Never gave the enraptured air. **Canto 12**
If we've promised them aught, let us keep
our promise **Canto 16**

More fault of those who had the hammering
Of prosody into me, and syntax,
And did it, not with hobnails but tintacks!
The Flight of the Duchess. Canto 15

You're my friend—
What a thing friendship is, world without
end! **Canto 17**

Thither our path lies, wind we up the
heights
Wait ye the warning?

A Grammarian's Funeral. l 21
This is our master, famous, calm and dead,
Borne on our shoulders *l 27*

He said, "What's time? Leave Now for
dogs and apes!"
"Man has Forever" *l 33*

God help all poor souls lost in the dark
The Heretic's Tragedy. St 10

The eagle am I, with my fame in the world,
The wren is he, with his maiden face
A Light Woman.

No hero, I confess *Ib*

A man can have but one life, and one death,
One heaven, one hell **In a Balcony.**

Truth is the strong thing Let man's life
be true! *Ib*

All women love great men
If young or old, it is in all the tales *Ib*
Who keeps one end in view makes all things
serve *Ib*

Stark-naked thought is in request enough
"Transcendentalism."

His very serviceable suit of black
Was courtly once, and conscientious still
How it strikes a Contemporary.

He took such cognisance of men and things
Ib

We had among us, not so much a spy,
As a recording chief-inquisitor,
The town's true master, if the town but
knew! *Ib*

We merely kept a governor for form *Ib*
Ten, struck the church clock, straight to
bed went he *Ib*

Folded his two hands and let them talk,
Watching the flies that buzzed And yet no
fool. **An Epistle.**

Ah thought which saddens while it soothes!
Pictor Ignotus.

He's Judas to a tittle that man is,
Just such a face! **Fra Lippe Lippi.**

Flower o' the rose,
If I've been merry, what matter who knows?
Ib

Lord, they'd have taught me Latin in pure
waste! *Ib.*

He learns the look of things, and none the
less
For admonition from the hunger-pinch

Fra Lippe Lippi.

If you get simple beauty, and nought else,
You get about the best thing God invents
1b

You should not take a fellow eight years old
And make him swear to never kiss the girls
1b

This world's no blot for us,
Nor blank, it means intensely, and means
good
To find its meaning is my meat and drink
1b

So free we seem, so fettered fast we are!
Andreas del Sarto.

Ah, but a man's reach should exceed his
grasp,
Or what's heaven for? *1b*

Good, strong, thick, stupefying incense-
smoke *The Bishop orders his Tomb.*

Truth that peeps
Over the glass's edge when dinner's done,
And body gets its sop, and holds its noise,
And leaves the soul free a little

Blaphor Blougram's Apology

You, for example, clever to a fault,
The rough and ready man, who write apace,
Read somewhat seldomor, think perhaps
even less *1b*

Be a Napoleon, and yet disbelieve!
Why the man's mad, friend, take his light
away *1b*

The aim, if reached or not, makes great the
life,
Try to be Shakespeare, leave the rest to
fate! *1b*

Geology, ethnology, what not?—
(Greek endings, each the little passing bell
That signifies some faith's about to die) *1b*
And set you square with Genesis again *1b*

Worldly in this world,
I take and like its way of life *1b*
Men are not angels, neither are they brutes
Something we may see, all we cannot see *1b*

He said true things, but called them by
wrong names *1b*

Dante, who loved well because he hated,
Hated wickedness that hinders loving.
One Word More.

Does he paint? he fain would write a
poem,—
Does he write? he fain would paint a
picture. *1b*

Other heights in other lives, God willing
All the gifts from all the heights, your own,
love! *1b*

Curving on a sky imbrued with colour,
Drifted over Fiesole by twilight,
Came she, our new crescent of a hair's-
breadth

Full she flared it, lamping Samminiato
Rounder 'twixt the cypresses and rounder,
Perfect till the nightingales applauded. *1b*

Blank to Zoroaster on his terrace,
Blind to Galileo on his turret,
Dumb to Homer, dumb to Keats—him,
even! *1b*

God be thanked, the meanest of His
creatures
Boasts two soul-sides,—one to face the
world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her! *1b*

The god in babe's disguise
James Lee's Wife. 6 Reading a Book

And my faith is torn to a thousand scraps,
And my heart feels ice while my words
breathe flame *The Worst of it.*

I knew you once but in Paradise,
If we meet, I will pass nor turn my face
1b

Reads verse, and thinks she understands
Dis aliter visum

What's the earth
With all its art, verse, music, worth—
Compared with love, found, gained, and
kept? *1b*

Sure of the Fortieth spare Arm-chair
When gout and glory seat me there *1b*

With loves and doves, at all events,
With money in the Three per Cents *1b*

How sad and bad and mad it was—
But then, how it was sweet!
Confessions.

I've married a rich old lord,
And you're dubbed knight and R A
Youth and Art

Now, don't, sir! Don't expose me! Just
this once!

This was the first and only time, I swear
Mr Sludge, "The Medium."

One does see somewhat when one shuts
one's eyes *1b*

If such as came for wool, sir, went home
shorn,

Where is the wrong I did them? *1b*

It's just the proper way to baulk
These troublesome fellows—liars, one and
all,
Are not these sceptics? Well, to baffle
them,

No use in being squeamish he yourself *1b*

There's a real love of a lie,
Liars find ready made for lies they make *1b*

To suppose one cheat
Can gull all these, were more miraculous far
Than aught we should confess a miracle

Mr Sludge, "The Medium."

Solomon of saloons,
And philosophic diner out *Ib*
This trade of mine—I don't know, can't
be sure
But there was something in it, tricks and
all!
Really, I want to light up my own mind *Ib*

History
With the supernatural element,—you know *Ib*
Because, however sad the truth may seem
Sludge is of all-importance to himself *Ib*

Was it likelier, now,
That thus our one out of all worlds beside,
The what-d'you-call-'em millions, should
be just
Precisely chosen to make Adam for,
And the rest o' the tale? Yet the tale's
true, you know *Ib*
I'm eyes, ears, mouth of me, one gaze and
gape,
Nothing eludes me, everything's a hunt,
Handle, and help *Ib*
We find great things are made of little
things,
And little things go lessening, till at last
Comes God behind them *Ib*
This plain, plump fact *Ib*

Your poet who sings how Greeks
That never were, in Troy which never was,
Did this or the other impossible great thing *Ib*
Boston's a hole, the herring-pond is wide,
V-notes are something, liberty still more
Beside, is he the only fool in the world? *Ib*

It's wiser being good than bad,
It's safer being meek than fierce;
It's fitter being sane than mad

Apparent Failure.

Letting the rank tongue blossom into speech
Caliban upon Setebas.

"Thinketh, He dwelleth i' the cold o' the
moon

"Thinketh He made it, with the sun to match,
But not the stars, the stars came otherwise *Ib*

Green-dense and dum-delicious, bred o' the
sun *Ib*

Lot twenty pass, and stone the twenty-first
Ib

A bitter heart that bides its time and bites
Ib

What, what? A curtain o'er the world at
once? *Ib*

We would not lose
The last of what might happen on his face
A Death in the Desert. *I 27*

Outside was all noon and the burning blue
I 45

Stung by the splendour of a sudden thought
I 50

Such ever was love's way, to rise, it stoops
I 134

I seemed left alive
Like a sea jelly weak on Patmos strand
To tell dry sea-beach gavers how I fared
When there was mid-sea, and the mighty
things *I 153*

Burrow awhile and build, broad on the roots
of things *Abt Yogier St 2*

There shall never be one lost good!
What was, shall live as before *St 9*

On the earth the broken arcs, in the heaven,
a perfect round *Ib*

But God has a few of us whom he whispers
in the ear,

The rest may reason and welcome 'tis we
musicians know *St 11*

I was ever a fighter, so—one fight more,
The best and the last!

I would hate that death bandaged my eyes,
and forborne,

And bade me creep past *Prospicio.*

For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail
What I aspired to be
And was not, comforts me

Rabbi Ben Ezra. 7.

All that is, at all,
Lasts ever, past recall
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand
sure *Ib 27*

He fixed there 'mid this dance
Of plastic circumstance *Ib 28*

Let age approve of youth, and death com-
plete the same! *Ib 32*

Why where's the need of Temple, when the
walls

O' the world are that?
Epilogue. *Dramatis Personæ*

Youth means love,
Vows can't change nature, yr rests are only
men *The Ring and the Book. 1, 1056*

O lyric Love, half angel and half bird,
And all a wonder and a wild desire!
1, 1331

The story always old, and always new
2, 214.

But facts are facts and flinch not.
Go practise if you please
2, 1049

With men and women leave a child alone
For Christ's particular love's sake!
3, 88.

The proper process of unsunning sun
Is to begin well doing

The Ring and the Book. 4, 285

Oh, make us happy and you make us good.
4, 302

Mothers, wives, and maids,
These be the tools wherewith priests manage
men *4, 503*

Everyone, soon or late, comes round by
Rome *5, 296*

Saints, to do us good,
Must be in heaven *6, 176*

'Twas a thief said the last kind word to
Christ
Christ took the kindness and forgave the
theft *6, 869*

Such man, being but mere man ('twas all
she know),
Must be made sure by beauty's silken bond,
The weakness that subdues the strong, and
bows

Wisdom alike and folly *9, 440*

Faultless to a fault *9, 1177*

What does the world, told truth, but he
the more' *10, 673*

Life is probation, and the earth no goal
But starting point of man *10, 1436*

There's a new tribunal now,
Higher than God's—the educated man's' *10, 1976*

Inscribe all human effort with one word,
Artistry's haunting curse, the Incomplete' *11, 1560*

You never know what life means till you
die
Even throughout life, 'tis death that makes
life live

Give it whatever the significance *11, 2375*

Planets of the pale populace of heaven
Balaustion's Adventure.

Who hears music, feels his solitude
Peopled at once *1b*

Why waste a word, or let a tear escape
While other sorrows wait you in the world? *1b*

Genius has somewhat of the infantine
But of the childish not a touch or taint.

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.

God will estimate
Success one day *1b*

The great mind knows the power of gentle-
ness,

Only tries force because persuasion fails *1b*

There's a further good conceivable
Beyond the utmost earth can realise *1b*

Truth never hurts the teller
Flane at the Fair. 32

The learned eye is still the loving one
Red Cotton Nightcap Country. Book 1.

For this did Paganini comb the fierce
Electric sparks, or to tenuity
Pull forth the inmost wailing of the wire—
No cat gut could swoon out so much of
soul *1b*

Infantine Art divinely artless *Book 2*
Why with old truth needs new truth
disagree? *1b*

Then his face grew one luminosity *Book 4*
Ignorance is not innocence, but sin.

The Inn Album Canto 5

Womanliness means only motherhood,
All love begins and ends there *Canto 7*

Now your rater and debater
Is baulked by a mere spectator
Who simply stares and listens

Of Pacchiarotto 7

Man's work is to labour and leaven—
As best he may—earth here with heaven,
'Tis work for work's sake that he's needing *1b 21*

Then was called a council straight,
Brief and bitter the debate *Hervé Riel St 4*

Praise is deeper than the lips *St 9*

Work I may dispense
With talk about, since work in evidence,
Perhaps in history, who knows or cares?
A Forgiveness.

The thing I pity most
In man is—action prompted by surprise
Of anger *1b*

Who knows most, doubts not, entertaining
hope

Means recognising fear
Two Poets of Croisic 1 153

Needs there groan a world in anguish just
to teach us sympathy? *La Salsiaz*

This world has been harsh and strange
Something is wrong there needeth a change
Holy-Cross Day.

Not a thought to be seen
On his steady brow and quiet mouth

The Statue and the Bust

The glory dropped from their youth and love,
And both perceived they had dreamed a
dream *1b*

Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a riband to stick in his coat

The Lost Leader

We that had loved him so, followed him,
honoured him,
Lived in his mild and magnificent eye,
Learned his great language, caught his clear
accents,
Made him our pattern to live and to die *1b*

We shall march prospering—not through
his presence

The Lost Leader.

What so wild as words are?

A Woman's Last Word

'Tis the world the same
For my praise or blame,
And endurance is easy there

Ib

Open my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy"

"De Gustibus—"

Chance cannot change my love, nor time
unpair

Any Wife to any Husband 9

And yet thou art the nobler of us two
What dare I dream of, that thou canst not
do?

Ib 148

Those who may—I still can say,
Those who win heaven, blest are they

One Way of Love 3

What porridge had John Keats?

Popularity

Argument's hot to the close

Master Hugues of Saxe-Gotha

One says his say with a diffidence,
More of expounding, explaining
All now is wrangle, abuse and vociferance

Ib 15

Do I carry the moon in my pocket?

Ib 29

Love is so different with us men

In a Year

I find earth not grey but rosy,
Heaven not grim but fair of hue

At the "Mermaid"

Oh, to be in England now that April's
there!

Home Thoughts from Abroad

That's the wise thrush, he sings each song
twice over

Lest you should think he never could
recapture

The first fine careless rapture!

Ib

Here and here did England help me how
can I help England?—say

Whoso turns as I, this evening, turn to God
to praise and pray,

While Jove's planet rises yonder, silent over
Africa

Home Thoughts from the Seas.

Ah, did you once see Shelley plain
And did he stop and speak to you,
And did you speak to him again?

How strange it seems, and new!

Memorabilia. 1

O world as God has made it! All is beauty

The Guardian Angel.

God is seen God

In the star, in the stone, in the flesh, in the
soul and the clod

Saul. St 17

'Tis not what man Does which exalts him,
but what man Would do

St 18

Till the young ones whisper, finger on lip,
"There he is at it, deep in Greek"

By the Fireside.

The place is silent and aware,
It has had its scenes, its joys and crimes,
But that is its own affair

Ib

We two stood there with never a third

Ib

There's a great text in Galatians,

Once you trip on it, entails

Twenty nine distinct damnations,

One sure, if another fails

Soliloquy of the Spanish Cloister 7

Joy which is crystallised for ever,
Or grief, an eternal petrification

Old Pictures in Florence 18

'Tis old to you
As the story of Adam and Eve, and possibly
quite as true

Ivàn Ivànovitch 1 16

A mother who boasts two boys was ever
accounted rich

l 154

What youth deemed crystal, age finds out
was dew

Jocoseria. Jochanan Hakkadosh

On earth I confess an itch for the praise of
fools—that's Vanity

Solomon and Baldus

Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together!

Never the time and the place

Providence cares for every hungry mouth

Ferishtah's Fancies *The Eagle*

What does Man see or feel or apprehend
Here, there, and everywhere, but faults to
mend,

Omissions to supply,—one wide disease
Of things that are, which Man at once would
ease,

Had will but power and knowledge?

Parleyings with Certain People.

5 Francis Furze *St 9*

There is no truer truth obtainable

By man, than comes of music

7 Charles Arisou *St 6*

One who never turned his back, but marched
breast forward,

Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,

wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight
better, sleep to wake

Asolando. Epilogue

MICHAEL BRUCE (1746-1767).

Sweet bird ! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear,
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year

To the Cuckoo *

And morning dreams, as poets tell, are
true †
Elegy on Spring

W CULLEN BRYANT (1794-1878)

Truth, crushed to earth, shall rise again
The eternal years of God are hers,
But Error, wounded, writhes with pain,
And dies among his worshippers

The Battlefield. St 9

Another hand thy sword shall wield,
Another hand the standard wave,
Till from the trumpet's mouth is pealed
The blast of triumph o'er thy grave

St 11

To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she
speaks

A various language Thanatopsis. l 1

Go forth, under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings

l 14

Old ocean's grey and melancholy waste

l 43

All that tread
The globe, are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom

l 48

When thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan

l 73

Approach thy grave
Like one that draws the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant
dreams

l 80

The groves were God's first temples

Forest Hymn.

The melancholy days are come,
The saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods,
And meadows brown and sere

The Death of the Flowers.

The south wind searches for the flowers
Whose fragrance late he bore,
And sighs to find them in the wood
And by the stream no more

lb

Lowliest of lovely things are they,
On earth that soonest pass away
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower

A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson.

God hath yoked to guilt
Her pale tormentor, misery
Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood.

* This song is also attributed to John Logan
(1748 1788)

+ See Rhodes. "And morning dreams," etc.

There is a day of sunny rest
For every dark and troubled night
And grief may hide an evening guest
But joy shall come with early light
Blessed are they that Mourn.

Too bright, too beautiful to last

The Rivulet.

Maidens' hearts are always soft
Would that men's were truer !

Song.

SIR S E BRYDGES (1762-1837)

The glory dies not, and the grief is past
Death of Sir W Scott.

ROBERT W BUCHANAN (1841-1901)

Piping a vagrant ditty free from Care
Pastoral Pictures. 1

So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well

Fra Giacomo.

Full of a sweet indifference

Charmian.

The pulfey pace and the glittering grace,
Of Spruaser's magical song

Cloudland

When human power and failure
Are equalised for ever,
And the great Light that haloes all is the
passionate bright endeavour

To David in Heaven St 22

And the soft gold down on her silken chin
Is like the underside of a ripe peach

Polypheme's Passion.

Whose face is this, so musically fair ?
The Syrian.

In fact, 'tis the season of billing and cooing,
Amorous flying and fond pursuing
Fine Weather on the Digentia. 1, st 1

I care not a fig for the cares of business,
Politics fill me with doubt and dizziness

St 4

I hate the vulgar popular cattle
Altogether they puzzle me quite,
They all seem wrong and they all seem
right

St 6

And what at first had been an idle joy,
Became a sober, serious work for fame
Hugh Sutherland's Pansies.

The mud of English patronage
Grows round his feet, and keeps him down
London Poems Edward Crouhurst, 1

Set him before a hedgerow in a lane,
And he was happy all alone for hours

lb 2

I say the world is lovely,
And that loveliness is enough.

Artist and Model

He hated the bad world that loved not him
Barbara Gray, 7

You know him slightly We, who knew
 him well,
 Saw something in his soul you could not see
London Poems. De Berney

The buying and the selling, and the strife
 Of little natures *Ib*

The sweet post-prandial cigar *Ib*

Nought was said of the years of pain,
 The starving stomach, the maddened brain,
 The years of sorrow and wadded toil,
 And the murdering rent for the bit of soil
O' Murtoch

The finest sight beneath the sky
 Is to see how bravely a MAN can die. *Ib*

But, dash my buttons, though you put it
 strong,
 It's my opinion you're more right than
 wrong *The Last of the Hangmen*

Knowing how Nature threatens ere she
 springs *North Coast and Other Poems*
Meg Blane, 1

No sound of tiny footfalls filled the house
 With happy cheer *The Scuth o' Battle*

So down the flowery path of love we went
Sigurd of Saxony

Ah! the lamps numberless,
 The mystical jewels of God,
 The luminous, wonderful,
 Beautiful lights of the Veil!
Book of Orm
I First Song of the Veil, 4

Believing hath a core of unbelieving
V Songs of Seeking, 12

A race that binds
 Its body in chains, and calls them Liberty,
 And calls each fresh link Progress
Political Mystics Titan and Avatar, 2

O he is patient, and he will await
 Century after century in peace,
 So that he hears sweet songs of her he seeks,
 So that his guides do speak to him of her,
 So that he thinks to clasp her in the end *Ib*

Shall I gorge your souls
 With horror? Shall I croak into your ears
 What I have suffered there, what I have
 seen?
Songs of the Terrible Year.
Dialogue in the Snow

Scrofulous novels of the age
Saint Abe and his Seven Wives Dedication

His brains were only candle-grease, and
 wasted down like tallow
City of the Saints Part 1

Their hearts and sentiments were free, their
 appetites were hearty *Part 6,*

She just wore
 Enough for modesty—no more
White Rose and Red Part 1, 5

Conscience awakened in a fever,
 Just a day too late, as ever *Part 2, 5*

One likes to die where his father before him
 Died, with the same sky shinin' o'er him
Part 3, 2

In her very style of looking
 There was cognisance of cooking!
 From her very dress were peeping
 Indications of housekeeping! *Part 3, 3*
 We wake in a dream, and we ache in a
 dream,
 And we break in a dream, and die!

Balder the Beautiful Proem

Live on! No touch of time shall cause
 One wrinkle on thy smooth, unruffled brow!
Part 3, 2

Then night by night, and day by day,
 His deepest joy was found
 In watching happy things of clay,
 And hearing human sound *Part 4, 2*

Even so he turned!
 The saddest things to beauty With his face
 Came calm and consecration *Ib*

All that is beautiful shall abide
 All that is base shall die! *Part 7, 5*

But don't you go and make mistake, like
 many derved fools I've known
 For dirt is dirt, and snakes is snakes, but an
 Inju's flesh and bone!

Phil Blood's Leap.

But his education to his rumination had not
 been over nice,
 And his stupid skull was choking full of
 vulgar prejudice. *Ib*

DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*See*
VILLIERS)

DUKE OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
 (*See* **SHEFFIELD**)

JOHN B BUCKSTONE (1802-1879)
 Time was made for slaves*

Billy Taylor.

ALFRED BUNN (1796?-1860)
 I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls
Bohemian Girl. Opera

When other lips and other hearts
 Their tales of love shall tell. *Ib.*

The light of other days. *Ib.*

* "Let us leave hurry to slaves"
 —EMERSON "Essay on Manners,"

JOHN BUNYAN (1628-1680)

Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so,

Some said, It might do good, others said, No

The Pilgrim's Progress.

Part 1 The Author's Apology

May I not write in such a style as this?

In such a method, too, and yet not miss

My end—thy good? *Ib*

Then read my fancies, they will stick like burrs *Ib*

It is the Slough of Despond still, and so will be when they have done what they can

Part 1

Hanging is too good for him, said Mr Cruelty *Ib*

A castle called Doubting Castle, the owner whereof was Giant Despair *Ib*

Now Giant Despair had a wife, and her name was Diffidence *Ib*

Sleep is sweet to the labouring man *Ib*

He has got beyond the gunshot of his enemies *Ib*

Some things are of that nature as to make One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache *Part 2 Pref. ce*

A man that could look no way but downwards, with a muck-rake in his hand

Part 2

One leak will sink a ship, and one sin will destroy a sinner *Ib*

He that is down needs fear no fall *Ib*

He that is low, no pride * *Ib*

The man so bravely played the man,

He made the fiend to fly *Ib*

There was a man, though some did count him mad,

The more he cast away the more he had *Ib*

He who bestows his goods upon the poor, Shall have as much again, and ten times more *Ib*

I shook the sermon out of my mind
Grace Abounding.

[Rev] J W BURGON (b 1819?)

A rose-red city half as old as Time †
Petra—Newdigate Prize Poem (1845).

EDMUND BURKE (1730-1797)

A good parson once said that where mystery begins religion ends Cannot I say, as truly at least, of human laws, that where mystery begins, justice ends?

A Vindication of Natural Society.

The lucrative business of mystery *Ib*

Power gradually extirpates from the mind every humane and gentle virtue. *Ib*

* See Butler "He that is down can fall no lower"

† "By many a temple half as old as Time."—
Rome "Italy"

I have no great opinion of a definition, the celebrated remedy for the cure of this disorder [uncertainty and confusion]

On the Sublime and Beautiful.

Part 1 Introduction

He perhaps reads of a shipwreck on the coast of Bohemia *Ib*

As the arts advance towards their perfection, the science of criticism advances with equal pace *Ib*

Darkness is more productive of sublime ideas than light. *Part 2, sec 14*

Beauty in distress is much the most affecting beauty *Part 3, sec 9*

Custom reconciles us to everything
Part 4, sec 18

Party divisions, whether on the whole operating for good or evil, are things inseparable from free government

Observations on a Publication, "The Present State of the Nation"

There is, however, a limit at which forbearance ceases to be a virtue *Ib*

Weil ceased with pious frauds, and, like most discourses of the sort, much better calculated for the private advantage of the preacher than the edification of the hearer *Ib*

A commonplace against war, the easiest of all topics *Ib*

The same sun which gilds all nature, and exhilarates the whole creation, does not shine upon disappointed ambition *Ib*

It is a general popular error to suppose the loudest complainers for the public to be the most anxious for its welfare *Ib*

To complain of the age we live in, to murmur at the present possessors of power to lament the past, to conceive extravagant hopes of the future, are the common dispositions of the greatest part of mankind

Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents

When bad men combine, the good must associate *Ib*

Of this stamp is the cant of "Not men but measures", a sort of charm by which many people get loose from every honourable engagement *Ib*

I remember an old scholastic aphorism, which says, "that the man who lives wholly detached from others must be either an angel or a devil" When I see in any of these detached gentlemen of our times the angelic purity, power, and beneficence, I shall admit them to be angels *Ib*

He trespasses against his duty who sleeps upon his watch, as well as he that goes over to the enemy *Ib*

The plain high-road of finance
Speech on American Taxation.

There is no knowledge which is not valuable *Ib*

Falsehood has a perennial spring *Ib*

A name that keeps the name of this country respectable in every other *Ib*

Let those who have betrayed him [Lord Chatham] by their adulation, insult him with their malevolence. But what I do not presume to censure, I may have leave to lament *Ib*

It did so happen, that persons had a single office divided between them, who had never spoke to each other in their lives, until they found themselves, they knew not how, piggung together, heads and points, in the same truckle bed *Ib*

For even then, Sir, even before this splendid orb was entirely set, and whilst the western horizon was in a blaze with his descending glory, on the opposite quarter of the heavens arose another luminary, and, for his hour, became lord of the ascendant *Ib*

Great men are the guide-posts and landmarks in the State *Ib*

Passion for fame, a passion which is the instinct of all great souls *Ib*

An illness (not, as was then given out, a political), but to my knowledge a very real illness. *Ib*

To tax and to please, no more than to love and to be wise, is not given to men *Ib*

I have in general no very exalted opinion of the virtue of paper government

Speech on Conciliation with America.
(March 22, 1775)

Refined policy ever has been the parent of confusion, and ever will be so, as long as the world endures *Ib*

The concessions of the weak are the concessions of fear *Ib*

Through a wise and salutary neglect [of the colonies], a generous nature has been suffered to take her own way to perfection, when I reflect upon these effects, when I see how profitable they have been to us, I feel all the pride of power sunk, and all presumption in the wisdom of human contrivances melt and die away within me. My rigour relents. I pardon something to the spirit of liberty *Ib*

Abstract liberty, like other mere abstractions, is not to be found *Ib*

All Protestantism, even the most cold and passive, is a sort of dissent. But the religion most prevalent in our northern colonies is a refinement on the principle of resistance, it is the dissonance of dissent, and the Protestantism of the Protestant religion *Ib*

Obedience is what makes government, and not the names by which it is called *Ib*

The mysterious virtue of wax and parchment *Ib*

The march of the human mind is slow *Ib*

All government, indeed every human benefit and enjoyment, every virtue, and every prudent act, is founded on compromise and barter *Ib*

Slavery they can have anywhere. It is a weed that grows in every soil *Ib*

Magnanimity in politics is not seldom the truest wisdom, and a great empire and little minds go all together *Ib*

I know many have been taught to think, that moderation, in a case like this, is a sort of treason

Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol.

Between craft and credulity, the voice of reason is stifled *Ib*

If any ask me what a free government is, I answer, that, for any practical purpose, it is what the people think so *Ib*

Liberty, too, must be limited in order to be possessed *Ib*

Nothing in progression can rest on its original plan. We might as well think of rocking a grown man in the cradle of an infant *Ib*

Among a people generally corrupt, liberty cannot long exist *Ib*

England and Ireland may flourish together. The world is large enough for us both. Let it be our care not to make ourselves too little for it

Letter to Samuel Span, Esq., of Bristol.

It is the interest of the commercial world that wealth should be found everywhere *Ib*

Corrupt influence, which is in itself the perennial spring of all prodigality, and of all disorder, which loads us, more than millions of debt, which takes away vigour from our arms, wisdom from our councils, and every shadow of authority and credit from the most venerable parts of our constitution

Speech on the Economical Reform.
(House of Commons, Feb 11, 1780)

They defend their errors as if they were defending their inheritance *Ib*

Gaming is a principle inherent in human nature. It belongs to us all *Ib*

Individuals pass like shadows, but the commonwealth is fixed and stable *Ib*

As wealth is power, so all power will infallibly draw wealth to itself by some means or other *Ib*

Kings are naturally lovers of low company
Speech on the Economical Reform
(House of Commons, Feb 11, 1780)

[Lord Suffolk] at last paid his tribute to the common treasury to which we all must be taxed *1b*

Those things which are not practicable are not desirable *1b*

The people are the masters *1b*

Not a weathercock on the top of the edifice, exalted for my levity and versatility, and of no use but to indicate the shifting of every fashionable gale

Speech at Bristol (1780)

Whilst freedom is true to itself, everything becomes subject to it *1b*

Bad laws are the worst sort of tyranny *1b*

In doing good, we are generally cold, and languid, and sluggish and of all things afraid of being too much in the right But the works of malice and injustice are quite in another style They are finished with a bold, masterly hand *1b*

This Siren song of ambition *1b*

The worthy gentleman [Mr Coombe], who has been snatched from us at the moment of the election, and in the middle of the contest, while his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager as ours, his feelings told us, what shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue *

Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll

He has put to hazard his ease, his security, his interest, his power, even his daily popularity, for the benefit of a people whom he has never seen

Speech on Mr Fox's East-India Bill
(House of Commons, Dec 1, 1783)

Flattery corrupts both the receiver and giver, and adulation is not of more service to the people than to kings

Reflections on the Revolution in France.

Politics and the pulpit are terms that have little agreement No sound ought to be heard in the church but the healing voice of Christian charity *1b*

Surely the church is a place where one day's truce ought to be allowed to the dissensions and animosities of mankind *1b*

It is not pleasant as compliment, it is not wholesome as instruction *1b*

People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors *1b*

Government is a contrivance of human wisdom to provide for human wants Men have a right that these wants should be provided for by this wisdom *1b*

But the age of chivalry is gone That of sophisters, economists, and calculators, has succeeded, and the glory of Europe is extinguished for ever *1b*

It is gone that sensibility of principle, that chastity of honour, which felt a stain like a wound *1b*

Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its grossness *1b*

Kings will be tyrants from policy, when subjects are rebels from principle *1b*

Learning will be cast into the mire, and trodden down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude *1b*

Because half a dozen grasshoppers under a fern make the field ring with their importunate chink, whilst thousands of great cattle, reposed beneath the shadow of the British oak, chew the cud and are silent, pray do not imagine that those who make the noise are the only inhabitants of the field, that, of course, they are many in number, or that, after all, they are other than the little, shrivelled meagre, hopping, though loud and troublesome insects of the hour *1b*

Man is by his constitution a religious animal *1b*

A perfect democracy is therefore the most shameless thing in the world *1b*

The men of England—the men, I mean, of light and leading in England *1b*

They were possessed with a spirit of proselytism in the most fanatical degree *1b*

Nobility is a graceful ornament to the civil order It is the Cornuthian capital of polished society *1b*

Superstition is the religion of feeble minds *1b*

Eloquence may exist without a proportionable degree of wisdom *1b*

Difficulty is a severe instructor *1b*

He that wrestles with us strengthens our nerves, and sharpens our skill Our antagonist is our helper *1b*

Our patience will achieve more than our force *1b*

Good order is the foundation of all good things *1b*

The only infallible criterion of wisdom to vulgar judgments—success

Letter to a Member of the National Assembly (1791)

Cromwell was a man in whom ambition had not wholly suppressed, but only suspended, the sentiments of religion *1b*

* Orion is called by Homer a hunter of shadows, himself a shade *Od.*, 11, 572

They who always labour can have no true judgment. **Letter to a Member of the National Assembly (1791)**

These are amongst the effects of unremitted labour, when men exhaust their attention, burn out their candles, and are left in the dark *Ib*

Angry friendship is sometimes as bad as calm enmity

An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs.

Every revolution contains in it something of evil *Ib*

The only liberty I mean, is a liberty connected with order, that not only exists along with order and virtue, but which cannot exist at all without them

Speech at his arrival at Bristol
(Oct 13, 1774)

The silent touches of time

Letter to Matthew Smith
(Describing Westminster Abbey)

We all may run, God knows where, in chase of glory, over the boundless space of that wild heath, whose horizon always flies before us **A Letter to Wm Elliot, Esq**
(May 26, 1795)

The labouring people are only poor because they are numerous

Thoughts and Details on Scarcity

To innovate is not to reform

A Letter to a Noble Lord (1796).

These gentle historians, on the contrary dip their pens in nothing but the milk of human kindness *Ib*

The king, and his faithful subjects, the Lords and Commons of this realm—the triple cord, which no man can break *Ib*

If we command our wealth, we shall be rich and free, if our wealth commands us, we are poor indeed

Letters on a Regicide Peace

Nothing is so rash as fear, and the counsels of pusillanimity very rarely put off, whilst they are always sure to aggravate, the evils from which they would fly

No 1 (1796)

Example is the school of mankind, and they will learn at no other *Ib*

Never, no never, did Nature say one thing, and Wisdom say another *No 3 (1797)*

Well is it known that ambition can creep as well as soar *Ib*

People crushed by law have no hopes but from power If laws are their enemies, they

will be enemies to laws, and those who have much to hope and nothing to lose will always be dangerous, more or less

Letter to the Hon C. J. Fox.
(Oct 8, 1777)

We view the establishment of the English colonies on principles of liberty as that which is to render this kingdom venerable to future ages

Address to the British Colonists in North America (1777).

The coquetry of public opinion, which has her caprices, and must have her way

Letter to Thos Burgh. (Dec, 1779)

Laws, like houses, lean on one another
Tracts on the Popery Laws
Chap 3, part 1

In all forms of government the people is the true legislator *Ib*

There are two, and only two, foundations of law, equity and utility *Ib*

Veneration of antiquity is congenial to the human mind *Chap 3, part 2*

Nothing is so fatal to religion as indifference, which is, at least, half infidelity
Letter to Wm Smith.
(Jan 29, 1795)

Somebody has said that a king may make a nobleman, but he cannot make a gentleman *Ib*

The grand instructor, Time

Letter to Sir H Langrishe.
(May 26, 1795)

You and I and everybody must now and then ply to the occasion, and take what can be got *Ib*

A very great part of the mischiefs that vex the world arises from words

Letter to Richard Burke (c 1795)

All titles terminate in prescription *Ib*

Dissent, not satisfied with toleration, is not conscience, but ambition

Speech on the Acts of Uniformity.
(House of Commons, Feb, 1772)

If it is not right to hurt, it is neither right nor wise to menace

Speech on a Bill for the relief of Protestant Dissenters.
(House of Commons, 1773)

Toleration is good for all, or it is good for none *Ib*

They make it a principle of their irreligion outwardly to conform to any religion *Ib*

Old religious factions are volcanoes burnt out.

Speech on the Petition of the Unitarians.

(*House of Commons, May 11, 1792*)

Dangers by being despised grow great.

Ib

Early and provident fear is the mother of safety

Ib

The greater the power the more dangerous the abuse

Speech on the motion on the Middlesex Election.

(*House of Commons, Feb 7, 1771*)

Prescription is the most solid of all titles
Reform of Representation in the House of Commons

(*Speech May 7, 1782*)

The individual is foolish, the multitude, for the moment is foolish, when they act without deliberation, but the species is wise, and, when time is given to it, as a species it always acts right

Ib

The greatest inquest of the nation [the British House of Commons]

Impeachment of Warren Hastings

(*Ib 15, 1788*)

Crimes not against forms, but against those eternal laws of justice, which are our rule and our bithright

Ib

The first step to empire is revolution, by which power is conferred

(*Ib 16, 1788*)

Law and arbitrary power are in eternal enmity

Ib

Religious persecution may shield itself under the guise of a mistaken and over zealous piety

(*Feb 17, 1788*)

Modesty does not long survive innocence

Ib

One that confounds good and evil is an enemy to the good

Ib

Thank God, guilt was never a rational thing

Ib

There never was a bad man that had ability for good service

Ib

All oppressors attribute the frustration of their desires to the want of sufficient rigour. Then they redouble the efforts of their impotent cruelty

Ib

A thing may look specious in theory, and yet be ruinous in practice, a thing may look evil in theory, and yet be in practice excellent

(*Feb 19, 1788*)

Infamy was never incurred for nothing

(*April 25, 1789*)

An event has happened, upon which it is difficult to speak, and impossible to be silent

(*May 5, 1789*)

Obscurity illustrated by a further obscurity.

Ib

A pindaric book-keeper, an arithmetician in the clouds

Ib

Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarication.

(*May 7, 1789*)

What is an inaccurate accountant good for? "Silly man, that dost not know thy own silly trade" was once well said, but the trade here is not silly

Ib

There is but one law for all, namely, that law which governs all law, the law of our Creator, the law of humanity, justice, equity—the law of nature and of nations

(*May 23, 1794*)

Men that are greatly guilty are never wise

(*May 30, 1794*)

No, not a good imitation of Johnson. It has all his pomp, without his force, it has all the nodosities of the oak without its strength, it has all the contortions of the sylb, without the inspiration

Remark on someone saying that Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was a good imitation of Johnson (Prior's "Life of Burke," p 468)

GILBERT BURNET, Bishop of Salisbury (1643-1715)

His strength lay in his knowledge of England

History of his own Times (1713)—
Of Lord Shaftesbury

[**Rev**] **JAMES DRUMMOND BURNS (1823-1864)**

To that loved land, where'er he goes,

His tenderest thoughts are cast,

And dearer still, through absence, grows

The memory of the past

ROBERT BURNS (1759-1796)

The tempest's howl, it soothes my soul,

My griefs it seems to join

The leafless trees my fancy please,

Their fate resembles mine! Winter

But, Thou art good, and goodness still

Delighteth to forgive

A Prayer in the Prospect of Death

I wasna fou, but just had plenty

Death and Dr Hornbock

The auld kirk-hammer strak the bell
Some wee short hour ayont the twal

Ib

Wee sleekit, cowrin', tim'rous beastie,
Oh, what a panic's in thy breastie!

To a Mouse

I'm truly sorry man's dominion
Has broken nature's social union,
And justifies the ill opinion,
Which makes thee startle

At me, thy poor earth-born companion,
And fellow-mortal!

Ib

The best-laid schemes o' mice and men
Gang aft a-gley,
And lea'e us nought but grief and pain
For promised joy To a Mouse.

Nature's law
That man was made to mourn
Man was made to mourn.

Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn *Ib*

O Death! the poor man's dearest friend—
The kindest and the best *Ib*

Th' expectant wee things, toddlin' stacher
through

To meet their dad, wi' slichterum' noise
and glee,

His wee bit ingle, blinkin' bonnyly,
His clean hearthstane, his thrifty wife's
smile,

The lispin' infant prattling on his knee,
Does a' his weary carking cares beguile,
And makes him quite forget his labour and
his toil. **The Cotter's Saturday Night.**

And each for other's weelfare kindly spiers
Ib

The social hours, swift-winged, unnoticed,
fleet *Ib*

The mother, wi' her needle and her shears,
Gars auld claes look amaist as weel's the
new *Ib*

They never sought in vain that sought the
Lord aright *Ib*

I've paced much this weary, mortal round,
And sage experience bids me this declare—

"If Heaven a draught of heavenly pleasure
spare,

One cordial in this melancholy vale,
'Tis when a youthful, loving, modest pair,
In other's arms, breathe out the tender
tale,

Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents
the evening gale" *Ib*

A wretch! a villain! lost to love and truth! *Ib*

The halesome parritch, chief of Scotia's food *Ib*

The sire turns o'er, wi' patriarchal grace,
The big ha' Bible, ance his father's pride *Ib*

He wales a portion with judicious care,
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with
solemn air *Ib*

Compared with these, Italian trills are tame,
The tickled ear no heartfelt raptures raise! *Ib*

Compared with this, how poor religion's
pride,
In all the pomp of method, and of art! *Ib*

Devotion's every grace, except the heart *Ib*

From scenes like these old Scotia's grandeur
springs,
That makes her loved at home, revered
abroad,
Princes and lords are but the breath of kings.
"An honest man's the noblest work of
God" *Ib*

And still my delight is in proper young men
The Jolly Beggars.

The ladies' hearts he did trepan *Ib*

He swore by a' was swearing worth,
To speet him like a plover,
Unless he wad, from that time forth,
Relinquish her for ever *Ib*

Partly wi' love o'ercome sae sair,
And partly she was drunk *Ib*

He was a care defying blade
As ever Bacchus listed,
Though Fortune sair upon him laid,
His heart she ever missed it
He had nae wish but—to be glad,
Nor want but—when he thirsted *Ib*

He hated nought but—to be sad *Ib*

Their tricks and craft has put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jade for a' that *Ib*

Life is all a variorum,
We regard not how it goes!
Let them cant about decorum
Who have characters to lose *Ib*

Pleasure's devious way **The Vision.**

Misled by Fancy's meteor ray,
By passion driven,
But yet the light that led astray
Was light from Heaven *Ib*

And, like a passing thought, she fled
In light away *Ib*

Blow, blow ye winds, with heavier gust!
And freeze, thou bitter-biting frost!
Descend, ye chilly, smothering snows!
Not all your rage, as now united, shows
More hard unkindness, unrelenting,
Vengeful malice, unrepenting,
Than heaven-illumined man on brother man
bestows" **A Winter Night.**

O ye who, sunk in beds of down,
Feel not a want but what yourselves create,
Think for a moment on his wretched fate,
Whom friends and fortune quite disown! *Ib*

Affliction's sons are brothers in distress,
A brother to relieve, how exquante the bliss! *Ib*

His lockèd, lettered, braw brass collar
Showed him the gentleman and scholar
The Two Dogs.

In Highland sang,
Was made lang syne—Lord knows how lang *Ib*

His honest, sonsie, baws'nt face
Aye gat him friends in ilka place

The Twa Dogs.

And what poor cot-folk pit their panch in,
I own it's past my comprehension *Ib*
But human bodies are sic fools,
For a' their colleges and schools,
That when nae real ills perplex them,
They mak enow themselfs to vex them *Ib*
There's sic parade, sic pomp and art,
The joy can scarcely reach the heart *10*
Oh wad some power the giftie gie us
To see ourselfs as others see us!
It wad frae mony a blunder free us,

To a Louse

The rigid righteous is a fool,
The rigid wise another

Address to the Unco Gild.

Discount what scant occasion gave
The purity ye pride in,
And (what's aift mair than a' the lave)
Your better art o' hiding *Ib*
A dear-loved lad, convenience snug,
A treacherous inclination—
But, let me whisper i' your lug,
Ye're aiblins nae temptation. *Ib*
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler suster woman,
Though they may gang a kennin wrang,
To step aside is human *Ib*
Then at the balance let's be mute,
We never can adjust it,
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted *Ib*
Wee, modest, crimson-tipped flower

To a Mountain Daisy

Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom * *Ib*
Life and love are all a dream **Lament.**
Oh! scenes in strong remembrance set!
Scenes never, never to return! *Ib*
O life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I! **Despondency.**

But facts are chieles that winna ding,
And downa be disputed **A Dream.**
Here some are thinkin' on their sins,
And some upo' their claes

The Holy Fair.

The poor inhabitant below
Was quick to learn, and wise to know,
And keenly felt the friendly glow.
And softer flame,
But thoughtless follies laid him low,
And stained his name!

A Bard's Epitaph.

Prudent, cautious self-control
Is wisdom's root *Ib*

On every hand it will allowed be
He's just—nae better than he should be
A Dedication to Gavin Hamilton.

He had twa fauts, or maybe three,
Yet what remead?
Ae honest social man want we
Tam Samson's dead!
Tam Samson's Elegy

The thundering guns are heard on every side,
The wounded coveys, reeling, scatter wide,
The feathered field-mates, bound by
Nature's tie,
Sires, mothers, children, in one carnage lie
The Brigs of Ayr.

The flent a pride, nae pride had he,
Nor sauce, nor state, that I could see,
Mair than an honest ploughman
Lines on meeting with Lord Daer.

The mair they talk I'm kenned the better,
E'en let them clash!
**The Poet's Welcome to his
Illegitimate Child.**

Life is but a day at most,
Sprung from night, in darkness lost
Lines written in Friars Carse Hermitage.

Hope not sunshine every hour,
Fear not clouds will always lower
Happiness is but a name,
Make content and ease thy aim *Ib*
A towmont, sirs, is gane to wreck!
O Eighty-eight, in thy sma' space
What dire events hae taken place!
Of what enjoyments thou hast reft us!
In what a pickle thou hast left us!

Elegy on 1788

With knowledge so vast, and with judgment
so strong,
No man with the half of 'em e'er went far
wrong,
With passions so potent, and fancies so
bright,
No man with the half of 'em e'er went quite
right **Sketch inscribed to C J Fox**
Good Lord, what is man? for as simple he
looks,
Do but try to develop his hooks and his
crooks,
With his depths and his shallows, his good
and his evil,
All in all he's a problem must puzzle the
devil *Ib*

If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it,
A chiel's amang you takin' notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it!

**Verses on Capt. Gross's Peregrinations
through Scotland**

Ruins yet beauteous in decay
**Verses on an evening view of
Lincluden Abbey.**

* See Young's "Night Thoughts," 9, 167

A woman—though the phrase may seem
uncivil—

As able and as cruel as the devil!

Prologue for Mr Sutherland.

Not only hear, but patronise, befriend them,
And where ye justly can commend, com-
mend them,

And aiblins when they winna stand the
test,

Wink hard and say the folks hae done their
best!

Thin partitions do divide*

The bounds where good and ill reside,
That nought is perfect here below,
But bliss still bordering upon woe

Verses to my Bed.

Where sits our sulky, sullen dame,
Gathering her brows like gathering storm,
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm

Tam o' Shanter

Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices
The husband free the wife despises!

lb

His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony!
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!

The landlady and Tam grew gracious,
Wi' favours secret, sweet, and precious,
The Souter told his queerest stories,
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus!

lb

Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious!

lb

But pleasures are like poppies spread!
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed!
Or like the snowfall in the river,
A moment white—then melts for ever!

lb

That hour, o' night's black arch the key-
stone

lb

Inspiring bold John Barleycorn!
What dangers thou canst mak us scorn!

Wi' tuppenny, we fear nae evil,
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!

lb

Wi' mair o' horrible and awfu',
Which even to name wad be unlawfu'!

lb

The mirth and fun grew fast and furious

lb

Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of woe

On Sensibility.

Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daunes white
Out o'er the grassy lea

Lament of Mary Queen of Scots.

* Cf. Dryden "And thin partitions do their
walls divide", and Pope "What thin partitions
sense from thought divide"

I've seen sae many changefu' years,
On earth I am a stranger grown,
I wander in the ways of men,
Alike unknowing and unknown

Lament for James, Earl of Glencairn.

In durance vile here must I wake and weep
Epistle from Esopus to Maria.

A fool and knave are plants of every soil
Prologue for Mr Sutherland's Benefit.

We labour soon, we labour late,
To feed the titled knave, man,
And a' the comfort we're to get
Is that ayont the grave, man.

The Tree of Liberty.

And ne'er misfortune's eastern blast
Did nip a fairer flower

To Chloris.

It's hardly in a body's power
To keep at times frae being sour,
To see how things are shared,
How best o' chiefs are whiles in want,
While coofs on countless thou-ands rant,
And ken na how to war't!

Epistle to Davie.

Yet nature's charms—the hills and woods—
The sweeping vales and foaming floods—
Are free alike to all

lb

Then let us cheerfu' acquiesce,
Nor make our scanty pleasures less,
By pining at our state

lb

I am nae poet, in a sense,
But just a rhymier, like by chance,
And hae to learning no pretence,
But what's the matter?

Epistle to John Lapraik.

Gie me ae spark o' Nature's fire!
That's a' the learning I desire,
Then, though I trudge through dub† an'
mure

At pleugh or cart,
My Muse, though hamely in attire,
May touch the heart

lb

For thus the royal mandate ran,
When first the human race began,
"The social, friendly, honest man,
Whate'er he be,
'Tis he fulfils great Nature's plan,
And none but he!"

Second Epistle to Lapraik.

O Nature! a' thy shows and forms
To feeling, pensive hearts hae charms!
Whether the summer kindly warns
Wi' life and light,
Or winter howls, in gusty storms,
The lang dark night!

Epistle to William Simpson.

† Coofs=fools, "to war't"=to spend it.
‡ Dub=pool

God knows, I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be
But twenty times I rather would be

An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen

Epistle to the Rev John M'Nath.

An honest man may like a glass,
An honest man may like a lass,
But mean revenge, and malice fause,
He'll still disdain *Ib*

Then top and mantop crowd the sail,
Heave Care owre side!
And large, before Enjoyment's gale,
Let's tak' the tide

Epistle to James Smith.

And farewell, dear deluding woman,
The joy of joys! *Ib*

O Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold-pausing Caution's lesson scorning,

We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play *Ib*

Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon
Epistle to a young Friend.

I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing,
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling! *Ib*

The fear o' hell's a hangman's whip
To haud the wretch in order,
But where ye feel your honour grip,
Let that aye be your border *Ib*

An atheist laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended! *Ib*

In ploughman phrase, "God send you
speed,"

Still daily to grow wiser,
And may ye better reck the rede
Than ever did th' adviser! *Ib*

I'll grant a real gospel groan
Epistle to James Tait.

But why should ae man better fare,
And a men brithers?

Epistle to Dr Blacklock.

And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
A lady fair,

Wha does the utmost that he can,
Will whiles do mair *Ib*

To make a happy fire-side clume
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life *Ib*

But cautious Queensberry left the war
The unmannered dust might soil his star,
Besides, he hated bleeding
Second Epistle to Robert Graham.

Critics!—appalled I venture on the name,
Those cut throat bandits in the paths of fame

Third Epistle to Robert Graham.

O Dulness! portion of the truly blest!
Calm sheltered haven of eternal rest!
Thy sons ne'er madden in the fierce extremes
Of Fortune's polar frost, or torrid beams *Ib*
Fled, like the sun eclipsed as noon appears,
And left us darkling in a world of tears *Ib*
The friend of man, to vice alone a foe

Epitaph on his Father

But what his common sense cam short,
He eked out wi' law, man
Extempore, on two Lawyers.

An idiot race, to honour lost,
Who know them best despise them most
Lines on viewing Stirling Palace

True it is, she had one failing—
Had a woman ever less?
*Lines under the picture of the
celebrated Miss Burns*

That there is falsehood in his looks,
I must and will deny,
They say then master is a knave—
And sure they do not lie

The Parson's Looks

Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it,
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sue the Lord be thankit

*The Selkirk Grace **

If there a another world, he lives in bliss,
If there is none, he made the best of this
On a Friend

Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spurt, or I'd break her heart
The Henpecked Husband

But gie me a canny hour at e'en,
My arms about my dearie, O,
And warl'y cares, and warl'y men,
May a' gae tapsalteerie, O

Green grow the rashies, O

The wisest man the wail' e'er saw,
He deuly loved the lasses, O *Ib*

Auld Nature swears the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classies, O,
Her prentice hand she tried on man,
And then she made the lasses, O † *Ib*

* The "Selkirk Grace," though generally attributed to Burns, is a version of an older anonymous rhyme. In the MSS of Dr Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650, it appears thus

Some hae meat but cannot eat,
Some could eat but have no meat,
We hae meat and can all eat,
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat.

† Man was made when Nature was but an apprentice, but woman when she was a skilful mistress of her art.—"Cupid's Whirligig" (*Play*), 1607

It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue *
Here's a Health to them that's Awa'.

She's left the guid fellow and ta'en the
churl **Meg o' the Mill.**

The miller he hecht her a heart leal and
loving,
The laird did address her wi' matter mair
moving,
A fine-pacing horse, wi' a clear-chained
bridle,
A whip by her side, and a bonny side-saddle *lb*

Though poor in gear, we're rich in love
The Sodger's Return.

As in the bosom o' the stream,
The moonbeam dwells at dewy e'en
So trembling, pure, was tender love
Within the breast o' bonny Jean
There was a Lass.

Now what could artless Jeanie do?
She had nae will to say him na
At length she blushed a sweet conse it,
And love was aye between them twa *lb*
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad,
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad
Though father and mither and a' should gae
mad,
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you.

And look as ye were na looking at me *lb*
Scots, wha has wi' Wallace bled,
Scots, wham Bruce has often led
**Bruce's Address to his Army
at Bannockburn**

Now's the day, and now's the hour,
See the front o' battle lour
See approach proud Edward's power—
Chains and slavery *lb*

Liberty's in every blow!—
Let us do or die! *lb*

My love is like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June
A Red, Red Rose.

Thine is the self-approving glow
Of conscious honour's part **To Chloris**
The rank is but the guinea stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that †
Is there, for Honest Poverty?

* 'Tis good to be merry and wise,
'Tis good to be honest and true,
'Tis good to be off wi' the auld love,
Before one is on wi' the new
Old Scottish song (See Miscellaneous, "Waifs
and Strays")
† See Wycherley, "I weigh the man, etc.

A man's a man for a' that! *lb*
A king can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that,
But an honest man's aboon his might,
Guid faith he mauna fa' that! *lb*

For a' that, and a' that,
It's comin' yet for a' that,
That man to man, the world o'er,
Shall brothers be for a' that *lb*

The sweetest flower that decked the mead,
Now trodden like the vilest weed,
Let simple maid the lesson read,
The weird may be her aun, jo
Oh, Lassie, art thou sleeping yet?

But we'll hae ane frae 'mang oursels,
A man we ken, and a' that
Heron Election Ballad

Be Britain still to Britain true,
Amang oursels united,
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted!
The Dumfries Volunteers.

Oh, gie me the lass that has acres o' charms,
Oh, gie me the lass wi' the weel-stockit
farms **Hey for a Lass wi' a Tocher.**

Then hey for a lass wi' a tocher,
The nice yellow guineas for me *lb*
'Tis sweeter for thee despairing
Than aught in the world beside—**Jessy**

Glory is the sodger's prize,
The sodger's wealth is honour
When wild War's deadly Blast.

Here awa, there awa, wandering Willie,
Here awa, there awa, haud awa hame,
Come to my bosom, my ain only dearie,
Tell me thou bring'st me my Willie the
same **Wandering Willie.†**

ROBERT BURTON (1576–1640)

When I buid castles in the air,
Void of sorrow, void of fear
Anatomy of Melancholy.
The Author's Abstr'act of Melancholy

All my joys to this are folly,
Nought so sweet as melancholy *lb.*
Whate'er is lovely or divine § *lb*

There is no greater cause of melancholy
than idleness, "no better cure than busi-
ness," as Rhaeus holds

Democritus to the Reader
He that goes to law (as the proverb is)
holds a wolf by the ears *lb*

‡ "Wandering Willie" is founded on the old
Scotch song, "Ilka thing pleases while Willie's at
hame"—**Heard**, "Collection of Scottish Songs,"
1760 and 1772

§ Sometimes misquoted, "Whate'er is lovely is
divine"

That which is a law to-day is none to-morrow
Anatomy of Melancholy.

Democritus to the Reader

Industry is a loadstone to draw all good things *1b*

All poets are mad *1b*

The greatest enemy to man is man

Part 1, sec 1, mem 1, 1

Of seasons of the year the autumn is the most melancholy. *Part 1, sec 1, mem 3, 2*

Nothing so good but it may be abused

Part 1, sec 2, mem 2, 6

I am of Beroaldus's opinion, "Such digressions do mightily delight and refresh a weary reader" *Part 1, sec 2, mem 3 1*

Poverty is the muses' patrimony

Part 1, sec 2, mem 3, 15

It is an old saying, "A blow with a word strikes deeper than a blow with a sword"

Part 1, sec 2, mem 4, 4

Set not thy foot to make the blind to fall,

Nor wilfully offend thy weaker brother
 Nor wound the dead with thy tongue's
 bitter gall,

Neither rejoice thou in the fall of other *

Part 1, sec 2, mem 4, 5

One was never married, and that's his hell,
 another is, and that's his plague

Part 1, sec 2, mem 4, 7

Let those love now who never loved before,
 And those who always loved now love the more †

Part 3, sec 2 mem 5, 5

Sickness and sorrows come and go, but a
 superstitious soul hath no rest

Part 3, sec 4, mem 1, 3

If there be a hell upon earth it is to be
 found in a melancholy man's heart

Part 1, sec 4, mem 1

We ought not to be so rash and rigorous
 in our censures as some are, charity will
 judge and hope the best. God be merciful
 unto us all †

Part 1, sec 4, mem 1

Temperance is a bride of gold

Part 2, sec 2, mem 1, 2

A tyrant is the best sacrifice to Jupiter, as
 the ancients held. *Part 2, sec 3, mem 1, 1*

Of vanities and fopperies, to brag of
 gentility is the greatest

Part 2, sec 3, mem 2

Hope and patience are two sovereign
 remedies for all, the surest reposeals, the
 softest cushions to lean on in adversity

Part 2, sec 3, mem 3

What is a ship but a prison?

Part 2, sec 3, mem 4

Mine haven's found, fortune and hope
 adieu.

Mock others now, for I have done with you †
Part 2, sec 3, mem 6

Tobacco, divine, rare, superexcellent to-
 bacco, which goes far beyond all the pan-
 aceas, potable gold, and philosopher's
 stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases
 but as it is commonly abused by
 most men, which take it as tinkers do ale,
 'tis a plague, a mischief, a violent purger
 of goods, lands, health, hellish, devilish and
 damned tobacco, the ruin and overthrow of
 body and soul *Part 2, sec 4, mem 2, 2*

Nothing wins a man sooner than a good
 turn *Part 3, sec 1, mem 2, 1*

Idleness overthrows all

Part 3, sec 2, mem 2, 1

Man's best possession is a loving wife §
Part 3, sec 2, mem 5, 5

FRANCES A KEMBLE BUTLER, (b 1811)

Youth with swift feet walks onward in the
 way,

The land of joy lies all before his eyes,
 Age, stumbling, lingers slowly day by day,
 Still looking back, for it behind him lies

Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
 But onward, upward, till the goal ye win †
*Lines to the Young Gentlemen
 leaving Lenox Academy.*

JOSEPH BUTLER, D C L, Bishop of Durham (1692-1752)

Virtue must be the happiness, and vice
 the misery, of every creature

Analogy of Religion. Introduction

SAMUEL BUTLER (1612-1680)

When civil dudgeon first grew high,
 And men fell out they knew not why
Hudibras Part 1, canto 1

And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
 Was beat with fist instead of a stick *1b*

Great on the bench, great in the saddle *1b*

Which made some take him for a tool
 That knaves do work with, called a Fool *1b*

We grant although he had much wit
 He was very shy of using it *1b*

Besides, 'tis known he could speak Greek
 As naturally as pigs squeak *1b*

* A note states that this is from "Pybrac in his
 Quadrant 87"

† Tr of "Pervigilium Veneris," an ancient
 poem of unknown authorship

† Tr of lines "Inveni portum," &c. ascribed
 by Burton to Prudentius. He adds that they are
 on the tomb of a Christian soldier, Fr Pucclius
 the Florentine, in Rome.

§ Tr of Euripides.

He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side ;
On either which he would dispute,
Confute, change hands, and still confute
Rudibras. Part 1, canto 1

He'd run in debt by disputation,
And pay by ratiocination *Ib*

For rhetoric he could not ope
His mouth but out there flew a trope *Ib*

A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect *Ib*

For he by geometric scale
Could take the size of pots of ale,
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by algebra *Ib*

For every why he had a wherefore *Ib*
He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly *Ib*

Honour is like a widow, w on
With brisk attempt and putting on *Ib*

Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished *Ib*

Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun *Ib*

And still be doing, never done,
As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended *Ib*

Compound for sins they are inclined to
By damning those they have no mind to *Ib*

As if hypocrisy and nonsense
Had got th' advowson of his conscience *Ib*

The trenchant blade, Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack

Of somebody to hew and hack *Ib*

For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer *their*
courses *Ib*

A deep occult philosopher *Ib*
A controversy that affords

Actions for arguments, not words *Ib*

Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit *Ib*

So justice, while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes *Canto 2*

A skilful leech is better far
Than half a hundred men of war *Ib*

Ay me ! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron *Canto 3*

Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome *Ib*

She had a thousand jadish tricks,
Worse than a mule that flings and kicks. *Ib*

'Twas a strange riddle of a lady *Ib*
Valour's a mouse trap, wit a gin,
Which women oft are taken in. *Ib*

Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes *Ib*

In all the trade of war no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat

For those that run away and fly
Take place at least o' the enemy *Ib*

And, though thou'rt of a different church,
I will not leave thee in the lurch *Ib*

He that is down can fall no lower * *Ib*

Quoth she, I told thee what would come
Of a'l thy vapouring, base scum *Ib*

He that is valiant and dares fight
Though drubbed, can lose no honour by't *Ib*

For truth is precious and divine,
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine *Ib*

Quoth Ralph, How great I do not know
We my b^e being beaten grow,

But none that see how here we sit
Will judge us overgrown with wit *Ib*

Synods are mystical Bear gardens *Ib*
Cleric before and Lay behind,

A lawless linscy-woolsey brother,
Half of one order, half another *Ib*

A sheep without, a wolf within *Ib*
Learning, that cobweb of the brain,

Profane, erroneous, and vain *Ib*
But those that write in verse still make
The one verse for the other's sake

Part 2, canto 1

Such great achievements cannot fail
To cast salt on a woman's tail *Ib*

Fools for arguments use wagers *Ib*
The fairest mark is easiest hit. *Ib*

I cannot love where I'm beloved. *Ib*
Love is a boy, by poets styled,

'Then spare the rod, and spoil the child *Ib*
For what is worth in anything
But so much money as 'twill bring ? *Ib*

And, like a lobster boiled, the morn
From black to red began to turn *Canto 2*

Which (were there nothing to forbid it)
Is impious, because they did it *Ib*

Oaths are but words, and words but wind *Ib*
For breaking of an oath and lying,

Is but a kind of self-denying,
A saint-like virtue, and from hence

Some have broke oaths by Providence *Ib*
Quoth Ralpho, Honour's but a word
To swear by only in a Lord *Ib*

Quoth he, That man is sure to lose
That fouls his hands with dirty foes,

For where no honour's to be gained
'Tis thrown away in being maintained. *Ib*

* See Bunyan "He that is down needs fear no fall."

Doubtless the pleasure is as great
In being cheated, as to cheat,
As lookers-on feel most delight
That least perceive a juggler's sleight,
And still the less they understand,
The more they admire his sleight of hand
Hudibras. Part 2, Canto 3

Quoth he, In all my past adventures
I ne'er was set so on the tenters *Ib*
'Twas a most notorious flam *Ib*
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war *Ib*
Madam, I do, as is my duty,
Honour the shadow of your shoe-tie
Part 3, canto 1

For still the longer we contend
We are but further off the end *Ib*
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling *Ib*
For 'tis in vain to think or guess
At women by appearances *Ib*
Women, you know, do seldom fail
To make the stoutest men turn tail *Ib*
What makes all doctrines plain and clear
About two hundred pounds a year *Ib*
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our old Nick) *Ib*

Discords make the sweetest airs * *Ib*
Night is the sabbath of mankind,
To rest the body and the mind *Ib*
So those who play a game of state,
And only cavil in debate,
Although there's nothing lost nor won,
The public business is undone *Canto 2*

True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shined upon *Ib*
The quacks of government (who sate
At th' unregarded helm of State) *Ib*
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief *Ib*
That neither have the hearts to stay,
Nor wit enough to run away *Ib*
Our last and best defence, despair,
Despair, by which the gallantest feats
Have been achieved in greatest straits *Ib*
For Zeal's a dreadful termagant,
That teaches Saints to tear and rant *Ib*
For if it be but half-denn'd,
'Tis half as good as justified *Ib*
The world is naturally averse
To all the truth it sees or hears,
But swallows nonsense, and a lie
With greediness and gluttony *Ib*
All countries are a wise man's home,
And so are governments to some *Ib*

For True and Faithful's sure to lose
Which way soever the game goes *Ib*
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slam *Canto 3*

He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still *Ib*
For Justice, though she's painted blind,
Is to the weaker side inclined *Ib*
And Sleep, Death's brother, yet a friend to
life,
Gave wearied Nature a restorative

Repartees between Cat and Fuss.

For he that writ this play is dead long
since,
And not within their power, for bears are
said
To spy those that lie still and seem but
dead **Prologue to the Queen of Aragon.**
Yet as no barbarousness beside
Is half so barbarous as pride

Satire on the Weakness of Man.

Our pains are real things, but all
Our pleasures but fantastical *Ib*
For things said false, and never meant,
Do oft prove true by accident *Ib*
So men, who one extravagance would shun,
Into the contrary extreme have run

Satire on Age of Charles II.

Affects all books of past and modern ages,
But reads no further than their title-pages
Satire—Human Learning.

Man has a natural desire to know,
But th' one half is for interest, th' other
show *Ib, 151*

There's nothing so absurd, or vain,
Or barbarous, or inhumane,
But if it lay the least pretence
To piety and godliness,
Or tender-hearted conscience,
And zeal for gospel-truths profess,
Does sacred instantly commence

On a Hypocritical Nonconformist.

For trout are tickled best in muddy water
Ib

For while he holds that nothing is so
damned
And shameful as to be ashamed *Ib*
For daring nonsense seldom fails to hit,
Like scattered shot, and pass with some for
wit **On Modern Critics.**

Made every day he had to live
To his last minute a preparative
To the Memory of Duval.

The Devil was the first o' th' name
From whom the race of rebels came
Miscellaneous Thoughts.

The soberest saints are more stiff-necked
Than th' hottest-headed of the wicked. *Ib.*

* Discord often in music makes the sweeter
lay — SPENSER, "Faerie Queene," 8, 2, 15

The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all.

Miscellaneous Thoughts.

Opinion governs all mankind,
Like the blind's leading of the blind *1b*

The law can take an open purse in court,
While it condemns a less delinquent for 't *1b*

All his perfections were so rare,
The wit of man could not declare
Which single virtue, or which grace
Above the rest had any place *1b*

A convert's but a fly that turns about,
After his head's cut off, to find it out *1b*

JOHN BYROM (1691-1753)

God bless the king, I mean the faith's
defender,

God bless—no harm in blessing—the pre-
tender,

Who that pretender is, and who is king,—
God bless us all,—that's quite another
thing

*As published in his "Miscel-
laneous Poems" (1773)*

Take time enough all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places *
Advice to Preach Slow.

Strange all this difference should be
'Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee †

*On the Feuds between Handel
and Bononcini.*

Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it,
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it

Epigram on Two Monopolists.

Bright passages that strike your mind,
And which perhaps you may have reason
To think of at another season

*Miscellaneous Poems
(Published 1773)*

Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born
Hymn for Christmas Day.

HENRY J BYRON (1834-1884)

I'm going to "go it" a bit before I
settle down I have gone it a bit already,
and I'm going to "go it" a bit more

Our Boys. Comedy Act 1

Life's too short for chess *1b*

He's up to these grand games, but one of
these days I'll loore him on to skittles, and
astomish him. *Act 2*

What I have said, Charles Middlewick, 's
my upholstery *1b*

* See Walker: "Learn to read slow"

† Also attributed to Swift and Pope

**LORD BYRON (GEORGE GORDON
NOEL) (1788-1824)**

Nor florid prose, nor homed lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime
Childe Harold. Canto 1, st 3

Had sighed to many, though he loved but
one *St 5*

If ancient tales say true, nor wrong those
holy men *St 7*

Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by
glare,

And Mammon wins his way where seraphs
might despair *St 9*

Whose large blue eyes, fair locks, and snowy
hands

Might shake the saintship of an anchorite
St 11

Adieu, adieu! my native shore
Fades o'er the waters blue *St 13*

My native land—good-night! *1b*

In Biscay's sleepless bay *St 14*

A nation swollen with ignorance and pride,
Who lick yet loathe the hand that waves
the sword *St 16*

The tender azure of the unruffled deep
St 19

In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a
Hell *St 20*

And Policy regained what arms had lost
St 25

Woe to the conquering not the conquered
host, *1b*

Oh, lovely Spain! renowned romantic land
St 35

By heaven! it is a splendid sight to see
(For one who hath no friend, no brother
there) *St 40*

There shall they rot—Ambition's honoured
fools. *St 42*

Ah, monarchs! could ye taste the mirth ye
mar,

Not in the toils of Glory would ye fret,
The hoarse dull drum would sleep, and man
be happy yet *St 47*

Ah, Vice! how soft are thy voluptuous
ways! *St 66*

Full from the fount of Joy's delicious
springs, †

Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom flings *St 82*

Still he beheld, nor mingled with the throng,
But viewed them not with misanthropic
hate *St 84*

Nay smile not at my sullen brow *1b*

Here all were noble, save Nobility *St 85*

‡ From Lucretius' "Medio de fonte leporum," &c

War, war is still the cry, "War even to
the knife!"*

Childe Harold. Canto 1, st 86

While Glory crowns so many a meaner crest '
What hadst thou done to sink so peacefully
to rest?

St 91

The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul
Canto 2, st 6

Yet if, as holiest men have deemed, there be
A land of souls beyond that sable shore,
To shame the doctrine of the Sadducee

St 8

The land of war and crimes † *St 16*

Ah! happy years! once more who would
not be a boy?

St 23

None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possessed
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear

St 24

But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock
of men

St 26

The joys and sorrows sailors find,
Cooped in their wing'd sea-girt citadel

St 28

Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's
breast,

Who thinks that wanton thing is won by
sighs

St 34

Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes
But not too humbly, or she will despise
Thee and thy suit.

1b

'Tis an old lesson, Time approves it true,
And those who know it best, deplore it
most,

When all is won that all desire to woo,
The palfry prize is hardly worth the cost

St 35

Dear Nature is the kindest mother still,
Though always changing, in her aspect mild

St 37

That pride to pampered priesthood dear

St 44

What mark is so fair as the breast of a foe?

St 72

Fair Greece! Sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more, though fallen,
great!

St 73

Hereditary bondsmen! know ye not
Who would be free, themselves must strike
the blow?

St 76

A thousand years scarce serve to form a state,
An hour may lay it in the dust, and when
Can man its shattered splendour renovate?

St 84

Land of lost gods and godlike men † *St 85*

Aft, Glory, Freedom fail, but Nature still

is fair *St 87*

Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground

St 88

Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares grey
Marathon *1b*

How Selfish sorrow ponders on the past
And clings to thoughts now better far
removed!

St 96

Ada, sole daughter of my house and heart

Canto 3, st 1

Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider

St 2

Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail

1b

Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigour from the limb,
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near
the brim

St 8

There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gathered then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright

The lamps shone o'er fair women and
brave men,

A thousand hearts beat happily, and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,

Soft eyes looked love to eyes which spake
again,

And all went merry as a marriage bell,
But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes like
a rising knell!

St 21

Did ye not hear it?—No, 'twas but the wind,
Or the car rattling o'er the stony street,

On with the dance, let joy be unconfined,
No sleep till morn, when Youth and
Pleasure meet

To chase the glowing hours with flying
feet.

St 22

And there was mounting in hot haste

Or whispering, with white lips—"The foe!
They come! They come!"

1b

The unreturning brave

St 27

Battle's magnificently stern array

St 28

Rider and horse—friend, foe—in one red
burial blent

1b

Bright names will hallow song

St 29

The tree will wither long before it fall

St 32

And thus the heart will break, yet brokenly
live on.

1b

'Tis but a worthless world to win or lose.

St 40

But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell. *St. 42.*

* In 1808 Palafox, Governor of Saragoza, was called upon to surrender the city, which was besieged by the French. His laconic reply was, "War at the point of the knife."

† Spain

‡ Greece

He who surpasses or subdues mankind
Must look down on the hate of those below
Childe Harold. *Canto 3, st 45*

Majestic Rhine *St 46*
A blending of all beauties, streams and
dells,
Fruit, fohage, crag, wood, cornfield,
mountain, vine,
And chiefless castles, breathing stern fare-
wells *1b*

All tenantless, save to the crannying wind
St 47

The castled crag of Drachenfels.
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine
St 55

Brief, brave, and glorious was his young
career *St 57*

He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men
o'er him wept *1b*

The Alps, *St 62*
But these are deeds that should not pass
away,

And names that must not wither *St 67*
But there are wanderers o'er Eternity
Whose bark drives on and on, and anchored
ne'er shall be *St 70*

By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
St 71

I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me, and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities, torture *St 72*

What deep wounds ever closed without a
scar? *St 84*

This quiet sail is as a noiseless wing
To waft me from distraction *St 85*

On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar
St 86

In solitude, where we are least alone *St 90*

The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all
bloom *St 95*

The march of our existence *1b*

Mortals, who sought and found, by danger-
ous roads,

A path to perpetuity of fame *St 105*
Sapping a solemn creed with solemn sneer
St 107

Fame is the thirst of youth,—but I am not
So young as to regard men's frown or smile
St 112

I have not loved the world, nor the world
me,
I have not flattered its rank breath, nor
bowed
To its idolatrous a patient knee. *St. 115.*

I stood
Among them but not of them *1b*
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs,
A palace and a prison on each hand
Canto 4,

Where Venice sat in state, throned on her
hundred isles *1*

Meantime I seek no sympathies, nor need
The thorns which I have reaped are of the tree
I planted,—they have torn me,—and I bleed
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed *St 1*

There are some feelings time cannot benumb
St 1

If from society we learn to live,
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die
St 3

The Arnoso of the North * *St 4*

Italia! oh Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty *St 4*

Let these describe the undescribable *St 5*

The starry Galileo, with his woes *St 5*

The poetry of speech. *St 5*

The hell of waters! where they howl and live
And boil in endless torture *St 6*

The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless
woe † *St 7*

Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, lies
flying,

Streams like the thunder-storm against the
wind *St 8*

Heaven gives its favourites—early death
St 10

Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear
St 11

The nympholepsy of some fond despot
St 11

Thou wert a beautiful thought, and soft
bodied forth. *1*

Cabined, cribbed, confined,
And brod in darkness *St 12*

Oh Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled
Time! the corrector where our judgments
err *St 13*

Time, the avenger! *1*
But I have lived, and have not lived in vain
My mind may lose its force, my blood its fire
And my frame perish even in conquering
pain,
But there is that within me shall not turn
Torture and Time and breathe when I expire
Something unearthly, which they deem not
of *St 13*

* Sir Walter Scott.
† Rome.

I see before me the Gladiator lie,
He leans upon his hand—his manly brow
Consents to death, but conquers agony
Childs Haroid. *Canto 4, st 140.*

The arena swims around him—he is gone,
Ere ceased the inhuman shout which hailed
the wretch who won *Ib*

He heard it, but he heeded not—his eyes
Were with his heart, and that was far away,
He recked not of the life he lost nor prize,
But where his rude hut by the Danube lay,
There were his young barbarians all at play,
There was their Dacian mother—he then sure,
Butchered to make a Roman holiday *St 141*

A ruin—yet what ruin! from its mass
Walls, palaces, half-cities, have been reared *St 143*

Heroes have trod this spot—'tis on their
dust ye tread *St 144*

While stands the Coliseum, Rome shall stand,
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall,
And when Rome falls—the World *St 145*
The Lord of the unerring bow,
The God of life, and poetry, and light * *St 161*

Could not the grave forget thee, and lay low
Some less majestic, less beloved head? *St 168*

So young, so fair,
Good without effort, great without a foe *St 172*

Oh! that the Desert were my dwelling-place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister *St 177.*

There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society, where none intrudes,
By the deep sea, and music in its roar,
I love not man the less, but Nature more,
From these our interviews, in which I steal
From all I may be, or have been before,
To mingle with the Universe, and feel
What I can ne'er express, yet cannot all
conceal *St 178*

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—
roll!

Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain,
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore *St 179*

He sinks into thy depths with bubbling
groan,
Without a grave, unknelled, uncoffined,
and unknown *Ib*

Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest
now † *St 183*

* Apollo.

† La mer réparait telle qu'elle fut au premier
jour de la création.—CORINNE.

Thou glorious mirror, where the Almighty's
form

Glasses itself in tempests *St 183*

Dark, heaving,—boundless, endless, and
sublime—

The image of Eternity *Ib.*

What is writ is writ,—

Would it were worthier! but I am not now
That which I have been, *St 185*

Farewell! a word that must be, and hath
been,

A sound which makes us linger,—yet—
farewell! *St 186.*

Clime of the unforgotten brave ‡
The Glacour. *l 105*

Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee? *l 106*

For Freedom's battle, once begun,
Bequeathed by bleeding Sire to Son,

Though baffled oft, is ever won *l 123*

The graves of those that cannot die *l 140*

Though like a demon of the night
He passed, and vanished from my sight *l 202*

And every woe a tear can claim,
Except an erring sister's shame *l 420*

The keenest pangs the wretched find
Are rapture to the dreary void,

The leafless desert of the mind,
The waste of feelings unemployed *l 956*

Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock. *l 968*

Love will find its way
Through paths where wolves would fear to
prey *l 1047*

The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name *l 1008*

I die—but first I have possessed,
And come what may, I have been blessed *l 1113*

She was a form of life and light,
That seen, became a part of sight,
And rose where'er I turned my eye,
The Morning-star of memory *l 1126.*

Know ye the land where the cypress and
myrtle

Are emblems of deeds that are done in
their clime,

Where the rage of the vulture, the love of
the turtle,

Now melt into sorrow, now madden to
crime? §

Bride of Abydos. *Canto 1, st 1*

Where the virgins are soft as the roses they
twine,

And all, save the spirit of man, is divine *Ib.*

‡ Greeco.

† Turkey.

BYRON.

Who hath not proved how feebly words essay
To fix one spark of Beauty's heavenly ray?

Bride of Abydos. Canto 1, st 6

His changing cheek, his sinking heart
confess

The might—the majesty of Loveliness *Ib*

The light of love, the purity of grace,

The mind, the Music breathing from her
face *Ib*

Affection chained her to that heart,

Ambition tore the links apart *Ib*

The blind old man of Scio's rocky isle *

Canto 2, st 2

Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!

The evening beam that smiles the clouds
away,

And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray
St 20

Mark where his carnage and his conquests
cease!

He makes a solitude, and calls it—peace †
Ib

Hark! to the hurried question of Despair

"Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
"Where" ‡ *St 27*

O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as
free,

Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!

The Corsair. Canto 1, st 1

Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath
tried,

And danced in triumph o'er the waters wide,
The exulting sense—the pulse's maddening
play,

That thrills the wanderer of that trackless
way? *Ib*

She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife

St 3

Oh! are they safe? we ask not of success

St 5

Still aways their souls with that commanding
art

That dazzles, leads, yet chills the vulgar
heart *St 8*

The power of thought—the magic of the
Mind *Ib*

Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the
sun—

The many still must labour for the one *Ib*

* Homer

† "Solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant."—
Tacitus "Agricola," c 80 (They make a solitude,
they call it peace)

‡ "I came to the place of my birth and cried
'The friends of my youth, where are they?'—and
an echo answered, 'Where are they?'"—From an
Arabia M.S.—Note to Rogers' "Pleasures of
Memory," Part 1 (1792).

Robust, but not Herculean—to the sight
No giant frame sets forth his common heig
Yet, in the whole, who paused to look ag
Saw more than marks the crowd of vul
men *St*

He had the skill, when Cunning's g
would seek

To probe his heart and watch his chang
check,

At once the observer's purpose to espy,

And on himself roll back the scrutiny

There was a laughing devil in hisاعر

And when his frown of hatred darkly fel

Hope withering fled—and Mercy sigh
farewell

The only pang my bosom dare not brave

Must be to find forgetfulness in thine *St*

Thus ever fade my fairy dreams of bliss

Farewell!

For in that word—that fatal word—howe'

We promise—hope—believe—their breath
despair *St 1*

His was the lofty port, the distant men,
That seems to shun the sight—and awes
seen *St 1*

The weak alone repent *Canto 2, st 1*

Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—

In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
St 1

What lost a world, and bade a hero fly?

The timid tear in Cleopatra's eye *I.*

She for him had given

Her all on earth, and more than all
Heaven *Canto 3, st 1.*

His heart was formed for softness—warpe
to wrong,

Betrayed too early, and beguiled too long
St 23

He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue and a thousand
crimes *St 24*

Left by his sire, too young such loss to know
Lord of himself,—that heritage of woe

Lara. Canto 1, st 2

Whate'er he be, 'twas not what he had
been *St 5*

And that sarcastic levity of tongue,
The stinging of a heart the world hath
stung *Ib*

And oft, in sudden mood, for many a day,
From all communion he would start away
St 9

And flowers the fairest that may feast the
bee *St 10*

In him, inexplicably mixed, appeared
Much to be loved, much hated, sought, and
feared. *St 17*

He stood a stranger in this breathing world
St 18

His madness was not of the head, but heart
Lara. Canto 1, st 18

None knew, nor how, nor why, but he
 entwined
 Himself perforce around the hearer's mind
St 19

This is no time nor fitting place to mar
 The mirthful meeting with a wordy war
St 23

The courteous host, and all-approving guest
St 29

Now rose the unleavened hatred of his heart
Canto 2, st 4

And dye conjecture with a darker hue
St 6

E'en if he failed, he still delayed his fall
St 9

The hand that kindles cannot quench the
 flame
St 11

That panting thirst which scorches in the
 breath

Of those that die the soldier's fiery death
St 16

The cannon's breath
 Wings the far hissing globe of death
 The Siege of Corinth *St 2*

He ruled them—man may rule the worst,
 By ever daring to be first
St 12

In vain from side to side he throws
 His form, in courtship of repose
St 13

But his heart was swollen, and turned aside,
 By deep, interminable pride
St 21

Fiercely stand, or fighting fall
St 25

It is the hour when lovers' vows
 Seem sweet in every whispered word
Parisina. St 1

He could not slay a thing so fair
St 7

My life must linger on alone
St 12

Thou gav'st, and may'st resume my breath,
 A gift for which I thank thee not
St 13

Yet in my lineaments they trace
 Some features of my father's face
St 14

It was a thing to see, not hear
St 15

He is near his mortal goal
St 15

He died as erring man should die,
 Without display, without parade,
 Meekly had he bowed and prayed,
 As not disdaining priestly aid,

Nor desperate of all hope on high
St 17

And o'er that fair, broad brow were
 wrought

The intersected lines of thought.
St 20

My hair is grey, but not with years,
 Nor grew it white
 In a single night,

As men's have grown from sudden fears.
 The Prisoner of Chillon. *St 1.*

Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
 To see the human soul take wing
 In any shape, in any mood—
 I've seen it rushing forth in b'ood,
 I've seen it on the breaking ocean
 Strive with a swollen, convulsive motion
St 8.

He faded, and so calm and meek,
 So softly worn, so sweetly weak,
 So tearless, yet so tender—kind,
 And grieved for those he left behind,
 With all the while a cheek whose bloom
 Was as a mockery of the tomb,
 Whose tints as gently sunk away
 As a departing rainbow's ray—
 An eye of most transparent light,
 That almost made the dungeon bright,
 And not a word of murmur—not
 A groan o'er his untimely lot
St 16

Regained my freedom with a sigh
St 14

She was not old, nor young, nor at the years
 Which certain people call a "certain age,"
 Which yet the most uncertain age appears
Beppo St 22

Laura was blooming still, had made the best
 Of time, and time returned the com-
 pliment
St 23

A pretty woman is a welcome guest
St 16

For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
 Will back their own opinions with a wager
St 27

Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
 Wished him five fathom under the Rialto
St 32

In short, he was a perfect cavaliero,
 And to his very valst seemed a hero
St 33

His heart was one of those which most
 enamour us,

Wax to receive, and marble to retain
St 34

Besides, they always smell of bread and
 butter
St 39

I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
 Which melts like kisses from a female
 mouth,

And sounds as if it should be writ on satin,
 With syllables which breathe of the sweet
 South
St 44

Heart on her lips and soul within her eyes,
 Soft as her clime and sunny as her eyes.
St 46

I like a parliamentary debate,
 Particularly when it's not too late
St 47

I like the weather, when it's not too rainy,
 That is, I like two months of every year
St 48

Teasing with blame, excruciating with
 praise
St. 74

One hates an author that's all author, fellows
 In foolscap uniform turned up with ink.
St. 75.

Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!

Ye happy mixtures of more happy days
Beppo. St 80

For danger levels man and brute,
And all are fellows in their need
Mazeppa. St 3

Who listens once will listen twice *St 6*

For time at last sets all things even—
And if we do but watch the hour,
There never yet was human power
Which could evade, if unforgiven,
The patient search and vigil long
Of him who treasures up a wrong *St 10*
Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God
The Island Canto 1, st 6

The prayers of Abel linked to deeds of Cain
Canto 2, st 4

To form a nation's glory or its grief *St 9*
More happy, if less wise *St 11*
Sublime tobacco! which from east to west
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turk man's
rest. *St 19*

Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipped with amber, mellow, rich, and
ripe,

Like other charmers, wooing the caress,
More dazzlingly when daring in full dress
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—give me a cigar! *1b*

But yet *what* minutes! Moments like to
these

Rend men's lives into immortalities
Canto 3, st 4

My slumbers, if I slumber, are not sleep,
But a continuance of enduring thought
Manfred Act 1, 1

The tree of knowledge is not that of life *1b*
But grief should be the instructor of the
wise,

Sorrow is knowledge *1b*

Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains,
They crowned him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow *1b*

But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns,
we,

Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar *Act 1, 2*

But I can act even what I most abhor,
And champion human fears. *Act 2, 2*

The city lies sleeping *Act 2, 3*

As far as is compatible with clay,
Which clogs the ethereal essence *Act 2, 4*

There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self-condemn'd
He deals on his own soul *Act 3, 1*

For he
Must serve who fain would sway and
soothe—and sue—

And watch all time—and pry into all place—
And be a living he—who would become
A mighty thing amongst the mean *1*
Old man! 'tis not so difficult to die *Act 3,*

You have deeply ventured,
But all must do so who would greatly win
Marino Faliero Act 1, 1

But try the Caesar, or the Catiline,
By the true touchstone of desert—success *1*

The vile are only vain, the great are proud
Act 2,

They never fail who die
In a great cause *Act 2, 1*

Nought, save sleep,
Which will not be commanded *Act 4,*
The many twinkling feet so small and sylph
like,
Suggesting the more perfect symmetry
Of the fan forms which terminate so well *Act 4, 1*

To me the scorner's words were as the win
Unto the rock *Act 5, 1*

Insects
Have made the lion mad ere now, a shaft
I' the heel o'erthrew the bravest of his
brave *1b*

Great is their love who love in sin and fear
Heaven and Earth Part 1, 1

Walk darking to their doom *Part 1, 3*

For blindness is the firstborn of excess *1b*

If not unmoved, yet undismayed *1b*

What are the rank tongues
Of this vile herd, grown insolent with
feeding,
That I should prize their noisy praise, or
dread

Their noisome clamour?
Sardanapalus Act 1, 2

Yet what is
Death, so it be glorious? 'Tis a sunset
Act 2, 1

Self-defence is a virtue,
Sole bulwark of all right *1b*

And femininely meaneth furiously,
Because all passions in excess are female
Act 3, 1

I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every
breath! *Act 4, 1*

So much for monuments that have forgotten
Their very record! *Act 5, 1*

Because all earth, except his native land,
To him is one wide prison, and each breath
Of foreign air he draws seems a slow poison,
Consuming but not killing

The Two Foscari Act 1, 1

So we are slaves,
The greatest as the meanest—nothing rests
Upon our will *Act 2, 1*

And when we think we lead we most are led *1b*

He who loves not his country, can love
nothing *Act 3, 1*

He who bows not to him has bowed to me!
Cain Act 1, 1

My counsel is a kind one, for 'tis even
Given chiefly at my own expense 'tis true,
'Twill not be followed, so there's little lost
Act 2, 2

But for your petty, picking, downright
thuevery,

We scorn it as we do our d-d-wages
Werner. Act 2, 1

Then wherefore should we sigh and whine,
With groundless jealousy repine,
With silly whims and fancies frantic
Merely to make our love romantic?

Hours of Idleness To a Lady

Though women are angels, yet wedlock's
the devil *To Lucia*

Lump ng Decorum lingers far behind
Answer to some Elegant Verses

I will not descend to a world I despise
To Rev J T Becher

Their glory illumines the gloom of the
grave *1b*

I have tasted the sweets and the bitters of
love *1b*

Friendship is love without his wings*
L'Amitie

I'll publish, right or wrong
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers 1 6.

'Tis pleasant sure to see one's name in
print,

A book's a book, although there's nothing
in 't *1 61*

A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made
1 63

With just enough of learning to misquote
1 66.

As soon

Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope constancy in wind, or corn in chaff,
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics, who themselves are
sore *1 76*

* Translation of French proverb.

Let such forego the poet's sacred name,
Who rack their brains for lucre, not for
fame *1 177*

Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the
Psalms *1 386*

Oh, Amos Cottle! Phœbus! what a name,
To fill the speaking trump of future fame!
1 399

The petrifications of a plodding brain *1 416*
And beer undrawn, and beards unmown,
display

You holy reverence for the Sabbath-day
1 636

Oh! what a noble heart was here undone,
When Science' self destroyed her favourite
son! *1 820*

'Twas thine own gemus gave the final blow,
And helped to plant the wound that laid
thee low

So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plume,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And winged the shaft that quivered in his
heart,

Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pain which impelled the
steel,

While the same plumage which had warmed
his nest

Drank the last life-drop of his bleeding
breast † *1 824*

That mighty master of unmeaning rhyme †
1 879

I too can hunt a poetaster down *1 1049*
Poets and painters, as all artists know,
May shoot a little with a lengthened bow

Hints from Horace. 1 15

Or lend fresh interest to a twice-told tale
1 184

Plays make mankind no better, and no
worse *1 370*

A land of meanness, sophistry, and lust §
The Curse of Minerva.

Muse of the many twinkling feet, whose
charms

Are now extended up from legs to arms
The Waltz.

The young hussar,
The whiskered votary of waltz and war *1b.*

Ambition's less than littleness
Ode to Bonaparte. St 2

The Assyrian came down like a wolf on the
fold,

And his cohorts were gleaming in purple
and gold *Destruction of Sennacherib.*

† Eschylus (Myrmidones) quotes as an old
Libyan saying, that an eagle struck with an
arrow, saw the feathered portion of it and said, "I
am killed with feathers from my own wing."

‡ Erasmus Darwin

§ Scotland.

Fare thee well ' and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare *thee well*
Fare thee well.

Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred,
Promoted thence to deck her mistress' head !
A Sketch.

My sister ' my sweet sister ' if a name
Dearer and purer were, it should be thine
Epistle to Augusta.

It is not in the storm, nor in the strife
We feel benumbed, and wish to be no
more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life
On hearing Lady Byron was ill.

When all of Genius which can perish dies.
Monody—Death of Sheridan.
And Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame

Sighing that Nature formed but one such
man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan *

And both were young and one was beauti-
ful
The Dream. St 2

She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream
His face,
The tablet of unutterable thoughts

Saint Peter sat by the celestial gate
His keys were rusty, and the lock was
dull
Vision of Judgment. St 1

Except that household virtue, most un-
common,
Of constancy to a bad, ugly woman St 12

I loved my country and I hated him St 83

The "good old times"—all times when old
are good
The Age of Bronze. St 1

Whose game was empires, and whose stakes
were thrones?

Whose table earth—whose dice were human
bones?

For what were all these country patriots
born?

To hunt, and vote, and raise the price of
corn?

* L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature
après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule.—"La Vie de
Scaramouche," 12mo, 1690, p 107

Non è un sì bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stinpa.
—Ariosto, "Orlando Furioso," Canto 10, St 84.
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a per se of all

—ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY

The grand agrarian alchemy, light *cent lb.*
Year after year they voted cent per cent,
Blood, sweat, and tear wrung millions—
why? for rent?

No, down with everything and up with
rent!

Their good, ill, health, wealth, joy, or dis-
content,
Being, end, aim, religion—rent, rent, rent

I only know we loved in vain—
I only feel—Farewell!—Farewell!
Farewell, if ever Fondest Prayer.

The fault was Nature's fault, not thine,
Which made thee fickle as a roe
To a Youthful Friend.

When we two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years

When we two parted
But the poor dog, in life the firmest friend,
The first to welcome, foremost to defend!
Inscription on a Newfoundland Dog

And wilt thou weep when I am low?
And wilt thou weep?

Nor be, what man should over be,
The friend of Beauty in distress?
To Florence.

Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!
Or, since that has left my breast,
Keep it now, and take the rest!

Maid of Athens.
By love's alternate joy and woe
And know, whatever thou hast been,
'Tis something better not to be

Euthanasia.
The silence of that dreamless sleep
I envy now too much to weep
And thou art dead.

There's not a joy the world can give like
that it takes away
Stanzas for Music.

And Freedom hallows with her tread
The silent cities of the dead
On the Star of "The Legion of Honour"

I had a dream which was not all a dream
Darkness

The comet of a season
Churchill's Grave.
The Glory and the Nothing of a Name
All that the proud can feel of pain

Prometheus.
The ruling principle of Hate,
Which for its pleasure doth create

The things it may annihilate

Thy Godlike crime was to be kind,
To render with thy precepts less
The sum of human wretchedness

My boat is on the shore
And my bark is on the sea

To *Thos Moore.*

Here's a sigh for those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate,
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate *1b*

So, we'll go no more a roving
So late into the night
So, we'll go no more

For the sword outwears its sheath,
And the soul wears out the breast *1b*

The world is a bundle of hay,
Mankind are the asses who pull,
Each tugs it a different way,
And the greatest of all is John Bull
Epigram.

I am ashes where once I was fire
To *Lady Blessington.*

My days are in the yellow leaf,
The flowers and fruits of love are gone,
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!

On this day I complete my *Thirty-Sixth*
Birthday (Jan 22, 1824)

I wish he would explain his explanation
Don Juan *Canto 1, Dedication 2*

Complaint of present days
Is not the certain path to future praise *1b 8*

My way is to begin with the beginning
Canto 1, St 7

In virtues nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar! *St 17*

'Tis pity learned virgins ever wed
With persons of no sort of education *St 22*

But—Oh! ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked
you all? *1b*

Dead scandals form good subjects for dis-
section *St 31*

The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these she was much and deeply read *St 40*

Possessed an air and grace by no means
common

Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman
St 61

Stolen glances, sweeter for the theft *St 74.*
Christians have burnt each other, quite
persuaded

That all the Apostles would have done as
they did. *St 83*

When people say, "I've told you *fifty*
times,"

They mean to scold, and very often do,
When poets say, "I've written *fifty*
rhymes,"

They make you dread that they'll recite
them too *St 108*

A little while she strove, and much re-
penting,
And whispering "I will ne'er consent"—
consented *St 117*

'Tis sweet to hear the honest watch-dog's
bark

Bay, deep mouthed welcome as we draw
near home,

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we
come *St 123*

Sweet is revenge—especially to women
St 124

The schoolboy spot
We ne'er forget, though there we are forgot
St 130

Pleasure's a sin, and sometimes sin's a
pleasure *St 133*

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence *St 194*

So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fixed soul! *St 196*

Their favour in an author's cap's a feather
St 199

In my hot youth—when George the Third
was king *St 212*

So for a good old gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice *St 216*

What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper
St 218

Well—well, the world must turn upon its
axis,

And all mankind turn with it, heads or
tails,

And live and die, make love and pay our
taxes,

And as the veering wind shifts, shift our
sails *Canto 2, st 4*

The best of remedies is a beef-steak
Against sea-sickness *St 13*

I'd weep—but mine is not a weeping Muse,
And such light griefs are not a thing to
die on,

Young men should travel, if but to amuse,
Themselves *St 16*

There's nought, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms

As rum and true religion *St 34*

But he, poor fellow, had a wife and
children—

Two things for dying people quite bewildering
St 43.

"Twas twilight, and the sunless day went
down

Over the waste of waters, like a veil
Don Juan *Canto 2, st 49*

A solitary shriek, the bubbling cry
Of some strong swimmer in his agony *St 53*

If this be true, indeed,
Some Christians have a comfortable creed *St 86*

Then he himself sunk down all dumb and
shivering,
And gave no sign of life, save his limbs
quivering *St 90*

He could, perhaps, have passed the Helles-
pont,
As once (a feat on which ourselves we
prided) *St 105*

Leander, Mr Ekenhead, and I did *St 143*
For sleep is awful

And her voice was the warble of a bird,
So soft, so sweet, so delicately clear
The sort of sound we echo with a tear,
Without knowing why—an overpowering
tone, *St 151*

Whence Melody descends as from a throne

They smile so when one's right, and when
one's wrong
They smile still more *St 164*

All who joy would win
Must share it—Happiness was born a twin *St 172*

Let us have wine and women, mirth and
laughter,
Sermons and soda water the day after *St 178*

Man being reasonable, must get drunk,
The best of life is but intoxication *St 179*
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love *St 186*

Alas! they were so young, so beautiful *St 192*

So loving and so lovely *St 193*

Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing *St 199*

And their revenge is as the tiger's spring,
Deadly, and quick, and crushing *St 206*

In her first passion woman loves her lover,
In all the others all she loves is love *Canto 3, st 3*

Yet 'tis "so nominated in the bond,"
That both are tied till one shall have expired *St 7*

What singular emotions fill
Their bosoms who have been induced to
roam *St 21*

Dreading that climax of all human ills,
The inflammation of his weekly bills *St 35.*

Pleasure (whenever she sings at least)'s a
siren,
That lures, to flay alive, the young beginner *St 30.*

He was the mildest mannered man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat,
With such true breeding of a gentleman,
You never could divine his real thought *St 41*

He was a man of strange temperament,
Of mild demeanour, though of savage
mood *St 53*

Meant
For something better, if not wholly good *St 54.*

A good friend, but bad acquaintance

Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our
day *St 59*

Though sages may pour out their wisdom's
treasure,

There is no sterner moralist than Pleasure *St 65*

But Shakespeare also says, 'tis very silly
"To gild refined gold, or paint the lily" *St 76*

He was a man who had seen many changes,
And always changed as true as any needle *St 80*

He hid with such a fervour of intention—
There was no doubt he earned his laureate
pension *St 86*

Agree to a short injustice with truth *St 83*

The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung,
Where grew the arts of war and peace—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!

Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set *St 88*

The mountains look on Marathon,
And Marathon looks on the sea. *St 89*

But words are things, and a small drop of
ink,

Falling like dew, upon a thought, pro-
duces

That which makes thousands, perhaps mil-
lions, think *St 88*

Milton's the prince of poets—so we say,
A little heavy, but no less divine *St 91*

Ave Maria! 'tis the hour of prayer!
Ave Maria! 'tis the hour of love! *St 103*

Nothing so difficult as a beginning
In poetry, unless perhaps the end

Canto 4, st 1
Imagination droops her pinion *St 3*

And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep *St 4*

The precious porcelain of human clay *St 11*

"Whom the gods love die young," was said
of yore Don Juan Canto 4, st 12

High and inscrutable the old man stood,
Calm in his voice, and calm within his eye St 39

It has a strange quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol St 41

The world is full of strange vicissitudes St 51

And all because a lady fell in love Ib

A fair and sunless child of sin St 70

Thus lived—thus died she, never more on
her Shall sorrow light, or shame St 71

For soon or late Love is his own avenger St 73

In fact he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, tuneless fellow St 87

These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage St 93

"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both Ib

I've stood upon Achilles' tomb,
And heard Troy doubted, time will doubt
of Rome St 101

"Oh! darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
As someone somewhere sings about the
sky St 110

When amatory poets sing their loves
In liquid lines mellifuously bland,
And pair their rhymes as Venus yokes her
doves Canto 6, st 1

Used to it, no doubt, as eels are to be flayed St 7

Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men St 17

The trump and bugle till he spake were
dumb,
And now nought left him but the muffled
drum St 36

That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocan of the soul—the dinner-bell St 40

I won't describe, description is my forte,
But every fool describes in these bright
days St 52

A moral (like all morals) melancholy St 63

Wealth had done wonders—taste not much St 94.

And I must say, I ne'er could see the very
Great happiness of the "Nil Admirari" St 100

The women pardoned all except her face St 113

Why don't they knead two virtuous souls
for life
Into that moral centaur, man and wife? St 168

There is a tide in the affairs of women
Which, taken at the flood, leads—God
knows where Canto 6, st 2

Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius St 7

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,

That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once from North to South St 27

Her talents were of the more silent class St 49

A lady of a "certain age," which means
Certainly aged St 69

A "strange coincidence," to use a phrase
By which such things are settled now-a-
days * St 83

We live and die,
But which is best, you know no more than I Canto 7, st 4.

Newton, that proverb of the mind St 6

Renown's all hit or miss,
There's fortune even in fame, we must allow St 33

He made no answer, but he took the city + St 53

The drying up a single tear has more
Of honest fame, than shedding seas of gore Canto 8, st 3

A thung of impulse and a child of song St 24

Rushed where the thickest fire announced
most foes St 32

I think I hear a little bird, that sings

The people by-and-by will be the stronger St 50

Without, or with, offence to friends or foes,
I sketch your world exactly as it goes. St 89

Wai's a brain spattering, windpipe-shitting
art,
Unless her cause by right be sanctified Canto 9, st 4

You've supped full of flattery,
They say you like it too—'tis no great
wonder St 5

Never had mortal man such opportunity,
Except Napoleon, or abused it more St 9

The consequence is, being of no party,
I shall offend all parties St 26

* This had reference to the expression of one of Queen Caroline's advocates in the House of Lords, who spoke of circumstances in her association with Bergami as "odd instances of strange coincidence."

† Suwaroff

What a strange thing is man ' and what a
stranger
Is woman ' What a whirlwind is her head
Don Juan Canto 9, st 64

Though modest, on his unembarrassed brow
Nature had written "gentleman" He
said

Little, but to the purpose, and his manner
Flung hovering graces o'er him like a banner
St 83

My bosom underwent a glorious glow,
And my internal spirit cut a caper
Canto 10, st 3

Which* must make us selfish,
And shut our souls up in us like a shell-fish
St 23

Sovereigns may sway materials, but not
matter,
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't
flatter
St 24

But, as I said,
I won't philosophise, and will be read
St 28

Oh, for a *forty-parson power* to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy †
St 34

Eight and forty manors
Were their reward for following Billy's
banners
St 36

This is the way physicians mend or end us,
Secundum artem but although we sner
In health, when ill, we call them to attend
us,

Without the least propensity to jeer
St 42

But she was lucky, and luck's all Your
queens

Are generally prosperous in reigning
St 47

That water-land of Dutchmen and of ditches
St 63

And when I think upon a pot of beer
St 77

Alas ' how deeply painful is all payment '
St 79

Will a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches
pocket '
1b

When B shop Berkeley ‡ said "there was no
matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he
said
Canto 11, st 1

But Tom's no more—and so no more of Tom
St 20

And, after all, what is a he? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade
St 37

'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery
particle,
Should let itself be snuffed out by an
article
St 60

Where are those martyred saints, the Five
per Cents?

And where—oh, where the devil are the
Rents?
St 77

Nought's permanent among the human race,
Except the Whigs not getting into place.
St 82

I may stand alone,
But would not change my free thoughts for
a throne
St 90

Of all the barbarous middle ages, that
Which is most barbarous, is the middle age

Of man, it is—I really scarce know what,
But when we hover between fool and sage
Canto 12, st 1

Yes ' ready money is Aladdin's lamp
St 12

Well, if I don't succeed, I *have* succeeded,
And that's enough
St 17,

And hold up to the sun my little taper §
St 21

Thou art in London—in that pleasant place,
Where every kind of mischief's daily brew-
ing
St 23

But now I'm going to be immoral, now
I mean to show things really as they are,

Not as they ought to be
St 40

As that abominable tittle tattle,
Which is the cud eschewed by human cattle
St 43

For 'tis a low, newspaper, humdrum, law-
suit
Country
St 65

And if, in fact, she takes to a "grande
passion,"

It is a very serious thing indeed
St 77

With fascination in his very bow
St 84

A finished gentleman from top to toe
1b

And beauteous even where beauties most
abound
Canto 13, st 2

Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile ||
St 9

Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away
St 11

* Dissipation

† Rev Sydney Smith used the phrase, "a
twelve parson power of conversation"

‡ Bishop of Cloyne, who wrote "All the
choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a
word, all those bodies which compose the mighty
frame of the world—have not any subsistence with-
out a mind"—"Principles of Human Knowledge"
In a note by Dr Hawkesworth to Swift's letters,

published 1769, he says "Bekeley, in the early
part of his life, wrote a dissertation against the
existence of material beings and external objects,
with such subtlety that Whiston acknowledged
himself unable to confute it"

§ Thus commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candles to the sun

See also Crabbe
"Oh rather give me commentators plain"
|| Don Quixote

Cool, and quite English, imperturbable
Don Juan Canto 13, st 14

I hate to hunt down a tired metaphor
St 36

The English winter—ending in July,
 To recommence in August.
St 42

And Lord Augustus Fitz Plantagenet,
 Good at all things, but better at a bet
St 87

Society is now one polished hordo,
 Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Boies* and
Boies
St 95

The earth has nothing like a she epistle
St 105

And anghing too, that solitary vice
 Whatever Izaak Walton sings or says
 The quaint, old, cruel coxcomb, in his gullet
 Should have a hook, and a small trout to
 pull it
St 106

Death, so called, is a thing which makes
 men weep,
 And yet a third of life is passed in sleep
Canto 14, st 3

In play, there are two pleasures for your
 choosing—

The one is winning, and the other losing
St 12

Men for their suns
 Have shaving too entailed upon their chins
St 21

I for one venerate a petticoat
St 26

So that his horse, or charger, hunter, hack,
 Knew that he had a rider on his back
St 32

Of all the horrid, hideous sounds of woe,
 Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight
 blast,

Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so"
St 50

That Adam, called "the happiest of men"
St 55

Good but rarely came from good advice
St 66

'Tis strange, but true, for truth is always
 strange,

Stranger than fiction
St 101

There's music in the sighing of a reed
 There's music in the gushing of a rill,
 There's music in all things, if men had ears,
 Their earth is but an echo of the spheres
Canto 15, st 5

The devil hath not in all his quiver's choice
 An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.
St 13

How little do we know that which we are!
 How less what we may be! The eternal
 surge

Of time and tide rolls on and bears afar
 Our bubbles.
St 99

As Juan mused on mutability,
 Or on his mistress—terms synonymous
St 20

Her gracious, graceful, graceless Grace.
Canto 16, st 49.

Tithes, which sure are Discord's torches
St 60

As nothing can confound
 A wise man more than laughter from a
 dunce
St 83

The love of higher things and better days,
 The unbounded hope, and heavenly
 ignorance

Of what is called the world, and the world's
 ways
St 103

As he (Lord Byron) himself briefly described it in his memoranda "I awoke one morning and found myself famous"—*Moore's "Life of Byron"* (referring to the instantaneous success of "Childe Harold," published 1812)

CHAS S CALVERLEY (1831-1884)

When the gloaming is, I never made the
 ghost of an endeavour

To discover—but whatever were the hour
 it would be sweet

Fly Leaves In the Gloaming

Blind
 Than a trebly bandaged mole
Lines on hearing the Organ

I asked him where he lived—a stare
 Was all I got in answer,

As on he trudged, I rightly judged
 The stars said, "Where I can, sir"
Wanderers

Her sheep followed her, as their tails did
 them.

(*Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese*)
 And this song is considered a perfect gem,
 And as to the meaning, it's what you
 please
Ballad

Life is with such all beer and skittles,
 They are not difficult to please

About their victuals
Contentment

Meaning, however, is no great matter
Lovers, and a Reflection

RICHARD CAMBRIDGE (1717-1802)

Friendship can smooth the front of rude
 despair
Scribleriad. 1, 106

What is the worth of anything
 But for the happiness 'twill bring?*

Learning. l 23

Lake for hke is no gam
Against Inconstancy

* See Butler "For what is worth in an old man"

THOMAS CAMPBELL (1777-1844)

'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue

Pleasures of Hope. Part 1

All, all forsook the friendless, guilty mind,
But Hope, the charmer, lingered still
behind *Ib*

For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her
smile *Ib*

Thy fame, thy worth, thy filial love at last,
Shall soothe his aching heart for all the
past *Ib*

And learn the future by the past of man *Ib*

And, as the slave departs, the man returns *Ib*

"Oh! Heaven!" he cried, "My bleeding
country save!" *Ib*

Hope, for a season, bade the world farewell
And Freedom shrieked—as Kosciusko fell! *Ib*

Ye fond adorers of departed fame, *Ib*
And rival all but Shakespeare's name
below *Ib*

Dominions of the Sun * *Io*
And, in the march of nations, led the
van *Ib*

Who hath not viewed with rapture-smitten
frame, *Ib*

The power of grace, the magic of a name? *Ib*

Part 2

There be, whose loveless wisdom never
failed, *Ib*

In self adoring pride securely mailed *Ib*

Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a
sun *Ib*

The world was sad, the garden was a wild!
And man, the hermit, sighed—till woman
smiled! *Ib*

While memory watches o'er the sad review
Of joys that faded like the morning's dew *Ib*

Remote from busy life's bewildered way *Ib*

When genial morn appears,
Like pensive Beauty smiling in her tears *Ib*

And muse on Nature with a poet's eye *Ib*

The still sweet fall of music far away *Ib*

Since first he called her his before the holy
man. *Ib*

What millions died that Cæsar might be
great! *Ib*

Every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year *Ib*

It is a dread and awful thing to die. *Ib*

Melt and dispel, ye spectre-doubts that roll
Cimmerian darkness on the parting soul! *Ib*

One hopeless dark idolater of Chance *Ib*

To-night and silence hark for evermore *Ib*

Lights of the world and demi-gods of
Fame *Ib*

Oh! star-eyed Science, hast thou wandered
there, *Ib*

To wait us home the message of despair? *Ib*

Truth ever lovely—since the world began,
The foe of tyrants, and the friend of man *Ib*

But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in! † *Ib*

Mild be the doom of Heaven—as thou
wert mild *Ib*

Cease, every joy, to glimmer on my mind,
But leave, oh! leave the light of Hope
behind! *Ib*

What though my winged hours of bliss
have been, *Ib*

Like angel-visits, few and far between; ‡ *Ib*

Can Fancy's fairy hands no veil create
To hide the sad realities of fate? *Ib*

Congenial spirits part to meet again. *Ib*

But she was journeying to the land of
souls. *Ib*

Gertrude of Wyoming. Part 1, st 19

A soul that pity touched, but never shook *St 23*

A stoic of the woods—a man without a
tear *Ib*

Then forth uprose that lone way-faring
man *St 27*

Those eyes, affectionate and glad,
That seemed to love whate'er they looked
upon *Part 2, st 4*

Gay hied fields of France *St 15*

The torrent's smoothness, ere it dash below *Part 3, st 5*

When Transatlantic Liberty arose *St 6*

For then
The bowstring of my spirit was not slack *St 14*

To whom nor relative nor blood remains,
No!—not a kindred drop that runs in
human veins *St 17*

'Twas sung how they were lovely in their
lives, *Ib*

And in their deaths had not divided been *St 33*

She was the rainbow to thy sight,
Thy sun—thy heaven—of lost delight. *St 36*

† See Sterne, "Tristram Shandy"

‡ Cf. Blair and John Norris.

* India.

- To-morrow let us do or die !
Gertrude of Wyoming Part 3, st 57
- He bids me dry the last, the first,
 The only tears that ever burst
 From Outalissi's soul *St 39*
- The night, to him, that had no morrow
O'Connor's Child. 9
- Another's sword has laid him low,
 Another's and another's,
 And every hand that dealt the blow—
 Ah me ! it was a brother's ! *10*
- Nor would I change my buried love
 For any heart of living mould *16*
- Of all unheeded and unheeding *16*
- Her fingers witched the chords they passed
 along,
 And her lips seemed to kiss the soul in song
Theodoric.
- Eclipsed by brighter orbs in glory's sky *1b*
- Her women fair, her men robust for toil,
 Her vigorous souls, high cultured as her
 soul,
 Her towns, where civic independence flings
 The gauntlet down to senates, courts, and
 Kings * *1b*
- That, like Heaven's image in the smiling
 brook,
 Celestial peace was pictured in her look *1b*
- A wildly sweet unworldliness of thought. *1b*
- And, when his first suspicions dimly stole,
 Rebuked them back like phantoms from his
 soul *1b*
- The dignity of womanhood *1b*
- That mighty truth—how happy are the
 good *1b*
- And long she pined—for broken hearts
 die slow *1b*
- Without was Nature's elemental din *1b*
- It was not strange, for in the human breast
 Two master passions cannot co-exist *1b*
- He felt as if he ne'er should cease to feel
 A wretch live-broken on misfortune's
 wheel *1b*
- The ocean has her ebbs—so has grief *1b*
- Words that will solace him while life
 endures *1b*
- 'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
 And coming events cast their shadows
 before *Lochiel's Warning.*
- With his back to the field, and his feet to
 the foe !
- And leaving in battle no blot on his name,
 Look proudly to Heaven from the death-bed
 of fame ! *1b.*
- There was silence deep as death ;
 And the boldest held his breath—
 For a time *Battle of the Baltic. 8*
- Ye are brothers ! ye are men !
 And we conquer but to save—
 So peace, instead of death, let us bring *5*
- Let us think of them that sleep,
 Full many a fathom deep,
 By thy wild and stormy steep,
 Elanore ! *7*
- Soft sigh the winds of Heaven o'er their
 grave ! *8*
- Ye mariners of England !
 That guard our native seas,
 Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
 The battle and the breeze !
Ye Mariners of England.
- While the battle rages loud and long,
 And the stormy winds do blow *1*
- Britannia needs no bulwark,
 No towers along the steep,
 Her march is o'er the mountain waves,
 Her home is on the deep *3.*
- The meteor flag of England
 Shall yet terrific burn,
 Till danger's troubled night depart,
 And the star of peace return *4*
- Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
 When storms prepare to part,
 I ask not proud Philosophy
 To teach me what thou art
- To the Rainbow*
- And ships were drifting with the dead
 To shores where all was dumb !
The Last Man
- And Painting, mute and motionless,
 Steals but a glance of time
Stanzas to J P Kemble (1817).
- And what the actor could effect,
 The scholar could presage *1b.*
- Alas, the moral brings a tear !
 'Tis all a transient hour below,
 And we that would detain thee here,
 Ourselves as fleetly go ! *1b.*
- Half our daylight faith's a fable,
 Sleep disports with shadows too *A Dream.*
- More compassionate than woman,
 Lordly more than man *1b*
- Hast thou felt, poor self-deceiver,
 Life's career so void of pain
 As to wish its fitful fever
 New begun again ? *1b.*
- There is a victory in dying well
 For Freedom—and ye have not died in vain
*Stanzas to the Memory of
 the Spanish Patriots*
- The patriot's blood's the seed of Freedom's
 tree. *1b.*

Her soil has felt the foot prints, and her
clime
Been winnowed by the wings of Liberty *

*Stanzas to the Memory of
the Spanish Patriots.*

Glory to them that die in this great cause ' *Ib.*

Long trains of ill may pass unheeded, dumb,
But vengeance is behind, and justice is to
come *Ib*

To feel the step-dame buffetings of fate
On the Grave of a Suicide.

'Twas the hour when rites unholy
Called each Prynim voice to prayer
The Turkish Lady.

And dim was that eye, once expressively
beaming,
That melted in love, and that kindled in
war *The Wounded Hussar*

On Lunden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly

Ho'enhinden

The combat deepens On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave ' *Ib*
Wave, Munch ' all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry
The all-in-all of life—Content

To a Lady on Receiving a Seal

A fresh and fair old man

The Ritter Bann

One moment may with bliss repay
Unnumbered hours of pain *Ib*
Oh, how hard it is to find
The one just suited to our mind

Song "Oh, how Hard!"

There came to the beach a poor Exile of
Erin *Exile of Erin*

He sang the bold anthem of Erin go bragh † *Ib*

And the sentinel stars set their watch in
the sky *The Soldier's Dream*

In life's morning march, when my bosom
was young *Ib*

But sorrow returned with the dawning of
morn,
And the voice in my dreaming ear melted
away *Ib*

One rose of the wilderness left on its stalk
To mark where a garden had been.

Lines on Visiting Argyleshire

To bear is to conquer our fate *Ib.*

A dull-eyed diplomatic corps
Jemima, Rose and Eleanor.

Beauty's witching away
Is now to me a star that's fallen—a dream
that's passed away *Farewell to Love*

Life's joy for us a moment lingers,
And death seems in that word—farewell
Song. "Withdrew not yet those lip "

The spot where love's first links were
wound,

That ne'er are riven,
Is hallowed down to earth's profound,
And up to Heaven ' *Hallowed Ground.*

For time makes all but true love old. *Ib*
To live in hearts we leave behind

Is not to die *Ib*

What can alone ennoble fight?
A noble cause ! *Ib*

Its roof star-pictured Nature's ceiling,
Where trancing the rapt spirit's feeling,
And God Himself to man revealing,
The harmonious spheres
Make music, though unheard their pealing
By mortal ears *Ib*

Soothing the home-bound navy's peaceful
way,

And rocking e'en the fisher's little bark
As gently as a mother rocks her child
On the View from St. Leonards.

Absence ' Is not the heart torn by it
From more than light, or life, or breath?
'Tis Lethe's gloom, but not its quiet,
The pain without the peace of death

Absence

She, like the eagle, will renew her age †
On Poland

Well can ye mouth fair Freedom's classic
line,
And talk of Constitutions o'er your wine *Ib*

But all your vows to break the tyrant's yoke
Expire in Bacchanalian song and smoke *Ib*

Not murder masked and cloaked with hidden
knife *Ib*

For body-killing tyrants cannot kill
The public soul—the hereditary will,
That downward as from sure to son it goes,
By shifting bosoms more intensely grows *Ib*

Humanely glorious ' Men will weep for him
When many a guilty martial fame is dim
*Lines in a Blank Leaf
of La Perouse's Voyages*

Yet what is all that fires a hero's scorn
Of death?—the hope to live in hearts
unborn. *Ib*

With Freedom's lion-banner
Britannia rules the waves

Ode to the Germans

* Spain

† "Ireland for Ever "

‡ Poland.

Drunk ye to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name

Drink ye to Her

Our land, the first garden of Liberty's tree—
It has been, and yet shall be, the land of the
free
Song of the Greeks
Strike home, and the world shall revere us
As heroes descended from heroes *1b*
It was indeed her own true knight

Adelgitha.

When daisies and buttercups gladdened my
sight,
Like treasures of silver and gold

Field Flowers

Till toil grows cheaper than the trodden
weed,
And man competes with man, like foe with
foe

Lines on revisiting a Scottish River.

And in the scowl of Heaven, each face
Grew dark as they were speaking

Lord Ullin's Daughter

I'll meet the raging of the skies,
But not an angry father *1b*

The waters wild went o'er his child
And he was left lamenting *1b*

And rustic life and poverty
Grow beautiful beneath his touch

Ode to the Memory of Burns.

With love that scorns the lapse of time,
And ties that stretch beyond the deep *1b*
Peace to the mighty dead!

**Lines to Commemorate the Day
of Victory in Egypt.**

The Scots are steadfast—not their clime
The Pilgrim of Glencoe

That like an intellectual magnet stone
Drew truth from judgments simpler than
his own *1b*

Whilst doubts assailed him o'er and o'er
again,
If men were made for kings, or kings for
men *1b*

Ghost, kelpie, wraith,
And all the trumpery of vulgar faith, *1b*

The deed is just,
And if I say it must be done—it must *1b*

Dead men tell *1b*

No tales
And long petitions spoil the cause they
plead *1b*

The lordly, lovely Rhine
The Child and the Hind.

Better be courted and jilted
Than never be courted at all.

The Jilted Nymph.

And so she flirted, like a true
Good woman, till we bade adieu
Lines on my new child sweetheart.

Yes, my soul sentimentally craves
British beer
Epistle from Algiers

O Death! if there be quiet in thy arms,
And I must cease—gently, O, gently come
To me! and let my soul learn no alarms,
But strike me, ere a shriek can echo,
dumb,

Senseless, and breathless

Lines written in Sickness

GEORGE CANNING (1770-1827)

I called the New World into existence to
redress the balance of the Old

The King's Message, Dec 12, 1826

Black, not so black, nor white so *very*
white
New Morality

Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly
foe,

Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his
blow,

But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath
can send,

Save, save, oh! save me from the Candid
Friend! *1b*

In matters of commerce, the fault of the
Dutch

Is offering too little and asking too much *
Despatch in cipher to the English Ambassador
in Holland, January 31, 1826

Story! God bless you! I have none to
tell, Sir
The Friend of Humanity
and the Knife Grinder.

I give thee sixpence! I will see thee
damned first *1b*

No, here's to the pilot that weathered the
storm
The Pilot.

[Rev.] JOSEPH CAPEN (1818 Cent.)

Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth.

Free from errata, new in heaven set forth.
Lines upon Mr John Foster †

THOMAS CAREW (1589-1639)

He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away

Disdain returned.

* * Usually quoted "Is asking too little and taking too much" The above, however, is the original form

† This idea is borrowed from Rev B Woodbridge, chaplain to Charles II (q v) (See also Benj Franklin's "Epitaph on Himself.")

I have learned thy arts, and now
Can disdain as much as thou
Disdain returned.

Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer Love, that run away
Song. "Conquest by Flight"

The purest soul that e'er was sent
Into a clayey tenement
Epitaphs. On the Lady Mary Villiers

And here the precious dust is laid,
Whose purely tempered clay was made
So fine that if the guest betrayed
Else the soul grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sun,
And so was hatched a cherubim
On Maria Wentworth

Good to the poor, to kindred dear,
To servants kind, to friendship clear,
To nothing but herself severe **Ib**

ALICE CAREY (1820-1871)
For the human heart is the mirror
Of the things that are near and far
Like the wave that reflects in its bosom
The flower and the distant star
The Time to be.

HENRY CAREY (c 1693-1743)
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally,
She is the darling of my heart,
And she lives in our alley
There is no lady in the land
Is half so sweet as Sally **Sally.**

Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday **Ib**

His cogitative faculties immersed
In cogbundance of cogitation
Chrononhotonthologos Act 1, 1

Let the singing singers,
With vocal voices, most vociferous,
In sweet vociferation, out-vociferise
Ev'n sound itself **Ib**

Go call a coach, and let a coach be called,
And let the man that calls it be the caller,
And in his calling let him nothing call,
But coach' coach' coach' Oh, for a coach
ye Gods! **Act 2, 4**

It's! Dead! Impossible! It cannot be!
I'd not believe it though himself should
swear it. **Ib**

Gentle in personage,
Conduct, and equipage,
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free
The Contrivances. Act 1, 2

What a monstrous tail our cat hath got!
Dragon of Wantley Act 2, 1

God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king **God Save the King**

PHOEBE CAREY (1825-1871)
But no night is so utterly cheerless
That we may not look for the dawn
Light in Darkness

THOMAS CARLTON (19th Century)
I never knew a warrior yet but thee,
From wine, tobacco, debts, dice, oaths, so
free **To Capt John Smith of Virginia.**

THOMAS CARLYLE (1795-1881)
The Public is an old woman Let her
munder and mumble **Journal (1838).**

The beginning of all is to have done
with Falsity, to eschew Falsity as Death
Eternal. **Ib June 23, 1870**

It is now almost my sole rule of life to
clear myself of cant and formulas, as of
poisonous Nessus shirts
Letter to his Wife Nov 2, 1835

No speech ever uttered or utterable is
worth companionship with silence
Lectures (1838)

A man cannot make a pair of shoes rightly
unless he do it in a devout manner
Letter to T Erskine Oct 22, 1842

I do not hate him near as much as I fear
I ought to do
**Remark in reference to the Bishop
of Oxford (Froude's "Life")**

A spectre moving in a world of spectres
Description of himself

A poor Ritualist, almost spectral kind of
phantasm of a man
**Letter in reference to W T Gladstone
March 23, 1873**

How inferior for seeing with, is your
brightest train of fireworks to the humblest
farting candle! **Diderot.**

The life of man, says our friend Herr
Sauerteig, the life even of the meanest man,
it were good to remember, is a Poem
Count Cagliostro Flight First

Utter Pasquils, mere ribald libels on
Humanity these too, however, are at times
worth reading **Ib**

Misery of any kind is not the cause of
Immorality, but the effect thereof
Flight Last

The foul sluggard's comfort "It will
last my time" **Ib**

"A judicious man," says he [the "crabbed satirist"] "looks at Statistics, not to get knowledge but to save himself from having ignorance foisted on him"

Chartism Chap 2 Statistics, 1839

In epochs when cash payment has become the sole nexus of man to man *Ib*

Liquid Madness sold at temperance the quartern

Chap 4 Finest Peasantry in the World

Surely, of all "rights of man," this right of the ignorant man to be guided by the wiser, to be, gently or forcibly, held in the true course by him is the undisputablest

Chap 6 Laissez faire

It is not a lucky word this same impossible no good comes of those that have it so often in their mouth. *Chap 10 Impossible*

Evil, once manfully fronted, ceases to be evil *Ib*

There is an endless merit in a man's knowing when to have done *Francia (1843).*

Thou wretched Fraction, wilt thou be the ninth part even of a tailor? *Ib*

What we might call, by way of emmence, the dismal science [Used in reference to Political Economy and "Social Science"]

The Nigger Question (1849)

Talk that does not end in any kind of action is better suppressed altogether

Inaugural Address at Edinburgh (1866).

It is the first of all problems for a man to find out what kind of work he is to do in this universe *Ib*

Work is the grand cure of all the maladies and miseries that ever beset mankind *Ib*

I never heard tell of any clever man that came of entirely stupid people *Ib*

Maid-servants, I hear people complaining, are getting instructed in the "ologies" *Ib*

The glory of a workman, still more of a master workman, that he does his work well, ought to be his most precious possession, like the "honour of a soldier," dearer to him than life *Shooting Niagara, 7 (1867).*

The great law of culture is Let each become all that he was created capable of being *J. F. F. Richter (1827).*

A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-spent one. *Ib*

It is dangerous to begin with demal, and fatal to end with it

State of German Literature.

The three great elements of modern civilisation, gunpowder, printing, and the Protestant religion *Ib*

To the vulgar eye, few things are wonderful that are not distant *Burns.*
The "Golden calf of self-love" *Ib*

His religion, at best, is an anxious wish; like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps" * *Ib.*

The words of Milton are true in all times, and were never truer than in this "He who would write heroic poems must make his whole life a heroic poem" *Ib*

Would that every Johnson in the world had his veridical Boswell, or leash of Boswells' *Vo taire.*

He does not, like Bolingbroke, patronise Providence *Ib*

Schelling, we have been informed, gives account of Fichte to the following effect "The Philosophy of Fichte was like lightning, it appeared only for a moment, but it kindled a fire which will burn for ever" *Novalis.*

It is the instinct of understanding to contradict reason. *Ib*

(Jacobs the elder, as quoted by Carlyle)

The poorest day that passes over us is the conflux of two eternities, it is made up of currents that issue from the remotest Past, and flow onwards to the remotest Future

Signs of the Times.

It is the Age of Machinery, in every outward and inward sense of that word *Ib*

A machine for converting the heathen (Applied to the Bible Society) *Ib*

In these days, more emphatically than ever, "to live, signifies to unite with a party or to make one" *Ib*

One of their [Continental] philosophers has lately discovered that "as the liver secretes bile, so does the brain secrete thought," which astonishing discovery Dr Cabanis has pushed into its minutest developments

Thought, he is inclined to hold, is still secreted by the brain, but then, poetry and religion (and it is really worth knowing) are "a product of the smaller intestines" *Ib*

To both parties it [Government] is emphatically a machine to the discontented a "taxing machine," to the contented a "machine for securing property" *Ib*

The true Church of England, at this moment, lies in the Editors of its news papers These preach to the people daily, weekly *Ib*

History is the essence of innumerable biographies *On History.*

Poetry which has been defined as the harmonious union of man with nature

Early German Literature.

* "The grand Perhaps,"—BROWNING, "Bishop Blougram's Apology"

† This is a paraphrase of Milton

The healthy know not of their health,
but only the sick this is the Physician's
Aphorism **Characteristics.**

But on the whole, "genius is ever a secret
to itself" *Ib.*

Self-contemplation is infallibly the symp-
tom of disease, be it or be it not the cure *Ib.*

The barrenest of all mortals is the
sentimentalist *Ib.*

Time for him had merged itself into
eternity, he was, as we say, no more *Ib.*

There is a greatest Fool, as a superlative
in every kind, and the most Foolish man in
the Earth is now indubitably living and
breathing, and did this morning or lately
eat breakfast **Article on Biography**

There is a Stupidest of London men,
actually resident, with bed and board of
some kind, in London *Ib.*

Fiction, while the feigner of it knows that
he is feigning, partakes more than we
suspect, of the nature of *lying* *Ib.*

A loving heart is the beginning of all
knowledge *Ib.*

Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have
somewhat to speak *Ib.*

History after all is the true poetry,
Boswell's Life of Johnson

That unspeakable shoeblack scraph Army
of Authors *Ib.*

In a world which exists by the balance of
Antagonisms, the respective merit of the
Conservator or the Innovator must ever
remain debatable *Ib.*

Allreform except a moral one will prove un-
availing **Article on Corn Law Rhymes (1832).**

For ours is a most fictile world, and man
is the most fingent plastic of creatures

The French Revolution.
Part 1, Book 2, chap 2

Is not Sentimentalism twin sister to Cant,
if not one and the same with it? *Chap 7*

Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities? *Book 6, chap 1*

History, a distillation of Rumour
Book 7, chap 5

Great is journalism Is not every able
editor a ruler of the world, being a
persuader of it? *Part 2, Book 1, chap 4*

Till cant cease, nothing else can begin
Book 3, chap 7

The sea-green Incorruptible [Robespierre]
Part 3, Book 3, chap 1

My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls
My own Four Walls.

The best worship, however, is stout
working **Letter to his Wife (1831).**

The crash of the whole solar and stellar
systems could only kill you once

Letter to John Carlyle (1831).

A Burns is infinitely better educated than
a Byron **Note Book. Nov 2, 1831**

Giving a name, indeed, is a poetic art, all
poetry, if we go to that with it, is but a
giving of names **Journal. May 18, 1832**

Precious is man to man *July 26, 1834*

Thus, it has been said, does society
naturally divide itself into four classes —
noblemen, gentlemen, gigmen and men

Essay on Samuel Johnson

Shakespeare says, we are creatures that
look before and after, the more surprising
that we do not look round a little and see
what is passing under our very eyes

Sartor Resartus. Book 1, chap 1

Examine Language, what, if you except
some few primitive elements (of natural
sound), what is it all but Metaphors,
recognised as such, or no longer recognised?
Chap 11

What you see, yet cannot see over, is as
good as infinite *Book 2, chap 1*

The world is an old woman, and mistakes
any gilt farthing for a gold coin, whereb,
being often cheated, she will thenceforth
trust nothing but the common copper

Chap 4

Sarcasm I now see to be, in general, the
language of the devil *Ib.*

Do the duty that lies nearest thee, which
thou knowest to be a duty! The second duty
will already become clearer *Chap 9*

Speech is of time, silence is of eternity
Book 3, chap 3

That monstrous tuberculosis of civilised
life, the capital of England *Chap 6*

Brothers, I am sorry I have got no
Morrison's Pill for curing the maladies of
Society **Past and Present. Book 1, chap 4**

Midas-eared Mammonism, double barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts
and corollaries, are not the Law by which
God Almighty has appointed this His
universe to go *Chap 6*

Thou and I, my friend, can, in the most
funky world, make, each of us, one non-
funky, one hero, if we like, that will be
two heroes to begin with *Ib.*

In general, the more completely cased
with formulas a man may be, the safer,
happier is it for him *Book 2, chap 17*

All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble
Book 3, chap 4

The English are a dumb people *Chap 5*

Of all the nations in the world, at present
the English are the stupidest in speech, the
wisest in action *Past and Present. Chap 5*

Every noble crown is, and on earth will
forever be, a crown of thorns

Book 3, chap 8

Blessed is he who has found his work,
let him ask no other blessedness *Chap 11*

The "wages" of every noble work do yet
lie in Heaven or else nowhere *Chap 12*

The notion that a man's liberty consists
in giving his vote at election-hustings, and
saying, "Behold, now, I too have my
twenty-thousandth part of a Talker in our
National Palaver" *Chap 13*

Man everywhere is the born enemy of lies
Heroes and Hero Worship Lect 1

Quackery gives birth to nothing, gives
death to all things *Ib*

Worship is transcendent wonder *Ib*

The Hero can be a Poet, Prophet, King,
Priest or what you will, according to the
kind of world he finds himself born into

Lect 3

Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical
Thought Ib*

Three million paupers these are
but items in the sad ledger of despair

Latter Day Pamphlets (1850).

No 1 The Present Time

Little other than a red-tape talking-
machine and unhappy bag of parliamentary
eloquence *Ib*

Respectable Professors of the Dismal
Science *Ib*

Indiscriminate mashing up of right and
wrong into a patent treacle

No 2 Model Prisons

A healthy hatred of scoundrels *Ib*

The world's busybody

No 3 Downing Street

That domestic Irish Giant, named of
Despair *Ib*

Idlers, game preservers and mere human
clothes-horses *Ib*

The trade of owning land

No 4 The New Downing Street

Beautiful talk is by no means the most
pressing want in Parliament!

No 5 Stamp Orator

Nature admits no lie *Ib*

Is not the *Times* newspaper an open
Forum, open as never Forum was before,
where all mortals vent their opinion, state
their grievance *No 6 Parliaments.*

A Parliament speaking through reporters
to Buncombe and the twenty-seven millions,
mostly fools, *Ib*

The talent of lying in a way that cannot
be laid hold of *No 7 Hudson's Statue.*

The fine arts once divorcing themselves
from truth, are quite certain to fall mad, if
they do not die *No 8 Jesuitism.*

Truth, fact, is the life of all things,
falsity, "fiction" or whatever it may call
itself, is certain to be the death *Ib*

All history is an inarticulate Bible *
Ib

Without oblivion there is no remembrance
possible *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.
Introduction*

He that works and does some Poem, not
he that merely says one, is worthy of the
name of Poet. *Ib*

Blessed are the valiant that have lived in
the Lord *Vol 5, part 10*

Genius, which means the transcendent
capacity of taking trouble, first of all †

Frederick the Great. Book 4, chap 3

Money, which is of very uncertain value,
and sometimes has no value at all and even
less *Ib*

If they could forget for a moment the
correggiosity of Correggio ‡ and the learned
babble of the sale-room and varnishing
Auctioneer *Ib*

The true Sovereign is the Wise Man
On the Death of Goethe.

LEWIS CARROLL (*See Rev C L.
DODGSON*)

[Rev] **HENRY FRANCIS CARY**
(1772-1844)

All hope abandon, ye who enter here

*Dante. (Translation, 1812)
Hell Canto 3, l 9*

Here must thou all distrust behind thee
leave *l 14*

This miserable fate
Suffer the wretched souls of those who
lived
Without or praise or blame. *l 60*

* "All history is a Bible—a thing stated in
words by me more than once."—Quoted in
Froude's "Early Life of Carlyle" (q v) as part of
a "loose sheet of rejected MS"

† See "French Quotations," Buffon (1707-1788),
"La génie n'est autre chose qu'une grande
aptitude à la patience" Also "Proverbs,"
"Genius is patience"

‡ See Sterne "Tristram Shandy", and Ang.
Birrell, "Obiter Dicta."

They spake
Seldom, but all their words were tuneful
sweet *Dante. Hell Canto 4, l 110*

Him all admire, all pay him reverence
due (Aristotle) *l 180*

No greater grief than to remember days
Of joy, when misery is at hand *
 Canto 5, l 118

In its leaves that day
We read no more *l 134*
Leaving behind them horrible dispraise
 Canto 8, l 50

Fraud, that in every conscience leaves a
sting *Canto 11, l 55*
"If thou," he answered, "follow but thy
star,
Thou canst not miss at last a glorious
heaven" *Canto 15, l 55*
He listens to good purpose who takes note
 l 100

Ever to that truth,
Which but the semblance of a falsehood
wears,
A man, if possible, should bar his lip
 Canto 16, l 147

Here pity most doth show herself alive
When she is dead *Canto 20, l 26*
For not on downy plumes, nor under shade
Of canopy reposing, fame is won
 Canto 24, l 46

To fair request
Silent performance maketh best return,
 l 74

Ye were not formed to live the life of
brutes,
But virtue to pursue, and knowledge high
 Canto 26, l 116

No power can the impenitent absolve
 Canto 27, l 114

To hear
Such wrangling is a joy for vulgar minds
 Canto 30, l 145

Ill manners were best courtesy to him
 Canto 33, l 148

Seek not the wherefore, race of human
kind *Purgatory Canto 3, l 35*
For who knows most, hum loss of time
most grieves *l 77*

Be as a tower, that, firmly set,
Shakes not its top for any blast that blows
He in whose bosom thought on thought
shoots out,
Still of his aim is wide *Canto 5, l 14*
Rarely into the branches of the tree
Doth human worth mount up. *Canto 7, l 123*

* See Chaucer "For of Fortunis sharp ad-
versite," &c. The original idea is alleged to be
from Boethius, "De Consolatione Philosophiae"
"In all adversity the most unhappy sort is to
have been happy and to be so no longer."

The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day †
 Canto 8, l 6

Enter, but this warning hear
He forth again departs who looks behind
 Canto 9, l 124

Thy mind, reverting still to things of earth,
Strikes darkness from true light
 Canto 15, l 62

The church of Rome,
Mixing two governments that ill assort,
Hath missed her footing, fallen into the
mire,
And there herself and burden much defiled
 Canto 16, l 129

All indistinctly apprehend a bliss,
On which the soul may rest, the hearts
of all
Yearn after it *Canto 27, l 124*
Perchance my too much questioning
offends *Canto 18, l 6*

Amaze
(Not long the inmate of a noble heart)
 Canto 26, l 65

Things that do almost mock the grasp of
thought *Canto 29, l 41*
The more of kindly strength is in the soil,
So much doth evil seed and lack of culture
Mar it the more, and make it run to wild
ness *Canto 30, l 119*

Of divers voices is sweet music made
So in our life the different degrees
Render sweet harmony among these wheels
 Paradise Canto 6, l 127

Much I muse,
How bitter can spring up, when sweet is
sown *Canto 8, l 99*

Affection bends the judgment to her ply
 Canto 13, l 115

Mind cannot follow it, nor words express
Her infinite sweetness *Canto 14, l 75*
O mortal men ' be wary how ye judge '
 Canto 20, l 125

The sword of heaven is not in haste to
smite,
Nor yet doth linger *Canto 22, l 16*
One universal smile it seemed of all things,
Joy past compare *Canto 27, l 6*

Fach the known track of sage philosophy
Deserts, and has a byway of his own
So much the restless eagerness to shine,
And love of singularity, prevail
 Canto 29, l 89

Farewell, dear friend, that smile, that
harmless mirth,
No more shall gladden our domestic hearth
 Epitaph on Charles Lamb

† See Gray's "Elegy" "The curfew tolls the
knell of parting day"

[Rev] E CASWALL (1814-1878)

Days and moments quickly flying
 Blend the living with the dead,
 Soon shall you and I be lying
 Each within our narrow bed **Hymn**

JAMES CAWTHORN (1719-1761)

Education makes the man
 Birth and Education of Genius.

ROBERT A T CECIL, third Marquis of Salisbury (See SALISBURY)**SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE, née Freeman (1667-1723)**

The real Simon Pure
 A Bold Stroke for a Wife. *Act 5, 1*

[Dr] THOS CHALMERS (1780-1847)

The public! why, the public's nothing
 better than a great baby * **Letter**

JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (b 1836)

London is the clearing house of the world
Speech Guildhall, London, Jan 13th, 1904

Learn to think imperially † *ib*
 The day of small nations has passed
 away, the day of Empires has come
Birmingham, May 13th, 1904

C HADDON CHAMBERS (b 1860)

The long arm of coincidence
Captain Swift

GEORGE CHAPMAN (1557- 634)

Men's judgments sway on that side fortune
 leans **Widow's Tears.**
 There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
 For each man's good
Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois.

Danger, the spur of all great minds
Act 5, 1

An Englishman,
 Being flattered, is a lamb, threatened, a
 lion **Alphonsus Act 1**
 Flatterers look like friends, as wolves like
 dogs **Byron's Conspiracy Act 3, 1**

How blind is Pride! What eagles we are
 still
 In matters that belong to other men!
 What beetles in our own!

All Fools. *Act 4, 1*
 Young men think old men fools, but old
 men
 Know young men fools *Act 5, 1*

* In "Sesame and Lilies" (sec 1, 40) Ruskin quotes this "The public is just a great baby"
 † Given as a paraphrase of Alex. Hamilton (1787 1801) to his American fellow countrymen

Ill may a sad mind forge a merry face;
 Nor hath constrained laughter any grace
Hero and Leander (Continuation of Marlowe's Poem) St 5

Love's special lesson is to please the eye *ib*
 Since sleep and death are called
 The twins of nature

Cæsar and Pompey Act 4
 Death,

Sleep's natural brother *Act 5*
 They're only truly great, who are truly
 good **Revenge for Honour Act 5**

CHARLES I, King of England (1600-1649)

Never make a defence or apology before
 you be accused **Letter to Lord Wentworth.**

THOS CHATTERTON (1752-1770)

Now death as welcome to me comes
 As e'er the month of May
Bristowe Tragedy.

Full of this maxim, often heard in trade,
 Friendship with none but equals should be
 made **Fragment.**

Seek Honour first, and Pleasure lies behind
The Tournament, 23

Wouldst thou ken Nature in her better
 part,
 Go search the cots and lodges of the hind
Eclogue, 3, 1

GEOFFREY CHAUCER (1328-1400)

And small foules maken melodie
Canterbury Tales Prologue l' 9
 Than longen folk to gon on pilgrimages
l' 12

He lovèd chevalrie,
 Trouthe and honour, freedom and curtesie
l' 45

And though that he was worthy he was wise,
 And of his port as meke as is a mayde *l' 69*
 He was a veray parfit gentil knight *l' 72*
 Full wel she sange the service devyne,
 Entuned in huc nose ful swetely,
 And French she spake ful fayre and fetisly,
 After the scole of Stratford-atto-Bowe,
 For Frenche of Paris was to hire unknown
l' 122

Ful swetely herde he confession,
 And pleasant was his absolution *l' 221*
 A Clerk ther was of Oxenforde also *l' 257*
 For him was lever † han, ‡ at his bedde's hed,
 A twenty bokes, clothed in black or red,
 Of Aristotle, and his philosophie,
 Than robes riche, or fidel, or sautrie, §
 But all be that he was a philosophre,
 Yet hadde he but litel gold in cofre *l' 295*

† Liefer, rather ‡ To have
 § A musical stringed instrument—psaltery

And gladly wolde he lerne, and gladly teche
Canterbury Tales. Prologue V 310

Nowher so besy a man as he ther n'as,
 And yet he seemed bemyr than he was

V 323

For he was Epicure's owen son.

V 337

Wel semed ech of hem a fayre burgeis,
 To sitten in a gild halle, on the deus

V 371

A Coke* they hadden with hem for the nones
 To boile the chickenes and the marie bones †

V 381

And certainly he was a good felaw ‡

V 397

His studie was but litel on the Bible

V 440

For golde in physike is a cordial,
 Therefore he loved gold in special

V 445

Wide was his parish, and houses fer asonder

V 493

This noble example to his shepe he yat, §
 That first he wrought, and afterward he

V 498

But Cristes lore, and his apostles twelve
 He taught, but first he folwed it himselfe

V 529

And yet he had a thomb of gold parde ||

V 565

That hadde a fire red cherubynnes face

V 626

Who so shall telle a tale after a man,
 He moste reherse, as neigh as ever he can,

Everich word, if it be in his charge,
 All speke he never so rudely and so large,

Or elles he moste tellen his tale untrowe,
 Or feinen thinges, or finden wordes newe

V 733

A fairer burgeis is ther non in Chepe

V 756

This is the point, to speke it plat ¶ and plan

V 792

For May will have no slogardie a night
 The season priketh every gentil herte

The Knightes Tale V 1044

And as an angel heavenlich she song

V 1057

The besy larke, the messenger of daye

V 1494

Up rose the sonne, and up rose Emelie

V 2275

Somtime an ende ther is of every deede

V 2643

Then it is wisdom, as it thauketh me,
 To maken vertue of necessite **

V 3043

* Cook † Marrow bones.

‡ Fellow—companion. § Gave

|| "Every honest miller has a thumb of gold"

—Old Proverb ¶ Flat

** "That I made vertue of necessite

And toke it well, sin that it muste be"

Verses 10907-8 "The Squieres Tale"

Than it is best, as for a worthy fame,
 To dien when a man is best of name

V 3037

Men shulden wedden after hir †† estate,
 For youth and elde is often at debate

The Milleres Tale V 3229

Yet in our ashen cold is fire yreken. ††

The Reve's Tale V 3880

Say forth thy tale, and tary not the time

V 3903

The gretest clerkes ben not the wisest men

V 4053

So was hire joly whistle wel ywette

V 4153

For losse of catel may recovered be,
 But losse of time shendeth §§ us, quod he

The Man of Lawes Tale V 4448

If thou be poure, thy brother hateth thee,
 And all thy frendes fleen fro thee, alas'

V 4541

She is the mirroure of alle curtesie

V 4587

O soden wo, that ever art successour
 To worldly blis'

V 4841

She was so diligent withouten s'outh
 To serve and plesen everich in that place,

That all hie love, that loken in hire face

V 4951

And swiche ||| a blisse is ther betwix hem two
 That save the joy that lasteth evermo,

Ther is non like, that any creature
 Hath seen or shal, while that the world may

V 5495

Joye of this world for time wol not abide,
 Fro day to night it changeth as the tide

V 5533

That in his own gresse I made him to frie —

The Wif of Bathes Tale — Prologue

For half so boldely can ther no man
 Sweren and len as a woman can.

V 5809

Decente, weping, spinning, God hath

yeven ¶¶

To women kindly, while that they may

V 5987

Forbode us thing, and that deuren we

V 6101

And for to see, and eke for to be seen.***

V 6134

I hate hem that my vices tellen me

V 6244

As thikke as motes in the sonne-beme

V 6450

A man shal winne us best with flaterie

V 6514

†† Their ‡‡ Raked together §§ Ruineth

|| Such ¶¶ Given

*** See Ovid, "Ars Amat.," l. 99 "Spectatum

veniant, etc.

Loke who that is most vertuous away,
Privé and apert,* and most entendeth† ay,
To do the gentil dedes that he can,
And take him for the gretest gentilman

Canterbury Tales.
The Wif of Bathes Tale V 6095

He is gentil that doth gentil dedes V 6752

I hold him rich, al had he not a sherte
The Fieres Tale V 6763

In compagne we wiln have no debat V 6870

The cheil spake oþ thing, but he thought
another V 7150

Who so wol pray, he must fast and be clene,
And fat his soule, and make his body lene
The Sompnowes Tale V 7500

To a poure man men should his vices telle,
But not to a lord, though he shuld go to
helle V 7659

Ther as mun herte is set, ther wol I wive
The Clerkes Tale V 8049

But natheles his purpose held he still
As lordes don, whan they wol have hir will V 8456

This flour of wifly patience V 8795

Ther can no man in humblesse him acquite
As woman can, ne can be half so trewe
As women ben V 8812

O stormy peple, unsad § and ever untrew,
And undiscrete, and changing as a fane,
Delighting ever in rombel|| that is newe,
For like the mone waxen ye and wane,
Ay full of clapping ¶ dere ynough a jane,**
Your dome†† is fals, your constance evil
preveth,
A ful gret fool is he that on you leveth †† V 8870

Tid on the welkin shone the sterres bright V 9000

We wedded men live in sorwe § § and care
The Mancantes Tale V 9111

Yeffes || of fortune,
That passen as a shadow on the wall. V 9188

But I wot best wher wringeth me my sho V 9427

Have me excused if I speke amis,
My wille is good, and lo, my tale is this
The Squeres Tale V 10421

That I made vertue of necesstee,
And toke it well, an that it muste be,
V 10907

Therefore behoveth him a ful long sponse
That shall ete with a fend ¶ ¶ V 10916

Fie on possession,
But if a man be virtuous withal
The Prankeleynes Tale V 10999

Love wol not be constrained by maistrie
Whan maistrie cometh, the God of love anon
Beteth his wings, and farewel, he is gon V 11076

Which May had peinted with his softe
shoures
This gardin ful of leves and of floures V 11219

Trouthe is the hest thing that man may
kepe V 11783

A theefe of venison, that hath forlaft ***
His likerousnesse, and all his olde craft,
Can kepe a forest best of any man
The Doctoures Tale V 12017

Forsaketh sinne or sinne you forsake V 12220

Of avarice and of swiche cursdnesse
Is all my preching, for to make hem free
To jeye their pens,††† and namely unto me
The Pardouners Tale V 12335

Therefore my tyme is yet, and ever was,
Radix malorum est cupiditas
Thus can I preche agun † † † the same vice
Which that I use, and that is avarice V 12359

For though myself be a ful vicious man
A moral tale yet I you tellen can V 12393

For dronkennesse is veray sepulture
Of mannes wit, and his discretoun V 12432

And lightly, as it cometh, so wol we spend V 12715

I smell a loller § § § in the wind, quod he
The Shipmannes Tale V 12914

He wolden sowen some difficultee,
On springen cockle || || in our clene corne V 12922

Passen as doth a shadow on the wall V 12939.

And of his owen thought he wexe all red V 13041

Hir ¶ ¶ ¶ money is hir plough V 13218

Mordre wol out, certoun it wol not faille
The Pioresnes Tale V 13569

He hasteth well that wisely can abide,
The Tale of Melibaeus

* In private and in public.
† One § Unstable
¶ Noisy talk ** A small coin
‡ Believeth. § § Sorrow

† Attendeth
|| Rumour
†† Judgment.
||| Gifts.

¶ ¶ Fiend. *** Left off entirely
††† To make them liberal in giving their pence
‡ ‡ Against. § § § A Lollard or heretic.
||| The Lollum or darnel, a weed which grows
amongst corn. ¶ ¶ ¶ Their

What is better than wisdom? Woman
And what is better than a good woman?
Nothing

Canterbury Tales. The Tale of Melibæus

Ful wise is he that can himselfen knowe
The Monkes Tale V 14085

Mordre wol out, that see we day by day
The Nonnes Preestes Tale V 15058

And on a Friday fell all this meschaunce
V 15347

But all thing, which that shineth as the gold
Ne is no gold, as I have herd it told *
The Chanones Yemannes Tale V 16430

Take any brid, and put it in a cage,
And do all thun entente, and thy corage, †
To foster it tenderly with mete and drinke
Of alle deintees that thou canst bethynke,
And kepe it al so clenly as thou may,
Although the cage of gold be never so gay,
Yet had this brid, by twenty thousand fold
Lever in a forest, that is wide and cold,
Gon eten wormes ‡

The Manecples Tale I 17112

My sone kepe wel thy tonge, and kepe thy
frend V 17263

The firste vertue, sone, if thou wolt lerne
Is to restraine, and kepen wel thy tonge
V 17281

And oft time swiche cursing wrongfully
retorneth again to him that curseth, as a bird
retorneth again to his owen nest

The Persones Tale

Brent child of fire hath much drede
Romaunt of the Rose § V 1820

Who loveth trew hath no fatnesse V 2085

A man loveth more tenderle
The thung that he hath bought most dere
V 2737

For well wote ye that love is free,
And I shall loven such that I will,
Who ever like it well or ill V 3432

For he may best in every cost ||
Deceive that men trusten most V 3931

Also a sweete Hell it is,
And a sorrowfull Paradis (Love) V 4747

For all yede ¶ out at one ere
That in the other she did lere ** V 5255

For twey in number is bet than throe
In every counsaile and secree V 5332

* "Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum" — "Parabolæ" of Alanus de Insulis (1294).

† Desire and inclination

‡ Borrowed from Boethius

§ The "Romaunt of the Rose" is a translation of the "Roman de la Rose" commenced by Guillaume de Lorris in the thirteenth century, and finished, early in the fourteenth century, by Jean de Meung

|| Coast, place. ¶ Went. ** Teach.

Sir, the first vertue certaine,
The greatest and most soveraigne
That may be found in any man,
For having, or for wit he can,
That is his tongue to refraine V 7509

For it is sayd men maken oft a yerde † †
With which the maker is himselfe ybeten
Troilus and Cresseide. † † Book 1, v 640

The wise eke sayth, woe him that is alone,
For and he fall, he hath none helpe to rise
V 694

May, that mother is of monethes glad
Book 2, v 50

Till crows feet growen under your eie
V 403

Of harmes two the lesse is for to chese
V 450

Wise clerkes, that ben dede,
Have ever this proverbed to us young,
That the first vertue is to kepe the tounge
Book 3, v 294

It is nat good a sleping hound to wake
V 765

For of Fortuns sharpe adversite,
The worse kind of infortune is this,
A man that hath been in prosperite,
And it remember, whan it passed is V 1025

One care it heard, at the other out it went
Book 4, v 434

Eke wonder last but nune deies never in
toun I 558

And at the corner in the yonder house,
Herde I mine alderlevest § § lady derc,
So womanly, with voice melodious,
Sungen so wel, so goodly and so cleie,
That in my soule yet me thinketh I here
The blisful sowne Book 5, v 575

For many a lye is told that seemeth full
trew Court of Love. I 405

Humblest of herte, highest of reverence
Beugne floure, croune of vertues all (Pity)
The Complaint of Pitee.

For what they may not get, that wold they
have

Of Queen Anetida and False Arcite ||
V 206

The lyfe so short, the craft so long to lerne,
Th' assay so hard, so sharp the conquering
Assembly of Foules I 1

For out of the old fieldes, as men saythe,
Cometh al this new corne fro yere to yere,
And out of old booke, in good faith,
Cometh al this new science that men lere
V 22

† † Rod

‡ ‡ "Troilus and Cresseide" is, to a great extent,
a translation of Boccaccio's "Filostrato"

§ § Best loved of all

|| Stated by Chaucer to be translated from the
Latin of Statius, "and after him Corinne."

The day gan failen, and the darke night
That reveth beastes from his busnesse,
Beraff me of my booke for lacke of light
Assembly of Foules. *l* 85

Nature, the vicar of the almightie Lord
l 370

For time ylost, this know ye,
By no way may recovered be
House of Fame. *Book 3, v* 107

And sight and wept, and said no more
Chaucer's Dream. *l* 931

And there I made my testament,
And wist my selfe not what I ment
l 1107

From a window richly peint
With lives of many divers sent
l 1847

That tellen of the old apprevèd stories
Of holmes, of reignes, of victories,
Of love, of hate, and other sundry things
Legend of Good Women *l* 21

That of all the floures in the mede,
Than love I most these floures white and
rede,
Soch that men callen daines in our toun
l 41

That well by reason men it call may
The daise, or els the eye of the day
The emprise and floure of floures all,
I pray to God that faire mote she fall,
And all that loven floures, for her sake
l 183

And she was faire, as is the rose in May
l 613

Anon her herte hath pitee of his wo,
And with pitie love came also
l 1076

Thou sleer, devourer, and confusion
Of gentyl women, gentle creatures *l* 1365

And of thy tong the infinite graciousnesse
l 1671

The god of love, and benedite!
How mighty and how great a lord is he!
Of the Cuckow and the Nightingale. *l* 1

Drede God, do law, love trowth and worth-
nesse,
And wed thy folke ayen to stedfastnesse
Ballade sent to King Richard.

Beware also to spurne againe a nail *
Good Counsaill of Chaucer.

Hé might say with our parish priest—
Do as I say, but not as I do *l* b

ANDREW CHERRY (1762-1812).

Till next day,
There she lay,
In the Bay of Biscay, O!
The Bay of Biscay, O!

* A nail.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD

(1694-1773)

The dews of the evening most carefully
shun,

Those tears of the sky for the loss of the
sun **Advice to a Lady in Autum.**

Be wiser than other people if you can,
but do not tell them so

Letter to his Son. *Nov 19, 1745*

Whatever is worth doing at all is worth
doing well *l* b *March 10, 1746*

An injury is much sooner forgotten than
an insult *l* b *Oct 9, 1746*

Virtue and learning, like gold, have their
intrinsic value, but if they are not polished
they certainly lose a great deal of their
lustre and even polished brass will pass
upon more people than rough gold
l b *1747*

Courts and camps are the only places to
learn the world in *l* b *Oct 2, 1747*

I knew once a very covetous, sordid
fellow,† who used to say, "Take care of the
pence, for the pounds will take care of
themselves" *l* b *Nov 6, 1747*

Advice is seldom welcome, and those
who want it the most, always like it the
least *l* b *Jan 29, 1748*

Sacrifice to the Graces §
l b *March 9, 1748*

Idleness is only the refuge of weak minds
l b *July 20, 1749*

Style is the dress of thoughts
l b *Nov 24, 1749*

Despatch is the soul of business ||
l b *Feb 6, 1760*

Never put off till to-morrow, what you
can do to-day *l* b *Feb 6, 1760*

It is commonly said, and more particu-
larly of Lord Shaftesbury, that ridicule is
the best test of truth *l* b *Feb 6, 1762*

Every woman is infallibly to be gained
by every sort of flattery, and every man by
one sort or another *l* b *March 16, 1762*

I ord Tyrawley and I have been dead
these two years, but we don't choose to
have it known

Saying ascribed to Lord Chesterfield
(Boswell)

† Also found in a Letter to his Godson, Dec. 4,
1765

‡ Attributed to Mr Lowndes, Secretary to the
Treasury in reigns of William III, Queen Anne,
and George I See "Letter to his Son," Feb. 6,
1750

§ Translated from the Greek (Diogenes Laertius).
See "Miscellaneous."

|| See Addison "There is nothing more requisite
in business than despatch."

Unlike my subject now shall be my song,
It shan't be witty, and it shan't be long

Impromptu

He shrunk into insignificance and an
earldom *Character of Pulteney.*

The picture placed the busts between,
Adds to the thought much strength,
Wisdom and wit are little seen,
But folly's at full length *

*On Richard Nash's picture, between the
busts of Newton and Pope, at Bath.*

G K CHESTERTON (b 1856)

To be in the weakest camp is to be in the
strongest school *Heretics*

Truths turn into dogmas the moment they
are disputed *16*

WILLIAM CHILLINGWORTH

(1602-1644)

Publicans and sinners on the one side,
Scribes and Pharisees on the other

*Sermon at Oxford at the beginning
of the Civil War*

RUFUS CHOATE (1799-1859)

The glittering and sounding generalities
of natural right which make up the De-
claration of Independence †

*Letter to the Maine Whig
Committee, 1856*

[Rev] **CHARLES CHURCHILL**
(1731 1764)

And they will best succeed, who best can
pay

Those who would gain the votes of British
tribes,

Must add to force of merit, force of bribes
The Rosciad. V 16

He sickened at all triumphs but his own
V 64

Genius is of no country *V 207*

He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone
V 322

Strange to relate, but wonderfully true,
That even shadows have their shadows too!
V 411

One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other
V 439

So much they talked, so very little said,
V 550

His voice in one dull, deep, unvaried sound,
Seems to break forth from caverns under-
ground *V 567*

And prudent Dulness marked him for a
mayor *V 596*

Could it be worth thy wondrous waste of
pains

To publish to the world thy lack of brains?
V 599

Thy greatest praise had been to live un-
known *V 602*

Fortune makes Folly her peculiar care
V 604

But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel
themselves *V 962*

Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault
alone,

Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own
V 1025

The best things carried to excess are wrong
V 1039

The gods—a kindness I with thanks must
pay—

Have formed me of a coarser kind of clay
V 1065

Fewest faults with greatest beauties joined
V 1084

Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his
friends,

He hurts me most who lavishly commends
The Apology V 19

Dull, superstitious readers they deceive,
Who put then easy faith on critic's sleeve,
And knowing nothing, everything believe
V 99

Who, to patch up his fame, or fill his purse,
Still pilfers wretched plans and makes them

worse,

Like gipsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own
V 233

Misfortunes, like the owl, avoid the light,
The sons of Care are always sons of Night
V 17

The surest road to health, say what they
will,

Is never to suppose we shall be ill
Most of those evils we poor mortals know
From doctors and imagination flow
V 69

What is't to us if taxes rise or fall?
Thanks to our fortune, we pay none at all
V 264

Keep up appearances, there lies the test,
The world will give thee credit for the rest

Outward be fair, however foul within,
Sm, if thou wilt, but then in secret sin
V 311

Who often, but without success, have prayed
For apt alliteration's artful aid

The Prophecy of Famine. V 86

A heart to pity and a hand to bless *V 173*

* Also ascribed to Jane Brereton
† See Emerson "Glittering generalities! They
are blazing ubiquities."

If they, directed by Paul's holy pen,
Become discreetly all things to all men,
That all men may become all things to them,
Envy may hate, but Justice can't condemn
The Prophecy of Famine. V 211

Where webs were spread of more than
common size,
And half-starved spiders preyed on half-
starved flies. V 327

Nothing but mirth can conquer fortune's
spite,
No sky is heavy if the heart be light
Patience is sorrow's salve, what can't be
cured,
So Donald right areads, must be endured
V 360

And solid learning never falls
Without the verge of College walls
The Ghost Book 1, 84

England, a happy land we know,
Where follies naturally grow
Fame Ib, 112

Is nothing but an empty name Ib, 230
For one rogue still suspects another,
Well knowing, by unerring rules,
Knaves starve not in the land of fools.
Book 2, 293

Newspaper wits, and sonnetteers,
Gentlemen bards and rhyming peers
Ib, 513

And adepts in the speaking trade
Keep a cough by them ready made Ib, 545

Who* wit with jealous eye surveys,
And sickens at another's praise Ib, 663

Just to the windward of the law
Book 3, 56

Or if, once in a thousand years,
A perfect character appears Ib, 207

The man who weds the sacred muse
Disdains all mercenary views Ib, 909

Satire is always virtue's friend Ib, 936

Within the brain's most secret cells
A certain Lord Chief Justice dwells
Of sovereign power, whom one and all,
With common voice, we Reason call
Book 4, 125

Few have reason, most have eyes Ib, 180

The little merit man can plead
In doing well, dependeth still
Upon his power of doing ill. Ib, 244

Opinions should be free as air Ib, 245

A threadbare jester's threadbare jest.
Ib, 529

What could be done? Where force hath
failed,
Policy often hath prevailed Ib, 1202

'Tis good in every case, you know,
To have two strings unto our bow
Ib, 1282

A joke's a very serious thing Ib, 1373

Bankruptcy, full of ease and health,
And wallowing in well-saved wealth
Ib, 1648

The only difference, after all their rout,
Is that the one is in, the other out
The Conference. 165

By whatever name we call
The ruling tyrant, Self is all in all Ib, 177

Sleep over books, and leave mankind un-
known The Author. 1 20

When satire flies abroad on falsehood's wing,
Short is her life, and impotent her sting,
But, when to truth allied, the wound she
gives
Sinks deep, and to remotest ages lives
I 217

Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at
shame I 233

Bred to the church, and for the gown decreed,
Ere it was known that I should learn to read
I 342

Ah me! what mighty perils wait
The man who meddles with a State
'The Duellist. Book 3, 1

Little do such men know—the toil, the pain,
The daily, nightly racking of the brains,
'To range the thoughts, the matter to digest,
To cull fit phrases, and reject the rest
Gotham. Book 2, 11

Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air
Ib, 19

Morality was held a standing jest,
And faith a necessary fraud at best
Ib, 596

The villager, born humbly and bred hard,
Content his wealth, and poverty his guard,

His means but scanty, and his wants but few,
Labour his business and his pleasure too,
Enjoys more comforts, in a single hour,
Than ages gave the wretch condemned to
power Book 3, 117

In full, fair tide, let information flow,
That evil is half-cured whose cause we know
Ib, 652.

They damn those authors whom they never
read. The Candidate. 1 63.

Be England what she will,
With all her faults she is my country still †
The Farewell. 1 27.

† See Cowper "England with all thy faults."

'Tis mighty easy, o'er a glass of wine,
On vain refinements vainly to refine,
To laugh at poverty in plenty's reign,
To boast of apathy when out of pain
The Farewell. l 47

'Tis want of courage not to be content
l 70

It can't be nature, for it is not sense *l 200*

Who loves his country cannot hate mankind.
l 300

The proud will sooner lose than ask their
way *l 380*

With the persuasive language of a tear
The Times. l 308

Talk not of custom, 'tis the coward's plea
Independence.

Our real wants in a small compass lie *lb*

I on my journey all alone proceed
The Journey.

Thy danger chiefly lies in acting well,
No crime's so great as daring to excel
Epistle to William Hogarth. l 51

By different methods different men excel,
But where is he who can do all things well?
l 573

With curious art the brain, too finely
wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by
thought. *l 655*

And was so proud that should he meet
The Twelve Apostles in the street,
He'd turn his nose up at them all,
And shove his Saviour from the wall
Lines on Warburton.

COLLEY CIBBER (1671-1757).

Or wallow naked in December's snow,
By bare remembrance of the summer's heat.
Richard III. (as altered by Cibber), Act 1, 1

So mourned the dame of Ephesus her love,
And thus the soldier, armed with resolution,
Told his soft tale, and was a thriving wooer
lb, Act 2, 1.

Poverty, the reward of honest fools
Act 2, 2

Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely
on. *Act 3, 1*

The aspiring youth that fired the Ephesian
dome

Outlives in fame the pious fool that raised
it *lb*

Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
Act 4, 3.

Hence, babbling dreams! you threaten here
in vain
Conscience, avaunt! Richard's himself
again!

Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse!
away!

My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray
Act 5, 3

A weak invention of the enemy * *lb*

Perched on the eagle's towering wing
The lowly linnet loves to sing
Birthday Ode

Who fears t' offend takes the first step to
please. *Love in a Riddle, Act 1*

A halter made of silk's a halter still
Act 2, 1

Ambition is the only power that combats
love. *Cæsar in Egypt. Act 1*

Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new before they're
ended *The Double Gallant. Prologue*

Oh! how many torments be in the small
circle of a wedding-ring! *Act 1, 2*

Our hours in love have wings, in absence,
crutches. *Xerxes Act 4, 3*

Tea, thou soft, thou sober, sage and
venerable liquid!

The Lady's Last Stake Act 1, 1

The only merit of a man is his sense, but
doubtless the greatest value of a woman is
her beauty

The Careless Husband Act 2, 1

No prince fares like him, he breaks his
fast with Aristotle, dines with Tully, drinks
tea at Helicon, sups with Seneca.

Love makes the Man. Act 1, 1

Dumb's a sly dog. *Act 4, 1*

In all the necessities of life there is not a
greater plague than servants

She Would and she Would Not Act 1, 1

Love's the weightier business of mankind
lb

EARL OF CLARENDON (1629-1682). HYDE).

WILLIS G CLARK (1810-1841).

Oh, there are moments for us here, when
seeing

Life's inequalities, and woe, and care,
The burdens laid upon our mortal being
Seem heavier than the human heart can
bear *A Song of May*

* This is founded upon a proverbial expression
Shakespeare has "a thing devised of the enemy"
Rabelais, "Pantagruel," Book 3, 11 [1538], has
"Inventé par le calomniateur ennemy"

SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS

(Mark Twain) (b 1835).

If there was two birds sitting on a fence,
he would bet you which one would fly first
The Celebrated Jumping Frog.

I don't see no p'int about that frog that's
any better'n any other frog *It*

This is petrified truth
A Complaint about Correspondents.

This poor little one-horse town
The Undertaker's Story

We should have shone at a wake, but not
at anything more festive

The Innocents Abroad. Chap 2

We all like to see people sea-sick when
we are not ourselves. *Chap 3*

They spell it Vinci and pronounce it
Vinchy, foreigners always spell better than
they pronounce *Chap 19*

This thing is growing monotonous
Chap 27

I do not want Michael Angelo for break-
fast—for luncheon—for dinner—for tea—for
supper—for between meals *It*

Lump the whole thing! Say that the
Creator made Italy from designs by Michael
Angelo! *It*

Guides cannot master the subtleties of the
American joke *It*

Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!

Chorus

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!
Punch, Brothers, Punch.

Miraculously ignorant

The Innocents at Home.
Chap 1 Instances of Sudden Wealth

Are you going to hang him anyhow—and
try him afterwards?

Chap 5 Capt Blakely's Views of Justice

You've done yourselves proud *It*

The Spanish proverb says it requires a
gold mine to "run" a silver one, and it is
true. A beggar with a silver mine is a
pitiable pauper indeed if he cannot sell

Chap 7 Visiting the Mines

A disorderly Chinaman is rare, and a lazy
one does not exist

Chap 9. Chinese in Virginia City

Every man that had any respect for him
self would have got drunk, as was the
custom of the country on all occasions o
public moment

Chap 10 An Incident of Mount Davidson

They sharpened my teeth till I could hav
shaved with them *I* found, after
ward, that only strangers eat tamarinds—
but they only eat them once

Chap 18 Honolulu

I had to swallow suddenly, or my hear
would have got out *Chap 33 Lecturing*

Be virtuous and you will be eccentric
Mental Photographs

I tried him with mild jokes, then wit
severe ones **A Deceptor**

Soap and education are not as sudden a
a massacre, but they are more deadly in th
long run **The Facts concerning th
Recent Resignation**

He was a very inferior farmer when h
first begun, and he is now fast risin
from affluence to poverty

Rev Henry Ward Beecher's Farm

Barring that natural expression of villain
which we all have, the man looked honest
enough **A Mysterious Visit**

I sent down to the rum mill on the corne
and hired an artist by the week to at u
nights and curse that stranger *It*

They inwardly resolved that so long a
they remained in the business their purace
should not again be sullied with the crim
of stealing

The Adventures of Tom Sawyer
Chap 12

He found out a new thing—namely, tha
to promise not to do a thing is the sures
way in the world to make a body want t
go and do that very thing *Chap 22*

This little book fed me in a very hung
place **A Tramp Abroad. Chap 1**

The Cross of the Legion of Honour ha
been conferred upon me However, let
escape that distinction *Chap 8*

The very "marks" on the bottom of
piece of rare crockery are able to throw m
into a gibbering ecstasy *Chap 20*

For a male person *bric-à-brac* hunting
about as robust a business as making doll
clothes *It*

I am content to be a *bric-à-brac* and
Keramiker *It*

Some of his words were not Sunday-schoo
words. *It*

Some of those old American words d
have a kind of a bully swing to them. *It*

There was things which he stretched, but
mainly he told the truth

The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn
Chap 1

The statements was interesting, but tough
Chap 17

Trouble has brung these grey hairs and
thus premature balditude *Chap 19*

All kings is mostly rapsallions *Chap 23*

Hain't we got all the fools in town on our
side? And ain't that a big enough majority
in any town? *Chap 26*

There's plenty of boys that will come
hankering and gruvvelling around when
you've got an apple, and beg the core off
you, but when *they've* got one, and you beg
for the core, and remind them how you give
them a core one time, they make a mouth at
you, and say thank you 'most to death, but
there ain't a going to be no core

Tom Sawyer Abroad *Chap 1*

There ain't no way to find out why a
snorer can't hear himself snore *Chap 10*

There was worlds of reputation in it, but
no money

A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur
Chap 9

Those transparent swindles—transmissible
nobility and kingship *Chap 28*

He had only one vanity, he thought he
could give advice better than any other
person

The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg
Chap 1

He was probably fond of them, but he
was always able to conceal it [*Referring*
to Thomas Carlyle and Americans]

My First Lie.

The silent, colossal National Lie that is
the support and confederate of all the
tyrannies and shams and inequalities and
unfairnesses that afflict the peoples—that is
the one to throw bricks and sermons at *Ib.*

An experienced, industrious, ambitious,
and often quite picturesque har

My Military Campaign.

I always hire a cheap man and let
him break in the pipe for me

Interview. *The Idler, 1892*

Get your facts first, and then you can
distort 'em as much as you please *Ib*

GROVER CLEVELAND (b 1837)

Party honesty is party expediency

Statement to a Journalist, Sept 19, 1889

J CLEVELAND (1613-1658).

Nature's confectioner, the bee

Poems (published 1669)

Heaven's coalery,

A coal-pit rampant, or a mine on flame *Ib*

ARTHUR H CLOUGH (1819-1861)

What we all love is good touched up with
evil—

Religion's self must have a spice of devil
Dipsychus. Part 1, sc 3

Life loves no lookers-on at his great game
Part 2, sc 4

At church on Sunday to attend
Will serve to keep the world thy friend

The Latest Decalogue

Thou shalt not kill, but need'st not strive
Officially to keep alive *Ib*

Grace is given of God, but knowledge is
bought in the market

The Bothle of Tober na-Yuolich *4*

A world where nothing is had for nothing
Ib, 8

All the incongruous things of past incom-
patible ages

Seem to be treasured up here* to make fools
of present and future

Amours de Voyage *Canto 1*

What voice did on my spurt fall,
Peschlara, when thy bridge I crossed?

"'Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all"[†]
Peschlara.

That out of sight is out of mind
Is true of most we leave behind

Songs of Absence.

WILLIAM COBBETT (1762-1835)

Free yourselves from the slavery of tea
and coffee and other sloopkettle

Advice to Young Men. *1 To a Youth*

To be poor and independent is very nearly
an impossibility *2 To a Young Man*

Public credit means the contracting of
debts which a nation never can pay *Ib*

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON

(1668-1710)

Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy,
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I

* Rome.

† These two lines are repeated at the end of the
poem, and in a sequel to it, "Alteram partem"
also dated 1849. The lines in Tennyson's "In
Memoriam" (g v) were published in 1850

SIR EDWARD COKE (1552-1633)

When a great, learned man (who is long
in making) dieth, much learning dieth with
him.

*The Institutes A Commentary
upon Littleton Preface*

The gladsome light of jurisprudence

First Institute

The law, which is the perfection of
reason *Ib*

How long soever it hath continued if it be
against reason, it is of no force in law

Ib Sec 80

Time has made this question without
question *Third Institute Sec 302*

Certainty is the mother of Quietness and
Repose, and Incertainty the cause of
variance and contentions *Ib*

A man's house is his castle *Ib*

As for a Drunkard, who is *voluntarius*
demon, he hath (as hath been said) no
privilege thereby, but what hurt or ill
so ever he doeth, his drunkenness doth
aggravate it. *Ib*

The house of everyone is to him as his castle
and fortress *Semayne's Case. 5 Rep 91*

They (corporations) cannot commit treason
nor be outlawed nor excommunicate, for
they have no souls

Case of Sutton's Hospital 10 Rep 52

HARTLEY COLERIDGE (1796-1849)

And laughter oft is but an art
To drown the outcry of the heart

Address to Gold Fishes.

The love-light in her eye.

She is not Fair to Outward View.

Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are *Ib*

And the thronged river toiling to the
main * *The Thames.*

**SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE
(1772-1834)**

O what a wonder seems the fear of death,
Seeing how gladly we all sink to sleep!

Monody on the Death of Chatterton.

Pain after pain, and woe succeeding woe—
Is my heart destined for another blow?

*Lines, on receiving an account that his
Sister's death was inevitable*

Pity, best taught by fellowship of woe

To a Young Ass.

Half-famished in a land of luxury *Ib*

* Su la marina, dove 'l Po discende,
Per aver pace co' seguaci sui —TASSO
(To the sea where the Po descends for rest
with his tributaries.)

Ere sun could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there

Epitaph on an Infant.

Friend to the friendless, to the sick man
health,
With generous joy he viewed his modest
wealth

Lines written at the King's Arms, Ross

Thou rising sun, thou blue rejoicing sky,
Yea, everything that is and will be free!
Bear witness for me, wheresoe'er ye be,
With what deep worship I have still adored
The spirit of divinely Liberty

France An Ode. 1

Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples
bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea and
air,

Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there *Ib 5*

Forth from his dark and lonely hiding-place
(Portentous sight!) the owl Atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue fringed lids, and holds them
close,

And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"

Fears in Solitude.

Boys and girls,
And women, that would groan to see a
child

Pull off an insect's leg, all read of war,
The best amusement for our morning meal!

Ib

All thoughts, all passions, all delights,

Whatever stirs this mortal frame

All are but ministers of Love,
And feed his sacred flame *Love.*

Soft the glances of the youth,
Soft his speech, and soft his sigh,

But no sound like simple truth,

But no true love in his eye

To an Unfortunate Woman.

The strongest plume in wisdom's pinnon
Is the memory of past folly *Ib*

'Tis sweet to him, who all the week

Through city crowds must push his way,
To stroll alone through fields and woods,

And hallow thus the Sabbath-day

Home-Sick.

But the lark is so brimful of gladness and
love,

The green fields below him, the blue sky
above,

That he sings, and he sings, and for ever
sings he—

"I love my Love, and my Love loves me!"

Answer to a Child's Question.

This world has angels all too few,
And heaven is overflowing

To a Young Lady.

Rise up from forth thy silent sea of pines.*

Hymn before Sunrise in
the Vale of Chamouni

Ye living flowers that skirt the eternal
frost! *Ib*

Earth, with her thousand voices, praises
God *Ib*

No wish profaned my overwhelmed heart
Blest hour! it was a luxury,—to be!

Reflections on having left a
place of Retirement.

'Tis true that, passionate for ancient truths,
And honouring with religious love the great
Of elder times, he hated to excess,
With an unquiet and intolerant scorn,
The hollow puppets of a hollow age,
Ever idolatrous, and changing ever
Its worthless idols' learning, power and
time *A Tombless Epitaph.*

In nature there is nothing melancholy
The Nightingale.

A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive

The Three Graves.

We ne'er can be
Made happy by compulsion *Ib*

Ah! could I be once more a careless
child! *Sonnet to the River Otter*

So for the mother's sake the child was dear,
And dearer was the mother for the child!

*Sonnet to a Friend who asked how I felt
when the nurse first presented my Infant
to me*

Joy rises in me like a summer's morn
Christmas Carol. 8

Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone
Visit of the Gods. (Imit from Schiller)

To meet, to know, to love—and then to
part,

Is the sad tale of many a human heart
Couplet written in a volume of Poems

Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea *Kubla Khan*

By thy long grey beard and glittering eye,
Now wherefore stopp'st thou me?

Rime of the Ancient Mariner. *Part 1*

He holds him with his glittering eye *Ib*

The bride hath paced into the hall,
Red as a rose is she *Ib*

And ice, mast-high, came floating by
As green as emerald. *Ib*

* Mont Blanc.

We were the first that ever burst
Into that silent sea *Part 2*

As idle as a painted ship
Upon a painted ocean *Ib*

Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink *Ib*

Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea! *Part 4*

O happy living things! no tongue
Their beauty might declare
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I blessed them unaware *Ib*

Oh Sleep! it is a gentle thing
Beloved from pole to pole! *Part 5*

A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune *Ib*

Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round walks on,
And turns no more his head,
Because he knows, a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread *Part 6*

And I with sobs did pray—
O let me be awake, my God!
Or let me sleep away *Ib*

He loves to talk with mariners
That come from a far countree *Part 7*

So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be *Ib*

He prayeth well, who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things both great and small,
For the dear God who loveth us,
He made and loveth all *Ib*

He went like one that hath been stunned
And is of sense forlorn
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn *Ib*

And the Spring comes slowly up this way
Christabel. Part 1

Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain. *Ib*

A sight to dream of, not to tell! *Ib*

But thus she knows, in joys and woes,
That saints will aid if men will call,
For the blue sky bends over all!

Conclusion to Part 1

Each matron bell, the Baron saith,
Knells us back to a world of death *Part 2*

Her face, oh! call it fair, not pale *Ib*

For she belike hath drunken deep
Of all the blessedness of sleep *Ib.*

Alas! they had been friends in youth
 But whispering tongues can poison truth,
 And constancy lives in realms above,
 And life is thorny, and youth is vain,
 And to be wroth with one we love
 Doth work like madness in the brain

Christabel Part 2

They stood aloof, the scars remaining,
 Like cliffs which had been rent asunder,
 A dreary sea now flows between *Ib*

Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
 Thoughts so all unlike each other
Conclusion to Part 2

The Knight's bones are dust,
 And his good sword rust,—
 His soul is with the saints, I trust
The Knight's Tomb.

Old friends burn dim, like lamps in noisome
 air,
 Love them for what they are, nor love
 them less,
 Because to thee they are not what they
 were **Duty surviving Self-Love.**

This tale's a fragment from the life of
 dreams **Phantom or Fact?**

Flowers are lovely, Love is flower like,
 Friendship is a sheltering tree,
 O! the joys, that came down shower like,
 Of Friendship, Love, and Liberty,
 Ere I was old **Youth and Age.**

Like some poor nigh-related guest,
 That may not rudely be dismissed,
 He hath out-stayed his welcome while,
 And tells the jest without the smile *Ib*

My eyes make pictures, when they are shut
A Day Dream.

And backward and forward he switched his
 long tail
 As a gentleman switches his cane

The Devil's Thoughts.* *St 1*

His jacket was red and his breeches were
 blue,
 And there was a hole where the tail came
 through *St 3*

He saw a Lawyer killing a viper
 On a dunghill hard by his own stable,
 And the Devil smiled, for it put him in
 mind

Of Cain and his brother Abel *St 4*

He saw a cottage with a double coach-
 house,
 A cottage of gentility,
 And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
 Is pride that apes humility *St 6*

Down the river did glide, with wind and
 with tide,
 A pig with vast celerity,
 And the Devil looked wise as he saw how
 the while

It cut its own throat "There!" quoth he,
 with a smile,

"Goes England's commercial prosperity"
St 8

As he went through Cold-Bath Fields he
 saw
 A solitary cell,
 And the Devil was pleased, for it gave him a
 hint

For improving his prisons in Hell *Ib*
 And leared like a love-sick pigeon. *St 13*

To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to
 part,
 Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart
On taking leave of —, 1817.

Your poem must eternal be,
 Dear Sir! it cannot fail!
 For 'tis incomprehensible,
 And without head or tail

To the Author of the Ancient Mariner.
 Trochee trips from long to short

Metrical Feet.
 Iambics march from short to long,—
 With a leap and a bound the swift Anapæsts
 throng *Ib*

Strongly it bears us along in swelling and
 limitless billows,
 Nothing before and nothing behind but the
 sky and the ocean

The Homeric Hexameter †
 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
 column,
 In the pentameter aye falling in melody
 back **Ovidian Elegiac Metre. †**

But Heaven that brings out good from evil,
 And loves to disappoint the Devil

Job's Luck.

It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
 If any man obtain that which he merits,
 Or any merit that which he obtains

Complaint.

Greatness and goodness are not means, but
 ends!
 Hath he not always treasures, always
 friends,

The good great man?—three treasures, love
 and light,
 And calm thoughts, regular as infant's
 breath

And three firm friends, more sure than day
 and night—
 Himself, his Maker, and the angel Death *Ib*

* Jointly composed by Coleridge and Southey

Then melts the bubble into idle air,
And wishing without hope I restlessly
despair

Blossoming of the Solitary Date-Tree. 4

Be that blind bard, who on the Chian strand
By those deep sounds possessed with
inward light,

Beheld the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*
Rise to the swelling of the voiceful sea.

Fancy in Nubibus.

In Kōlin, a town of monks and bones,
And pavements fanged with murderous
stones,

And rags, and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two and seventy stenches,
All well defined, and several stunks!

Ye Nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The river Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne,
But tell me, Nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?

Cologne.

The victim of a useless constancy

Remorse. Act 1, 2

He was his Maker's image undefaced

Act 2, 1

Nature had made him for some other planet,
And pressed his soul into a human shape
By accident or malice In this world
He found no fit companion

Act 4, 1

I stood in unimaginable trance,
And agony that cannot be remembered

Act 4, 3

Thou art the framer of my nobler being,
Nor does there live one virtue in my soul,
One honourable hope, but calls thee father

Zapolya. Part 1, 1

A sovereign's car ill brooks a subject's
questioning

Ib

Mark how the scorpion, falsehood,
Coils round in its own perplexity, and fixes
Its sting in its own head!

Ib

The bad man's courage still prepares the
way

For its own outwitting

Ib

Conscience, good my lord,
Is but the pulse of reason

Ib

Oh we are querulous creatures! Little less
Than all things can suffice to make us
happy,

And little more than nothing is enough

To discontent us

Part 2, Act 1, 1

All her commands were gracious, sweet
requests

How could it be then, but that her requests
Must need have sounded to me as com-
mands?

Ib

I feel and seek the light I cannot see

Ib

Adieu! adieu!

Love's dreams prove seldom true

Act 2, 1

None love their country, but who love
their home

Act 4, 3

Worked himself, step by step, through each
preferment,
From the ranks upwards And verily, it
gives

A precedent of hope, a spur of action
To the whole corps, if once in their re-
membrance

An old, deserving soldier makes his way

*Piccolemini. (1st part of Wallenstein
translated from Schiller)*

Act 1, 1

"Dash! and through with it!"—That's
the better watchword

Act 1, 2

Men's words are ever bolder than their
deeds

Act 1, 3

Heaven never meant him for that passive
thing

That can be struck and hammered out to
suit

Another's taste and fancy He'll not dance
To every tune of every minister

It goes against his nature—he can't do it

Act 1, 4

My son! the road, the human being travels,
That, on which BLESSING comes and goes,
doth follow

The river's course, the valley's playful
windings,

Curves round the cornfield and the hill of
vines,

Honouring the holy bounds of property!

And thus secure, though late, leads to its
end

Ib

Where he plunges in,

He makes a whirlpool, and all stream down
to it

Act 2, 1

For fable is Love's world, his home, his
birthplace,

Delightedly dwells he 'mong flags and
talismans,

And spirits, and delightedly believes

Divinities, being himself divine

The intelligible forms of ancient poets,

The fair humanities of old religion,

The power, the beauty, and the majesty,

That had their haunts in dale, or piny
mountain,

Or forest by slow stream, or pebbly spring,

Or chasms, and wat'ry depths, all these
have vanished

They live no longer in the faith of reason,
But still the heart doth need a language, still

Doth the old instinct bring back the old
names

Act 2, 5

My way must be straight on True with
the tongue,

False with the heart—I may not, cannot be

Act 3, 3

Power on an ancient consecrated throne,
Strong in possession, founded in old custom,
Power by a thousand tough and stringy
roots

Fixed to the people's pious nursery-faith.
Piccolomini *Act 4, 4*

Time consecrates,
And what is grey with age becomes religion
Ib

The doing evil to avoid an evil
Cannot be good *Act 4, 6*

I've lived and loved. *Ib*

Not one of those men who in words are
valiant,

And when it comes to action skulk away
Act 5, 4

It stung me to the quick that birth and title
Should have more weight than merit has in
th' army *Act 5, 5*

Example does the whole Whoever is fore-
most

Still leads the herd An imitative creature
Is man

The Death of Wallenstein *Act 1, 4*
On a divine law divination rests *Act 1, 9*

O think not of his errors now, remember
His greatness, his munificence, think on all
The lovely features of his character,
On all the noble exploits of his life,
And let them, like an angel's arm, unseen
Arrest the lifted sword *Act 3, 8*

Be noble minded!
Our own heart, and not other men's
opinions,

Forms our true honour *Act 3, 9*

His life is bright—bright without spot it
u.s.

And cannot cease to be *Act 5, 1*

'I shall grieve down this blow, of that I'm
conscious

What does not man grieve down? *Ib*

Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn *Ib*

So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow *Ib*

Our "myriad-minded Shakespeare"—a
phrase which I have borrowed from a Greek
monk, who applies it to a patriarch of Con-
stantinople *Biog. Lit.*

Summer has set in with his usual severity
Letter to G. Lamb.

You abuse snuff! Perhaps it is the final
cause of the human nose

Table Talk. Jan 4, 1823

A rogue is a roundabout fool. *Ib*

A man of maxims only is like a Cyclops
with one eye, and that eye placed in the
back of his head. *June 24, 1827*

Prose = words in their best order; poetry
= the best words in the best order
July 12, 1827

Good and bad men are each less so than
they seem *April 19, 1830*

My mind is in a state of philosophical
doubt *April 30, 1830*

You may depend upon it, the more oath-
taking, the more lying generally among the
people *May 25, 1830*

In politics, what begins in fear usually
ends in folly *Oct 5, 1830*

The three ends which a statesman ought
to propose to himself in the government of
a nation, are—1 Security to possessors, 2
Facility to acquirers, and 3 Hope to all.
June 25, 1831

Spire-steeple which point as with
silent finger to the sky and stars *

The Friend. No 14

WILLIAM COLLINS (1720-1756)

How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!

Ode (1746).

By Fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung,
There Honour comes, a pilgrim grey,
To bless the turf that wraps their clay,
And Freedom shall awhile repair,
To dwell a weeping hermit there! *Ib*

When Munc, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Thronged around her magic cell

The Passions.

A solemn, strange and mingled air,
'Twas sad by fits, by starts 'twas wild.
Ib

And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair *Ib.*

In notes by distance made more sweet *Ib*

In hollow murmurs died away *Ib.*

O Music, sphere-descended maid,
Friend of pleasure, wisdom's aid *Ib*

Let not dank Will malead you to the heath,
Dancing in murky night, o'er fen and lake

Ode. Popular Superstitions

In yonder grave a Druid lies

Ode. Death of Mr Thomson (1749)

* See Wordsworth: "Spire whose silent finger,"
etc.

Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in Art

To Sir T. Hanmer

Well may your hearts believe the truths I
tell,

'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we
dwell *Eclogue. 1, 5*

G COLMAN (senior) (1733-1794)

A fool's paradise is better than a wise-
acre's purgatory

The Dunce is in him. *Act 1, 1*

G COLMAN (junior) (1762-1836)

Lake two single gentlemen rolled into one
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen.

When ill, indeed,

E'en dismissing the doctor don't always
succeed *1b*

On their own merits modest men are dumb
Epilogue to Hew-at-Law

And what's impossible can't be,
And never, never comes to pass
Maid of the Moor.

Three stories high, long, dull, and old,
As great lords' stories often are. *1b*

When taken
To be well shaken *Newcastle Apothecary.*

O Miss Bailey,

Unfortunate Miss Bailey,
Love Laughs at Locksmiths.
Act 2 Song

The world is good in the lump
Torrent. *Act 1, 2*

My father was an eminent button-maker
at Birmingham, . but I had a soul
above buttons

Sylvester Daggerwood. *Act 1, 1*

I owe you one

The Poor Gentleman. *Act 1, 2*

All argument will vanish before one touch
of nature *Act 5, 1*

A rich man's superfluities are often a poor
man's redemption

Who wants a Guinea? *Act 1, 1*

His heart runs away with his head *1b*

What a recreation it is to be in love! It
sets the heart aching, so delicately, there's
no taking a wink of sleep for the pleasure of
the pain *The Mountaineers. Act 1, 1*

[Rev] **C C. COLTON (1780?-1832)**

There are three difficulties in authorship
—to write anything worth the publishing—
to find honest men to publish it—and to get
sensible men to read it

Lacon. *Vol 1 Preface.*

I may, perhaps, be accused of looking
into everything and seeing nothing *1b*

When independence of principle consists
in having no principle on which to depend. *1b*

For one great genius who has written a
little book, we have a thousand little
geniuses who have written great books *1b*

Mal-information is more hopeless than
non information *Reflections No 1*

The cottage is sure to suffer for every
error of the court, the cabinet, or the camp
No 5

An upright minister asks, *what recom-*
mends a man, a corrupt minister, *who*
No 9

Were we as eloquent as angels yet we
should please some men, some women, and
some children, much more by listening, than
by talking *No 13*

He lives poor, to die rich, and is the mere
jaylor of his house, and the turnkey of his
wealth *No 24*

Men will wrangle for religion, write for
it, fight for it, die for it, anything but—
live for it *No 25*

None are so fond of secrets as those who
do not mean to keep them *No 40*

The only things in life in which we can be
said to have any property, are *our actions*
No 52

The excesses of our youth are drafts upon
our old age, payable with interest about
thirty years after date *No 76*

Bigotry murders Religion, to frighten
fools with her ghost *No 101*

When you have nothing to say, say
nothing *No 183*

We ask advice, but we mean approbation
No 190

Imitation is the sincerest of flattery
No 217

Yield with graciousness, or oppose with
firmness. *No 284*

It is always safe to learn, even from our
enemies, seldom safe to venture to instruct,
even our friends. *No 286*

Examinations are formidable even to the
best prepared, for the greatest fool may ask
more than the wisest man can answer
No 322

Applause is the spur of noble minds, the
end and aim of weak ones. *No 324*

If you would be known, and not know,
vegetate in a village, if you would know, and
not be known, live in a city *No 334*

Man is an embodied paradox, a bundle of
contradictions. *No 408*

Subtract from many modern poets all that
may be found in Shakespeare, and trash
will remain **Lacon. Reflections No 668**

The debt which cancels all others
Vol 2, No 49

A delusion that distance creates, and that
contiguity destroys *No 109*

To look back to antiquity is one thing, to
go back to it is another *No 148*

Calumny always makes the calumniator
worse, but the calumniated—never *No 172*

We should choose our books as we would
our companions, for their sterling and in-
trinsic merit *No 181*

[Rev] **W COLTON (1797-1881)**

He might have soared, a miracle of mind,
Above the doubts that dim our mental
sphere,

And poured from thence, as music on the
wind,

Those prophet tones, which men had
turned to hear,

As if an angel's harp had sung of bliss
In some bright world beyond the tears of
this **Byron.**

WILLIAM COMBE (1773-1823)

An uninforming piece of wood,
Like other guides, as some folks say,
Who neither lead, nor toll the way

Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.
Canto 2

Whoe'er from Nature takes a view,
Must copy and improve it too *1b*

Be good, and leave the rest to Heaven
Canto 7

Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,

At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,

How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest * *Canto 9*

There's nothing picturesque in beef
Canto 14.

Up hill, our course is rather slow,
Down hill, how merrily we go,

But when 'tis neither up nor down,
It is a middling pace I own *Canto 22*

And staring, he made others stare
Canto 23

The Poet, to the end of time,
Breathes in his works and lives in rhyme,

But when the Actor sinks to rest,
And the turf lies upon his breast,

A poor traditionary fame
Is all that's left to grace his name.

Canto 24

But wheresoe'er I'm doomed to roam,
I still shall say—that home is home

Canto 26

That man, I trow, is doubly curst,
Who of the best doth make the worst,

And he I'm sure is doubly blest,
Who of the worst can make the best

To sit and sorrow and complain,
Is adding folly to our pain *1b*

But still a pun I do detest,
'Tis such a paltry, humbug jest;

They who've least wit can make them best
1b.

For the child's gone that never came
Dr. Syntax in Search of Consolation.

Canto 1

WILLIAM CONGREVE (1670-1728)

You read of but one wise man, and all
that he knew was that he knew nothing

The Old Bachelor. Act 1, 1

One of love's April fools *1b*

I find we are growing serious, and then
we are in great danger of being dull +

Act 2, 2

Even silence may be eloquent in love *1b*

We never are but by ourselves betrayed
Act 3, 1

Sharpe. Thus grief still treads upon the
heels of pleasure,

Married in haste, we may repent at leisure
Seller. Some by experience find those words

misplaced,
At leisure married, they repent in haste

Act 5, 3

What rugged ways attend the noon of life!
Our sun declines, and with what anxious

strife,
What pain, we tug that galling load, a wife!

Act 5, 5

There is nothing more unbecoming a man
of quality than to laugh

The Double Dealer. Act 1, 2.

One minute gives invention to destroy
What to rebuild will a whole age employ

Act 1, 3

Love and murder will out *Act 4, 2*

If I can find that Cerberus a sop, I shall
be at rest for one day

Love for Love. Act 1, 1

Valentine. The two greatest monsters in
the world are a man and a woman

Sir Sampson Legend. Why my opinion is
that those two monsters, joined together,
make a yet greater, that's a man and his
wife *Act 4, 2*

Thou har of the first magnitude!
Act 4, 2

* See Shenstone. "Dr Syntax" was published

+ See Addison "The Drummer" (1715). "The

The miracle to-day is that we find
A lover true not that a woman's kind
Love for Love Act 5, 2

Say what you will, 'tis better to be left,
than never to have been loved

The Way of the World. Act 2, 1
Love's but a frailty of the mind,
When 'tis not with ambition joined

Act 3, 3
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
That heart, which others bleed for, bleed for
me Ib

The wise too jealous are, fools too secure Ib
Wilful will do't, that's the word Act 4, 2
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak *

The Mourning Bride. Act 1, 1
By magic numbers and persuasive sound Ib

How reverend is the face of this tall pile,
Whose ancient pillars rear their marble heads
To bear aloft its arched and ponderous roof,
By its own weight made steadfast and
immoveable,
Looking tranquility! Act 2, 1

Let me hear
Thy voice—my own affrights me with its
echoes Ib

Who calls that wretched thing that was
Alphonso? Act 2, 2

Given thee back
To earth, to light and life, to love and me Ib

Death, grim death Act 2, 3
Thou hast a heart, though 'tis a savage one Ib

For what are riches, empire, power,
But larger means to gratify the will? Ib
Thou canst not mean so poorly as thou
talk'st. Ib

Life without love is load, and time stands
still
What we refuse to him, to death we give,
And then, then only, when we love, we
live Ib

Error lives
Ere reason can be born Reason, the power
To guess at right and wrong, the twinkling
lamp
Of wandering life, that winks and wakes by
turns,
Fooling the follower, betwixt shade and
shining Act 3, 1

* Often misquoted "Music hath charms to
soothe the savage beast." To which a well known
poet and critic is said to have added, at a Guild
hall banquet "Tis therefore welcome at a Lord
Mayor's feast." See also Prior. "Music's force
can tame the furious beast."

My soul is up in arms, ready to charge,
And bear amidst the foe, with conquering
troops. Ib

What do the damned endure, but to despair? Ib

Heaven has no rage like love to hatred
turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned Act 3, 2

Reproach cuts deeper than the keenest sword,
And cleaves my heart Act 4, 1

O fate of fools! officious in contriving,
In executing puzzled, lame and lost Act 5, 1

Clink of chains,
And crash of rusty bars and creaking hinges Act 5, 3

Hover a moment, yet, thou gentle spirit,
Soul of my love, and I will join thy flight Ib

Is he then dead?
What, dead at last? quite, quite, for ever
dead Ib

For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late a sure reward succeeds Ib

Invention flags, his brain grows muddy,
And black despair succeeds brown study
An Impossible Thing

Careless she is with artful care,
Affecting to seem unaffected † Amoret.

Defer not till to-morrow to be wise
To-morrow's sun to thee may never shine
Letter to Cobham

But British forces are unused to fear
Ode to the King

The good received, the giver is forgot
To Lord Halifax. l 30

HENRY CONSTABLE (1562-1613)
The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly
sing,
Made of a quill from an angel's wing †
Sonnet

ELIZA COOK (1818-1889)
'Tis well to give honour and glory to Age,
With its lessons of wisdom and truth
Yet who would not go back to the fanciful
page,
And the fairy tale read but in youth?
Stanzas. l 1

Why should we strive, with cynic frown,
To knock their fairy castles down?
Oh! dear to Memory are those Hours

† See Alfred Austin "What wins us is her
careless care."
† See Wordsworth "The feather, whence the
pen," &c

I love it—I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old Arm chair?
The Old Arm-Chair.

There's a flag that waves o'er every sea,
No matter when or where The Flag

Though language forms the preacher,
'Tis "good works" make the man
Good Works.

Oh, thou tormenting Irish lay!
I've got thee buzzing in my brain,
And cannot turn thee out again
St. Patrick's Day.

Spring, Spring, beautiful Spring Spring.
A glorious charter, deny it who can,
Is breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man" The Englishman

Better build schoolrooms for "the boy,"
Than cells and gibbets for "the man,"
A Song for the Ragged Schools.

He who quells an angry thought is greater
than a King Anger.

Hunger is bitter, but the worst
Of human pangs, the most accursed
Of Want's fell scorpions, is Thirst Melala.

JOHN (?) COOKE (fl 1614)
There's naught
That's more unsteadfast than a woman's
thought The City Gallant.

JOSHUA COOKE (17th Century)
How wise are they that are but fools in love!
How a man may choose a Good Wife*
Act I, 1

Where there is strife betwixt a man and
wife, 'tis hell,
And mutual love may be compared to heaven
Ib

No beauty's like the beauty of the mind
Act 5, 3

JOHN G COOPER (1723-1769)
And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys
Song to his Wife.

RICHARD CORBET, Bishop of
Oxford and Norwich (1582-1635).
Let authors write for glory and reward,
Truth is well paid when she is sung and
heard.

Elegy on Lord William Howard.
Conclusion

* Authorship attributed to Joshua Cooke, who
may be identical with the author of "The City
Gallant," described in Nat. Dict. Biog as "Ja
Cooke," his Christian name being uncertain.

St* Paul hath fought with beasts at
Ephesus, and I at Windsor To Lord Mordant.
(In reference to "Court-poets" and other
antagonists at the Court)

When too much zeal doth fire devotion,
Love is not love, but superstition R. C.

NATHANIEL COTTON (1705-1788).
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our joys must flow,
And that dear hut—our home. The Fireside.

Thus hand in hand through life we'll go,
Its checkered paths of joy and woe
With cautious steps we'll tread. Ib.

Yet still we hug the dear deceit
Visions in Verse. Content.

He who at fifty is a fool
Is far too stubborn grown for school Slander

How great his theft who robs himself!
Pleasure

For what is form, or what is face,
But the soul's index, or its case? Ib

Who games, is felon of his wealth,
His time, his liberty, his health Ib

A T QUILLER-COUCH (b 1863)
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it To Bearers.

He that loves but half of Earth
Loves but half enough for me The Comrade.

ABRAHAM COWLEY (1618-1667).
It is a hard and nice thing for a man to
write of himself It grates his own heart to
say anything of disparagement, and the
reader's ears to hear anything of praise from
him

Essays in Prose and Verse. Of Myself.
Thus only grant me, that my means may lie
Too low for envy, for contempt too high † Ib

Acquaintance I would have, but when't
depends
Net on the number, but the choice of
friends Ib.

For he that runs it well twice runs his race
Ib

Charmed with the foolish whistlings of a
name † Of Agriculture

The monster London. Of Solitude

† Translation of Horace

‡ Translation of Virgil. "Georg." Book 2

Let^a but thy wicked men from out thee go,
And all the fools that crowd thee so,
Even thou who dost thy millions boast,
A village less than Islington wilt grow,
A solitude almost

Essays in Prose and Verse. Of Solitude

God the first garden made, and the first
city Cam *The Garden.*

And what a noble plot was crossed '
And what a brave design was lost '
Of Greatness

Hence ye profane, I hate you all,
Both the great vulgar, and the small * *It*

Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Docs on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him,
should be gone,

That runs, and as it runs, for ever will
run on † *The Danger of Procrastination*

What shall I do to be for ever known,
And make the age to come my own ?

The Motto.

Come, my best friends, my books, and lead
me on *It*

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets
might

Be wrong, his life, I'm sure, was in the
right † *On the Death of Mr Crashaw.*

Just as a bird, that flies about
And beats itself against the cage,
Finding at last no passage out,

It sits and sings, and so o'ercomes its rage
Friendship in Absence.

The thirsty earth soaks up the rain,
And drinks and gapes for drink again,
The plants suck in the earth, and are
With constant drinking fresh and fair

Anacreontiques. No 2 Drinking

Why

Should every creature drunk but I ?

Why, man of morals, tell me why *It*

A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss,
But, of all pains, the greatest pain
It is to love, but love in vain

No 7 Gold

All their life should gild be
With mirth, and wit, and gaiety,
Well remembering and applying
The necessity of dying

Elegy upon Anacreon

When I myself am nothing but a name

*Ode upon occasion of a Copy of Verses
of my Lord Broghill's.*

Nothing so soon the drooping spirits can
raise
As praises from the men whom all men
praise *It*

Lukewarmness I account a sin,
As great in love as in religion

The Mistress.—Love Verses. The Request
The world's a scene of changes, and to be
Constant, in Nature were inconstancy
Inconstancy

Well then, I now do plainly see
This busy world and I shall ne'er agree,
The very honey of all earthly joy
Does of all meats the soonest cloy,

And they, methinks, deserve my pity,
Who for it can endure the stings,
The crowd, and buzz, and murmurings
Of this great hive, the city *The Wish*

May I a small house and large garden have '
And a few friends, and many books, both
true *It*

Words that weep and tears that speak.

The Prophet

If things then from their end we happy call,
'Tis Hope is the most hopeless thing of all

Against Hope

Hope ' of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure '
For Hope

Th' adorning thee with so much art

Is but a barbarous skill,
'Tis like the poisoning of a dart
Too apt before to kill

The Wasting-maid

Nor can the snow, which now cold Age does
shed

Upon thy reverend head,
Quench or allay the noble fires within

Pindaric Odes To Mr Hobbes

To things immortal, Time can do no wrong,
And that which never is to die, for ever
must be young *It*

Life is an incurable disease

To Dr Scarborough

Truth is truest poetry

Davidels. Book 1, l 41

Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now does always last

Book 1, l 361

Sometimes he thinks that Heaven the vision
sent,

And ordered all the pageants as they went,
Sometimes, that only 'twas wild Fancy's
play,

The loose and scattered relics of the day

Book 2, l 789

His way once chose, he forward thrust out-
right,

Nor stepped aside for dangers or delight

Book 4, l 361.

* Translation of Horace, Ode 1, Book 3

† Translation of Horace, 1 Ep, 2, 4

‡ Cf Pope, "Essay on Man," Ep, 8, 366.

Who lets ship Fortune, her shall never find ;
Occasion, once passed by, is bald behind
Pyramus and Thisbe. *St 15*

Fame, like man, will grow white as it grows
old
*Quoted by Dr Johnson, in
"Lives of the Poets"*

[Mrs] **H COWLEY (1743-1809)**

Five minutes—Zounds ! I have been five
minutes too late all my lifetime (Saville)
The Belle's Stratagem. *Act 1, 1*

Vanity, like murder, will out *Act 1, 4*
What is woman ? Only one of Nature's
agreeable blunders
Who's the Dupe ? *Act 2, 2*

WILLIAM COWPER (1731-1800)

William was once a bashful youth,
His modesty was such,
That one might say (to say the truth),
He rather had too much **Of Himself.**

But some a different notion had,
And at each other winking,
Observed that though he little said,
He paid it off with thinking *1b*

No dancing bear was so genteel
Or half so *degagé* *1b*

How deep my woes, how fierce my flame,
You best may tell, who feel the same
After leaving Delia.

Hope, like the short lived ray that gleams
awhile,
Cheers e'en the face of misery to a smile
Despair at his separation.

Absence from whom we love is worse than
death,
And frustrate hope severer than despair *1b*
Who early loves, though young, is wise,—
Who old, though grey, a fool
Upon a Venerable Rival.

That subject for an angel's song,
The hero, and the saint
On reading "Sir Charles Grandison."

There goes the parson—O illustrious spark !
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the
clerk.

On Observing Some Names of Little Note.

What peaceful hours I once enjoyed !
How sweet their memory still !
But they have left an aching void,
The world can never fill

Olney Hymns. *No 1*

And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees. *No 29*

God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform,
He plants His footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm. *No 68.*

Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take,
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head * *1b*

Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face *1b*

Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain *1b*

Musical as the chime of tinkling rills,
Weak to perform, though mighty to pretend
The Progress of Error. *1 14*

The clear harangue, and cold as it is clear,
Falls soporific on the listless ear *1 19*

From thoughtless youth to ruminating age
1 24

And pleasure brings as surely in her train,
Remorse, and Sorrow, and vindictive Pain
1 43

Even Bacchanalian Madness has its charms,
1 56

Unmiss'd but by his dogs and by his groom
1 95

Oh laugh or mourn with me the rueful jest,
A cassocked huntsman, and a fiddling priest !
1 110

Himself a wanderer from the narrow way,
His silly sheep, what wonder if they stray ?
1 118

O Italy !—thy sabbaths will be soon
Our sabbaths *1 152*

Folly and Innocence are so alike,
The difference, though essential, fails to
strike *1 203*

Remorse, the fatal egg by Pleasure laid
1 239

First wish to be imposed on, and then are
1 250

Our most important are our earliest years
1 353

How much a dunce that has been sent to
roam,

Excels a dunce that has been left at home !
1 414

While learning, once the man's exclusive
pride,
Seems verging fast towards the female side
1 428

And of all arts sagacious dupes invent,
To cheat themselves and gain the world's
assent,

The worst is—Scripture warped from its
intent. *1 434*

None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears
1 515

Your blunderer is as sturdy as a rock *1 533.*

* See Villiers Duke of Buckingham

- He has no hearing on the prudent side
The Progress of Error l 548
- Secure of nothing but to lose the race
 l 562.
- Faults in the life breed errors in the brain
 l 563
- With caution taste the sweet Circean cup,
 He that sips often, at last drinks it up
 l 579
- What is all righteousness that men devise,
 What, but a sordid bargain for the skies?
Truth l 75.
- Humility may clothe an English dean
 l 118
- She might be young, some forty years ago
 l 132.
- A growing dread of vengeance at his heels
 l 250.
- He has no hope who never had a fear
 l 299
- The Scripture was his jest book
 l 308
- Just knows, and knows no more, her Bible
 true,
- A truth the brilliant Frenchman never
 knew
 l 328
- To them the sounding jargon of the schools
 Seems what it is—a cap and bells for fools
 l 368.
- You told me, I remember, glory built
 On selfish principles, is shame and guilt
Table Talk. l 1.
- Is base in kind and born to be a slave l 25
- If monarchy consists in such base things
 Sighing, I say again, I pity kings! l 138
- Flippant fluency of tongue
 l 140
- Admirals, extolled for standing still,
 Or doing nothing with a deal of skill l 191
- Firm friends to peace, to pleasure, and
 good pay l 194.
- Liberal in all things else, yet Nature here
 With stern severity deals out the year
 l 207
- Earth shakes beneath them, and heaven
 roars above,
 But nothing scares them from the course
 they love l 459
- Mean you to prophesy, or but to preach?
 l 478
- Feels himself spent, and fumbles for his
 brains l 536
- As if an eagle flew aloft, and then—
 Stopped from its highest pitch to pounce a
 wren l 551
- Religion, harsh, intolerant, austere,
 Parent of manners, like herself, severe
 l. 611
- That constellation set, the world in vain
 Must hope to look upon their like again
 l 659
- Oaths, used as playthings or convenient tools.
Expostulation. l 37
- Forgot the blush that virgin fears impart
 To modest cheeks, and borrowed one from
 art l 47
- And trident-bearing queen of the wide seas
 l 275
- Where Obstinacy takes his sturdy stand,
 To disconcert what Policy has planned,
 Where Policy is busied all night long
 In setting right what Faction has set wrong
 l 298
- War lays a burden on the reeling state.
 l 306
- Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look
 within l 339
- The man that dares traduce, because he can
 With safety to himself, is not a man l 432
- In such a cause they could not dare to fear
 l 621
- What dotage will not Vanity maintain?
 What web too weak to catch a modern
 brain? l 628
- To praise Him is to serve Him
 l 644.
- Or serves the champion in forensic war
 To flourish and parade with at the bar
 l 664
- I know the warning song is sung in vain,
 That few will hear and fewer heed the strain
 l 724
- The poor, mured to drudgery and distress,
 Act without aim, think little, and feel less,
 And nowhere, but in feigned Arcadian
 scenes,
 Taste happiness, or know what pleasure
 means **Hope.** l 7
- The rich grow poor, the poor become purse
 proud l 18
- Pleasure is labour too, and tires as much
 l 20
- And just when evening turns the blue vault
 grey,
 To spend two hours in dressing for the day
 l 31
- Serves merely as a soil for discontent
 To thrive in l 99
- While conversation, an exhausted stock,
 Grows drowsy as the clicking of a clock
 l 106
- Men deal with life as children with their
 play,
 Who first in use, then cast their toys away
 l 129
- Man is the genuine offspring of revolt
 l. 133

His weekly drawl
Though short, too long *Hope.* l 201.

Emulous always of the nearest place
To any throne, except the throne of grace
l 240

The centre of a thousand trades l 248

Some eastward, and some westward, and
all wrong l 283

Each man's belief is right in his own eyes
l 285

The wrong was his who wrongfully
complained. l 323

My creed is, he is safe that does his best,
And death's a doom sufficient for the rest
l 397

Fasting and prayer sit well upon a priest
l 405.

A hand as liberal as the light of day l 410

And differing judgments serve but to declare,
That Truth lies somewhere, if we knew but
where l 425

The sacred book no longer suffers wrong,
Bound in the fetters of an unknown tongue,
But speaks with plainness art could never
mend,

What simplest minds can soonest
comprehend l 450

And he that stole has learned to steal no
more l 525

A knave when tried on honesty's plain rule,
And when by that of reason a mere fool
l 568

Assailed by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life l 578

Blush, Calumny ' and write upon his tomb,
If honest eulogy can spare thee room. l 590

No blinder bigot, I maintain it still,
Than he who must have pleasure, come
what will l 595

And spits abhorrence in the Christian's face
l 663

Art thrives most
Where commerce has enriched the busy
coast. *Charity* l 114

Grief is itself a medicine. l 159

He found it inconvenient to be poor l 189

Some men make gain a fountain, whence
proceeds

A stream of liberal and heroic deeds. l 244

But let insolvent innocence go free l 289

Verse, like the laurel, its immortal meed,
Should be the guerdon of a noble deed.
l 292

All truth is precious, if not all divine l 331

Flavia, most tender of her own good name,
Is rather careless of her sister's fame l 454

A teacher should be sparing of his smile.
l 490

No skill in swordmanship, however just,
Can be secure against a madman's thrust.
l 509

When scandal has new minted an old lie,
Or taxed invention for a fresh supply,
'Tis called a satire l 513

Pelting each other for the public good
l 623

Spare the poet for his subject's sake l 630.

Conversation in its better part,
May be esteemed a gift, and not an art
Conversation. l 3

Words learned by rote, a parrot may
rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse l 7

Oaths terminate, as Paul observes, all strife,
Some men have surely then a peaceful life' l 55

Asseveration blustering in your face
Makes contradiction such a hopeless case
l 59

Though syllogisms hang not on my tongue,
I am not surely always in the wrong,
'Tis hard if all is false that I advance,
A fool must now and then be right by
chance. l 93

A noisy man is always in the right. l 114

Dubius is such a scrupulous good man
l 119

He would not with a peremptory tone
Assert the nose upon his face his own
l 121

His sole opinion, whatsoe'er befall,
Centering at last in having none at all
l 133

Where men of judgment creep and feel
their way,

The positive pronounce without dismay
l 145

The proud are always most provoked by
pride. l 160

A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can
l 193

"Can this be true?" an arch observer cries,
"Yes" (rather moved), "I saw it with
these eyes"

"Sir! I believe it on that ground alone;
I could not, had I seen it with my own";
l 231

A tale should be judicious, clear, succinct,
The language plain, and incidents well linked,
Tell not as new what everybody knows,
And, new or old, still hasten to a close.
l 235

Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair
annoy,
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilises ours
Conversation. l 251

I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume,
The sight's enough—no need to smell a beau
l 283

The solemn fop, significant and budge,
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge
l 299

His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock it never is at home
l 303

Some men employ their health, an ugly trick,
In making known how oft they have been
sick
l 311

Thus always teasing others, always teased,
His only pleasure is—to be displeased. l 346

Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns
l 357

And finds a changing clime a happy source
Of wise reflection and well-timed discourse
l 357

The visit paid, with ecstasy we come,
As from a seven years' transportation, home
l 399

And though the fox he follows may be
tamed,
A mere fox follower never is reclaimed
l 409

Whose only fit companion is his horse
l 412

Oh, to the club, the scene of savage joys,
The school of coarse good-fellowship and
noise
l 421

Fashion, leader of a chattering train,
Whom man, for his own hurt, permits to
reign
l 457

No—marble and recording brass decay,
And, like the graver's memory, pass away
l 551

It moves me more perhaps than folly ought.
l 625

And useless as a candle in a skull. l 785

A poet does not work by square or line
l 794

Though such continual nags in a book,*
Such drunken reelings, have an awkward
look
l 866

To find the medium asks some share of wit,
And therefore 'tis a mark fools never hit.
l 884

Hackneyed in business, wearied at that oar,
Which thousands, once fast chained to, quit
no more. Retirement. l 1

And having lived a trifler, die a man l 14

In the last scene of such a senseless play
l 32

Custom's idiot sway
l 49

A mind released
From anxious thoughts how wealth may be
increased
l 159

The lover too shuns business. l 219

The disencumbered Atlas of the state l 394

The good we never miss we rarely prize
l 406

Some pleasures live a month and some a
year,
But short the date of all we gather here
l 459

Nature indeed looks prettily in rhyme
l 567

He likes the country, but in truth most own,
Most likes it when he studies it in town
l 573

Peers are not always generous as well-bred
l 607

Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distressed
l 623

A life of ease a difficult pursuit. l 634

An idler is a watch that wants both hands,
As useless if it goes as when it stands
l 651

Built God a church, and laughed his Word to
scorn
l 688

Chase
A panting syllable through time and space
l 691

Till authors hear at length one general cry,
Tickle and entertain us, or we die l 707

Beggars invention and makes fancy tame
l 709

I praise the Frenchman, † his remark was
shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude!
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet,"
l 739

O'erjoyed was he to find,
That though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind

History of John Gilpin St. 8

And all agog
To dash through thick and thin. St. 10

* Digressions.

† La Bruyère, also attributed to Jean Guér de
Balsac (1594-1654).

His horse, who never in that sort
Had handled been before,
What thing upon his back had got
Did wonder more and more
History of John Gilpin. St 24

Just like unto a trundling mop,
Or a wild goose at play *St 35*

A wig that flowed behind,
A hat not much the worse for wear,
Each comely in its kind *St 46*

Now let us sing long live the King,
And Gilpin, long live he,
And when he next doth ride abroad,
May I be there to see! *St 63*

United yet divided, twain at once,
So sit two kings of Brentford on one throne
The Task. The Sofa l 77

So slow
The growth of what is excellent, so hard
To attain perfection in this nether world
l 83

From pangs arthritic that infest the toe
Of libertine excess *l 105*

Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid nature *l 181*

And infants clamorous, whether pleased or
pained *l 232*

Far-fetched and little worth *l 243*

Toils much to earn a monumental pile,
That may record the mischiefs he hath done.
l 276

The guiltless eye
Commits no wrong, nor wastes what it
enjoys *l 333*

Like a coy maiden, Ease, when courted most,
Farthest retires *l 409*

But imitative strokes can do no more
Than please the eye *l 426*

The innocent are gay *l 438*

The earth was made so various, that the
mind

Of desultory man, studious of change,
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged
l 506

In cities vice is hidden with most ease,
Or seen with least reproach *l 689*

Where has commerce such a mart,
So rich, so thronged, so drained, and so
supplied

As London, opulent, enlarged, and still
Increasing London *l 719*

God made the country, and man made the
town.* *l 749*

Oh for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade!
The Time Piece l 1

My ear is pained,
My soul is sick with every day's report
Of wrong and outrage with which earth is
filled *l 5*

Mountains interposed,
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one
l 17

I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That suns bought and sold have ever
earned *l 29*

Slaves cannot breathe in England, if their
lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free,
They touch our country, and their shackles
fall *l 40*

England, with all thy faults, I love thee still,
My country! *l 206*

Though thy clime
Be sickle, and thy year, most part deformed
With dripping rains, or withered by a frost,
I would not yet exchange thy sullen skies,
And fields without a flower, for warmer
France,

With all her vines *l 209*

In the name of soldiership and sense *l 225*

Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause *l 231*

Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-
tongue *l 235*

The nose of nice nobility *l 259*

We justly boast
At least superior jockeyship, and claim
The honours of the turf as all our own
l 275

There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know *l 285*

And gives to prayer
The *adagio* and *andante* it demands *l 360*

Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts *l 363*

Reading what they never wrote,
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the
scene *l 411*

Heard at conventicle, where worthy men,
Misled by custom, strain celestial themes
Through the pressed nostril. *l 457.*

* Borrowed from Varro (B.C. 118—B.C. 29) "Nec
solum, quod divina natura dedit agros, are
humana edificavit urbes."

† See Churchill, "Be England what she will,"
etc.

Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not.
The Task. The Time Piece l 441

'Tis pitiful
 To court a grin, when you should woo a
 soul l 486

Oh spare your idol! think him human still,
 Charms he may have, but he has frailties too,
 Dote not too much, nor spoil what ye admire
 l 496

How oft, when Paul has served us with a
 text,
 Has Epictetus, Plato, Tully, preached!
 l 539

Variety's the very space of life,
 That gives it all its flavour l 606

She that asks
 Her dear five hundred friends l 652

A graduated dunce l 749

And he was competent whose purse was so
 l 752

A man of letters, and of manners too l 792

Crack the satiric thong
The Garden l 26

Domestic happiness, thou only bliss
 Of Paradise that has survived the Fall!
 l 41

Where pleasure is adored,
 That reeling goddess with the roneless waist
 And wandering eyes, still leaning on the
 arm
 Of Novelty, her fickle frail support l 51

Dream after dream ensues,
 And still they dream that they shall still
 succeed,
 And still are disappointed l 127

Some write a narrative of wars, and feats
 Of heroes little known, and call the rant
 A history l 139

And charge
 His mind with meanings that he never had
 l 148

Great contest follows, and much learned
 dust l 161

Eternity for bubbles proves at last
 A senseless bargain l 175

From reveries so airy, from the toil
 Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
 And growing old in drawing nothing up!
 l 188

God never meant that man should scale the
 heavens
 By strides of human wisdom. l 221.

Full often too
 Our wayward intellect, the more we learn
 Of nature, overlooks her Author more.
 l 235.

The only amaranthine flower on earth
 Is virtue. l 265.

How various his employments, whom the
 world
 Calls idle l 352

Studious of laborious ease l 361

Experience, slow preceptress, teaching oft
 The way to glory by miscarriage foul l 605

Who loves a garden, loves a greenhouse too
 l 566

Oh thou,* resort and mart of all the earth,
 Chequered with all complexions of mankind,
 And spotted with all crimes, in which I see
 Much that I love, and more that I admire,
 And all that I abhor, thou freckled fair,
 That pleases and yet shocks me l 835

I burn to set the imprisoned wranglers free,
 And give them voice and utterance once
 again *The Winter Evening* l 34

Now stir the fire and close the shutters fast
 l 36

The cups
 That cheer but not inebriate †
 This folio of four pages, happy work!
 Which not even critics criticise ‡ l 50

And Katerfelto, with his hair on end,
 At his own wonders, wondering for his
 bread l 86

'Tis pleasant through the loopholes of retreat
 To peep at such a world, to see the stir
 Of the great Babel, and not feel the crowd
 l 88

While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
 Runs the great circuit, and is still at home
 l 118

O Winter! ruler of the inverted year l 120
 I crown thee king of intimate delights,
 Fireside enjoyments, homeborn happiness
 l 139

The slope of faces from the floor to the roof,
 (As if one master spring controlled them all),
 Relaxed into a universal grin l 202

With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
 Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of strife,
 And spades, the emblem of untimely graves
 l 217

Parlour twilight, such a gloom
 Suits well the thoughtful or unthinking
 mind l 278

Poor yet industrious, modest, quiet, neat
 l 374

But poverty, with most who whimper forth
 Their long complaints, is self-inflicted woe,
 The effect of lameness, or sottish waste
 l 429

* London
 † "Cups which cheer but not inebriate"
 Bishop Berkeley's "Siris," par 217 See "Notes
 and Queries," 2nd series, No 25, p 40J
 ‡ Newspaper

- A whiff
Of stale debauch
The Task. *The Winter Evening* l 469
Gloriously drunk. l 510
And Sidney, warbler of poetic prose l 516
Increase of power begets increase of wealth l 580
Foppery atones
For folly, gallantry for every vice l 689
The Frenchman's darling * l 765
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at
The *Winter Morning Walk* l 187
In every heart
Are sown the sparks that kindle fiery war l 206
And the first smith was the first murderer's son l 219
Who so worthy to control themselves
As he whose prowess had subdued their foes? l 236
Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
A course of long observance for its use l 299
The beggarly last dot. l 321
We love
The king who loves the law l 336
I would not be a king to be beloved
Causeless, and daubed with undiscerning praise l 364
As dreadful as the Manichean god, †
Adored through fear, strong only to destroy l 449
But the age of virtuous politics is past l 498
Patriots are grown too shrewd to be sincere,
And we too wise to trust them l 500
His ambition is to sink,
To reach a depth profounder still, and still
Profounder, in the fathomless abyss l 597
Of folly
He foresees
The fatal issue to his health, fame, peace,
Fortune and dignity l 605
What none can prove a forgery may be true,
What none but bad men wish exploded, must l 617
Remorse begets reform. l 623
And with poetic trappings grace thy prose l 634
They lived unknown
Till Persecution dragged them into fame
And chased them up to heaven l 729
- He is the freeman whom the truth makes free l 738
But who, with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to heaven an unpresumptuous eye,
And smiling say—"My Father made them all" l 750
Give what Thou canst, without Thee we are poor,
And with Thee rich, take what Thou wilt away l 910.
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds,
And as the mind is pitched the ear is pleased
With melting airs or martial, brisk or grave
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touched within us, and the heart replies
The *Winter Walk at Noon* l 1.
How soft the music of those village bells
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet l 6
But not to understand a treasure's worth
Till time has stolen away the slighted good,
Is cause of half the poverty we feel,
And makes the world the wilderness it is l 50
Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books
Knowledge and wisdom, far from being one,
Have oft-times no connexion l 85
Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much,
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more l 96
Some, to the fascination of a name
Surrender judgment hoodwinked Some the style
Infatuates, and through labyrinths and wilds
Of error leads them, by a tune entranced l 101
Nature is but a name for an effect
Whose cause is God l 224
Noblest of the train
That wait on man, the flight-performing horse l 425
Carnivorous, through sun,
Feed on the slain, but spare the living brute l 457
I would not enter on my list of friends,
(Though graced with polished manners and fine sense
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm l 560
Commemoration mad, content to hear
(Oh wonderful effect of music's power!)
Messiah's eulogy, for Handel's sake, l 635.
Or wrap himself in Hamlet's inky cloak,
And strut and storm and straddle, stamp

Sweet is the harp of prophecy, too sweet
Not to be wrong'd by a mere mortal touch
The Task. The Winter Walk at Noon l 747

Worms wind themselves into our sweetest
flowers l 831

All pastors are alike
To wandering sheep, resolved to follow
none l 890

The wildest scorner of his Maker's laws
Finds in a sober moment time to pause
Tirocinium l 55

Truths that the learn'd pursue with eager
thought
Are not important always as dear-bought
l 73

Shine by the side of every path we tread,
With such a lustre he that runs may read *
l 79

In early days the Conscience has in most
A quickness which in later life is lost l 100

'Twere well with most if books that could
engage
Their childhood, pleased them at a riper
age l 147

Would you your son should be a sot or
dunce,
Lascivious, headstrong, or all these at once,
That in good time, the stripling's finished
taste

For loose expense and fashionable waste,
Should prove your ruin, and his own at last,
Train him in public with a mob of boys
l 201

To follow foolish precedents, and wink
With both our eyes, is easier than to think
l 255

Small skill in Latin, and still less in Greek,
Is more than adequate to all I seek l 385

The parson knows enough who knows a
Duke l 403

As a priest,
A piece of mere church furniture at best
l 424

Few boys are born with talents that excel,
But all are capable of living well l 509

A man of letters, manners, morals, parts.
l 673

Tenants of life's middle state,
Securely placed between the small and great,
Whose character, yet undebauched, retains
Two-thirds of all the virtue that remains
l 807

Designed by Nature wise, but self made
fools l 837.

Reasoning at every step he treads,
Man yet mistakes his way,
Whilst meaner things, whom instinct leads,
Are rarely known to stray *The Doves.*

* See Habakkuk 2, 3,

Then shifting his side (as a lawyer knows
how) *Report of an Adjudged Case.*

Profusion apes the noble part
Of liberality of heart,
And dulness of discretion
Friendship. St 1.

Religion should extinguish strife,
And make a calm of human life,
But friends that chance to differ
On points which God has left at large,
How fiercely will they meet and charge!
No combatants are stiffer *St 23*

The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it *St 29*

Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more!
All sunk beneath the wave,
Fast by their native shore!

Loss of the Royal George

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry
Pairing-time Anticipated.

I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute
Verses. Alex Selkirk

O solitude! where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face? *1b.*

Never hear the sweet music of speech *1b*

Society, friendship, and love
Divinely bestowed upon man *1b*

But the sound of the church going bell
These valleys and rocks never heard *1b*

An honest man, close buttoned to the chin,
Broad cloth without, and a warm soul
within. *Epistle to Jos Hill*

Forced from home and all its pleasures
The Negro's Complaint.

He blamed and protested, but joined in the
plan,

He shared in the plunder, but pitied the
man *Pity for Poor Africans*

In sooth the sorrow of such days
Is not to be expressed,
When he that takes and he that pays
Are both alike distressed
The Yearly Distress. St 5

A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine *St 16*

His head alone remained to tell
The cruel death he died
The Death of a Bullfinch.

The path of sorrow, and that path alone
Leads to the land where sorrow is unknown
Epistle to a Protestant Lady.

Beware of desperate steps 'The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have passed away
The Needless Alarm.

Oh that those lips had language ' Life has
passed
With me but roughly since I heard thee last
On the Receipt of my Mother's Picture. *l 1*

Blest be the art that can immortalise *l 5*

Drew
A long, long sigh, and wept a last adieu' *l 30*

Not scorned in heaven, though little noticed
here *l 73*

I should ill requite thee to constrain
Thy unbound spirit into bonds again *l 56*

Me, howling blasts drive devious, tempest-
tossed,
Souls ripped, seams opening wide, and
compass lost *l 102*

The son of parents passed into the skies
l 111

Thee to deplore were grief misspent indeed,
It were to weep that goodness has its meed,
That there is bliss prepared in yonder sky,
And glory for the virtuous when they die
In Memory of J. Thornton, Esq

For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it come to light,
In every cranny but the right
The Retired Cat.

The base insulting foe
Trans Psalm 137.

He sees that this great roundabout
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law

The Jackdaw

But strive to be a man before your mother
Motto to Connoisseur No 3

A worm is in the bud of youth
And at the root of age
*Stanzas subjoined to the Yearly Bill of
Mortality, 1787*

And the tear that is wiped with a little
address,
May be followed perhaps by a smile
The Rose.

But misery still delights to trace
Its semblance in another's case

GEORGE COX (1786?-1875?).

With culture spoil what else would flourish
wild,
And rock the cradle till they bruise the
child *Black Gowns and Red Coats.*

[Rev] **G CRABBE (1754-1832)**
That all men would be cowards, if they dare,
Some men have had the courage to declare
Tales of the Hall. I, I,

Soiled by rude hands, who cut and come
again *7, 26*

Beauties are tyrants, and if they can reign,
They have no feeling for their subject's
pain *The Patron.*

Better to love amiss than nothing to have
loved * *The Struggles of Conscience.*

Whose most tender mercy is neglect
The Village. Book 1

These are the tombs of such as cannot die
The Library.

Against her foes Religion well defends
Her sacred truths, but often fears her
friends *Ib*

But most she fears the controversial pen,
The holy strife of disputatious men *Ib*

Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain,
Who from the dark and doubtful love to
run,

And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun.
The Parish Register. Part 1 Baptisms

Pride lives with all, strange names our
rustics give
To helpless infants, that their own may live
Ib

Had that calm look which seemed to all
assent,
And that complacent speech which nothing
meant *Ib*

A sly old fish, too cunning for the hook
Part 2 Marriages

I preach for ever, but I preach in vain *Ib*
Courteous though coy, and gentle though
retired *Ib.*

How strange that men
Who guide the plough should fail to guide
the pen *Ib.*

His delight
Was all in books, to read them or to write,
Women and men he strove alike to shun,
And hurried homeward when his tasks were
done *Part 3 Burials.*

* See references to similar passages under A. H.

A people still, whose common ties are gone,
Who, mixed with every race, are lost in
none
The Borough. *Letter 4.*

In this fool's paradise he drank delight
Ib 19

When youth is fallen, there's hope the
young may rise,
But fallen age for ever hopeless lies *Ib 21*

Books cannot always please, however good,
Minds are not ever craving for their food
Ib 24

In idle wishes fools supinely stay,
Be there a will, and wisdom finds a way
Birth of Flattery.

Who often reads will sometimes wish to
write
Edward Shore.

Love has a thousand varied notes to move
The human heart The Frank Courtship.

[Mrs.] DINAH MARIA CRAIK,
née Miss Mulock (1826-1887)

Say not that she did well or ill,
Only, "She did her best" Poems 1852

Two hands upon the breast,
And labour's done,
Two pale feet crossed in rest,
The race is won
Poem founded on the Russian Proverb,
"Two hands upon the breast and labour
is past"

C P CRANCH (1813-1883 ?)

Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought,
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught
Stanzas.

RICHD CRASHAW (c 1613-1649)

Why, 'tis a point of faith Whate'er it be,
I'm sure it is no point of charity

On a Treatise of Charity.

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise
Sospetto d'Herode.

It is an armoury of light,
Let constant use but keep it bright,
You'll find it yields

To holy hands and humble hearts,
More swords and shields
Than sin hath snares, or hell hath darts
On a Prayer Book.

Nothing speaks our grief so well
As to speak nothing

Upon the Death of a Gentleman.

Sad mortality may hide
In his ashes all her pride,
With this inscription o'er his head —
All hope of never dying here lies dead
Another (on the death of Mr. Harrys).

A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer day
In Praise of Lessius's Rule of Health.

And, when life's sweet fable ends,
Soul and body part like friends —
No quarrels, murmurs, no delay,
A kiss, a sigh, and so away *Ib.*

The modest front of this small floor,
Believe me, reader, can say more
Than many a braver marble can,—
"Here lies a truly honest man"
Epitaph on Mr Ashton.

Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me
Where'er she lie,
Locked up from mortal eye,
In shady leaves of destiny
Wishes to his supposed Mistress.

Life that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, Welcome, friend!
Ib

Sydneian showers
Of sweet discourse, whose powers
Can crown old winter's head with flowers
Ib

The conscious water saw its God, and
blushed * Epigrammata Sacra. *l 96.*

He giveth oft who gives what's oft refused †
l 103

Heaven's great artillery
The Flaming Heart. *l 56*

Love's great artillery Prayer. *l 18*

Mighty Love's artillery
The Wounds of the Lord Jesus *l 2*

Weeping is the ease of woe
St. Mary Magdalene. *l 13*

THOMAS CREECH (1659-1701)

Not to admire, is all the art I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so †
Translation. *Horace 1, Lp 6, 1*

GEORGE CROLY (1780-1860)

Nature's first great title—mind
Pericles and Aspasia. (*Published 1830*)

* Translation of Latin epigram by Crashaw on
John 2.—"Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et
erubuit"

† Translation of "Sæpe dedit quisquis sæpe
negata dedit."

‡ Quoted by Byron, in "Don Juan," canto 5,
st. 100, with the parenthetical lines

"Plain truth, dear Murray, needs no flowers of
speech,
So take it in the very words of Creech."

OLIVER CROMWELL (1599-1658)

Subtlety may deceive you, integrity never will.

Letters. To Robert Barnard, Jan 1642

A few honest men are better than numbers
To Sir W Spring and Maurice Barrow, Sept, 1643

I had rather have a plain russet-coated Captain, that knows what he fights for, and loves what he knows, than that which you call a Gentleman and is nothing else I honour a Gentleman that is so indeed. *Ib*

Vain men will speak well of him that does ill
To Richard Mayor, July, 1651

Necessity hath no law Feigned necessities, imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage men can put upon the Providence of God, and make pretences to break known rules by

Speeches To Parliament, Sept 12, 1654

I am not a man scrupulous about words or names or such things. *Ib, April 13, 1657*

Paint me as I am If you leave out the scars and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling
Remark to the Painter, Lely.

[**Mrs**] **MARIAN CROSS** (*See*
GEORGE ELIOT)

JOHN CROWNE (c 1650-1703)

Wherever I go, the world cries "that's a gentleman, my life on't a gentleman!" and when y've said a gentleman, you have said all
Sir Courtilly Nice.

Men of quality are above wit *Ib*

Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,*
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds
Thyestes.

Glory and empire are to female blood
More tempting dangerous rivals than a god
The Destruction of Jerusalem
Part 1, Act 3, 2

There is no hiding love from lovers' eyes
Act 4, 1

NICHOLAS CULPEPPER (1616-1654)

Would you have a settled head,
You must early go to bed,
I tell you, and I tell 't again,
You must be in bed at ten

As quoted by Swift in a Letter to Stella.
Jan 19, 1710-1

RICHARD CUMBERLAND (1732-1811)

Of all bad things by which mankind are cursed,
Their own bad tempers surely are the worst
Menander.

Extremes of fortune are true wisdom's test
And he's of men most wise who bears them best
Philemon.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM (1784-1842).

A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast,
And fills the white and rustling sail,
And bends the gallant mast
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.

The hollow oak our palace is
Our heritage the sea *Ib*

When looks were fond and words were few
Poet's Bridal-day Song.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM (1729-1773)

The bloom of a rose passes quickly away,
And the pride of a Butterfly dies in a day
The Rose and the Butterfly.

So various is the human mind,
Such are the frailties of mankind!
What at a distance charmed our eyes,
Upon attainment, droops, and dies
Hymen.

SAMUEL DANIEL (1562-1619)

Minions too great argue a King too weak
The History of the Civil War
Book 1, st 33

When better choices are not to be had,
We needs must take the seeming best of bad.
Book 2, st 24

Might,
That makes a title where there is no right
St 36

The thing possessed is not the thing it seems
St 104

Who reproves the lame must go upright
Book 3, st 10

The bounds once overgone that hold men in,
They never stay, but on from bad to worse
Wrongs do not leave off there where they begin.

But still beget new mischiefs in their course
Book 4, st 1

He hath nothing done that doth not all
St 14

Devotion, mother of obedience
Book 6, st 33.

The stars that have most glory have no rest†
st 104

* "Man's love is of man's life a thing apart"

And all the fair examples of renown
Out of distress and misery are grown
On the Earl of Southampton.

Sweet, silent rhetoric of persuading eyes,
Dumb eloquence, whose power doth move
the blood

More than the words or wisdom of the wise
Complaint of Rosamond. *St 19*

Jewels, orators of Love *St 52*

Shame leaves us by degrees *St 64*

Unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man *
To the Lady Margaret, Countess of
Cumberland *St 12*

Sacred on earth, designed a saint above
Sonnets to Della. *No 6*

The fairest flower that ever saw the light
No 37

And sport, sweet maid, in season of these
years,
And learn to gather flowers before they
wither *No 48*

Care charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born +
16

Custom, that is before all law, Nature, that
is above all art A Defence of Rhyme.

And you shall find the greatest enemy
A man can have is his prosperity
Philotas—Tragedy Dedication, *1 13*

But years hath done this wrong,
To make me write too much, and live too
long *16, 1 106*

Folly in youth is sin, in age 'tis madness
The Tragedy of Cleopatra. *Act 3, 2*

For 'tis some ease our sorrows to reveal,
If they to whom we shall impart our woes,
Seem but to feel a part of what we feel,
And meet us with a sigh, but at the close
Act 4, 1

Princes in this case
Do hate the traitor, though they love the
treason *16*

* This is from a classical source Montaigne
("Essais," 1580, Book 2, chap. 12, *ad fin*) has the
following as from a "pagan writer" "Oh! what
a vile and abject thing, says he, 'is man unless
he can erect himself above humanity' Here is a
bon mot and a useful *des re*, but equally absurd
For to make the handful bigger than the hand,
the armful bigger than the arm, and to hope to
stride further than the stretch of our legs is
impossible and monstrous He may lift him
self if God lend him His hand of special grace,
he may lift himself by means wholly celest-
stial It is for our Christian religion, and not for
his Stoic virtue, to pretend to this divine and
miraculous metamorphosis."

† See Fletcher "Care-charming sleep," etc.

The absent danger greater still appears,
Less fears he who is near the thing he fears
16

Pity is sworn servant unto love,
And thus be sure, wherever it begin
To make the way, it lets the master in
The Queen's Arcadia—Comedy *Act 3, 1*

Man is a creature of a wilful head,
And hardly driven is, but eas'ly led
Act 4, 5

Ah! 'tis the silent rhetoric of a look,
That works the league betwixt the states of
hearts *Act 5, 2*

ERASMUS DARWIN (1731-1802)
Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam,
afar

Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car,
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the field of air
The Botanic Garden *Part 1, 1, 289*

And hail their queen, fair regent of the
night *Part 1, 2, 90*

The angel Pity shuns the walks of War
Part 2, 3, 298

He who allows oppression shares the crime
Part 2, 3, 453

No radiant pearl which crested fortune
wears,

No gem that twinkling hangs from beauty's
ears,

Nor the bright stars which night's blue arch
adorn,

Nor rising sun that gilds the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down virtue's manly cheek for others' woes
Part 2, 3, 459

He treads unemulous of fame or wealth,
Profuse of toil, and prodigal of health
Philanthropy of Mr Howard

[Sir] WM D'AVENANT (1605-1658)

The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And clumping, shakes his dewy wings
The Lark now Leaves

Awake, awake, the morn will never rise
Till she can dress her beauty at your eyes
16

Be not with honours gilded, bards beguiled,
Nor think ambition wise because 'tis brave
Gondibert *Book 1, canto 5, st 75*

The assembled souls of all that men held
wise *Book 2, canto 5, st 37*

Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know

The Just Italian *Act 5, 1*

Custom, that unwritten law,
By which the people keep even kings in awe
Circe *Act 2, 3*

My lodging is on the cold ground,
And very hard is my fare
Rivals (*performed 1664*)*

[Sir] JOHN DAVIES (1570-1626)
And yet, alas! when all our lamps are
burned,
Our bodies wasted, and our spirits spent,
When we have all the learned volumes
turned,
Which yield men's wits both help and
ornament,
What can we know or what can we discern?
On the Immortality of the Soul (or "Nosce
Teipsum") *The Introduction* Sec 1, st 14.

Skill comes so slow, and life so fast doth fly,
We learn so little and forget so much
St 19

If aught can teach us aught, Affliction's
looks,
(Making us pry into ourselves so near),
Teach us to know ourselves, beyond all
books,
Or all the learned schools that ever were
St 38

For if we chance to fix our thoughts else-
where,
Though our eyes open be, we cannot see
Sec 2, st 15

Nor can a man of passions judge aright,
Except his mind be from all passions free
St 4, st 18

For Nature in man's heart her laws doth
pen
Sec 26, st 2

Although they say, "Come, let us eat and
drink,
Our life is but a spark, which quickly
dies"

Though thus they say, they know not what
to think,
But in their minds ten thousand doubts
arise
Sec 30, st 4

For who did ever yet, in honour, wealth,
Or pleasure of the sense, contentment find?
St 50

If then all souls, both good and bad do teach
With general voice, that souls can never
die,

'Tis not man's flattering gloss, but Nature's
speech,
Which, like God's oracles, can never lie
St 81

For how can that be false, which every
tongue
Of every mortal man affirms for true?
Sec 32, st 55

Wit to persuade and beauty to delight
Orchestra. St 5

Why should your fellowship a trouble be,
Since man's chief pleasure is society?
St 33

Behold the world, how it is whirled round,
And for it is so whirl'd is named so. St 34.

Adding once more the music of the tongue
To the sweet speech of her alluring eyes
St 96

Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compar'd been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,
Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go
out †
Contentation betwixt a Wife.

SCROPE DAVIES (1771?-1852)

Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not
so awful as that of the human mind in ruins
Letter to Thomas Rishes, May 25, 1835.

FRANCIS DAVISON (1575-1619?)

To where Desire doth bear the sway,
The heart must rule, the head obey
Desire's Government.

Some ease it is hid sorrows to declare
Sonnet 8 A Complaint.

A beggar's life is for a king
Song (c 1613)

WALTER DAVISON (1581-1608?)

Love most concealed doth most itself dis-
cover
Sonnet 14

STEPHEN DECATUR (1779-1820)

Our country! In her intercourse with
foreign nations may she always be in the
right, but our country, right or wrong †
Toast. April, 1816

DANIEL DE FOE (1661-1731)

The grand contention's plainly to be seen,
To get some men put out, and some put in.
The True-Born Englishman. Introduction.

Wherever God erects a house of prayer,
The Devil always builds a chapel there,
And twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation §
Part 1, l. 1

Drunk'ness, the darling favourite of hell
l 51.

That vain, ill natured thing, an Englishman
l 133.

That heterogeneous thing, an Englishman
l 280

† See Montaigne ("French Quotations")

‡ "I hope to find my country in the right,
however, I will stand by her, right or wrong —
J J CHITTENDEN, of Kentucky

§ An old proverb See under "Proverbs"

* This play is said to have been first acted by John

Wealth, howsoever got, in England makes
 Lords of mechanics, gentlemen of rakes,
 Antiquity and birth are needless here,
 'Tis impudence and money makes a peer
The True-Born Englishman. l 300

Great families of yesterday we show,
 And lords, whose parents were the Lord
 knows who *l 374*

No ianegyric needs their praise record,
 An Englishman ne'er wants his own good
 word. *Past 2, l 152*

Restraint from ill is freedom to the wise,
 But Englishmen do all restraint despise
l 206

For Englishmen are ne'er contented long
l 244

And of all plagues with which mankind are
 curst,
 Ecclesiastic tyranny's the worst *l 290*

When kings the sword of justice first lay
 down,

They are no kings, though they possess
 the crown,
 Titles are shadows, crowns are empty things
 The good of subjects is the end of kings
l 313

For justice is the end of government
l 368

But English gratitude is always such
 To hate the hand which doth oblige too
 much *l 409*

Wise men affirm it is the English way
 Never to grumble till they come to pay
Britannia, l 84

The best of men cannot suspend their fate,
 The good die early, and the bad die late
Character of the late Dr. S. Annesley.

We loved the doctrine for the teacher's
 sake *l 6*

Nature has left this tincture in the blood,
 That all men would be tyrants if they could
The Kentish Petition (1701)
Addenda l 11

The art of war, which I take to be the
 highest perfection of human knowledge

The History of Projects Introduction

Self-destruction is the effect of cowardice
 in the highest extreme *Of Projectors*

Women, in my observation, have little or
 no difference in them, but as they are or are
 not distinguished by education

Of Academies

In trouble to be troubled
 Is to have your trouble doubled.

Robinson Crusoe. The Farther Adventures

A true bred merchant is the best gentle-
 man in the nation *l 6*

THOMAS DEKKER (1580-1639)

Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
 Smiles awake you when you rise

*The Comedy of Patient Grissil **

To add to golden numbers golden
 numbers *l 6*

Honest labour bears a lovely face *l 6*

O what a heaven is love! O what a hell!
The Honest Whore Part 1, Act 1, 1

The best of men
 That e'er wore earth about him, was a
 sufferer,
 A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil
 spirit,

The first true gentleman that ever breathed
Act 1, 1

Were there no women, men might live
 like gods. *Act 3, 1*

A patient man's a pattern for a king
Part 2, ad fin

HENRY DELAUNE (17th Century)

Nature lets in to life but at one door,
 But to go forth, Death opens many gates
Patricron Doron

[Sir] JOHN DENHAM (1615-1668)

But wealth is crime enough to him that's
 poor
Cooper's Hill l 122

O could I flow like thee,† and make thy
 stream

My great example, as it is my theme!
 Though deep, yet clear, though gentle, yet
 not dull,

Strong without rage, without o'erflowing
 full *l 189*

Variety, which all the rest endears *l 228*

Happy when both to the same centre move,
 When Kings give liberty, and subjects love
l 333

Thus Kings, by grasping more than they
 could hold,

First made their subjects by oppression bold,
 And popular sway, by forcing Kings to give
 More than was fit for subjects to receive,
 Ran to the same extremes, and one excess
 Made both, by striving to be greater, less
l 343

Such was his force of eloquence, to make
 The hearers more concerned than he that
 spake,

Each seemed to act the part he came to see,
 And none was more a looker on than he

*On the Earl of Strafford's
 Trial and Death. l 11*

* Written jointly by Thomas Dekker, Henry
 Chettle and William Houghton. The lines quoted
 are attributed to Dekker

† The Thames.

Now private pity strove with public hate,
Reason with rage, and eloquence with fate
On the Earl of Strafford's
Trial and Death *l* 17

Forbidden wares sell twice as dear
Natura Naturata. *l* 16

None know but they who feel the smart
Friendship and Single Life. *l* 3

To him no author was unknown,
Yet what he wrote was all his own
On Mr Abraham Cowley's Death. *l* 29

Horace's wit and Virgil's state
He did not steal, but emulate,
And when he would like them appear,
Their garb, but not their clothes, did wear
l 35

For all those pretty knacks you compose,
Alas, what are they but poems in prose?
To the Five Members of the Hon.
House of Commons. *l* 41

But whither am I strayed? I need not raise
Trophies to thee from other men's dispraise
On Mr John Fletcher's Works. *l* 19

But yet beware of councils when too full,
Number makes long disputes
Of Prudence. *l* 59

Debate destroys despatch *l* 63

Books should to one of those four ends
conduce,

For wisdom, piety, delight, or use *l* 83

And what a trifle is a moment's breath,
Laud in the scale with everlasting death!
l 130

When any great design thou dost intend,
Think on the means, the manner, and the
end *l* 186

When justice on offenders is not done,
Law, government, and commerce are o'er-
thrown. *Of Justice. l* 85

Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was *
Essay on Virgil's *Æneid*.

'Tis the most certain sign the world's
accurst,
That the best things corrupted are the worst
The Progress of Learning. *l* 175

Through seas of knowledge we our course
advance,
Discovering still new worlds of ignorance
l 195

Hope, or belief, or guess, gives some relief,
But to be sure we are deceived, brings grief
l 209

Nor ought a genius less than his that writ
Attempt translation
To Sir Richard Fanshawe *l* 9

For never any man was yet so old
But hoped his life one winter more might
hold. *Of Old Age. Part 1, l* 135

Approaching age,
Which by degrees invisibly doth creep,
Nor do we seem to die, but fall asleep
Part 2, l 154

But age is froward, uneasy, scrutinous,
Hard to be pleased, and parsimonious
Part 3, l 235

Our nature here is not unlike our wine,
Some sorts, when old, continue brisk and
fine *l* 245

Hence from an inn, not from my home
I pass *Part 4, l* 233

Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year *The Sophy.*

Fear and Guilt
Are the same things, and when our actions
are not,

Our fears are, crimes *Ib.*

Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair
Ib

Why should we
Anticipate our sorrows? 'Tis like those
'That die for fear of death *Ib*

THOMAS DENMAN, Lord Denman
(1779-1854)

A delusion, a mockery, and a snare
O'Connell v The Queen.

The mere repetition of the *Cantilena* of the
lawyers cannot make it law *Ib.*

THOS DE QUINCEY (1786-1859)

Set up as a theatrical scarecrow for
superstitious terrors

Confessions of an English Opium Eater.
Preface to the Original Edition, 1822

The memory strengthens as you lay bur-
dens upon it, and becomes trustworthy as
you trust it *Part 1*

Better to stand ten thousand sneers than
one abiding pang, such as time could not
abolish, of bitter self-reproach. *Ib*

Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just,
subtle, and mighty opium! *Part 2*

An Iliad of woes. *Ib*

I feel assured there is no such thing as
ultimate *forgetting*, traces once impressed
upon the memory are indestructible

Part 3

The public is a bad guesser
Essays. Protestantism.

Friends are as dangerous as enemies.

CHARLES DIBDIN (1745-1814)

For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft

To keep watch for the life of poor Jack
Poor Jack.

There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,

To keep watch for the life of poor Jack
lb

What argufies smuelling and piping your eye?
lb

And fancy paints the muffled drum,
And plaintive fife,
And the loud volley o'er the grave,
That sounds sad requiems to the brave
Farewell and Return.

Then trust me there's nothing like drinking
So pleasant on this side the grave,
It keeps the unhappy from thinking,
And makes e'en the valiant more brave
Nothing like Grog.

Then farewell, my trim built wherry!
Oars, and coat, and badge farewell!
Poor Tom.

If, my hearty, you'd not like a lubber appear,
You must very well know how to hand, reef,
And steer
Sounding the Bowl.

'Tis grog, only grog,
Is his rudder, his compass, his cable, his log,
The sailor's sheet anchor is grog
The Sailor's Sheet Anchor

And did you not hear of a jolly young waterman,
Who at Blackfriars Bridge used for to ply?
He feathered his oars with such skill and dexterity
Winning each heart and delighting each eye
The Jolly Young Waterman

As he rowed along thinking of nothing at all
lb

What argufies pride and ambition?
Soon or late death will take us in tow
Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go
Each Bullet has its Commission.

His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty,
But now he's gone aloft
Tom Bowling.

For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.*
lb

* Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St. Martin's in the Fields, Camden Town. The song was written on the occasion of the death of the poet's brother, for many years master of a merchant vessel

In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife †
Jack in his Element.

For a soldier I listed, to grow great in fame,
And be shot at for sixpence a day
Charity

But 'tis always the way on't, one scarce finds a brother
Fond as pitch, honest, hearty, and true to the core,
But by battle, or storm, or some damned thing or other,
He's popped off the books and we ne'er see him more!
Grieving's a Folly.

For if bold tars are Fortune's sport,
Still are they Fortune's care
The Blind Sailor.

And the sign of a true-hearted sailor
Is to give and to take a good joke
Jack at the Windlass

Misfortune ever claimed the pity of the brave
The Veterans

Mayhap you have heard that as dear as their lives
All true hearted tars love their ships and their wives
The Nancy

But since he died in honour's cause
'I was all one to Jack
All's One to Jack

But they that han't pity, why I pityes they
True Courage.

I, our angels don't like,—I love women
Nature and Nancy

But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"

The Standing Toast.
From the Comic Opera, "The Round Robin" (Produced June 21, 1811)

Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle
Captain Wattle and Miss Roe.

THOS DIBDIN (1771-1841)

O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
Search the globe round, none can be found
So happy as this little island
The Snug Little Island

Then a very great war-man, called Billy the Norman,
Cried, D—n it, I never liked my land,
It would be much more handy to leave this Normandy
And live on yon beautiful island.
lb

† See Gay, p. 141

CHARLES DICKENS (1812-1870)

Grief never mended no broken bones, and,
as good people's very scarce, what I says is,
make the most on 'em *

Sketches by Box. Gin-Shops

A smattering of everything, and a know-
ledge of nothing (*Minerva House*)

Sentiment

If the Parks be "the lungs of London,"
we wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a
periodical breaking out, we suppose—a sort
of spring rash. (*Greenwich Fair*)

He had used the word in its Pickwickian
sense he had merely considered him a
humbug in a Pickwickian point of view

Pickwick Papers. Chap 1

Great men are seldom over scrupulous in
the arrangement of their attire (*Chap 2*)

Half a-crown in the bill, if you look at
the waiter (*Ib*)

Kent, sir—everybody knows Kent—
apples, cherries, hops, and women (*Ib*)

Did it ever strike you on such a morning
as this, that drowning would be happiness
and peace? (*Chap 5*)

Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old (*Chap 6*)

"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr
Snodgrass, in a broken voice "It was the
salmon" (*Chap 8*)

"I wants to make your flesh creep,"
replied the boy (*Ib*)

Proud o' the title, as the Living Skel-
lington said ven they showed him. (*Chap 15*)

I shall be a gen'l'm'n myself one of
these days, perhaps, with a pipe in my
mouth, and a summer-house in the back
garden (*Chap 16*)

Blest if I don't think he's got a main in
his head, as is always turned on (*Ib*)

Battledore and shuttlecock's a wery good
game, when you a'n't the shuttlecock and
two lawyers the battledores, in wich case
it gets too excitin' to be pleasant (*Chap 20*)

Mr Weller's knowledge of London was
extensive and peculiar (*Ib*)

The wictim o' connabuality (*Ib*)

Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of
wrath. (*Chap 22*)

"It's a wery remarkable circumstance,
sir," said Sam, "that poverty and oysters
always seem to go together." (*Ib*)

"Wery good power o' suction, Sammy,"
said Mr Weller the elder "You'd ha'
made an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if
you'd been born in that station o' life" (*Chap 23*)

It's over, and can't be helped, and
that's one consolation, as they always says
in Turkey (*Ib*)

"Dumb as a drum with a hole in it, sir,"
replied Sam (*Chap 25*)

Wery glad to see you, indeed, and hope
our acquaintance may be a long 'un, as the
gen'l'm'n said to the fi' pun' note (*Ib*)

Our noble society for providing the infant
negroes in the West Indies with flannel
waistcoats and moral pocket-handkerchiefs
(*Chap 27*)

Wen you're a married man, Samivel,
you'll understand a good many things as
you don't understand now, but vether it's
worth while goin' through so much to learn
so little, as the charity boy said ven he got
to the end of the alphabet, is a matter o'
taste (*Chap 28*)

"Eccentricities of genius, Sam," said Mr
Pickwick. (*Chap 30*)

A double glass o' the unwearable
(*Chap 33*)

Poetry's unnat'ral, no man ever talked
poetry 'cept a beadle on boxin' day, or
Warren's black'n' or Rowland's oil, or some
o' them low fellows (*Ib*)

"That's rayther a sudden pull up, ain't
it, Sammy?" inquired Mr Weller

"Not a bit on it," said Sam, "she'll
vish there wos more, and that's the great
art o' letter writin'" (*Ib*)

If your governor don't prove a alleybi,
he'll be what the Italians call reg'larly
flummoxed (*Ib*)

She's a-swellin' wiasly before my wery
eyes (*Ib*)

It's my opinion, sir, that this meeting is
drunk (*Stiggins*) (*Ib*)

Mr Phunky, blushing into the wery whites
of his eyes, tried to look as if he didn't know
that everybody was gazing at him a thing
which no man ever succeeded in doing yet,
or, in all reasonable probability, ever will
(*Chap 34*)

A Being, erect upon two legs, and bearing
all the outward semblance of a man, and
not of a monster (*Ib*)

Chops and Tomata Sauce Yours, Pick-
wick Chops! Gracious heavens! and
Tomata Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happi-
ness of a sensitive and confiding female to

"Do you spell it with a 'V' or a 'W'?" inquired the judge

"That depends upon the taste and fancy of the speller, my Lord," replied Sam
Pickwick Papers. Chap 34

"Put it down a we, my Lord, put it down a we"
1b

"Little to do, and plenty to get, I suppose?" said Sergeant Buzfuz, with jocularity

"Oh, quite enough to get, sir, as the soldier said ven they ordered him three hundred and fifty lashes," replied Sam

"You must not tell us what the soldier, or any other man, said, sir," interposed the judge, "it's not evidence"
1b

"Yes, I have a pair of eyes," replied Sam, "and that's just it. If they was a pair of patent double million magnifyin' gas microscopes of hextra power, p'raps I might be able to see through a flight o' stairs and a deal door, but being only eyes, you see, my wison's limited"
1b

Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleyby?
1c

A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings
Chap 37

"You disliked the killibeate taste, perhaps?"

"I don't know much about that 'ere," said Sam "I thought they'd a wery strong flavour o' warm flat irons"

"That is the killibeate, Mr Weller," observed Mr John Smauker, contemptuously
1b

We know, Mr Weller—we, who are men of the world—that a good uniform must work its way with the women, sooner or later
1b

Anythin' for a quiet life, as the man said wen he took the situation at the lighthouse
1b

But Dick put a couple of balls in his nob, And perwaled on him to stop
(*Sam Weller's Song*) *Chap 43*

Vich is your partickler wanty? Vich wanty do you like the flavour on best?
Chap 45

"Never see a dead post boy, did you?" inquired Sam "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did" "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly "Nor never vill, and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey"
Chap 51

Oliver Twist has asked for more.
Oliver Twist. Chap 2

Known by the sobriquet of "The Artful Dodger"
Chap 8

There is a passion for hunting something deeply implanted in the human breast
Chap 10

I only know two sorts of boys Mealy boys and beef-faced boys
Chap 14

A beadle! a parish beadle, or I'll eat my head!
Chap 17

There, that'll do, don't yer be too affectionate, in case I m cross with yer
Chap 42

I wouldn't abase myself by descending to hold no conversation with him
Chap 43

"If the law supposes that," said Mr Bumble "the law is a ass—a idiot"
Chap 51

He [Mr Squeers] had but one eye, and the popular prejudice runs in favour of two
Nicholas Nickleby Chap 4

Subdue your appetites, my dears, and you've conquered human natur'
Chap 5

There are only two styles of portrait painting, the serious and the smirk (*Miss La Creevy*)
Chap 10

Oh! they're too beautiful to live, much too beautiful (*Mrs Kenwigs*)
Chap 14

One mask of brooses both blue and green
Chap 15

I pity his ignorance and despise him, (*Fanny Squeers*)
1b

Language was not powerful enough to describe the infant phenomenon
Chap 23

"I hope you have preserved the umties, sir?" said Mr Curdle
Chap 24

Away with him to the deepest dungeon beneath the castle moat.
Chap 29

A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body
Chap 34

Every baby born into the world is a finer one than the last
Chap 36

Pasthry thot aggravates a mon 'stead of pacifying him (*John Broudie*)
Chap 42

My life is one demd horrid grind! (*Mr Mantalun*)
Chap 64

He has gone to the demnition bow-wows
1b

"I con-sider," said Mr Weller, "that the rail is unconstitutional and an invasser o' privileges" *Master Humphrey's Clock*
Further Particulars of Master Humphrey's Pastor

Is the old min agreeable? (*Dick Swiveller*) *The Old Curiosity Shop. Chap 2*

What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is kuddled at the taper of convivialty, and the wing of friendship never moults a feather? (*Dick Swiveller*)
1b

Codlin's the friend, not Short
The Old Curiosity Shop. Chap 19

If there were no bad people, there would
be no good lawyers Chap 56

It was a maxim with Foxey—our revered
father, gentlemen—"Always suspect every-
body" (*Sampson Brass*) Chap 66

Rather a tough customer in argeyment,
Joe, if anybody was to try and tackle him
Barnaby Rudge Chap 1

Something will come of this I hope it
mayn't be human gore (*Simon Tappertit*)
Chap 4

"He's got his eyes on me!" cried Staggs
'I feel 'em, though I can't see 'em Take
'em off, noble captain Remove 'em, for
they pierce like gunlets" Chap 8

"There are strings," said Mr Tappertit,
"in the human heart that had better
not be wibrated" Chap 22

Oh gracious, why wasn't I born old and
ugly? (*Miss Miggs*) Chap 70

Ha, ha, ha! See the hangman, when it
comes home to him! Chap 76

The Lord No Zoo
Martin Chuzzlewit. Chap 1

Some credit in being jolly (*Mark Tapley*)
Chap 5

Captain's biscuits (which are always a
moist and jovial sort of viand) Ib

A highly geological home-made cake Ib

"Let us be merry," said Mr Pecksniff
Here he took a captain's biscuit Ib

With affection beaming in one eye and
calculation shining out of the other
Chap 8

"Don't repine, my friends," said Mr
Pecksniff, tenderly "Do not weep for me
It is chronic" Chap 9

Let us be moral Let us contemplate
existence (*Mr Pecksniff*) Chap 10

Here's the rule for bargains "Do other
men, for they would do you" That's the
true business precept (*Jonas Chuzzlewit*)
Chap 11

A most remarkably long headed, flowing-
bearded, and patriarchal proverb Chap 13

Run a moist pen sick through everything,
and start afresh Chap 17

"Mrs Harris," I says, "leave the bottle
on the chumley-piece, and don't ask me to
take none, but let me put my lips to it
when I am so disposed" (*Mrs Gamp*)

Some people may be Boobans, and
others may be Prooshans, they are born so,
and will please themselves Them which is
of other natures thinks different (*Mrs
Gamp*) Ib

Therefore I do require it, which I makes
confession, to be brought reg'lar and drawed
mild (*Mrs Gamp*) Chap 25

"She's the sort of woman now," said
Mould, "one would almost feel dis-
posed to bury for nothing, and do it neatly,
too!" Ib

He'd make a lovely corpse Ib

Oh, weary, weary hour! Ib

"Sarey," said Mrs Harris, "sech is life
Vick likewise is the hend of all things
(*Mrs Gamp*) Chap 29

Our backs is easy ris We must be
cracked-up, or they rises, and we snarls
You'd better crack us up, you had!
Chap 33

Oh, Sarey, Sarey, little do we know what
lays before us (*Mrs Harris*) Chap 40

"Bother Mrs Harris!" said Betsey Prig
"I don't believe there's no sich a
person!" Chap 49

The words she spoke of Mrs Harris,
lambs could not forgive nor worms
forget Ib

Secret, and self-contained, and solitary
as an oyster A Christmas Carol Stave 1

In came Mrs Fezziwig, one vast sub-
stantial smile Stave 2.

Oh, let us love our occupations,
Bless the squire and his relations,
Live upon our daily rations,
And always know our proper stations

The Chimes. 2nd Quarter

Let us have no meandering
David Copperfield. Chap 1

"I am a lone lorn creetur," were Mrs
Gumidge's words, "and everythink
goes contrary with me" Chap 3

"I feel it more than other people," said
Mrs Gumidge Ib

She's been thinking of the old 'un Ib

Barkis is willin' Chap 5

I live on broken wittles—and I sleep on
the coals Ib

"When a man says he's willin'," said
Mr Barkis, "it's as much as to say,
that man's a-waitin' for a answer" Chap 8.

"In case anything turned up," which
was his [Mr. Micawber's] favourite ex-
-- -- --
Cham 11

I never will desert Mr Micawber (*Mrs Micawber*) *David Copperfield. Chap 12*

Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure nineteen nineteen six, result happiness Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure twenty pound ought and six, result misery (*Mr Micawber*) *1b*

Mr Dick had been for upwards of ten years endeavouring to keep King Charles the First out of the Memorial, but he had been constantly getting into it, and was there now *Chap 15*

We are so very 'umble (*Uriah Heep*) *Chap 17*

'Orses and dorgs is some men's fancy They're wittles and drunk to me *Chap 19*

I only ask for information (*Miss Rosa Dawdle*) *Chap 20*

"It was as true," said Mr Barkis, "as taxes is And nothing's truer than them" *Chap 21*

What a world of gammon and spinnage it is, though, ain't it? (*Miss Mowcher*) *Chap 22*

"Oh, surely! surely!" said Mr Spenlow "I should be happy myself to propose two months, but I have a partner, Mr Jorkins" *Chap 23*

"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh out They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh in—not properly born, till flood He's a-going out with the tide" * *Chap 30*

But I forgive you I do, and you can't help yourself (*Uriah Heep*) *Chap 42*

I am sufficiently behind the scenes to know the worth of political life I am quite an unfidel about it, and shall never be converted *Chap 43*

I'm Gormed—and I can't say no fairer than that! (*Mr Peggotty*) *Chap 63*

This is a London particular a fog, miss *Bleak House. Chap 3*

"Not to put too fine a point upon it"—a favourite apology for plain-speaking with Mr Snagby *Chap 11*

He wos very good to me, he wos (*Jo*) *Chap 11*

"My friends," says he, "I remember a duty unfulfilled yesterday It is right that I should be chastened in some penalty" (*Chadband*) *Chap 19*

* "Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon the Recess or Ebb of the Sea."—Sir Thos. Browne's "Letter to a Friend" (c. 1650), sec. 7.

The Chadband style of oratory is widely received and much admired *Chap 19*

Jobbing, there are chords in the human mind. (*Guppy*) *Chap 20*

"It is," says Chadband, "the ray of rays, the sun of suns, the moon of moons, the star of stars. It is the light of Terewth" *Chap 25*

It's my old girl that advises She has the head. But I never own to it before her Discipline must be maintained (*Mr Bagnel*) *Chap 27*

It is a melancholy truth, that even great men have their poor relations *Chap 28*

Never have a mission, my dear child (*Mr Jellyby*) *Chap 30*

It was not the custom in England to confer titles on men distinguished by peaceful services, however good and great, unless occasionally, when they consisted of the accumulation of some very large amount of money *Chap 35*

We all draw a little and compose a little, and none of us have any idea of time or money (*Mr Skimpole*) *Chap 43*

Hasn't a doubt—zample—far better hang wrong fier than no fier (*The "deblittated cousin"*) *Chap 53*

"You don't happen to know why they killed the pig, do you?" retorts Mr Bucket "Why, they killed him on account of his having so much cheek" *Chap 53*

Why then we should drop into poetry (*Silas Wegg*) *Our Mutual Friend. Book 1, chap 5*

Meaty jelly, too, especially when a little salt, which is the case when there's ham, is mellering to the organ *1b*

Mr Podsnap settled that whatever he put behind him he put out of existence Mr Podsnap had even acquired a peculiar flourish of his right arm in often clearing the world of its most difficult problems, by sweeping them behind him (*Podsnappery*) *Chap 11*

Like inscriptions over the graves of dead businesses *Chap 14*

I know their tricks and their manners *Book 2, chap 1*

O Mrs. Higden, Mrs Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangle in a million million *Chap 9*

The dodgerest of all the dodgers *Chap 13*

Demon—with the highest respect for you—behold your work! (*Mr G Sampson*) *Book 4. Chap 6.*

Now what I want is, Facts. Facts alone
are wanted in life

Hard Times. *Book 1, chap 1*
He's tough, ma'am, tough is J B Tough
and de-vilish sly *

Dombey and Son. *Book 1, chap 7*
When found, make a note of (*Captain*
Cuttle) *Chap 15*

If he's a change, give me a constancy
Chap 18

Train up a fig-tree in the way it should
go, and when you are old sit under the
shade of it, *Chap 19*

Cows are my passion *Chap 21*

The bearings of this observation lays in
the application on it *Chap 23*

I may not be Meethosalem, but I am not
a child in arms *Chap 44*

If you could see my legs when I take my
boots off, you'd form some idea of what
unrequited affection is *Chap 48*

Whatever was required to be done, the
Circumlocution Office was beforehand with
all the public departments in the art of
perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT

Little Dorrit. *Part 1, chap 10*

Look here Upon my soul you mustn't
come into the place saying you want to
know, you know *1b*

I hate a fool (*Mr F's Aunt*) *Chap 13*

Take a little time—count five and twenty,
Tattycoram *Chap 14*

In company with several other old ladies
of both sexes. *Chap 17*

A person who can't pay gets another
person who can't pay to guarantee that he
can pay Like a person with two wooden
legs getting another person with two wooden
legs to guarantee that he has got two
natural legs It don't make either of them
able to do a walking match *Chap 23*

Father is rather vulgar, my dear The
word Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to
the lips Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes
and prism are all very good words for the
lips, especially prunes and prism †

Part 2, chap 5

That's a Blazing strange answer

A Tale of Two Cities. *Book 1, chap 2*

I pass my whole time, miss, in turning an
immense pecuniary Mangle *Chap 4*

The interest was, at the root of it,
Ogroish *Book 2, chap 2*

The earth and the fulness thereof are
mine, saith Monseigneur *Chap 7*

* See Smollett.

† "At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
she were saying the letter P"—Letter from

J DICKINSON (1698-1747).

By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall
The Liberty Song.

[Sir] **KENELM DIGBY (1603-1665)**

Men take more pains to lose themselves
than would be requisite to keep them in the
right road. **The Broad Stone of Honour**
Godefridus, 10

WENTWORTH DILLON, Earl of
Roscommon (1633-1684)

Serene and clear, harmonious Horace flows,
With sweetness not to be expressed in prose
Essay on Translated Verse. *1 41*

But who did ever, in French authors, see
The comprehensive English energy? *1 51*

Remember Milo's end,
Wedge in that timber which he strove to
rend *1 87*

Choose an author as you choose a friend
1 96

Immodest words admit of no defence,
For want of decency is want of sense
1 118

Pride (of all others the most dangerous
fault),
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of
thought *1 161*

Yet be not blindly guided by the throng,
The multitude is always in the wrong
1 183

But what a thoughtless animal is man!
(How very active in his own trepan!)
1 252

True poets are the guardians of the state
1 356.

Sound judgment is the ground of writing
well **Horace's Art of Poetry** *1 342*

My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end

On the Day of Judgment. ‡

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of
Beaconsfield (1804-1881)

The macrocosm of a public school

Yivian Grey. *Book 1, c'ap 2*

I hate definitions *Book 2, chap 6*

Experience is the child of Thought, and
Thought is the child of Action We cannot
learn men from books *Book 5, chap 1*

Variety is the mother of enjoyment
Chap 4

There is moderation even in excess
Book 6, chap 1

Man is not the creature of circumstances
Circumstances are the creatures of men
Chap 7

His hump was subdued into a Grecian
bena **Virlian Grey.** *Book 8, chap 1*

"The age of chivalry is past,"* said Miss
Dacre "Bores have succeeded to dragons"
The Young Duke. *Book 2, chap 5.*

A canter is the cure for every evil †
Chap 11

Eloquence is the child of Knowledge
Book 5, chap 6

The lawyer has spoiled the statesman
[of Brougham] *1b*

A man may speak very well in the House
of Commons, and fail very completely in the
House of Lords There are two distinct
styles requisite, I intend in the course of
my career, if I have time, to give a specimen
of both *Chap 7*

Child of Nature, learn to unlearn
Contarini Fleming *Part 1, chap 1*

I grew intoxicated with my own eloquence
Chap 7

Nature is more powerful than education, I
time will develop every thing *Chap 13*

With words we govern men *Chap 21*

The practice of politics in the East may be
defined by one word—dissimulation
Part 5, chap 10

They revenged themselves on tyranny by
destroying civilisation *Chap 13*

We cannot eat the fruit while the tree is
in blossom **Alroy** *Chap 4*

No dinner goes off well without him
[Apollo] (*Jupiter*)

Ixion in Heaven. *Part 1, 1*

The fruit of my tree of knowledge is
plucked, and it is this, "Adventures are to
the Adventurous" Written in the Album
of Minerva, by Ixion in Heaven *Part 2, 2*
Thought is often bolder than speech
Part 2, 3

They [the Furies] mean well, their feel-
ings are strong, but their hearts are in the
right place (*Pluto*)

The Infernal Marriage. *Part 1, 1*

"I make it a rule only to believe what I
understand," replied Proserpine *Part 1, 4*
Though lions to their enemies they were
lambs to their friends *Part 2, 6*

For the Elysians the sun seems always to
have just set *Part 4, 2*

In politics experiments mean revolutions.
Papanilla. *Chap 4 Note (dated 1828)*

* See Burke.

† See Præd.

‡ "La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte
que l'éducation."—VOLTAIRE, "Life of Molière"

I suppose, to use our national motto, some-
thing will turn up [Motto of Vrableness]
Chap 7.

"I rather like bad wine," said Mi
Mountchesney, "one gets so bored with
good wine" **Sybil.** *Book 1, chap 1*

To do nothing and get something formed
a boy's ideal of a manly career *Chap 6*

To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge *1b*

As property has its duties as well as its
rights, rank has its bores as well as its
pleasures. *Book 2, chap 11*

Tobacco is the tomb of love (*Ligremont*)
Chap 16

Little things affect little minds
Book 3, chap 2

We all of us live too much in a circle
Chap 7

I was told that the Privileged and the
People formed Two Nations
Book 4, chap 8

There is no wisdom like frankness
Chap 9

A public man of light and leading §
Book 5, chap 1

Feeble deeds are vainer far than words
Chap 3

"Frank and explicit"—that is the right
line to take when you wish to conceal your
own mind and to confuse the minds of
others (*The Gentleman in Downing Street*)
Book 6, chap 1

The Youth of a Nation are the trustees
of Posterity *Chap 13*

Debt is the prolific mother of folly and
of crime

Henrietta Temple. *Book 2, chap 1*

There is no love but at first sight
Chap 3

We moralise when it is too late, nor is
there anything more silly than to regret
One event makes another, what we
anticipate seldom occurs, what we least
expected generally happens *Chap 4*

There is no love but love at first sight *1b*

The magic of first love is our ignorance
that it can ever end *Book 4, chap 1*

Time is the great physician
Book 6, chap 9

Nature has given us two ears but only one
mouth *Chap 24.*

Tadpole and Taper were great friends.
Neither of them ever despaired of the
Commonwealth

Coningsby. *Book 1, chap 1.*

§ See Burke.

England is unrivalled for two things—
sporting and politics.

Coningsby. Book 2, chap 1

No Government can be long secure with-
out a formidable Opposition

1b

A Government of statesmen or of clerks?
Of Humbug or of Humdrum?

Chap 4

Adventures are to the adventurous
(*Sidonius*)

Book 3, chap 1

Almost everything that is great has been
done by youth (*Sidonius*)

1b

Youth is a blunder, Manhood is a
struggle, old age a regret (*Sidonius*)

1b

You may think there are greater things
than war I do not, I worship the Lord
of Hosts. (*Sidonius*)

1b

Nurture your mind with great thoughts
To believe in the heroic makes heroes
(*Sidonius*)

1b

It seems to me a barren thing this Con-
servatism—an unhappy cross-breed, the
mule of politics that engenders nothing
(*Eustace Lyle*)

Chap 5

I have ever been of opinion that revolu-
tions are not to be evaded. (*Sidonius*)

Book 4, chap 11

The depository of power is always un-
popular (*Sidonius*.)

Chap 13

Man is only truly great when he acts
from the passions (*Sidonius*)

1b

Man is made to adore and to obey
(*Sidonius*)

1b

The only useless life is woman's
(*Princess Lucretia*)

Chap 15.

The frigid theories of a generalising age

Book 9, chap 7

A conviction that what is called fashion-
able life was a compound of frivolity, of
fraud and vice *Tancred. Book 1, Chap 2*

Nothing like mamma's darling for upset-
ting a coach

Chap 3

Feminine vanity, that divine gift which
makes woman charming

Book 2, Chap 8

Guanoed her mind by reading French
novels

Chap 9

That fatal drollery called a representative
government

Chap 13

A majority is always the best repartee

Chap 14

He was fresh, and full of faith that
"something would turn up"

Book 3, Chap 6

Silence is the mother of Truth.

Book 1, Chap 2

Men moralise among ruins

Book 5, Chap 5

London is a modern Babylon.

1b

The divine right of kings may have been
a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine
right of government is the keystone of
human progress, and without it govern-
ments sink into police, and a nation is
degraded into a mob

Lothair General Preface (1870)

London is a roost for every bird

Chap 11

"They say primroses make a capital
salad," said Lord A Jerome "Barbarian!"
exclaimed Lady St Jerome

Chap 13

The world is wearied of statesmen, whom
democracy has degraded into politicians

Chap 17

"The present interests me more than the
past," said the lady, "and the future more
than the present" (*Theodora Campian*)

Chap 24

The feeling of satiety, almost inseparable
from large possessions, is a surer cause of
misery than ungratified desires (*Theodora*
Campian)

Chap 25

London—a nation, not a city

Chap 27

The gondola of London [a hansom] *

Chap 27

When a man fell into his anecdotal age it
was a sign for him to retire from the world.

Chap 29

The morning air is so refreshing when one
has lost one's money

1b

I have always thought that every woman
should marry, and no man

(*Hugo Bohun*)

Chap 30

I would not answer for myself if I could
find an affectionate family, with good shoot-
ing and first-rate claret

(*Hugo Bohun*)

1b

The blunders of youth are preferable to
the triumphs of manhood, or the success of
old age

Chap 31

You know who the critics are? The men
who have failed in literature and art

Chap 35

"There are amusing people who do not
interest," said the Monagnore, "and inter-
esting people who do not amuse" *Chap 41*

* This is perhaps derived from "May Fair," a
satire published in 1837

"There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, those gondolas on wheels,"

Mr H Schütz Wilson, however, claims to have
originated the saying as applied to a hansom in a
novel "The Three Paths" (1856). M H de
Balzac in "Physiologie du Mariage" (1839),
speaks of French cabs (fiacres) as "ces gondoles
parisiennes"

"My idea of an agreeable person," said Hugo Bohun, "is a person who agrees with me"
Lethair. Chap 41

"I don't like Bishops, I think there is no use in them, but I have no objection to him personally, I think him an agreeable man, not at all a bore" (*Lord St Aldelgonde*)
Chap 47

To close this career of plundering and blundering

Letter. To Lord Grey de Wilton, October, 1873

I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me

Speeches — Maiden Speech in the House of Commons, 1857

The Continent will not suffer England to be the workshop of the world

House of Commons, March 15, 1838

Free Trade is not a principle, it is an expedient

April 25, 1843

The noble lord (Lord Stanley) is the Rupert of debate

House of Commons, April, 1844

The Right Honourable gentleman (Sir Robert Peel) caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes

House of Commons, February 23, 1845

My belief that a Conservative Government is an organised hypocrisy

Speech against Sir Robert Peel's Government, House of Commons, March 17, 1845

A precedent embalms a principle *

House of Commons, February 23, 1848

The sweet simplicity of the Three per Cents.

House of Commons, February 19, 1850

England does not love coalitions

House of Commons, December, 1852

Batavian grace †

Speech in the House of Commons referring to Mr Beresford Hope

It is much easier to be critical than to be correct

House of Commons, January 24, 1860

The characteristic of the present age is a craving credulity

Speech at Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1864

The question is this Is man an ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side of the angels.
Id

* Also in "Endymion," Chap. 9, l. 162. But Lord Chancellor Stowell seems to have originated the saying. (See William Scott, Lord Stowell.)

† "O crassum ingenium! Suspicio fuisse Batavum"—*Ennius*, "Naufragium." [Oh! dense intelligence! I suspect that it was Batavian, i.e. from the Netherlands—otherwise Batavia]

Ignorance never settles a question

House of Commons, May 14, 1866

Individuals may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation

At Manchester, 1866

We have legalised confiscation, we have consecrated sacrilege, we have condoned treason

House of Commons, 1871

I believe that without party Parliamentary Government is impossible

Manchester, April 3, 1872

As I sat opposite the Treasury Bench, the Ministers reminded me of those marine land scapes not unusual on the coasts of South America You behold a range of exhausted volcanoes
Id

A university should be a place of light, of liberty, and of learning

House of Commons, March 11, 1873

One who is a great master of gibes and flouts and jeers

(*Referring to his colleague, the Marquis of Salisbury*) *House of Commons, 1874*

A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity

Speech at the Riding School, London, July 27, 1878

A series of congratulatory regrets
July 30, 1878 In reference to Lord Hasting's resolution on the Berlin Treaty

The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity

Speech at Guildhall, London, November 9, 1878

The British Army is the guardian of our Empire, but the Volunteer Force is the garrison of our hearths and homes

Aylesbury, February 18, 1879

One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas" That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry ‡

Mansion House, London November 10, 1879

ISAAC D'ISRAELI (1767-1848)

The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces

Essay on the Literary Character.

He wreathed the rod of criticism with roses
On Bayle

‡ This expression is found in "Divi Bruttii" by Sir Winston Churchill, 1675, p. 349 "Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other" In Tacitus ("Agricola," Chap. 8), the expression is "Principatus ac libertas," which are mentioned as "res olim dissociabiles" Cicero has "Libertatem imperiumque" ("Philippica," 4, 4).

The wisdom of the wise, and the experience of ages, may be preserved by quotations.
Curiosities of Literature

One may quote till one compiles. *1b*

The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract. *1b*

SYDNEY DOBELL (1824-1874)

As grand

And griefless as a rich man's funeral

A Musing on a Victory

If England's head and heart were one,

Where is that good beneath the sun

Her noble hands should leave undone?

A Shower in War time.

AUSTIN DOBSON (b 1840)

The ladies of St James's'

They're painted to the eyes,

Their white it stays for ever,

Their red it never dies,

But Phyllida, my Phyllida'

Her colour comes and goes,

It trembles to a lily,—

It wavers to a rose

At the Sign of the Lyre.

Not as ours the books of yore—

Rows of type, and nothing more

To a Missal of the Thirteenth Century

[Rev Dr] PHILIP DODDRIDGE (1702-1751)

Lave while you live, the epicure would say,
And seize the pleasures of the present day,
Live while you live, the sacred preacher cries,

And give to God each moment as it flies

Lord, in my view let both united be,

I live in pleasure when I live to thee

*Epigram on his Family Arms **

[Rev] CHARLES L DODGSON ("LEWIS CARROLL") (1832-1898)

Do cats eat bats? Do bats eat cats?

Alice in Wonderland. Chap 1

How cheerfully he seems to grin,

How neatly spreads his claws,

And welcomes little fishes in

With gently smiling jaws' *Chap 2*

"You are old, Father William," the young man said,

"And your hair has become very white,
And yet you incessantly stand on your head—
Do you think, at your age, it is right?"

* The motto attached to the arms was "Dum

"In my youth," Father William replied to his son,

"I feared it might injure the brain,
But now that I'm perfectly sure I have none,
Why, I do it again and again" *Chap 5.*

Speak roughly to your little boy,

And beat him when he sneezes,

He only does it to annoy,

Because he knows it teases. *Chap 6*

For he can thoroughly enjoy

The pepper when he pleases *1b*

"Twinkle, twinkle, little bat!

How I wonder what you're at!" *Chap 7*

"They drew all manner of things—everything that begins with an M—"

"Why with an M?" said Alice

"Why not?" said the March Hare *1b.*

The Queen was in a furious passion, and went stamping about, and shouting "Off with his head!" or "Off with her head," about once in a minute *Chap 8*

"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess "Everything's got a moral if only you can find it" *Chap 9*

Take care of the sense, and the sounds will take care of themselves *1b*

That's nothing to what I could say if I chose *1b*

"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and then the different branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Distraction, Uglification and Derision" *Chap 10*

"That's the reason they're called lessons," the Gryphon remarked, "because they lessen from day to day" *1b*

"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting to a snail,

"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's treading on my tail" *Chap 11*

But the snail replied, "Too far, too far!" and gave a look askance—

Said he thanked the whiting kindly, but he would not join the dance *1b*

The further off from England the nearer is to France—

Then turn not pale, beloved snail, but come and join the dance *1b*

Here one of the guinea-pigs cheered, and was immediately suppressed by the officers of the court, *Chap 12*

They told me you had been to her,

And mentioned me to him
She gave me a good character,

'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gumble in the wabe;
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe
Through the Looking-glass Chap 1

He left it dead, and with its head
He went galumphing back Ib

And hast thou slain the Jabberwock?
Come to my arms, my beamish boy!
O frabjous day! Callooh! Callay!
He chortled in his joy Ib

Curtsey while you're thinking what to say
It saves time Chap 2

Speak in French when you can't think of
the English for a thing Ib

But four young Oysters hurried up,
All eager for the treat,
Their coats were brushed, their faces washed,
Their shoes were clean and neat—
And this was odd, because, you know,
They hadn't any feet Chap 3

And thick and fast they came at last,
And more, and more, and more Ib

"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings" Ib

"It seems a shame," the Walrus said,
"To play them such a trick,
After we've brought them out so far,
And made them trot so quick!"
The Carpenter said nothing but
"The butter's spread too thick" Ib

"I weep for you," the Walrus said,
"I deeply sympathize,"
With sobs and tears he sorted out
Those of the largest size,
Holding his pocket handkerchief
Before his streaming eyes Ib

The rule is, jam to-morrow and jam
yesterday—but never jam to-day Ib

As large as life, and twice as natural
Chap 7.

It's my own invention Chap 8

His intimate friends called him "Candle-ends,"

And his enemies, "Toasted-cheese"
The Hunting of the Snark. Fit 1

They sought it with thimbles, they sought
it with care,

They pursued it with forks and hope,
They threatened its life with a railway-
share,

They charmed it with smiles and soap
Fit 5.

ROBERT DODSLEY (1703–1764).

One fond kiss before we part,
Drop a tear and bid adieu

The Parting Kiss.

Fashions are for fools
Sir John Cockle at Court. Act 1, 1.

JOHN DONNE (1572–1631)

Who are a little wise, the best fools be
The Triple Fool.

She and comparisons are odious
Elegies No 8 The Comparison, l 54

Love, built on beauty, soon as beauty dies
No 11 The Anagram, l 27

This soul, to whom Luther and Mohammed
were Prisons of flesh
Funeral Elegies The Progress of the Soul—
Infinitat. Sacrum, August 16, 1601.
First Song, at 7

Her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly
wrought,
That one might almost say, her body
thought

On the Death of Mistress Drury, 1610
The Second Anniversary, l 244

The household bird, with the red
stomacher

Epithalamium On Frederick Count
Palatine, l 8

He was the Word, that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what that Word did make it,
I do believe and take it

Divine Poems The Sacrament

**EARL OF DORSET (See THOMAS
SACKVILLE)**

SARAH DOUDNEY (b c 1845)

And a proverb haunts my mind,
As a spell is cast,

"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past"

Lesson of the Watermill.

**GAVIN DOUGLAS, Bishop of
Dunkeld (c 1474–1522)**

Dame Nature's minstrels †

Morning in May.

And all small fowls sing on the spray
Welcome the lord of light, and lamp of day
Ib

* "Oh seize the instant time, you never will

With waters once passed by impel the mill"
—Trench's "Poems," ed 1865, p 808 "Proverbs,
Turkish and Persian" There is also a Spanish
proverb "Agua pasada no muele molino"
† Birds.

JOSEPH R DRAKE (1795-1820)

Naught is seen in the vault on high
But the moon, and the stars, and the cloud-
less sky *The Culpit Fay St 1*

Left I for thus thy shades, where none
intrude,
To prison wandering thought and mar sweet
solitude? *Bronx. St 7*

When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there
She mingled with its gorgeous dyes
The milky baldrac of the skies,
And striped its pure celestial white,
With streakings of the morning light
The American Flag St 1

Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
The stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven
For ever float that standard sheet!
Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
With Freedom's soul beneath our feet,
And Freedom's banner streaming o'er us?
St 5

MICHAEL DRAYTON (1563-1619)

Ill news hath wings, and with the wind
doth go,
Comfort's a cripple, and comes over slow
The Baron's Wars. Book 2, st 28

He was a man (then boldly dare to say)
In whose rich soul the virtues well did suit,
In whom so mixed the elements all lay
That none to one could sovereignty impute,
As all did govern, yet all did obey
He of a temper was so absolute
As that it seemed when Nature him began,
She meant to show all that might be in man *
Book 3, st 40

The mind is free, whate'er afflict the man,
A King's a King, do Fortune what she can
Book 5, st 36

O Misery! where once thou art possessed,
See but how quickly thou canst alter kind,
And, like a Circe, metamorphosest
The man that hath not a most godlike mind
Book 6, st 77

Thus when we fondly flatter our desires
Our best conceits do prove the greatest liars
Book 6, st 94

Ill did those mighty men to trust thee† with
their story,
That hast forgot their names who reared
thee for thy glory
Poly-olbion. Song 3, l 61

That shure† which we the heart of England
well may call *Song 13, l 3*

Where from all rude resort he happily doth
dwell. *Song 13, l 175*

Care draws on care, woe comforts woe
again,

Sorrow breeds sorrow, one grief brings forth
twain *England's Heroical Epistles.*

*Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, to the
Lady Geraldine l 87*

When Time shall turn those amber locks to
grey,

My verse again shall gild and make them
gay *l 123*

None but the base in baseness do delight
Legend of Robert Duke of Normandy

The subtlest tempter has the smoothest
style,

Sirens sing sweetest when they would
betray *Legend of Matilda the Fair*

For that fine madness he did still retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain
To H Reynolds. (Cf Marlowe)

Since there's no help, come let us kiss and
part *Ideas Sonnet 61*

Shake hands for ever, cancel all our vows,
And when we meet at any time again,

Be it not seen in either of our brows
That we one jot of former love retain *lb*

Saith he, "Yet are you too unkind,
If in your heart you cannot find
To love us now and then"

Pastorals. Eclogue, 4

Of courtesy the flower *lb*

He made him turn, and stop, and bound,
To gallop, and to trot the round,
He scarce could stand on any ground,

He was so full of mettle
Nymphidia. The Court of Fairy St 65

Reason sets limits to the longest grief
Moses, his Birth and Miracles. Book 1

WILLIAM DRUMMOND (1585-1649)

Earth's sweetest joy is but disguis'd woe
Song.

Indifferent host to shepherds and to kings,
Sole comforter of minds with grief oppressed
(Sleep) *Sonnet.*

He lives who dies to win a lasting name
Sonnet.

How many troubles are with children born!
Yet he that wants them counts himself
forlorn

Translation of Verses of St. John Scot.
Trust flattering life no more, redeem time
past,
And live each day as if it were thy last
Flowers of Sin. Death's Last Will.

* Cf Shakespeare. "Julius Caesar" Act 5 5

[Sir] W DRUMMOND (1770?-1828)

He that will not reason is a bigot, he that cannot reason is a fool, and he that dares not reason is a slave

Preface.

JOHN DRYDEN (1631-1700)

'Bove any Greek or Roman name *

Death of Lord Hastings. l 76

How shall I then begin, or where conclude,
To draw a fame so truly circular?

Death of Oliver Cromwell. St 5

For he was great ere fortune made him so
St 6

Dominion was not his design St 10

Peace was the prize of all his toil and care
St 16

Treacherous Scotland, to no interest true
St 17

For though some meaner artist's skill were shown,

In mingling colours, or in placing light,
Yet still the fair designment was his own
St 24

His ashes in a peaceful urn shall rest,
His name a great example stands, to show
How strangely high endeavours may be blest,

Where piety and valour jointly go St 37

What king, what crown, from treason's reach is free,

If Jove and heaven can be violated be?

Astraea Redux. l 39

How easy 'tis, when destiny proves kind,
With full spread sails to run before the wind
l 63

He made all countries where he came his own
l 76

(Time) with his silent sickle l 110

Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,

Our lion now will foreign foes assail l 117

Those real bonds false freedom did impose
l 152

We by our sufferings learn to prize our bliss
l 210

With the submitted fasces of the man
l 240

At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace
l 312

We know those blessings, which we must possess,

And judge of future by past happiness
Coronation of Charles II. l 71

Good actions still must be maintained with good,
As bodies nourished with resembling food
l 77

To one well-born the affront is worse and more,

When he's abused and baffled by a boor
Satire on the Dutch. l 27

Well may they boast themselves an ancient nation,

For they were bred ere manners were in fashion
l 31

Crouching at home, and cruel when abroad
Annus Mirabilis St 1

Trade which, like blood, should circularly flow
St 2

And threatening France, placed like a painted Jove,

Kept idle thunder in his lifted hand
St 39

As one that neither seeks nor shuns a foe
St 41

The wild waves mastered him, and sucked him in,

And smiling eddies dumbled on the main
St 94

Women and cowards on the land may lie,
The sea's a tomb that's proper for the brave
St 101

Born, Cæsar like, to write and act great deeds
St 176

Such was the rise of this prodigious fire,
Which, in mean buildings first obscurely bred,

From thence did soon to open streets aspire,
And straight to palaces and temples spread
St 215

Out-weeps a hermit, and out-prays a saint
St 261

How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest!

Essay upon Satire † l 1

Satire has always shone among the rest,
And is the boldest way, if not the best,

To tell men freely of their foulest faults
To laugh at their vain deeds and vainer thoughts
l 11

As men aim rightest when they shoot in jest
l 20

False, foolish, old, ill-natured, and ill bred
l 73

Who all that while was thought exceeding wise,

Only for taking pains and telling lies l 78

Learn to write well or not to write at all
l 281

* "Above all Greek, above all Roman fame" —
"The Works of John Dryden" Vol. 6, p. 1, 24

† Joint production of Dryden and the Earl of Mulgrave 1679

In pious times, ere priestcraft did begin,
Before polygamy was made a sin
Absalom and Achitophel. Part I, l 1

Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 'twas natural to please l 27
They led their wild desires to woods and caves,
And thought that all but savages were slaves l 55

Plots, true or false, are necessary things,
To raise up commonwealths, and ruin kings l 83

A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pigmy body to decay,
And o'er informed the tenement of clay l 156.

A daring pilot in extremity,
Pleased with the danger when the waves ran high l 159

Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide * l 163

And all to leave what with his toil he won †
To that unfeathered two-legged thing, a son l 169

Resolved to ruin or to rule the state l 174

Then, seized with fear, yet still affecting fame,
Usurped a patriot's all-atoning name l 178

Swift of despatch and easy of access l 191

And Heaven had wanted one immortal song †

But wild ambition loves to slide, not stand,
And fortune's ice prefers to virtue's land l 196

For politicians neither love nor hate l 223

Drawn to the dregs of a democracy l 227

The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme,

The young men's vision, and the old men's dream † l 233

Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise l 263

Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the musty rolls of Noah's ark
What cannot praise effect in mighty minds,
When flattery soothes, and when ambition blinds? l 301

Desire of greatness is a godlike sin. l 372.

All empire is no more than power in trust l 411

Better one suffer, than a nation grieve l 416

He meditates revenge who least complains l 446

And self defence is nature's eldest law l 458

Not only hating David, but the King l 512

Who think too little and who talk too much l 534.

A man so various that he seemed to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts and nothing long,
But, in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chemist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon l 545

So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil l 557

When two or three were gathered to declaim
Against the monarch of Jerusalem,
Shimei was always in the midst of them l 601

His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen l 645.

Youth, beauty, graceful action never fail,
But common interest always will prevail,
And pity never ceases to be shewn
To him who makes the people's wrongs his own l 723

And peace itself is war in masquerade || l 752.

For who can be secure of private right,
If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?

Nor is the people's judgment always true
The most may err as grossly as the few l 779

Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense

Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence l 868

Never was patriot yet, but was a fool. l 969

But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice l 982

From plots and treasons Heaven preserve my years,
But save me most from my petitioners' l 985

Beware the fury of a patient man ¶ l 1005.

* Translation of a Latin proverb.

† Cf. Pope, "Essay on Man," Ep. 1, 226.

‡ Under a portrait in Knolles's "History of the Turks," printed about 1610, are these lines:

"Greatness on goodness loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves for Fortune's ice Virtue's firme land."
§ Joel 2, 28.

¶ Cf. also Part 2, 268

"Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade."
¶ See "Furor fit Iressa."

Freedom our pain, and plenty our disease
Absalom and Achitophel. *Part 2, l 32*

They first condemn that first advised the ill
l 183

And to talk treason for his daily bread
l 351.

Still violent, whatever cause he took,
But most against the party he forsook,
For renegadoes, who ne'er turn by halves,
Are bound in conscience to be double
knaves *l 364*

This comes of drinking asses' milk and
writing *l 395*

Made still a kind of blundering melody,
Spurred holdly on, and dashed through thick
and thin,

Through sense and nonsense never out
nor in,

Free from all meaning, whether good or bad,
And, in one word, heroically mad *l 413*

For every such that is not fool is rogue
l 463

P'yme is the rock on whom thou art to
wreck *l 486*

Our mercy is become our crime *l 734*

The text inspires not them, but they the
toy inspire *The Medal l 166*

None are so busy as the fool and knave
l 186

But treason is not owned when 'tis descried,
Successful crimes alone are justified *l 207*

To live at ease, and not be bound to think,
l 236

A conventicle of gloomy, sullen saints.
l 284.

The suly commons shall respect deny,
And justice peerage out with property
l 311

For my salvation must its doom receive,
Not from what others, but what I believe
Religio Laici. l 304

And still the nearer to the spring we go,
More lumpid, more unsoiled, the waters
flow *l 340*

Such difference is there in an oft-told tale,
But Truth, by its own sinews, will prevail
l 348

When want of learning kept the laymen low,
And none but priests were authorised to
know,

When what small knowledge was, in them
did dwell,
And he a god, who could but read and
spell *l 372*

Sure there's a lethargy in mighty woe,
Tears stand congealed, and cannot flow,
And the sad soul retires into her inmost
— — — — — *St 7*

Supine amidst our flowing store,
We slept securely, and we dreamt of more.
l 6

No slow disease
To soften grief by just degrees. *l 6*

Ill news is winged with fate, and flies
apace *St 2*

Mute and magnificent without a tear *l 6*

Men met each other with erected look,
The steps were higher that they took,
Friends to congratulate their friends made
haste,

And long inveterate foes saluted as they
passed. *St 4*

Dissembled hate or varnished love *l 6*

Death never won a stake with greater toil
St 6

That peace which made thy prosperous reign
to shine,

That peace thou leavest to thy imperial line,
That peace, oh, happy shade, be ever thine.
St 9

Freedom! which in no other land will
thrive—

Freedom! an English subject's sole pre
rogative. *St 10*

For truth has such a face and such a men,
As to be loved needs only to be seen.
Kind and the Panther. Part 1, l 33

But how can finite grasp infinity? *l 105*

Reason to rule and mercy to forgive,
The first is law, the last prerogative *l 261*

And kind as kings upon their coronation
day. *l 271*

Some souls we see
Grow hard, and stiffen with adversity *l 443*

As long as words a different sense will bear,
And each may be his own interpreter,
Our airy faith will no foundation find,
The word's a weathercock for every wind
l 462

More liberty begets desire of more,
The hunger still increases with the store
l 519

Who can believe what varies every day,
Nor ever was, nor will be at a stay
Part 2, l 36

For all have not the gift of martyrdom
l 69

You rule the Scripture, not the Scripture
you. *l 187*

Either be wholly slaves, or wholly free
l 235

No written laws can be so plain, so pure,
But wit may gloss, and malice may obscure.
l 318.

War seldom enters but where wealth
allures

Hind and the Panther. l 706

Much malice mingled with a little wit
Part 3, l 1

For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity *l 47*

For gifts are scorned where givers are
despised. *l 64*

'Tis easier far to flourish than to fight
l 202

For not to ask, is not to be denied. *l 242*

For present joys are more to flesh and blood
Than a dull prospect of a distant good *l 364*

By education most have been misled,
So they believe, because they so were bred.
The priest continues what the nurse began,
And thus the child imposes on the man *l 359*

All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must
obey *MacFlecknoe. l 1*

The rest to some faint meaning make
pretence,

But shroud ell never deviates into sense
l 10

And torture one poor word a thousand
ways *l 203*

As there is music uninform'd by art
Epistles. To Sir R Howard l 1

A sober prince's government is best. *l 54*

Desert, how known so'er, is long delayed,
And then, too, fools and knaves are better
paid *To Mr Lee l 21*

But how should any sign post dauber know,
The worth of Ithian or of Angelo? *l 51*

To draw true beauty shows a master
hand *l 54*

Till barbarous nations, and more barbarous
times,

Debased the majesty of verse to rhymes.
To the Earl of Roscommon l 11

A kind of hobbling prose,
That limped along, and tinkled in the
close *l 13*

To show the world that now and then
Great ministers are mortal men

To Sir Geo Etherege l 43

Some very foolish influence rules the pit,
Not always kind to sense, or just to wit

To Mr Southerne l 3

Thus all below is strength and all above is
grace *To Mr Congreve l 19*

Heaven that but once was prodigal before,
To Shakespares gave as much, she could
not give him more *l 62.*

Be kind to my remains and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed
friend *l 73*

How blessed is he who leads a country life,
Unvexed with anxious cares, and void of
strife *l*

Who, studying peace, and shunning civil
rage,

Enjoyed his youth, and now enjoys his age
All who deserve his love he makes his own,
And, to be loved himself, needs only to be
known *To John Dryden of Chester ton l 1*

Lord of yourself, uncumbered with a wife
l 18

Better to hunt in fields for health unbought
Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught
The wise, for cure, on exercise depend,
God never made his work for man to
mend. *l 92*

Even victors are by victories undone *l 164*

Patriots in peace, assert the people's right,
With noble stubbornness resisting might *l 184*

Such are thy pieces, imitating life
So near, they almost conquer in the strife

To Sir G Kneller l 18

Rome raised not art, but barely kept alive
l 44

And rhyme began to enervate poetry *l 50*

Like women's anger, impotent and loud
l 84

Wit will shine

Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line
Elegies. In Memory of Mr Oldham

Since Heaven's eternal year is thine
To the Memory of Mrs Anne Killigrew. St 1

While yet a young probationer
And candidate of heaven *l 6*

Her wit was more than man, her innocence
a child *St 4.*

Secure of bread as of returning light.
Eleonora l 17

Want passed for merit at her open door
l 32

Bounteous, but almost bounteous to a
vice *l 86*

So was she soon exhaled, and vanished
hence,

As a sweet odour, of a vast expense
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died *"*

l 91.

He was exhaled, his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew
*Elegies. Death of a Very
Young Gentleman l 25*

Three poets* in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England, did adorn,
The first, in loftiness of thought surpassed,
The next in majesty, in both the last.
The force of nature could no further go,
To make a third, she joined the other two
Under Milton's Picture.

From harmony, from heavenly harmony
This universal frame began
From harmony to harmony,
Through all the compass of the notes it ran
The diapason closing full in Man
St. Cecilia's Day, 1687. St 1

What passion cannot Music raise and quell?
St 2

The trumpet's round clangour
Excites us to arms *St 3*

The soft, complaining flute *St 4.*

Thou tyrant, tyrant Jealousy,
Thou tyrant of the mind!
Song of Jealousy—"Love Triumphant."

In flower of youth and beauty's pride
Alexander's Feast. St 1

None but the brave deserves the fair *lb -*

With ravished ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,

And seems to shake the spheres *St 2*

Bacchus ever fair and ever young *St 3*

Sound the trumpets, beat the drums,

Flushed with a purple grace

He shows his honest face

Now give the hautboys breath, he comes,
he comes. *lb*

Drinking is the soldier's pleasure. *lb*

Sweet is pleasure after pain. *lb*

Soothed with the sound the king grew vain,

Fought all his battles o'er again,

And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice
he slew the slain *St 4*

Fallen from his high estate,

And weltering in his blood

Deserted, at his utmost need,

By those his former bounty fed,

On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes *lb*

Revolving in his altered soul

The various turns of chance below *lb*

'Twas but a kindred sound to move,
For pity melts the mind to love
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures
Soon he soothed his soul to pleasures

War, he sung, is toil and trouble,
Honour, but an empty bubble,

Never ending, still beginning,
Fighting still, and still destroying,

If the world be worth thy winning
Think, O think it worth enjoying! *St 5*

Sighed and looked, and sighed again *lb*

Give the vengeance due
To the valiant crew *St 6*

And like another Helen, fired another
Troy *lb*

Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft
desire *lb*

He raised a mortal to the skies,
She drew an angel down *lb*

A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time
Secular Masque. l 40

There is a mode in plays as well as clothes
Prologues and Epilogues.
Prologue—Rival Lovers

But Shakespeare's magic could not copied
be,

Within that circle none durst walk but he
Prologue—The Tempest

Errors like straws upon the surface flow,
He who would search for pearls, must dive
below *Prologue—All for Love*

Poets, like disputants, when reasons fail,
Have one sure refuge left—and that's to
rail *Epilogue—All for Love*

True fops help nature's work, and go to
school

To file and finish God Almighty's fool
Epilogue—Man of Mode

When Fortune favours, none but fools will
dally *Epilogue—The Duke of Guise*

For heaven be thanked we live in such
an age,

When no man dies for love, but on the stage
Epilogue—Mithras

Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart
Prologue—Sophonisba

Bold knaves thrive, without one grain of
sense

But good men starve for want of impudence
Epilogue—Constantine the Great

Whate'er the story be, the moral's true
Prologue—University of Oxford

He withers at his heart, and looks as wan,
As the pale spectre of a murdered man
Palamon and Arcite. Book 1, l 528

* Homer, Dante, Milton.

For unforeseen, they say, is unprepared
 Palamon and Arcite. *Book 2, l 74*

But love's a malady without a cure *l 110*

Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
 And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury *l 148*

The love of liberty with life is given,
 And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven *l 201*

Kings fight for kingdoms, madmen for
 applause *l 322*

His passion cast a mist before his sense,
 And either made, or magnified the offence *l 334*

The proverb holds, that to be wise and love,
 Is hardly granted to the gods above *l 364*

And Antony, who lost the world for love *l 607*

But love the sense of right and wrong
 confounds,
 Strong love and proud ambition have no
 bounds *Book 3, l 808*

Repentance is but want of power to sin *l 813*

Nor holds this earth a more deserving knight,
 For virtue, valour, and for noble blood,
 Truth, honour, all that is comprised in
 good *l 823*

The world's an inn, and death the journey's
 end *l 888*

Then 'tis our best, when thus ordained to
 die,
 To make a virtue of necessity * *l 1084*

All hosts are of an evil kind
 The Cock and the Fox. *l 264*

Murder may pass unpunished for a time,
 But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime *l 285*

For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss *l 452*

So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
 It seemed the music melted in the throat
 Flower and the Leaf. *l 190*

Nor wanted sweet discourse, the banquet
 of the mind. *l 432*

Victorious names, who made the world obey,
 Who, while they lived, in deeds of arms
 excelled,

And, after death for duties were held *l 518*

Thus through a woman was the secret
 known,

Tell us, and in effect you tell the town
 Wife of Bath's Tale. *l 201.*

What all your sex desire is Sovereignty *l 279*

The nobleman is he whose noble mind
 Is filled with unborn worth, unborrowed
 from his kind *l 384*

Then what can birth, or mortal men, bestow?
 Since floods no higher than their fountains
 flow *l 388*

Do as your great progenitors have done,
 And, by their virtues, prove yourself their
 son *l 398*

And seldom three descents continue good *l 403*

And made almost a sin of abstinence
 Character of a Good Parson. *l 11*

The people's right remains, let those who
 dare
 Dispute their power, when they the judges
 are *l 121*

Arms and the man I sing, who, forced by
 fate,
 And haughty Juno's unrelenting hate
 Translation of Virgil.—*The Aeneid,*
Book 1, l

Night was our friend, our leader was
 Despair,† *Book 2, 487*

For they can conquer who believe they
 can ‡ *Book 5, l 300*

The gates of hell are open night and day,
 Smooth the descent, and easy is the way §
Book 6, 192

But since the world with writing is pos-
 sessed,
 I'll veraily in spite, and do my best
 To make as much waste-paper as the rest
 Translation of Juvenal *Sat 1, 23*

Look round the habitable world! How few
 Know their own good, or knowing it,
 pursue *Sat 10, 1*

For not to live at ease is not to live
 Translation of Persius. *Sat 5, l 226*

Live while thou liv'st, for Death will make
 us all

A name, a nothing but an old wife's tale
l 220

To morrow do thy worst, for I have lived
 to day. *Translation of Horace.*

Not Heaven itself upon the past has power,
 But what has been, has been, and I have
 had my hour *lb.*

Let Fortune empty her whole quiver on me,
 I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
 Can take in all, and verge enough for more
 Don Sebastian. *Act 1, l*

† See Denham, "Darkness our guide"

‡ Possunt quia posse videntur

‡ Facilis descensus Avern

¶ Noctes atque dies patet atri ianua Ditis "

Can you pretend to love
And have no pity? Love and that are
twins **Don Sebastian.** *Act 3, 1*

O the curst fate of all conspiracies!
They move on many springs, if one but fail
The restive machine stops *Act 4, 1*

Love reckons hours for months, and days
for years,
And every absence is a little age

Amphitryon.
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid
1b

There is a pleasure sure
In being mad, which none but madmen
know **The Spanish Friar** *Act 2, 1*

Presence of mind and courage in distress
Are more than armies to procure success
Aurengzebe. *Act 2*

She ne'er loved who durst not venture all
Act 5

'Tis hard for kings to steer an equal course,
And they who banish one oft gain a worse
Tarquin and Tullia.

Fool that I was! upon my eagle's wings
I bore this wren, till I was tired with
soaring,
And now he mounts above me

All for Love, or, the World well Lost.
Act 2, 1

The wretched have no friends. *Act 3, 1*

Nature has cast me in so soft a mould,
That but to hear a story feigned for
pleasure,
Of some sad lover's death, moistens my eyes,
And robs me of my manhood. *Act 4, 1*

Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full as craving too, and full as vain
1b

And love may be expelled by other love,
As poisons are by poisons *1b*

With how much ease believe we what we
wish! *1b*

Your Cleopatra, Dolabella's Cleopatra,
every man's Cleopatra! *1b*

Welcome, Death!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy
key,
Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves * *Act 5, 1*

Kind Death,
To end with pleasure all my miseries,
Shuts up your image in my closing eyes.
Indian Queen *Act 5, 1*

* *Vide Pope*
"Years following years steal something every day,
At length they steal us from ourselves away"
—*Ep 2, Book 2, 72.*

When wild in woods the noble savage ran
The Conquest of Granada.
Part 1, Act 1, 1

Forgiveness to the injured does belong
But they ne'er pardon who have done the
wrong *Part 2, Act 1, 2*

And for a winding sheet a wave,
I had, and all the ocean for my grave
Act 2

He wants worth who dares not praise a
foe. *1b*

That silent and swift, that little soft god
Is here with a wish and gone with a nod
Tyrannic Love

All delays are dangerous in war *Act 1, 1*

Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and
yours † **Cleomenes** *Act 4, 1*

Virtue in distress and vice in triumph,
Make atheists of mankind *1b*

Justice is blind, he knows nobody
The Wild Gallant *Act 5, 1*

Here lies my wife here let her be!
Now she's at rest, and so am I
Suggested Epitaph

GEO B DU MAURIER (1834-1896)
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye
Tribby (*Inscribed on his Memorial tablet,
Hamstead Churchyard*)

WILLIAM DUNBAR (Scottish Poet)
(c 1465-1530)

All love is lost but upon God alone
The Merle and the Nightingale.

Then flew these birds over the boughs sheen,
Singing of love among the leavys small *1b*

Thae termagants, with tag and tatter,
Full loud in Ersch began to chatter,
And roup (croak) like raven an d rook
The devil so deaved (deafened) was with
their yell,

That in the deepest pot (pit) of hell
He smort (smothered) them with smoke
The Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins
(*Description of Highlanders in Hell*)

Be merry, man, and tak not sair in mind
The wavering of this wretchit war d of
sorrow,
To God be humble, and to thy friend be kind,
And with thy neighbours gladly lend and
borrow,
His chance to nicht, it may be thine to
morrow
No Treasure without Gladness

† See Shakespeare: "Now good digestion wait
on appetite."

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D D., LL D.

(1752-1817)

Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies Columbia,

[Sir] EDWARD DYER (1540-1607)

My mind to me a kingdom is,
Such present joys therein I find,
That it excels all other bliss
That earth affords, or grows by kind
My mind to me a Kingdom is.

I laugh not at another's loss,
I grudge not at another's pain Ib

[Rev] JOHN DYER (1700-1758)

A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have,
Between the cradle and the grave
Grongar Hill.

Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view? Ib

There is a kindly mood of melancholy
That wings the soul, and points her to the
skies. The Ruins of Rome 346

[Rev] JOHN EAST (19th Century)

Too wise to err, too good to be unkind

RICHARD EDWARDS (1523-1566)

Use May, while that you may,
For May hath but his time,
When all the fruit is gone, it is
Too late the tree to climb
May. *From the Paradise of Dainty Devices*
A friend ought to shun no pain, to stand his
friend in stead Damon and Pithias.

[Rev] THOMAS EDWARDS (d 1647)

Little sins make room for great, and one
brings in all Gangrene of Heresy.

GEORGE ELIOT (Mrs J W Cross, née Marian Evans) (1819-1880)

"So it will go on, worsening and worsen-
ing," thought Adam "There's no slipping
up hill again, and no standing still when
you've begun to slip down."
Adam Bede. Chap 4

It's but little good you'll do a-watering
the last year's crop Chap 18

It's them as take advantage that get
advantage 't this world Chap 32

He was like a cock who thought the sun
had risen to hear him crow Chap. 33

We hand folks over to God's mercy, and
show none ourselves. Chan 42

Them as ha' never had a cushion don't
miss it. Chap 44.

Nothing is so good as it seems before-
hand. Silas Marner. Chap 18

In the vain laughter of folly wisdom hears
half its applause Romola Book 1, chap 12

To manage men one ought to have a sharp
mind in a velvet sheath Chap 29

An ass may bray a good while before he
shakes the stars down. Book 3, chap 50

One must be poor to know the luxury of
giving Middlemarch. Book 2, chap 17

Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we
are Heading to chap. 70

Animals are such agreeable friends—they
ask no questions they pass no criticisms.
Scenes of Clerical Life.
Mr Giff's Love Story

In every parting there is an image of
death. Amos Barton

That's a bad sort of eddication as makes
folks unreasonable Ib

He looked at Society from a liberal
menagerie point of view Daniel Deronda.

Men's men gentle or smple, they're
much of a muchness Book 4, chap 31

Iteration, like friction, is likely to generate
heat instead of progress

The Mill on the Floss. Book 2, chap 2

The law's made to take care of raskills
Book 3, chap 4

It is mere cowardice to seek safety in
negations. Book 5, chap 3

[Rev] EDWARD ELLERTON, D D (1770-1851)

Now the labourer's task is o'er,
Now the battle day is past,
Now upon the farther shore
Stands the voyager at last
Hymn Now the labourer's task

GEORGE ELLIS (pseudonym Sir Gregory Gander) (1745-1815).

Snowy, Flowy, Blowy,
Showery, Flowery, Bowery,
Hoppy, Croppy, Droppy,
Breezy, Sneezzy, Freezy

RALPH WALDO EMERSON

(1803-1882)

I like a church, I like a cowl,
I like a prophet of the soul,
And on my heart monastic ailes
Fall like sweet strains, or pensive smiles
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be

The Problem.

Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought 1b
Wrought in a sad sincerity 1b
He build'd better than he knew,
The conscious stone to beauty grew 1b
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone 1b
The frolic architecture of the snow

The Snowstorm.

Rhodora ' if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh * and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for
seeing,

Then Beauty is its own excuse for being
The Rhodora.

Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
Thou dost mock at fate and care

To the Humble Bee.

Good-bye, proud world ' I'm going home,
Thou art not my friend, I am not thine †

Good-bye, Proud World !

I am going to my own hearth-stone. 1b
A spot that is sacred to thought and God 1b

For what are they all in their high conceit,
When man in the bush with God may meet? 1b

Here once the embattled farmers stood,
And fired the shot heard round the world
Hymn at Completion of Concord Monument.

You cannot unlock your heart,
The key is gone with them,
That silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem. Dirge

In the vaunted works of Art
The master stroke is Nature's part Art
Go where he will, the wise man is at home,
His hearth the earth, his hall the azure
dome. Wood-Notes, Part I, 3

He who has a thousand friends has not a
friend to spare,
And he who has one enemy will meet him
everywhere.

Translations. From Omar Khay Yam

The most advanced nations are always
those who navigate the most.

Society and Solitude.—Civilization

The planet itself splits his stack 1b

Hitch your waggon to a star 1b

Thought is the seed of action Act

We are like the musician on the lake,
whose melody is sweeter than he knows 1b

Nature paints the best part of the picture,
carves the best part of the statue, builds the
best part of the house, and speaks the best
part of the oration 1b

Raphael paints wisdom, Handel sings it,
Phidias carves it, Shakspeare writes it,
Wren builds it, Columbus sails it, Luther
preaches it, Washington arms it, Watt
mechanizes it 1b

We boil at different degrees Eloquence

One of our statesmen said "The curse of
this country is eloquent men " 1b

Everything is my cousin 1b

The greatest man in history was the
poorest. Domestic Life

Poverty consists in feeling poor 1b

Happy will that house be in which the
relations are formed from character 1b

Nature works on a method of all for each
and each for all. Farming

Invention breeds invention

Wills and Days

Can anybody remember when the times
were not hard, and money not scarce? 1b

The greatest meliorator of the world is
selfish, huckstering trade. 1b

Write it on your heart that every day
is the best day in the year No man has
learned anything rightly until he knows
that every day is Doomsday 1b

The use of history is to give value to the
present hour and its duty 1b

Hate at first sight 1b

Never read any book that is not a year
old Books

Knowledge is the antidote to fear

Courage

They can conquer who believe they can 1b

Our American people cannot be taxed
with slowness in performance, or in praising
their performance Success

Self trust is the first secret of success 1b

The sum of wisdom is, that the time is
never lost that is devoted to work. 1b.

* "Marsh" altered to "earth" in later editions

† The second line was afterwards altered by
Emerson to "Thou art not my friend, and I in
not thine."

'Tis the good reader that makes the good
book *Society and Solitude. Success*

There was never poet who had not the
heart in the right place *Ib*

The surest poison is time *Old Age*

Skill to do comes of doing *Ib*

America is the country of young men *Ib*

There is properly no history, only biography *

Essays (published 1830 1840) History

Whoso would be a man, must be a Non-
conformist *Self-Reliance*

To be great is to be misunderstood *Ib*

Let us never bow and apologise more *Ib*

The superstition of Travelling *Ib*

Travelling is a fool's paradise *Ib*

Every great man is a unique *Ib*

Society never advances *Ib*

The man in the street does not know a
star in the sky † *Ib*

Nothing can bring you peace but yourself *Ib*

Men are better than their theology
Compensation

Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its
good *Ib*

Blame is safer than praise *Ib*

The martyr cannot be dishonoured *Ib*

All mankind love a lover *Love*

The statue is then beautiful when it
begins to be incomprehensible *Ib*

Thou art to me a delicious torment
Friendship.

The only reward of virtue is virtue, the
only way to have a friend is to be one. *Ib*

He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little ‡ *Prudence*

In skating over thin ice our safety is in
our speed *Ib*

Begin where we will, we are pretty sure
in a short space to be mumbling our ten
commandments *Ib*

Shallow men believe in luck *Worship.*

Heroism feels and never reasons, and
therefore is always right *Heroism.*

Counsel that I once heard given to a
young person, "Always do what you are
afraid to do" *Ib*

We know better than we do
The Over-Soul.

We are wiser than we know *Ib*

The faith that stands on authority is not
faith *Ib*

Under every deep a lower deep opens §
Circles

New arts destroy the old *Ib*

Beware when the great God lets loose a
thinker on this planet *Ib*

The virtues of society are the vices of the
saint *Ib*

Life is a series of surprises. *Ib*

Nothing great was ever achieved without
enthusiasm *Ib*

Nothing astonishes men so much as
common sense and plain dealing *Art*

Arriving at its ports with the punctuality
of a planet *Ib*

Language is fossil poetry *The Poet*

The wise through excess of wisdom is
made a fool *Experience*

Nature hates calculators *Ib*

All writing comes by the grace of God,
and all doing and having *Ib*

The years teach much which the days
never know *Ib*

The individual is always mistaken. *Ib*

Those who listened to Lord Chatham felt
that there was something finer in the man
than anything which he said *Character*

The city is recruited from the country
Manners

Society being in its nature a conven-
tion, it loves what is conventional, or what
belongs to coming together *Ib*

We do not quite forgive a giver *Gifts.*

The difference between landscape and
landscape is small, but there is great
difference between the beholders *Nature*

Of the two great parties which, at this
hour, almost share the nation between them,
I should say that one has the best cause,
and the other contains the best men

Of all debts men are least willing to pay
the taxes What a satire this on Govern-
ment! *Politics*

The wise man is the State. *Ib*

* See Carlyle "On History," p 70

† "Then will come the question of a Dissolution,
which one side affirms will take place directly,
and the other knowing that the King will not
consent to it—knowing as 'the man in the
street' (as we call him at Newmarket) always
does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the
confidant of their most hidden thoughts"—
"Greville Memoirs," entry dated March 22, 1830

‡ Almost verbatim from Ecclesiasticus 19, 1
(a.s.)

Is not every man sometimes a radical in politics? Men are conservative when they are least vigorous, or when they are most luxurious. They are conservatives after dinner. *Essays. New England Reformers*

Men in all ways are better than they seem *Ib*

The reward of a thing well done is to have done it *Ib*

Life is not so short but that there is always room for courtesy *Social Aims.*

Talent alone cannot make a writer. There must be a man behind the book.

Representative Men. Goethe

No great men are original *Shakespeare*

Every hero becomes a bore at last
Uses of Great Men

I find the Englishman to be him of all men who stands firmest in his shoes
English Traits.

It is the one base thing, to receive and not to give

Saying mentioned in Emerson's Life

Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities

*Remark on someone sneering at the ideas of the Declaration of Independence as "glittering generalities" **

[Sir] GEORGE ETHEREDGE (1636-1694)

Beyond Hyde Park all is a desert

The Man of Mode (Sir Fopling Flutter)

JOHN EVELYN (1620-1706)

A studious decliner of honours and titles
Diary. Introduction

I stept into Bedlame, where I saw several poore miserable creatures in chaines, one of them was mad with making verses
April 21, 1657

For such a child I besse God, in whose bosom he is! May I and mine become as this little child
Jan 27, 1658

I saw Hamlet Prince of Denmark played, but now the old plays began to disgust this refined age
Oct 26, 1661

DAVID EVERETT (1769-1813)

Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow

Lines Written for a School Declamation.

[Rev] F. W. FABER (1814-1863).

The music of the Gospel leads us home
Hymn—Hark, hark, my soul!

Rest comes at length, though life be long
and dreary,
The day must dawn, and darksome night
be passed *Ib*

Small things are best,
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given,
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to heaven
Written in a Little Lady's Album.

EDWARD FAIRFAX (d 1632)

Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed
*Godfrey of Bullogne **

A tinsel veil her amber locks did shroud,
That strove to cover what it could not
hide *Ib*

A frown forbids, a smile engendereth love
Ib.

The purple morning left her crimson bed,
And donned her robes of pure vermillion
hue *Ib*

His sober lips then did he softly part,
Whence of pure rhetoric whole streams
outflow *Ib*

WILLIAM FALCONER (1732-1769).

A captive fettered to the oar of gain.
The Shipwreck. Canto 1, l 208

GEO FARQUHAR (1678-1707)

Sir, you shall taste my *anno domini*
The Beaux' Stratagem. Act 1, 1

I have fed purely upon ale, I have ate
my ale, drank my ale, and I always sleep
upon ale *Ib*

My Lady Bountiful. *Ib*

Says little, thinks less, and does—nothing at
all, faith! *Ib*

There's no scandal like rage, nor any
crime so shameful as poverty *Ib*

We have heads to get money, and hearts to
spend it *Ib*

The tuneful serenade of that wakeful
nightingale, his nose *Act 2, 1*

No woman can be a beauty without a
fortune *Act 2, 2*

I believe they talked of me, for they laughed
consumedly *Act 3, 1*

* A translation of Tasso's "Jerusalem
Delivered"

'Twas for the good of my country that I should be abroad Anything for the good of one's country—I'm a Roman for that

The Beaux' Stratagem. Act 3, 2

Captain is a good travelling name *1b*

There are secrets in all families *Act 3*

Of a Monday I drive the coach, of a Tuesday I drive the plough, on Wednesday I follow the hounds, a Thursday I dun the tenants, on Friday I go to market, on Saturday I draw warrants, and on Sunday I draw beer *1b*

How a little love and conversation improve a woman' *Act 4, 2*

Pride is the life of a woman, and flattery is our daily bread. *1b*

Spare all I have, and take my life' *Act 5, 2*

Cupid is a blind gunner
Love and a Bottle. Act 1, 1

Truth is only falsehood well disguised.
The Constant Couple. Act 3, 4

The third of all things, they say, is very critical *1b*

Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave, And only cowards dare affront a woman *Act 5, 1*

We love the precept for the teacher's sake *Act 5, 3*

I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull, sonata face *

The Inconstant. Act 2, 1

Costar Pray now, what may be that same bed of honour?

Kite Oh, a mighty large bed, bigger by half than the great bed at Ware—ten thousand people may lie in it together, and never feel one another

The Recruiting Officer. Act 1, 1

For now he's free to sing and play, Over the hills and far away *Act 2, 3*

ELIJAH FENTON (1683-1730)

Wedded love is founded on esteem.†
Marianna.

JOHN FERRIAR (1764-1815)

The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
Bibliomania.

Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold *1b*

How pure the joy when first my hands unfold

The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold. *1b*

* See Fletcher p 186.

NATHANIEL FIELD (1587-1633).

He makes a false wife that suspects a true
Amends for Ladies. Act 1, 1.

HENRY FIELDING (1707-1754).

Petition me no petitions

Tragedy of Tragedies. or, Tom Thumb the Great. Act 1, 2.

Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk *1b*

When I'm not thanked at all I'm thanked enough. *1b*

I've done my duty, and I've done no more
Act 1, 3

Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit. *1b*

To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes *1b*

Lo when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
With a third dog one of the two dogs meets,
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done *Act 1, 6*

Oh! the roast beef of Old England!
And oh! the old English roast beef!

The Roast Beef of Old England.

Love and scandal are the best sweeteners of tea

Love in Several Masques Act 4, 2

To whom nothing is given, of him can nothing be required

Joseph Andrews. Book 2, chap 8

I describe not men, but manners, not an individual, but a species. *Book 3, chap 1*

They are the affectation of affectation
Chap 3

Public schools are the nurseries of all vice and immorality *Chap 5*

I defy the wisest man in the world to turn a truly good action into ridicule *Chap 6*

"There is nothing but heathenism to be learned from plays," replied he (Parson Adams)
Chap 11

Some folks rail against other folks because other folks have what some folks would be glad of
Book 4, chap 6

Build houses of five hundred by a hundred feet, forgetting that of six by two

Tom Jones. Book 2, chap 8

Every physician, almost, hath his favourite disease. *Chap 9*

Nor will Virtue herself look beautiful, unless she be bedecked with the outward ornaments of decency and decorum

Book 3, chap 7

Thereupon was for done justice and .

The rule of right and the eternal fitness of things Tom Jones. *Book 4, chap 4.*

A late facetious writer, who told the public that whenever he was dull they might be assured there was a design in it *

Book 5, chap 1

Oh more than Gothic ignorance †

Book 7, chap 3

Philosophy makes us wiser, but Christianity makes us better men *Book 8, chap 13*

His designs were strictly honourable, as the phrase is, that is to rob a lady of her fortune by way of marriage

Book 11, chap 4

The republic of letters *Book 14, chap 1*

Composed that monstrous animal, a husband and wife *Book 15, chap 9*

"Tace, madam," answered Murphy, "is Latin for a candle" (*A proverbial expression* †) *Amelia. Book 1, chap 10*

There are moments in life worth purchasing with worlds *Book 3, chap 2*

It hath often been said that it is not death, but dying, which is terrible *Chap 4*

How much richer are you than millions of people who are in want of nothing †

Chap 11

These are called the pious frauds of friendship *Book 6, chap 6*

When widows exclaim loudly against second marriages, I would always lay a wager that the man, if not the wedding-day, is absolutely fixed on *Chap 8*

However few of the other good things of life are thy lot, the best of all things, which is innocence, is always within thy own power *Book 8, chap 3*

One fool at least in every married couple

Book 9, chap 4

I am not the least versed in the Chrematistic art † *Chap 5*

There is not in the universe a more ridiculous nor a more contemptible animal than a proud clergyman *Chap 10*

* See Steele, also Swift, "Where I am not understood," etc.

† Tace is Latin for a candle "Brandy is Latin for a goose and Tace is Latin for a candle"—Swift's "Polite Conversation" (c. 1781). The saying is much older, and occurs in Dampier's "Voyages" (1686), according to a correspondent of "Notes and Queries" (Dec. 6, 1851)

‡ "The art of getting wealth is so called by Aristotle in his 'Politics'."—Note by Fielding

EDWD FITZGERALD (1809-1863)

You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. 4th Ed (1879)
St 3 (Unaltered from 1st Ed)

The Wine of Life keeps oozing drop by drop,
The Leaves of Life keep falling one by one.
St 8 (Not in 1st Ed)

A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow †

1st Ed (1859), st 11 — St 12

Here with a Loaf of Bread beneath the bough, ‡

A Flask of Wine, A Book of Verse—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
And Wilderness is Paradise enow

Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum † ‡

1st Ed (1859), st 12 — St 13

Ah, take the cash in hand, and waive the Rest

Oh, the brave Music of a distant drum †

The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers, and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone

St 16 (Unaltered from 1st Ed)

Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way *St 17*

In the 1st Ed., Doorways instead of
"Portals, and the last line, "Abode his
Hour or two, and went his way"

For some we loved, the loveliest and the best
That from his Vintage-rolling Time hath prest,
Have drunk their Cup a Round or two
before,

And one by one crept silently to rest *St 22*

1st Ed (1859) —

Lo! some we loved, the loveliest and the best

That Time and Fate of all their Vintage
prest (etc. The remainder unaltered)

Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great Argument
About it and about but evermore
Came out by the same door wherean I went *St 27*

1st and 2nd Eds the last line reads —

Came out by the same door as in I went.

I came like Water, and like Wind I go
St 23 (Unaltered from 1st Ed)

‡ In the 2nd Ed the first line reads "Here
with a little Bread beneath the Bough"

‡ 2nd Ed —

"Ah, take the Cash, and let the Promise go,
Nor heed the music of a distant Drum!"

Into this Universe, and *Why* not knowing
Nor *Whence*, like Water willy-nilly flowing,
And out of it, as Wind along the Waste
I know not *Whither*, willy-nilly blowing

Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyâm.
St 29 (*Unaltered from 1st Ed*)

There was the Door to which I found no Key,
There was the Veil through which I might
not see St 32

1st Ed (1859) —

There was a door to which I found no Key,
There was a Veil past which I could not see

When you and I behind the Veil are past
St 47 (*Not in 1st Ed*)

A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of being from the Well amid the waste—
And Lo!—the phantom caravan has
reached

The *nothing* it set out from—Oh, make
haste! St 48

1st and 2nd Eds —

One Moment in Annihilation's Waste,
One Moment, of the Well of Life to taste—
The Stars are setting and the Caravan
Starts for the Dawn of Nothing—Oh, make
haste!

Oh threats of Hell and Hopes of Paradise!
One thing at least is certain—*This* life flies,
One thing is certain, and the rest is Lies,
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies
Strange, is it not? that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness
through,

Not one returns to tell us of the Road,
Which to discover we must travel too
Sts 63 and 64. (*Not in 1st Ed*)

The Moving Finger writes, and, having writ,
Moves on nor all your† Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it
St 71

Drink! for you know not whence you
came, nor why,
Drink! for you know not why you go, nor
where. St 74. (*Not in 1st Ed*)

Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the Snake, †
For all the Sun wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give—and
take! St 81

* The last line in the 2nd Ed being "Draws
for the Dawn of Nothing," etc.

† "Thy" in 1st Ed

‡ In the 1st Ed. (1859) this line reads, "And
who with Eden didst devise the Snake" The
stanza in this edition is No 58. In the 2nd
Ed the last two lines of the stanza (No 88 in this
edition) read

"For all the Sin the Face of wretched Man
Is black with—Man's forgiveness give—and
take!"

*The stanza is not a translation of Omar's text,

"Who is the Potter, pray, and who the
Pot?" St 87

In the 1st Ed. this passage is in St 69 —

And, strange to tell, among that Earthen
Lot
Some could articulate, while others not
And suddenly one more impatient cried—
"Who is the Potter, pray, and who the
Pot?"

And much as Wine has played the Infidel,
And robbed me of my Robe of Honour—
Well

I wonder often what the Vintners buy
One half so precious as the stuff they sell
St 95 (*Unaltered from 1st Ed, except
that the last line ends "The Goods
they sell"*)

THOMAS FLATMAN (1633-1688)

Methinks I hear some gentle spirit say,
Be not fearful, come away! †

A Thought of Death.

Better thou mayest, but worse thou canst
not be

Than in this vale of tears and misery Ib

ANDREW FLETCHER (of Saltoun)
(1653-1716)

I knew a very wise man so much of Sir
Christopher's [Musgrave's] sentiment that
he believed if a man were permitted to
make all the ballads, he need not care who
should make the laws of a nation

An account of a Conversation concerning a
Right to Regulation of Governments 1703

GILES FLETCHER (d 1623)

But leaning on a thorn her daunt chest,
For fear soft sleep should steal into her
breast,

Expresses in her song grief not to be
expressed

The Nightingale.

Christ's Victorie and Triumph.

Everything doth pass away,
There is danger in delay
Come, come gather then the rose;
Gather it, or it you lose.

Pangloss's Wooing-song.

JOHN FLETCHER (1576-1625) and
FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1586-1616).

Quotations from works supposed to be by
FLETCHER only are marked (a)

Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light, all influence, all fate,
Nothing to him falls early or too late
Our acts our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still (a)
Upon an Honest Man's Fortune.

‡ Cf Pope "Hark! they whisper, angels say,"

A soul as white as heaven

The Maid's Tragedy. Act 4

As men

Do walk a mile, women should talk an hour,
After supper 'Tis their exercise

Philaster. Act 2

Nature, too unkind,

That made no medicine for a troubled mind

Act 3

He shall have chariots easier than air,

That I will have invented, And
thyself,

That art the messenger, shalt ride before him

On a horse cut out of an entire diamond,

That shall be made to go with golden wheels,

I know not how yet

A King and No King. Act 5

There is a method in man's wickedness,

It grows up by degrees *Act 5, 4*

The man that cries

"Consider," is our foe

The Scornful Lady Act 2

There is no other purgatory but a woman

Act 3

Thou hast a serious face,

A beting, bargaining, and saving face,

A rich face, pawn it to the usurer *Ib*

But when I trust a wild fool, and a woman,

May I lend gratis, and build hospitals *Ib*

The bad man's charity (cursing)

The Spanish Curate. Act 1, 2

The fit's upon me now

Wit without Money. Act 5

Let's warm our brains with half-a-dozen
healths,

And then, hang cold discourse, for we'll
speak fireworks (a)

The Elder Brother. Act 1, 2

That place that does contain

My books, the best companions, is to me

A glorious court, where hourly I converse

With the old sages and philosophers. *Ib*

'Tis not to die we fear, but to die poorly,

To fall forgotten, in a multitude

Humorous Lieutenant. Act 2, 2

Tell me the cause I know there is a woman
in't *Act 4, 3*

He that will use all winds, must shift his
sail. (a) *The Faithful Shepherdess. Act 1*

The nightingale among the thick-leaved
spring

That sits alone in sorrow, and doth sing

Whole nights away in mourning (a) *Act 5*

As such a one that ever strives to give

A blessed memory to after-time. (a) *Ib*

Captains are casual things. (a)

Rule a Wife and have a Wife Act 3

Nothing can cover his high fame but
Heaven,

No pyramids set off his memories,

But the eternal substance of his greatness,

To which I leave him (a)

The False One. Act 2, 1

Some kind of wrongs there are, which flesh
and blood

Cannot endure

The Little French Lawyer. Act 1, 1

For anything I know, I am an arrant
coward *Act 2, 2*

I dare (for what is that which innocence
dares not?) *Act 3, 1*

Yet when I hold her best, she's but a woman,
As full of frailty as of faith, a poor slight

woman,
And her best thoughts but weak

fortifications *Ib*

I love a dire revenge

Give me the man that will all others kill,

And last himself *Act 4, 1*

I love you

I'll cut your throat for your own sake. *Ib.*

I come fairly to kill him honestly *Ib*

Care charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,*

Brother to Death thou son of Night (a)

The Tragedy of Valentinian. Act 5, 2

Good me no goods *The Chances Act 1, 9*

A woman's oaths are wafers, break with
making *Act 2, 1*

H'has been a dragon in his days *Act 3, 4*

Trust a woman?

I'll trust the devil first, for he dare be

Better than's word sometime *Ib*

Concord can never join

Minds so divided. (a) *Rollo Act 1, 1*

And he that will to bed go sober

Falls with the leaf, still in October (a)

Act 2, 3

Curse and be cursed! it is the fruit of
cursing (a) *Act 3, 1*

Bad's the best of us (a) *Act 4, 2*

Three merry boys, three merry boys,

And three merry boys are we

Act 3, 2 (Chorus) +

You have the gift of impudence, be
thankful,

Every man has not the like talent I will
study

And it may be revealed to me

The Wild Goose Chase. Act 1, 2

For 'tis a kind of bilboes to be married. *Ib.*

* See Daniell "Care charmer sleep," etc.

† See Walker "Th ee merry men be we."

Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well,

I see you have a singing face *

The Wild Goose Chase. Act 2, 2

Strike, now or never † *Act 4, 1*

And if thou canst be wise, learn to be good too (a) *A Wife for a Month. Act 4, 1*

The game of death was never played more nobly (a) *Act 5, 1*

We were the twins of friendship (a) *Ib*

He loved you well,
And might have lived t'have done his country service (a)

The Lover's Progress. Act 2, 1

The sun

Is in itself excusable, to be taken

Is a crime (a) *Act 4, 1*

The greatest curse brave man can labour under,

Is the strong witchcraft of a woman's eyes. (a) *Ib*

Can any wind blow rough upon a blossom So fair and tender? *The Pilgrim. Act 1, 1*

Although the mine be rugged,
Stony and hard to work, yet time and honour

Shall find and bring forth that that's rich and worthy *Act 4, 2*

Hope never leaves a wretched man that seeks her *The Captain. Act 2, 1.*

'Tis virtue, and not birth, that makes us noble,

Great actions speak great minds, and such should govern (a)

The Prophetess. Act 2, 3

I've touched the height of human happiness,

And here I fix *nil ultra* (a) *Act 4, 6*

Oh, mediocrity,
Thou priceless jewel, only mean men have,
But cannot value (a)

Queen of Corinth. Act 3, 1

Weep no more, nor sigh nor groan,

Sorrow calls no time that's gone

Violets plucked the sweetest rain

Makes not fresh nor grow again. † (a)

Oh, love will make a dog howl in rhyme (a) *Act 4, 1*

I ne'er repented anything yet in my life,
And scorn to begin now (a) *Ib*

You put too much wind to your sail,
discretion

And hardy valour are the twins of honour

Tragedy of Bonduca. Act 1, 1

Give us this day good hearts, good enemies
Good blows o' both sides. *Act 3, 1*

Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earth †

Ib Act 4, 3

For wicked mirth never true pleasure brings,

But honest minds are pleased with honest things

The Knight of the Burning Pestle. Prologue

Nose, nose, jolly red nose,

And who gave thee that jolly red nose?

Nutmegs and ginger, cinnamon and cloves,

And they gave me this jolly red nose †

Act 3, 3

Plot me no plots. *Act 2*

To a resolved mind, his home is everywhere *Act 5*

Each person is the founder

Of his own fortune, good or bad

Love's Pilgrimage. Act 1, 1

Gentlemen's horses,

Horses that know the world. *Ib*

But oh, man, man, unconstant, careless man,

Oh, subtle man, how many are thy mischiefs † *Act 3, 2*

Naples, the Paradise of Italy,

As that is of the earth

The Double Marriage. Act 1

But what is past my help is past my care *Ib*

Thy mind, thy mind, thy brave, thy manly mind,

(That, like a rock, stands all the storms of fortune,

And beats 'em roaring back, they cannot reach thee) *Act 2*

Though a man be a thief, shall a miller

Call him so? Oh, egregious!

The Maid in the Mill. Act 5, 2

Of all the paths lead to a woman's love,
Pity's the straightest

The Knight of Malta. Act 1, 1

Art thou not he that asked the master
gunner where thou might'st be safest?

And he strait answered, Put thy head in
that hole, new bored with a cannon, for it

was an hundred to one, another shot would
not hit there *Act 2, 1*

† Cf. Prior's "Ode to the memory of Col
Villiers". "Light lie the earth", also Pope's
"Elegy in memory of an unfortunate Lady"

"And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast."

§ Also found in Ravenscroft's "Deuteromela,"
London, 1600

"Nose, nose, nose, nose!"

And who gave you that jolly red nose?

Sinamont and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
Nutmegs and ginger, nutmegs and cloves!

* See Farquhar, p. 132.

† This song is not in the original folio, and has
been inserted as a spurious addition See "Weep

Every man must fashion his gait according
To his calling **Love's Cure. Act 1, 2**

Gross feeders, great sleepers,
Great sleepers, fat bodies,
Fat bodies, lean brains! **Act 2, 1**

Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy
mother **Act 2, 2**

Thou comedy to men,
Whose serious folly is a butt for all
To shoot their wits at! **Act 3, 1**

What's one man's poison, signor,
Is another's meat or drink **Act 3, 2**

A lady's tears are silent orators **Act 3, 3**
The shortest ladies love the longest men **Ib**

A woman friend! He that believes that
weakness

Steers in a stormy night without a compass
(a) **Women Pleas'd. Act 2, 1**

Fat old women, fat and five and fifty (a)
Act 3, 2

Juletta Why, slaves, 'tis in our power to
hang ye

Master Very likely
'Tis in our powers then to be hanged and
scorn ye (a)

The Sea Voyage. Act 4, 4

H'had rather lose his dinner than his jest
Wit at several Weapons. **Act 1**

Victuals and ammunition
And money too, the sinews of the war
Fair Maid of the Inn. Act 1

A more praternotorious rogue than himself
Ib Act 4, 4

The fool that willingly provokes a woman
Has made himself another evil angel,
And a new hell, to which all other torments
Are but mere pastime

Cupid's Revenge. Act 3

Damnes smell-less, yet most quant,
And sweet thyme true
Primrose, first-born child of Ver,
Merry spring-time's harbinger (a)

Two Noble Kinamen.* Act 1, 1

Not to swim
I' th' lead o' th' current, were almost to
sunk (a) **Act 1, 2**

Either I am
The foremost horse in the team, or I am
none (a) **Ib**

This world's a city, full of straying streets,
And death's the market place, where each
one meets (a) **Act 1, 5**

The ordinary and over-worn trade of jesting
At lords, and courtiers, and citizens
The Woman Hater. Prologue

Endless parting
With all we can call ours, with all our
sweetness,
With youth, strength, pleasure, people,
time, nay reason!
For in the silent grave, no conversation,
No joyful tread of friends, no voice of
lovers!
No careful father's counsels, nothing's heard,
For nothing is, but all oblivion,
Dust and an endless darkness.

Tragedy of Thierry and Theodoret. Act 4, 1

There's nought in this life sweet,
If men were wise to see't,
But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy! †

The Nice Valour. Act 3, 1

Nothing's so dainty sweet as lovely
melancholy **Act 3, 1**

For he that lives retired in mind and spirit
Is still in Paradise **Act 5, 2**

Nothing is a misery,
Unless our weakness apprehend it so
The Honest Man's Fortune.

To die
Is to begin to live **Four Plays in One.**

Calamity
Is man's true touchstone
Triumph of Honour Sc 1

PHINEAS FLETCHER (1548-1650)

His life is neither tossed in boisterous seas
Of troublous world, nor lost in slothful ease
Happiness of the Shephard's Life.

Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best
Sicelides. Act 2, 4

Love is like linen, often changed, the sweeter
Act 3, 5

Only in love they happy prove
Who love what most deserves their love
Act 3, 6

The coward's weapon, poison
Faint heart fair lady ne'er could win
Act 5, 3

Britain's Ida. Canto 5, st 1

Who bathes in worldly joys, swims in a
world of fears.

The Purple Island. Canto 8, st 7

He is as cowardly
That longer fears to live, as he that fears
to die. **Canto 10, st 6**

The way to God is by ourselves
Ib To the Reader

* Shakespeare is said to have collaborated with
Fletcher in this play.

† See Burton "Nought so sweet as melancholy"

Love knows no mean or measure
Piscatory Eclogues. 3, 22
 Love's tongue is in the eyes *5, 13*
 Silence best speaks the mind *5, 13*
 Love's sooner felt than seen *6, 11*
 Sleep's but a short death, death's but a
 longer sleep
Apollyonists. Canto 1, st 6

SAMUEL FOOTE (1722-1777)

Death and dice level all distinctions
The Minor Act 1, 1
 Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm and
 rightly to rule her, requires as great talents
 as to govern a state

The Devil upon Two Sticks. Act 1, 1

JOHN FORD (1586-c 1640)

Green indiscretion, flattery of greatness,
 Rawness of judgment, wilfulness in folly,
 Thoughts vagrant as the wind, and as
 uncertain
Broken Heart. Act 2, 2

Glories
 Of human greatness are but pleasing dreams,
 And shadows soon decaying *Act 3, 5*
 Revenge proves its own executioner
Act 4, 1

Flattery
 Is monstrous in a true friend
Lovers' Melancholy. Act 1, 1
 Philosophers dwell in the moon *Act 3, 3*
 We can drink till all look blue
The Lady's Trial. Act 4 2

JAMES FORDYCE (1720-1796)

Henceforth the majesty of God revere,
 Fear Him, and you have nothing else to fear
 To a Gentleman who
 apologised for Swearing

GEORGE FOX (1624-1690)

But the black earthly spirit of the priest
 wounded my life *Account of his Mission*

[Dr] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1706-1790).*

Be in general virtuous, and you will be
 happy *On Early Marriages.*
 What are our poets, take them as they fall,
 Good, bad, rich, poor, much read, not read
 at all?
 Them and their works in the same class
 you'll find—
 They are the mere wastepaper of mankind
Paper.

* The maxims of "Poor Richard" are often
 merely current proverbs, but the wording in
 which Franklin clothed them has endured, and

Here Skugg lies snug
 As a bug in a rug *Letter to Miss G. Shipley.*

Nothing gives an author so much pleasure
 as to find his works respectfully quoted by
 other learned authors

Pennsylvania Almanac, 1758.

God helps them that help themselves *Ib*
 There will be sleeping enough in the
 grave *Ib*

Dost thou love life? Then do not
 squander time, for that is the stuff life is
 made of *Ib*

Early to bed, and early to rise,
 Makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise *Ib*

Thinks I, that man has an axe to grind *Ib*

He that by the plough would thrive,
 Himself must either hold or drive *Ib*

Plough deep while sluggards sleep *Ib*

What maintains one vice would bring up
 two children *Ib*

Honesty is the best policy *Ib*

Vessels large may venture more,
 But little boats should keep near shore *Ib*

If you would know the value of money,
 go and try to borrow some, for he that goes
 a-borrowing goes a-sorrowing *Ib*

Experience keeps a dear school, but fools
 will learn in no other *Ib*

Necessity never made a good bargain *Ib.*

Never leave that till to-morrow which
 you can do to day *Ib*

One to-day is worth two to morrows *Ib*

Three removes are as bad as a fire *Ib*

Alas! says I, he has paid dear, very dear,
 for his whistle *The Whistle.*

No nation was ever ruined by trade
 Thoughts on Commercial Subjects.

A man is not completely born until he be
 dead *Letter to Miss E. Hubbard.*

There never was a good war or a bad peace †
 Letter to Quincey. *Sept 11th, 1773*

Yet the work itself shall not be lost, for it
 will (as he believed) appear once more in a
 new and more beautiful edition, corrected
 and amended by THE AUTHOR ‡

Epitaph on Himself.

Man is a tool-making animal.
 Quoted by Boswell, "Life of Johnson"

† "It hath been said that an unjust peace is to
 be preferred before a just war"—S BUTLER,
 "Speeches in the Rump Parliament." (Founded
 on Cicero, "Epist ad Att.," 7, 14)

‡ See Woodbridge, "Lines on John Cotton."
 1708

THOMAS FREEMAN (b c 1591)

I love thee, Cornwall, and will ever,
And hope to see thee once again!
For why?—thine equal knew I never
For honest minds and active men
Encomion Cornubia. (*Published 1614*)

JOHN H FRERE (1769-1846)

A sudden thought strikes me,—let us
swear an eternal friendship *

The Rovers. Act 1, 1

Despair in vain sits brooding over the
putrid eggs of hope *Act 1, 2*

**JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, LL D
(1818-1894)**

No vehement error can exist in this world
with impunity *Spinoza.*

The poet is the truest historian † *Homer*

Wild animals never kill for sport Man
is the only one to whom the torture and
death of his fellow creatures is amusing in
itself *Oceana. Passengers' amusements*

A nation with whom sentiment is nothing
is on the way to cease to be a nation at all

The Premier

Nations are but enlarged schoolboys
Exceptional Conditions

Moderate reformers always hate those who
go beyond them

Life and Letters of Erasmus. Lecture 20

[Rev] THOS FULLER (1608-1661)

The pyramids themselves, dotting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders
The Holy and the Profane State. *Of Tombs*

A common-place book contains many
Notions in Garrison, whence the owner may
draw out an army into the field on com-
petent warning *Id*

Drawing near her death, she sent most
pious thoughts as harbingers to Heaven,
and her soul saw a glimpse of happiness
through the chinks of her sickness-broken
body † *The Life of Monica*

Learning hath gained most by those books
by which the printers have lost *Of Books*

They that marry ancient people, merely
in expectation to bury them, hang them-
selves, in hope that one will come and cut
the halter *Of Marriage*

* Probably a burlesque on the following
"Let us embrace, and from this moment vow
an eternal misery together" — OTWAY (1680),
"The Orphan," Act 4, 2.

† See Carlyle: "History after all is the true
poetry"

‡ See Waller, "The soul's dark cottage," etc.

A little skill in antiquity inclines a man to
Popery, but depth in that study brings him
about again to our religion §

The True Church Antiquary

Often the cockloft is empty in those which
Nature hath built many stories high

Andronicus

He was one of a lean body and visage, as
if his eager soul, biting for anger at the
clog of his body, desired to fret a passage
through it || *Life of the Duke of Alva.*

He lives long that lives well

The Good Child

He that falls into sin is a man, that
grieves at it is a saint, that boasteth of it is
a devil *Of Self Praising*

He that will not use the rod on his child,
his child shall be used as a rod on him

The Good Parent

Many little leaks may sink a ship

The Good Servant

Mock not the cobbler for his black thumbs

Of Jesting

Oh, 'tis cruelty to beat a cripple with his
own crutches *Id*

Men have a touchstone whereby to try
gold, but gold is the touchstone whereby to
try men *The Good Judge*

Moneys are the sinews of war

The Good Soldier

Our captain counts the image of God,
nevertheless his image, cut in ebony, as if
done in ivory *The Good Sea-Captain*

Women's jars breed men's wars

The Wise Statesman

Thus this brook hath conveyed his (Wick-
liffe's) ashes into Avon, Avon into Severn,
Severn into the narrow seas, they into the
main ocean And thus the ashes of Wick-
liffe are the emblem of his doctrine, which
now is dispersed all the world over

The Church History. See 2, Book 4, par 53

[A proverb is] much matter decocted into
few words *The History of the Worthies
of England Chap 2*

DAVID GARRICK (1716-1779)

For who are so free as the sons of the
waves?

Hearts of oak are our ships,

Hearts of oak are our men,

We always are ready,

Steady, boys, steady!

We'll fight and we'll conquer again and
again *Hearts of Oak.*

§ See Bacon, "A little philosophy," etc.

|| See Dryden "A fiery soul," etc

We ne'er see our foes but we wish them to stay,
They never see us but they wish us away,
If they run, why, we follow, or run them
ashore,

For if they won't fight us, we cannot do
more **Hearts of Oak.**

Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves
The Gamblers. Prologue.

Their cause I plead, plead it in heart and
mind,

A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind
Prologue. On Quitting the Stage, 1776

Let others hail the rising sun

I bow to that whose course is run

On the Death of Mr Henry Pelham, 1784.

The devil's sooner raised than laid

Prologue. The School for Scandal

You are of the society of the wits and
railleurs, the surest sign is, you are an
enemy to marriage, the common butt of
every railler **The Country Girl * Act 2, 1**

[Sir] **SAMUEL GARTH (1671-1719)**

And farmers fatten most when famine
reigns **The Dispensary. Canto 2, 1 64**

A barren superfluity of words **1 95**

The patient's ears remorseless he assails,

Murders with jargon where his medicine
fauls **1 96**

Dissensions like small streams are first
begun,

Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they
run **Canto 3, 1 164**

'Tis next to conquer bravely to defend
1 223

To die is landing on some silent shore,

Where billows never break, nor tempests
roar

Ere well we feel the friendly stroke, 'tis
o'er **1 225**

Whilst others meanly asked whole months
to slay,

I off dispatched the patient in a day
Canto 4, 1 58

Some fell by laudanum, and some by steel,
And death in ambush lay in every pill
1 62

Conquest pursues, where courage leads the
way **1 98**

Harsh words, though pertinent, uncouth
appear,

None please the fancy, who offend the ear
1 204

* Founded on the "Country Wife," by Wycherley (1671 or 1672), in which play the passage is—"You are of the society of the wits and railleurs, the surest sign is, since you are an enemy to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much as

When honour's lost, 'tis a relief to die,
Death's but a sure retreat from infamy

Canto 6, 1 321

Restless Anxiety, forlorn Despair,

And all the faded family of Care

Canto 6, 1 137

No Muse is proof against a golden shower

Clarendon. 1 14

Hard was their lodging, homely was their
food,

For all their luxury was doing good **1 147**

GEORGE GASCOIGNE (1540-1578)

All men are guests where Hope doth hold
the feast **The Fruits of War. 1 83**

I find this proverb true,

That haste makes waste

Gascoigne's Memories. 3, 7

And as with guns we kill the crow,

For spoiling our relief,

The devil so must we o'erthrow,

With gunshot of belief **Good-morrow.**

My bod itself is like the grave,

My sheets the winding sheet,

My clothes the mould which I must have,

To cover me most meet

The hungry fleas, which frisk so fresh,

To worms I can compare,

Which greedily shall gnaw my flesh

And leave the bones full bare

Good-night.

JOHN GAY (1688-1732).

How, if on Swithin's feast the welkin lours,
And every penthouse streams with hasty
showers,

Twice twenty days shall clouds their
fleeces drain

And wash the pavements with incessant
rain **Trivia. Book 1, 1 132**

What woman can resist the force of
praise? **1 200**

With thee conversing, I forget the way +

Book 2, 1 480.

What will not Luxury taste? Earth, sea,
and air,

Are daily ransacked for the bill of fare +

Book 3, 1. 199

Moved by the rhetoric of a silver fee **1 318.**

All in the Downs the fleet was moored

Sweet William's Farewell.

We only part to meet again

Change, as ye list, ye winds' my heart
shall be

The faithful compass that still points to
thee **16**

+ See Milton. "With thee conversing I forget
all time."

They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find *
Sweet William's Farewell.

"Adieu!" she cries, and waved her hly
hand. *Id*

Sternhold himself he out-Sternholded
Verses to be placed under
Sir R. Blackmore's Picture.

Fate holds the strings, and men like children
move
But as they're led, success is from above

Heroic Love.

What frenzy dictates, jealousy believes
Dione

'Tis woman that seduces all mankind,
By her we first were taught the wheedling
arts
The Beggar's Opera. Act 1

How like a moth, the simple maid
Still plays about the flame! *Id*

By keeping men off, you keep them on *Id*
A jealous woman believes everything her
passion suggests *Act 2, 2*

For on the rope that hangs my dear
Depends poor Polly's life *Id*

Pretty Polly, say,
When I was away,
Did your fancy never stray
To some newer lover? *Id*

If with me you'd fondly stray
Over the hills and far away *Id*

The fly that saps treacle is lost in the
sweets *Id*

Sure men were born to lie, and women
to believe them! *Id*

How happy could I be with either,
Were't other dear charmer away!

But while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say *Id*

Cease your funning,
Force or cunning

Never shall my heart trepan *Id*

A curse attends that woman's love
Who always would be pleasing *Id*

What then in love can woman do?
If we grow fond they shun us,
And when we fly them, they pursue,
And leave us when they've won us *Id*

One wife is too much for most husbands
to bear,

But two at a time there's no mortal can
bear *Id*

The charge is prepared, the lawyers are
met,

The judges are ranged (a terrible show!) *Id*

Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong *Id*

She who has never loved has never lived
The Captives. Act 2, 1

O ruddier than the cherry!
O sweeter than the berry!
Acis and Galatea. A Scenica

Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, and now I know it
My own Epitaph.

'Twas when the seas were roaring
With hollow blasts of wind,
A damsel lay deploring,
All on a rock reclined

The What d'ye Call't. Act 2, 8

So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's
o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no
more *Act 2, 9*

Praising all alike is praising none
Epistle to a Lady

The only present love demands is love
The Espousal.

His head was silvered o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage
Fables. Introduction

Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consumed the midnight oil? *Id*

For man is practised in disguise *Id*

Learn to condemn all praise betimes,
For flattery's the nurse of crimes
Part 1, No 1

Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save *Id*

Where yet was ever found a mother
Who'd give her booty for another? *No 3*

Of all the plagues that heaven has sent,
A Wasp is most impertinent *No 8*

No author ever spared a brother *Id*

Misfortune serves to make us wise
No 14

Lest men suspect our tale untrue,
Keep probability in view *Id*

An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse *No 17*

In every age and clime, we see
Two of a trade can ne'er agree. *No 21*

Is there no hope? the sick man said,
The silent doctor shook his head. *No 27*

While there is life, there's hopes, he
cried *Id*

A lost good name is ne'er retrieved
No 29

Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose *No 34*

Away he scours and lays about him,
Resolved no fray should be without him
Fables. No 34.

Envy is a kind of praise *No 44*
But fools, to talking ever prone,
Are sure to make their follies known *Ib*
He makes a foe who makes a jest *No 46*
Friendship, like love, is but a name *No 50*
And, when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place *Ib*
From wine what sudden friendship springs *Ib*

Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,*
A mind serene for contemplation,
Title and profit I resign,
The post of honour shall be mine
Part 2, No 2

Learning by study must be won,
'Twas ne'er entailed from son to son
No 11

'Tis a gross error, held in schools,
That Fortune always favours fools *No 12*
You'll find at last this maxim true,
Fools are the game which knaves pursue *Ib*

Our pamphlet has a moral, and no doubt
You all have sense enough to find it out
Epilogue

There is no dependence that can be sure,
but a dependence upon one's self
Letter to Swift, Nov 9, 1729

EDWARD GIBBON (1737-1794)

History, which is, indeed, little more than
the register of the crimes, follies, and mis-
fortunes of mankind

Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
Chap 3

Revenge is profitable, gratitude is ex-
pensive *Chap 11*

Amiable weaknesses of human nature
Chap 14

In every deed of mischief he had a heart
to resolve, a head to contrive, and a hand to
execute † *Chap 48*

Our sympathy is cold to the relation
of distant misery *Chap 49*

The winds and waves are always on the
side of the ablest navigators *Chap 68*

* See Addison "The post of honour is a private
station" (p 1).

† Referring to Andronicus I Comnenus. See
Hyde's (Clarendon's) "History of the Revolution,"
where a similar expression is used, and is stated
to be a quotation of "what was said of Cinna"

All that is human must retrograde if it
does not advance *Chap 71.*

Crowds without company, and dissipation
without pleasure *Memoir. V 1, p 116*

THOS GIBBONS (1720-1785)

That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives but nothing gives,
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank

When Jesus dwelt.

HUMPHREY GIFFORD (c 1550-1600)

Ye curious carpet knights, that spend the
time in sport and play,
Abroad, and see new sights, your country's
cause calls you away *For Soldiers.*

Unto it boldly let us stand, God will give
right the upper hand *Ib*

I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call a spade a spade
Song. A woman's face is full of wiles.

[Rev] RICHARD GIFFORD (1725-1807)

Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound,
She feels no biting pang the while she
sings,

Nor, as she turns the giddy wheel around,
Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things. †
Contemplation.

WILLIAM GIFFORD (1756-1826)

While thy wife's mother lives, expect no
peace

Translation of Juvenal. Sat 6, 332

Wealth first, the ready pander to all sin,
Brought foreign manners, foreign vices in
Sat 6, 440

Still we persist, plough the light sand, and
sow

Seed after seed, where none can ever grow
Sat 7, 71

The insatiate itch of scribbling *Sat 7, 77*

Virtue alone is true nobility *Sat 8, 32.*

All is not well within, for still we find
The face the unerring index of the mind
Sat 9, 21

The noiseless foot of Time steals pure light
And, ere we dream of manhood, age is
nigh *Sat 9, 122*

Divine philosophy † by whose pure light
We first distinguish, then pursue the right
Sat 13, 264.

† Samuel Johnson altered the second line to
"—mark the willow maiden since" and

- me, no tortures which the poets feign,
 Atch the fierce, the unutterable pain,
 Is, who night and day, devoid of rest,
 His own accuser in his breast
Translation of Juvenal. Sat 13, 267
 the sad variety of woe **The Baviad.**
- Amby-pamby madrigals of love *Ib*
 py drivel of rheumatic brains *Ib*
- JAM S GILBERT (b 1836)**
 my duty, and I will
Bab Ballads Captain Reece
 ars I've longed for some
 use for this revulsion
The Rival Curates
 eldest curate going *Ib*
 gued high, he argued low,
 also argued round about him
Su Macklin
 hen they began to sing
 hat extremely lovely thing,
 "Quando 'ma non troppo, ppp"
The Story of Prince Agib
 hey couldn't chat together—they had
 been introduced *Etiquette*
 ad often eaten oysters, but had never
 i enough *Ib*
 uman natur, p'raps,—if so,
 isn't human natur low?
Babette's Love
 alled little Buttercup,
 little Buttercup,
 gh I could never tell why
H M.S. Pinafore.
 rs should never be shy *Ib*
 know the value of a kindly chorus *Ib*
 re exceedingly polite,
 I think it only right
 turn the compliment *Ib*
 d language or abuse
 ever, never use,
 tever the emergency,
 though "Bother it!" I may
 occasionally say,
 ver use a big, big D *Ib*
 rry her lot who loves too well,
 eavy the heart that hopes but vainly *Ib*
 ar sisters, and his cousins, and his aunts *Ib*
 always voted at my party's call,
 And I never thought of thinking for myself
 et all *Ib*
 Stuck close to your desks, and never go to
 tea,
 And you all may be rulers of the Queen's
 Navee *Ib*
- His energetic fist
 Should be ready to resist
 A dictatorial word. *Ib*
 His bosom should heave, and his heart
 should glow,
 And his fist be ever ready for a knock-down
 blow *Ib*
 Things are seldom what they seem,
 Skim milk masquerades as cream *Ib*
 Though I'm anything but clever,
 I could talk like that for ever *Ib*
 Never mind the why and wherefore *Ib*
 For he might have been a Roosian,
 A French, or Turk, or Proosian,
 Or perhaps I-ta-li-an!
 But in spite of all temptations
 To belong to other nations,
 He remains an Englishman *Ib*
 A many years ago,
 When I was young and charming *Ib*
 It's the song of a merryman, moping mum,
 Whose soul was sad, whose glance was glum,
 Who sipped no sup, and who craved no
 crumb
 As he sighed for the love of a ladye
Yeomen of the Guard.
 Wherever valour true is found,
 True modesty will there abound *Ib*
 Husband twice as old as wife,
 Argues ill for married life **Princess Ida.**
 Politics we bar,
 They are not our bent,
 On the whole we are
 Not intelligent *Ib*
 To everybody's prejudice I know a thing or
 two,
 I can tell a woman's age in half a minute—
 and I do *Ib*
 Yet everybody says I'm such a disagreeable
 man
 And I can't think why! *Ib*
 For the rum-tum-tum
 Of the military drum,
 And the guns that go boom ' boom ' *Ib*
 Man is Nature's sole mistake *Ib*
 My natural instinct teaches me
 (And instinct is important O!)
 You're everything you ought to be,
 And nothing that you oughtn't O! *Ib*
 If you'd pooh-pooh this monarch's plan,
 Pooh-pooh it,
 But when he says he'll hang a man
 He'll do it. *Ib*
 Oh, don't the days seem lank and long,
 When all goes right and nothing goes wrong?
 And isn't your life extremely flat
 With nothing whatever to grumble at? *Ib*

When he is here,
I sigh with pleasure—
When he is gone,
I sigh with grief *The Sorcerer.*

Time was when Love and I were well
acquainted *Id.*

I was a pale young curate then, *Id.*
And if you want it he
Makes a reduction on taking a quantity *Id.*

Now to the banquet we press,
Now for the eggs and the ham!
Now for the mustard and cress!
Now for the strawberry jam!
Now for the tea of our host!
Now for the rollicking bun!
Now for the muffin and toast!
Now for the gay Sally Lunn! *Id.*

She will tend him, nurse him, mend him,
Air his linen, dry his tears,
Bless the thoughtful fates that send him
Such a wife to soothe his years! *Id.*

And she became a bore intense
Unto her love-sick boy *Trial by Jury.*

I'd a swallow-tail coat of a beautiful blue,
A brief which I bought of a booby,
A couple of shirts, and a collar or two,
And a ring that looked like a ruby *Id.*

She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her * *Id.*

And many a burglar I've restored
To his friends and his relations. *Id.*

It is patent to the mob,
That my being made a nob,
Was effected by a job. *Id.*

Doubly criminal to do so,
For the maid had bought her *trousseau*! *Id.*

All baronets are bad *Ruddigore.*

The man who bites his bread, or eats peas
with a knife, I look upon as a lost creature *Id.*

She's only a darned Mounseer *Id.*

And I wager in their joy they kissed each
other's cheek
(Which is what them furriners do) *Id.*

If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance,
You must stir it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or, trust me, you haven't a chance! *Id.*

I'm modest personified *Id.*

I'm diffident, modest, and shy *Id.*

For duty, duty must be done;
The rule applies to everyone,
And painful though that duty be,
To shirk the task were fiddle-de-dee

When I'm a bad Bart, I will tell tara
tar *Id.*

For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slum little craft!

Robin On Tuesday I made a false
tax return *All Ha! ha! 1st*
That's nothing *2nd Ghost* Not,
all *3rd Ghost* Everybody does it
Ghost It's expected of you.

Desperate deeds of derring do
This sort of thing takes a deal of tra

This particularly rapid, unintelligible
Isn't generally heard, and if it is it
matter!

The constitutional guardian I,
Of pretty young wards in Chancery *Id.*

For I'm not so old, and I'm not so pl
And I'm quite prepared to marry age
Spurn not the nobly born with love af
Nor treat with virtuous scorn the
connected!

Hearts just as pure and fair,
May beat in Belgrave Square,
As in the lowly air
Of Seven Dials.

My learned profession I'll never disg
By taking a fee with a grin on my fa
When I haven't been there to attend
case

I see no objection to stoutness—in m
tion.

I often think it's comical
How nature always does contrive
That every boy and every gal,
That's born into this world alive,
Is either a little Liberal,
Or else a little Conservative

Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well

Then the bed-clothes all creep
To the ground in a heap,
And you pick 'em all up in a tangle

My object all sublime,
I shall achieve in time—
To make the punishment fit the crime

* "By candle-light nobody would have taken
you for above five-and twenty"—ISAAC BICKER-
STAFF, "The Maid of the Mill" (1765), Act 1, 2.

In arguing, too, the parson owned his skill,
For ev'n though vanquished, he could argue
still ;

While words of learned length, and thunder-
ing sound,
Amazed the gazing rustics ranged around ,
And still they gazed, and still the wonder
grew,
That one small head could carry all he
knew *The Deserted Village.*

Where village statesmen talked with looks
profound,
And news much older than their ale went
round *Ib*

The whitewashed wall, the nicely-sanded
floor,
The varnished clock that clicked behind the
door,

The chest contrived a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day *Ib*

Yes ! let the rich deride, the proud disdain
These simple blessings of the lowly train ,
The more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art *Ib*

The heart distrusting asks if this be joy *Ib*

 How wide the limits stand
Between a splendid and a happy land. *Ib*

Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the
thorn *Ib*

In all the silent manliness of grief *Ib*

O, luxury ! thou cursed by heaven's decree,
How ill exchanged are things like these for
these ! *Ib*

Thou source of all my bliss, and all my woe,
That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st
me so *Ib*

The fat was so white and the lean was so
ruddy *The Haunch of Venison.*

Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt,
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting
a shirt * *Ib*

Who mixed reason with pleasure, and
wisdom with mirth *Retaliation.*

Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius
was such,

We scarcely can praise it, or blame it too
much,
Who, born for the universe, narrowed his
mind,

And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind,
Though fraught with all learning, yet
straining his throat

* Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man
that has never a shirt on his back "—Tom Brown's
"Laconia."

To persuade Tommy Townshend to lend
him a vote ,

Who, too deep for his hearers, still went
on refining,
And thought of convincing, while they
thought of dining,

Though equal to all things, for all things
unfit,

Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a
wit *Ib*

Too fond of the right to pursue the
expedient *Ib*

The pupil of impulse, it forced him along,
His conduct still right, with his argument
wrong *Ib.*

A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as
they are *Ib*

Here lies David Garrick, describe him who
can,
An abridgment of all that was pleasant in
man *Ib*

As a wit, if not first, in the very first line *Ib*

On the stage he was natural, simple,
affecting,

'Twas only that, when he was off, he was
acting *Ib*

He cast off his friends as a huntsman his
pack,

For he knew, when he pleased, he could
whistle them back

Of praise a mere glutton, he swallowed
what came,

And the puff of a dunce he mistook it for
fame *Ib.*

Who peppered the highest was surest to
please *Ib*

Yet one fault he had, and that was a
thumper—

He was, could he help it ? a special attorney *Ib*

He has not left a wiser or better behind *Ib*

When they talked of their Raphaels,
Corregios, and stuff,

He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff *Ib*

Thou best humoured man with the worst
humoured muse † *Postscript.*

Taught by the power that pities me,
I learn to pity them *The Hermit.*

Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long *Ib*

And what is friendship but a name ? *Ib*

† See Wilmot, Earl of Rochester "The best
good man, with the worst natured muse "

Wisdom and worth were all he had,
But these were all to me *The Hermit.*

The sigh that rends thy constant heart,
Shall break thy Edwin's too *Ib*

Who ever knew an honest brute
At law his neighbour persecute?
The Legicians Refuted.

No politics disturb their mind *Ib*

Brutes never meet in bloody fray,
Nor cut each other's throats for pay *Ib*

Good people all, of every sort,
Give ear unto my song,
And if you find it wondrous short,
It cannot hold you long

Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog

The naked every day he clad,
When he put on his clothes *Ib*

And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and hound,
And curs of low degree *Ib*

The dog, to gain his private ends,
Went mad, and bit the man *Ib*

The man recovered of the bite,
The dog it was that died *Ib.*

The king himself has followed her—
When she has walked before

Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.

The doctor found, when she was dead,
Her last disorder mortal *Ib*

When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds, too late, that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?

What art can wash her guilt away?
The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die

Stanzas on Woman.

Hope, like the glimmering taper's light,
Adorns and cheers the way,
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray

Song. The Wretch Condemned, etc

O memory! thou fond deceiver,
Still importunate and vain

Song. O Memory!

For life is ended when our honour ends
Prologue. Translated from Laberius

This same philosophy is a good horse in
the stable, but an arrant jade on a journey
The Good-Natured Man. Act 1

Don't let us make imaginary evils, when
you know we have so many real ones to
encounter. *Ib*

If they have a bad master, th
quarrelling with him, if they hav
master, they keep quarrelling w keep
another good

I am now no more than a mere lo *Ib.*
my own house

Silence is become his mother-tongue *Ib*

Measures, not men, have always bee *et 2*
mark *

All men have their faults, too *a my*
modesty is his *Ib*

Lawyers are always more ready to *much*
man into troubles than out of them *Ib.*

In my time the follies of the town *get a*
slowly among us, but now they travel *Act 3*
than a stage-coach *they're*

She Stoops to Conquer

I love everything that's old old *friends,*
old times, old manners, old books. *old wine*

As for disappointing them, I should not *Ib*
so much mind, but I can't abide to disap- *Ib*
point myself

I never could teach the fools of *us age*
that the indigent world could be clo *hed out*
of the trimmings of the van *Ib*

The very punk of perfection. *Ib*

If so be that a gentleman bees *in a cou-*
tenation accordingly *Ib*

Women and music should never be dated *Act 3.*

Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no *Ib*
fibs

One writer, for instance, excels at a plan
or title-page, another works away at the
book, and a third is a daub at an index

The Bee. No 1

The true use of speech is not so much to
express our wants, as to conceal them *†*

No 3.

He who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day,
But he who is in battle slain,
Can never rise to fight again *†*

Art of Poetry on a New Plan. Vol 2.

By every remove I only drag a greater
length of chain *§*

The Citizen of the World. No 3.

The volume of nature is the book of
knowledge *No 4.*

* See Burke "Measures not men"

† See French quotation. "Ils n'emploient les
paroles," &c

‡ See Greek, "Ἀνὴρ ὁ φεύγων," etc.

§ See ante, "And drags at each remove a length-
ening chain."—"The Traveller."

I am right,
And you are right,
And all is right as right can be *Mikado.*
Something lingering with boiling oil in it
something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead *Id.*
When constabulary duty's to be done
A policeman's lot is not a happy one

Pirates of Penzance.
He led his regiment from behind
(He found it less exciting)

The Gondollers.
This young man expresses himself
In terms too deep for me. *Patience.*

'Oh, Captain Shaw,
Type of true love kept under'
Could thy Brigade
With cold cascade
Quench my great love, I wonder? *Id.*
As innocent as a new-laid egg
Engaged. Farical Comedy, 1877 Act 1.

ROBERT GILFILLAN (1798-1850)
There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys o' our heart
Come never back again *The Exile's Song.*

WM E GLADSTONE (1809-1898)
To apply, in all their unmitigated
authority, the principles of abstract political
economy to the people and circumstances
of Ireland, exactly as if he had been pro-
posing to legislate for the inhabitants of
Saturn or Jupiter

*Speeches.—House of Commons. On the Land
Law (Ireland) Bill April 7, 1881*

The resources of civilisation are not yet
exhausted *Leeds Oct 7, 1881*

I would tell them of my own intention
to keep my own counsel and I will
venture to recommend them, as an old
Parliamentary hand, to do the same *
House of Commons Jan 21, 1886

Decision by majorities is as much an
expedient as lighting by gas. *Id 1888*

The disease of an evil conscience is beyond
the practice of all the physicians of all the
countries in the world. *Plumstead 1878*

National injustice is the surest road to
national downfall. *Id*

Selfishness is the greatest curse of the
human race. *Hawarden May 28, 1890*

Technical education is the exaltation of
manual labour, the bringing of manual
labour up to the highest excellence of which
it is susceptible. *Chester Sept 12, 1890*

* "I did not this with so much art as an old
Parliament stager would."—ROGER NOBLE (1885),
"Autobiography."

SIDNEY GODOLPHIN (1610-1642).
Or love me less, or love me more,
And play not with my liberty
Either take all, or all restore,
Bind me at least, or set me free' *Song.*

OLIVER GOLDSMITH (1728-1774)
Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow
The Traveller.

Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart, untravelled, fondly turns to
thee *Id*

And drags at each remove a lengthening
chain *Id*

And learn the luxury of doing good *Id*

Some fleeting good that mocks me with the
view *Id*

These little things are great to little man *Id*

Creation's hear, the world, the world is
mine *Id*

Such is the patriot's boast where'er we
roam,
His first, best country, ever is at home

And yet, perhaps, if countries we compare,
And estimate the blessings which they share,
Though patriots flatter, still shall wisdom
find

An equal portion dealt to all mankind *Id*

With memorable grandeur mark the scene *Id*

Man seems the only growth that dwindles
here. *Id*

By sports like these are all their cares
beguiled,

The sports of children satisfy the child *Id*

But winter lingering chills the lap of May. *Id*

So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's
roar,

But bind him to his native mountains
more *Id*

Gay sprightly land of mirth and social ease,
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world
can please *(France) Id*

Alike all ages Dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirth-
ful maze,

And the gay grandaere, skilled in gestic lore,
Has frisked beneath the burden of three
score. *Id*

Embosomed in the deep where Holland lies,
Methinks her patient sons before me stand,
Where the broad ocean leans against the

Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of human kind pass by
The Traveller.

That independence Britons prize too high,
Keeps man from man, and breaks the social
tie Ib

The land of scholars and the nurse of arms
Ib

For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those
that toil,

And all that freedom's highest aims can
reach,
Is but to lay proportioned loads on each Ib

Law grinds the poor, and rich men
rule the law Ib

Forced from their homes, a melancholy
train Ib

Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centres in the mind. Ib

Our own felicity we make or find * Ib

Sweet Auburn, loveliest village of the plain'

The Deserted Village.

Dear lovely bowers of innocence and ease
Ib

The hawthorn bush, with seats beneath the
shade,
For talking age and whispering lovers
made! Ib

The bashful virgin's side-long looks of love,
The matron's glance that would those looks
reprove Ib

One only master grasps the whole domain,
And half a tillage stunts thy smiling plain
Ib

Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay,
Princes and lords may flourish, or may fade,
A breath can make them, as a breath has
made,

But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroyed, can never be supplied
A time there was, ere England's griefs
began,

When every rood of ground maintained its
man,
For him light labour spread her wholesome
store,

Just gave what life required, but gave no
more,
His best companions, innocence and health,
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth
Ib

How blest is he who crowns in shades like
these

A youth of labour with an age of ease Ib

Sinks to the grave with unperceived decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way,
And all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be
past. Ib

And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant
mind Ib

A man he was to all the country dear,
And passing rich with forty pounds a year,
Remote from towns he ran his godly race,
Nor e'er had changed nor wished to change
his place,

Unskilful he to fawn, or seek for power,
By doctrines fashioned to the varying hour,
Far other aims his heart had learned to prize
More bent to raise the wretched, than to
rise Ib

He chid their wanderings, but relieved their
pain Ib

Wept o'er his wounds, or, tales of sorrow
done,

Shouldered his crutch, and showed how
fields were won. Ib

And quite forgot their vices in their woe,
Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began Ib

And even his failings leaned to virtue's
side Ib

And, as a bird each fond endearment tries,
To tempt its new-fledged offspring to the
skies,

He tried each art, reproved each dull delay,
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way.
Ib

At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorned the venerable place,
Truth from his lips prevailed with double
sway,

And fools, who came to scoff, remained to
pray Ib

And plucked his gown to share the good
man's smile Ib

As some tall cliff, that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves
the storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds
are spread,

Eternal sunshine settles on its head. Ib

A man severe he was, and stern to view;
I knew him well, and every truant knew.
Well had the boding tremblers learned to
trace

The day's disasters in his morning face,
Full well they laughed with counterfeited
glee

At all his jokes, for many a joke had he;
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Conveyed the dismal tidings when he
frowned,

Yet he was kind or if severe in sight,

A man who leaves home to mend himself and others is a philosopher, but he who goes from country to country, guided by the blind impulse of curiosity, is a vagabond
The Citizen of the World. No 7

There is nothing so ridiculous that has not at some time been said by some philosopher
No 16

For twenty years upon the very verge of starving, without ever being starved
No 27

If we take a farthing from a thousand pounds, it will be a thousand pounds no longer
1b

He writes indexes to perfection
No 29

To a philosopher no circumstance, however trifling, is too minute
No 30

They who travel in pursuit of wisdom walk only in a circle, and, after all their labour, at last return to their pristine ignorance
No 37.

On whatever side we regard the history of Europe, we shall perceive it to be a tissue of crimes, follies, and misfortunes *
No 42

The folly of others is ever most ridiculous to those who are themselves most foolish
No 43

A life of pleasure is therefore the most unpleasant life in the world.
No 44

The door must either be shut, or it must be open. I must either be natural or unnatural †
No 51

"Did I say so?" replied he, coolly, "to be sure, if I said so, it was so"
No 54

There is a disorder peculiar to the country, which every season makes strange ravages well known to foreign physicians by the appellation of epidemic terror
No 69

However we toil, or wheresoever we wander, our fatigued wishes still recur to home for tranquillity ‡
No 103

They must often change, says Confucius, who would be constant in happiness or wisdom
No 123

A book may be amusing with numerous errors, or it may be very dull without a single absurdity

The Vicar of Wakefield Preface

A mutilated curtsey
Chap 1

Handsome is as handsome does
1b

* See Gibbon

† See Proverbs—"A door must be either open or shut.

‡ See ante, "Where'er I roam," etc.—"The Traveller."

One virtue he had in perfection, which was prudence—often the only one that is left us at seventy-two
Chap 2

I was never much displeased with those harmless delusions that tend to make us more happy
Chap 3

Let us draw upon content for the deficiencies of fortune
1b

The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain §
Chap 4

There is no character so contemptible as a man that is a fortune-hunter
Chap 5

The jests of the rich are ever successful
Chap 7

I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me
1b

With other fashionable topics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and the musical glasses
Chap 9

To say the truth, I was tired of being always wise
Chap 10

Mr Burchell at the conclusion of every sentence would cry out "Fudge!"—an expression which displeased us all
Chap 11

The greatest object in the universe, says a certain philosopher, is a good man struggling with adversity, yet there is a still greater, which is the good man that comes to relieve it
Chap 30

I can't say whether we had more wit amongst us now than usual, but I am certain we had more laughing, which answered the end as well
Chap 32

Books teach us very little of the world
Letter To Henry Goldsmith Feb, 1739

Could a man live by it, it were not unpleasant employment to be a poet
1b

I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing

Expunged passage in "The Vicar of Wakefield" (quoted by Johnson)

At this every lady drew up her mouth as if going to pronounce the letter P

Letter To Robt Bryanton Sept 26, 1753

SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOODRICH

("Peter Parley") (1793-1860)

'Tis as true as the fairy tales told in the books

Birthday of the Humming Bird.

§ Also found in "She Stoops to Conquer," Act 1, 1 See p 148.

ADAM LINDSAY GORDON* (1833-1870).

No game was ever yet worth a rap
For an Englishman to play,
Into which no danger, no mishap,
Could possibly find a way

Life is mostly froth and bubble,
Two things stand like stone
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own

Ye Weary Wayfarer Fms Exoptatus

GEORGE J GOSCHEN, 1st Viscount Goschen (b 1831)

I have a passion for statistics
Speech To the Statistical Society

STEPHEN GOSSON (c 1555-1623)

A bad excuse is better, they say, than
none at all *The School of Abuse.*

The same water that drives the mill
decayeth it. *Ib*

HANNAH FLAGG GOULD (1789-1865)

He went to the windows of those who slept,
And over each pane, like a fairy, crept,
Wherever he breathed, wherever he stepped,

By the light of the morn, were seen
Most beautiful things, there were flowers
and trees,

There were bevvies of birds, and swarms of
bees,
There were cities, with temples and towers,
and these

All pictured in silver sheen '
The Frost.

JOHN GOWER (d 1403)

The heven is fer, the worlde is nigh
Confessio Amantis.

For every worldes thinge is vain,
And ever goth the while aboute *Ib*

Now here, now there, now to, now fro,
Now up, now down, the world goth so
And ever hath done and ever shal *Ib*

For love's lawe is out of reule *Ib*

And nethe'les there is no man
In al this world so wise, that can
Of love temper the mesure *Ib*

It hath and shal be evermore
That love is maister where he will *Ib*

But she that is the source and welles
Of wele or wo (*Venus*) *Ib*

And thus the gyler is begyled. *Ib.*

JAMES GRAHAM, Lord Montrose (See MONTROSE).**JAMES GRAHAME (1765-1811)**

Hail Sabbath! thee I hail, the poor man's
day *The Sabbath. l 29 and l 40*

What strong, mysterious links enchain the
heart

To regions where the morn of life was spent
l 40.

Dr JAMES GRAINGER (1721-1767)

What is fame? an empty bubble,
Gold? a transient, shining trouble
Ode to Solitude.

Man's not worth a moment's pain,
Base, ungrateful, fickle, vain *Ib*

Now, Muse, let's sing of rats †
The Sugar Cane.

GEORGE GRANVILLE, Lord Lansdowne (1687-1735)

There is no vulture like despair
Peleus and Thetis. A Masque

There is no heaven like mutual love. *Ib*

I'll be thus abject thing no more,
Love, give me back my heart again
Adieu l'Amour

By harmony our souls are awayed,
By harmony the world was made
The British Enchanters. Act 1, 1

Who to a woman trusts his peace of mind,
Trusts a frail bark, with a tempestuous
wind. *Act 2, 1*

Of all the plagues with which the world is
curst,

Of every ill, a woman is the worst. *Ib*

Marriage the happiest bond of love might
be,

If hands were only joined where hearts
agree *Act 5, 1.*

Our present joys are sweeter for past pain,
To Love and Heaven by suffering we attain
Act 5, 2

No vengeance like a woman's. *Ib.*

Beauty to no complexion is confined,
Is of all colours, and by none defined
The Progress of Beauty. l 77

But oh, what mighty magic can assuage
A woman's envy, and a bigot's rage?
l 161.

Patience is the virtue of an ass,
That trots beneath his burden, and is quiet.
Heroic Love. Tragedy Act 1.

† Stated by Boswell to have been in the MS of
"Confessio Amantis" but was eliminated from the

Oh Love! thou bane of the most generous
souls!

Thou doubtful pleasure, and thou certain
pain *Heracle Love. Act 2, 1*

Go then, Patroclus, where thy glory calls
Act 4, 1

Fate holds the strings, and men like children
move

But as they're led, success is from above
Act 5, 2

Whimsey, not reason, is the female guide
The Vision. l 81

'Tis the talk and not the intrigue that's the
crime *The She Gallants. Act 3, 1*

Cowards in scarlet pass for men of war
Act 5, 1

Youth is the proper time for love,
And age is virtue's season *Corinna.*

But ah! in vain from Fate I fly,
For first, or last, as all must die,
So 'tis as much decreed above,
That first, or last, we all must love

To Myra.

HENRY GRATTAN (1750?-1820)

At twenty years of age, the will reigns,
at thirty, the wit, and at forty, the judg-
ment

THOMAS GRAY (1716-1771)

What sorrow was, thou had'st her know,
And from her own, she learned to melt at
others' woe *

Hymn to Adversity l 15

Scared at thy frown terrific, fly
Self-pleasing Folly's idle brood *l 17*

And Melancholy, silent maid,
With leaden eye that loves the ground
l 27

The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the
lea,†

The ploughman homeward plods his weary
way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to
me *Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*

Now fades the glimmering landscape on the
night,

And all the air a solemn stillness holds †
l 16

Save that, from yonder ivy-mantled tower,
The moping owl does to the Moon com-
plain ‡
l 16

* See Whitehead.

† "The lowing herds wind."—1st Ed

‡ "There reigned a solemn stillness over all"

—SPENCER. "Færie Queene."

§ "The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon"
—MALLETT "Excursion"

Each in his narrow cell for ever laid,
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep
l 6

The breezy call of incense-breathing Morn,
The swallow twittering from the straw-
built shed,

The cock's shrill clarion, or the echoing
horn,
No more shall rouse them from their
lowly bed *l 6*

Let not ambition mock their useful toil,
Their homely joys and destiny obscure,
Nor grandeur hear with a disdainful smile,
The short and simple annals of the poor
l 6

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er
gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour, ||
The paths of glory lead but to the grave
l 6

Where through the long drawn aisle and
fretted vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of
praise *l 6*

Can storied urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting
breath?

Can Honour's voice provoke the silent dust,
Or Flattery soothe the dull, cold ear of
Death? *l 6*

Hands that the rod of empire might have
swayed,
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre *l 6*

But knowledge to their eyes her ample page,
Rich with the spoils of time, did ne'er
unroll,
Chill Penury repressed their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the soul
l 6

Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark, unfathomed caves of ocean
bear

Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,¶
And waste its sweetness on the desert air
l 6

|| "Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate"

—WEST "Monody on Queen Caroline."

¶ "Like roses that in deserts bloom and die"
—POPE "Rape of the Lock," 4, 157

"Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste
their scent
Of odours in unhaunted deserts."

—CHAMBERLAYNE "Pharonids," Part 2, Book 4.

"And waste their music on the savage race"
—YOUNG "Universal Passion," Sat. 6.

- Some village Hampden, that with dauntless
breast
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,
Some mute, inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's
blood. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*
- The applause of listening senates to com-
mand *Ib*
- To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land *Ib*
- Far from the madding crowd's ignoble
strife,
Their sober wishes never learned to
stray,*
- Along the cool, sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their
way *Ib*
- Yet even these bones from insult to protect,
Some frail memorial still erected nigh,
With uncouth rhymes and shapeless sculp-
ture decked,
Implores the passing tribute of a sigh. *Ib*
- And many a holy text around she strews,
That teach the rustic moralist to die *Ib*
- For who, to dumb Forgetfulness a prey,
This pleasing anxious being e'er resigned,
Left the warm precincts of the cheerful day,
Nor cast one longing, lingering look
behind? *Ib*
- On some fond breast the parting soul relies,
Some pious drops the closing eye requires,
Ev'n from the tomb the voice of Nature cries,
Ev'n in our ashes live our wonted fires.†
- Mindful of th' unhonoured dead. *Ib*
- His restless length at noontide would he
stretch,
And pore upon the brook that babbles by *Ib*
- Here rests his head upon the lap of Earth,
A youth to fortune and to fame unknown,
Fair Science frowned not on his humble
birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own *Ib*
- Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send
He gave to Misery (all he had) a tear,
He gained from Heaven ('twas all he
wished) a friend *Ib*
- No further seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread
abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God. *Ib*
- Now the rich stream of music winds along
Deep, majestic, smooth, and strong
Progress of Poetry. 1, 8
- Glance their many-twinkling feet. 1, 35
- O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom,
move
- The bloom of young Desire, and purple light
of Love 1, 41
- Nature's darling ‡ 3, 84
- Or ope the sacred source of sympathetic
tears 3, 94
- Nor second he,§ that rode sublime
Upon the seraph wings of Ecstasy,
The secrets of th' abyss to spy
He passed the flaming bounds of space and
time
- The living throne, the sapphire-blaze,
Where angels tremble as they gaze,
He saw, but, blasted with excess of light
Closed his eyes in endless night 3, 97
- Thoughts that breathe and words that
burn || 3, 110
- Beyond the limits of a vulgar fate,
Beneath the good how far—but far above
the great. 3, 122
- Hence, avant ('tis holy ground),
Comus and his midnight-crew!
- Ode for Music.* 1 1.
- Servitude that hugs her chain. 1 6.
- While bright eyed Science watches round 1 11
- There sat the sainted sage, the bard divine,
The few, whom genius gave to shine
Through every unborn age, and undis-
covered clime 1 16
- Their tears, their little triumphs o'er,
Their human passions now no more 1 48
- What is grandeur, what is power?
Heavier toil, superior pain 1 57
- Sweet music's melting fall, but sweeter yet
The still small voice of Gratitude 1 63
- What female heart can gold despise,
What cat's averse to fish?
- Ode on the Death of a Cat.*
- A favourite has no friend *Ib*
- Ye distant spires, ye antique towers,
That crown the wat'ry glade
- Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
- Ah, happy hills, ah, pleasing shade,
Ah, fields beloved in vain,
Where once my careless childhood strayed,
A stranger yet to pain! *Ib*

* "With all thy sober charms possess,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray."
—LANGHORNE, "Poems," 2, p. 128 (Park's Ed.).

† "Yet in our ashes cold is fire yreken."

‡ Shakespeare.

§ Milton.

|| See Cowley, "Words that weep, etc.", and
Mallett "Strains that sigh."

Still as they run they look behind,
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.

Gay Hope is theirs, by Fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possessed. *1b*

Alas, regardless of their doom,
The little victims play!
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day. *1b*

Ah, tell them, they are men! *1b*

To each his sufferings all are men
Condemned alike to groan,
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own. *1b*

Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their Paradise *

No more,—where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise. *1b.*

Ruin seize thee, ruthless king!
Confusion on thy banners wait!

The Bard. Canto 1

To arms! cried Mortimer, and couched his
quivering lance. *1b*

With haggard eyes the poet stood,
(Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Streamed like a meteor to the troubled
air) † *1b*

Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear, as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear, as the ruddy drops that warm my
heart ‡ *1b*

Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race,
Give ample room and verge enough §
The characters of Hell to trace. *Canto 2*

Fair laughs the Morn and soft the Zephyr
blows,

While proudly riding o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the
helm. *1b*

Ye towers of Julius,|| London's lasting
shame,

With many a foul and midnight murder fed *1b*

And Truth severe, by fairy Fiction drest. *Canto 3*

Iron-sleet of arrowy shower
Hurries in the darkened air

The Fatal Sisters.

* See "Εν τῷ φρονεῖν"

† See "Paradise Lost," 537

‡ See Shakespeare, "Julius Cæsar," 2, 2 "As
dear to me as are the ruddy drops,"

§ See Dryden, "Don Sebastian," 1, 1 "Like
an ample shield"

|| The Tower of London.

How vain the ardour of the crowd,
How low, how little are the proud,
How indigent the great!

Ode. On the Spring, 1 13

To Contemplation's sober eye
Such is the race of man
And they that creep, and they that fly
Shall end where they began. *1 31*

When love could teach a monarch to be
wise,
And gospel-light first dawned from Bullen's
eyes ¶

*Alliance of Education and Government.
A Fragment*

Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing
A Long Story 1 7

Full oft within the spacious walls,
When he had fifty winters o'er him,
My grave Lord Keeper** led the brawls,
The seals and maces danced before him *1 9*

The meanest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are opening paradise

*Ode. On the Pleasure Arising from
Vicissitude, 1 53*

Happier he, the peasant, far,
From the pangs of passion free,
That breathes the keen yet wholesome air
Of ragged penury †† *1 81*

Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and
health †† *1 95*

Benefits too great
To be repaid, sit heavy on the soul
Agrippina (unfinished play) Act 1, 1

Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to
importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune
Sketch of his own Character.

HORACE GREELEY (1811-1872)

Then hail to the Press ' chosen guardian of
freedom!

Strong sword-arm of justice! bright sun-
beam of truth! *The Press.*

JOSEPH H GREEN (1791-1863)

The house is a prison, the schoolroom's a
cell,

Leave study and books for the upland and
dell *Morning Invitation to a Child.*

¶ This couplet was not incorporated with the
rest of the poem.

** Sir Christopher Hatton

†† These lines are stated to have been added to
Gray's poem by the Rev William Mason, Gray's
biographer (1725 1797).

MATTHEW GREEN (1696-1737).

Fling but a stone, the giant dies,
Laugh and be well. *The Spleen.* l 93

Music has charms . l 143

News, the manna of a day l 169

Who their ill-tasted, home-brewed prayer
To the State's mellow forms prefer l 366

By happy alchymy of mind
They turn to pleasure all they find l 630

Though pleased to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way l 846

I live by pulling off the hat
On Barclay's Apology.

They politics like ours profess,
The greater prey upon the less

The Grotto. l 69

Or Prophecy, which dreams a lie,
That fools believe, and knaves apply l 97

ROBERT GREENE (1560-1592)

Treason is loved of many, but the traitor
hated of all. *Pandosto.*

Ah! were she pitiful as she is fair,
Or but as mild as she is seeming so!
The Praise of Fauna

Sweet are the thoughts that savour of
content,
The quiet mind is richer than a crown

Farwell to Folly. Song

A mind content both crown and kingdom is
Id

The swain did woo, she was nice,
Following fashion, nay'd him twice
Ciceronis Amor. The Shepherd's Ode

FULKE GREVILLE (Lord Brooke)

(1554-1628)

Never did any public misery
Rise of itself God's plagues still grounded
are

On common stains of our humanity,
And, to the flame which burneth mankind,
Man gives the matter, or at least gives wind
Treatise of Warres.

O wearisome condition of humanity!
Born under one law, to another bound
Mustapha. Act 5, 4

Fire and People do in this agree,
They both good servants, both ill masters be
Inquisition upon Fame.

MRS. GREVILLE (18th Century).

Nor peace nor ease the heart can know,
Which, like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe,
But, turning, trembles too.

Prayer for Indifference.

NICHOLAS GRIMOALD (or Grimbold) (c. 1520-c. 1563).

Of all the heavenly gifts that mortal men
commend,

What trusty treasure in the world can
countervail a friend? *Of Friendship.*

Down Theseus went to hell, Pirith his friend
to find

O that the wives in these our days were to
their mates as kind! *Id*

In working well, if travail you sustain,
Into the wind shall lightly pass the pain,
But of the deed the glory shall remain,
And cause your name with worthy wights
to reign

In working wrong, if pleasure you attain,
The pleasure soon shall fade, and void as
vain,
But of the deed throughout the life the
shame

Endures, defacing you with foul defame
Musonius the Philosopher's Saying

WILLIAM HABINGTON (1605-1645)

Satiety makes sense despise
What superstition thought divine
Of True Delight.

The bad man's death is horror, but the just
Keeps something of his glory in the dust.
Elegy. 8

[Sir] MATTHEW HALE (1609-1676)

When rogues fall out, honest men get
their own

*A Proverbial expression, ascribed (in this
form) to Sir M. Hale*

MARQUIS OF HALIFAX (See GEO SAVILE)**JOHN HALL (1529?-1566?)**

"Blamed but not shamed," the proverb is,
And truth can have no other wrong
So may they hap their mark to miss,
That think themselves in falsehood strong
The Just and True Man Complaineth
that Falseness and Flattery is more
regarded than Truth.

JOSEPH HALL, Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich (1574-1656)

Or if thee list not wait for dead men's shoon.
Satires. No 5 (First Series)

And were thy fathers gentle? that's their
praise,
No thank to thee, by whom their name
decays.* *No 3. (Second Series)*

Ah me! how seldom see we sons succeed
Their fathers' praise! *Id*

Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy
store,
And he that cares for most shall find no
more * *Satires. No 3 (Second Series)*

Death borders upon our birth, and our
cradle stands in the grave
Epistles Dec 3, Ep 2

There is many a rich stone laid up in the
bowels of the earth, many a fair pearl laid
up in the bosom of the sea, that never was
seen, nor never shall be *Contemplations*
Book 4 The Veil of Moses

Superstition is godless religion, devout
impiety *Of the Superstitious*

[Rev] ROBERT HALL (1764-1831)

His imperial fancy has laid all nature
under tribute, and has collected riches from
every scene of the creation and every walk
of art (*Referring to Burke*)

Apology for the Freedom of the Press

Glass of Brandy and water! That is the
current but not the appropriate name, ask for
a glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation
Life, by Gregory

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK (1795-
1867)

Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days,
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise †
On the death of J. R. Drake.

I cannot spare the luxury of believing
That all things beautiful are what they
seem *Red Jacket.*

Strike—for your altars and your fires!
Strike—for the green graves of your sires!
God—and your native land!
Marco Bozzaris.

But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle of the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be *Ib*

For thou art Freedom's now, and Fame's,
One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die *Ib*

The Meccas of the mind. *Burns.*

They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason
why,
Would shake hands with a king upon his
throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
Connecticut.

JAMES HAMMOND (1710-1742).

Nature is free to all, and none were foes,
Till partial luxury began the strife
Elegies. No 11

Though I am dead my soul shall love thee
still *No 13*

Thy heart above all envy and all pride,
Firm as man's sense, and soft as woman's
love *No 14*

THOMAS HARDY (b 1840)

A nice unparticular man
Far From the Madding Crowd. *Chap 8*

We ought to feel deep cheerfulness, as I
may say, that a happy Providence kept it
from being any worse (*Joseph Poorgiass*)
Ib

The resolution to avoid an evil is seldom
framed till the evil is so far advanced as to
make avoidance impossible *Chap 18*

All that's the matter with me is the
affliction called a multiplying eye (*Joseph*
Poorgiass) *Chap 42*

Dialect words—those terrible marks of
the beast to the truly genteel

The Mayor of Gasterbridge. Chap 20

A little one-eyed, blinking sort o' place
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. *Phase 1, Chap 1*

Always washing, and never getting
finished. (*Mrs Dumberfield*) *Chap 4*

The New Testament was less a Christiad
than a Pauliad to his intelligence
Phase 4, Chap 1

Of course poets have morals and manners
of their own, and custom is no argument
with them

The Hand of Ethelberta. Chap 2

Like the British Constitution, she owes
her success in practice to her inconsistencies
in principle *Chap 9*

A lover without indiscretion is no lover at
all *Chap 20*

Don't you go believing in sayings,
Picotee, they are all made by men, for
their own advantage *Ib*

Ethelberta breathed a sort of exclamation,
not right out, but stealthily, like a parson's
damn. *Chap 26*

Life's little ironies *Title of Volume (1894).*
For winning love, we run the risk of losing
Revelation. *St 2*

Dullest of dull-hued days.

A Commonplace Day.

Those house them best who house for
secrecy. *Heiress and Architect. St 6.*

* Sometimes cited as being an instance of
entirely monosyllabic poetry

† See Rogers. "To know her was to love her.

When false things are brought low,
And swift things have grown slow,
Feigning like froth shall go,
Faith be for aye
Between us now. *St 5*

When shall the softer, saner politics,
Whereof we dream, have play in each provid
land?
Departure. *l 11*

I saw a dead man's finer part
Shining within each faithful heart
Of those bereft. Then said I, "This must be
His Immortality"
His Immortality.

That long drip of human tears
Which peoples old in tragedy
Have left upon the centuried years
On an invitation to the United States.

Yet saw he something in the lives
Of those who ceased to live
That rounded them with majesty,
Which living failed to give
The Casterbridge Captains.

No man can change the common lot to rare
To an unborn Pauper Child.

Whence comes solace? Not from seeing
What is doing, suffering, being,
Not from noting life's conditions,
Not from heeding Time's monitions,
But in cleaving to the Dream
And in gazing at the gleam
Whereby grey things golden seem
On a Fine Morning.

Thou lovest what thou dreamest her,
I am that very dream!
The Well-beloved *St 13*

As newer comers crowd the fore,
We drop behind,—
We who have laboured long and sore,
Times out of mind,
And keen are yet, must not regret
To drop behind. The Superseded.

O Memory, where is now my youth,
Who used to say that life was truth
Memory and I.

[Vea] JULIUS CHARLES HARE
(1795-1835)

Man, without religion, is the creature of
circumstances * Guesses at Truth. *Vol 1*

Half the failures in life arise from pulling
in one's horse as he is leaping *1b*

Purity is the feminine, Truth the mas-
culine, of Honour *1b*

None but a fool is always right *Vol 2*

* Man is the creature of circumstances.—ROSE
OWEN, "The Philanthropist."

[Sir] JOHN HARRINGTON (1861-
1918) -

Treason doth never prosper what's the
reason?

For if it prosper, none dare call it treason.
Epigrams. *Of Treason.*

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS (b. 1848).

Brer Fox, he lay low
Legends of the Old Plantation. *Chap 2*

Ez soshubble ez a basket er kittens.
Chap 3

Ole man Know-All died las' year
Plantation Proverbs.

Lazy fokes' stummucks don't git tired *1b*

Winter grape sour, whedder you kin reach
'im or not *1b*

Jay-bird don't rob his own nes' *1b*

Licker talks mighty loud w'en it git loose
from de jug *1b*

Hungry rooster don't cackle w'en he fine
a wum *1b*

Youk'n hude de fier, but w'at you gwine
do wid de smoke? *1b*

I journeyed fur, I journeyed fas', I glad I
foun' de place at las'!

Nights with Uncle Remus. *35*

All by my own-alone self *1b 36*

Nimble heel make restless min' *1b 38*

No 'polligy ain't gwine ter make h'ar
come back whar the biling water hit *1b 46*

FRANCIS BRET HARTE (1839-
1902)

Thar ain't no sense in gittin' riled. *Jim.*

Which I wish to remark,
And my language is plain,
That for ways that are dark,
And for tricks that are vain,
The Heathen Chinee is peculiar
Plain Language from Truthful James.

But his smile it was pensive and childlike
1b.

The smile that was childlike and bland
1b.

We are ruined by Chinese cheap labour
1b

Nor should the individual, who happens to
be meant,
Reply by heaving rocks at him to any great
extent. The Society upon the Stanislaus.

And he smiled a kind of sickly smile, and
curled up on the floor,
And the subsequent proceedings interested
him no more. *1b.*

With unpronounceable, awful names
The Tale of a Pony.

His language is painful and free
His Answer.

Do I sleep? do I dream?
Do I wander and doubt?
Are things what they seem?
Or is visions about?
Further Language from Truthful James.

For there be women, fair as she,
Whose verbs and nouns do more agree
Mrs. Judge Jenkins.

If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,
"It is, but it hadn't ought to be" Ib.

[Dr] WALTER HARTE (1700-1773)
Wife he had none nor had he love to
spare,
An aged mother wanted all his care
Eulogius. l 50

Ignorant of happiness, and blind to ruin,
How oft are our petitions our undoing
l 225

Her spirit to himself the Almighty drew,
Breathed on the alembic, and exhaled the
dew l 265

Dame Nature gave him comeliness and
health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him
wealth l 411

CHRISTOPHER HARVIE (1597-1663)
He that doth live at home, and learns to
know
God and himself, needeth no farther go
The Synagogue Travels at Home

[Lady] FLORA ELIZABETH
HASTINGS (1806-1839)

Grieve not that I die young Is it not well
To pass away ere life hath lost its bright-
ness? Swan Song.

WILLIAM HAVARD (1710-1778)
The greatest glory of a freeborn people
Is to transmit that freedom to their children
Regulus.

Our country's welfare is our first concern,
And who promotes that best—best proves
his duty Ib

[Rev.] HUGH REGINALD HAWES
(1838-1901).

There is no music in Nature, neither
melody or harmony Music is the creation
of man Music and Morals. Book I, I
Emotion, not thought, is the sphere of
music. Ib.

STEPHEN HAWES (1483-1512)
When th' little birdes sweetely did sing
Lauds to their Maker early i' th' morning.
Graund Amoure.

ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS
(Anthony Hope) (b 1863)

Good families are generally worse than
any others

The Prisoner of Zenda. Chap 1
Telling the truth to people who misunder-
stand you is generally promoting falsehood,
isn't it? The Dolly Dialogues. No 14

"A book," I observed, "might be written
on the Injustice of the Just" No 15

Unless one is a genius, it is best to aim at
being intelligible Ib

"Boys will be boys" "And even that,"
I interposed, "wouldn't matter if we could
only prevent girls from being girls." No 16

"How goes," I observed, "is an epithet
which the riff-raff apply to what is respect-
able, and the aristocracy to what is decent" No 17

He is very fond of making things which
he doesn't want, and then giving them to
people who have no use for them Ib

There's always a comparison No 20

[Col] JOHN HAY (1838-1905)
He weren't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim.
Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hand with him
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And wend for it thar and then,
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men Jim Bludso.

RUTHERFORD B HAYES (b 1822)
He serves his party best who serves the
country best
Inaugural Address. March 5, 1877.

WILLIAM HAYLEY (1745-1820)
And heaven's soft azure in her eye was
seen. The Afflicted Father.

WILLIAM HAZLITT (1778-1830).
We are all of us more or less the slaves of
opinion

Political Essays. On Court Influence
Man is a toad-eating animal.

On the Connection between
Toad-Eaters and Tyrants

The love of liberty is the love of others,
the love of power is the love of ourselves Ib

Those who make their dress a principal part of themselves, will, in general, become of no more value than their dress.

*Political Essays.
On the Clerical Character*

The greatest offence against virtue is to speak ill of it. *Sketches and Essays.*

On Cant and Hypocrisy

The most fluent talkers or most plausible reasoners are not always the justest thinkers

On Prejudice

We never do anything well till we cease to think about the manner of doing it *Ib*

Of all eloquence a nickname is the most concise, of all arguments the most unanswerable

On Nicknames

Rules and models destroy genius and art

On Taste

Words are the only things that last for ever

Table Talk. On Thought and Action

A thing is not vulgar merely because it is common.

On Vulgarity

I do not think there is anything deserving the name of society to be found out of London. You can pick your society nowhere but in London *On Coffee-House Politicians*

The English (it must be owned) are rather a foul-mouthed nation.

On Criticism

We can hardly hate anyone that we know

Why Distant Objects Please

Venerate art as art

On Patronage

All uneducated people are hypocrites

On the Knowledge of Character

He [Coleridge] talked on for ever, and you wished him to talk on for ever

Lecture on the Living Poets.

All country people hate each other

Lecture on Mr. Wordsworth's Excursion

There is nothing good to be had in the country, or, if there be, they will not let you have it *Ib*

London is the only place in which the child grows completely up into the man

Essay. On Londoners and Country People

His sayings are generally like women's letters, all the path is in the postscript. [*In reference to Chas. Lamb*]

Boswell Redivivus.

Conversation with Northcote

ROBERT HEATH (c 1617—c 1660)

Where beauty is, there will be love
Nature, that wisely nothing made in vain,
Did make you lovely to be loved again.

To Clarastella, saying she would commit
herself to a nunnery.

REGINALD HEBER, Bishop of Calcutta (1783-1826)

Triumphant race! and did your power decay?

Failed the bright promise of your early day?
Palestine.

No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung

Majestic silence * *Ib*

Our heart is in heaven, our home is not here.

Hymns. Fourth Sunday in Advent.

The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave

St Stephen's Day

Brightest and best of the sons of the morning!

Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid!
Epiphany

When spring unlocks the flowers to paint the laughing soil

Seventh Sunday after Trinity

From Greenland's icy mountains,

From India's coral strand,

Where Afric's sunny fountains

Roll down their golden sand

Before a Collection for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel

Though every prospect pleases,

And only man is vile *Ib*

Death rides on every passing breeze,

He lurks in every flower

Each season has its own disease,

Its peril every hour *At a Funeral*

Thou art gone to the grave! but we will

not deplore thee,

Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb *Ib*

And sigh to bethink me how vain is my sighing,

For love, once extinguished, is kindled no more

Song to a Welsh Air

I see them on their winding way,

Above their ranks the moonbeams play,

And nearer yet, and yet more near,

The martial chorus strikes the ear

Lines written to a March.

Reflected on the lake, I love

To see the stars of evening glow,

So tranquil in the heavens above,

So restless in the wave below

Thus heavenly hope is all serene,

But earthly hope, how bright so'er,

Still fluctuates o'er this changing scene,

As false and fleeting as 'tis fair

On Heavenly and Earthly Hope.

* In later editions "No hammers fell" was altered to "No workman steel."

FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS,
née Browne (1793–1835)

Home of the Arts! * where glory's faded
 smile
 Sheds lingering light o'er many a mouldering
 pile

Restoration of the Works of Art to Italy.
 With life's best balm—forgetfulness
The Caravan in the Desert.

There smiles no Paradise on earth so fair
 But guilt will raise avenging phantoms
 there *The Abencerrage. Canto 1, 1*

Yet smiles the day—oh! not for mortal tear
 Doth Nature deviate from her calm career,
 Nor is the earth less laughing or less fair
 Though breaking hearts her gladness may
 not share *16*

And for their birthplace moan, as moans
 the ocean shell.

The Forest Sanctuary St 4

Oh! what a crowded world one moment
 may contain! *The Last Constantine. 69*

Sole and pure are the drops that fall
 When the young bride goes from her father's
 hall *The Bride of the Greek Isle.*

Folk not of grief till thou hast seen the tears
 of valiant men! *Bernardo del Carpio*

Ye, I come! ye have called me long
 come o'er the mountains with light and
 song!

Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening
 earth,

By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
 By the primrose-stars, in the shadowy grass,
 Where the green leaves opening as I pass

The Voice of Spring.

stately homes of England!

How beautiful they stand,
 Just their tall ancestral trees,
 In all the pleasant land!

The Homes of England.

Castle homes of England!
 Vast thousands on her plains *16*

For love! if thou wert all,
 I sought beyond, O Earth!

The Graves of a Household.

Here speak of the better land,
 Dearest its children a happy band,
 Oh! where is that radiant shore,
 I do not seek it, and weep no more!

The Better Land.

Here, not there, my child! *16*

I stood on the burning deck
 When all but he had fled *Casablanca.*

Checked in the glory of his mid career
 Death of Princess Charlotte. *St 4.*

Around him Heaven a solemn cloud hath
 spread—

The past, the future, are a dream to him!
St 8

Hope on, hope ever!—by the sudden
 springing

Of green leaves which the winter had so
 long,

And by the bursts of free, triumphant
 singing,

After cold silent months, the woods
 among *The Cross in the Wilderness.*

Leaves have their time to fall
 And flowers to wither at the north-wind's
 breath,

And stars to set—but all,
 Thou hast all seasons for thine own,
 O Death! *The Hour of Death.*

The breaking waves dashed high
 On a stern and rock bound coast,
 And the woods, against a stormy sky,
 Their giant branches tost.

Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.

Ay, call it holy ground,
 The soil where first they trod!
 They have left unstained what there they
 found—

Freedom to worship God! *16*

Our light is flown,
 Our beautiful, that seemed too much our own
 Ever to die! *The Two Voices.*

In the music land of dreams *The Sleeper.*

WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY
(1849–1905)

Much is she worth and even more is made
 of her

In Hospital. 10 Staff Nurse Old style

His wise, rare smile is sweet with certainties.
15 The Chief

Father of honour,
 And giver of kingship,
 The fame-smith, the song-master,
 Bringer of women *The Song of the Sword.*

It matters not how strait the gate,
 How charged with punishments the
 scroll,

I am the master of my fate
 I am the captain of my soul
Echoes. 4 To R J H B

Old Indefatigable
 Time's right-hand man, the sea.
Rhymes and Rhythms. 14. To J. A. C.

Ever the faith endures,
 England, my England —
 "Take and break us, we are yours,
 England, my own"
 Life is good, and joy runs high
 Between English earth and sky
 Death is death, but we shall die
 To the Song on your bugles blown,
 England"

Rhymes and Rhythms. 25

[Rev] MATTHEW HENRY (1662-1714).

To their own second and sober thoughts
 Exposition. *Job 6, 29*

Rolled under the tongue as a sweet morsel.
 Commentaries. *Psalms 78*

PATRICK HENRY (1736-1799)

I know not what course others may take,
 but as for me, give me liberty or give me
 death! Speech. *March, 1775*

ROBERT HENRYSON (Scottish
 Poet) (c 1450-1507)

They drank the water clear
 Instead of wine, but yet they made good
 cheer The Town and Country Mouse.

For evermore, I wait, and longer too. *Ib*
 Who has enough, of no more has he need *Ib*

EDWARD HERBERT, Lord Herbert
 of Cherbury (1581-1633)

Sleep, nurse of our life, care's best reposer
 To his Mistress, for her Picture.

Our life is but a dark and stormy night,
 To which sense yields a weak and glimmer-
 ing light,
 While wandering man thinks he discerneth
 all
 By that which makes him but mistake, and
 fail. *Ib*

GEORGE HERBERT (1593-1633)

A verse may find him who a sermon flies,
 And turn delight into a sacrifice
 The Temple. *The Church Porch*

Abstain wholly, or wed. *Ib.*

If God had laid all common, certainly
 Man would have been th' incloser, but
 since now

God hath impaled us, on the contrary
 Man breaks the fence, and every ground
 will plough *Ib*

Drink not the third glass, which thou canst

Pour the shame,
 Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor
 It is most just to throw that on the ground
 Which would throw me there, if I keep th
 round *Ii*

Be not a beast in courtesy, but stay,
 Stay at the third cup, or forego the place.
 Wine above all things doth God's sta-
 deface

Lust and wine plead a pleasure, avar
 gain,
 But the cheap swearer, through his o
 sluce,
 Lets his soul run for nought, as *ak*
 fearing, *29*
 Were I an Epicure, I could bate swea-
 91-

When thou dost tell another's jest, ch
 Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot *a*
 via.

Dare to be true Nothing can need
 A fault, which needs it most, grow
 thereby *ms*

Chase brave employments with a *aio*
 sword

Throughout the world Fool not,
 may have, *42*
 If they dare try, a glorious life, or gr *ro*

O England! full of sin, but most of a
 Spit out thy phlegm, and fill thy brea-
 glory *red*

For he that needs five thousand pou-
 live, *ipe*
 Is full as poor as he that needs but five *ay.*

When thou dost purpose ought (w
 thy power),
 Be sure to do it, though it be but *al*
 Do all things like a man, not sneaking! *1908.*
 Think the King sees thee still, for his
 does. *der*

Never was scraper brave man. Get to
 Then live and use it. *tile.*

Makes money not a contemptible story
 Use alone. *1011's*

Wealth is the conjuror's,
 Whom when he thinks he hath, th
 hath him.

Who cannot live on twenty pound a
 Cannot on forty he's a man of plea
 A kind of thing that's for itself too

Would have their tale believed *to*
 oaths.

Much curiousness is a perpetual woo-
 Nothing with labour, folly long a do

Play not for gain but sport. Who plays for
more
Than he can lose with pleasure, stakes his
heart,—

Perhaps his wife's too, and whom she hath
bore *The Temple. The Church Poet*

Only a herald, who that way doth pass,
finds his crackt name at length in the
church-glass *Ib*

Who strive to sit out losing hands are lost
Ib

conversation boldness now bears away,
know, that nothing can so foolish be
npty boldness *Ib*

unbler stumbles least in rugged way
Ib

h not too much the witty man
ghs least *Ib*

angs are big with jest nothing that's

ay be witty, if thou hast the vein *Ib*

affecting wit beyond their power
got to be a dear fool for an hour *Ib*

wise valour is the brave complexion
Ib

iggler is a milk-maid *Ib*

rds great persons use respective bold
Ib

ove is lost, the way of friendship's

gh David had his Jonathan, Christ his
in *Ib*

tesy grows in court, news in the city
Ib

alm in arguing for fierceness makes
r a fault and truth discourtesie *Ib*

ne is great advantage he that lets
her chafe may warm him at his fire
Ib

eful where thou lvest, that they may
want, and wish, thy pleasing presence
Ib

Who armeth at the sky,
higher much than he that means a
Ib

ess breeds worms *Ib*

no man's love, though of a mean
e,

a present for a mighty king,
as make any one thine enemy *Ib*

God's image but a poor man is
s stamp to boot *Ib*

observe think when the bells do

gels' music *Ib*

private prayer be a brave design,
lic hath more promises, more love
Ib

When once thy foot enters the church, be
bare

God is more there than thou *Ib*

Kneeling ne'er spoiled silk stocking quit
thy state

All equal are within the church's gate *Ib*

Resort to sermons, but to prayers most
Praying's the end of preaching O be drest

Stay not for th' other pun *Ib*

Bring not thy plough, thy plots, thy pleasures
luther *Ib*

Judge not the preacher, for he is thy
Judge

If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him
not.

God calleth preaching folly Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot

The worst speaks something good if all
want sense,

God takes a text, and preaches patience *Ib*

Play the man
Look not on pleasures as they come, but go
Ib

But who does hawk at eagles with a dove
The Sacrifice

The growth of flesh is but a blister,
Childhood is health *Holy Baptism*

Bibles laid open, millions of surprises *Sin*

There was no mouth but May *Affliction*

A peasant may believe as much
As a great clerk, and reach the highest
stature *Faith*

Death is still working like a mole,
And digs my grave at each remove *Grace*

We paint the devil foul, yet he
Hath some good in him all agree *Sin*

O day most calm, most bright,
The fruit of this, the next world's bud,
Th' endorsement of supreme delight,
Writ by a friend, and with his blood
Sunday

The other days and thou
Make up one man, whose face thou art

Knocking at heaven with thy brow
The worky-days are the back-part,
The burden of the week lies there *Ib*

The Sundays of man's life,
Threaded together on Time's string,

Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal glorious King

On Sunday heaven's gate stands ope
Blessings are plentiful and rife,

More plentiful than hope *Ib*

Thou art a day of mirth,
And, where the week-days trail upon the
ground,

Thy flight is higher *Ib*

Money, thou bane of bliss and source of
woe *The Temple. Avarice*

Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to night,
For thou must die *Virtue*

Sweet rose, whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is ever in its grave,
And thou must die *Ib*

Sweet spring, full of sweet days and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie *Ib*

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like seasoned timber, never gives,
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives *Ib*

Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him *Man*

Who shuts his hand, hath lost his gold,
Who opens it, hath it twice told
Charms and Knots

All creatures have their joy and man hath
his *Man's Medley*

Would'st thou both eat thy cake and
have it? *The Size*

Grasp not at much, for fear thou losest
all *Ib*

He would adore my gifts instead of me,
And rest in Nature, not the God of Nature
The Pulley

If goodness lead him not, yet weariness
May toss him to my breast *Ib*

Let foreign nations of their language boast,
What fine variety each tongue affords,
I like our language, as our men and coast,
Who cannot dress it well, want wit, not
words *The Sun*

Like summer friends,
Flies of estate and sunshine *The Answer*

Beauty and beauteous words should go
together *The Forerunners*

Throw away thy rod,
Throw away thy wrath;
O my God,
Take the gentle path *Discipline*

Love is swift of foot,
Love's a man of war *Ib*

Who can 'scape his bow? *Ib*

A servant with this clause
Makes drudgery divine
Who sweeps a room, as for thy laws,
Makes that and th' action fine *The Elizer*

This is the famous stone
That turneth all to gold *Ib*

Religion always sides with poverty
The Church Militant

He shoots higher, that threatens the
moon, than he that aims at a tree
A Priest to the Temple. Preface

The book of books, the storehouse and
magazine of life and comfort, the Holy
Scriptures *Chap 4*

But stones and sayings they will well
remember *Chap 7*

The parson exceeds not an hour in preach-
ing, because all ages have thought that a
competency *Ib.*

Do well and right, and let the world say
Chap

[Rev] ROBERT HERRICK (15th
1674)

No man at one time can be wise and lov-
Hesperides. *No 10 To Sil*

Then in that Parly, all those flowers
Voted the Rose the Queen of flowers
No 11 The Parliament of R

He loves his bonds, who, when the first
broke,
Submits his neck unto a second yoke *No*

Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wa-
No 48 Sorrows Suc

Cherry-ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry,
Full and fair ones, come and buy
No 53 Cherry-R

The proud Dictator of the state-like woe
No 68 All Things Det

Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing did I say
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia *No 75 The Rock of Rui*

A sweet disorder in the dress
No 83 Delight in Diso

Nature with little is content
No 100 No Want where there's L

You say to me-wards your affect
strong,
Pray love me little, so you love me lon-
No 143 Love me Little, Love me

Let bounteous Fate your spindles full
Fill, and wind up with whitest wool
No 149 An Epith

Tears are the noble language of the e
No

So let our love
As endless prove,
And pure as gold for ever
No 172 A Ring Presented to

Hear all men speak; but credit few or
No 177. Di

Gather ye rosebuds, while ye may,
Old Time is still a-flying,
And this same flower that smiles to-day,
To-morrow will be dying *

Hesperides. No 208
To the Virgins, to make much of Time

Only a little more
I have to write,
Then I'll give o'er
And bid the world Good-night
No 211 His Poetrie his Pillar

The first act's doubtful, but we say
It is the last commends the play *No 225*
No man at one time can be wise and love †
No 230

Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee *No 268*
To Anthea, who may command him anything

Bid me to weep, and I will weep
While I have eyes to see † *Ib*

Bid me despair, and I'll despair,
Under that cypress tree
Or bid me die, and I will dare
E'en Death, to die for thee *Ib*

Thou art my love, my life, my heart,
The very eyes of me
And hast command of every part
To live and die for thee *Ib*

Though good things answer many good
intent's,
Crosses do still bring forth the best events
No 276 Crosses

Blest is the Bride on whom the sun doth
shine *No 284 A Nuptial Song*

Because thou prizest things that are
Cunous and unfamiliar
No 294 Oberon's Feast

By time and counsel do the best we can,
Th' event is never in the power of man
No 296 Event of Things not in our Power

It is the end that crowns us, not the fight
No 309

* "Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds, before they be withered"—"Wisdom of Solomon," 2, 8. See also Spenser "Gather therefore the roses whilst yet is prime."—*Færie Queene*, book 2, canto 12, st. 75. Also Sir T. Wyatt (c. 1525);

† Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next."

—"That the Season of Enjoyment is Short."

† See Latin. "Amare et sapere," etc

Since time a thousand cares
And griefs hath filed upon my silver hairs
No 356 The Parting Verse

Thou shalt not all die, for while love's fire
shines
Upon his altar, men shall read thy lines.

No 367 Upon Himself
Great men by small means oft are over-
thrown *No 488*

Love in extremes can never long endure
No 495 A Caution

Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they started at Bo-peep,
Did soon draw in again †
No 526 Upon her Feet

I doe love I know not what,
Sometimes this and sometimes that
No 536 No Luck in Love

Seldom comes Glory till a man be dead
No 624 Glory

Go to your banquet, then, but use delight
So as to rise still with an appetite
No 634. Connubus Flores

Yet thou dost know
That the best compost for the lands
Is the wise master's feet and hands
No 663 The Country Life

O happy life † if that their good
The husbandmen but understood † § *Ib*
If little labour, little are our gains
Man's fortunes are according to his pains
No 754

Examples lead us, and we likely see
Such as the prince is, will his people be
No 761

Men are suspicious, prone to discontent
Subjects still loathe the present government
No 922 Present Government Grievous

No man such rare parts hath that he can swim
If favour or occasion help not him
No 964 No Man without Money

Nothing's so hard but search will find it out †
No 1009 Seek and Find

The only comfort of my life
Is that I never yet had wife
No 1053 His Comfort

Love of itself's too sweet. The best of all
Is when love's honey has a dash of gall
No 1085 Another of Love

Give, if thou canst, an alms if not, afford,
Instead of that, a sweet and gentle word
Noble Numbers. *No 71 Alms*

§ See Suckling. "Her feet beneath her petti-
coat," etc

† Translation of Latin "O fortunatos," etc.

|| "Nil tam difficile est quin querendo investi-
gari possit."—TERENCIUS.

Is thus a fast, to keep
The larder lean
And clean ?

Noble Numbers. No 223
To Keep a True Lent

No, 'tis a fast to dole
Thy sheaf of wheat
And meat
Unto the hungry soul
It is to fast from strife,
From old debate
And hate,

To circumcise thy life
To show a heart grief-rent
To starve thy sin,
Not bin

And that's to keep thy Lent *Ib*

JOHN HERVEY, Lord Hervey
(1694-1743)

Slander, that worst of poisons, ever finds
An easy entrance to ignoble minds.

Translation of Juvenal.

Even now, while I write, time steals on our
youth,
And a moment's cut off from thy friendship
and truth *To a Friend*

THOMAS K HERVEY (1799-1859)

The tomb of him who would have made
The world too glad and free
The Devil's Progress.

A love that took an early root
And had an early doom *Ib*

Like ships that sailed for sunny isles
But never came to shore *Ib*

JASPER HEYWOOD, D D (Son of

John Heywood, d. 1565) (1535-1598)

There Sackville's sonnets sweetly sauced
And feath'ly fin'd be *Metrical Preface*
to "Thyestes" of Seneca, translated into
English verse

JOHN HEYWOOD (1506-1555).

The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert
Be Merry Friends.

Let the world slide, let the world go,
A fig for care, and a fig for woe
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low *Ib.*

THOMAS HEYWOOD (d. 1640).

I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom
Hierarchies of the Blessed Angels.

Seven cities warred for Homer being dead,
Who living had no roof to shroud his head *Ib*

Her that ruled the roast in the kitchen.
History of Women.

Content's a kingdom
A Woman killed with Kindness.

AARON HILL (1685-1750)

First, then, a woman will, or won't, depend
on't,
If she will do't, she will, and there's an
end on't * *Epilogue to Zara.*

Tender-handed stroke a nettle
And it stings you for your pains,
Grasp it like a man of mettle
And it soft as silk remains

Written on a Window in Scotland.

'Tis the same with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But be rough as nutmeg-graters,
And the rogues obey you well. *Ib*

Thy soul and mine, by mutual courtship
won,
Meet like two mingling flames, and make
but one
Union of hearts, not hands, does marriage
make,
And sympathy of mind keeps love awake
Alzira.

THOMAS HOBBS (1588-1679)

Words are wise men's counters, they do
but reckon by them but they are the money
of fools *The Leviathan. Part I, canto 4*

THOMAS HOCCEVE (or Occleve)
(c 1400-c 1450)

O Youth, alas, why wilt thou not incline
And unto ruled reason bowe thee,
Syn Reason is the verray straighte line
That leadeth folk into felicittee ?
La male regle.

Woe be to him that lust to be alone,
For if he fallé, helpé hath he none.
De Regimine Principum.

Some man for lakke of occupacioun
Musethé farther than his wite may streeche
And all thurghé the fiendé's instigacioun
Dampnable erreure holdethe *Ib*

THOMAS HOLCROFT (1744-1809).

The poor man alone,
When he hears the poor moan,
From a morsel a morsel will give,
Welladay *Gaffer Gray.*

* On a pillar erected in the Dane John Field,
Canterbury, were inscribed, according to the
Examiner (May 31, 1839), the lines—

"Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't;
And if she won't, she won't, so there's an end
on't."

Dull as an alderman at church, or a fat
lapdog after dinner *Duplicity. Act 1, 1*
Love and a red nose can't be hid *Act 2, 1*

There is a maxim indeed which says—
"Friendship can only subsist between
equals"

The School for Arrogance. Act 3, 1

HUGH HOLLAND (c 1575)

I would both sing thy praise and praise
thy singing *To Giles Farnaby.*

[Sir] RICHARD HOLLAND (fl 1450)

O Dowglas, O Dowglas, tender and trewe
The Duke of the Howlat. St 31

JOSEPH G HOLMAN (1764-1817)

Every difficulty yields to the enterprising
The Votary of Wealth. Act 4, 1

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES (1809-1894)

Ay, tear her tattered ensign down !

Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see

That banner in the sky ,

Beneath it rung the battle shout,

And burst the cannon's roar ,—

The meteor of the ocean air

Shall sweep the clouds no more !

Earlier Poems. Old Consider

Nail to the mast her holy flag,

Set every threadbare sail,

And give her to the God of storms,

The lightning and the gale ! *Ib*

The mossy marbles rest

On the lips that he has pressed

In their bloom,

And the names he loved to hear

Have been carved for many a year

On the tomb *The Last Leaf*

And a crook is in his back,

And a melancholy crack

In his laugh. *Ib*

I know it is a sin

For me to sit and grin

At him here,

But the old three-cornered hat,

And the breeches and all that,

Are so queer ! *Ib*

Thou say'st an undisputed thing

In such a solemn way *To an Insect*

Why will she train that winter curl

In such a spring-like way ? *My Aunt*

Her waist is simpler than her life,

For life is but a span. *Ib*

It's very hard to lose your cash,

But harder to be shot. *The Music Grinders*

Their discords sting through Burns and

Moore,

Like hedgehogs dressed in lace. *Ib*

You think they are crusaders sent

From some infernal clime,

To pluck the eyes of Sentiment,

And dock the tail of Rhyme,

To crack the voice of Melody,

And break the legs of time *Ib*

And Silence like a poultice comes

To heal the blows of sound *Ib*

It cannot be,—it is,—it is, —

A hat is going round *Ib*

Go very quietly and drop

A button in the hat ! *Ib*

And since, I never dare to write

As funny as I can

The Height of the Ridiculous

I sometimes sit beneath a tree

And read my own sweet songs

The Last Reader

When the last reader reads no more *Ib*

He, whose thoughts differing not in shape,

but dress,

What others feel more fitly can express.

Poetry A Metrical Essay

The freeman, casting with unpurchased hand

The vote that shakes the turrets of the land *Ib*

The true essentials of a feast are only fun

and feed

Additional Poems. Nux Postcanatica

The warm, champagne, old-particular,

brandy-punchy feeling *Ib*

Man wants but little drink below,

But wants that little strong

A Song of other Days

Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be

sure

He who ordained the Sabbath loves the

poor ! *A Rhymed Lesson (Urana)*

Uncursed by doubt our earliest creed we

take,

We love the precepts for the teacher's sake. *Ib*

Once more, speak clearly, if you speak at

all,

Carve every word before you let it fall *Ib*

And, when you stick on conversation's burrs,

Don't strew your pathway with those dread-
ful urs *Ib*

Sweet is the scene where genial friendship

plays

The pleasing game of interchanging praise

An After Dinner Poem

Thou, O my country hast thy foolish ways,

Too apt to purr at every stranger's praise ! *Ib*

Where go the poet's lines?—

Answer, ye evening tapers!

Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,

Speak from your folded papers!

Miscellaneous Poems. The Poet's Lot

I read it in the story-book that, for to kiss

his dear,

Leander swam the Hellespont,—and I will

swim this here

The Ballad of the Oysterman

Build thee more stately mansions, O, my
soul,

As the swift seasons roll!

Leave thy low-vaulted past!

Let each new temple, nobler than the last

Shut thee from heaven with a dome more
vast,

Till thou at length art free,

Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's un-
resting sea! *The Chambered Nautilus.*

The old, old story,—fair, and young,

And fond,—and not too wise

Songs in Many Keys. I Agnes Part I

Wisdom has taught us to be calm and meek,

To take one blow, and turn the other cheek,

It is not written what a man shall do,

If the rude catiff smite the other too!

Non Resistance

Feels the same comfort while his acrid words

Turn the sweet milk of kindness into curds

The Moral Bully

Call him not old whose visionary brain

Holds o'er the past its undivided reign

For him in vain the envious seasons roll

Who bears eternal summer in his soul

The Old Player

Truth is for other worlds, and hope for this,

The cheating future lends the present's bliss,

1b

Dream on! there's nothing but illusion true!

1b

Poets are prosy in their common talk,

As the fast trotters, for the most part, walk

The Banker's Dinner

The man that often speaks but never talks

1b

See how he throws his baited lines about,

And plays his men as anglers play their
trout *1b*

Alas for those that never sing,

But die with all their music in them!

II The Voiceless

Not always right in all men's eyes,

But faithful to the light within

A Birthday Tribute

Behold—not him we knew!

This was the prison which his soul looked
through *The Last Look*

We greet the monarch peasant

For the Burns Centennial Celebration

We praise him not for gifts divine,—

His muse was born of woman,—

His manhood breathes in every line,—

Was ever heart more human? *1b*

Man has his will,—but woman has her way

*Poems from the Autocrat of the
Breakfast Table. Prologue*

When she was a girl (forty summers ago)

Aunt Tabitha tells me they never did so

Poems from the Poet at the

Breakfast Table Aunt Tabitha

How wicked we are, and how good they
were then! *1b*

Fate tried to conceal him by naming him
Smith. *Poems of the Class of '29*

The Boys

You hear that boy laughing?—You think
he's all fun,

But the angels laugh, too, at the good he
has done,

The children laugh loud as they troop at his
call,

And the poor man that knows him laughs
loudest of all! *1b*

One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,

One nation, evermore!

Voyage of the Good Ship "Union"

Time could not chill him, fortune sway,
Nor toil with all its burdens tire *P' H' C*

Boston State-house is the hub of the
Solar System

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table

No love so true as love that dies untold

The Mysterious Illness.

It is the folly of the world constantly
which confounds its wisdom

The Professor at the Breakfast Table.

Chap I

Life is a great bundle of little things. *1b*

A moment's mought is sometimes worth a
life's experience *Chap 10*

Science is a first-rate piece of furniture
for a man's upper-chamber, if he has
common sense on the ground floor

The Poet at the Breakfast Table. Chap 5

It is the province of knowledge to speak,
and it is the privilege of wisdom to listen

Chap 10

Life is a fatal complaint, and an eminently
contagious one *Chap 12*

[Rev] JOHN HOME (1732-1808).

In the first days

Of my distracting grief, I found myself—
As women wish to be, who love their lords
Douglas. *Act 1, 1*

My name is Norval, on the Grampian hills
My father feeds his flocks, a frugal swain,
Whose constant cares were to increase his
store *Act 2, 1*

I am not what I have been, what I
should be, *Ib*

Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die *Ib*

He seldom errs
Who thinks the worst he can of womankind.
Act 2, 3

Fear not that I shall mar so fair an harvest
By putting in my sickle ere 'tis ripe
Act 3, 1

The truly generous is the truly wise *Ib*

THOMAS HOOD (1798-1845).

One more unfortunate,
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death! *The Bridge of Sighs.*

Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care.
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair! *Ib*

Look at her garments
Clinging like ceremonies *Ib*
Loving not loathing *Ib*

All that remains of her
Now is pure womanly. *Ib*

Past all dishonour,
Death has left on her
Only the beautiful *Ib.*

Still for all slips of her:
One of Eve's family *Ib*

Was there a nearer one
Still, and a dearer one,
Yet, than all other? *Ib*

Alas! for the rarity,
Of Christian charity
Under the sun!

Oh! it was pitiful!
Near a whole city full,
Home had she none *Ib*

Even God's providence
Seeming estranged. *Ib.*

Mad from life's history,
Glad to death's mystery,
Swift to be hurled—
Anywhere, anywhere
Out of the world! *Ib.*

Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute Man!
Lave in it, drink of it
Then, if you can! *Ib*

Owning her weakness,
Her evil behaviour,
And leaving, with meekness,
Her sins to her Saviour! *Ib*

Touched with the dewy sadness of the time,
To think how the sweet months had spent
their prime

Plea of the Midsummer Fairies.

And stately peacocks with their splendid
eyes *Ib*

Gaunt was he as a wolf of Languedoc. *Ib*

Methought a scornful and malignant curl
Showed on the lips of that malicious churl,
To think what noble havoc he had made *Ib*

The shrill sweet lark *Ib*

The bird forlorn

That singeth with her breast against a thorn
Ib.

But wouldst thou hear the melodies of time,
Listen when sleep and drowsy darkness
roll

Over hushed cities, and the midnight chime
Sounds from their hundred clocks, and
deep bells toll,
Like a last knell over the dead world's soul *Ib*

Those veiled nuns, meek violets *Ib*

We shall not die or disappear,
But, in these other selves, ourselves succeed,
Even as ripe flowers pass into their seed *Ib*

Great giants work great wrongs—but we
are small,
For love goes lowly, but Oppression's tall *Ib*

A little sorrowful deserted thing,
Begot of love, and yet no love begetting *Ib*

His pretty pouting mouth, witless of speech
Lay half-way open like a rose-lipped shell *Ib*

Pity it is to slay the meanest thing *Ib*

We will not woo foul weather all too soon,
Or nurse November in the lap of June *Ib*

I know the signs of an immortal man—
Nature's chief darling, and illustrious mate * *Ib*

And beaux were turned to flambeaux where
she came *Bianca's Dream.*

As if to show that love had made him smart
All over—and not merely round his heart *Ib*

* Shakespeare.

'Tis horrible to die
And come down with our little all of dust,
That Dun of all the duns to satisfy

Bianca's Dream.

And all the little birds had laid their heads
Under their wings—sleeping in feather beds
lb

For what sad maiden can endure to seem
Set in for singleness? *lb*

Being used but sisterly salutes to feel,
Inspid things—like sandwiches of veal *lb*

The wavy waste **Ode to Rae Wilson**

Not one of those self-constituted saints,
Quacks—not physicians—in the cure of
souls *lb*

Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious
lb

All creeds I view with toleration thorough,
And have a horror of regarding heaven
As anybody's rotten borough. *lb*

On Bible stalts I don't affect to stalk,
Nor lard with Scripture my familiar talk
lb

Spontaneously to God should tend the soul
Like the magnetic needle to the Pole *lb*

That frown upon St Giles's sins, but blink
The peccadilloes of all Peccadilly *lb*

One place there is—beneath the burial sod,
Where all mankind are equalised by death,
Another place there is—the Fane of God,
Where all are equal who draw living breath.
lb

Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village
bells,
When on the undulating air they swim!
Now loud as welcome! faint, now, as
farewells *lb*

A daw's not reckoned as a religious bird
Because it keeps a-cawing from a steeple
lb

Who backs his rigid Sabbath, so to speak,
Against the wicked remnant of the week
lb

I lie, I cheat, do anything for pelf,
But who on earth can say I am not pious?
lb

That very thing so many Christians want
—Humility *lb*

Some minds improve by travel, others,
rather,

Resemble copper wire or brass,
Which gets the narrower by going farther
lb

People who hold such absolute opinions
Should stay at home in Protestant
dominions *lb*

The blue significant Forget-me-not. *lb*

A pride there is of rank—a pride of birth,
A pride of learning, and a pride of purse,
A London pride—in short, there be on earth
A host of prides, some better and some

worse,
But of all prides, since Lucifer's attaint,
The proudest swells a self-elected Saint *lb*

That bid you baulk
A Sunday walk,
And shun God's work as you should shun
your own *lb*

Calling all sermons contrabands,
In that great Temple that's not made with
hands *lb*

Making all earth a fane, all heaven its dome
lb

Each cloud-capped mountain is a holy altar,
An organ breathes in every grove,
And the full heart's a Psalter,
Rich in deep hymns of gratitude and love
lb

Come let us sit and watch the sky,
And fancy clouds, where no clouds be
Ode to Melancholy.

And there is even a happiness
That makes the heart afraid *lb*

All things are touched with Melancholy
lb

There's not a string attuned to mirth,
But has its chord in Melancholy *lb*

Where folks that ride a bit of blood
May break a bit of bone

The Epping Hunt.

The field kept getting more select,
Each thicket served to thin it *lb*

A jolly wight there was, that rode
Upon a sorry mare *lb*

Thus pleasure oft eludes our grasp,
Just when we think to grip her,
And hunting after happiness
We only hunt the slipper *lb*

In fact he did not find M D's
Worth one D — M. **Jack Hall.**

Some dreams we have are nothing else but
dreams,

Unnatural and full of contradictions
The Haunted House.

A House—but under some prodigious ban of
excommunication *lb*

O'er all there hung a shadow and a fear,
A sense of mystery the spurt daunted
And said as plain as whisper in the ear,
The place is Haunted. *lb*

But Time was dumb within that Mansion
old.
Or left his tale to the heraldic banners *lb*

Far happier is thy head that wears
That hat without a crown

Ode—Clapham Academy.

Thou'lt find thy Manhood all too fast—
Soon come, soon gone ' and age at last
A sorry breaking-up ' Ib

Boughs are daily rifled
By the gusty thieves,
And the book of Nature
Getteth short of leaves The Seasons.

Oh ' would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry Table of Errata.

When he is forsaken,
Withered and shaken,
What can an old man do but die? Ballad.

With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red
Song of the Shirt. Published in Punch
Christmas Number, 1843, vol 5, p 260

Stitch ' stitch ' stitch '
In poverty, hunger, and dirt Ib

It's Oh ' to be a slave
Along with the barbarous Turk,
Where woman has never a soul to save,
If this is Christian work ' Ib

It is not linen you're wearing out
But human creatures' lives ' Ib

Sewing at once, with a double thread,
A shroud as well as a shirt Ib

Oh, God ' that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap ' Ib

A little weeping would ease my heart,
But in their briny bed
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread Ib

He keeps a parlour boarder of a pig
The Irish Schoolmaster.

That sour tree of knowledge—now a burch Ib

He never spoils the child and spares the rod,
But spoils the rod, and never spares the
child Ib

Another weepeth over chilblains fell,
Always upon the heel, yet never to be well ' Ib

Our hands have met, but not our hearts
To a false friend.

I like you, Tom ' and in these lays
Gave honest worth its honest praise
Stanzas to Tom Woodgate.

The cowslip is a country wench,
The violet is a nun,
But I will woo the dainty rose,
The queen of every one. Flowers.

Summer is gone on swallow's wings
The departure of Summer
Seeing would certainly have led to D—m
Legend of Navarre.

They talked together like two egotists,
In conversation all made up of eyes Ib
But evil is wrought by want of Thought
As well as want of Heart ' The Lady's Dream

Oh ' take, young seraph, take thy harp,
And play to me so cheerly,
For grief is dark, and care is sharp,
And life wears on so wearily To Hope.

Farewell ' I did not know thy worth,
But thou art gone, and now 'tis prized,
So angels walked unknown on earth,
But when they flew were recognised To an Absentee.

We watched her breathing through the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro The Death Bed.

So silently we seemed to speak,
So slowly moved about,
As we had lent her half our powers
To eke her living out Ib

Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied—
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died Ib

I remember, I remember, —
The fir trees dark and high,
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky,
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm further off from Heaven
Than when I was a boy I remember

She was a dumpy woman, though
Her family was high John Trot.

Let those that have no homes at all,
Go battle for a long one The Volunteer

But barely had they gone a mile,
When, gravely, one and all,
At once began to think the man
Was not so very small. The Wee Man.

Lord ' how they chided with themselves,
That they had let him in,
To see him grow so monstrous now,
That came so small and thin Ib

But when was honey ever made
With one bee in the hive? The Last Man.

And her woe began to run afresh,
As if she'd said Gee woe ' Faithless Sally Brown

They went and told the sexton, and
The sexton tolled the bell. Ib.

Man, born of woman, must of woman die
A Valentine.

For gowns, and gloves, and caps, and
tippets,
Are beauty's sauces, spice, and applets
A Recipe.

Or hand his tracts to the untractable 1b
On Margate beach, where the sick one roams,
And the sentimental reads,
Where the maiden flirts, and the widow
comes

Like the ocean—to cast her weeds
The Mermaid of Margate.

And Christians love in the turf to lie,
Not in watery graves to be,
Nay, the very fishes will sooner die
On the land than in the sea 1b

Sure, I said, Heaven did not mean,
Where I reap thou shouldst but glean,
Lay thy sheaf a down and come,
Share my harvest and my home Ruth.

From running slow he standeth faste
The fall of the Deer

And goeth them that seek his Gore 1b
His love was great though his wit was small
Equestrian Courtship.

Of all our pains, since man was curst,
I mean of body, not the mental,
To name the worst among the worst,
The dental sure is transcendental

A True Story
The best of friends fall out, and so
His teeth had done some years ago 1b

He knocked at his wife's head, until
It opened unto him Tim Turpin.

A great judge, and a little judge,
The judges of a-sire 1b

Whitee—as well as blackee—man-cipation
The Monkey Martyr.

The whole thing seemed
So fine, he deemed
The smallest demagogues as great as Gogs 1b

Let's consider the past with a lingering
gaze.
Like a peacock whose eyes are inclined to
his tail A Parthian Glance.

Beer will grow *motherly*, and ladies fair
Will grow like beer

The Stag-Eyed Lady.
Pulling his beard because he had no hair 1b

For here I leave my second leg,
And the Forty second Foot 1
Faithless Nelly Gray.

The love that loves a scarlet coat,
Should be more uniform 1b

Much study had made him very lean,
And pale, and leaden eyed. Eugene Aram.

Woe, woe, unutterable woe—
Who spill life's sacred stream. 1b

There was a manhood in his look,
That murder could not kill. 1b

But Guilt was my grim chamberlain
That lighted me to bed,
And drew my midnight curtains round,
With fingers bloody red. 1b

The bounding pinnace played a game
Of dreary pitch and toss.
A game that, on the good dry land,
Is apt to bring a loss The Sea Spell.

Heaven never heard his cry, nor did
The ocean heed his *call* 1b

Alas! my everlasting peace
Is broken into pieces 1b

For hark! the last chime of the dial has
ceased,
And Old Time, who his leisure to coven,
Has finished the Months, like the flasks at
a feast,
Is preparing to tap a fresh dozen 1
For the New Year.

And ye, who have met with Adversity's
blast,
And been bowed to the earth by its fury.
To whom the Twelve Months, that have
recently passed

Were as harsh as a prejudiced jury—
Still, fill to the Future! and join in our
chime,

The regrets of remembrance to coven,
And having obtained a New Trial of Time,
Shout in hopes of a kindher dozen 1b

Love prays devoutly when it prays for love
Hero and Leander. 20

A moment's thinking is an hour in words
1b 41

What different lots our stars accord!
Thus babe to be hailed and wooed as a
Lord!

And that to be shunned like a leper!
One, to the world's wine, honey, and corn,
Another, like Colchester native, born
To its vinegar only, and pepper
Miss Kilmannegg. Her Bath

Plutus, as sponsor, stood at her font,
And Midas rocked the cradle 1b

Hundreds of men were turned into beasts,
Like the guests at Circe's horrible feasts,
By the magic of ale and cider 1b

A name?—if the party had a choice,
What mortal would be a Bugg by choice?
As a Hogg, a Grubb, or a Chubb rejoice?
Or any such nauseous blazon?
Her Christening.

And then in the fulness of joy and hope,
Seemed washing his hands with invisible
soap,

In imperceptible water

Miss Kilmansegg. Her Christening

And as sure as London is built of bricks

Her Education

She had an idea from the very sound

That people with naught were naughty *Ib*

Flatterers make cream cheese of chalk *Ib*

To gratify stern ambition's whims,

What hundreds and thousands of precious
limbs

On a field of battle we scatter

Her Fame

There's Bardus, a six foot column of fop,

A lighthouse without any light atop

Her First Step

As many more

Crowd round the door,

To see them going to see it.

Her Fancy Ball

And rubbed his hands, and smiled aloud

And bowed, and bowed, and bowed, and
bowed,

Like a man who is sawing marble *Ib*

Earls that dated from early years *Ib*

For people who stand on legs of gold,
Are sure to stand well with society *Ib*

And golden opinions, of course, it won
From all different sorts of people *Ib*

For one of the pleasures of having a rout
Is the pleasure of having it over

Her Dream

What blessed ignorance equals this,
To sleep—and not to know it? *Ib*

Oh, bed! oh, bed! delicious bed!

That heaven upon earth to the weary head *Ib*

There's Morbid, all bile, and verjuice and
nerves,

Where other people would make preserves,

He turns his fruit into pickles

Jealous, envious, and fretful by day,

At night, to his own sharp fancies a prey,

He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong

way,

Tormenting himself with his prickles *Ib*

Oh! there's nothing in life like making love,

Save making hay in fine weather

Her Courtship

But the more the eggs, the worse the hatch,

The more the fish, the worse the catch,

The more the sparks, the worse the match,

Is a fact in Woman's history *Ib*

Alas! for the love that's linked with
gold. *Ib*

For next to that interesting job,
The hanging of Jack, or Bill, or Bob,
There's nothing so draws a London mob
As the noosing of very rich people *Ib*

Yet Wedlock's a very awful thing!

'Tis something like that feat in the ring,

Which requires good nerve to do it—

When one of a "Grand Equestrian Troop"

Makes a jump at a gilded hoop,

Not certain at all

Of what may befall

After his getting through it!

Her Marriage

From a tower in an ivy-green jacket *Ib*

For bells are Music's laughter *Ib*

Men, whom their fathers had helped to gild,

And men who had had their fortunes to

build,

And—much to their credit—had richly

filled

Their purses by *pusy-tenance* *Ib*

But of all the lunar things that change,

The one that shows most fickle and strange,

And takes the most eccentric range,

Is the moon—so called—of honey!

Her Honeymoon

There's double beauty whenever a Swan

Swims on a lake with her double thereon *Ib*

And garnished with trees that a man might

cut down,

Instead of his own expenses *Ib*

Home-made dishes that drive one from

home

Her Misery

Home-made physic that sickens the sick *Ib*

And of all the griefs that mortals share,

The one that seems the hardest to bear

Is the grief without community *Ib*

So sorrow is cheered by being poured

From one vessel into another *Ib*

A lull like the lull of the treacherous sea

Her Last Will

There are daily sounds to tell us that Life

Is dying, and Death is living *Ib*

Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Bright and yellow, hard and cold

Her Moral

Spurred by the young, but hugged by the

old

To the very verge of the churchyard mould,

Price of many a crime untold,

Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Good or bad a thousand-fold!

How widely its agencies vary—

To save—to ruin—to curse—to bless—

As even its minted coins express,

Now stamped with the image of good

Queen Bess,

And now of a Bloody Mary *Ib*

THEODORE E HOOK (1788-1841)

The greater the fool the better the dancer
*Maxim. Ascribed to Hook.**

A reply to a newspaper attack resembles very much the attempt of Hercules to crop the Hydra, without the slightest chance of his ultimate success

Gilbert Gurney. *Vol 2, chap 1*

[Rev] RICH HOOKER (c 1553-1600).

The time will come when three words, uttered with charity and meekness, shall receive a far more blessed reward than three thousand volumes written with disdainful sharpness and wit *Ecclesiastical Polity*

To live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery *Ib*

Change is not made without inconvenience, even from worse to better

Quoted by Johnson, as from Hooker, in the Preface to the "English Dictionary"†

He that goeth about to persuade a multitude that they are not so well governed as they ought to be, shall never want attentive and favourable hearers *Ib*

ANTHONY HOPE (See ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS)**JOHN HOPKINS (fl c 1550)**

All people that on earth do dwell,
 Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice.

*The Whole Book of Psalms, by Thos Steinheld, John Hopkins, etc †
 Psalm 100 (1648 ed.)*

We are his flock, he doth us feed,
 And for his sheep he doth us take § *Ib*

[Dr] J HOPKINSON (1771-1842)

Hail, Columbia! happy land!
 Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
 Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause
Hail Columbia.

LORD HOUGHTON (See MILNES)**HENRY HOWARD (See EARL OF SURREY).**

* Vide "Life and Remains," by Barham (1877), p 91 See Quotation under Miscellaneous "The better the worse"

† See, however, Bacon (p 9) "In government change is suspected, though to the better"

‡ The Psalms by John Hopkins have his initials attached.

§ In "The Whole Book of Psalms," 1678, these lines are

"We are his folke, he doth us feed,
 And for his sheepe he doth us take"

[Sir] ROBERT HOWARD (1626-1696)
 D'ye think that statesmen's kindnesses
 proceed

From any principles but their own need?
The Yestral Virgin.

Pity is love when grown into excess *Ib*

[Dr] SAMUEL HOWARD (d 1783)
 Gentle Shepherd, tell me where *Song.*

[Rev] NATHANAEL HOWE, D D (1764-1837)

The way of this world is to praise dead saints and persecute living ones *Sermon.*

To do nothing is the way to be nothing
A Chapter of Proverbs for Common Life.

Leisure is time for doing something useful. *Ib*

JAMES HOWELL (1595-1666)

Some hold translations not unlike to be
 The wrong side of a Turkey tapestry

Poems. Of Translations

The People's Voice the voice of God we call,
 And what are proverbs but the People's Voice?

Before a great Volume of Proverbs

Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go
 Abroad upon her errands to and fro
Of the strange vertu of Words l 1

Opinion is that high and mighty Dame
 Which rules the world
Before "The Vocal Forest"—To the Common Reader.

Love is the life of friendship, letters are
 The life of love
Touching the vertu and use of Familiar Letters l 1.

They [letters] are the soul of trade *l 41*

As keys do open chests,
 So letters open breasts
To the Sagacious Reader.

This life at best is but an inn,
 And we the passengers
A Fit of Mortification

"Distance sometimes endears friendship,
 and absence sweeteneth it.

Familiar Letters. Book 1, sec 1, 6

Love is the marrow of friendship, and
 letters are the Elixir of love

See 1, 17.

Friendship is the great chain of human society, and intercourse of letters is one of the chiefest links of that chain

See 2, 18 To Dr Prichard.

It is a rule in friendship, when Distrust enters in at the foregate, Love goes out at the postern

*Familiar Letters. Book 1, sec 5, 20
To Dr H W*

One hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen *

Book 2, sec 4 To T D, Esq
Nature, the Handmaid of God Almighty,
Sec 6 To Dr T P

Women were created for the comfort of men

Sec 51 To Master Sergeant D

JOHN HUGHES (1677-1720)

To live long is almost everyone's wish but to live well is the ambition of a few

The Lay Monastery (Periodical) No 18

DAVID HUME (1711-1776)

Avarice, the spur of industry
Essays. No 12 Of Civil Liberty

What better school for manners than the company of virtuous women?

No 14 The Rise of Arts and Sciences

Custom, then, is the great guide of human life
Inquiry concerning Human Understanding Sec 5, part 1

JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT

(1784-1859)

Write me as one that loves his fellow men
Abou Ben Adhem.

And lo' Ben Adhem's name led all the rest
Ib

Not oaks alone are trees, nor roses flowers
Much humble wealth makes rich this world of ours
On Pomfret's Choice.

Stolen kisses are always sweeter
The Indicator

An Adonis of fifty
Article in "The Examiner" (Referring to George IV)

ANNE HUNTER (1742-1831)

'Tis hard to smile when one would weep,
To speak when one would silent be,
To wake when one would wish to sleep,
And wake to agony
The Lot of Thousands.

RICHARD HURD (1720-1808)

In this awfully stupendous manner, at which Reason stands aghast, and Faith herself is half confounded, was the grace of God to man at length manifested

Sermons. Vol 2, p 287

* Proverb—"Beauty draws more than oxen,"
q v See also Pope 'And beauty draws us with a single hair.'"

JAMES HURDIS (1763-1801)

Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed
The Village Curate.

FRANCIS HUTCHESON, the Elder (1694-1747)

That Action is best which procures† the greatest Happiness for the greatest Numbers, and that worst, which in like manner, occasions misery ‡

Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue. (1725).

Treatise 2, Sec 3 An Inquiry concerning Moral Good and Evil

Wisdom denotes the pursuing of the best ends by the best means *Sec 5*

To make Uniformity amidst Variety the occasion of pleasure *Sec 8*

THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY (1825-1895)

If a little knowledge is dangerous, where is the man who has so much as to be out of danger?

Science and Culture On Elementary Instruction in Physiology

Irrationally held truths may be more harmful than reasoned errors

The Coming of Age of the Origin of Species

It is the customary fate of new truths, to begin as heresies, and to end as superstitions *Ib*

Logical consequences are the scarecrows of fools and the beacons of wise men
Animal Automatism

Veracity is the heart of morality
Universities Actual and Ideal

The great end of life is not knowledge, but action
Technical Education

EDWARD HYDE, Earl of Clarendon (1608-1674)

What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him [John Hampden], he had a head to contrive, and a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief §

History of the Rebellion Book 7

THOMAS INGELEND (fl. 1560)

A man without knowledge, an' I have read, May well be compared to one that is dead.
The Disobedient Child

† "Accomplishes" in the first edition.

‡ A similar phrase appears in the Marquis de Beccaria's "Dei Delitti e delle Pene" (1764), p 4, viz., "The greatest happiness distributed amongst the greatest number" *See also Priestley and Jeremy Bentham*

§ *See Gibbon (Note, page 142).*

JEAN INGELOW (1820-1897)

And didst thou love the race that loved
not thee? Honours.

There are worse losses than the loss of
youth The Star's Monument.

[Rev.] JOHN KELLS INGRAM.

LL D (b 1823)

Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight?

Who blushes at the name?

When cowards mock the patriot's fate,

Who hangs his head for shame?

*Song Published in
"The Dublin Nation," April 1, 1843*

WASHINGTON IRVING (1783-1859)

The Almighty Dollar, that great object of
universal devotion throughout our land

The Creole Village.

A tart temper never mellows with age,
and a sharp tongue is the only edged tool
that grows keener with constant use

Rip Van Winkle.

He who keeps undisputed sway over the
heart of a coquette, is indeed a hero

The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.

A woman's whole existence is a history of
the affections The Broken Heart.

JAMES I of Scotland (1395-1437)

Worshippe, ye that lovers bene, this May'

For of your bliss the calends are begun'

And sung with us, "Away! winter, away!"

Come, summer, come, the sweet season
and sun!" The King's Quair, St 15

Beauty enough to make a world to dote

St 28

JAMES I of England and JAMES VI of Scotland (1566-1625)

A branch of the sin of drunkenness,
which is the root of all sins

A Counterblast to Tobacco (published 1604)

Herein is not only a great vanity, but a
great contempt of God's good gifts, that the
sweetness of man's breath, being a good
gift of God, should be wilfully corrupted
by this stinking smoke. 1b

A custom loathsome to the eye, hateful to
the nose, harmful to the brain, dangerous
to the lungs, and in the black, stinking
fume thereof nearest resembling the horrible
Stygian smoke of the pit that is bottom-
less. 1b

THOMAS JEFFERSON (1743-1826).

The God who gave us life gave us liberty
at the same time

Summary View of the Rights
of British America.

We hold these truths to be self-evident
that all men are created equal, that they
are endowed by their Creator with inalien-
able rights, that among these are life,
liberty, and the pursuit of happiness

Declaration by the Representa-
tives of the United States.

Error of opinion may be tolerated where
reason is left free to combat it

Inaugural Address.

SOAME JENYNS (1704-1787)

A fair, where thousands meet, but none
can stay

An inn, where travellers bait, then post
away

**The Immortality of the Soul. Translated
from the Latin of Isaac Hawkins Brune**

Learn'd or unlearn'd, we all are politicians
Horace (imitated) Ep 1, Book 2.

A man whose eloquence has power
To clear the fullest house in half an hour

1b

We poets are, in every age and nation,

A most absurd, wrong-headed generation

1b

He must be dull as a Dutch commentator

1b

On parchment wings his acres take their
flight The Modern Fine Gentleman.

Faction, Disappointment's restless child

On a late attempt on his Majesty's life.

JEROME K JEROME (b 1859)

I like work, it fascinates me I can sit and
look at it for hours I love to keep it by
me the idea of getting rid of it nearly
breaks my heart

Three Men in a Boat. Chap 15

It is impossible to enjoy idling thoroughly
unless one has plenty of work to do

Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.—
On Being Idle

Love is like the measles, we all have to
go through it On being in love

Conceit is the finest armour a man can
wear On being shy

We drink one another's healths and spoil
our own On Eating and Drinking

The world must be getting old, I think, it
dresses so very soberly now

On Dress and Deportment.

It is always the best policy to speak the
truth, unless of course you are an excep-
tionally good liar.

The Idler. Feb, 1892.

DOUGLAS WILLIAM JERROLD
(1803-1857).

The only athletic sport I ever mastered
was backgammon Attributed.

The greatest animal in creation, the animal
who cooks Ib

Tickle her with a hoe, and she laughs with
harvest Ib

You tickle it with a plough and it laughs a
harvest Another Version

Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full
growth A Man made of Money

A modern Moses who sits on Pisgah with
his back obstinately turned to that promised
land, the Future, he is only fit for those old
maid tabbies, the Muses

Review of Wordsworth's Poems

If an earthquake were to engulf England
to-morrow, the English would manage to
meet and dine somewhere among the rub-
bish, just to celebrate the event

*Remark quoted in Lyse by Blanchard
Jerrold, as said by Douglas Jerrold in
the Museum Club*

Religion's in the heart, not in the knee
The Devil's Ducat.

JOHN JEWELL, Bishop of Salisbury
(1522-1571)

Error cannot be defended but by error
Untruth cannot be shielded but by untruth

**A defence of the Apology for the
Church of England.**

Evils must be cured by their contraries Ib

To maintain a fault known is a double
fault Ib

Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty * Ib

A contentious man will never lack words Ib

SAMUEL JOHNSON (1709-1785)

Turn from the glittering bribe thy scornful
eye,

Nor sell for gold what gold could never buy
London.

London ' the needy villain's general home,
The common-sewer of Paris and of Rome Ib

All crimes are safe but hated poverty
This, only this, the rigid law pursues Ib

Of all the griefs that harass the distressed,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest,
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points the
dart Ib

This mournful truth is everywhere confessed,
Slow rises worth by poverty depressed Ib

There every bush with Nature's music rings,
There every breeze bears health upon its
wings Ib

Prepare for death if here at night you roam,
And sign your will before you sup from
home Ib.

Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru, †
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded
life Vanity of Human Wishes.

As treacherous phantoms in the mist delude,
Shuns fancied ills, or chases airy good Ib

Still to new heights his restless wishes tower,
Claim leads to claim, and power advances
power,

Till conquest unresisted ceased to please,
And rights submitted left him none to
seize Ib

There mark what ills the scholar's life assail,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the gaol,
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,
To buried merit raise the tardy bust Ib.

A frame of adamant, a soul of fire,
No dangers fright him, and no labours
tire Ib.

He left the name, at which the world grew
pale,

To point a moral, or adorn a tale Ib

That life protracted is protracted woe
Time hovers o'er, impatient to destroy
And shuts up all the passages of joy Ib

An age that melts with unperceived decay,
And glides in modest innocence away Ib

The gen'ral fav'rite as the gen'ral friend Ib

Superfluous lags the vet'ran on the stage Ib

Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of
dotage flow,

And Swift expires a driv'ler and a show Ib

What ills from beauty spring Ib.

Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate? Ib

Secure, what'e'r He gives, He gives the
best Ib.

* See Proverb. "Empty vessels make the most
noise"

† "De Paris au Pérou, du Japon jusqu'à
Rome" — BOILEAU, Sat. 5, 3 (1667).

Each change of many-coloured life he drew,
Exhausted worlds, and then imagined new,
Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign,
And panting Time toiled after him in vain

Prologue, 1747

Then Jonson came, instructed from the
school,

To please in method and invent by rule *Ib*

Cold Approbation gave the lingering bays,
For those who durst not censure, scarce
could praise *Ib*

The wild vicissitudes of taste *Ib*

The stage but echoes back the public voice,
The drama's laws, the drama's patrons give,
For we that live to please, must please to
live *Ib*

Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend
On the death of Mr R Levett

Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind *Ib*

In misery's darkest cavern known
His useful care was ever nigh *
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void,
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed *Ib*

Then with no fiery throbbing pain,†
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way *Ib*

Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine
Epitaph on Claude Phillips.

Our own felicity we make or find.
Lines added to Goldsmith's Traveller.

Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay
Lines added to Goldsmith's Deserted
Village.

What cannot be repaired is not to be
regretted *Rasselas.*

No man was ever great by imitation *Ib*

"To him that lives well," answered the
hermit, "every form of life is good" *Ib*

Marriage has many pains, but celibacy has
no pleasures *Ib*

All power of fancy over reason is a degree
of insanity *Ib*

This man I thought had been a Lord among
wits, but I find he is only a wit among
Lords *From Boswell's "Life."*

Remark, 1764

* "His ready help was always nigh" First
edition

† "Then with no throbs of fiery pain" First
edition

Men do not suspect faults which they do
not commit.

Letter to Bennet Langton, 1755

Towering in the confidence of twenty-one
Ib, 1758

The worst of Warburton is, that he has a
rage for saying something when there's
nothing to be said

Remark to Dr Burney, 1758

No man will be a sailor who has
contrivance enough to get himself into a
jail, for being in a ship is being in jail with
the chance of being drowned. A
man in a jail has more room, better food, and
commonly better company *Remark, 1759*

The noblest prospect which a Scotchman
ever sees is the high road that leads him to
England *Remark to Mr Ogilvie, 1763*

If he does really think that there is no
distinction between virtue and vice, why,
sir, when he leaves our houses let us count
our spoons *Remark to Boswell, 1763*

Your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves, but they cannot bear levelling
up to themselves *Ib*

A very unclubbable man. *Ib 1764*
The reference is to Sir John Hawkins

He that voluntarily continues ignorance
is guilty of all the crimes which ignorance
produces

Letter to W Drummond, Aug 13, 1766

Every man has a lurking wish to appear
considerable in his native place

Letter to Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1770

Much may be made of a Scotchman if he
be caught young *Remark, 1772*

The Irish are a fair people, they never
speak well of one another

*Remark to Dr Barnard,
Bishop of Killaloe*

Was ever poet so trusted before?

*Letter to Boswell referring to Goldsmith's
debt at his death, July 4, 1774*

We may take Fancy for a companion, but
must follow Reason as our guide

Letter to Boswell, 1774.

In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon
oath *Remark to Dr Burney, 1775*

There are few ways in which a man can
be more innocently employed than in getting
money *Remark to Dr Stahan, dated 1776*

I never think I have hit hard, unless it
rebounds. *Remark, 1775*

A man will turn over half a library to
make one book *Ib*

Patriotism is the last refuge of a second-rate
Ib.

Knowledge is of two kinds We know a subject ourselves, or we know where we can find information upon it.

From Boswell's "Life." Remark, 1775

When men come to like a sea life they are not fit to live on land

Remark to Boswell, 1776

There is no private house in which people can enjoy themselves so well as in a capital tavern

1b

There is nothing which has yet been contrived by man by which so much happiness is produced, as by a good tavern or inn

1b

No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money

1b

A man who has not been in Italy is always conscious of an inferiority

Remark, 1776

Surely the voice of the public, when it calls so loudly, and only for mercy, ought to be heard

Letter to Boswell, 1777

When a man is tired of London he is tired of life, for there is in London all that life can afford

Remark to Boswell, 1777

All argument is against it, but all belief is for it *

Remark, 1778

Though we cannot out vote them, we will out-argue them

1b

Every man thinks meanly of himself for not having been a soldier, or not having been at sea

1c

No good and worthy man will insist upon another man's drinking wine

Remark to Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1778

Claret is the liquor for boys, port for men, but he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy

Remark at dinner at Sir

Joshua Reynolds', 1779

Remember that all tricks are either knavish or childish

Letter to Boswell, 1779

If you are idle, be not solitary, if you are solitary, be not idle

1b

There is no wisdom in useless and hopeless sorrow

Letter to Mrs Thrale, 1781

We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice †

Remark on the sale of

Thrale's Brewery, 1781

Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world

Remark to Wilkes, 1781

A wise Tory and a wise Whig, I believe, will agree. Their principles are the same, though their modes of thinking are different

Of "Tory and Whig" Written statement given to Boswell, 1783

My dear friend, clear your mind of cant

Remark to Boswell, 1783

Boswell (said he) is a very clubbable man

Note by Boswell, 1783

"Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat" Parody on the line "Who rules o'er freemen should himself be free"

Quoted by Boswell, 1784

Sir, if they should cease to talk of me I must starve

Remark, 1784

A man, sir, should keep his friendship in constant repair

Remark to Sir Joshua Reynolds

Be virtuous ends pursued by virtuous means, Nor think th' intention sanctifies the deed

Ireneo

The labyrinths of treason

1b

For when was power beneficent in vain

1b

Grown old in courts

Translation of a Speech of Aquileio

That saw the manners in the face

Lines on Hogarth's Death

Life declines from thirty-five

To Mrs. Thrale.

Catch then, O catch the transient hour,

Improve each moment as it flies,

Life's a short summer—man a flower

He dies—alas! how soon he dies

Winter

But what are the hopes of man? I am disappointed by that stroke of death, which has eclipsed the gaiety of nations, and impoverished the public stock of harmless pleasure

(Alluding to Garrick's death)

Lives of the Poets. Life of Smith

The modesty of praise wears gradually away

Life of Hahfax

Whoever wishes to attain an English style, familiar but not coarse, and elegant but not ostentatious, must give his days and nights to the volumes of Addison.

Life of Addison

The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction

Life of Cowley

Language is the dress of thought.

1b

To be of no church is dangerous

Life of Milton

An acrimonious and surly republican

1b

The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth

(Presumed to be a quotation from Milton)

1b.

The great source of pleasure is variety

Life of Butler.

* The appearance of men's spirit's after death

† See Edward Moore's "The Gamester"

Pointed axioms and acute replies fly
loose about the world, and are assigned
successively to those whom it may be the
fashion to celebrate

Lives of the Poets. Life of Walker
The father of English criticism [Dryden]
Life of Dryden

Not below mediocrity, nor above it.
Life of A. Phillips

I may be truly said to have squandered
my estate, without honour, without friends,
and without pleasure

The Adventurer No 34

While he (Junius) walks like Jack the
Giant Killer in a coat of darkness, he may
do much mischief with little strength
Falkland's Islands

He that raises false hopes to serve a
present purpose, only makes a way for
disappointment and discontent

The Patriot.

To be prejudiced is always to be weak
Taxation no Tyranny

The man is little to be envied whose
patriotism would not gain force upon the
plain of Marathon, or whose piety would
not grow warmer among the ruins of Iona.
Journey to the Western Islands

Notes are often necessary, but they are
necessary evils *Preface to Shakespeare*

In all pointed sentences, some degree of
accuracy must be sacrificed to conciseness

On the Bravery of the English
Common Soldiers.

From thee, great God, we spring, to thee
we tend,
Path, motive, guide, original, and end

The Rambler No 7
(Translated from Boethius)

He looked upon the whole generation of
woollen-drapers to be such despicable
wretches that no gentleman ought to pay
them *No 9*

A man guilty of poverty easily believes
himself suspected. *No 26*

Without frugality none can be rich, and
with it very few would be poor *No 67*

Men seldom give pleasure where they are
not pleased themselves *No 74*

Where there is no hope, there can be no
endeavour *No 110*

I gleaned jests at home from obsolete
farces. *No 141.*

Beasts of each kind their fellows spare,
Bear lives in amity with bear. *No. 160*
(Translated from Juvenal)

Every man is, or hopes to be, an Idler
The Idler No 1

When two Englishmen meet, their first
talk is of the weather *No 11*

Promise, large promise, is the soul of an
advertisement *No 40*

Pleasure is very seldom found where it is
sought *No 58*

Nothing is more hopeless than a scheme
of merriment *Ib*

What is twice read is commonly better
remembered than what is transcribed
No 74

All this is very judicious, you may talk,
sir, as you please, but I will still say what I
said at first (Bob Sturdy's way of closing
a debate) *No 83*

If he (Phil Gentle) is obliged to speak, he
then observes that the question is difficult,
that he never received so much pleasure
from a debate before, that neither of the
controversialists could have found his match in
any other company, that Mr Wormwood's
assertion is very well supported, and yet
there is great force in what Mr Scruple has
advanced against it. *Ib.*

If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father

Burlesque of Lopez de Vega's lines,
"Se acquen los leones vence," etc

A good hater
Johnsoniana. (M's Prozzi) No 39

The atrocious crime of being a young
man

Reply of William Pitt (afterwards Lord
Chatham) to Walpole, as written by
Johnson, March 6, 1741

Since all must life resign,
Those sweet rewards, which decorate the
brave,

'Tis folly to decline,
And steal inglorious to the silent grave
Lines added to an Ode
by Sir William Jones.

The chief glory of every people arises
from its authors.

Dictionary of the English Language.
Preface.

I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to
forget that words are the daughters of earth,
and that things are the sons of heaven. *Ib.*

Excise A hateful tax levied upon
commodities *Definition.*

Patron Commonly a wretch who sup-
ports with insolence, and is paid with
flattery. *Ib.*

Pension An allowance made to anyone without an equivalent. In England it is generally understood to mean pay given to a state hireling for treason to his country

Dictionary of the English Language.

Definition

Whig The name of a faction *Ib*

In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,
And born in bed, in bed we die,
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe

Improvised Translation of Benserade
(d. 1691). *Lines "A son lit"*

HENRY ARTHUR JONES (b 1851)

Coke I have an unconquerable aversion to Dissenters — *Sir Christopher Deering* Oh, I hate 'em' But they saved England, hang 'em' And I'm not sure whether they're not the soundest part of the nation to-day **The Liars. Act 1**

If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of the world *Ib*

[Sir] WILLIAM JONES (1746-1794)

Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,

Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven *
Lines in Substitution for
the Old Latin Version.

Vain pleasures sting the lips they kiss,
How asps are hid beneath the bowers of bliss **The Palace of Fortune. 241**

Go boldly forth, my simple lay,
Whose accents flow with artless ease,
Like orient pearls at random strung
Persian Song of Hafiz.

On parent knees, a naked new-born child,
Weeping, thou sat'st whilst all around thee smiled,

So live, that, sinking in thy last long sleep,
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee weep **From the Persian.**

What constitutes a state?
Not high-raised battlements or laboured mound,
Thick wall or moated gate

No men, high-minded men

Men, who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain,

These constitute a State
Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus.

* "Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix"
— Lines quoted (in Latin) by Sir E Coke, and translated by Sir W Jones.

And sovereign Law, that State's collected will,

O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits Empress, crowning good, repressing ill *Ib*

Love's pale sister, Pity **Hymn to Darga.**
Hard fate of man, on whom the heavens bestow

A drop of pleasure for a sea of woe **Laura.**
Hope, that with honey blends the cup of pain. **Hymn to Saraswati f 19**

Love extinguished, heaven and earth must fail
Epistles 1. Chap 4, 8

BEN JONSON (1574-1637)

Hating that solemn vice of greatness, pride
On Lady Bedford.

Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine,
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine †

The Forest. To Celia

England's high Chancellor, the destined heir,

In his soft cradle, to his father's chair,
Whose even thread the Fates spin round and full

Out of their choicest and their whitest wool
On Lord Bacon.

Underneath this sable hearse
Lies the subject of all verse,
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother
Death, ere thou hast slain another
Learn'd and fair and good as she,
Time shall throw a dart at thee

Epitaph. Lady Pembroke

Great honours are great burdens
Catiline's Conspiracy. Act 3, 1

Ambition like a torrent ne'er looks back
Act 3, 4

'Tis the common disease of all your musicians, that they know no mean, to be entreated either to begin or to end

The Poetaster. Act 2, 2

He cleaves to me like Alcides' shirt.
Act 3, 2

Apes are apes, though clothed in scarlet
Act 5, 3

Still to be neat, still to be drest
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powdered, still perfumed ‡
Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound

Epilogue, or, the Silent Woman. Act 1, 1

† Derived from Philostratus, see Gifford's "Jonson"

‡ An imitation of a Latin poem printed at the end of the Variorum edition of Petronius commencing, "Sempcr munditia."

Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace
Epitaph, or, the Silent Woman. Act 1, 1

Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all th' adulteries of art,
They strike mune eyes, but not my heart
Ib

Deny 't who can
Silence in woman is like speech in man
Act 3, 3
This is worst of all worst worsts that hell
could have devised.
Act 5, 4

Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die,
Which in life did harbour give
To more virtue than doth live
Epitaph—Elizabeth I. II

Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to out do the life.
Shakespeare's Portrait.

In rhyme, fine tankling rhyme and flowand
verse,
With now and then some sense, and he
was paid for it,
Regarded and rewarded, which few poets
Are nowadays *

Masque of the Fortunate Isles Vol. 6, p. 172

Better be dumb than superstitious
Underwoods. 9 Eupheme

Who falls for love of God shall rise a star
32 To a friend

Talking and eloquence are not the same,
to speak, and to speak well, are two things.
Discoveries.

Soul of the age!
The applause, delight, and wonder of our
stage!

My Shakespeare, rise! I will not lodge
thee by

Chaucer or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room,
Thou art a monument, without a tomb

*To the Memory of Mr. W. Shakespeare.
Preface to First Folio, 1622*

And though thou hadst, small Latin and
less Greek
Ib

He was not of an age, but for all time
Ib

For a good poet's made, as well as born
Ib

Sweet Swan of Avon!
Ib.

In small proportion we just beauties see,
And in short measures life may perfect be
Good Life, Long Life.

Dreaming on nought but idle poetry,
That fruitless and unprofitable art,
Good unto none, but least to the professors
Every Man in his Humour. Act 1, 1.

Nor stand so much on your gentility,
Which is an airy, and mere borrowed thing,
From dead men's dust, and bones, and none
of yours,

Unless you make, or hold it
Ib

Force works on servile natures not the free
Act 1, 2

By the foot of Pharaoh!
Act 1, 3

Get money, still, get money, boy,
No matter by what means, money will do
Act 2, 5

Be exceeding proud Stand upon your
gentility, and scorn every man Speak
nothing humbly Love no man
Trust no man Speak ill of no man to his
face, nor well of any man behind his
back. Spread yourself on his bosom
publicly, whose heart you would eat in
private
Act 3, 4

I do honour the very flea of his dog
Act 4, 4

Yet I hold it not good polity to go dis-
armed, for though I be skilful I may be
oppressed with multitudes
Act 4, 7

This will I venture upon my poor
gentleman-like carcass to perform
Ib

Civilly by the sword
Ib

Anger costs a man nothing
Act 4, 8

Plagued with an itching leprosy of wit

Every Man out of his Humour.

Ante-Prologue (Second Sounding)

Sit melancholy, and pick your teeth when
you cannot speak
Act 1, 2

Let them be good that love me, though but
few
Cynthia's Revels. Act 3, 4.

True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice
Ib

Ambition dares not stoop
Act 4, 2

Of all wild beasts preserve me from a
tyrant,

And of all tame, a flatterer

Fall of Sejanus. Act 1

Contempt of fame begets contempt of
virtue.
Ib

He threatens many that hath injured one
Act 2

'Twas only fear first in the world made
gods
Ib.

Who nourisheth a lion must obey him
Act 3.

Posterity pays every man his honour.
Ib.

What excellent fools
Religion makes of men!
Act 5.

I do love

To note and to observe. *Volpone. Act 2, 1.*

Calumnies are answered best with silence
Yoipons. *Act 2, 2*

I am now past the craggy paths of study,
and come to the flowery plains of honour
and reputation *Ib*

All the wise world is little else, in nature
But parasites, or sub-parasites *Act 3, 1*
Somewhat costive of belief

The Alchemist. Act 2, 2

I will eat exceedingly, and prophesy
Bartholomew Fair. Act 1, 6

Neither do thou lust after that tawney
weed tobacco *Act 2, 6*

She is my own lawfully begotten wife,
In wedlock *The New Inn. Act 4, 3*

O, for an engine to keep back all clocks
Act 4, 4

One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering
Ib

Care that is entered once into the breast,
Will have the whole possession, ere it rest
Tale of a Tub. Act 1, 7

Indeed there is a woundy luck in names, Sir,
And a main mystery, an' a man knew where
To vind it *Act 4, 1*

The fiend hath much to do, that keeps a
school,

Or is the father of a family,
Or governs but a country academy
The Bad Shepherd (A Fragment) Act 3, 1

His hearers could not cough or look aside
from him without loss *The fear of*
every man that heard him was lest he should
make an end

On the Lord St. Albans. (Bacon)

In his adversity I ever prayed that God
would give him strength, for greatness he
could not want *Ib*

"JUNIUS" (Letters published 1769-
1772)

One precedent creates another They
soon accumulate and become law
Dedication

This is not the cause of faction, or of
party, or of any individual, but the common
interest of every man in Britain *Ib*

The liberty of the press is the *palladium*
of all the civil, political, and religious rights
of an Englishman *Ib*

Death-bed repentance seldom reaches to
restitution *Ib*

To be acquainted with the merit of a
ministry, we need only observe the condition
of the people. *Letter 1. Jan 21, 1769*

There is no extremity of distress, which,
of itself, ought to reduce a great nation to
despair *Ib*

In all the mazes of metaphorical confusion.
Letter 7 March 3, 1769

The right of election is the very essence of
the constitution *Letter 11 April 24, 1769*

Is thus the wisdom of a great minister, or
is it the ominous vibration of a pendulum?
Letter 12 May 30, 1769

I do not give you to posterity as a pattern
to imitate, but as an example to deter *Ib*

There is a holy, mistaken zeal in politics,
as well as religion By persuading others
we convince ourselves

Letter 35 Dec 19, 1769

The fortune which made you a king, for-
bade you to have a friend It is a law of
nature, which cannot be violated with
impunity *Ib*

Whether it be the heart to conceive, the
understanding to direct, or the hand to
execute *Letter 37 March 19, 1770*

The noble spirit of the metropolis is the life-
blood of the state, collected at the heart. *Ib*

The injustice done to an individual is
sometimes of service to the public

Letter 41 Nov 14, 1770

Private credit is wealth, public honour is
security The feather that adorns the royal
bird supports his flight, strip him of his
plumage, and you fix him to the earth

Letter 42 Jan 30, 1771

The flaming patriot, who so lately scorched
us in the meridian, sinks temperately to the
west, and is hardly felt as he descends

Letter 54 Aug 15, 1771

JOHN KEATS (1795-1821)

A maker of sweet poets (*The Moon*)
Early Poems. *I stood a Typtoe*

Sweet are the pleasures that to verse belong
To G. F. Mathew

Much have I travelled in the realms of
gold

On first looking into Chapman's Homer.

Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken,
Or like stout Cortez when, with eagle eyes,
He stared at the Pacific—and all his men
Looked at each other with a wild surmise—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien. *Ib.*

A money-mong'ring pitiable brood
Addressed to Haydon.

Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings? *Ib.*

The poetry of earth is never dead '
On the Grasshopper and the Cricket.

They swayed about upon a rocking-horse,
And thought it Pegasus.

Sleep and Poetry.

There is not a fiercer hell than the failure
in a great object **Endymion. Preface**

The imagination of a boy is healthy, and
the mature imagination of a man is healthy,
but there is a space of life between, in which
the soul is in a ferment, the character un-
decided, the way of life uncertain, the
ambition thick-sighted thence proceeds
mawkishness **1b**

A thing of beauty is a joy for ever
Its loveliness increases, it will never
Pass into nothingness, but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing **Book 1**

Breathed words
Would all be lost, unheard, and vain as
swords

Against the encased crocodile, or leaps
Of grasshoppers against the sun **1b**

He ne'er is crowned
With immortality who fears to follow
Where airy voices lead **Book 2**

'Tis the pest
Of love that fairest joys give most unrest **1b**

Far-spooming ocean **1b**

What is there in thee, Moon! that thou
should'st move
My heart so potently? **1b**

Let me have music dying, and I seek
No more delight **Book 4**

Fair Melody! kind Siren! I've no choice,
I must be thy sad servant evermore,
I cannot choose but kneel here and adore **1b**

Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—cinders, ashes, dust,
Love in a palace is, perhaps, at last
More grievous torment than a hermit's fast
Lamia. Part 2

In pale contented sort of discontent **1b**

With reconciling words and courteous mien
Turning into sweet milk the sophist's spleen **1b**

Do not all charms fly
At the mere touch of cold philosophy? **1b**

Philosophy will clip an angel's wings **1b**

Music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor
Eve of St. Agnes. St 3

And diamonded with panes of quaint device,
Innumerable of stains and splendid dyes
St. 24

As though a rose should shut, and be a bud
again. **St 27**

And lucent syrops, tinct with cinnamon.
St 30

He played an ancient ditty, long since mute.
St 33

Fanatics have their dreams, wherewith they
weave

A paradise for a sect
Hyperion. (1820) Earlier Version

That large utterance of the early Gods.
Book 1, l 50

O aching tune! O moments big as years!
l 63

As when upon a tranced summer night,
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch charmed by the earnest
stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a
stu **l 72**

Too huge for mortal tongue, or pen of scribe
l 154

Now comes the pain of truth, to whom 'tis
pam,
O folly! for to bear all naked truths,
And to envisage circumstance, all calm,
That is the top of sovereignty **Book 2, l 202**

A solitary sorrow best befits
Thy lips, and antheming a lonely grief
Book 3, l 5

O for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blusful Hippocrene,
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple stained mouth

Ode to a Nightingale.

The weariness, the fever, and the fret
Here, where men sit and hear each other
groan **1b**

Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music —Do I wake or sleep?
1b

Thou foster-child of silence and slow time
Ode on a Grecian Urn.

Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
are sweeter **1b**

For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair!

"Beauty is truth, truth beauty,"—that is all
Ye know on earth, and all ye need to know
1b

On one side is a field of drooping oats,
Through which the poppies show their
scarlet coats,

So pert and useless, that they bring to mind
The scarlet coats that pester humankind

To my Brother George.

There is a budding morrow in midnight
Sonnet to Homer.

But, for the general award of love
The little sweet doth kill much bitterness
Isabella. St 13

Even bees, the little almsmen of spring-
bowers,

Know there is richest juice in poison-flowers
Ib

Selfishness, Love's cousin *St 31*

What a fool
An injury may make of a staid man!
Otho the Great. Act 3, 1

There are times
When simplest things put on a sombre cast
Act 4, 1

What weapons has the lion but himself?
King Stephen. Scene 3

[Rev] JOHN KEBLE (1792 1866)

Next to a sound rule of faith, there is
nothing of so much consequence as a sober
standard of feeling in matters of practical
religion *The Christian Year Preface*

Oh! timely happy, timely wise,
Hearts that with rising morn arise! *Morning*

If on our daily course our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still, of countless price,
God will provide for sacrifice. *Ib*

We need not bid, for cloistered cell,
Our neighbour and our work farewell *Ib*

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask,
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us daily nearer God *Ib*

And help us this, and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray *Ib*

Sun of my soul! thou Saviour dear,
It is not night if thou be near *Evening*

Tracing out wisdom, power, and love,
In earth or sky, in stream or grove *Ib*

Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without Thee I cannot live
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die *Ib*

Like infant's slumbers, pure and light *Ib*

Think not of rest; though dreams be sweet,
Start up, and ply your heavenward feet
2nd Sunday in Advent

'Tis wandering on enchanted ground
With dizzy brow and tottering feet
4th Sunday in Advent

How happier far than life, the end
Of souls that infant-like beneath their
burden bend. *Holy Innocents*

Art thou a child of tears,
Cradled in care and woe? *Circumcision*

Give true hearts but earth and sky,
And some flowers to bloom and die,—
Homely scenes and simple views
Lowly thoughts may best infuse
1st Sunday after Epiphany.

Unseen by all but Heaven,
Like diamond blazing in the mine
3rd Sunday after Epiphany

"Only disperse the cloud," they cry,
"And if our fate be death, give light, and
let us die" *6th Sunday after Epiphany*

There is a book, who runs may read,
Which heavenly truth imparts,
And all the lore its scholars need,
Pure eyes and Christian hearts
Septuagesima

Thou, who hast given me eyes to see
And love this sight so fair,
Give me a heart to find out Thee,
And read Thee everywhere *Ib*

'Twas but one little drop of sin
We saw this morning enter in,
And lo! at eventide the world was drowned
Sexagesima

Sweet is the smile of home, the mutual look
When hearts are of each other sure
1st Sunday in Lent

There is no light but Thine, with Thee all
beauty glows *3rd Sunday in Lent*

Or like pale ghosts, that darkling roam,
Hovering around their ancient home,
But find no refuge there
(*Jewish race*) *6th Sunday in Lent*

A hopeless faith, a homeless race,
Yet seeking the most holy place,
And owning the true bliss *Ib*

Ye, whose hearts are beating high
With the pulse of Poesy,
Hears of more than royal race,
Framed by heaven's peculiar grace
God's own work to do on earth! *Ib*

Sovereign masters of all hearts *Palm Sunday*
Give us grace to listen well *Ib*

As in this bad world below
Noblest things find vilest using *Ib*

"Father to me thou art, and mother dear,
And brother too, kind husband of my
heart."* *Monday before Easter*

Be silent, Praise,
Blind guide with siren voice, and blinding all
That hear thy call
Wednesday before Easter.

Thou art the Sun of other days,
They shine by giving back thy rays
Easter Day

* See "Iliad," 6, 420

The many-twinkling smile of ocean.
The Christian Year.
2nd Sunday after Trinity.

No distance breaks the tie of blood,
 Brothers are brothers evermore,
 Nor wrong, nor wrath of deadliest mood,
 That magic may o'erpower *Ib*

Oh! might we all our lineage prove,
 Give and forgive, do good and love *Ib.*

Then draw we nearer day by day,
 Each to his brethren, all to God,
 Let the world take us as she may,
 We must not change our road *Ib*

Men love us, or they need our love
7th Sunday after Trinity

The grey-haired saint may fail at last,
 The surest guide a wanderer prove,
 Death only binds us fast
 To the bright shore of love

8th Sunday after Trinity
 Why should we faint and fear to live alone,*
 Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we
 die,
 Nor e'en the tenderest heart, and next our
 own,
 Knows half the reasons why we smile and
 sigh? *24th Sunday after Trinity*

Blest are the pure in heart,
 For they shall see our God †

The Purification
 Still to the lowly soul
 He doth himself impart,
 And for His cradle and His throne
 Chooseth the pure in heart *Ib*

Then be ye sure that Love can bless
 Even in this crowded loneliness,
 Where ever-moving myriads seem to say,
 Go—thou art naught to us, nor we to thee—
 away! *St. Matthew's Day*

There are in this loud stunning tide
 Of human care and crime,
 With whom the melodies abide
 Of the everlasting chime
 Who carry music in their heart
 Through dusky lane and wrangling mart,
 Plying their daily task with busier feet,
 Because their secret souls a holy strain re-
 peat *Ib*

What sages would have died to learn,
 Now taught by cottage dames *Catechism.*

'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
 Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
 How grows in Paradise our store
Burial of the Dead.

We wish him health he sighs for rest,
 And Heaven accepts the prayer
Restoration Day

* 'Je mourrai seul' (I shall die alone) —

PANCAU

† St. Matthew, v. 8.

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE (*See*
 BUTLER).

JOHN P KEMBLE (1757–1823)
 When late I attempted your pity to move,
 Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
 Perhaps it was right to dissemble your love,
 But—why did you kick me downstairs?
 The Panel. † (*Nov 28, 1788*) *Act 1, Sc 1*

THOMAS KEN, Bishop of Bath and
 Wells (1637–1711)

Each present day thy last esteem
Morning Hymn.

Let all thy converse be sincere *Ib*

Praise God from whom all blessings flow
 Praise Him, all creatures here below *Ib*

Teach me to live that I may read
 The grave as little as my bed
Evening Hymn.

WILLIAM KENDRICK (d 1777)
 In durance vile §
Faustaff's Wedding Act 1, Sc 2

COULSON KERNAHAN (b 1858)
 There are two literary maladies—writer's
 cramp and swelled head. The worst of
 writer's cramp is that it is never cured. The
 worst of swelled head is that it never kills
Lecture. Midland Institute, Birmingham

Circumstances never made the man do
 right who didn't do right in spite of them
A Book of Strange Sins.

FRANCIS S KEY (1779–1843)
 'Tis the star-spangled banner, O! long may
 it wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of
 the brave! *The Star-Spangled Banner.*

Praise the Power that hath made and pre-
 served us a nation,
 Then conquer we must, for our cause it is
 just,
 And thus be our motto, "In God is our
 trust" *Ib*

† This is Bickerstaff's comedy, "Tis Well tis
 no Worse," adapted and re-set. The lines appear
 as above in *The Annual Register*, 1783, Appendix,
 p. 201, among "Miscellaneous Poems," and are
 headed "An Expostulation," also in the
 "Asylum for Fugitive Pieces," 1786, vol. 1, p. 15
 In both cases the lines are published anonym-
 ously. It is presumed that John Philip Kemble
 was the author, but this is not certain. The lines
 were not in Bickerstaff's comedy, as produced in
 1770.

§ This phrase may be of previous occurrence,
 but has not been traced to any earlier source.

WILLIAM KING, LL D. (1663-1712)

Beauty from order springs.

Art of Cookery. l 55

Cornwall squab-pie, and Devon white-pot
brings,
And Leicester beans and bacon, food of
kings *l 163*

Crowd not your table let your number be
Not more than seven, and never less than
three *l 259*

A pun a day will fetch a groat a year *405*
'Tis by his cleanliness a cook must please *l 603*

On adamant our wrongs we all engrave,
But write our benefits upon the wave
The Art of Love. 971

[Rev] CHARLES KINGSLEY (1819-1875)

There will be no true freedom without
virtue, no true science without religion, no
true industry without the fear of God and
love to your fellow-citizens. Workers of
England, be wise, and then you *must* be free,
for you will be *fit* to be free

Placard. 1848

He did not know that a keeper is only a
poacher turned inside out, and a poacher a
keeper turned outside in *

The Water Babies. Chap 1

The most wonderful and the strongest
things in the world, you know, are just the
things which no one can see *Chap 2*

Possession means to stand astride of the world,
Instead of having it astride of you

Saints' Tragedy Act 1, 2**'Tis we alone**

Can join the patience of the labouring ox
Unto the eagle's foresight *lb*

And being that Mercury is not my planet
Act 1, 3

The castle-born brat is a senator born,
Or a saint if religion's in vogue *Act 2, 2*

This noble soul,

Worth thousand prudish clods of barren
clay,

Who mope for heaven because earth's
grapes are sour *Act 2, 3*

Oh! that we two were Maying *Act 2, 9*
Life is too short for mean anxieties *lb*

Yet waste men's lives, like the vermin's,
For a few more brace of game

The Bad Squire.

Worse housed than your hacks and your
pointers,

Worse fed than your hogs and your sheep
lb

* 'Besides they (the keepers) are themselves
so many hired poachers.'—DENIS DICKROT, "De
l'Homme."

Telling lies, and scraping siller, heaping
cares on cares **The Outlaw**

Fools! who fancy Christ mistaken,
Man a tool to buy and sell,
Earth a failure, God-forsaken,
Anteroom of Hell. **The World's Age.**

He that will not live by toil
Has no right on English soil

Alton Locke's Song

Three fishers went sailing away to the West,
Away to the West as the sun went down,
Each thought on the woman who loved him
the best **The Three Fishers**

For men must work, and women must
weep,
And there's little to earn, and many to
keep,
Though the harbour bar be moaning *lb*

For men must work, and women must
weep
And the sooner it's over, the sooner to
sleep *lb*

Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be
clever

Do lovely things, not dream them, all
day long,

And so make Life, and Death, and that For
Ever,

One grand sweet song †
Farewell To C E G

Do the work that's nearest, †
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles **The Invitation.**

Yet for old sake's sake she is still, dears,
The prettiest doll in the world.

My Little Doll Water Babies

Pain is no evil,
Unless it conquer us **Saint Maura.**

The only way to regenerate the world is
to do the duty which lies nearest us, and not
hunt after grand, far-fetched ones for our-
selves † **Letters and Memories.**

† Printed thus in the "Poems" (1889 edition).
In Kingsley's "Life" (1877) (edited by his wife
what appears to be the original version is pub-
lished (Vol. 1, p. 487) The lines are given as
above, except that the third reads
"And so make Life, Death, and that vast For
Ever"

Another form of the stanza given in the 1852
edition of the "Poems" is

"Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever,
Do noble things, not dream them all day long,
And so make life, death, and that vast for ever
One grand sweet song"

† See Carlyle "Do the duty that lies nearest
thee" (p. 71).

RUDYARD KIPLING (b 1864)

O! it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that, an'
 "Tommy, go away,"

But it's "Thank you, Mister Atkins," when
 the band begins to play

Barrack Room Ballads. Tommy

Then it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that, an'
 "Tommy, 'ow's yer soul?"

But it's "Thin red line of 'eroes" when the
 drum begins to roll *Ib*

We aren't no thin red 'eroes, an' we aren't
 no blackguards too

But single men in barricks, most remark-
 able like you,

An' if sometimes our conduct isn't all your
 fancy paints,

Why, single men in barricks don't grow
 into plaster saints *Ib*

An' Tommy an't a bloomin' fool—you bet
 that Tommy sees! *Ib*

So, ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome
 in the Soudan,

You're a pore benighted 'eathen, but a first-
 class fightin' man *Fuzzy-Wuzzy*

Take 'old o' the Wings o' the Mornin',
 An' flop round the earth till you're dead,

But you won't get away from the tune that
 they play

To the bloomin' old rag overhead

The Widow at Windsor

What should they know of England who
 only England know? *The English Flag*

Never was isle so little, never was sea so
 lone,

But over the scud and the palm-trees an
 English flag was flown. *Ib*

I've a head like a concertina I've a tongue
 like a button stick *Cells*

Ship me somewhere east of Suez, where the
 best is like the worst,

Where there aren't no Ten Commandments,
 an' a man can raise a thirst. *Mandalay*

Though we called your friend from his bed
 this night, he could not speak for you,

For the race is run by one and one and
 never by two and two *Tomlinson*

But the Devil whoops, as he whooped of old
 "It's clever, but is it Art?"

The Conundrum of the Workshop.

Oh, East is East, and West is West, and
 never the twain shall meet,

Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
 great judgment seat,

But there is neither East nor West, Border,
 nor Breed, nor Birth,

When two strong men stand face to face,
 though they come from the ends of the
 earth! *The Ballad of East and West.*

The tumult and the shouting dies,
 The captains and the kings depart;
 Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
 A humble and a contrite heart
 Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
 Lest we forget, lest we forget

The Recessional Hymn.

But till we are built like angels, with
 hammer and chisel and pen,
 We will work for ourself and a woman, for
 ever and ever, Amen.

An Imperial Rescript.

Favouritism governed kissage
 Even as it does in this age

Departmental Ditties. General Summary

Surely in toil or fray,
 Under an alien sky,

Comfort it is to say

"Of no mean city am I!"

The Seven Seas. Dedication

But he couldn't lie if you paid him, and
 he'd starve before he stole

The Mary Gloster

The Liner she's a lady

The Liner she's a Lady

Sez 'e, "I'm a Jolly—'Er Majesty's Jolly—
 soldier an' sailor too!"

Soldier an' Sailor too!

'E's a kind of a giddy harumfrodite—soldier
 an' sailor too! *Ib*

For Allah created the English mad—the
 maddest of all mankind!

Kitchener's School

Castng a ball at three straight sticks and
 defending the same with a fourth *Ib*

Take up the White Man's burden—

Send forth the best ye breed—

Go, bind your sons to exile

To serve your captives' need,

To wait, in heavy harness

On fluttered folk and wild—

Your new caught, sullen peoples,

Half devil and half child

*The White Man's Burden **

By all ye will or whisper,

By all ye leave or do,

The silent, sullen peoples

Shall weigh your God and you *Ib*

All we have of freedom—all we use or
 know—

Thus our fathers bought for us, long and
 long ago *The Old Issue.*

Suffer not the old King under any name

Ib

Step by step and word by word who is
 ruled may read,

Suffer not the old Kings—for we know the
 breed. *Ib*

* An Address to the United States, published
 Feb. 4, 1899.

There, till the vision he foresaw, ;
 Splendid and whole arise,
 And unimagined empires draw
 To council neath his skies,
 The immense and brooding spirit still
 Shall quicken and control
 Living he was the land, and dead
 His soul shall be her soul
 C. J. Rhodes, buried April 10, 1902 *
 Then ye returned to your trinkets, then ye
 contented your souls
 With the flannelled fools at the wicket, or
 the muddled oafs at the goals

The Islanders.

Humble because of knowledge, mighty by
 sacrifice *Ib*
 The masterless man, afflicted with
 the magic of the necessary words
 Words that may become alive and walk up
 and down in the hearts of the hearers
Speech. Royal Acad. Banquet, London, 1906

JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES
 (1784-1862)

What merit to be dropped on fortune's hill ?
 The honour is to mount it

The Hunchback. Act 1, 1

Better owe
 A yard of land to labour, than to chance
 Be debtor for a rood ! *Ib*

I abhor brains
 As I do tools they're things mechanical
Act 3, 1

A castle, after all, is but a house—
 The dullest one when wanting company
Act 4, 1

What will not constant woman do for love,
 That's loved with constancy *Act 4, 2*

When fails our dearest friend,
 There may be refuge with our direst foe
The Wife. Act 5, 2

A deep purse, and easy strings
The Love-Chase. Act 1, 1

A fault confessed
 Is a new virtue added to a man *Act 1, 2*

A judicious friend
 Is better than a zealous you are both
Act 2, 1

CHARLES LAMB (1775-1834)

Gone before
 To that unknown and silent shore **Hester.**
 I have had playmates, I have had com-
 panions,
 In my days of childhood, in my joyful
 school-days,
 All, all are gone, the old familiar faces
The Old Familiar Faces.

* Read at the burial in the Matoppos.

Truths which transcend the searching school-
 men's vein
 And half had staggered that stout Stagirite †
Written at Cambridge.

For thy sake, tobacco, I
 Would do anything but die
A Farewell to Tobacco.

Who first invented work, and bound the
 free
 And holiday-rejoicing spirit down ††

Work.

That dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood

Ib

Sabbathless Satan *Ib*

Free from self-seeking, envy, low design,
 I have not found a whiter soul than thine

To Martin Charles Burney

When he goes about with you to show you
 the halls and colleges, you think you have
 with you the Interpreter at the House
 Beautiful

Essays of Elia. Oxford in the Vacation

A votary of the desk *Ib*

The human species, according to the best
 theory I can form of it, is composed of two
 distinct races, the men who borrow, and the
 men who lend **The Two Races of Men**

What a liberal confounding of those
 pedantic distinctions of *meum* and *tuum* !
Ib

I mean your borrowers of books—those
 mutilators of collections, spoilers of the
 symmetry of shelves, and creators of odd
 volumes *Ib*

I am in love with this green earth
New Year's Eve

"A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the
 rigour of the game" This was the cele-
 brated wish of old Sarah Battle (now with
 God), who, next to her devotions, loved a
 good game of whist

Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist

They do not play at cards, but only play
 at playing at them *Ib*

All people have their blind side—their
 superstitious, and I have heard her declare,
 under the rose, that hearts was her favourite
 suit *Ib*

Man is a gaming animal *Ib*

I even think that sentimentally I am
 disposed to harmony But organically I am
 incapable of a tune **A Chapter on Ears**

† Stagirite, i.e. Aristotle, born at Stagira

‡ "Curse on the man who business first designed,
 And by 't enthralled a freeborn lover a mind !"
 —OLDFHAM, "Complaining of Absence." 11.

To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar
upon honey, to an interminable tedious
sweetness.

Essays of Elia. A Chapter on Errors.

You look wise Pray correct that error
All Fools' Day

He who hath not a dram of folly in his
mixture, hath pounds of much worse matter
in his composition *Ib*

I am, in plainer words, a bundle of
prejudices—made up of likings and dis-
likings *Imperfect Sympathies*

I have been trying all my life to like
Scotchmen, and am obliged to desist from
the experiment in despair *Ib*

The world meets nobody half-way
St Valentine's Day

It is good to love the unknown *Ib*

He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful
stomach of the judicious epicure—and for
such a tomb might be content to die

Dissertation upon Roast Pig

"Presents," I often say, "endear Ab-
sents" *Ib*

Nothing is to me more distasteful than
that entire complacency and satisfaction
which beam in the faces of a new-married
couple,—in that of the lady particularly
A Bachelor's Complaint

He sowed doubtful speeches, and reaped
plain, unequivocal hatred

Last Essays of Elia. Preface

I love to lose myself in other men's minds
Detached Thoughts on Books

Books which are no books things
in books' clothing *Ib*

Newspapers always excite curiosity No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment *Ib*

A pun is a noble thing *per se* O never
bring it in as an accessory! it fills
the mind, it is as perfect as a sonnet,
better *Letter to S. T. Coleridge.*

A little thim, flowery border round,—neat,
not gaudy

Letter to Wordsworth. June, 1806

LETITIA ELIZABETH LANDON

(Mrs Maclean) (1802–1839)

The light of midnight's starry heaven
Is in those radiant eyes

Poetical Portraits. No 5

It is deep happiness to die,
Yet live in Love's dear memory
The Improvisatrice.

I loved him too as woman loves—
Reckless of sorrow, sin, or scorn
The Indian Bride.

Ah tell me not that memory
Sheds gladness o'er the past,
What is recalled by faded flowers,
Save that they did not last?
Were it not better to forget,
Than but remember and regret?

Despondency.

We might have been—these are but common
words,
And yet they make the sum of life's
bewailing *

Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week.

Few, save the poor, feel for the poor
The Poor.

Childhood, whose very happiness is love
Erinna.

For ever in man's bosom will man's pride
An equal empire with his love divide
The Golden Violet. The Rose

How much of grief the heart must prove,
That yields a sanctuary to love.

The Troubadour.

Oh if thou lovest
And art a woman, hide thy love from him
Whom thou dost worship, never let him
know
How dear he is

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

(1775–1864)

But was ever Pride contented,
Or would Folly e'er be taught?
An Arab to His Mistress.

A man's vanity tells him what is honour,
a man's conscience what is justice

*Imaginary Conversations —
Peter Leopold and President*

Delay of justice is injustice *Du Paty*

Nicknames and whippings, when they are
once laid on, no one has discovered how to
take off *Ib*

Ambition is but Avarice on stilts and
masked *Lord Brooke and Sir P. Sidney*

Innocence and youth should ever be
unsuspicious *Bemowski and Aphanasia*

Religion is the elder sister of Philosophy
David Hume and John Hume

There is no state in Europe where the
least wise have not governed the most wise
Rousseau and Mallesherbes

* "For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these 'It might have been!'"
—WHITTIER.

ANDREW LANG (b 1844).

The hours are passing slow,
I hear their weary tread. *Ballade of Sleep.*

The gloom and glare of towns
Ballade of the Midnight Forest.

A house full of books, and a garden of
flowers. *Ballade of True Wisdom.*

Like these cool lilies may our loves remain,
Perfect and pure, and know not any stain

A Yow to Heavenly Venus

Kiss me, and say good-bye,
Good-bye, there is no word to say but
this *Good-bye.*

There is no need to say "forget," I know,
For youth is youth, and time will have it so
Id

Hush—'tis the lullaby Time is singing—
Hush, and heed not, for all things pass
Seythe Song

The newspapers of either side,
These joys of every Englishman!
The New Millennium.

Ah splendid Vision, golden time,
An end of hunger, cold, and crime,
An end of rent, an end of rank,
An end of balance at the bank!
Id

He knew

Behind all creeds the Spirit that is One
Herodotus in Egypt.

[Rev.] **JOHN LANGHORNE, D D**
(1735-1779)

Justice, that in the rigid paths of law,
Would still some drops from Pity's fountain
draw

The Country Justice. Introduction l 125

Be this, ye rural magistrates, your plan,
Firm be your justice, but be friends to man
l 133

Still - ark if vice or nature prompts the
deed,
Still mark the strong temptation and the
need
l 143

The big drops, mingling with the milk he
draw,

Gave the sad presage of his future years,
The child of misery, baptised in tears!
l 164

She knew the future, for the past she knew
l 214

Ruthless as rocks, insatiate as the dust
Part 2, l 77

Man was never meant to sing
And all his mimic organs e'er expressed
Was but an imitative howl at best
l 223

Fanatic fools, that in those twilight times,
With wild religion cloaked the worst of
crimes!
Part 3, l. 122

For sorrow, long-indulged and alow,
Is to Humanity a foe

Hymn to Humanity. St 2.

Nor feed, for pomp, an idle train,
While Want unpitied pines in vain. *St 4*

**WILLIAM LANGLAND (or LANG-
LEY) (c 1332-1400)**

In a somere seyson whan softe was the sonne!
*The Vision of William concerning Piers
the Plowman (c 1362—from a MS
of date 1393) Passus 1, l 1*

Prechyng the peple for profit of the
wombe,*

And glosyng the godspel as hem (them)
goode lykede
l 57

Measure is medecyne *Passus 2, l 33*

For he [that] is trewe of his tonge, and of
his two handes,
And doth the werkes therewith, and willeth
no man ille,
He is a god by the gospel
l 82

Faith without feet† ys febelere (feebler)
than nought,
And ded as a dorenayle ‡
l 183.

When alle tresours ben tryed, treuth ys the
best
l 203

Bakers and brewers, butchers and cooks,
For these men doth most harme to the many
people
Passus 4, l 80

The law is so lordlich and loth to maken
ende
l 193

I conscience knowe thus, for kynde witt § me
taughte

That reson shal reigne, and realmes governe
l 440

And kynde love || shal come yet, and con-
science togederes,
And make of lawe a laborer
l 455

Seeketh (i e Seek ye) Seint Treuthe
Passus 6, l 198

And though I seye it myself, I servede hym
to paye
Passus 8, l 192

Wolle thou, ne wolles thow, we wollen
habbe oure wil ¶
Passus 9, l 152

Wydom and Wit now is nat worth a carse
(course)
Passus 12, l 14

* Another MS (1377) gives these lines
"Preched the peple for profit of themselven,
Glosed the gospel as them good lyked"

† Feet (fet in the 1393 MS) = work.

‡ Doretree in the earlier MS

§ Kynde witt = common sense

|| Common love

¶ In the 1377 MS "Wiltow or neltow, we wil
have oure will."

Ne were mercy in mene men more than in
ryght ryche,
Meyn time mendynans myghte gon a-
hyngred *

The Vision of William concerning Piers
the Plowman. *Passus 12, l 49*

Ac (but) theologie hath teened (grieved)
me ten score tymes,
The more I muse theron, the mystlokere
(mister) it semeth.
And the deppere (deeper) I devyne, the
darker me thynketh it *l 120*

Lerne for to love, yf the lyke dowel (if you
like to do well) *l 135*

Passede forth pacientliche to perpetuel
blisse *l 262*

And be thow never the furste the defaute
to blame,
Though thow see, sey nat som tyme, that is
treuthe,
Thyng that wolde be pryve publashe thow
it nevere *Passus 13, l 36*

We sholde be lowe and loveliche, and leel,
eche man to other,
And pacient as pilgrymes, for pilgrymes arn
we alle *l 129*

Adam, whiles he spak nat, had paradys at
wille *Passus 14, l 226*

"I am Ymaginatyf," quath he, "ydel was I
nevere" *Passus 15, l 1*

So grace is a gyfte of God, and kynde witt†
a chaunce *l 33*

Forthy (therefore) I counsaile alle crouteres
no clerk to dispipe *l 63*

Wel may the barn (barn) blesse that hym
to book sette *l 127*

The man that mucche honey eet, his mawe it
engleymeth‡ (cloyeth) *Passus 17, l 218*

Compenable in compenye *l 340*

Grammere, that grounde is of alle
Passus 18, l 107

For venym fordoth (destroys) venym
Passus 21, l 156

"After sharpest shoures," quath Peers,
"most sheene is the sonne,
Ys no weder warmer than after watery
cloudes." *l 456*

Nother love levere, ne lever freondes
Than after werre and wrake.§ *l 458*

* Were there not more mercy among poor men
than among the rich, beggars might many times
go starving

† Kynde witt = common sense

‡ Founded on Prov xxv 27

§ Nor is there dearer love, nor dearer friends,
than after war and wreck.†

For that that wommen witteth may nat wel
be consail (secret) *Passus 22, l 162.*

And coroneth (crown) conscience Kyng
l 256.

"Lerne to love," quath kynde (Nature),
"and lef (leave) alle other thynges"
Passus 23, l 208.

Let hem (them) chewe as thei [have] chosen.
l 237.

A glutton of words
Piers the Plowman (1377 MS)
Passus 1, l 139

For better is a litel losse than a long sorrow
l 195

Mede (Reward) overmaistreth law
Passus 4, l 176

And learne to labour with lands, for liveli-
hood is swete,
Formortherers aren mony leches (physicians)
Lord them amende *Passus 6, l 274*

Then sat summe, as siphre doth in awgrym,
That noteth a place, and nothing availeth ||
Richard the Redeles. *Passus 4, l 53*

LORD LANSDOWNE (See GEORGE GRANVILLE)

HUGH LATIMER, Bishop of Wor-
cester (1472?-1555)

"A Tyburn tappet" Sermon.

Omnes diligunt munera They all love
bribes Bribery is a princely kind of
thieving Nowadays they call them
gentle rewards Let them leave their
colouring, and call them by their Christian
name—bribes Sermon.

Better a little well kept, than a great deal
forgotten Fifth Sermon before Edward VI.

Men, the more they know, the worse they
be Seventh Sermon before Edward VI.

There is a common saying that when a
horse is rubbed on the gall, he will kick
Sermon on St. Andrew's Day, 1552.

The devil is diligent at his plough
Sermon of the Plough.

NATHANIEL LEE (1650-1692)

Then he will talk,—good gods, how he will
talk!¶ The Rival Queens. Act 1, 1

He speaks the kindest words, and looks such
things.

Vows with so much passion, swears with so
much grace

That it is Heaven to be deluded by him Id.

|| Some [of the members of Parliament] sat, as
a cipher in arithmetic, which marks a place,
though worth nothing of itself

¶ See Fletcher "It would talk," etc.

Love itself, that tyrant of the soul.

The Rival Queens. Act 1, 1
See the conquering hero comes '
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums! *

Act 2, 1
When Greeks joined Greeks then was the
tug of war *Act 4, 2*
Philip fought men, but Alexander women *Ib*

When I rush on, sure none will dare to stay,
'Tis Beauty calls and Glory shows the way † *Ib*

Terror haunts the guilty mind *Act 5, 1*
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at
noon

But small, appear most long and terrible
Œdipus. †
Man, false man, smiling, destructive man
Theodosius. Act 3, 2

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE (b 1866)
Is Love a lie, and fame indeed a breath,
And is there no sure thing in life—but death †
R. L. Stevenson. 176

Paris, half Angel, half Grisette,
I would that I were with thee yet;
But London waits me, like a wife,
London, the love of my whole life
Paris Day by Day. St 10

For you the To come,
But for me the Gone-by,
You are panting to live,
I am waiting to die

An Old Man's Song.

What are my books? My friends, my loves,
My church, my tavern, and my only wealth
My Books.

"Villas" now, with sounding names,
All name and door *Love's Landmarks.*

Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate,
But, little mushroom men, of puff-ball
fame

Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
Alfred Tennyson.

To stretch the octave 'twixt the dream and
deed,
Ah, that's the thrill '
The Decadent to his Soul.

WILLIAM LEGGETT (1802-1840).

The charms, alas! that won me,
I never can forget
Although thou hast undone me,
I own I love thee yet *Song.*

* Only in the stage editions. Said to have been
first used by Handel in "Joshua," 1747

† In stage editions, "leads the way"
‡ Dryden's name appeared as joint author of
"Œdipus"

HENRY S. LEIGH (1837-1888)

In form and feature, face and limb,
I grew so like my brother,
That folks got taking me for him,
And each for one another
Carols of Cockayne. The Twins

For one of us was born a twin,
And not a soul knew which. *Ib*

The rapturous, wild, and ineffable pleasure
Of drinking at somebody else's expense
Stanzas to an Intoxicated Fly

I know where little girls are sent
For telling taradiddles *Only Seven*

You might have heard a needle fall,
The hush was so profound
A Last Resource

But oh! the biggest muff afloat
Is he who takes an anecdote
Men I Dislike

Or talking in an undertone
To some beloved and lovely lady
A Day for Wishing

I wish I knew the good of wishing *Ib*
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your
dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale,
Look down with an utter contempt upon
butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or
stale *Ib*

CHARLES G. LELAND (b 1824).

Hans Breitmänn gife a barty—
Where ish dat barty now?
Hans Breitmänn's Party.

[Sir] ROGER L'ESTRANGE (1616-1704)

Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us.
Fables from Several Authors. Fable 338

CHARLES JAMES LEVER (1809-1872)

For 'tis the capital o' the finest nation,
Wid charming piasantry upon a fruitful
soil,
Fightin' like devils for conculation,
An' hatin' each other for the love of God §

GEORGE LILLO (1693-1739)

The firmest purpose of a woman's heart
To well-timed, artful flattery may yield
Elmerick.

§ Written in this form by Charles Lever, but
founded upon an old Irish ballad, to which
reference is made in Lady Morgan's "Diary,"
October 30, 1826.

Though cheerfulness and I have long been
strangers,
Harmonious sounds are still delightful to me
There's sure no passion in the human soul
But finds its food in music.

Fatal Curiosity

Instinct preceded wisdom
Even in the wisest men, and may sometimes
Be much the better guide *Act 1, 3*

The fairest day must set in night,
Summer in winter ends,
So anguish still succeeds delight,
And grief our joy attends
Song from "Sylvia."

LILLY (*See* **LYLY**)

ABRAHAM LINCOLN (1809-1865)

Government of the people, by the people,
for the people *

Speech at Gettysburg November 19, 1863

I claim not to have controlled events, but
confess plainly that events have controlled
me *Speech. 1864*

DAVID LLOYD (1625-1691)

Slow and steady wins the race

Fables. The Hare and the Tortoise.

JOHN LOCKE (1632-1704)

New opinions are always suspected, and
usually opposed, without any other reason,
but because they are not already common

*Essay on the Human Understanding.
Dedictory Epistle*

Nature never makes excellent things for
mean, or no uses *Book 2, chap 1, sec 15*

No man's knowledge, here, can go beyond
his experience *Sec. 19*

'Tis in vain to find fault with those arts
of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to
be deceived *Book 3, chap 10, sec 34*

It is one thing to show a man that he is in
error, and another to put him in possession
of truth *Book 4, chap 7, sec 11*

He that has but ever so little examined
the citations of writers cannot doubt how
little credit the quotations deserve, where
the originals are wanting, and, consequently,
how much less quotations of quotations
can be relied on

Chap 16, sec 11

* On May 29, 1850, Theodore Parker, speaking
at Boston, said "There is what I call the
American idea a government of all the
people, by all the people, for all the people."
In 1850, Daniel Webster, in a speech, used the
expression "The people's government, made for
the people, made by the people, and answerable
to the people"

All men are liable to error, and most men
are, in many points, by passion or interest,
under temptation to it *Chap 20, sec 17*

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON
(1821-1895)

Her ringlets are in taste
What an arm! and what a waist
For an arm!

London Lyrics. To my Grandmother

J GIBSON LOCKHART (1794-1854)

It is an old belief
That on some solemn shore,
Beyond the sphere of grief,
Dear friends shall meet once more
*Lines sent in a Letter to Carlyle.
April 1, 1842*

[Dr] **FRANCIS LOCKIER** (1668-
1740)

In all my travels I never met with any
one Scotchman but what was a man of
sense I believe everybody of that country
that has any, leaves it as fast as they can
Scotchmen.

JOHN LOGAN (1748-1788)

What deaths we suffer ere we die!
Ode on the Death of a Young Lady.

Behold congenial Autumn comes,
The Sabbath of the year!
*Ode Written in a Visit to
the Country in Autumn.*

I take a long, last, lingering view,
Adieu! my native land, adieu!
The Lovers.

Music's the medicine of the mind
Danish Ode.†

H WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW
(1807-1882)

No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears
Sunrise on the Hills.

Spake full well, in language quaint and
olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and
golden,
Stars, that in earth's firmament do shine
Flowers.

Take thy banner! May it wave
Proudly o'er the good and brave
Hymn of the Moravian Nuns of Bethlehem.

Look, then, into thine heart and write
Voices of the Night. Prelude

† This is attributed to Logan.

I heard the trailing garments of the night
Sweep through her marble halls '
Voices of the Night. Hymn to the Night.

Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
"Life is but an empty dream!"
For the soul is dead that slumbers,
And things are not what they seem
A Psalm of Life.

Life is real! life is earnest! *lb*

Art is long, and Time is fleeting,*
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave *lb*

Trust no future, howe'er pleasant,
Let the dead Past bury its dead!'
Act, act in the living Present!'
Heart within, and God o'erhead! *lb*

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time. *lb*

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate,†
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labour and to wait *lb*

There is a reaper, whose name is Death
The Reaper and the Flowers

Oh not in cruelty, not in wrath,
The Reaper came that day
'Twas an angel visited the green earth,
And took the flowers away *lb*

The star of the unconquered will
The Light of Stars

Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong *lb*

For Time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest
It is not always May.

The day is cold, and dark, and dreary,
It rains, and the wind is never weary
The Rainy Day

Under a spreading chestnut-tree
The village smithy stands
The Village Blacksmith.

He earns whate'er he can,
And looks the whole world in the face,
For he owes not any man. *lb*

Toiling—rejoicing—sorrowing,
Onward through life he goes,
Each morning sees some task begin,
Each evening sees it close,
Something attempted, something done,
Has earned a night's repose *lb*

No one is so accurs'd by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own *Endymion.*

Like Dian's kiss, unasked, unsought
Love gives itself, but is not bought *lb.*

I like that ancient Saxon phrase which calls
The burial-ground God's-Acre '
God's-Acre.

Maiden! with the meek brown eyes
Maidenhood.

Standing, with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet! *lb.*

Oh thou child of many prayers!
Life hath quicksands,—life hath suarcs!
lb

Morning rises into noon,
May glides onward into June! *lb*

The nobility of labour—the long pedigree of
toil. *Nuremburg.*

The great world of light, that lies
Behind all human destinies. *To a Child.*

I stood on the budge at midnight
The Bridge.

A flood of thoughts came o'er me
That filled my eyes with tears *lb*

The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice,
A banner, with the strange device,
Excelsior! *Excelsior.*

I shot an arrow into the air,
It fell to earth, I know not where
The Arrow and the Song

The day is done, and the darkness
Falls from the wings of Night
The Day is done.

A feeling of sadness and longing
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain *lb*

The bards sublime,
Whose distant footsteps echo
Through the corridors of Time *lb*

The cares that infest the day
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away *lb*

For ever—never!
Never—forever!
The Old Clock on the Stairs.

This is the forest primeval.
Evangeline. Prefatory Note

Alike were they free from
Fear, that reigns with the tyrant, and envy,
The vice of republics, *Part 1, l. 54.*

* See Latin "Are longa, vita brevis"
† See Byron "Here's a heart for every fate,"

Neither locks had they to their doors, nor
bars to their windows,
But their dwellings were open as day and
the hearts of the owners,
There the richest was poor, and the poorest
lived in abundance

Evangeline. Part 1, canto 1, l 36

When she had passed, it seemed like the
ceasing of exquisite music *l 62*

Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-
nots of the angels *Canto 3, l 85*

Talk not of wasted affection, affection never
was wasted,
If it enrich not the heart of another, its
waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill
them full of refreshment

Part 2, canto 1, l 55

Sorrow and silence are strong, and patient
— endurance is godlike *l 60*

And, as she looked around, she saw how
Death, the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had
healed it for ever *Canto 5, l 88*

In the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives'

The Building of the Ship.

It is the heart, and not the brain,
That to the highest doth attain *l b*

Thou too, sail on, O Ship of State '
Sail on, O Union, strong and great '
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate ' *l b*

Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our
tears,

Our faith, triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee, — are all with thee ' *l b*

My soul is full of longing
For the secret of the sea,
And the heart of the great ocean
Sends a thrilling pulse through me

The Secret of the Sea.

This is the place Stand still, my steed,
Let me review the scene,
And summon from the shadowy Past
The forms that once have been

A Gleam of Sunshine.

Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee
Kavanagh.

Books are sepulchres of thought
The Wind over the Chimney.

The prayer of Ajax was for light
The Goblet of Life.

O suffering, sad humanity!
O ye afflicted ones who lie
Steeped to the lips in misery,
Longing, and yet afraid to die,
Patient, though sorely tried! *l b.*

She who comes to me and pleadeth
In the lovely name of Edith
Lines in a Private Album.

Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the prelude of our fate
The Spanish Student. Act 1, 1

There's nothing in this world so sweet as love,
And next to love the sweetest thing is hate
Act 2, 5

Art is the child of nature *Keramos, l 358*

There is no flock, however watched and
tended,

But one dead lamb is there '
There is no fireside howsoever defended,
But has one vacant chair *Resignation.*

The air is full of farewells to the dying,
And mournings for the dead *l b*

There is no death! What seems so is
transition

This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life Elysian,
Whose portal we call Death *l b*

All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time
The Builders.

Our to-days and yesterdays
Are the blocks with which we build *l b*

In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part,
For the Gods see everywhere *l b*

Build to-day, then, strong and sure,
With a firm and ample base,
And ascending and secure
Shall to-morrow find its place *l b*

God sent his Singers upon earth
With songs of sadness and of mirth
The Singers.

Take them, O Grave! and let them be
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves! *Suspiria.*

Take them, O great eternity!
Our little life is but a gust,
That bends the branches of thy tree,
And trails its blossoms in the dust *l b*

Consult the dead upon the things that were,
But the living only on things that are
The Golden Legend. Part 1,

A holy family, that make
Each meal a Supper of the Lord
The Golden Legend. Part 1

I see, but cannot reach, the height
That lies for ever in the light,
And yet for ever and for ever,
When seeming just within my grasp
I feel my feeble hands unclasp,
And sink discouraged into night *Part 2*

Evil is only good perverted. *Ib*
Upward steals the life of man,
As the sunshine from the wall.
From the wall into the sky,
From the roof along the spire,
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher *Part 4.*

Time hath laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations *Ib*
Some falsehood mingles with all truth *Ib.*
Sang the song of Hiawatha,
Sang his wondrous birth and being,
How he prayed and how he fasted,
How he lived, and toiled, and suffered,
That the tribes of men might prosper,
That he might advance his people¹

Hiawatha. Introduction

Ye whose hearts are fresh and ample,
Who have faith in God and nature. *Ib*
Homely phrases, but each letter
Full of hope and yet of heart-break *Ib*

Then the little Hiawatha
Learned of every bird its language,
Learned their names and all their secrets
Part 3

For his heart was hot within him,
Like a living coal his heart was *Part 4*

He the best of all musicians,
He the sweetest of all singers *Part 6*

As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman,
Though she bends him, she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other¹ *Part 10*

The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark

The Fire of Driftwood

The long-lost ventures of the heart,
That send no answers back again *Ib*

Arohly the maiden smiled, and, with eyes
over-running with laughter,
Said, in a tremulous voice, "Why don't you
speak for yourself, John?"

The Courtship of Miles Standish.

Part 3, ad fin

Giotto's tower,
The hly of Florence blossoming in stone
Sonnets Giotto's Tower,

He is the poet of the dawn.

Chaucer.

Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need
Tales of a Wayside Inn. Part 1
Prelude, l 221

Forests have ears, and fields have eyes,
Often treachery lurking lies
Underneath the fairest hair
The Musician's Tale Saga of King Olaf 8

'Tis always morning somewhere, and above
The awakening continents from shore to
shore,

Somewhere the birds are singing evermore
The Poet's Tale Birds of Killingworth

Our ingress into the world
Was naked and bare,
Our progress through the world
Is trouble and care,
Our egress from the world
Will be nobody knows where
But if we do well here
We shall do well there

Part 2 The Student's Tale
Cobbler of Hagenau

Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown, and a distant voice in
the darkness

So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak
one another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again
and silence

Part 3 Theologian's Tale
Elizabeth Canto 4

Saint Augustine¹ well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame

A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame *
Birds of Passage. Flight 1 The Ladder
of St Augustine.

The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night *Ib*

The spirit-world around this world of sense
Floats like an atmosphere, and every-
where

Wafts through these earthly mists and
vapours dense

A vital breath of more ethereal air
Haunted Houses

The long mysterious exodus of death
The Jewish Cemetery at Newport

* "De vitis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si
vitis ipsa calcamus"—ST AUGUSTINE Sermon 8,
"De Ascensione" (We make a ladder for our
selves of our vices, if we trample those same
vices underfoot.)

A boy's will is the wind's will,
And the thoughts of youth are long, long
thoughts.

Birds of Passage.

Flight 1 My Lost Youth

Ye are better than all the ballads
That ever were sung or said,
For ye are living poems,
And all the rest are dead *Children*
So, when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men

Flight 3 Charles Sumner

The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken
Flight 4 The Herons of Elmwood
Home-keeping hearts are happiest.

Song

Joy and Temperance and Repose
Slam the door on the doctor's nose
From the *Sinnegedichte* of
Friedrich von Logau

Live I, so live I,
To my Lord heartily,
To my Prince faithfully,
To my Neighbour honestly,
Die I, so die I. *Ib*

A blind man is a poor man, and blind a poor
man is,
For the former seeth no man, and the latter
no man sees *Ib*

Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet
they grind exceeding small,
Though with patience he stands waiting,
with exactness grinds he all * *Ib*

I know a maiden fair to see,
Take care!
She can both false and friendly be,
Beware! Beware!
Trust her not,
She is fooling thee!

Beware! From the German

Who ne'er his bread in sorrow ate,
Who ne'er the mournful midnight hours
Weeping upon his bed has sate,
He knows you not, ye Heavenly Powers
From Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*.

Hyperion Book 1

Something the heart must have to cherish
Book 2

RICHARD LOVELACE (1618-1658)

Yet this inconstancy is such
As you shall too adore,
I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.

To Lucrecia. Going to the Wars.

Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt,
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.

Seek and Find.

* See Proverbs.

Oh! could you view the melody

Of every grace,
And mune of her face, †

You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony

In her bright eye,
Than now you hear *Orpheus to Beasts.*
And when she ceased, we sighing saw
The floor lay paved with broken hearts
Gratiana Dancing.

When flowing cups run swiftly round,
With no allaying Thames

To Aitha. From Prison

When thirsty grief in wine we steep,
When healths and draughts go free,—
Fishes, that tinkle in the deep,
Know no such liberty *Ib*

Stone walls do not a prison make,

Nor iron bars a cage,
Minds innocent and quiet take

That for an hermitage,
If I have freedom in my love,

And in my soul am free,—
Angels alone, that soar above,

Enjoy such liberty *Ib*

Oh no! 'tis only Destiny or Fate
Fashions our wills to either love or hate

Dialogue on a Lost Heart.

She that a ciquant outside doth adore,
Dotes on a gilded statue and no more

Song. "Strive not, vain lover, to be fine"

Let others glory follow,
In their false riches wallow,
And with their grief be merry
Leave me but love and sherry

Loose Saraband.

Wise emblem of our politic world,
Sage snail, within thine own self curled,
Instruct me softly to make haste,
Whilst these my feet go slowly fast.

The Snail.

Who loves the golden mean, doth safely
want

A cob-webbed oot and wrongs entailed
upon 't *Advice to my Best Brother.*

Vipers and moths that on their feeder feed
Ib.

Envy the living, not the dead, doth bite,
For after death all men receive their right
On *Sanazar's* being honoured with 600 Ducats.

MARIA ANNE LOVELL (1803-1877).

Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one †

Translation of Von Münch Bellinghausen's
"Ingomar the Barbarian"

† See Byron, "The music breathing from her
face."

‡ "Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag."

—BELLINGHAUSEN (1806-1871).

SAMUEL LOVER (1797-1868).

Reproof on her lips but a smile in her eye
Rory O'More.

For drames always go by contrairies, my
dear * Ib

"Then here goes another," says he, "to
make sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says
Rory O'More Ib

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL (1819-1891)

Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected
Irene.

To win the secret of a weed's plain heart
Reveals some clue to spiritual things
Earlier Poems. *Sonnets* 25

Who speaks the truth stabs Falsehood to
the heart,
And lus mere word makes despots tremble
more
Than ever Brutus with lus dagger could.

Little he loved, but power the most of all,
And that he seemed to scorn, as one who
knew
By what foul paths men choose to crawl
thereto Legend of Brittany. *St* 17

His words were simple words enough,
And yet he used them so,
That what in other mouths was rough
In lus seemed musical and low
Shepherd of King Admetus.

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three
Stanzas on Freedom.

Once to every man and nation comes the
moment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for
the good or evil side

The Present Crisis.
Truth for ever on the scaffold, Wrong for
ever on the throne Ib

Then to side with Truth is noble when we
share her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just,
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward turns aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till lus Lord is
crucified. Ib

They enslave their children's children who
make compromise with sin. Ib

* "Ground not upon dreams, you know they
are ever contrary"—T. MIDDLETON, "Family of
Love," Act 4, sc. 2 (17th century). "Dreams, you
know, go always by contraries"—O. GOLDSMITH,
"Citizen of the World," No 46.

The burch, most shy and ladylike of trees
An Indian-Summer Reverie.

They talk about their Pilgrim blood,
Their burthright high and holy !
A mountain-stream that ends in mud
Methinks is melancholy

Interview with Miles Standish.

The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most
accused Ib

He's true to God who's true to man, where-
ever wrong is done,
To the humblest and the weakest 'neath the
all-beholding sun Ib

This child is not mine as the first was,
I cannot sing it to rest,
I cannot lift it up fatherly,
And bless it upon my breast
Yet it hes in my little one's cradle,
And sits in my little one's chair,
And the light of the heaven she's gone to
Transfigures its golden hair

The Changeling
'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking
Vision of Sir Launfal. *Prelude to Part 1*

And what is so rare as a day in June ?
Then, if ever, come perfect days
Then heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays Ib

He gives nothing but worthless gold
Who gives from a sense of duty
Part 1, 6

A reading-machine, always wound up and
going,
He mastered whatever was not worth the
knowing A Fable for Critics.

And I honour the man who is willing to
sink
Half lus present reputé for the freedom to
think Ib

An' you've gut to git up arly
Ef you want to take in God
The Biglow Papers *First Series* No 1

Ninepunce a day fer killin' folks comes kind
o' low fer murder No 2

But Consistency shall wuz a part of lus
plan,—
He's been true to one party,—an' thet is
himself
No 3 What Mr Robinson Thinks

But John P.
Robinson he
Sez they didn't know everythin' down in
Judee Ib

A maraful Providence fashioned us holler,
O' purpose thet we might our principles
swaller No 4

- We're the original friends o' the nation
All the rest air a paltry an' base fabrication
The Biglow Papers. First Series No 5
- To the people they're ollers ez slick ez
molasses,
An' butter their bread on both sides with
The Masses. Ib
- Constitooounts air hendy to help a man in,
But afterwards don't weigh the heft of a
pin *Ib*
- But libbatty's a kind o' thing
Thet don't agree with niggers
No 6 The Pious Editor's Creed
- An' in convartin' public trusts
To very privit uses *Ib*
- I *don't* believe in princerples,
But oh, I *du* in interest *Ib*
- It ain't by princerples nor men
My preudunt course is steadied
I scent wuch pays the best, an' then
Go into it baldheaded *Ib*
- Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilysation *does* git forrid
Sometimes upon a powder-cart
No 7 From a Candidate
- Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevvin' nothin' o' the sort ;
I ain't a Wig, I ain't a Tory,
I'm jest a candidate, in short *Ib*
- Then you can call me "Timbertoes,"—
thet's wut the people likes,
Sutthin' combinun' morril truth with phrases
sech ez strikes *No 8*
- God makes sech nights, all white and still
Fur 'z you can look or listen
Second Series The Courtin'
- He stood a spell on one foot fust,
Then stood a spell on t'other,
An' on which one he felt the wust
He couldn't ha' told ye nuther *Ib*
- An' hevvin' hed a relative thet done a stroke
o' work *No 1*
- My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to
crow
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know
No 2 Mason and Stidell
- It's most enough to make a deacon swear *Ib*
- Of all the sarse that I can call to mind,
England *does* make the most onpleasant kind
It's you're the sinner ollers, she's the saint,
Wut's good's all English, all thet isn't ain't
Ib
- She's all thet's honest, honnable, an' fair,
Au' when the vartoes died they made her
hear. *Ib*
- The one thet fust gits mad's most ollers
wrong *Ib*
- Folks never understand the folks they hate
Ib
- Ef you want peace, the thing you've gut to
du
Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu *Ib*
- Taxes milks dry, but, neighbour, you'll
allow
Thet havin' things onsettled kills the cow *Ib*
- Young folks are smart, but all ain't good
thet's new,
I guess the gran'thers they knowed sun-
thin', tu *Ib*
- But as they hedn't no gret things to say,
An sed 'em often, I come right away *Ib*
- Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to
look about for me
To git me a transplantable an' thrifty
fem'ly-tree *No 3*
- I wuz for layin' low a spell to find out
where 'twuz leadin' *Ib*
- I mean a kin' o' hangin' roun' an' settin' on
a fence,
Till Prov'dunce punted how to jump an'
save the most expense. *Ib*
- I tell ye wut, my judgment is you're pooty
sure to fail,
Ez lon' 'z the head keeps turnin' back for
counsel to the tail *Ib*
- Knowin' the ears long speeches suit air
mostly made to match *Ib*
- We've a war, an' a debt, an' a flag, an' ef
this
Ain't to be interpendunt, why, wut on
airth is ? *No 4*
- We're clean out o' money, an' 'most out o'
lyin' *Ib*
- Now warn't thet a system wuth pains in
presarvin',
Where the people found jints an' their
frien's done the carvin' *No 5*
- No, never say nothin' without you're com-
pelled tu,
An' then don't say nothin' thet you can be
held tu. *Ib*
- Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor *No 7.*
- The right to be a cussed fool
Is safe from all devices human
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born o' woman. *Ib.*
- Nut while the two-legged gab-machine's so
plenty *No 11.*

But somehow, when the dogs hed gut
asleep,
Their love o' mutton beat their love o'
sheep
The Biglow Papers.
Second Series No 11

May is a pious fraud of the almanac
Under the Willows.

Old loves, old aspirations, and old dreams,
More beautiful for being old and gone
The Parting of the Ways.

For only by unlearning Wisdom comes *1b*

There may be fairer spots of earth,
But all their glories are not worth
The virtue of the native sod **An Invitation.**

Happy long life, with honour at the close,
Friends' painless tears, the softened thought
of foes' **Memoria Positum R G S 2**

Before Man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men

On the Capture of certain Fugitive Slaves.

The many make the household
But only one the home **The Dead House.**

Whom the heart of man shuts out,
Sometimes the heart of God takes in
The Forlorn.

ROBERT LOWTH (1710-1787)

Where passion leads, or prudence points the
way
Choice of Hercules, 1

JOHN LYDGATE (c 1370-c 1450)
Sith of our language he* was the lode-
sterre **The Falls of Princes**

Sith he in Englishmaking was the best,
Pray unto God to give his soul good rest *1b*

Beware alway of doubleness
**Balade in the praise or rather dispraise
of women for their doubleness.†**

But for lack of money I could not speed
The London Lyckpenny.

A penny can do no more than it may *1b*

Against truth falsehood hath no might
The Story of Thebes. Part 2

Love is more than great richesse *Part 3*

Wine and women into apostasie
Cause wise men to fall

The Remedy of Love.

JOHN LYLY (c 1553-1601)

I account more strength in a true heart
than in a walled citie **Endymion.**

The sun shineth upon the dunghill, and
is not corrupted ‡

Euphuus or the Anatomy of Wit.

* Chaucer

† Sometimes attributed to Chaucer

‡ See Bacon; "The sun, which passeth," etc.,
p 7 and p 11

Who stood as though he had a flea in his
ear *1b*

Love knoweth no lawes. *1b*

Ah, well I wot that a new broome sweepeth
cleane *1b*

Always have an eye to the mayne, what-
soever thou art chaunced at the buy *1b*

He that loseth his honestie, hath nothing
else to lose *1b*

Long quaffing maketh a short lyfe *1b*

Young twigges are sooner bent than old
trees *1b*

Campaspe Were women never so fair,
men would be false

Apelles Were women never so false,
men would be fond

Alexander and Campaspe. Act 3, 3.

**SIR DAVID LYNDSAY, Scottish
Poet (1490-c 1557)**

When kirk ne yairnis [desires] na dignity
Nor wives na soveranitie **The Complaint.**

To colliers, carters, and to cooks,
To Jack and Tom, my rhyme shall be
directed **The Monarchy.**

That night he slepitt never ane wink,
But still did on the lady think
History of Squire Meldrum.

SIDNEY R LYSAGHT (b 1860?)

Dreams that bring us little comfort, heavenly
promises that lapse

Into some remote It-may-be, into some
forlorn Perhaps **A Ritual.**

A Confession of Unfaith St 32

And Wisdom cries, "I know not anything",
And only Faith beholds that all is well

A Lesson l 102

**HENRY FRANCIS LYTE (1793-
1847)**

I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless,
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitter-
ness **Eventide.**

Down, down beneath the deep,
That oft in triumph bore him,
He sleeps a sound and peaceful sleep,
With the salt waves dashing o'er him
The Sailor's Grave.

Sleep on, sleep on, thou mighty dead!
A glorious tomb they've found thee.
The broad blue sky above thee spread,
The boundless ocean round thee *1b*

**GEORGE LYTTELTON, Lord Lyt-
telton (1709-1773)**

Without any smelling signs of contri-
tion or repentance

Dialogues of the Dead.

Ah, how have I deserved, inhuman maid,
To have my faithful service thus repaid?

Progress of Love. 1

Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with
ease,
He pleased you by not studying to please

It 3

On all her days let health and peace attend,
May she ne'er want, nor ever lose, a friend!

It 4

Then may the gentle hand of welcome
Death,
At one soft stroke, deprive us both of
breath!

May we beneath one common stone be laid,
And the same cypress both our ashes
shade!

It

Not, like a cloistered drone, to read and
doze,
In undeserving, undeserved repose

To the Rev. Dr Ayscough.

Tell me my heart, if this be love
Song When Delia

Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain

Song Say, My!

Through her expressive eyes her soul dis-
tinctly spoke
Monody to the Memory of Lady Lyttelton.

A prudence undeceiving, undeceived,
That nor too little, nor too much believed,
That scorned unjust Suspicion's coward
fear,
And without weakness knew to be sincere

It

None without hope e'er loved the brightest
fair,
But love can hope where reason would
despair

Epigram.

How much the wife is dearer than the
bride
An Irregular Ode.

Seek to be good, but aim not to be great,
A woman's noblest station is retreat.

Advice to a Lady.

The important business of your life is love
It

Women, like princes, find few real friends
All who approach their own ends
pursue,
Lovers and ministers are seldom true *It.*

What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair *It*

The lover in the husband may be lost. *It*

Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line which dying he could wish to blot.
Prologue to Thomson's "Coriolanus"

'Tis easier far to lose than to resign **Elegy.**

Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a
belle

Soliloquy on a Beauty in the Country.

The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain

Song. Written in 1753**[Sir] EDWARD GEORGE EARLE
LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON,
Lord Lytton (1805-1873)**

Men are valued not for what they are, but
for what they seem to be **Money. Act 1, 1**

Where sense with sound, and ease with
weight combine,

In the pure silver of Pope's ringing line
The New Timon.

Frank, haughty, rash,—the Rupert of
debate * **Part 1, at 6**

A quaint farrago of absurd conceits,
Out-babbling Wordsworth and out-glitter-
ing Keats *It*

Preach as we will in this wrong world of
ours,

Man's fate and woman's are contending
powers,

Each strives to dupe the other in the game,—
Guilt to the victor—to the vanquished
shame! **Part 2, 2**

Alone!—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard,
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath
known,

Of hopes laid waste, knells in that word
ALONE! **Part 2, 7**

Love gains the shrine when pity opens the
door. **Part 3, 1**

He never errs who sacrifices self **Part 4, 3**
Love hath no need of words

Richelieu. Act 1, 2

Beneath the rule of men entirely great
The pen is mightier than the sword.

Act 2, 2

Take away the sword—
States can be saved without it *It.*

* "The Rupert of debate," a term applied by
B. Disraeli, April, 1844, to Lord Stanley "The
New Timon" was published in 1845

In the lexicon of youth, which fate reserves
For a bright manhood, there is no such word
As—fail **Richelieu. Act 2 2**

Keep all you have and try for all you can
King Arthur Book 2, 70

That truth once known, all else is worthless
lumber,
The greatest pleasure of the greatest
number **Book 8, 70**

Castles in the air cost a vast deal to keep
up **The Lady of Lyons. Act 1, 3**

Rank is a great beautifier **Act 2, 1**

The prudent man may direct a state, but
it is the enthusiast who regenerates it, or
ruins **Rienzi Book 1, chap 8**

An innocent heart is a brittle thing, and
one false vow can break it
Last of the Barons. Book 1, chap 2

Happy is the man who hath never known
what it is to taste of fame—to have it is a
purgatory, to want it is a Hell
Book 5, chap 1

There is no anguish like an error of which
we feel ashamed
Ernest Maltravers. Book 2, chap 3

When the people have no other tyrant,
their own public opinion becomes one
Book 6, chap 5

A good heart is better than all the heads
in the world **The Disowned. Chap 33**

The easiest person to deceive is one's own
self **Chap 42**

The deadliest foe to love, is custom
Devereux. Book 3, chap 5

Enthusiasm is the genius of sincerity, and
truth accomplishes no victories without it
The Last Days of Pompeii Book 1, chap 8

Poverty makes some humble, but more
malignant **Eugene Aram. Book 1, chap 7**

The magic of the tongue is the most
dangerous of all spells **1b**

Fate laughs at probabilities **Chap 10.**

Men who make money rarely saunter,
men who save money rarely swagger
My Novel. Book 11, chap 2

None but those whose courage is unquestionable,
can afford to be effeminate.
Falham. Chap 44, maxim 5

Revolutions are not made with rose-water
The Parisians. Book 6, chap 7

Talent convinces—Genius but excites
Earlier Poems. Talent and Genius

**EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-
LYTTON, 2nd Lord Lytton (Owen
Meredith) (1831-1891)**

Genius does what it must, and talent does
what it can. **Last Words.**

**THOS BABINGTON MACAULAY,
Lord Macaulay (1800-1859)**

Men are never so likely to settle a question
rightly as when they discuss it freely
**Critical and Historical Essays.
Southey's Colloquies**

Nothing is so galling to a people, not
broken in from the birth, as a paternal, or,
in other words a meddling government, a
government which tells them what to read,
and say, and eat, and drink, and wear **1b**

A single breaker may recede, but the
tide is evidently coming in **1b**

We have heard it said that five per cent is
the natural interest of money **1b**

The immortal influence of Athens
Mitford's History of Greece

Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular **1b**

Our academical Pharisees **Milton**

The dust and silence of the upper shelf **1b**

As civilisation advances, poetry almost
necessarily declines **1b**

Perhaps no person can be a poet, or even
enjoy poetry, without a certain unsoundness
of mind **1b**

Of all people children are the most
imaginative **1b**

Nobles by the right of an earlier creation,
and priests by the imposition of a mightier
hand **1b**

A propensity which, for want of a better
name, we will christen Boswellism **1b**

Nothing is so useless as a general maxim
Macchiavelli

In enterprises like theirs parsimony is the
worst profusion

Hallam's Constitutional History

Public opinion has its natural flux and
reflux. **1b**

The gallery in which the reporters sit has
become a fourth estate of the realm **1b**

Everybody who has the least sensibility
or imagination derives a certain pleasure
from pictures

Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poema.

He had a head which statuary loved to copy, and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in the street mimicked

Critical and Historical Essays.

Moon's Life of Byron

We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the British public in one of its periodical fits of morality *1b*

A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour, and to love your neighbour's wife *1b*

Politeness has been well defined as benevolence in small things

Boswell's Life of Johnson

To be regarded in his own age as a classic, and in ours as a companion *1b*

A great man who neither sought nor shunned greatness, who found glory only because glory lay in the plain path of duty*

John Hampden

The reluctant obedience of distant provinces generally costs more than it is worth

Lord Mahon's War of the Succession

Lucas Boswelliana, or disease of admiration

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham

The history of England is emphatically the history of progress

Sir J. Mackintosh's History of the Revolution.

An acre in Middlesex is better than a principality in Utopia *Lord Bacon*

He had a wonderful talent for packing thought close, and rendering it portable *1b*

The chequered spectacle of so much glory and so much shame *1b*

The rising hope of those stern and unbending Tories

Gladstone on Church and State

He has one gift most dangerous to a speculator, a vast command of a kind of language, grave and majestic, but of vague and uncertain import *1b*

She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St. Paul's†

Rankes's History of the Popes

* See Tennyson "The path of duty." etc.

† When London shall be an habitation of bitterness, when St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh some transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales etc. —SERLEXY Dedication of "Peter Bell the Third" At last some curious native of Lima will visit London and give a sketch of the ruins of West-

In that temple of silence and reconciliation where the enmities of twenty generations lie buried, in the Great Abbey which has during many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those whose minds and bodies have been shattered by the contentions of the Great Hall *Warren Hastings*

In order that he might rob a neighbour whom he had promised to defend, black men fought on the Coromandel, and red men scalped each other by the Great Lakes of North America *Federic the Great*

Lake Sir Condry Rackrent in the tale,† she survived her own wake, and overheard the judgment of posterty *Madame d'Ablay*

It is not given to the human intellect to expand itself widely in all directions at once, and to be at the same time gigantic and well proportioned *1b*

A sort of broken Johnsonose *1b*

He [Grenville] was the raven of the House of Commons, always croaking defeat in the midst of triumphs

The Earl of Chatham

He [Henry Fox] was the most unpopular of the statesmen of his time, not because he sinned more than many of them, but because he canted less *1b*

He was a rake among scholars, and a scholar among rakes

Review of Askin's Life of Addison

To every man upon this earth

Death cometh soon or late,

And how can man die better

Than facing fearful odds,

For the ashes of his fathers,

And the temples of his Gods?

Lays of Ancient Rome. Horatius, st 27

Then none was for a party,

Then all were for the state,

Then the great man helped the poor,

And the poor man loved the great *St 32*

As we wax hot in faction,

In battle we wax cold,

Wherefore men fight not as they fought

In the brave days of old *St 33*

minster and St. Paul's.—H WALPOLE, Letter to Sir H Mann, Nov 24, 1774 The same idea, however, occurred in the following title of a book published in London in 1780 "Poems by a young Nobleman lately deceased [the second Lord Lyttelton, d Nov 27, 1779], particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Ruinous Portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2190, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire."

‡ Miss Edgeworth's novel, "Castle Rackrent."

Was none who would be foremost '
 To lead such dire attack ,
 But those behind cried " Forward ! "
 And those before cried " Back ! "
 Lays of Ancient Rome. Horatius St 50.

And even the ranks of Tuscany
 Could scarce forbear to cheer. *St 60*

" Heaven help him ! " quoth Lars Porsena ,
 " And bring him safe to shore ,
 For such a gallant feat of arms
 Was never seen before " *St 63*

How well Horatius kept the bridge
 In the brave days of old *St 70*

For aye Valerius loathed the wrong
 And aye upheld the right
 The Battle of Lake Regillus St 18

One of us two, Herminius ,
 Shall never more go home ,
 I will lay on for Tusculum
 And lay thou on for Rome ! *St 27*

These be the Great Twin Brethren *Ib*

Poured thick and fast the burning words
 which tyrants quake to hear *Pygma*

He looked upon his people, and a tear was
 in his eye

He looked upon the traitors, and his glance
 was stern and high *Ivry.*

Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble
 England's praise ,
 I tell of the thrice famous deeds she wrought
 in ancient days *The Armada.*

O wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from
 the north ? *Battle of Naseby.*

Persecution produced its natural effect
 on them : It found them a sect, it made
 them a faction

History of England. Chap 1

He felt towards those whom he had
 deserted that peculiar malignity which has ,
 in all ages, been characteristic of apostates *Ib*

It was a crime in a child to read by the
 bedside of a sick parent one of those beautiful
 collects which had soothed the griefs of
 forty generations of Christians. *Chap 2*

The Puritan hated bearbating, not
 because it gave pain to the bear, but because
 it gave pleasure to the spectators. *Ib*

It is possible to be below flattery, as well
 as above it *Ib*

Intoxicated with animosity *Ib*

There were gentlemen and there were
 seamen in the navy of Charles the Second.
 But the seamen were not gentlemen, and
 the gentlemen were not seamen *Chap 3.*

He [Rumbold] never would believe that
 Providence had sent a few men into the
 world ready booted and spurred to ride, and
 millions ready saddled and bridled to be
 ridden *Chap 5*

In every age the vilest specimens of
 human nature are to be found among
 demagogues *Ib*

The Habeas Corpus Act the most
 stringent curb that ever legislation imposed
 on tyranny *Chap 6*

GEORGE MACDONALD (1824-1905)

Alas ! how easily things go wrong !
 A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long ,
 And then comes a mist and a weeping rain ,
 And life is never the same again

Phantastes. l 1

Where did you come from, baby dear ?
 Out of the everywhere into here *Baby.*

The roses make the world so sweet ,
 The bees, the birds have such a tune ,
 There's such a light and such a heat
 And such a joy in June *To —*

Night with her power to silence day .
 Violin Songs. My Heart

We must do the thing we must
 Before the thing we may ,
 We are unfit for any trust
 Till we can and do obey

Willie's Question. Part 4.

You would not think any duty small
 If you yourself were great *Ib*
 And the butterfly flits like a stray thought
 o' God. *The bonny, bonny Dell. St 2*

This is the highest learning ,
 The hardest and the best
 From self to keep still turning ,
 And honour all the rest.

After Thomas a Kempis. 7, St 1

Better to have a loving friend
 Than ten admiring foes *St 2*

Grief suages grief, and joy doth joy enhance
 Nature is generous to her children so

A Book of Sonnets. To S F S

He that would sing, but hath no song ,
 Must speak the right, denounce the wrong
 How shall he sing ? *l 7*

Better to hearken to a brook
 Than watch a diamond shine
 Better Things. St 1

Better suspect that thou art proud
 Than be sure that thou art great *St 6*

Like some lone saint with upward eyes ,
 Lost in the deeps of prayer
 Songs of the Autumn Nights. 1

A bird knows nothing of gladness,
Is only a song-machine

A Book of Dreams. Part 2, 2

Listless and sad, without complaint,
Like dead men in a dream

The Disciple 11, st 8

The man that feareth, Lord, to doubt,
In that fear doubteth Thee

32, st 15

Beauty and sadness always go together
Within and Without

Part 4, sec 3

CHAS MACKAY, LL D (1814-1889)

The smallest effort is not lost,
Each wavelet on the ocean tossed
Aids in the ebb-tide or the flow,
Each raindrop makes some flow'ret blow,
Each struggle lessens human woe

The Old and the New 44

Cheer boys, cheer *Song Published 1886*

Sir J MACKINTOSH (1765-1832)

Diffused knowledge immortalises itself
Yiddiols Galilee.

The Commons, faithful to their system,
remained in a wise and masterly inactivity

Disciplined inaction

Causes of the Revolution of 1688. Chap 7

Men are never so good or so bad as their
opinions *Ethical Philosophy.*

CHARLES MACKLIN (1690-1797)

You are as welcome as the flowers in
May *Love à la Mode Act 1, 1*

The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science,
that smiles in yer face while it picks yer
pocket, and the glorious uncertainty of it
is of mar use to the professors than the
justice of it *Act 2, 1*

She looks as if butter would not melt in
her mouth *The Man of the World. Act 1, 1*

[Rev Dr] NORMAN MACLEOD (1812-1872)

Courage, brother! do not stumble,
Though thy path be dark as night,
There's a star to guide the humble,
Trust in God, and do the Right

Trust in God.

RICHARD R MADDEN, M D (b. 1798)

Some grave their wrongs on marble, He,
more just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them on
the dust. *Poems on Sacred Subjects.*

DAVID MALLET (or MALLOCH) (c 1700-1765)

Why did you swear mine eyes were bright,
Yet leave those eyes to weep?

Margaret's Ghost.

O grant me, heaven, a middle state,
Neither too humble nor too great,
More than enough for nature's ends,
With something left to treat my friends

Translation of Horace

Strains that sigh and words that weep *
Funeral Hymn. 23

He who can resign
Has never loved

Amyntor and Theodora 1, 407

Words that weep, and strains that
agonise * *2, 306*

That sovereign bliss, a wife
Cupid and Hymen.

We mourn the guilty, while the guilt we
blame *Prologue to the Siege of Damascus.*

BERNARD DE MANDEVILLE (1670-1733)

They put off hearings wilfully,
To finger the refreshing fee

Fable of the Bees.

JOHN J ROBERT MANNERS (Duke of Rutland) (b 1818)

Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning
die,

But leave us still our old nobility
England's Trust, and other Poems. Part 3, 227

WILLIAM L MARCY (1786-1857)

They see nothing wrong in the rule that
to the victors belong the spoils of the enemy
Speech. Senate of the United States January, 1832

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE (1564-1593)

Come live with me, and be my love
The Jew of Malta. (*Song, "The Passionate Shepherd"†*)

By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals *1b*

Infinite riches in a little room *Act 1, 1*

Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness
1b

More knave than fool. *1b*

Love me little, love me long.† *1b*

* See Gray "Thoughts that breathe," etc.
† Quoted in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 3, 1
‡ See Herrick.

Religion
Hides many mischiefs from suspicions.
The Jew of Malta. *Act 1, 2*

It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate
Here and Leander. *Sestiad 1*

Who ever loved, that loved not at first
sight? *Ib*

All women are ambitious naturally *Ib*
Love always makes those eloquent that
have it *Sestiad 2*

Was this the face that launch'd a thousand
ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ithum?
Faustus *Act 5, 2*

O thou art fairer than the evening air,
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars. *Ib*
He that loves pleasure, must for pleasure
fall. *Act 5, 4*

Our swords shall play the orator for us
Tamburlaine. *Part 1, Act 1, 3*

Virtue is the fount whence honour springs
Act 5, 2

More childish valorous than manly wase
Part 2, Act 4, 1

SHACKERLEY MARMION (1602-1639)

Great men's vices are esteemed as virtues
Holland's Leaguer. *Act 1, 1*

Great joys, like griefs, are silent. *Act 5, 1*
Familiarity begets coldness

The Antiquary. *Act 1*
Worth a king's ransom *Act 2*

Our love is like our life,
There is no man blest in either till his end
A Fine Companion. *Act 1, 1*

HARRIET MARTINEAU (1802-1876)

And Sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song
Hymn. *On, on, for ever*

ANDREW MARVELL (1621-1678)

The unglorious arts of peace
Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return
from Ireland. *l 10*

He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene,
But with his keener eye
The axe's edge did try, *l 57*

And now the Irish are ashamed
To see themselves in one year tamed
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know *l 75*

Choosing each stone, and poising every
weight,
Trying the measures of the breadth and
height,

Here pulling down, and there erecting new,
Founding a firm state by proportions true
The First Anniversary.

'Tis not a freedom that, where all command
Ib

Self preservation, nature's first great law,
All the creation, except man, doth awe
Hodge's Vision from the Monument.

And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time †
Bermudas.

The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed every-
where The Loyal Scot.

But only human eyes can weep
Eyes and Tears. *l 48*

Music, the mosaic of the Air
Music's Empire.

[Rev] **WILLIAM MASON (1725-1797)**

Even mired dulness learns to feel
Ode to Independence.

The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty
Heroic Epistle.

All praise is foreign, but of true desert,
Plays round the head, but comes not to the
heart Muscus.

Fancy is the friend of woe
Ode. *No 7, st 2*

Waste is not grandeur
The English Garden. *Book 2, 20*

Fashion ever is a wayward child
Book 4, 430

GERALD MASSEY (b 1828)

And Life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's
there

Lines in Memory of Earl Brownlow.

In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wildered eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The angels with us unawares
The Ballad of Babe Christabel.

† "The oars kept time with the notes, and ac-
companied them with a melancholy sound, like
that of mourners in a funeral procession beating
their breasts in concert with the music —
PLUTARCH, "Life of Demetrius"

* Quoted in "As You Like It," Act 3, 5

This world is full of beauty, as other worlds
above,
And, if we did our duty, it might be as full
of love

*Cries of Forty-Eight. This world is full
of beauty*

Now, victory to our England!
And where'er she lifts her hand
In Freedom's fight, to rescue Right,
God bless the dear old Land!

England goes to Battle.

One sharp, stern struggle, and the slaves of
centuries are free *The Patriot. l 58*

To those who walk beside them, great men
seem

Mere common earth, but distance makes
them stars. *Heed. l 11*

PHILIP MASSINGER (1594-1639)

For any man to match above his rank
Is but to sell his liberty

Virgin Martyr. Act 1, 1

The picklock
That never fails [Money]
The Unnatural Combat. Act 1, 1

'Tis true, gold can do much,
But beauty more *lb*

The world's wicked
We are men, not saints, sweet lady, you
must practise
The manners of the time, if you intend
To have favour from it *lb*

Serves and fears
The fury of the many-headed monster,
The giddy multitude *Act 3, 2*

There are so many ways to let out life
Duke of Milan Act 1, 3

But still remember, that a prince's secrets
Are balm concealed, but poison if discovered *lb*

Honours never fail to purchase silence
Act 2, 1

I am in,
And must go on, and since I have put off
From the shore of innocence, guilt be thou
my pilot *lb*

Pray you use your freedom,
And, so far, if you please, allow me mine,
To hear you only, not to be compelled
To take your moral potions *Act 4, 3*

Her goodness doth disdain comparison,
And, but herself, admits no parallel *lb*

Now speak,
Or be for ever silent *lb*

For injuries are writ in brass, kind Graccho,
And not to be forgotten. *Act 5, 1*

Honours and great employments are great
burthens *The Bondman. Act 1, 3*

He that would govern others, first should be
The master of himself *lb*

A wise man never
Attempts impossibilities
The Banagado. Act 1, 1

View yourselves
In the deceiving mirror of self-love
Parliament of Love. Act 1, 5

Better the devil's than a woman's slave
Act 2, 2

To have the greatest blessing, a true friend
Act 3, 2

What pity 'tis, one that can speak so well,
Should, in his actions, be so ill *Act 3, 3*

All words,
And no performance *Act 4, 2*

There are a thousand doors to let out life
lb

Our aim is glory and to leave our names
To aftertime *The Roman Actor. Act 1, 1*

To descend
To the censure of a better word, or jest,
Dropped from a poet's pen *lb*

This syllable, his will,
Stands for a thousand reasons *Act 1, 2*

I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine *lb*

If there be,
Among the auditors, one whose conscience
tells him

He is of the same mould,—*We cannot help it*
Act 1, 3

This many-headed monster
Act 3, 2

Grim Death
Act 4, 2

For princes never more make known their
wisdom,
Than when they cherish goodness where
they find it

Great Duke of Florence. Act 1, 1

Greatness, which private men
Esteemed a blessing, is to me a curse,
And we who, for our high births, they
conclude

The only freemen, are the only slaves.
Happy the golden mean! *lb*

A glorious lazy drone, grown fat with
feeding

On others' toil. *Act 1, 2.*

He's blind with too much light. *Act 2, 1.*

Delights, which to achieve, danger is
nothing,

And loyalty but a word. *Act 2, 3.*

Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak
pigmies
In their performance And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything; for the queen of
love,

As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries

Great Duke of Florence Act 2, 3

I am driven

Into a desperate strait, and cannot steer
A middle course Act 3, 1

I never told a lie yet, and I hold it
In some degree blasphemous to dispraise
What's worthy admiration yet, for once,
I will dispraise a little Ib

At the best, my lord, she is a handsome
picture,
And, that said, all is spoken Ib

Truth, a constant mistress, that
Ever protects her servants Ib

Let my hand have the honour
To convey a kiss from my lips to the cover of
Your foot, dear signior Act 4, 1

He that knows no guilt
Can know no fear Act 4, 2

The lilies
Contending with the roses in her cheeks,
Who most shall set them off Act 5, 3

Like a rough orator, that brings more truth
Than rhetoric, to make good his accusation Ib

Sure the duke is
In the giving vein Ib

Let other monarchs
Contend to be made glorious by proud war,
And with the blood of their poor subjects,
purchase

Increase of empire, and increase their cares
In keeping that which was by wrong
extorted

Gilding unjust invasions with the trim
Of glorious conquests, we, that would be
known

The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not
change

Their ploughshares into swords, and force
them from

The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war

The Maid of Honour. Act 1, 1

Virtue, if not in action, is a vice,
And when we move not forward, we go
backward

Nor in this peace, the nurse of drones and
cowards,
Our health, but a disease. Ib.

Think not

Our counsel's based upon so weak a base,
As to be overturned, or shaken with
Tempestuous winds of words Ib

I now will court her in the conqueror's
style,

"Come, see, and overcome" Act 2, 1

Beauty, youth, and fortune meeting in you,
I will vouchsafe to marry you. Act 2, 2

I gave him three years and a day to match
my Toledo,

And then we'll fight like dragons. Ib

Desert may make a sergeant to a colonel,
And it may hinder him from rising higher

Act 3, 1

O summer-friendship,
Whose flattering leaves, that shadowed us
in our

Prosperity, with the least gust drop off
In the autumn of adversity Act 3, 2

He's a man,
I know, that at a reverent distance loves
me,

And such are ever faithful What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on! Act 3, 3

He

That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced
Nor will I He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity Ib

Truth is armed
And can defend itself It must out, madam

Act 5, 1

Love, how he melts! I cannot blame my
lady's

Unwillingness to part with such marmalade
lips The Picture. Act 1, 1

And what, in a mean man, I should call
folly,

Is in your majesty remarkable wisdom

Act 1, 2

Be dumb,
Thou spirit of contradiction! Ib

Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches Act 2, 1

You have said,
Gallants, so much, and hitherto done so
little,

That, till I learn to speak, and you to do,
I must take time to thank you. Act 2, 2

My dancing days are past. Ib

Every soil,
Where he is well, is to a valiant man. Ib

His natural country

He cannot 'scape who censures who delight
To misapply whatever he shall write

The Emperor of the East. Prologue.

The many headed monster, multitude

Act 2, 1

An innocent truth can never stand in need
Of a guilty lie.

The Emperor of the East. *Act 5, 3*

They are too old to learn, and I too young
To give them counsel.

The Fatal Dowry. *Act 1, 1*

Sir, though I would persuade, I'll not
constrain

Each man's opinion freely is his own
Concerning anything, or anybody *Act 2, 2.*

Farewell, uncivil man ! let's meet no more,
Here our long web of friendship I untwist.

Act 3, 1

That you can speak so well, and do so ill

Act 4, 3

The devil turned precisian !

A New Way to Pay Old Debts. *Act 1, 1*

Friendship is but a word *Act 2, 1*

If you like not hanging, drown yourself,
Take some course for your reputation *Ib*

I know your worship's wise, and needs no
counsel,

Yet, if in my desire to do you service,
I humbly offer my advice (but still
Under correction), I hope I shall not
Incur your high displeasure *Act 2, 3*

I write *nil ultra* to my proudest hopes
Act 4, 1

The sum of all that makes a just man happy
Consists in the well choosing of his wife *Ib*

Hard things are compassed oft by easy
means. *Act 5, 1*

Patience, the beggar's virtue *Ib*

Some undone widow sits upon my arm
And takes away the use of 't, and my
sword,

Glued to my scabbard with wronged
orphans' tears,

Will not be drawn. *Ib*

Pretty pastime, nephew !

'Tis royal sport [Hawking]
The Guardian. *Act 1, 1*

Black detraction

Will find faults where they are not.
Act 1, 2

Yet we should not,
Howe'er besieged, deliver up our fort
Of life, till it be forced *Act 2, 4*

My being hath been but a living death,
With a continued torture *Ib*

A fine method !

This is neither begging, borrowing, nor
robbery,

Yet it hath a fine twang of all o' them
Act 5, 4

Where I love, I profess it, where I hate,
In every circumstance I dare proclaim it

A Very Woman. *Act 1, 1.*

To doubt is safer than to be secure. *Ib*

But, like a stoic, with a constancy
Words nor affronts can shake, you shall go on,
And smile when men abuse you. *Ib*

They'll do little

That shall offend you, for their chief desire
Is to do nothing at all, sir *Act 3, 1*

Revenge, that thirsty dropsy of our souls,
Which makes us covet that which hurts us
most,

Is not alone sweet, but partakes of tartness
Act 4, 2

Build on your own deserts, and ever be
A stranger to love's enemy, jealousy *Ib*

In all the faith my innocence could give me,
In the best language my true tongue could
tell me,

And all the broken sighs my sick heart
lend me,

I sued, and served, long did I love this lady,
Long was my travail, long my trade to win
her,

With all the duty of my soul I served her
Act 4, 3

Women, giddy women !

In her the Memish of your sex you prove,
There is no reason for your hate or love,
Act 5, 2

Though the desire of fame be the last
weakness

Wise men put off * *Act 5, 4*

Death hath a thousand doors to let out life.
I shall find one. *Ib*

Your unexpected courtesies amaze me,
Which I will study with all love and service
To appear worthy of *Act 5, 6*

Ambition, in a private man a vice,
Is, in a prince, the virtue

The Bashful Lover. *Act 1, 2*

And, confident we have the better cause,
Why should we fear the trial ? *Ib*

This cause is to be fought, not pleaded *Ib.*

Fate cannot rob you of deserved applause,
Whether you win or lose in such a cause *Ib*

When you give,

Give not by halves *Act 2, 3.*

No man's a faithful judge in his own cause.
Act 2, 7.

All the eminent and canonised beauties,
By truth recorded, or by poets feigned
Act 4, 1.

* See Milton "That last infirmity of noble
mind" "A Very Woman" was licensed for the
stage in 1634, but appears to have been a revision of
a former play It was printed in 1655

Virtue's but a word,
Fortune rules all.

The Saahful Lover. Act 4, 1

There is no law for restitution of fees, sir
The Old Law. Act 1, 1

A free tongued woman,
And very excellent at telling secrets
Act 4, 2

The tale is worth the hearing, and may
move
Compassion, and perhaps deserve your love
And approbation

Believe as you List. Prologue

[Dr] COTTON MATHER (1663-1728).
In books a prodigal, they say,
A living cyclopædia

*Translation of Epitaph
on Anne Bradstreet.*

A table talker rich in sense,
And witty without wit's pretence *Ib*

THOMAS MAY (1595-1650)
Absence not long enough to root out quite
All love, increases love at second sight.

Henry II.

The law is blind, and speaks in general
terms,
She cannot pity where occasion serves
The Hair Act 4.

WILLIAM MEE (19th Century)
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine *Song.*
MELVILLE (*See WHYTE-MEL-*
VILLE)

GEORGE MEREDITH (b 1828)
All wisdom's armoury this man could
wield. *The Sage Enamoured 2*

Slave is the open mouth beneath the
closed. *Ib 4*

And name it gratitude, the word is poor *Ib*
Not till the fire is dying in the grate,
Look we for any kinship with the stars
Modern Love St 4

It is in truth a most contagious game
HIDING THE SKELETON, shall be its name
St 17

No state is enviable *St 19*

The actors are, it seems, the usual three
Husband, and wife, and lover *St 25*
O' have a care of natures that are mute'
St 35

How many a thing which we cast to the
ground,
When others pick it up becomes a gem'
St 41

We drank the pure daylight of honest
speech. *St 48.*

Enter these enchanted woods,
You who dare
The Woods of Westermain 1

Change, the strongest son of Life *Ib 4.*
He who has looked upon Earth
Deeper than flower and fruit,
Losing some hue of his mirth,
As the tree striking rock at the root.
The Day of the Daughter of Hades. 1.

For singing till his heaven fills,
'Tis love of earth that he instals
The Lark Ascending.

Through self-forgetfulness divine *Ib*
First of earthly singers, the sun-loved rill
Phœbus with Admetus St 3

She whom I love is hard to catch and
conquer,
Hard, but O the glory of the winning
were she won'
Love in the Valley St 2

When her mother tends her before the
laughing mirror,
Tying up her laces, looping up her hair
St 3.

Quaintest, richest carol of all the singing
throats [The blackbird] *St 17*

As the birds do, so do we,
Bill our mate, and choose our tree
The Three Singers to Young Blood 1

Unfaith clamouring to be coined
To faith by proof
Earth and Man St 41

But O the truth, the truth! the many eyes
That look on it! the diverse things they see'
A Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt. St 16

Sir spokesman, sneers are weakness veiling
rage. *St 42*

I've studied men from my topsy-turvy
Close, and, I reckon, rather true
Some are fine fellows some, right scurvy
Most, a dash between the two
Juggling Jerry. St 7

They need their pious exercises less
Than schooling in the Pleasures
A Certain People.

And chiefly for the weaker by the wall,
You bore that lamp of sane benevolence.
To a Friend Lost.

Now Vengeance has a brood of eggs,
But Patience must be hen.
Archduchess Anne. St 12

With patient inattention hear him prate
Bellerophon St 4.

Full lasting is the song, though he
The singer, passes lasting too,
For souls not lent in usury,
The rapture of the forward view

A Reading of Earth.
The Thrush in February St 17

So near to mute the zephyrs flute
That only leaflets dance

Outer and Inner. *St 1.*

So may we read, and little find them cold
Not frosty lamps illumining dead space,
Not distant aliens, not senseless Powers
The fire is in them whereof we are born,
The music of their motion may be ours

Meditation under Stars.

We spend our lives in learning pilotage,
And grow good steersmen when the vessel's
crank

The Wisdom of Eld.

There are giants to slay, and they call for
their Jack

The Empty Purse.

Sword of Common Sense!

Our surest gift *Ode To the Come Spirit*

God's rarest blessing is, after all, a good
woman

The Ordeal of Richard Fervel *Chap 34*

Cynicism is intellectual dandyism

The Egoist. *Chap 7*

The classic scholar is he whose blood is
most nuptial to the webbed bottle *Port*
hymns to his conservatism. *Chap 19*

Note the superiority of wine over Venus!
I may say the magnanimity of wine, our
jealousy turns on him that will not share!

1b

Cleverness is an attribute of the selector
missionary lieutenants of Satan

Diana of the Crossways. *Chap 1*

The sentimental people fiddle harmonics
on the string of sensualism *1b*

'Tis Ireland gives England her soldiers,
her generals too *Chap 2*

Observation is the most enduring of the
pleasures of life *Chap 11*

A woman's "never" fell far short of
outstripping the sturdy pedestrian Time, to
his mind *Chap 13*

She was a lady of incisive features bound
in stale parchment. *Chap 14.*

"But how divine is utterance!" she said
"As we to the brutes, poets are to us"

Chap 16

There is nothing the body suffers that the
soul may not profit by *Chap 43*

JOHN HERMAN MERIVALE (1778-1844)

Fortune and Hope, farewell! I've found
the port

You've done with me, go now with others
sport *Translation of Greek Epigram **

[Rev] **JAMES MERRICK (1730-1769).**

So high at last the contest rose,
From words they almost came to blows

The Chameleon.

You all are right and all are wrong
When next you talk of what you view,
Think others see as well as you *1b*

Not what we wish, but what we want

Hymn.

WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLE (1734-1788)

And are ye sure the news is true?
And are ye sure he's weel?

Song 3 "There's nae luck about the house"

For there's nae luck about the house,

There's nae luck at aw,

There's little pleasure in the house,

When our gude man's awa' *1b*

Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,

His breath like cauler air,

His very foot has music i't,

As he comes up the stair!

And shall I see his face again?

And shall I hear him speak? *1b*

The moon, sweet regent of the sky †

Cumnor Hall.

THOMAS MIDDLETON (1570-1637).

Whoso loves law dies either mad or poor

The Phoenix.

Like pearl

Dropped from the opening eyelids of the
morn † *A Game of Chess.*

Better to go on foot than ride and fall

Micro-Cynicon. *Sat 5*

Truth needs not the foil of rhetoric

The Family of Love. *Act 5, 3*

The devil has a care of his footmen

A Trick to catch the Old One. *Act 1, 4.*

A just cause is strong *Act 3, 3*

'Tis vain to quarrel with our destiny

Act 4, 4

* See Burton "Mine haven's found," p 48

† "Now Cynthia named, fair regent of the night,"—GAY, "Trivia," 8 See also Darwin "And hail their queen" (p. 105) The ballad "Cumnor Hall" is also attributed to Jean Adam (1710-1765).

‡ See Milton's "Lycidas," "Under the opening eyelids of the morn."

'Thou that goest upon Middlesex juries, and
will make haste to give up thy verdict
because thou wilt not lose thy dinner

A Trick to Catch the Old One. *Act 4, 5*

Great talkers are never great doers
Blurt, Master-Constable *Act 1, 1*

How a good meaning
May be corrupted by a misconstruction'
The Old Law *Act 1, 1*

He that hides treasure
Imagines everyone thinks of that place
Act 4, 2

When affection only speaks,
Truth is not always there *1b*

He travels best that knows
When to return *1b*

Justice indeed
Should ever be close-eared and open
mouthed,
That is to hear a little, and speak much
Act 5, 1

I fear that in the election of a wife,
As in a project of war, to err but once
Is to be undone for ever

Anything for a Quiet Life. *Act 1, 1*

JOHN STUART MILL (1806-1873)

Whatever crushes individuality is despotism,
by whatever name it may be called
On Liberty *Chap 3*

HENRY HART MILMAN, D.D.,
Dean of St Paul's, London (1791-1861)

When our heads are bowed with woe,
When our bitter tears o'erflow
Hymn. "When our heads"

She smiled, then drooping mute and
broken-hearted

To the cold comfort of the grave departed
The Apollo Belvidere *Newdigate Prize Poem*

And the cold marble leapt to life a god *1b*
Too far to worship, too divine to love' *1b*

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES,

1st Baron Houghton (1809-1885)

A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet **The Men of Old.**

Great thoughts, great feelings came to him,
Like instincts, unawares *1b*

But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills

Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube. St 2

The beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard

"I Wandered by the Brookside."

JOHN MILTON (1608-1674)

Of Man's first disobedience and the fruit
Of that forbidden tree, whose mortal taste
Brought death into the world, and all our
woe,
With loss of Eden

Paradise Lost.—Book 1, l 1

Things unattempted yet, in prose or rhyme
1 16

What in me is dark
Illumine, what is low raise and support,
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to Men. *1 27*
For one restraint, lords of the world besides
1 32
As far as angels' ken *1 50*

Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
Served only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where
peace
And rest can never dwell hope never comes,
That comes to all *1 62*
As far removed from God and light of
heaven,
As from the centre thence to th' utmost
pole *1 73*

But O how fallen! how changed
From him who, in the happy realms of light,
Clothed with transcendent brightness didst
outshine
Myriads though bright' *1 84*
United thoughts and counsels, equal hope
And hazard in the glorious enterprise *1 88*
Though changed in outward lustre, that
fixed mind
And high disdain from sense of injured
ment. *1 97*

What though the field be lost?
All is not lost, th' unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield
And what is else not to be overcome? *1 105*
Vaunting aloud, but racked with deep
despair *1 126*

Fall'n Cherub, to be weak is miserable,
Doing or suffering but of this be sure,
To do ought good never will be our task,
But ever to do ill our sole delight,
As being the contrary to his high will,
Whom we resist If then his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good,
Our labour must be to pervert that end,
And out of good still to find means of evil
1 157

What re-inforcement we may gain from
hope,
If not what resolution from despair *1 190.*

Farewell happy fields,
Where joy for ever dwells hail horrors,
hail! *Paradise Lost. Book 1, l 249.*

A mind not to be changed by place or time
The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heav'n of hell, a hell of heav'n.
What matter where, if I be still the same
l 253

Here we may reign secure, and in my choice
To reign is worth ambition, though in hell
Better to reign in hell, than serve in heav'n
l 261

In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle. *l 276*

Thick as autumnal leaves that strow the
brooks
In Vallombrosa. *l 302*

Awake, arise, or be for ever fall'n *l 330*

The promiscuous crowd. *l 330*

First Moloch, horrid King, besmeared with
blood. *l 352*

For spirits, when they please,
Can either sex assume, or both, so soft
And uncompounded is their essence pure
l 423

But, in what shape they choose,
Dilated or condensed, bright or obscure,
Can execute their aery purposes. *l 423*

And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the
sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine
l 500

With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance, gently
raised
Their faintest courage, and dispelled their
fears. *l 523*

The imperial ensign, which, full high
advanced,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the
wind. *l 536*

Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds.
l 540

A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frightened the reign of Chaos and old
Night *l 542*

In perfect phalanx to the Dorian mood
Of flutes and soft recorders. *l 550*

Instead of rage
Deliberate valour breathed, firm and
unmoved
With dread of death to flight or foul
retreat. *l 553*

Chase
Anguish, and doubt, and fear, and sorrow,
and pain,
From mortal or immortal minds. *l 557.*

He above the rest
In shape and gesture proudly eminent,
Stood like a tower, his form had not yet
lost
All her original brightness, nor appeared
Less than archangel ruined, and th' exoes
Of glory obscured. *l 589*

In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of
change
Perplexes monarchs. *l 597.*

Care
Sat on his faded cheek, but under brows
Of dauntless courage, and considerate pride
Waiting revenge *l 601*

Thrice he assayed, and thrice, in spite of
scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth At
last
Words interwove with sighs found out their
way *l 619*

That strife
Was not inglorious, though th' event was
dure *l 623*

Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe
l 648

Mammon led them on,
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From heaven, for e'en in heaven his looks
and thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring
more
The riches of heaven's pavement, trodden
gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific *l 678*

Let none admire
That riches grow in hell, that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane *l 690*

Anon out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose like an exhalation *l 710*

From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day, and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star
l 742
The suburb of their straw-built citadel.
l 773

While over head the moon
Sits arbitress *l 784.*

High on a throne of royal state, which far
Outshone the wealth of Ormus and of Ind,
Or where the gorgeous East with richest
hand
Showers on her kings barbaric pearl and gold,
Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence, and, from despair
Thus high uplifted beyond hope

Book 2, l 1.

Surer to prosper than prosperity
Could have assured us

Paradise Lost. Book 2, l 39

The strongest and the fiercest Spirit
That fought in Heaven, now fiercer by
despair

His trust was with th' Eternal to be deemed
Equal in strength, and rather than be less,
Cared not to be at all *l 44*

My sentence is for open war of wiles
More unexpert I boast not. *l 51*

Which, if not victory, is yet revenge. *l 106*

But all was false and hollow, though his
tongue
Dropped manna, and could make the worse
appear

The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels *l 112*

Th' ethereal mould
Incapable of stain would soon expel
Her mischief, and purge off the baser fire
Victorious. Thus repulsed, our final hope
Is flat despair *l 139*

For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through
eternity,

To perish rather, swallowed up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion? *l 146*

His red right hand * *l 174*

Unrespited, unpunished, unreproved,
Ages of hopeless end *l 185*

Besides what hope the never-ending flight
Of future days may bring *l 221*

Thus Behal, with words clothed in reason's
garb,
Counselled ignoble ease, and peaceful sloth,
Not peace *l 226*

When everlasting Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the
strife *l 232*

Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements. *l 274*

In his rising seemed
A pillar of state deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat and public care,
And princely counsel in his face yet shone,
Majestic though in ruin sage he stood,
With Atlantean shoulders fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies, his
look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noon-tide air *l 301*

To sit in darkness here
Hatching vain empires. *l 377*

* Horace, "Odes," Book 1, 2, "Rubente
dentra."

And through the palpable obscure find out
His uncouth way *l 406*

Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light. *l 432*

Refusing to accept as great a share
Of hazard as of honour *l 452*

Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote *l 476*

The lowering element
Scowls o'er the darkened landscape snow, or
shower *l 490*

O shame to men! devil with devil damned
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational. *l 496*

For eloquence the soul, song charms the
sense *l 556*

And reasoned high
Of providence, foreknowledge, will, and
fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge ab-
solute,
And found no end, in wandering mazes
lost *l 553*

Vain wisdom all, and false philosophy
Yet with a pleasing sorcery could charm
Pain for a while, or anguish, and excite
Fallacious hope, or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel *l 565*

A gulf profound as that Serbonian bog *l 592*

And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce,
From beds of raging fire to starve in ice
Their soft ethereal warmth, and there to
pine
Immovable, unfixed, and frozen round
Periods of time, thence hurried back to fire *l 593*

Worse
Than fables yet have feigned, or fear
conceived,
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimeras dire *l 626*

If shape it might be called that shape had
none *l 667*

Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten Furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart *l 670*

Whence and what art thou, execrable
shape? *l 681*

Back to thy punishment
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings *l 699*

The griety terror [Death] *l 704*

Their fatal hands
No second stroke intend. *l 712*

- So frowned the mighty combatants, that
hell
Grew darker at their frown
Paradise Lost Book 2, l 719
- Hell trembled at the hideous name, and
sighed
From all her caves, and back resounded
Death. *l 788*
Grim death *l 804*
- Death
Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear
His famine should be filled *l 846*
- The fatal key,
Sad instrument of all our woe *l 871*
- She opened, but to shut
Exceeded her power *l 883*
- For hot, cold, moist, and dry, four cham-
pions fierce,
Strive here for mastery. *l 898*
- Chaos umpire sits,
And by decision more embroils the fray
By which he reigns next him high arbiter
Chance governs all Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature, and perhaps her
grave *l 907*
- To compare
Great things with small. *l 921*
- With head, hands, wings, or feet, pursues
his way,
And swims, or sinks, or wades, or creeps, or
flies *l 949*
- Sable-vested Night, eldest of things *l 962*
- And Discord, with a thousand various
mouths *l 967*
- With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,
Confusion worse confounded. *l 996*
- Havoc, and spoil, and ruin are my gain
l 1009
- So he with difficulty and labour hard
Moved on, with difficulty and labour he
l 1021
- This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon *
l 1062
- Hail, holy Light, offspring of Heaven first-
born,
Or of th' Eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblamed ?
Book 3, l 1
- The rising world of waters dark and deep
l 11
- Then feed on thoughts, that voluntary
move
Harmonious numbers *l 37.*
- Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine
l 41
- From the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with an universal blank
Of Nature's works, to me expunged and
rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out
l 46
- Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall
l 99
- To prayer, repentance, and obedience due
l 191
- Loud as from numbers without number,
sweet
As from blest voices, uttering joy *l 346*
- Dark with excessive bright. *l 380*
- O unexampled love !
Love nowhere to be found less than Divine !
l 410
- Embryos and idiots, eremites and friars
White, black, and grey, with all their
trumpery *l 474*
- Into a Lumbo large and broad, since called
The Paradise of Fools, to few unknown
l 495
- Unspeakable desire to see, and know
All these His wondrous works, but chiefly
man *l 663*
- For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Inviable, except to God alone *l 682*
- And oft, though Wisdom wake, Suspicion
sleeps
At Wisdom's gate, and to Simplicity
Reigns her charge, while Goodness thinks
no ill
Where no ill seems *l 686.*
- Thy desire, which tends to know
The works of God, thereby to glorify
The great Work-Master, leads to no excess
That reaches blame, but rather merits praise
The more it seems excess *l 694*
- The hell within him *Book 4, l 20*
- Now Conscience wakes Despair
That slumbered, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
l 23
- At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminished heads *l 34*
- And understood not that a grateful mind
By owing, owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharged. *l 55.*

* Cf "Measure for Measure," 3, 1.

Me miserable! which way shall I fly
 Infinite wrath, and infinite despair?
 Which way I fly is Hell, myself am Hell,
 And in the lowest deep a lower deep,
 Still threatening to devour me opens wide,
 To which the Hell I suffer seems a Heaven.
Paradise Lost. Book 4, l 73.

Such joy ambition finds *l 92*
 So farewell hope, and with hope farewell
 fear,
 Farewell remorse all good to me is lost,
 Evil, be thou my good *l 108*

The first
 That practised falsehood under saintly show,
 Deep malice to conceal, couched with re-
 venge *l 121*

Sabeian odours from the spicy shore
 Of Araby the Blest *l 162*
 So clomb this first grand thief into God's fold,
 So since into his church lewd hurelings clumb
 Thence up he flew, and on the tree of life
 The middle tree and highest there that grew,
 Sat like a cormorant *l 192*

A Heaven on Earth. *l 208*
 The unpierced shade *l 245*
 Groves whose rich trees wept odoriferous gums
 and balm *l 248*

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the
 rose *l 256*
 The mantling vine. *l 258*

For contemplation he and valour formed;
 For softness she and sweet attractive grace,
 He for God only, she for God in him
 His fair large front and eye sublime declared
 Absolute rule, and hyacinthine locks
 Round from his parted forelock manly hung
 Clust'ring, but not beneath his shoulders
 broad. *l 297*

Which implied
 Subjection, but required with gentle sway
 And by her yielded, by him best received,
 Yielded with coy submission, modest pride,
 And sweet reluctant amorous delay *l 307*
 Adam, the goodliest man of men since born
 His sons, the fairest of her daughters Eve *l 323*

So spake the fiend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deeds *l 393*

Imparadised in one another's arms *l 506*
 Now came still evening on, and twilight grey
 Had in her sober livery all things clad *l 598*

All but the wakeful nightingale,
 She all night long her amorous descant sung,
 Silence was pleased. Now glowed the firma-
 ment
 With living sapphires. *l 608*

Till the moon
 Rising in clouded majesty, at length
 Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
 And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw *l 606*

The timely dew of sleep *l 614*
 God is thy law, thou mine, to know no
 more
 Is woman's happiest knowledge and her
 praise *l 637*

With thee conversing I forget all time,
 All seasons and their change, all please
 alike

Sweet is the breath of Morn, her rising
 sweet,
 With charm of earliest birds, pleasant the
 Sun,

When first on this delightful land he spreads
 His orient beams, on herb, tree, fruit, and
 flower,
 Glut'ring with dew, fragrant the fertile
 earth

After soft showers, and sweet the coming
 on

Of grateful evening mild, then silent Night,
 With this her solemn bird, and this fair
 Moon,

And these the gems of Heaven, her starry
 train,
 But neither breath of Morn, when she
 ascends

With charm of earliest birds, nor rising Sun
 On this delightful land, nor herb, fruit,
 flower,
 Glut'ring with dew, nor fragrance after
 showers,

Nor grateful evening mild nor silent Night,
 With this her solemn bird, nor walk by
 Moon,

Or glittering starlight, without thee is sweet *l 639*

Millions of spiritual creatures walk the
 earth
 Unseen, both when we wake and when we
 sleep *l 677*

Eased the putting off
 These troublesome disguises which we wear *l 739*

Hail wedded love, mysterious law, true
 source
 Of human offspring, sole propriety
 In Paradise of all things common else *l 750*

Blest pair! and O yet happiest, if ye seek
 No happier state, and know to know no
 more *l 774*

Squat like a toad, close at the ear of Eve *l 800*

Vain hopes, vain aims, inordinate desires *l 808*

Him thus intent Ithuriel with his spear
Touched lightly, for no falsehood can
endure
Touch of celestial temper, but returns
Of force to its own likeness

Paradise Lost. Book 4, l 810

Not to know me argues yourselves unknown
l 830.

Abashed the devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is *l 846*
Came not all hell broke loose? *l 918*

Then, when I am thy captive, talk of chains
l 970

Lake Teneriff or Atlas, unremoved *l 987*

Now dreadful deeds
Might have ensued, nor only Paradise
In this commotion, but the starry cope
Of Heaven perhaps, or all the elements
At least had gone to wrack, disturbed and
torn

With violence of this conflict *l 980*

Fled
Murm'ring, and with him fled the shades of
night *l 1014*

Now morn her rosy steps in th' eastern
clime

Advancing, sowed the earth with orient
pearl *Book 5, l 1*

His sleep
Was aery-light, from pure digestion bred
l 3

Hung over her enamoured, and beheld
Beauty, which whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces. *l 13*

My fairest, my espoused, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight
l 18

Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows *l 71*

Best image of myself and dearer half *l 95*

These are thy glorious works, Parent of
Good,

Almighty, thine this universal frame,
Thus wondrous fair thyself how wondrous
then! *l 153*

Fairest of stars, last in the train of night,
If better thou belong not to the morn,
Sure pledge of day *l 168*

A wilderness of sweets *l 294*

Seems another morn
Risen on mid-noon *l 310*

On hospitable thoughts intent *l 338.*

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injured lover's hell
l 449.

The bright consummate flower *l 481.*

Thrones, Dominations, Princedoms, Virtues,
Powers. *l 601.*

All seemed well pleased, all seemed, but
were not all *l 617.*

They sat, they drink, and in communion
sweet,

Quaff immortality and joy *l 637*

Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence *l 667*

An host
Innumerable as the stars of night
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the
sun

Impearls on every leaf and every flower
l 744.

Begirt th' almighty throne
Beseeching or besmearing *l 863.*

So spake the Seraph Abdiel, faithful found
Among the faithless, faithful only he,
Among innumerable false, unmoved,
Unshaken, unseduced, unfrighted,
His loyalty he kept, his love, his zeal. *l 896*

Till morn,
Waked by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarred the gates of light. *Book 6, l 2*

Servant of God, well done! well hast thou
fought

The better fight, who singly hast maintained
Against revolted multitudes the cause
Of truth *l 29*

Universal reproach (far worse to bear
Than violence) *l 34*

On they move
Indissolubly firm *l 63*

Arms on armour clashing brayed
Horrible discord, and the madding wheels
Of brazen chariots raged, dire was the noise
Of conflict *l 209*

Inextinguishable rage *l 217*

Cancelled from Heaven, and sacred memory,
Nameless in dark oblivion let them dwell
l 379.

Therefore eternal silence be their doom
l 385.

But live content, which is the calmest life
But pain is perfect misery, the worst
Of evils, and excessive, overturns
All patience *l 461.*

He onward came, far off his coming shone
l 768.

Though fall'n on evil days,
On evil days though fall'n, and evil tongues
Book 7, l 26.

Fit audience find, though few,
But drive far off the barb'rous dissonance
Of Bacchus and his revellers *l 31.*

Heaven opened wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound!
On golden hinges moving *l 206,*

Endued
With sanctity of reason
Paradise Lost. Book 7, l 507

The angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fixed
to hear *Book 8, l 1*

And grace that won who saw to wish her
stay *l 45*

Gr'd the sphere
With centric and eccentric scribbled o'er,
Cycle and epicycle, orb in orb *l 82*

Consider first, that great
Or bright infers not excellence *l 90*

God, to remove His ways from human sense,
Placed heaven from earth so far, that earthly
sight

If it presume, might err in things too high,
And no advantage gain *l 119*

Heaven is for thee too high
To know what passes there Be lowly wise
Think only what concerns thee and thy
being,
Dream not of other worlds, what creatures
there

Live, in what state, condition, or degree,
Contented that thus far hath been revealed
Not of earth only, but of highest heaven
l 172

Taught to live
The easiest way, nor with perplexing
thoughts
To interrupt the sweet of life *l 182*

To know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom, what is more is fume,
Or emptiness, or fond impertinence *l 192*

And feel that I am happier than I know
l 282

In solitude
What happiness? Who can enjoy alone,
Or all enjoying, what contentment find?
l 364

I waked
To find her, or for ever to deplore
Her loss, and other pleasures all abjure
l 478

Grace was in all her steps! Heaven in her
eye!

In every gesture dignity and love! *l 488*
Her virtue, and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be
won *l 502*

All heaven,
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence! *l 511*
To light the bridal lamp. *l 520*

What she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best
All higher knowledge in her presence falls
Degraded. *l 549*

Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part,
Do thou but thine, and be not diffident
Of wisdom. *l 561*

Oft-times nothing profits more
Than self-esteem, grounded on just and
right *l 571*

In loving thou dost well, in passion not,
Wherein true love consists not Love refines
The thoughts, and heart enlarges *l 588*

Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies, that daily flow
From all her words and actions *l 600*

With a smile that glowed
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue *l 618*

My unpremeditated verse *Book 9, l 24*

Long choosing, and beginning late *l 26*
An age too late *l 44*

But what will not ambition and revenge
Descend to? *l 168*

Revenge, at first, though sweet,
Bitter ere long, back on itself recoils *l 171*

For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote
l 232

Smiles from reason flow,
To brute denied, and are of love the food
l 239

For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return
l 240

The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst
endures *l 267*

At shut of evening flowers *l 278*
For he who tempts, though in vain, at
least asperses

The tempted with dishonour foul *l 296*
Wouldst thou approve thy constancy, ap-
prove
First thy obedience *l 307*

As one who, long in populous city pent,
Where houses thick, and sewers annoy the
air *l 445*

She fair, divinely fair, fit love for Gods
l 489

So glozed the Tempter *l 549*

Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest. *l 633*

God so commanded, and left that command
Sole daughter of his voice

Paradise Lost. Book 9, l 658

Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her
seat

Sighing, through all her works gave signs of
woe *l 788*

Inferior, who is free? *l 825*

In her face excuse

Came prologue, and apology too prompt.
l 853

A pillared shade

High overarched, and echoing walks be-
tween. *l 1106*

Thus it shall befall

Him, who to worth in women overtrusting,
Lets her will rule. Restraint she will not

brook,

And left to herself, if evil thence ensue,
She first his weak indulgence will accuse *l 1182*

And of their vain contest appeared no end
l 1189

Yet shall I temper so

Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease

Book 10, l 77

This woman, whom thou mad'st to be my
help,

And gav'st me as thy perfect gift, so good,
So fit, so acceptable, so divine *l 137.*

Sagacious of his quarry from so far
l 281

Returned

Successful beyond hope. *l 462*

He hears

On all sides, from innumerable tongues,
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn *l 506.*

How gladly would I meet

Mortality, my sentence, and be earth
Inseparable how glad would lay me down,

As in my mother's lap! There I should
rest,

And sleep secure. *l 775.*

As one disarmed, his anger all he lost
l 945

Prevenient grace descending had removed
The stony from their hearts *Book 11, l 3.*

His heart I know, how variable and vain,
Self-left. *l 92*

Joy, but with fear yet linked. *l 139*

Must I thus leave thee, Paradise! thus leave
Thee, native soil, these happy walks and
shades,

Fit haunt of Gods! *l 269*

Gently hast thou told

Thy message, which might else in telling
wound. *l 298.*

Then purged with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see
l 414.

Demoniac frenzy, moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness. *l 485*

And over them triumphant Death his dart
Shook, but delayed to strike, though oft
invoked

With vows, as their chief good and final
hope *l 491.*

If thou well observe

The rule of not too much, by temperance
taught. *l 530*

So may'st thou live till, like ripe fruit, thou
drop

Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gathered, not harshly plucked, for death

mature
This is old age. *l 535.*

Nor love thy life, nor hate, but what thou
liv'st

Live well, how long or short permit to
Heaven. *l 553*

A bevy of fair women, richly gay
In gems and wanton dress. *l 582.*

The evening star,

Love's harbinger *l 588*

Bred only and completed to the taste
Of lustful appetite, to sing, to dance,
To dress, and trol the tongue, and roll the
eye. *l 618*

Spake much of right and wrong,
Of justice, of religion, truth, and peace,
And judgment from above. *l 666*

So violence

Proceeded, and oppression and sword-law
l 671.

Thus fame shall be achieved, renown on
earth,

And what most merits fame in silence hid.
l 698

The brazen throat of war had ceased to roar
All now was turned to jollity and game,

To luxury and riot, feast and dance. *l 713*

Peace to corrupt no less than war to waste
l 784

Regardless whether good or evil fame
Book 12 l 47

Tyranny must be,

Though to the tyrant thereby no excuse
l 96.

In mean estate live moderate, till grown
In wealth and multitude, factious they

grow
But first among the priests dissension
springs!

Men who attend the altar, and should most
Endeavour peace. *l 351.*

A deathlike sleep,
A gentle waiting to immortal life.
Paradise Lost. Book 12, l 434.

Truth shall retire
Bestuck with sland'rous darts, and works
of faith
Rarely be found. *l 535*
And to the faithful, death the gate of life
l 571

Some natural tears they dropped, but wiped
them soon,
The world was all before them, where to
choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their
guide
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps
and slow
Through Eden took their solitary way
l 645

Deeds
Above heroic, though in secret done,
And unrecorded left through many an age
Paradise Regained. Book 1 l 14
Ye see our danger on the utmost edge
Of hazard, which admits no long debate
l 94

Be frustrate all ye stratagems of hell,
And devilish machinations come to nought
l 180

By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear
l 231

Who brought me hither
Will bring me hence, no other guide I seek
l 335

I have lost
Much lustre of my native brightness *l 377*

I have not lost
To love, at least contemplate and admire,
What I see excellent in good, or fair,
Or virtuous *l 380*

Fellowship in pain divides not smart,
Nor lightens aught each man's peculiar load
l 401

Deposed,
Ejected, emptied, gazed, unptied, shunned,
A spectacle of ruin or of scorn *l 413*
For lying is thy sustenance, thy food,
Yet thou pretend'st to truth *l 420*

Ambiguous, and with double sense deluding,
Which they who asked have seldom under-
stood *l 435*

Hard are the ways of truth, and rough to
walk *l 478*

Most men admire
Virtue, who follow not her lore *l 482*

Him, their joy so lately found,
So lately found, and so abruptly gone.
Book 2, l 9.

Alas, from what high hope to what relapse
Unlooked for, are we fallen *l 30*

His life
Private, unactive, calm, contemplative *l 80*

Enchanting tongues *l 158*
Persuasive *l 162*
Tangled in amorous nets *l 162*

Beauty stands
In th' admiration only of weak minds
Led captive. *l 220*

Honour, glory, and popular praise,
Rocks whereon greatest men have oftast
wrecked *l 227*
Nature hath need of what she asks. *l 253*

If at great things thou would'st arrive
Get riches first *l 426*
They whom I favour thrive in wealth amain,
While virtue, valour, wisdom, sit in want
l 430

A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless
nights *l 458*

For therein stands the office of a king,
His honour, virtue, merit, and chief praise,
That for the public all this weight he bears
l 463

Thy actions to thy words accord.
Book 3, l 9

Glory the reward
That sole excites to high attempts, the flame
Of most erected spirits *l 25*

Thy years are ripe, and over-ripe *l 31*
Yet years, and to ripe years judgment
mature,
Quench not the thirst of glory, but augment
l 37

And what the people but a herd confused,
A miscellaneous rabble, who extol
Things vulgar? *l 49*

Of whom to be dispraised were no small
praise *l 56*

Who best
Can suffer, best can do, best reign, who
first
Well hath obeyed *l 194*

For where no hope is left, is left no fear
l 206

Elephants endorsed with towers *l 329*

Triumph, that insulting vanity
Book 4, l 133

The childhood shows the man
As morning shows the day Be famous then
By wisdom, as thy empire must extend,
So let extend thy mind o'er all the world
l 220

Error by his own arms is best evinced
Paradise Regained. Book 4, l 235
 Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
 And eloquence *l 240*

The olive grove of Academe,
 Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
 Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer
 long *l 244*

Thence to the famous orators repair,
 Those ancient, whose reamless eloquence
 Wielded at will that fierce democracy,
 Shook th' arsenal, and fulmined over
 Greece *l 257*

From whose mouth issued forth
 Mellifluous streams that watered all the
 schools
 Of Academics old and new *l 276*
 Epicurean and the Stoic severe *l 280*

He who receives
 Light from above, from the Fountain of
 Light,
 No other doctrine needs, though granted
 true *l 288*

The first and wisest of them all professed
 To know thus only, that he nothing knew *
l 293

For all his tedious talk is but vain boast,
 Or subtle shifts conviction to evade *l 307*
 Deep versed in books, and shallow in him-
 self *l 327*

As children gathering pebbles on the shore
l 330
 The solid rules of civil government. *l 368*

In them is plainest taught, and easiest learnt,
 What makes a nation happy, and keeps it so
l 361

Till morning fair
 Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice grey
l 426

Bute being no necessary Adjunct or true
 Ornament of Poem or good Verse, in longer
 Works especially, but the Invention of a
 barbarous Age, to set off wretched matter
 and lame Meeter

Preface to Paradise Lost, 1669 edition.

The troublesome and modern bondage of
 Rhymeing *l 16*

O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
 Irrecoverably dark, total eclipse
 Without all hope of day!

Samson Agonistes. l 80

To live a life half dead, a living death *l 100*

Wisest men
 Have erred, and by bad women been
 deceived,
 And shall again, pretend they ne'er so wise
l 210

* Socrates.

Just are the ways of God,
 And justifiable to men,
 Unless there be who think not God at all
l 293
 Select and sacred, glorious for a while,
 The miracle of men *l 363*

What boots it at one gate to make defence,
 And at another to let in the foe? *l 560*

But who is this? what thing of sea or land?
 Female of sex it seems,
 That so bedecked, ornate, and gay,
 Comes thus way sailing
 Like a stately ship
 Of Tarsus, bound for th' isles
 Of Javan or Gadire,
 With all her bravery on, and tackle trim,
 Sails filled, and streamers waving,
 Courted by all the winds that hold them
 play,
 An amber scent of odorous perfume
 Her harbinger *l 710*

If weakness may excuse,
 What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
 Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
 All wickedness is weakness. *l 831*

That grounded maxim,
 So ripe and celebrated in the mouths
 Of wisest men, that to the public good
 Private respects must yield. *l 865*

Against the law of nature, law of nations
l 839
 In argument with men, a woman ever
 Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause
l 903

Yet winds to seas
 Are reconciled at length, and sea to shore
l 961
 Love-quarrels oft in pleasing concord end
l 1008

It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
 Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest
 merit,

That woman's love can win or long inherit,
 But what it is, hard is to say,
 Harder to hit,
 Which way soever men refer it *l 1010*

What pilot so expert but needs must wreck,
 Embarked with such a steers-mate at the
 helm? *l 1044*

He's gone, and who knows how he may
 report
 Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
l 1350

Lords are lordliest in their wine *l 1418*
 For evil news rides post, while good news
 baits. *l 1538*

Death, who sets all free,
 Hath paid his ransom now, and full dis-
 charge. *l 1572*

So fond are mortal men
Fallen into wrath divine,
As their own ruin on themselves to invite
Samson Agonistes. l 1684

And nests in order ranged
Of tame villatic fowl l 1694

Samson hath quit himself
Like Samson, and heroically hath finished
A life heroic l 1709

Nothing is here for tears, nothing to wail
Or knock the breast, no weakness, no
contempt,
Dispraise, or blame, nothing but well and
fair

And what may quiet us in a death so noble
l 1721

Hence, loathed Melancholy,
Of Cerberus and blackest Midnight born,
In Stygian cave forlorn,
'Mongst horrid shapes, and shrieks, and
sights unholy' L'Allegro. l 1

So buxom, blithe, and debonair l 24
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathed Smiles
l 25

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides
Come, and trip it as you go,
On the light fantastic toe l 31

The clouds in thousand liveries dight l 62

And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale l 67

Meadows trim with daisies pied l 75

Where perhaps some beauty lies
The Cynosure of neighb'ring eyes l 79

Of herb, and other country messes,
Which the neat-handed Phyllis dresses
l 85

To many a youth, and many a maid,
Dancing in the chequered shade l 95

On a sunshine holiday l 98

Then to the spicy nut-brown ale l 100

Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men l 117.

Ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence, and judge the prize
Of wit or arms. l 121

And pomp, and feast, and revelry,
With mask, and antique pageantry,
Such sights as youthful poets dream,
On summer eves by haunted stream
l 127

Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild l 133.

And ever against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal Verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out l 135

The melting voice through mazes running,
Untwisting all the chains that tie
The hidden soul of harmony l 143

Hence, vain deluding joys,
The brood of Folly, without father bred
Il Penseroso. l 1

As thick and numberless
As the gay motes that people the sunbeams
l 7

Hail, divinest Melancholy l 12

And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes l 39

Spare Fast, that oft with Gods doth diet
l 46

And add to these retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure
l 47

The Cherub Contemplation. l 54

Sweet bird, that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy' l 61

Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom,
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth l 79

Sometime let gorgeous Tragedy
In sceptred pall come sweeping by l 97

Such notes as, warbled to the string,
Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek l 104.

Where more is meant than meets the ear
l 120

But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloister's pale l 155

With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight,
Casting a dim religious light,
There let the pealing organ blow
To the full-voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clea-
As may, with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes
l 159

Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain * l 173

* "From hence, no question, has sprung an observation confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits"—Old translation of Erasmus's "Praise of Folly"

Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
Arcades. *Song 1*

Under the shady roof
Of branching elm star-proof *Song 2*

Above the smoke and stir of this dim spot,
Which men call Earth *Comus. l 5.*

Yet some there be that by due steps aspire
To lay their just hands on that golden key
That opes the palace of Eternity *l 12*

An old and haughty nation proud in arms
l 33

The nodding horror of whose shady brows
Threats the forlorn and wand'ring
passenger *l 38*

Bacchus, that first from out the purple
grape

Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine
l 47

Midnight Shout and Revelry.
Tipsy Dance, and Jollity *l 103*

What hath night to do with sleep? *l 122*

'Tis only day-light that makes sun
l 126

Ere the blabbing eastern scout,
The mee Morn on the Indian steep
From her cabined loop-hole peep *l 133*

I, under fair pretence of friendly ends,
And well-placed words of glozing courtesy
Baited with reasons not unpleasable,
Wind me into the easy-hearted man,
And hug him into snares *l 160*

When the grey hooded Even
Like a sad votarist in palmer's weed,
Rose from the hindmost wheels of Phoebus'
wain. *l 188*

A thousand fantasies
Begin to throng into my memory *l 205*

O welcome pure-eyed Faith, white-handed
Hope,

Thou hovering angel, girt with golden
wings! *l 213*

Was I deceived, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night? *l 221*

Who as they sung, would take the prisoned
soul,

And lap it in Elysium *l 256*

I took it for a faery vision
Of some gay creatures of the element,

That in the colours of the rainbow live,
And play i' th' plighted clouds *l 298*

It were a journey like the path to Heaven,
To help you find them. *l 303*

Eye me, blest Providence, and square my
trial

To my proportioned strength. *l 329*

What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
l. 362.

Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and
moon

Were in the flat sea sunk *l 373*

He that has light, within his own clear
breast

May sit i' th' centre, and enjoy bright day
But he that hides a dark soul and foul
thoughts,

Bemighted walks under the mid-day sun
Himself is his own dungeon *l 381*

The unsunned heaps
Of miser's treasure. *l 398*

'Tis Chastity, my brother, Chastity
She that has that, is clad in complete steel.
l 420

The frivolous bolt of Cupid. *l 445*

So dear to heaven is saintly Chastity,
That when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lackey her
l 453

How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools
suppose,

But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectared sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns *l 476*

What the sage poets taught by the heavenly
Muse,

Stored of old in high immortal verse,
Of dire chimeras and enchanted isles
And rifted rocks whose entrance leads to
Hell,

For such there be, but unbelief is blind
l 515

And filled the air with barbarous disson-
ance *l 550*

I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of Death *l 560*

Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not
enthralled *l 583*

But evil on itself shall back recoil *l 593*

If this fail,
The pillared firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble *l 597*

Entered the very lime-twigs of his spells,
And yet came off *l 646*

But such as are good men can give good
things *l 703*

Praising the lean and sallow abstinence
l 709

If all the world
Should, in a pet of temperance, feed on
pulse,

Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear
but freeze,

Th' All-giver would be unthanked, would
be unpraised. *l 720.*

And live like Nature's bastards, not her
sons *Comus.* l 727

It is for homely features to keep home,
They had their name thence l 748

What need a vermeil-faceted lip for that,
Love-darting eyes, or tresses like the Morn? l 752

Obtruding false rules pranked in reason's
garb l 759

Swinish Gluttony
Ne'er looks to heaven amidst his gorgeous
feast

But with besotted base ingratitude
Craves, and blasphemes his feeder l 776

Enjoy your dear wit and gay rhetoric,
That hath so well been taught her dazzling
fence l 790

Sabrina fair,
Listen where thou art sitting,
Under the glassy, cool, translucent wave,
In twisted braids of lilies knitting
The loose train of thy amber dropping hair l 859

But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run l 1012

Love Virtue, she alone is free,
She can teach ye how to climb
Higher than the spherie chime,
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her l 1019

Yet once more, O ye laurels, and once more
Ye myrtles brown, with ivy never sere,
I come to pluck your berries harsh and
crude,

And with forced fingers rude,
Shatter your leaves before the mellowing
year *Lycidas.* l 1

He knew
Himself to sing, and build the lofty rhyme
He must not float upon his watery bier
Unwept, and welter to the parching wind,
Without the meed of some melodious tear l 10

Hence, with denial vain, and coy excuse,
So may some gentle Muse
With lucky words favour my destined urn,
And as he passes turn,
And bid fair peace be to my sable shroud l 18

For we were nursed upon the self same hill l 23

Under the opening eyelids of the morn * l 26

But, O the heavy change, now thou art gone,
Now thou art gone, and never must return l 37

* "Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn"
—MIDDLETON "The Game at Chess" (1624)

The gadding vine. l 40

As killing as the canker to the rose. l 45

Flowers that their gay wardrobe wear l 47

Whom universal Nature did lament l 60

Alas! what boots it with incessant care
To tend the homely, slighted shepherd's
trade,

And strictly meditate the thankless muse?
Were it not better done, as others use,
To sport with Amaryllis in the shade,
Or with the tangles of Nessus's hair?

Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth
raise

(That last infirmity of noble mind)†

To scorn delights, and live laborious days,
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with the abhorred

shears,

And slits the thin spun life l 64

Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil l 73

As he pronounces lastly on each deed,
Of so much fame in Heaven expect thy meed l 83

The felon winds l 91

It was that fatal and perfidious bark,
Built in th' eclipse, and rigged with curses
dark,

That sunk so low that sacred head of thine l 100

The pilot of the Galilean lake † l 109

Such as for their bellies' sake
Creep, and intrude, and climb into the fold.
Of other care they little reckoning make,
Than how to scramble at the shearers'
feast l 114

Blind mouths! that scarce themselves know
how to hold

A sheep-hook, or have learned aught else
the least

That to the faithful herdman's art belongs! l 119

† "Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exultur" —TACITUS, "Hist.", 4, 6 —(Even from the
wise the lust of glory is the last passion to be dis-
carded) "Des humeurs desraisonnables des
hommes, il sembleroit que les philosophes memes
se desfaicent plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de
nulle autre cest la plus revêche et opiniastre,
quia etiam bene proficentes animos tentare non
cessat" [AUGUSTINE, "De Civit. Dei", 5, 14] Of the
unreasoning humours of mankind it seems that
(fame) is the one of which the philosophers them-
selves have disengaged themselves from last and
with most reluctance it is the most intractable
and obstinate, for [as St. Augustine says] it per-
sists in tempting even minds nobly inclined."—
MONTAIGNE, Book 1, Chap 41,
‡ St. Peter

Their lean and flashy songs
Grate on their scannell pipes of wretched
straw,
The hungry sheep look up, and are not fed,
But swoll'n with wind, and the rank must
they draw,
Rot inwardly, and foul contagion spread
Lycidas. l 123

But that two handed engine at the door
Stands ready to smite once, and smite no
more
l 130

Throw hither all your quaint, enamelled
eyes,
That on the green turf suck the honied
showers,
And purple all the ground with vernal
flowers.
l 139

The rathe primrose that forsaken dies
l 142

The pansy freaked with jet,
The glowing violet
l 145

The well-attired woodbine
l 146

Cowslips wan, that hang the pensive head,
And every flower that sad embroidery
wears
l 147

Sunk though he be beneath the watery
floor,
So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new spangled
ore

Flames in the forehead of the morning sky,
So Lycidas sunk low, but mounted high,
Through the dear might of Him that walked
the waves.
l 167

Thus sang the uncouth swain
l 186

To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures
new
l 193

Thy liquid notes, that close the eye of day.
Sonnets. To the Nightingale

As ever in my great Task-master's eye
On being arrived to the age of 23

And with those few art eminently seen,
That labour up the hill of heavenly truth
To a Virtuous Lady

No anger find in thee, but pity and ruth
l 16

Killed with report that old man eloquent
To the Lady M. Ley

A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon,
And woven close, both matter, form and
style,
The subject new, it walked the town
awhile,

Numb'ring good intellects, now seldom
pored on
On the Detraction, etc

That would have made Quintilian stare and
gasp.
l 16

Hated not learning worse than toad or asp
l 16

License they mean when they cry Liberty,
For who loves that, must first be wise and
good
On the Same.

Thou honour'st verse, and verse must lend
her wing
To honour thee
To Mr H. Laurence

The milder shades of Purgatory
l 16

When faith and love, which parted from
thee never,
Had ripened thy just soul to dwell with
God,

Meekly thou didst resign this earthly load
Of death, called life, which us from death
doth sever

Thy works, and alms, and all thy good
endeavour,
Stayed not behind, nor in the grave were
trod,

But, as Faith pointed with her golden rod,
Followed thee up to joy and bliss for ever
On the Memory of Mrs Thomson

For what can war but endless war still
breed?
To Lord Fairfax

In vain doth valour bleed,
While avarice and rapine share the land
l 16

Guided by faith and matchless fortitude.
To Cromwell

Peace hath her victories
No less renowned than war
l 16

Help us to save free conscience from the
paw
Of hireling wolves, whose gospel is their
maw
l 16

The triple Tyrant
On the late Massacre
That one talent which is death to hide
On his Blindness

God doth not need
Either man's work, or his own gifts,
who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best,
his state
is kingly, thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without
rest,
They also serve who only stand and wait
l 16

What neat repast shall feast us, light and
choice,
Of Attic taste?
To Mr Laurence.

In mirth, that after no repenting draws.
To Cyriac Skinner.

To measure life learn thou betimes, and
know,

Toward solid good what leads the nearest
way,

For other things mild Heaven a time
ordains,

And disapproves that care, though wise in
show,

That with superfluous burden loads the day,
And when God sends a cheerful hour,
refrains. *Sonnets. To Cyrrac Skinner*

Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a
jot

Of heart or hope, but still bear up and
steer

Right onward *To the Same*

Of which all Europe rings from side to side
Id

Love, sweetness, goodness, in her person
shined *On his Deceased Wife*

But O, as to embrace me she inclined
I waked, she fled, and day brought back my
night *Id*

Men whose life, learning, faith and pure
intent

Would have been held in high esteem with
Paul *Miscellaneous.*

On the new Forcers of Conscience

New Presbyter is but Old Priest writ large.
Id

This is true liberty, when freeborn men,
Having to advise the public, may speak free
Translation. Euripides

O fairest flower, no sooner blown but
blasted *Death of an Infant. l 1*

Think what a present thou to God hast sent,
And render him with patience what he lent
l 74

And all the spangled host keep watch in
squadrons bright

Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity.
l 21

The meek-eyed Peace *l 46*

Nor war, nor battle's sound
Was heard the world around,

The idle spear and shield were hush up
hung *l 53*

The winds with wonder whist
Smoothly the waters kist. *l 64*

Time will run back, and fetch the age of
gold. *l 135*

Speckled Vanity *l 136*

But wisest Fate says No,
This must not yet be so *l 149*

Swinges the scaly horror of his folded tail
l 172.

The oracles are dumb *l 173*

No nightly trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the
prophetic cell *l 179*

Time is our tedious song should here have
ending *l 239*

But headlong joy is ever on the wing
The Passion. l 5.

For now to sorrow must I tune my song,
And set my harp to notes of saddest woe
l 8

Sphere-born harmonious sisters, Voice and
Verse *At a Solemn Music.*

Hail bounteous May, that dost inspire
Mirth and youth and warm desire
On May Morning.

Gentle Lady, may thy grave
Peace and quiet ever have
Epitaph. Lady Winchester l 47

What needs my Shakspeare for his
honoured bones
The labour of an age in pul'd stones?
On Shakspeare (1630)

Under a star-y-pointing pyramid *Id.*

Dear son of Memory, great heir of Fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of
thy name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a live-long monument *Id.*

And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie,
That kings for such a tomb would wish to
die *Id*

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any
outward touch as the sunbeam *

Doctrine of Divorce.

By labour and intent study (which I take
to be my portion in this life) joined with
the strong propensity of nature, I might
perhaps leave something so written to after
times, as they should not willingly let it die

The Reason of Church Government
Introduction, Book 2

Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flow-
ing fees. *Treatise of Education.*

The harp of Orpheus was not more
charming. *Id*

Brave men and worthy patriots, dear to
God, and famous to all ages *Id*

In those vernal seasons of the year, when
the air is calm and pleasant, it were an
injury and sullenness against Nature not to
go out and see her riches, and partake in
her rejoicing *Id*

* See Bacon "The sun, which passeth through
pollutions," etc., pp 7 and 14

As good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book who kills a Man kills a reasonable Creature, God's image, but he who destroys a good book, kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the die

Arcopagitica.

A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a Life beyond Life *1b*

Good and evil we know in the field of this world grow up together almost inseparably *1b*

Methinks I see in my mind a noble and puissant nation rousing herself like a strong man after sleep, and shaking her invincible locks Methinks I see her as an eagle mewing her mighty youth, and kindling her undazzled eyes at the full midday beam *1b*

Let her and Falsehood grapple! Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a free and open encounter? *1b*

Opinion in good men is but knowledge in the making *1b*

Men of most renowned virtue have sometimes, by transgressing, most truly kept the law *Tetrachordon.*

For such a kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted Plagiarism

Eikonoclastes

The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth

Quoted by Johnson in "Life of Milton"

The fighting and flocking of kites and crows

Quoted by Carlyle, "Miscellanies," as "the only sentence remembered of Milton"

He who would not be frustrate of his hope to write well hereafter in laudable things ought himself to be a true poem

Apology for Smectymnus.

His words, like so many numble and airy servitors, trip about him at command. *1b*

J G COTTON MINCHIN (b 1851)

In political discussion heat is in inverse proportion to knowledge

The Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula.

DAVID MACBETH MOIR ("Delta") (1798-1851)

We miss thy small step on the stair,
We miss thee at thine evening prayer,
All day we miss thee, everywhere

Casa Wyatt

BASIL MONTAGU (1770-1851)

The quicksands of politics *Bacon's Works.*

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU, née Lady Mary Pierrepont (1690-1762)

Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that 's scarcely felt or seen †
To the Imitator of the First Satire of Horace. (Pope)

Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide
In part she is to blame that has been tried,
He comes too near that comes to be demed ‡
The Lady's Resolve.

And we meet, with champagne and a chicken, at last *The Lover.*

But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me

The Answer.

Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet,
In short, my deary! kiss me, and be quiet

Summary of Lord Lyttelton's Advice.

Copiousness of words, however ranged, is always false eloquence, though it will ever impose on some sort of understandings

Letter to Lady Bute. July 20, 1754

Mankind is everywhere the same.

July 22, 1754

People are never so near playing the fool as when they think themselves wise

March 1, 1755

General notions are generally wrong

Letter to Mr. Wortley Montagu.

March 28, 1710

Life is too short for any distant aim,
And cold the dull reward of future fame

Epiistle to the Earl of Burlington.

Politeness costs nothing and gains everything *Letters.*

JAMES MONTGOMERY (1771-1854).

Once in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man —and who was he?
Mortal! howe'er thy lot be cast,
That man resembled thee—

Unknown the region of his birth,
The land in which he died unknown

The Common Lot.

He was—whatever thou hast been,
He is—what thou shalt be *1b*

There is a spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest

Home.

* See Goldsmith (p 149) "The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain"

† See Young "As in smooth oil the razor best is whet," etc *Sat. 2*

‡ Taken from Overbury See "In part to blame is she," etc. See p 238.

Friend after friend departs !

Who hath not lost a friend ?

There is no union here of hearts

That finds not here an end. *Friends.*

Nor sink those stars in empty night—

They hide themselves in heaven's own light *Id.*

Yet nightly pitch my moving tent

A day's march nearer home

At Home in Heaven.

Who that hath ever been

Could bear to be no more ?

Yet who would tread again the scene

He trod through life before ?

The Falling Leaf.

'Tis not the whole of life to live,

Nor all of death to die

Issues of Life and Death.

Beyond this vale of tears

There is a life above,

Unmeasured by the flight of years,

And all that life is love *Id.*

Higher, higher will we climb

Up the mount of glory,

That our names may live through time

In our country's story

Aspirations of Youth.

Deeper, deeper let us toil

In the mines of knowledge *Id.*

When the good man yields his breath,

(For the good man never dies)

The Wanderer of Switzerland. Part 5

The friend of him who has no friend—

Religion. *The Pillow.*

Time is eternity begun. *A Mother's Love.*

Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,

Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire

That trembles in the breast

Hymns. Prayer.

Night is the time to weep *Night*

The sad relief

That misery loves—the fellowship of grief

The West Indies. Part 3.

To joys too exquisite to last,

And yet more exquisite when past

The Little Cloud.

Bliss in possession will not last,

Remembered joys are never past *Id.*

Conscience, that bosom-hell of guilty man
The Pelican Island.

Gashed with honourable scars,

Low in glory's lap they lie,

Though they fall, they fall like stars,

Streaming splendour through the sky

Battle of Alexandria.

If God hath made this world so fair,

Where sin and death abound,

How beautiful, beyond compare,

Will paradise be found !

The Earth full of God's Goodness.

A day in such serene enjoyment spent

Is worth an age of splendid discontent.

Greenland. 2.

Labour is but refreshment from repose. *Id.*

Where justice reigns, 'tis freedom to obey

Id. 4

[Rev] ROBERT MONTGOMERY

(1807-1855)

The solitary monk that shook the world

Luther. *Man's need and God's supply* 1 67

MARQUIS OF MONTROSE

(JAMES GRAHAM) (1612-1650).

He either fears his fate too much,

Or his deserts are small,

That dares not put it to the touch

To gain or lose it all *

My Dear and only Love.

I'll make thee glorious by my pen,

And famous by my sword *Id.*

EDWARD MOORE (1720-1757)

I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice

The Gamester † *Act 2, 2*

The maid who modestly conceals

Her beauties, while she hides, reveals

Fables. No 10 The Spider and the Bee

The traveller, if he chance to stray,

May turn uncensured to his way,

Polluted streams again are pure,

And deepest wounds admit a cure,

But woman no redemption knows,

The wounds of honour never close *No 15*

Beauty has wings, and too hastily flies,

And love unrewarded soon sickens and dies

Song. 12

Poverty ! thou source of human art,

Thou great inspirer of the poet's song !

Hymn to Poverty.

GEORGE MOORE (b 1855 ?)

Acting is therefore the lowest of the arts,

if it is an art at all. *Mummer-worship.*

Cruelty was the vice of the ancient, vanity

is that of the modern, world *Id.*

* In Napier's "Memorials of Montrose" the lines are given

"That puts it not unto the touch

To win or lose it all."

† "The Gamester," produced 1758 See Samuel Johnson's expression 1781, on the sale of Thrale's brewery (p. 177).

We distribute tracts, the French distribute medals. *Meissonier and the Salon Julian.*

All reformers are bachelors
The Bending of the Bough *Act 1*

The State and the family are for ever at war *Ib*

It is not a question of race, it is the land itself that makes the Celt *Act 3*

After all there is but one race—humanity *Ib*

The difficulty in life is the choice. *Act 4*

The wrong way always seems the more reasonable *Ib*

The man who loses his opportunity, loses himself *Act 5*

THOMAS MOORE (1779-1852)

Still as death approaches nearer,
The joys of life are sweeter, dearer
Odes of Anacreon.

Where I love I must not marry,
Where I marry, cannot love.
Love and Marriage.

Weep on, and as thy sorrows flow
I'll taste the *luxury of woe*! *Anacreontic.*

For hope shall brighten days to come,
And memory gild the past! *Song*

To love you is pleasant enough,
And, Oh! 'tis delicious to hate you
To —

How shall we rank thee upon Glory's page?
Thou more than soldier and just less than sage!
To Thos. Hume, Esq

Go where glory waits thee,
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me
Irish Melodies. Go where Glory

The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls
As if that soul were fled.
The Harp that once

And hearts that once beat high for praise
Now feel that pulse no more. *Ib*

Fly not yet; 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.
Fly not yet

Oh! stay—oh! stay—
Joy so seldom weaves a chain
Like this to-night, that, oh! 'tis pain
To break its links so soon. *Ib.*

Oh! think not my spirits are always as light,
And as free from a pang as they seem to
you now. *Oh! think not*

No life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment
adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers,
Is always the first to be touched by the
thorns. *Ib*

The thread of our life would be dark,
Heaven knows!
If it were not with friendship and love
intertwined *Ib.*

Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her hand she bore.
Rich and rare.

And blest for ever is she who relied
Upon Erin's honour and Erin's pride *Ib*

How dear to me the hour when daylight dies,
And sunbeams melt along the silent sea,
For then sweet dreams of other days arise,
And memory breathes her vesper sigh to
thee

And, as I watch the line of light, that plays
Along the smooth wave toward the
burning west,

I long to tread that golden path of rays,
And think 'twould lead to some bright isle
of rest. *How dear to me*

Shall I ask the brave soldier who fights by
my side
In the cause of mankind, if our creeds
agree? *Come send round the wine*

No, the heart that has truly loved never
forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close!
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he
sets,
The same look which she turned when he
rose. *Believe Me, if all*

Oh! blame not the bard. *Oh! blame not*
The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this *
While gazing on.

And when once the young heart of a maiden
is stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon
Ill Omens.

Oh! remember life can be
No charm for him who lives not free!
Like the day-star in the wave,
Sinks a hero in his grave,
'Midst the dew-fall of a nation's tears
Before the battle

* Suggested by the passage in Sir William Jones: "The moon looks upon many night flowers, the night flowers see but one moon."

No, there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream.
Irish Melodies. Love's young dream.

And the tribute most high to a head that is
royal,

Is love from a heart that loves liberty too
The Prince's day

O Freedom! once thy flame hath fled,
It never lights again. *Weep on, weep on*

They'll wondering ask how hands so vile
Could conquer hearts so brave *Id*

Leaha hath a beaming eye,
But no one knows for whom it beameth
Leaha hath

Eyes of most unholy blue *By that lake*

Though sweet are our friendships, our hopes,
our affections,

Revenge on a tyrant is sweetest of all!
Avenging and bright

This life is all chequered with pleasures
and woes *This life is all*

To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee *I saw thy form*

'Tis the last rose of summer
Left blooming alone,
All her lovely companions
Are faded and gone. *'Tis the last rose*

Then awake! the heavens look bright, my
dear,

'Tis never too late for delight, my dear,
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days

Is to steal a few hours from the night, my
dear * *The young May Moon*

You may break, you may shatter the vase if
you will,

But the scent of the roses will hang round
it still. *Farewell! but whenever*

Seasons may roll,

But the true soul,

Burns the same where'er it goes
Come o'er the sea

No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound
us,

All earth forgot, and all heaven around us
Id

Hate cannot wish thee worse

Than guilt and shame have made thee.
When first I met thee

The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing
The time I've lost

My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me † *Id*
Come rest in this bosom, my own stricken
deer,
Though the herd have fled from thee, thy
love is still here. *Come rest in this bosom*

I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
But I know that I love thee, whatever thou
art *Id*

Fill the bumper fair!
Every drop we sprinkle
O'er the brow of Care
Smooths away a wrinkle *Fill the bumper*

Wert thou all that I wish thee,—great,
glorious, and free—

First flower of the earth, and first gem of
the sea. *Remember thee*

Far dearer the grave or the prison,
Illumed by one patriot name,
Than the trophies of all who have risen
On liberty's ruins to fame! *Forget not the field*

They may rail at this life—from the hour
began it,
I've found it a life full of kindness and
bliss.

And until they can show me some happier
planet,
More social and bright, I'll content me
with this. *They may say*

And doth not a meeting like this make
amends
For all the long years I've been wanderin'
away? *And doth not a meeting*

To place and power all public spirit tends,
In place and power all public spirit ends
Corruption

But bees, on flowers alighting, cease the
hum,
So, settling upon places, Whigs grow dumb!
Id

Rebels in Cork are patriots at Madrid!
Oh! trust me, Self can cloud the brightest
cause,
Or gild the worst. *The Spectator*

And one wild Shakspeare, follow'd
Nature's lights,
Is worth whole planets filled with Stagyrate
Id

* "But we that have but span long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure,
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure"

—Duet printed 1796, but probably of earlier date.

† "The virtue of her lively looks
Exceeds the precious stone,
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon"
—"Songs and Sonnets" (185)

A Persian's heaven is easily made,
'Tis but—black eyes and lemonade

The Twopenny Post Bag. Letter 6

Still the fattest and best-fitted P——e about
town *Letter 7*

Because it is a slender thing of wood,
That up and down its awkward arm doth
away,
And coolly spout and spout and spout
away,
In one weak, washy, everlasting flood *

Trifles. What's my thought like ?

This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given

Sacred Songs. This world is all

Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark
sea !

Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are
free *Sound the loud timbrel*

Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot
heal *Come, ye disconsolate*

Young fire-eyed disputants, who deem their
swords,

On points of faith, more eloquent than
words *Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet*

From Persia's eyes of full and fawn-like ray,
To the small, half-shut glances of Kathay *lb*

One clear idea, wakened in his breast
By memory's magic, lets in all the rest *lb*

That Prophet ill sustains his holy call,
Who finds not heavens to suit the tastes of
all *lb*

This speck of life in time's great wilderness,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless
seas,

The past, the future, two eternities ! *lb*

There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's
stream,

And the nightingale sings round it all the
day long *lb*

Impatient of a scene whose luxuries stole,
Spite of himself, too deep into his soul *lb*

And, with one crash of fate,
Laid the whole hopes of his life desolate *lb*

Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought
grew pain *lb*

Like the stained web that whitens in the
sun,

Grow pure by being purely shone upon *lb*

In all the graceful gratitude of power

For his throne's safety in that perilous hour
lb

But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last *lb*

One Morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.

Paradise and the Perv.

Some flowerets of Eden ye still inherit,
But the trail of the Serpent is over them all ! *lb*

Joy, joy for ever !—my task is done—
The Gates are past, and Heaven is won ! *lb*

One of that saintly murderous brood
To carnage and the Koran given

The Fire Worshippers.

Oh ! ever thus from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay,

I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away

I never nursed a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,

But when it came to know me well,
And love me, it was sure to die ! *lb*

It is only to the happy that tears are a
luxury *lb (Prologue No 2)*

Rebellion ! foul, dishonouring word,

Whose wrongful blight so oft has stained
The holiest cause that tongue or sword

Of mortal ever lost or gained
How many a spirit, born to bless,

Hath sunk beneath that withering name,
Whom but a day's, an hour's success,

Had wafted to eternal fame ! *lb*

Like Dead Sea fruits, that tempt the eye,
But turn to ashes on the lips ! *lb*

Beholding heaven, and feeling hell. *lb.*

Yes—for a spirit, pure as hers,
Is always pure, even while it errs,

As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turned astray, is sunshine still. *lb*

Deep, deep—where never care or pain,
Shall reach her innocent heart again ! *lb*

Alas—how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love !

Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow had more closely tied,

That stood the storm, when waves were
rough,

Yet in a sunny hour falls off,
Like ships, that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity ! *lb.*

And oh ! if there be an elysium on earth,
It is this, it is this *lb.*

None knew whether

The voice or lute was most divine,
So wondrously they went together *lb.*

Love on through all ills, and love on till they
die. *lb.*

* Answer to the question : " Why is a pump
like Viscount Castlereagh ? "

"This *must* be the music," said he, "of the
spears,
For I'm curst if each note of it doesn't run
through one!" **The Fudge Family.** 5

Yet, who can help loving the land that has
taught us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress
eggs? *

All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest
All that's bright.

Those evening bells ' those evening bells !
How many a tale their music tells !
Of youth, and home, and that sweet time
When last I heard their soothing chime,
Those Evening Bells.

A place for lovers and lovers only
Dost thou remember ?

Oft, in the stilly night,
Ere slumber's chain has bound me,
Fond memory brings the light
Of other days around me,
The smiles and tears
Of boyhood's years
Oft in the stilly night.

I feel like one
Who treads alone,
Some banquet-hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled,
Whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed ! *lb*

At what I sing there's some may smile,
While some perhaps may sigh
Nets and Cages.

A torture kept for those who know,
Know everything, and, worst of all,
Know and love virtue while they fall
Loves of the Angels.

Like moonlight on the troubled sea,
Brightening the storm it cannot calm *lb*
The extremes of *too* much faith, and none
Fables. No 5

The orator-dramatist-minstrel—who ran
Through each mode of the lyre, and was
master of all

Lines on the Death of Sheridan.

Who ruled, like a wizard, the world of the
heart
And could call up its sunshine, or bring
down its showers *lb*

Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as
bright,
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its
blade *lb*

One such authentic fact as this,
Is worth whole volumes theoretic.
Country Dance and Quadrille.

Who point, like finger-posts, the way
They never go
Song. For the *Poco-Curante Society.*

For oh, it was nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible),
To find it was settled by laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the
libel. **A Case of Libel.**

For his was the error of head, not of heart
The Slave.

Of all speculations the market holds forth,
The best that I know for a lover of pelf,
Is to buy — up, at the price he is worth,
And then sell him at that which he sets on
himself **A Speculation.**

If I speak to thee in Friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly ,
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly
How shall I woo ?

For him there's a story in every breeze,
And a picture in every wave
M P. or the Blue Stocking. (*Boat Glee*)

To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why,
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by *lb*

Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves
To Lord Viscount Forbes.

I knew by the smoke that so gracefully
curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was
near,
And I said, "If there's peace to be found in
the world,
A heart that was humble might hope for
it here" **Ballad Stanzas**

Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
The Dream of Home.

Good at a fight, but better at a play,
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay
On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand

Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman, rules us still
Sovereign Woman

Howe'er man rules in science and in art,
The sphere of woman's glories is the heart
Epilogue to the Tragedy "Ina."

* France. "On connoît en France 685 manières
différentes d'accommoder les œufs — De LA
REYNIERE.

We've had some happy hours together,
But joy must often change its wing,
And spring would be but gloomy weather,
If we had nothing else but spring
Juvenile Poems. To —.

'Twere more than woman to be wise,
'Twere more than man to wish thee so
The Rirg

Heaven grant him now some noble nook,
For, rest his soul, he'd rather be
Genteelly damned beside a Duke,
Than saved in vulgar company
Epitaph on a Tuft-Hunter.

HANNAH MORE (1744-1833)

Accept my thoughts for thanks, I have
no words *Moses.*

In men this blunder still you find
All think their little set mankind
Florio —The Bas Bleu.

Small habits well pursued betimes
May reach the dignity of crimes *1b*

He hiked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books,
And ruin half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places *1b*

To those who know thee not, no words can
paint,
And those who know thee know all words
are faint. *Sensibility.*

Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles
springs,
Since life's best joys consist in peace and
ease,

And though but few can serve yet all may
please,
O! let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence
To spread large bounties though we wish in
vain

Yet all may shun the guilt of giving pain
1 293

The soul on earth is an immortal guest,
Compelled to starve at an unreal feast
Reflections of King Hezekiah. 1 125

A pilgrim panting for the rest to come,
An exile, anxious for his native home,
A drop dissevered from the boundless sea,
A moment parted from eternity *1 129*

[Sir] THOMAS MORE, Lord Chan- cellor (1480-1535)

So both the Raven and the Ape thynke
their owne yonge the fairest
*Utopia. (Translated from Latin by
Ralph Robinson, 1551)*

For they maveyle that any man be so
folyashe as to have delite and pleasure in the
doubtful glisteringe of a lyal tryfellynge
stone, which maye beholde annye of the
starres or elles the sonne it selfe *1b*

What delite can there be, and not rather
dyspleasure in hearynge the barkynge and
howlyng of dogges? Or what greater
pleasure is there to be felte when a dogge
followeth a hare than when a dogge fol-
loweth a dogge? *1b*

The man of law, that never saw
The ways to buy and sell,
Wenyng to rise by merchandise,
I pray God spede him well!

A Merry Jest.

For men use, if they have an evil tourne,
to write it in marble, and whoso doth us a
good tourne we will write it in duste

Richard III

He should, as he list, be able to prove the
moon made of grene cheese

English Works p 256

No more like together than is chalke to
coles *p 674*

A fonde olde manne is often as full of
wordes as a woman. *p 1,169*

Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound
First Sermon on the Lord's Prayer.

JOHN MORLEY (b 1836)

The great business of life is to be, to do,
to do without, and to depart

Address on Aphorisms

Edinburgh, Nov 1887

Those who would treat politics and
morality apart will never understand the
one or the other *Rousseau. p 280*

You cannot demonstrate an emotion or
prove an aspiration *p 402*

The French tongue, which is the speech
of the clear, the cheerful, or the august
among men *p 436*

Literature—the most seductive, the most
deceiving, the most dangerous of professions
Burke. p 9

It is always interesting, in the case of a
great man, to know how he affected the
women of his acquaintance *p 116*

We could only wish that the years had
brought to him what it ought—to be the
fervent prayer of all of us to find at the long
close of the struggle with ourselves and with
circumstances—a disposition to happiness, a
composed spirit to which time has made
things clear, an unambitious temper, and
hopes undimmed for mankind *p 299*

No man can climb out beyond the limita-
tions of his own character

Miscellaneous. Robespierre p. 83

A great interpreter of life ought not him
self to need interpretation.

Miscellanies. *Emerson* p 293

Letter-writing, that most delightful way
of wasting time

Life of Geo Eliot p 96

The most frightful idea that has ever
corroded human nature, the idea of eternal
punishment

Vauvenargues p 227

Where it is a duty to worship the sun it
is pretty sure to be a crime to examine the
laws of heat

Voltaire. p 11

It is not enough to do good, one must do
it in a good way

On Compromise. p 53

Evolution is not a force but a process, not
a cause but a law

p 210

You have not converted a man because
you have silenced him.

p 246

Simplicity of character is no hindrance to
subtlety of intellect

Life of Gladstone. Vol 1, p 194

Every man of us has all the centuries in
him

p 201

CHARLES MORRIS (1739-1832)

Solid men of Boston, banish long pota-
tions,

Solid men of Boston, make no long
orations.

*Pitt and Dundee's return to London **

A house is much more to my taste than a
tree,

And for groves, O! a good grove of
chimneys for me

The Contrast.

Oh, give me the sweet shady side of Pall
Mall!

Id

[General] GEORGE P MORRIS (1800-1864)

Woodman, spare that tree!

Touch not a single bough!

In youth it sheltered me,

And I'll protect it now

Woodman, Spare that Tree.† (1830)

Round the hearth-stone of home, in the
land of our birth,

The holiest spot on the face of the earth?

Land Ho!

"Solid men of Boston, make no long orations,
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations,
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown,
Never lose your way like the loggerheads
of London."

— "Billy Pitt and the Farmer"

Printed in "Asylum for Fugitive Pieces" (1786),
without author's name.

† "Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree."

— T CAMPBELL, "The Beech Tree's Petition,"
1802

A song for our banner? The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station,

"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

The union of lakes—the union of lands—

The union of States none can sever—

The union of hearts—the union of hands—

And the Flag of our Union for ever!

The Flag of our Union

[Sir] LEWIS MORRIS (b 1833)

Call no faith false which e'er hath brought

Relief to any laden life,

Cessation from the pain of thought

Refreshment 'mid the dust of strife

Songs of Two Worlds Tolerance

Rest springs from strife, and dissonant
chords beget

Divinest harmonies

Love's Suicide

'Tis better far to love and be poor, than
be rich with an empty heart.

Love in Death

For this of old is sure,
That change of toil is toil's sufficient cure

Id

The passionate love of Right, the burning
hate of Wrong

The Diamond Jubilee

Knowledge is a steep which few men
climb,

While Duty is a path which all may tread

Epic of Hades Her

Life is Act, and not to Do is Death

Sisyphus

WILLIAM MORRIS (1824-1896)

As in a dream a man stands, when draw
nigh

The thing he fears with such wild agony,
Yet dares not flee from

Life and Death of Jason Book 4, l 27

Except the vague wish that they might ne-
die,

The hopeless hope to flee from certainty,
Which sights and sounds we love will bind

on us

In this sweet fleeting world and piteous

Book 5, l 33

Nor did they think that they might lo-
draw breath

In such an earthly Paradise as this,
But looked to find sharp ending to the

bliss.

Book 6, l 50

And all around was darkness like a wall

Book 7, l 11

Nought but images,
Lifelike but lifeless, wonderful but dead.

Book 8, l 21

O! luckiest man of men.

Id

So spake those wary toes, fair friends in
look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and
took,
And had small profit, and small loss
thereby

Life and Death of Jason Book 8, l 379

Wert thou more fickle than the restless sea,
Still should I love thee, knowing thee for
such

Book 9, l 22

A far babbled name,
The ceaseless seeker after praise and fame

l 189

So sung he joyously, nor knew that they
Must wander yet for many an evil day
Or ever the dread gods should let them
come
Back to the white walls of their long-left
home

l 330

For of thy slaying nowise are we fain
If we may pass unfoughten

l 363

Sorrow that bides, and joy that fleets
away

l 436

Be merry, think upon the lives of men,
And with what troubles three score years
and ten

Are crowded oft, yea, even unto him
Who sits at home, nor fears for life and
limb

Book 10, l 101

Unwritten, half-forgotten tales of old

Book 11, l 464

For still it savoured of the bitter sea

Book 12, l 109

And languid music breathed melodiously,
Steeping their souls in such unmixed
delight,

That all their hearts grew soft, and dum of
sight

They grew

Book 13, l 46

The young men well nigh wept, and e'en
the wise

Thought they had reached the gate of
Paradise

l 51

The majesty

That from man's soul looks through his
eager eyes,

l 198

Weep not, nor pity thine own life too much

l 316.

Then, when the world is born again
And the sweet year before thee lies,
Shall thy heart think of coming pain,
Or vex itself with memories?

Book 14, l. 213

No vain desire of unknown things
Shall vex you there, no hope or fear
Of that which never draweth near,
But in that lovely land and still
Ye may remember what ye will,
And what ye will forget for aye

l 368.

Meshed within this smoky net

Of unrejoicing labour *Book 17, l 10.*

Each man shall bear his own sin without
doubt.

l 122.

Now such an one for daughter Creon had
As maketh wise men fools, and young men
mad.

l 139

Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung

l 1170

The mischief of grudging and the marring
of grasping

Story of Child Christopher.

The idle singer of an empty day
The Earthly Paradise. *Introduction*

Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due
time,

Why should I strive to set the crooked
straight?

l 6

Lulled by the singer of an empty day

l 6

For grief once told brings somewhat back of
peace

Prologue The Wanderers l 72

And like to one he seemed whose better day
Is over to himself, though foolish fame
Shouts louder year by year his empty name

l 466

But boundless risk must pay for boundless
gain

l 1631

Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?

March l 1

And memories vague of half-forgotten
things,

Not true nor false, but sweet to think upon

l 63

The strongest tower has not the highest wall
Think well of this, when you sit safe at
home

The Story of Cupid and Psyche l 896

Great things are granted unto those
That love not—far off things brought close,
Things of great seeming brought to nought,
And miracles for them are wrought

Story of Acontius and Cydippe l 997

So it is now, as so it was,
And so it shall be evermore,
Till the world's fashion is passed o'er

l 1012.

The soft south-wind, the flowers amid the
grass,

The fragrant earth, the sweet sounds every-
where,

Seemed gifts too great almost for man to
bear

Story of Rhodope St 23

Say-all-you-know shall go with clouded
head,

Say-nought-at-all is beaten,
The Lovers of Gudrum—*Twings brought to*

Bathstead. l 121.

Ill comes from ill,
And as a thing begins, so ends it still.

*The Earthly Paradise. The Lovers of
Gudrun The Stealing of the Calf* l 140

Drag on, long night of winter, in whose
heart,

Nurse of regret, the dead spring yet has
part' *Fostering of Asiatic Conclusion*

Some folks seem glad even to draw their
breath. *Bellerophon at Argos* l 472

Not good it is to harp on the frayed string
l 479

For ever must the rich man hate the poor
l 515

The Gods are kind, and hope to men they
give

That they their little span on earth may live,
Nor yet faint utterly l 1617

Since no grief ever born can ever die,
Through changeless change of seasons
passing by February St 3

To such as fear is trouble ever dead?
Bellerophon in Lycia l 2230

Long is it to the ending of the day,
And many a thing may hap ere eventide
l 2857

Trust slayeth many a man, the wise man
saith. l 2902

O Death in life, O sure pursuer, Change,
Be kind, be kind, and touch me not
l 3435

There are such as fain would be the worst
Amongst all men, since best they cannot be,
So strong is that wild lie that men call pride
The Hill of Venus Sts 184 and 185

Since each trade's ending needs must be the
same

And we men call it Death *Epilogue* l 7

Ah me! all praise and blame, they heed it
not,
Cold are the yearning hearts that once were
hot l 83

Death have we hated, knowing not what it
meant,

Life have we loved, through green leaf and
through sere,
Though still the less we knew of its intent
L'Envoi St 13

Fellowship is heaven, and lack of fellow-
ship is hell, fellowship is life, and lack of
fellowship is death, and the deeds that ye
do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them. *A Dream of John Ball.*

THOMAS MORTON (1764-1820)

Always ding-ding Dame Grundy into
my ears—What will Mrs. Grundy say? or,
What will Mrs. Grundy think?
Speed the Plough Act 1, 1

Push on—keep moving!

A Cure for the Heartache. Act 2, 1

Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is
praise indeed Act 6, 2

[Rev] THOMAS MOSS (1740-1808)

Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,

Whose trembling limbs have brought him
to your door *The Beggar's Petition.*

Oh, give relief, and Heaven will bless your
store *Ib*

A pampered menial* drove me from the
door *Ib*

WILLIAM MOTHERWELL (1797-1835)

I've wandered east, I've wandered west,

Through many a weary way,

But never, never can forget

The love of life's young day

Jeanie Morrison.

MISS MULOCK (See Mrs CRAIK)

ANTHONY MUNDAY (c 1550-1600)

Sloth is a foe unto all virtuous deeds *Sloth.*

ARTHUR MURPHY (1727-1805)

The people of England are never so happy
as when you tell them they are ruined

The Upholsterer. Act 2, 1

Cheerfulness, sir, is the principal ingre-
dient in the composition of health

The Apprentice. Act 2, 4.

Let those love now, who never loved
before,

And those who always loved, now love the
more. *Know your own Mind. Act 3, 1*

JOSEPH JOHN MURPHY (19th Century).

Eternity is not, as men believe,
Before and after us an endless line
Classical and Biblical Studies. Eternity

Why hast Thou made me so,

My Maker? I would know

Wherefore Thou gav'st me such a mournful
dower,—

Toil that is oft in vain,

Knowledge that deepens pain,

And longing to be pure, without the power
ll

ROBERT F MURRAY (19th Century)

Every critic in the town

Runs the minor poet down,

Every critic—don't you know it?—

Is himself a minor poet. *Poems (1893)*

* The words, "A pampered menial," were substituted by Goldsmith for "A livery servant."

BARONESS NAIRN (Caroline Oliphant) (1766-1846).

I'm wearin awa'

To the land o' the leal.

The Land o' the Leal.

A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree

The Laird of Cockpen.

Wives and mithers, maist despairin',

Cu' them lives o' men Galla Herrin'.

O, we're a' noddin', naid, naid, noddin',

O, we're a' noddin' at our house at hame
We're a' Noddin'.

JOHN M NEALE, D D (1818-1866)

Art thou weary, art thou languid,

Art thou sore distressed?

Translated from the Greek.

They whose course on earth is o'er
Think they on their brethren more?

All Souls. *Vespers St 1*

HENRY J NEWBOLT (b 1862)

To set the Cause above renown,

To love the game beyond the prize,

To honour, while you strike him down,

The foe that comes with fearless eyes,

To count the life of battle good,

And dear the land that gave you birth,

And dearer yet the brotherhood

That binds the brave of all the earth

The Island Race. *Clifton Chapel*

The work of the world must still be done,

And minds are many though truth be one

The Echo

Lives obscurely great

Minor a sidera

Princes of courtesy, merciful, proud and

strong

Craven

But the Gordons know what the Gordons

dare,

When they hear the pipers playing

The Gay Gordons

For bragging-time was over, and fighting-

time was come

Hauke

Admirals all, for England's sake,

Honour be yours and fame' *Admirals All*

For me, there's nought I would not leave

For the good Devon land *Laudabunt ali*

Born to fail,

A name without an echo

The Non-Combatant.

A bumping pitch, and a blinding light,

An hour to play, and the last man in

Vita Lampada

The voice of the schoolboy rallies the ranks

"Play up, play up! and play the game!"

Id.

And bitter memory cursed with idle rage
The greed that coveted gold above renown,
The feeble hearts that feared their heritage,
The hands that cast the sea-king's sceptre
down,
And left to alien brows their famed ancestral
crown *Vae victis*

England, on thy knees to-night,

Pray that God defend the Right

The Vigil

[Cardinal] J H NEWMAN (1801-1890)

Lead, kindly light, amid the encircling
gloom,

Lead thou me on!

The night is dark, and I am far from home—

Lead thou me on!

The Pillar of Cloud —

Written at Sea, June 16, 1853

And with the morn those angel faces smile
Which I have loved long since, and lost
awhile *Id*

Who never art so near to crime and shame,
As when thou hast achieved some deed of
name. *The Dream of Gerontius*

Time hath a taming hand Persecution.

[Sir] ISAAC NEWTON (1642-1727)

I seem to have been only like a boy
playing on the seashore and diverting myself
in now and then finding a smoother pebble,
or a prettier shell, than ordinary, whilst the
great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered
before me.

*Statement by Sir Isaac Newton **

Brewster's Memoirs Vol 2, chap 27

If I have done the public any service,
it is due to patient thought.

Remark to Dr. Bantley.

JOHN NEWTON (1726-1807)

How sweet the name of Jesus sounds

In a believer's ear!

It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds

And drives away his fear

The Name of Jesus.

THOS NOEL (1799-1861).

Rattle his bones over the stones,

He's only a pauper whom nobody owns

The Pauper's Drive.

MARQUIS OF NORMANBY (see PHIPPS).

* See Milton: "As children gathering pebbles on the shore," p. 220.

[Rev.] JOHN NORRIS (1657-1711).

How fading are the joys we dote upon
Like apparitions seen and gone
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong,
Like angels' visits, short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long *

The Parting. *St 4*

Angels, as 'tis but seldom they appear,
So neither do they make long stay,
They do but visit, and away

To the Memory of my dear Niece. *St 10*

Our discontent is from comparison
Were better states unseen, each man would
like his own The Consolation. *St 2*

Reading without thinking may indeed
make a rich common-place, but 'twill never
make a clear head.

Of the Advantages of Thinking.

[Hon Mrs] CAROLINE ELIZABETH S NORTON, Lady Maxwell
(1808-1877)

I am listening for the voices
Which I heard in days of old

The Lonely Ha. p.

Love not, love not, ye hapless sons of clay
Sorrows of Rosalie

ROBERT CRAGGS NUGENT, Earl
Nugent (1702-1788)

Whoever would be pleased and please,
Must do what others do with ease
Epistle to a Lady

Safer with multitudes to stray,
Than tread alone a fairer way
To mingle with the erring throng,
Than boldly speak ten millions wrong *It*

Remote from liberty and truth,
By fortune's crime, my early youth
Drank error's poisoned springs
Ode to Wm. Pulteney † *St 1*

Though Cato lived, though Tully spoke,
Though Brutus dealt the godlike stroke,
Yet perished fated Rome *St 7*

OCCLEVE (see HOCLEVE)

KANE O'HARA (1722-1782)

Pray, goody, please to moderate the rancour
of your tongue

Why flash those sparks of fury from
your eyes?

Remember, when the judgment's weak the
prejudice is strong Midas. *Act 1, 4*

* C/ Campbell, p 65

† Referring to the poet's repudiation of Roman Catholicism.

JOHN O'KEEFE (1744-1833).

He dying bequeathed to his son a good
name,

Which unsullied descended to me
The Farmer. *Opera, Act 1*

JOHN OLDHAM (1653-1683)

I wear my Pen as others do their Sword
To each affronting set I meet, the word
Is Satisfaction straight to thrusters I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and
through. Satire upon a Printer *l 35*

Whate'er my fate is, 'tis my fate to write
A Letter from the Country
to a Friend in Town

Praise, the fine diet which we're apt to love,
If given to excess, does hurtful prove *It*

Fixed as a habit or some darling sin *It*

Lord of myself, accountable to none
But to my conscience, and my God alone
A Satire addressed to a Friend.

On Butler who can think without just rage,
The glory, and the scandal of the age?
A Satire Spenser dissuading the Author
l 175

The wretch, at summing up his misspent
days,
Found nothing left, but poverty and praise
l 152

And all your fortune lies beneath your
hat A Satire addressed to a Friend
about to leave the University

As if thou hadst unlearned the power to
hate
To the Memory of Charles Morwent *St 15*

Thy sweet obligingness could supple hate,
And out of it, its contrary create *St 17*

No murmur, no complaining, no delay,
Only a sigh, a groan, and so away *St 38*

Racks, gibbets, halters were their argu-
ments Satires upon the Jesuits
No 1 Garnet's Ghost

A wound, though cured, yet leaves behind a
scar No 3 Toyola's Will

Curse on that man whom business first
designed,
And by 't enthralled a freeborn lover's
mind. Complaining of Absence

Thus the just right of poets ever was,
And will be still, to coin what words they
please

Horace's Art of Poetry Imitated

MUSIC 's the cordial of a troubled breast,
The softest remedy that grief can find,
The gentle spell that charms our care to rest
And calms the ruffled passions of the mind

MUSIC does all our joys refine,
And gives the relish to our wine
An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.

Good sense must be the certain standard
still

To all that will pretend to writing well. *Ib*

Lights by mere chance upon some happy
thought *Ib.*

For there's no second-rate in poetry *Ib*

WILLIAM OLDYS (1696-1761)

Make the most of life you may—
Life is short and wears away

Song Busy, curious, thirsty fly

Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me, and drink as I *Ib*

**CAROLINE OLIPHANT (See
BARONESS NAIRN)**

EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY

(See **BOYLE**)

FRANCES S OSGOOD (1812-1850)

Little drops of water, little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean and the pleasant
land

Thus the little minutes, humble though
they be,

Make the mighty ages of eternity
Little Things.

Little deeds of kindness, little words of
love,
Make our earth an Eden like the Heaven
above *Ib*

THOMAS OTWAY (1651-1685)

Justice is lame as well as blind, amongst
us. *Yenice Preserved. Act 1, 1*

Wronged me ' in the nicest point—
The honour of my house! *Ib*

Honest men
Are the soft easy cushions on which knaves
Repose and fatten *Ib*

O woman, lovely woman, nature made thee
To temper man, we had been brutes with-
out you,
Angels are painted fair to look like you *Ib.*

Dear as the vital warmth that feeds my
life. *Ib*

O thou wert either born to save or damn
me. *Ib*

Murmuring streams, soft shades, and
springing flowers,
Lutes, laurels, seas of milk and ships of
amber *Ib.*

I am now preparing for the land of peace
Ib.

A brave revenge
Ne'er comes too late. *Act 3, 1*

Big with the fate of Rome * *Ib.*

Suspicion's but at best a coward's virtue
Ib

Long she flourished,
Grew sweet to sense, and lovely to the eye
Till at the last a cruel spoiler came,
Cropt this fair rose, and rifled all its sweet-
ness,

Then cast it like a loathsome weed away
The Orphan.

What mighty ills have not been done by
woman?

Who was't betrayed the Capitol? A woman!
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A
woman!

Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman!
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
Ib

Trust not a man we are by nature false,
Dissembling, subtle, cruel, and inconstant,
When a man talks of love, with caution
hear him,
But if he swears, he'll certainly deceive
thee. *Ib*

Mercy's indeed the attribute of heaven
Windsor Castle.

For who's a prince or beggar in the grave?
Ib.

Children blessings seem, but torments are,
When young, our folly, and when old, our
fear *Don Carlos.*

[Sir] **THOMAS OVERBURY (1581-
1613).**

Each woman is a brief of womankind
A Wife.

Or rather let me love than be in love *Ib.*

Things were first made, then words *Ib.*

In part to blame is she
Which hath without consent been only
tried,

He comes too near that comes to be
denied + *St 36.*

In the way of love and glory
Each tongue best tells his own story
Of the Choice of a Wife.

* See Addison "Big with the fate of Cato and
of Rome" (p. 1).

+ Quoted by Lady M W Montagu in "The
Resolve." See p 226.

Let others write for glory or reward,
Truth is well paid when she is sung and
heard

Elegy on Lord Effingham. Ad fin.
His discourse sounds big, but means nothing
Characters. *An Affectate Traveller*

He disdaineth all things above his reach,
and preferreth all countries before his own
lb

She makes her hand hard with labour,
and her heart soft with pity and when
winter evenings fall early (sitting at her
merry wheel), she sings a defiance to the
giddy wheel of fortune* and fears no
manner of ill because she means none
A Fair and Happy Milkmaid

ROBERT TREAT PAINE (1772-1811)

And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be
slaves
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea
rolls its waves *Adams and Liberty.*

THOMAS PAINE (1737-1809)

These are the times that try men's souls
The American Crisis

The sublime and the ridiculous are so
often so nearly related that it is difficult to
class them separately One step above the
sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step
above the ridiculous makes the sublime
again *Age of Reason. Part 2 (note)*

WILLIAM PALEY (1743-1805)

Who can refute a sneer?
Moral Philosophy Vol 2, book 5, chap 9

FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE (1825-1897)

To his own self not always just,
Bound in the bonds that all men share,—
Confess the failings as we must,
The lion's mark is always there!
Nor any song so pure, so great,
Since his, who closed the nightless eyes,
Our Homer of the war in Heaven,
To wake in his own Paradise
William Wordsworth.

VISCOUNT PALMERSTON (Henry John Temple) (1784-1865)

What is merit? The opinion one man
entertains of another
*'Speeches. (Quoted by Carlyle in "Shooting
Nagaa")*

You may call it an accidental and for-
tuitous concourse of atoms *1857*

* The lines by Richard Gifford (p. 142), "Verse
sweetens toll," etc, seem to have been suggested
by this passage.

EDWARD HAZEN PARKER, M.D. (1823-1896)

Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,†
Now cometh rest.
Funeral Ode on President Garfield.

MARTIN PARKER (d 1756)

Ye gentlemen of England,
Who live at home at ease,
Ah, little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas!
Ye Gentlemen of England.

Then we ride, as the tide,
When the stormy winds do blow *lb*

THOMAS PARNELL (1679-1717)

Remote from man, with God he passed his
days,
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure
praise *The Hermit.*

And passed a life of piety and peace *lb*
We call it only pretty Fanny's way
Elegy to an old Beauty.

Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you
When thy beauty appears.

What are the fields, or flowers, or all I see?
Ah! tasteless all, if not enjoyed with thee
Eclogues. Health

COVENTRY PATMORE (1823-1896).

Grant me the power of saying things
Too simple and too sweet for words
*The Angel in the House Book 1, canto 1
(Preludes, 1)*

Beauty's elixir vitae, praise
Book 2 Prologue

The eye which magnifies her charms
Is microscopic for defect
Book 2, canto 11 (The Wedding, 3)

Her pleasure in her power to charm
Canto 12 (The Abdication, 4)

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE (1792-1852)

Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
roam,
Be it never so humble, there's no place
like home *Clari, or the Maid of Milan.
(Melodrama) Song, "Home, Sweet Home"*

† These lines are inscribed on Garfield's tomb
The last lines are often given
"Life's crown well won,
Then comes rest."

THOS LOVE PEACOCK (1785-1866).

The mountain sheep are sweeter,
But the valley sheep are fatter,
We therefore deemed it meet
To carry off the latter
The Misfortunes of Elphin. Chap 11 War
Song of Dinas Vau

His wine and beasts supplied our feasts,
And his overthrow our chorus. *Ib*

GEORGE PEELE (c 1552-1598)

There is a pretty sonnet then, we call it
"Cupid's Curse,"
"They that do change old love for new,
pray gods they change for worse"
The Arraignment of Paris Act 1, 2

My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's Curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods they change for worse *Ib*

His golden locks time hath to silver turned,
O time too swift! O swiftness never
ceasing!

His youth 'gainst time and age hath ever
spurned

But spurned in vain, youth waneth by
encroaching

Beauty, strength, youth, are flowers but
fading seen

Duty, faith, love, are roots, and ever green
Polyhymnia (1590). "Sonnet," ad finem *

WILLIAM PENN (1644-1718)

No pain, no palm, no thorns, no throne, no
gall, no glory, no cross, no crown †
No Cross, No Crown.

SAMUEL PEPYS (1633-1703)

Strange the difference of men's talk!
Diary. 1660

A lazy, poor sermon. *Ib*

There was one also for me from Mr
Blackburne, who with his own hand super-
scribes it to S P, Esq., of which God knows
I was not a little proud. *Ib*

Gallantly great *Ib*

A silk suit which cost me much money
and I pray God to make me able to pay for
it *Ib*

* Another version is published in Segar's
"Honor, Military and Civil" (1602)—

"My golden locks Time hath to silver turned,
(O Time too swift, and swiftness never ceasing)"
My youth 'gainst age, and age 'gainst youth hath
spurned,

But spurned in vaine, youth waineth by en-
creasing

Beauty, strength, and youth flowers fading beene,
Duty, faith, and love, are rootes and ever greene"

† See Quarles "He that had no cross deserves
no crown", also Proverb, "No house without a
mouse, no throne without a thorn."

If a man should be out and forget his last
sentence then his last refuge is to begin
with an Utcunque ‡ *Ib 1661*

Indeed it is good though wronged by my
over great expectations, as all things else are *Ib*

But good God! what an age is this and
what a world is this! that a man cannot
live without playing the knave and dissimu-
lation. *Ib.*

But methought it lessened my esteem of
a king, that he should not be able to com-
mand the rain *July 19, 1662*

I see it is impossible for the King to have
things done as cheap as other men *July 21, 1662.*

God preserve us! for all these things bode
very ill *Aug 31, 1662*

But Lord! to see the absurd nature of
Englahmen, that cannot forbear laughing
and jeering at everything that looks strange
Nov 28, 1662

Pretty, witty Nell [Nell Gwynne]
April 3, 1665

But Lord! what a sad time it is to see no
boats upon the River, and grass grows all
up and down Whitehall Court *Sept 20, 1665*

Whether the fellow do this out of kindness
or knavery, I cannot tell, but it is pretty to
observe *Oct 7, 1665*

Strange to say what delight we married
people have to see these poor fools decoyed
into our condition *Dec 25, 1666*

A good dinner, and company that pleased
me mightily, being all eminent men in their
way. *July 19, 1668*

JAMES GATES PERCIVAL (1795-1856)

The world is full of poetry—the air
Is living with its spirit, and the waves
Dance to the music of its melodies

Prevalence of Poetry.

**THOMAS PERCY, Bishop of Dro-
more (1729-1811)**

It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads
The Friar of Orders Grey.

Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrow is in vain,
For violets plucked the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow again. *Ib.*

‡ Utcunque = however (See Bacon.)

**EDWARD J. PHELPS, Statesman,
U S (19th Century)**

The man who makes no mistakes does not
usually make anything * *Speech.*
At Mansion House, London, Jan 24, 1859

AMBROSE PHILIPS (1671-1749)

Studious of ease and fond of humble things
From Holland.

Softly speak and sweetly smile
Fragment of Sappho.

The flowers anew returning seasons bring
But beauty faded has no second spring
Pastoral. 1

JOHN PHILIPS (1676-1708)

Rejoice, O Albion! severed from the world,
By Nature's wise indulgence
Cider Book. 2

Happy the man, who, void of cares and
strife,
In silken or in leathern purse retains
A Splendid Shilling *The Splendid Shilling.*
My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time sub-
due?)
An horrid chasm disclosed *1b*

STEPHEN PHILLIPS (b 1860?)

How good it is to live, even at the worst!
Christ in Hades *1 103*
The red-gold cataract of her streaming hair
Herod. *Act 1*

They who grasp the world
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness
Act 3

As rich and purposeless as is the rose,
Thy simple doom is to be beautiful
Marpessa. 1 51

Beautiful Faith, surrendering unto Time
1 62

What is the love of men that women seek it?
1 74

The fiery funeral of foliage old *1 114.*
We cannot choose, our faces madden men
Paolo and Francesca. Act 2, 1

Sing, minstrel, sing us now a tender song
Of meeting and parting, with the moon in it
Ulysses. Act 1, 1

* "The greatest general is he who makes the
fewest mistakes"—Saying attributed to Napoleon
See also 8 Smiles "We learn wisdom from
failure," etc.

What were revel without wine?
What were wine without a song? *Act 3, 2*

A man not old, but mellow, like good wine.
1b

But she who sits enthroned may not prolong
The luxury of tears, nor may she waste
In lasting widowhood a people's hopes,
So hard is height, so cruel is a crown. *1b.*

**CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS,
Marquis of Normanby (1797-1863)**

Property has its duties as well as its rights.
Letter, when Viceroy of Ireland.

PETER PINDAR [See WOLCOT]

**[Mrs] PIOZZI (Mrs Thrale—née
Salisbury) (1739-1821)**

The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground,
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages
That love of life increased with years,
So much that in our later stages,
When pains grow sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears
The Three Warnings.

CHRISTOPHER PITT (1699-1748)

To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense †
Translation of Vida's Art of Poetry

When things are small the terms should still
be so,
For low words please us when the theme is
low *1b*

Talks much, and says just nothing for an
hour
Truth and the text he labours to display,
Till both are quite interpreted away
On the Art of Preaching

**WILLIAM PITT, Earl of Chatham
(1708-1778)**

The atrocious crime of being a young man
I shall neither attempt to palliate nor
deny *Speeches House of Commons, 1740*

Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom, youth is the season of credulity
January 14, 1766

There is something behind the Throne
greater than the King himself
House of Lords, March 2, 1770

Where law ends, tyranny begins
January 9, 1770

† Cf. Pope, "Make the sound an echo of the
sense"

WILLIAM PITT (1759-1806)

The remark is just—but then you have
not been under the wand of the magician
In reference to the eloquence of Fox. 1783

Necessity is the plea for every infringement
of human freedom. It is the argument
of tyrants, it is the creed of slaves
Speeches. The India Bill, November 18, 1783

We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish
liturgy, and an Armenian clergy 1790

O my country! how I leave my country! *
Last words.

WILLIAM PITT (1790?-1840).

A strong nor'-wester's blowing, Bill,
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!
The Sailor's Confession.

EDGAR ALLAN POE (1811-1849)

In the heavens above
The angels, whispering to one another,
Can find, amid their burning terms of love,
None so devotional as that of "mother."
To my Mother.

To the glory that was Greece,
And the grandeur that was Rome
All that we see or seem
Is but a dream within a dream.
To Helen.
A Dream within a Dream.

A dirge for her, the doubly-dead,
In that she died so young
Lenore

While I pondered, weak and weary,
Over many a quaint and curious volume of
forgotten lore
The Raven. St. 1.

Sorrow for the lost Lenore—
For the rare and radiant maiden, whom the
angels name Lenore—
Nameless here for evermore
St. 2

Darkness there, and nothing more
St. 4
Deep into that darkness peering, long I
stood there, wondering, fearing,
Doubting, dreaming dreams no mortal ever
dared to dream before
St. 5

'Tis the wind, and nothing more
St. 6
"Prophet!" said I, "thing of evil—
prophet still, if bird or devil—
By that heaven that bends above us,—by
that God we both adore"
St. 16

"Take thy beak from out my heart, and
take thy form from off my door!"
Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore"
St. 17

Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme.
The Bells.

What a world of happiness their harmony
foretells!
16

They are neither man nor woman—
They are neither brute nor human,
They are Ghouls!
16

[Rev] ROBERT POLLOCK (1798-1827)

Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy
The Course of Time. Book 1, 464
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane" †
And played familiar with his hoary locks
Book 4, 389

He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in
Book 8, 616
With one hand he put
A penny in the urn of poverty,
And with the other took a shilling out
Book 8, 632
Slander, the foulest whelp of sin
Book 8, 715

[Rev] JOHN POMFRET (1667-1703)

We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the
blow ‡
Verses to his Friend 1 45

Heaven is not always angry when He strikes,
But most chastises those whom most He
likes
1 89

For sure no minutes bring us more content,
Than those in pleasing, useful studies spent.
The Choice 1 31

As much as I could moderately spend,
A little more sometimes to oblige a friend
Nor should the sons of poverty repine
Too much at fortune, they should taste of
mine
1 36

Wine whets the wit, improves its native
force,
And gives a pleasant flavour to discourse
1 55.

And when committed to the dust I'd have
Few tears, but friendly, dropped into my
grave.
1 164

No friend's so cruel as a reasoning brute
Cruelty and Lust. 1 374

And who would run, that's moderately wise,
A certain danger, for a doubtful prize?
Love triumphant over Reason. 1 86.

* Or "How I love my country" Both forms
are, however, declared to be apocryphal.

† Byron, "Childe Harold," canto 4, 184.

‡ See Dryden, "Bless the hand," etc.

The best may slip, and the most cautious
fall,
He's more than mortal that ne'er erred at
all *Love triumphant over Reason.* l 145
Reason's the rightful empress of the soul.
l 400

What's all the noisy jargon of the schools
But idle nonsense of laborious fools,
Who fetter reason with perplexing rules?
Reason. l 57

Custom, the world's great idol, we adore
l 99

We live and learn, but not the wiser grow
l 112

JOHN POOLE (19th Century)

I hope I don't intrude *Paul Pry.*

ALEXANDER POPE (1688-1744)

'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill
Essay on Criticism l 1

Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss
A fool might once himself alone expose,
Now one in verse makes many more in prose
'Tis with our judgments as our watches,
none

Go just alike, yet each believes his own l 6
Let such teach others who themselves excel,
And censure freely who have written well
l 15

Some are bewildered in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs nature meant but
fools l 26

All fools have still an itching to deride,
And fain would be upon the laughing side
l 33

One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit l 60

Each might his several province well com-
mand,
Would all but stoop to what they under-
stand l 66

Cavil you may, but never criticize l 123
From vulgar bounds with brave disorder
part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art
l 152

Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.
l 179

Immortal heirs of universal praise!
Whose honours with increase of ages grow,
As streams roll down, enlarging as they
flow,
Nations unborn your mighty names shall
sound,
And worlds applaud that must not yet be
found. l 190

Pride, the never-failing vice of fools l 204.

Trust not yourself, but your defects to know,
Make use of every friend—and every foe
A little learning is a dangerous thing,
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring
There shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again
l 213

Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise
l 232

Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall
be
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they
intend,
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due
l 253

True wit is nature to advantage dressed,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well
expressed * l 257

Words are like leaves, and where they most
abound,
Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found
l 300

Such laboured nothings, in so strange a
style,
Amaze the unlearn'd, and make the learned
smile l 327

In words, as fashions, the same rule will
hold,
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
l 333

Some to church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there
l 342

And ten low words oft creep in one dull
line l 347

Where'er you find "the western cooling
breeze,"
In the next line, it "whispers through the
trees"

If crystal streams "with pleasing murmurs
creep,"

The reader's threatened (not in vain) with
"sleep"

Then at the last and only couplet fraught
With some unmeaning thing they call a
thought,

A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along l 350

* Paraphrased by Johnson in his *Life of Cowley* "Wit is that which has been often thought, but was never before so well expressed"

True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learned to dance

'Tis not enough no harshness gives offence,
The sound must seem an echo to the sense
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows,
And the smooth stream in smoother numbers flows,

But when loud surges lash the sounding shore,
The hoarse, rough verse should like the torrent roar

When Ajax strives some rock's vast weight to throw,
The line too labours, and the words move slow,

Not so when swift Camilla scours the plain,
Flies o'er the unbending corn, and skims along the main

Essay on Criticism. l 362

Avoid extremes, and shun the fault of such,
Who still are pleased too little or too much
At every trifle scorn to take offence,
That always shows great pride, or little sense l 384

For fools admire, but men of sense approve l 391

Regard not then if wit be old or new,
But blame the false, and value still the true l 406

But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the art brightens! how the style refines!
Before his sacred name flies every fault,
And each exalted stanza teems with thought! l 419

Some praise at morning what they blame at night,
But always think the last opinion right l 431

And still to-morrow's wiser than to-day
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow,
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so l 437

Envy will merit, as its shade, pursue,
But, like a shadow, proves the substance true l 466

To err is human, to forgive, divine * l 525

All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye l 558

Be silent always when you doubt your sense l 566

And make each day a critic on the last l 571

Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods do l 573

Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown proposed as things forgot. l 574

Those best can bear reproof who merit praise l 583

The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head l 612

With him most authors steal their works, or buy,
Garth did not write his own Dispensary l 617

For fools rush in where angels fear to tread l 625

Led by the light of the Mæonian star l 648

And to be dull was construed to be good l 690

Content if hence the unlearn'd their wants may view,
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew l 739

What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things!

The Rape of the Lock. Canto 1, l 1

Beware of all, but most beware of man l 114

And all Arabia breathes from yonder box l 134

On her white breast a sparkling cross she bore,
Which Jews might kiss, and infidels adore
Canto 2, l 7

If to her share some female errors fall,
Look on her face, and you'll forget them all l 17.

And beauty draws us with a single hair † l 29

To change a flounce or add a furbelow l 100

Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take, and sometimes tea. *Canto 3, l 7*

At every word a reputation dies
Snuff, or the fan, supply each pause of chat,
With singing, laughing, ogling, and all that l 16.

† Said to be in allusion to the lines in Butler's "Hindibras"

"And though it be a two foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out."
But see Howell "One hair of a woman," etc., p. 173

* "Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn."—P. VON WINTERA.

The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang, that jury-men may dine
The Rape of the Lock. Canto 3, l 21

Coffee, which makes the politician wise,
And see through all things with his half-
shut eyes *l 117*

But when to mischief mortals bend their
will,
How soon they find fit instruments of ill !
l 126

The meeting points the sacred hair dis sever
From the fair head, for ever, and for ever !
l 163

Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane
Canto 4, l 123

Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul *Canto 5, l 34*

Awake, my St John, leave all meaner things
To low ambition, and the pride of kings
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die),
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man,
A mighty maze ! but not without a plan
An Essay on Man. Epistle 1, l 1

Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield,
The latent tracts, the giddy heights, explore
Of all who blindly creep, or sightless soar,
Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise,
Laugh where we must, be candid where we
can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man
Say first, of God above, of man below
What can we reason, but from what we
know ? *l 8*

Observe how system into system runs,
What other planets circle other suns,
What varied being peoples every star *l 25*

Heaven from all creatures hides the book of
fate,
All but the page prescribed, their present
state *l 77*

Pleased to the last, he crops the flowery
food,
Andicks the hand just raised to shed his
blood *l 83*

Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurled,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world
l 87

Hope springs eternal in the human breast
Man never is, but always to be blest
The soul, uneasy and confined from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come
Lo, the poor Indian ! whose untutored mind

Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind,
His soul proud science never taught to stray
Far as the solar walk, or milky way,
Yet simple nature to his hope has given
Behind the cloud-topped hill, an humble
heaven. *l 95*

But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company
Go wiser thou ! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence
l 111

In pride, in reasoning pride our error lies,
All quit their sphere, and rush into the skies
Pride still is aiming at the blest abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods
l 123

The first Almighty Cause
Acts not by partial, but by general laws
l 145

But all subsists by elemental strife,
And passions are the elements of life *l 169*
Die of a rose in aromatic pain *l 200*

The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine !
Feels at each thread and lives along th
line *l 21*

What thin partitions sense from thought
divide ! *l 221*

From nature's chain, whatever link yo
strike,
Tenth, or ten thousandth, breaks the cha
in. *l 24*

All are but parts of one stupendous whole
Whose body nature is, and God the soul
l 24

As full, as perfect, in vile man that mourn
As the rapt seraph that adores and burns
To him no high, no low, no great, no sma
He fills, he bounds, connects, and equals
l 24

All nature is but art, unknown to thee,
All chance, direction, which thou canst
see,

All discord, harmony not understood,
All partial evil, universal good
And, spite of pride, in erring reason's sp
One truth is clear, whatever is, is right
l 4

Know then thyself, presume not God to sc
The proper study of mankind is man *
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state,
A being darkly wise, and rudely great
With too much knowledge for the sc
side,
With too much weakness for the st
pride
Epistle 2,

* " La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'ho
c'est l'homme " — PIERRE CHARRON (1641)
" Treatise on Wisdom," Book 1, chap 1 (The
first edition of "Moral Essays," the line appea
"The only science of mankind is man ")

Chaos of thought and passion, all confused,
 Still by himself abused, or disabused,
 Created half to rise, and half to fall,
 Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all,
 Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled
 The glory, jest, and riddle of the world !

An Essay on Man. Epistle 2, l 13

Instruct the planets in what orbs to run,
 Correct old time, and regulate the sun ! 21

What Reason weaves, by Passion is undone
 l 42

Two principles in human nature reign,
 Self-love to urge, and reason, to restrain
 Nor this a good, nor that a bad, we call,
 Each works its end, to move or govern all
 l 53

Fixed like a plant on his peculiar spot,
 To draw nutrition, propagate, and rot,
 Or meteor-like, flame lawless through the
 void,

Destroying others, by himself destroyed
 l 63

Let subtle schoolmen teach these fiends to
 fight,

More studious to divide than to unite l 81

Pleasure, or wrong or rightly understood,
 Our greatest evil, or our greatest good
 l 91

On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
 Reason the card, but passion is the gale
 l 107

All spread their charms, but charm not all
 alike,

On different senses different objects strike
 l 127

And hence one master passion in the breast,
 Like Aaron's serpent, swallows up the rest
 l 131

The young disease, that must subdue at
 length,

Grows with his growth, and strengthens
 with his strength l 135

Envy, to which the ignoble mind's a slave,
 Is emulation in the learn'd or brave l 191

Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
 As, to be hated, needs but to be seen,
 Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
 We first endure, then pity, then embrace
 But where's the extreme of vice, was no'er
 agreed

Ask where's the north ? at York, 'tis on the
 Tweed,

In Scotland, at the Orcades, and there,
 At Greenland, Zembla, or the Lord knows
 where l 217.

Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
 Few in the extreme, but all in the degree
 l. 231.

Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or
 self,
 Not one will change his neighbour with
 himself

The learn'd is happy nature to explore,
 The fool is happy that he knows no more
 l 261

Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
 Pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw
 Some hveher plaything gives his youth
 delight,

A little louder, but as empty quite
 Scarfs, garters, gold, amuse his riper
 stage,

And beads and prayer-books are the toys of
 age

Pleased with this bauble still, as that be
 fore,
 Till tired he sleeps, and life's poor play is
 o'er l 275

In folly's cup still laughs the bubble joy
 l 283

The hour concealed, and so remote the
 fear,

Death still draws nearer, never seeming
 near
Epistle 3, l 76

Whether with reason, or with instinct
 blest,

Know, all enjoy that power which suits
 them best,

To bliss alike by that direction tend,
 And find the means proportioned to their
 end. l 79

The state of nature was the reign of God
 l 148.

Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
 Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving
 gale l 177

In vain thy reason finer webs shall draw,
 Entangle justice in her net of law l 191

The enormous faith of many made for one
 l 242

Forced into virtue thus, by self-defence,
 Ev'n kings learned justice and benevolence
 Self love forsook the path it first pursued,
 And found the private in the public good
 l 270

More powerful each as needful to the rest,
 And in proportion as it blesses, blest. l 299

For forms of government let fools contest,
 Whate'er is best administered is best
 For modes of faith let graceless zealots
 fight,

His can't be wrong whose life is in the
 right. l 303

In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
 But all mankind's concern is Charity. l. 307.

POPE.

Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, pleasure, ease, content, whate'er thy
name

That something still which prompts the
eternal sigh,

For which we bear to live, or dare to die

An Essay on Man. Epistle 4, l 1

Fixed to no spot is happiness sincere,
'Tis nowhere to be found, or everywhere,
'Tis never to be bought, but always free

l 15

There needs but thinking right, and mean-
ing well

l 32

Order is Heaven's first law, and this
confest,

Some are, and must be, greater than the
rest

l 49

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of
sense,

Lie in three words, health, peace, and com-
petence

But health consists with temperance alone

l 79

But sometimes virtue starves, while vice
is fed

What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?

l 150

What nothing earthly gives, or can destroy,
The soul's calm sunshine, and the heart-felt
joy

l 167

Honour and shame from no condition rise,
Act well your part, there all the honour
lies

l 193

Worth makes the man, and want of it, the
fellow,

The rest is all but leather or prunella *

l 203

But by your father's worth if yours you
rate,

Count me those only who were good and
great

Go! if your ancient, but ignoble blood
Has crept through scoundrels ever since the
flood,

Go! and pretend your family is young,
Nor own your fathers have been wrong so
long

What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards
Look next on greatness, say where great-
ness lies?

"Where, but among the heroes and the
wise?"

Heroes are much the same, the points
agreed,

From Macedonia's madman to the Swede

l 209

A wit's a feather, and a chief a rod,
An honest man's the noblest work of

All fame is foreign, but of true desert
Plays round the head, but comes not

heart

One self approving hour whole year
weighs

Of stupid starers, and of loud buzzas,
And more true joy Marcellus exiled
Than Cæsar with a senate at his heels

Painful pre-eminence! yourself to vie
Above life's weakness, and its comfort

If parts allure thee, think how Bacon's
The wisest, brightest, meanest of man
Or, ravished with the whistling of a fan
Saw Cromwell, damned to everlasting

Know then this truth (enough for man
know),

"Virtue alone is happiness below"

Slave to no sect, who takes no private
But looks through nature up to nat

God †

The centre moved, a circle straight succ
Another still, and still another spreads

Formed by thy converse, happily to set
From grave to gay, from lively to severe

Oh! while along the stream of time
Expanded flies, and gathers all its fate

Say, shall my little bark attendant sail
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gain

Thou wert my guide, philosopher,
friend

For wit's false mirror held up nat
light,

Show'd erring pride, whatever is, is right
That reason, passion, answer one great

That true self love and social are the same
That virtue only makes our bliss below

And all our knowledge is, ourselves to know

Father of all! in every age,

In every clime adored,

By saint, by savage, and by sage,

Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

Thou Great First Cause, least understood

Who all my sense confined

To know but this, that thou art good,

And that myself am blind

The Universal Pra

* "Corcillum est quod homines facit, cetera
quiesquilia omnia."—PETRONIUS ARBITER, c 75

† Stated by Warton to be verbatim
Boilingbroke's "Letters to Pope."

And binding nature fast in fate
Left free the human will

The Universal Prayer.

What conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do,
This, teach me more than hell to shun,
That, more than heaven pursue *lb*

And deal damnation round the land,
On each I judge thy foe *lb*

Save me alike from foolish pride
Or impious discontent *lb.*

Teach me to feel another's woe,
To hide the fault I see,
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me *lb*

And yet the fate of all extremes is such,
Men may be read, as well as books, too
much

To observations which ourselves we make,
We grow more partial, for the observer's
sake

Moral Essays. (*In Five Epistles to several
persons*) *Epistle 1 To Lord Cobham*
l 9

Like following life through creatures you
dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect *l 29*

All manners take a tincture from our own,
Or some discoloured through our passions
shown
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand
dyes *l 33*

When half our knowledge we must snatch,
not take. *l 40*

Itch of vulgar praise. *l 60.*

Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies
l 117

'Tis from high life high characters are
drawn,
A saint in crape is twice a saint in lawn
l 135

'Tis education forms the common mind,
Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined
l 149

Manners with fortunes, humours turn with
climes,
Tenets with books, and principles with
times *l 172*

Search, then, the ruling passion there
alone

The wild are constant, and the cunning
known,

The fool constant, and the false sincere,
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers
here. *l 174.*

Wharton, the scorn and wonder of our
days,
Whose ruling passion was the lust of praise
l 179

"Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint pro-
voke!"
Were the last words that poor Narcissa
spoke *l 246*

And you, brave Cobham! to the latest
breath,
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in
death

Such in those moments as in all the past,
"Oh, save my country, heaven!" shall be
your last *l 262*

Nothing so true as what you once let fall,
"Most women have no characters at all"
Epistle 2 To a Lady [Martha Blount] l 1

Whether the charmer sinner it or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it
l 15

Choose a firm cloud, before it fall, and
in it,
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute *l 19*

Fine by defect and dehcately weak *l 43*

See sin in state, majestically drunk. *l 69*

With too much quickness ever to be
taught,
With too much thinking to have common
thought. *l 97*

Offend her, and she knows not to forgive,
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you
live

But die, and she'll adore you—then the
bust
And temple rise—then fall again to dust
l 137

To heirs unknown descends the unguarded
store,
Or wanders, heaven-directed, to the poor
l 149.

Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies for ever
l 163

Men, some to business, some to pleasure
take,
But every woman is at heart a rake
Men, some to quiet, some to public strife;
But every lady would be queen for life
l 215

Pleasures the sex, as children birds, pursue,
Still out of reach, yet never out of view
l 231.

See how the world its veterans rewards!
A youth of frolics, an old age of cards
l. 243.

Oh! blest with temper, whose unclouded
ray

Can make to-morrow cheerful as to day,
She, who can love a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear,
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys

Moral Essays. Epistle 2, l 257

And mistress of herself, though china fall
l 268

Woman's at best a contradiction stall
l 270

Who shall decide, when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists, like you and me?

Epistle 3 To Lord Bathurst l 1

Like doctors thus, when much dispute has
past,

We find our tenets just the same as last
l 16

Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly!

l 39

But thousands die, without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college, or a cat

l 96

The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still

l 153

Extremes in nature equal good produce,
Extremes in man concur to general use

l 161

Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his
store,

Sees but a backward steward for the poor,
This year a reservoir, to keep and spare,

The next, a fountain, spouting through his
heir,

In lavish streams to quench a country's
thirst,

And men and dogs shall drink him till they
burst.

l 171

Rise, honest muse! and sing the Man of
Ross!

l 250

Ye little stars! hide your diminished rays
l 282

Who builds a church to God, and not to
fame,

Will never mark the marble with his name
l 285

In the worst inn's worst room

l 299

And tape tied curtains, never meant to draw
l 302

Alas! how changed from him,
That life of pleasure, and that soul of whim!
l 305.

Where London's column, pointing at the
skies,

Like a tall bully, lifts the head, and lies
l 339

Constant at church, and change

l 347

But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making
poor

l 351

The tempter saw his time, the work he
plied,

Stocks and subscriptions poured on every
side,

Till all the demon makes his full descent
In one abundant shower of cent per cent,

Sinks deep within him, and possesses whole,
Then dubs director, and secures his soul

l 369

Good sense, which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science fairly worth the

seven

Epistle 4 To the Earl of Burlington l 43

Lo, some are vellum, and the rest as good
For all his lordship knows, but they are
wood

l 150

Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to heaven

l 143

To rest, the cushion and soft dæm invite,
Who never mentions hell to cars polite

l 149

Bid harbours open, public ways extend,
Bid temples, worthier of the God, ascend,

Bid the broad arch the dangerous floor
contain,

The mole projected break the roaring main
Back to his bounds their subject sea com-

mand,

And roll obedient rivers through the land.
These honours, Peace to happy Britai-

brings,
These are unequal works, and worth
kings

l 137

See the wild waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad sepulchre appears

Epistle 5 To Addison l

The sacred rust of twice ten hundred year
l 3

State-mæn, yet friend to truth! of so
sincere

In action faithful and in honour clear,
Who broke no promise, served no priva-

end,
Who gained no title, and who lost no frien-

Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse

l 6

* This line in the epitaph in Westminster
Abbey on James Orlagh, reads "Praised, we
and honoured, by the muse he loved."

Shut, shut the door, good John ' fatigued I
said,
Tie up the knocker, say I'm sick, I'm dead
Prologue to the Satires.

Epistle to Dr A, but not l 1

Even Sunday shines no Sabbath day to me
l 12

A clerk, foredoomed his father's soul to
cross,

Who pens a stanza, when he should engross
l 17

Friend to my life which did you not prolong,
The world had wanted many an idle song
l 27

Obliged by hunger and request of friends
l 44

Fired that the house reject him, " 'S death
I'll print it,

And shame the fools " l 61

No creature smarts so little as a fool l 84

Who shames a scribbler? break one cobweb
through,

He spins the slight, self-pleasing thread
anew,

Destroy his fib or sophistry, in vain,
'The creature's at his dirty work again,

Throned in the centre of his thin designs,
Proud of a vast extent of flimsy lines l 89

As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I hsped in numbers, for the numbers came
l 127

This long disease, my life
l 131

Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables
l 166

Pretty in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, or straws, or dirt, or grubs, or
worms'

The things, we know, are neither rich nor
rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there
l 169

Means not, but blunders round about a
meaning,

And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad. l 187

Should such a man, too fond to rule alone,
Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the
throne l 197

Damn with faint praise, assent with civil
leer,

And, without sneering, teach the rest to
sneer,

Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hunt a fault and hesitate dishke l 201

And so obliging, that he ne'er obliged
l 208

Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause l 209

Who but must laugh, if such a man there
be?

Who would not weep if Atticus were he?
l 213

Above a patron, though I condescend
Sometimes to call a minister my friend,
I was not born for courts or great affairs,
I pay my debts, believe, and say my prayers
l 205

Cursed be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my
foe l 283

Let Sporus tremble!—A What that thing
of silk,

Sporus, that mere white curd of ass's milk?
Sature or sense, alas! can Sporus feel?

Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
l 305

So well-bred spaniels civilly delight
In mumbling of the game they dare not bite
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the
way l 313

Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the
dust l 333

That not in fancy's maze he wandered long,
But stooped to truth, and moralised his
song l 340

Unlearn'd, he knew no schoolman's subtle
art,

No language, but the language of the heart
By nature honest, by experience wise,

Healthy by temperance, and by exercise
l 398

To rock the cradle of reposing ago,
With loment arts extend a mother's breath,

Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death,

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye,
And keep awhile one parent from the sky l 410

The lines are weak, another's pleased to say,
Lord Fanny spins a thousand such a day

Satires and Epistles of Horace, Imitated

Book 2, Sat 1, l 5

In moderation placing all my glory,
While Tories call me Whig, and Whigs a
Tory

Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck, and tilt at all I meet l 67

But touch me, and no minister so sore
Whoe'er offends, at some unlucky time

Slides into verse, and hitches in a rhyme,
Sacred to ridicule his whole life long,

And the sad burthen of some merry song
l 76.

The feast of reason and the flow of soul
l. 128.

It stands on record, that in Richard's times
A man was hanged for very honest rhymes.*
Satires and Epistles, Imitated. l 146

For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest †
l 158

In life's cool evening, satiate of applause
*First Book of the Epistles
of Horace (Ep 1), l 9*

When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one
l 38

Not to go back, is somewhat to advance,
And men must walk at least before they
dance l 53

There, London's voice "Get money,
money still"
And then let virtue follow if she will"
l 79

He's armed without that's innocent within
l 94

Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace,
If not, by any means get wealth and place
l 103

Not to admire, is all the art I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so ‡
Ep 6, l 1

The worst of madmen is a saint run mad
l 27

A man of wealth is dubbed a man of worth
l 81

Above all Greek, above all Roman fame
*Second Book of the Epistles
of Horace (Ep 1), l 26*

Who lasts a century can have no flaw,
I hold that wit a classic, good in law l 55

The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease
l 108

One smile, that solitary shines
In the dry desert of a thousand lines
l 111

What will a child learn sooner than a song?
l 205

Waller was smooth, but Dryden taught to
join

The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine
l 267

Even copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art, the art to blot
l 280

Who pants for glory finds but short repose,
A breath revives him or a breath o'erthrows
l 300

* John Ball, hanged temp Richard II, reputed author of the lines "When Adam delved, and Eve span, Who was then the gentleman?"

† See Pope's "Odyssey," Book 15, 83

‡ These lines are adapted from Creech's translation.

There still remains, to mortify a wit,
The many-headed monster of the pit. l 304.

What dear delight to Britons farce affords!
Ever the taste of mobs, but now of lords.
l 310

To know the poet from the man of rhymes
l 341

We poets are (upon a poet's word)
Of all mankind, the creatures most absurd.
l 358.

The zeal of fools offends at any time,
But most of all, the zeal of fools in rhyme
l 406

"Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise" §
Years following years, steal something every
day,
At last they steal us from ourselves away
Ep 2, l 72

The vulgar boil, the learned roast an egg
l 85

But let the fit pass o'er, I'm wise enough
To stop my ears to their confounded stuff
l 151

Command old words that long have slept, to
wake,
Words that wise Bacon, or brave Raleigh
spoke l 187

But ease in writing flows from art, not
chance,
As those move easiest who have learned to
dance || l 173

Too moral for a wit
Epilogue to the Satires Dialogue 1, l 4

His sly, polite, insinuating style
Could please at court, and make Augustus
smile l 19

A horse-laugh if you please at honesty
l 33

A patriot is a fool in every age
l 41

All tears are wiped for ever from all eyes
l 102

Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it
fame l 135

To Berkeley, every virtue under heaven
Dialogue 2, l 73

Keen, hollow winds howl through the dark
recess,

Emblem of music caused by emptiness
The Dunciad. Book 1, l 35

§ From a poem "The Celebrated Beauties" (Anon), Tonson's "Miscellanies" (1709) In "The Garland," a collection of poems by Mr Broadhurst (1721), the line appears "Praise undeserved is satire in disguise."

|| See "Essay on Criticism," p. 244.

- Poetic justice, with her lifted scale,
Where, in nice balance, truth with gold she
weighs,
And solid pudding against empty praise
The Dunciad l 52
- But lived in Settle's numbers one day more
Now mayors and shrieves all hushed and
satiated lay,
Yet ate, in dreams, the custard of the day,
While penave poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers
sleep l 90
- Swearing and supperless the hero sate,
Blasphemed his gods, the dice, and damned
his fate l 115
- Sinking from thought to thought, a vast
profound,
Plunged for his sense but found no bottom
there,
Yet wrote and floundered on in mere despair
l 118
- Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole l 127
- Or where the pictures for the page atone,
And Quarles is saved by beauties not his
own l 139
- There saved by space, like mummies, many
a year,
Dry bodies of divinity appear,
De Lyra there a dreadful front extends,
And here the groaning shelves Philemon
bends l 151
- Yet holds the eel of science by the tail
l 280
- The field of glory is a field for all
Book 2, l 32
- And gentle dulness ever loves a joke l 34
- A brain of feathers, and a heart of lead
l 44
- Dulness is sacred in a sound divine l 352
- Till Peter's keys some christened Jove adorn
Book 3, l 109
- Peeled, patched, and piebald, linsey-wolsey
brothers,
Grave mummies' sleeveless some, and
shirtless others. l 115
- All crowd, who foremost shall be damned to
fame. l 158
- So sweetly mawkish, and so smoothly dull,
Heady, not strong, o'erflowing, though not
full l 171
- Another Cynthia her new journey runs,
And other planets circle other suns l 243
- A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits
Book 4, i. 90.
- The Right Divine of kings to govern wrong
l 138
- For thee we dim the eyes, and stuff the head
With all such reading as was never read,
For thee explain a thing till all men doubt it,
And write about it, goddess, and about it
So spins the silk-worm small its slender
stole,
And labours till it clouds itself all o'er
l 248
- Led by my hand, he sauntered Europe
round,
And gathered every vice on Christian
ground l 311
- Judicious drank, and greatly daring dined
l 318
- Stretched on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The pains and penalties of idleness. l 342
- Even Palnurus nodded at the helm. l 614
- Religion blushing veils her sacred fires,
And unawares morality expires.
Nor public flame, nor private, dares to shine,
Nor human spark is left, nor glumpse
divine l
- Lo! thy dread empire, Chaos! is restored,
Light dies before thy uncreating word,
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain
fall,
And universal darkness buries all l 649
- Time conquers all, and we must time obey
Pastorals. Winter l 88
- Not chaos-like together crushed and
bruised,
But, as the world harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see,
And where, though all things differ, all
agree. Windsor Forest. l 13
- A mighty hunter, and his prey was man
l 62
- From old Belerium* to the northern main
l 316
- And seas but join the regions they divide
l 400
- In a sadly-pleasing strain
Ode on St Cecilia's Day. St 1
- While in more lengthened notes and slow,
The deep, majestic, solemn organs blow l 6
- In a dying, dying fall l 6
- Love, strong as death, the poet led. St 4
- Music can soften pain to ease St 7
- Freedom and arts together fall,
Fools grant what'er ambition craves,
And men, once ignorant, are slaves
Choruses to "Brutus." l 26

* The Land's End.

Happy the man whose wish and care
A few paternal acres bound,
Content to breathe his native air
In his own ground. *Ode on Solitude.*

Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die,
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie *lb*

Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame
The Dying Christian to his Soul

Hark! they whisper, angels say,
Sister spirit, come away *lb*

Tell me, my soul, can this be death? *lb*

Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O grave! where is thy victory?
O death, where is thy sting? *lb*

What beckoning ghost, along the moonlight
shade,

Invites my steps and points to yonder glade?
*Elegy to the Memory of
an Unfortunate Lady l 1*

Is it, in heaven, a crime to love too well?
l 6

Is there no bright reversion in the sky,
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?
l 9

Ambition first sprung from your blest
abodes,
The glorious fault of angels and of gods
l 13

Dim lights of life, that burn a length of
years,
Useless unseen, as lamps in sepulchres *l 19*

So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to
glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe *
l 45

By foreign hands thy dying eyes were
closed,

By foreign hands thy decent limbs com-
posed,

By foreign hands thy humble grave adorned,
~ By strangers honoured, and by strangers
mourned! *l 51*

And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances, and the public show
l 57

So peaceful rests, without a stone, a name,
What once had beauty, titles, wealth, and
fame,

How loved, how honoured once, avails thee
not,

To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
l 69

A brave man struggling in the storms of fate,
And greatly falling, with a falling state,
While Cato gives his little senate laws,
What bosom beats not in his country's
cause? *Prologue to Addison's Cato. l 21*

Ignobly vain and impotently great *l 29*

Heaven first taught letters for some wretch's
aid,

Some banished lover, or some captive maid
*Translations and Imitations.
Eloisa to Abelard l 51*

Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole
l 57

Curse on all laws but those which love has
made!

Love, free as air, at sight of human ties
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment
flies *l 74*

O pious fraud of amorous charity! *l 150*

Love finds an altar for forbidden fires
l 182

Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis sure the hardest science to forget!
How shall I lose the sun, yet keep the sense,
And love the offender, yet detest the
offence? *l 189*

How happy is the blameless Vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot
l 207

One thought of thee puts all the pomp to
flight,
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my
sight! *l 273*

See my lips tremble, and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch the flying
soul *l 323*

He best can paint 'em who shall feel 'em
most *l 366*

I am impatient of extremes, decays
Not more by envy than by excess of praise

The Temple of Fame l 44

These and a thousand more of doubtful
fame,
To whom old fables gave a lasting name
l 129

And boasting youth, and narrative old age,
Their pleas were different, their request the
same,

For good and bad alike are fond of fame
l 291

But straight the direful trump of slander
sounds *l 332*

* "Priests, altars, victims, swim before my
sight. — EDMUND SMITH (1668-1710), "Phædra
and Hippolytus, Act I, Sc 1

* See "Odyssey," Book 18, 270

To follow virtue even for virtue's sake
The Temple of Fame. l 365

And all who told it added something new,
 And all who heard it, made enlargements
 too l 470

Nor fame I slight, nor for her favours call,
 She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all,
 l 513

Drive from my breast that wretched lust of
 praise,
 Unblemished let me live, or die unknown,
 Oh grant an honest fame, or grant me none!
 l 522

All other goods by Fortune's hand are
 given,
 A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven
January and May l 51

Sir, I have lived a courtier all my days,
 And studied men, their manners, and their
 ways,
 And have observed this useful maxim still,
 To let my betters always have their will
 l 156

For women, when they list, can cry l 786

There swims no goose so grey but soon or
 late,
 She finds some honest gander for her mate
The Wife of Bath. l 98

The mouse that always trusts to one poor
 hole
 Can never be a mouse of any soul
Prologue, l 298

Love seldom haunts the breast where learn-
 ing lies,
 And Venus sets ere Mercury can rise l 369

None judge so wrong as those who think
 amiss. l 810

And impotent desire to live alone,
 That scorns the dull reversion of a throne,
 Each would the sweets of sovereign rule
 devour,
 While discord waits upon divided power
Status of Thebais. Book I l 180

'Tis fixed, the irrevocable doom of Jove,
 No force can bend me, no persuasion move
 l 413

And conscious virtue, still its own reward
 l 768

In her soft breast consenting passions move,
 And the warm maid confessed a mutual
 love *Vertumnus and Pomona.* l 122

There died my father, no man's debtor,
 And there I'll die, nor worse nor better
Imitations of Horace. Book I, Ep 7
(Imit in manner of Swift), l 79

I've often wished that I had clear
 For life, six hundred pounds a year,
 A handsome house to lodge a friend,
 A river at my garden's end,
 A terrace-walk, and half a wood
 Of land, set out to plant a wood
Book 8, Sat 6 (Imit Swift), l 1

Each willing to be pleased, and please,
 And even the very dogs at ease. l 159

Give me again my hollow tree,
 A crust of bread and liberty l 220

Such were the notes thy once loved poet
 sung,
 Till death untimely stopped his tuneful
 tongue
 Oh just beheld, and lost 'admired and
 mourned'

With softest manners, gentlest arts adorned '
Epistles. To Robt Earl of Oxford l 1

Glorious only in thy fall l 20

A soul as full of worth, as void of pride
To James Craggs l 1

Though not too strictly bound to time and
 place
To Mrs. Blount with Voiture's Works l 28

Whose laughs are hearty, though his jests
 are coarse,
 And loves you best of all things—but his
 horse
To Mrs Blount on her leaving
the Town l 29

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might
 divide,

Or gave his father grief, but when he died
On the Hon Simon Harcourt

Here rests a woman, good without pretence,
 Blest with plain reason, and with sober sense,
 No conquests she, but o'er herself, deared,
 No arts essayed, but not to be admired,
 Passion and pride were to her soul unknown,
 Convinced that virtue only is our own
 So unaffected, so composed a mind,
 So firm, yet soft, so strong, yet so refined,
 Heaven, as its purest gold, by tortures tried!
 The saint sustained it, but the woman died.
On Mrs Corbet

Just of thy word, in every thought sincere,
 Who knew no wish but what the world
 might hear
On the Hon R Digby

Of manners gentle, of affections mild,
 In wit, a man, in simplicity, a child
On Mr Gay.

Formed to delight at once and lash the age.
Id.

Nature and nature's laws lay hid in night,
 God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was
 light.
On Sir I Newton

Yes—"Save my country, Heaven"—he
said, and died

Epistles. On Dr Atterbury

In his own palace forced to ask his bread,
Scorned by those slaves his former bounties
fed

Miscellaneous. Argus

Strange! all this difference should be
'Twixt tweedle-dum and tweedle-dee!*

*Epigram on the Feuds between
Handel and Bononcini*

You beat your pate, and fancy wit will
come,

Knock as you please, there's nobody at
home

Epigram

Fame is at best an unperforming cheat,
But 'tis substantial happiness to eat.

Prologue, Dufrey's Last Play

Oh! why did he write poetry,

That hereto was so civil,

And sell his soul for vanity,

To rhyming and the devil?

Sandy's Ghost

What is prudery? 'Tis a beldam,

Seen with wit and beauty seldom

Answer to Mrs Howe

When all the world conspires to praise her,
The woman's deaf, and does not hear

On a Certain Lady at Court

Who dare to love their country and be poor
On his Grotto at Tuskenham

I am his Highness's dog at Kew,

Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?

Epigram

I find, by all you have been telling,

That 'tis a house, but not a dwelling

On the Duke of Marlborough's House

Too dull for laughter, for reply too mad

Epigram

Smith's no name at all

Epitaph on James Moore-Smythe

Those write because all write, and so have
still

Excuse for writing, and for writing ill

Satires of Donne No 2

"There, take," says Justice, "take you
each a shell

We thrive at Westminster on fools like you

'Twas a fat oyster—Live in peace—Adieu!"

Verbatim from Boileau

One half will never be believed,

The other never read

Epigram Long Epitaphs

Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride

They had no poet, and they died

Trans. of Horace. Ode 9, Book 4

Achilles' wrath, to Greece the direful spring
Of woes unnumbered, heavenly goddess,
sing! Homer's "Iliad." Book 1, l 1

The distant Trojans never injured me

l 200

To avenge a private, not a public wrong

l 208

He spoke, and awful bends his sable brows,
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god

l 684

Beware, for dreadful is the wrath of kings
Book 2, l 234.

That worst of tyrants, an usurping crowd

l 242

Spleen to mankind his envious heart
possessed,

And much he hated all, but most the best

l 267

Great in the council, glorious in the field

l 335

She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen
Book 3, l 208

A wealthy priest, but rich without a fault

Book 5, l 16

For what so dreadful as celestial hate!

l 227

Not two strong men the enormous weight
could raise,

Such men as live in these degenerate days

l 371, and Book 12, l 539

Lake leaves on trees the race of man is
found,

Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground,

Another race the following spring supplies,
They fall successive, and successive rise

Book 6, l 181

A long, forlorn, uncomfortable way

l 248

The first in danger, as the first in fame

l 637

Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs
contend,

And each brave foe was in his soul a friend

Book 7, l 364

The sapped foundations by thy force shall
fall,

And, 'whelmed beneath thy waves, drop
the huge wall

Vast drifts of land shall change the former
shore,

The ruin vanished, and the name no more

l 552

Cursed is the man, and void of law and right,
Unworthy property, unworthy light,
Unfit for public rule, or private care,

That wretch, that monster, who delights in
war

Book 9, l 87

* Included in Pope's works, but see John B. Brown, p 51

- Pluto, the grisly god, who never spares,
Who feels no mercy, and who hears no
prayers *Homer's "Iliad."* l 209
- Who dares think one thing, and another
tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell
l 412
- Deceived for once, I trust not kings again
l 455
- A cruel heart ill suits a manly mind l 619
- Injustice, swift, erect, and unconfined,
Sweeps the wide earth, and tramples o'er
mankind,
While prayers, to heal her wrongs, move
slow behind. l 627
- A generous friendship no cold medium
knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment
glows l 725
- The gods that unrelenting breast have
steel'd
And cursed thee with a mind that cannot
yield l 749
- By mutual confidence and mutual aid
Great deeds are done, and great discoveries
made *Book 10, l 265*
- The rest were vulgar deaths, unknown to
fame *Book 11, l 394*
- Oppressed by multitudes, the best may fall
l 587
- To speak his thought is every freeman's
right,
In peace, in war, in council and the fight
l 249 *Book 12, l 249*
- Resolved to perish in his country's cause
l 534 *Book 13, l 534*
- The old, yet still successful, cheat of love
l 188 *Book 14, l 188*
- Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes
l 252
- A noble mind disdains not to repent
l 227 *Book 15, l 227*
- Unruly murmurs, or ill-timed applause
Wrong the best speaker or the justest cause
l 86 *Book 19, l 86*
- Who dies in youth, and vigour, dies the
best,
Struck through with wounds, all honest on
the breast l 100 *Book 22, l 100*
- Long exercised in woes
l 2 *Homer's "Odyssey" Book 1, l 2*
- Wand'ring from clime to clime, observant
strayed,
Their manners noted, and their states
surveyed l 5
- With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay *
l 23
- And Follies are miscalled the crimes of Fate
l 44.
- Light is the dance, and doubly sweet the
lays,
When, for the dear delight, another pays
l 205
- Ye deedless boasters ! l 470
- And what he greatly thought, he nobly
dared *Book 2, l 312*
- Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires, and most their sires
disgrace l 315
- The narrative old man. *Book 3, l 80*
- Unwept, unnoted, and for ever dead
l 401 *Book 5, l 401*
- Even from the chief, who men and nations
knew,
The unwonted scene surprise and rapture
drew *Book 7, l 178*
- For Fate has wove the thread of life with
pain,
And twins, ev'n from the birth, are misery
and man l 263
- Hunger is insolent, and will be fed l 350
- Man's of a jealous and mistaking kind
l 394
- He speaks reserv'dly, but he speaks with
force,
Nor can one word be changed but for a
worse *Book 8, l 191*
- Too dear I prized a fair enchanting face
Beauty unchaste is beauty in disgrace
l 359
- No more was seen the human form divine +
l 278 *Book 10, l 278*
- Out-fly the nimble sail, and leave the lagging
wind *Book 11, l 74*
- The tribute of a tear is all I crave,
And the possession of a peaceful grave
l 80
- In beauty's cause illustriously he fails
l 358
- He ceased but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to
hear l 414
- O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend
l 531
- Aghast I stood, a monument of woe
l 311 *Book 12, l 311*

* This line is often repeated in the other books
of the *Odyssey*
+ Cf. Milton, "Human face divine," book 9,
l 58.

And what so tedious as a twice-told tale ?*
Homer's "Odyssey" l 522

Now did the rosy-fingered morn arise,
And shed her sacred light along the skies
Book 13, l 21

Far from gay cities, and the ways of men
Book 14, l 410

Lost in the children of the present spouse,
They sight the pledges of the former vows
Book 15, l 25

Who love too much, hate in the like extreme
l 79

True friendship's laws are by this rule
expressed,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest
l 83

Here let us feast, and to the feast be joined
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind
l 432

One rogue is usher to another still
Book 17, l 251

Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth
away l 392

Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned
to glow
For others' good, and melt at others' woe
Book 18, l 279

Stranger ' may fate a milder aspect show,
And spin thy future with a whiter clue '
Book 20, l 240

Far from the sweet society of men
Book 21, l 304

Dogs, ye have had your day
Book 22, l 41

Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to reast or die l 79

Falsehood is folly, and 'tis just to own
The fault committed l 163

Oh, every sacred name in one—my friend '
l 226

Then heaven decrees in peace to end my
days,
And steal myself from life by slow decays.
Book 23, l 238

Ye gods ' annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy

The Art of Sinking in Poetry Chap 9
Quoted as "Anon"

And thou Dalhousy, the great God of War,
Lieutenant-Colonel to the Earl of Mar l 6

He seems to have known the world by
intuition, to have looked through nature at
one glance

Preface to the Works of Shakespeare.

* Cf Shakespeare, "King John," Act 3, Sc. 4.

The dull duty of an editor l 6

The three chief qualifications of a party
writer are to stick at nothing, to delight in
flinging dirt, and to slander in the dark by
guess Letter

Party is the madness of many for the gain
of a few Thoughts on Various Subjects.

I never knew any man in my life who
could not bear another's misfortunes per-
fectly like a Christian l 6.

WALTER POPE (1630-1714)

May I govern my passion with an absolute
sway,
And grow wiser and better, as my strength
wears away,
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay
The Old Man's Wish. St 1

RICHARD PORSON (1759-1808)

When Dido found Æneas would not come,
She mourned in silence, and was Dido dumb
Facetia. Cantab.

I went to Frankfort, and got drunk
With that most learn'd professor, Brunck ;
I went to Worms, and got more drunken
With that more learn'd professor, Ruhncken
l 6

[Dr.] BEILBY PORTEOUS, Bishop
of Chester and of London (1731-
1808)

One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero Princes were privileged
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime
Death. l 154

War its thousands slays, Peace, its ten
thousands l 178

Teach him how to live,
And, oh ' still harder lesson, how to die
l 316

HENRY PORTER (16th Century)

Plain-dealing is a jewel, and he that useth
it shall die a beggar
The Two Angry Women of Abington.

WINTHROP MACKWORTH
PRAED (1802-1839)

Where'er
One meek heart prays, God's love is there
The Legend of the Drachenfels.

The glory and the glow
Of the world's loveliness have passed away,
And Fate hath little to inflict, to-day,
And nothing to bestow ! Stanzas.

Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy, at Drury's.
School and Schoolfellows. St 1.

Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker
School and Schoolfellows. *St 3.*

Forgotten—like a maiden speech,
Which all men praise, but none remember
To a Lady. *St 5*

I remember, I remember
How my childhood fled by,
The mirth of its December,
And the warmth of its July
I remember how my childhood fled.

There is no pleasure like the pain
Of being loved, and loving
Legend of the Haunted Tree.

Lived she?—in sooth 'twere hard to tell,
Sleep counterfeited death so well.
The Bridal of Belmont.

Oh! when a cheek is to be dried,
All pharmacy is folly,

There's nothing like a rattling ride
For curing melancholy! **The Troubadour.**

His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rocks to roses,
It slipped from politics to puns
It passed from Mahomet to Moses
The Yicar. *St 5*

And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all their learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning
St 9

Some jealousy of someone's heir,
Some hopes of dying broken-hearted,
A miniature, a lock of hair,
The usual vows—and then we parted
The Belle of the Ball. *St 12*

Our parting was all sob and sigh—
Our meeting was all mirth and laughter
St 13

P PRINCE (19th Century)

For the good that man achieveth,—
Good beyond an angel's doubt,—
Such remains for aye and ever,
And can not be blotted out
The Two Angels.

MATTHEW PRIOR (1664-1721)

With the fond maids in palmistry he deals,
They tell the secret first which he reveals
Henry and Emma. *l 134*

Better not do the deed than weep it done
l 313

That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less *l 431*

For when one's profits are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as a dozen.

Alma. *Canto 1, l. 514.*

He's half absolved, who has confessed.
Canto 2, l 23

For story and experience tell us,
That man grows old and woman jealous,
Both would their little ends secure,
He sighs for freedom, she for power *l 65*

And 'tis remarkable, that they
Talk most who have the least to say *l 345*

Till their own dreams at length deceive
'em,
And, oft repeating, they believe 'em
Canto 3, l 13

Salad, and eggs, and lighter fare,
Tune the Italian spark's guitar,
And, if I take Dan Congreve right,
Pudding and beef make Britons fight
l 246

Similes are like songs in love
They much describe, they nothing prove
l 314.

And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new
l 362

To be great, be wise
Content of spirit must from science flow,
For 'tis a godlike attribute to know
Solomon. *Book 1, l 41*

Human science is uncertain guess. *l 740*

What takes our heart must merit our
esteem *Book 2, l 101*

And if thou wouldst be happy, learn to
please *l 266*

Abra was ready ere I called her name,
And, though I called another, Abra came
l 364

The apples she had gathered smelt most
sweet,
The cakes she kneaded was the savoury
meat

But fruits their odour lost, and meats their
taste,
If gentle Abra had not decked the feast,
Dishonoured did the sparkling goblet stand,
Unless received from gentle Abra's hand.
l 495

For hope is but the dream of those that
wake.* *Book 3, l 102*

Who breathes must suffer, and who thinks,
must mourn,
And he alone is blessed, who ne'er was
born *l 239*

What is a King? A man condemned to
bear

The public burden of a nation's care. *l. 270*

* Quintilian has the following "Otia animorum
et spes inanes, et velut somnia quedam vigilan-
tium", see also Greek, "Ἐργασίαι" α. τ. λ.

Now fitted the halter, now traversed the cart,
And often took leave, but was loth to depart
The Thief and the Cordelier.

Be to her virtues very kind,
Be to her faults a little blind

An English Padlock.

When the big lip and watery eye
Tell me the rising storm is nigh

The Lady's Looking-Glass.

Nobles and heralds, by your leave,
Heie hes what once was Matthew Prior,
The son of Adam and of Eve
Can Bourbon or Nassau claim higher?*

Epitaph on himself

Odd life ' must one swear to the truth of a
song? **A Better Answer.**

'That, if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they
Hans Carvel

The end must justify the means **Ib**
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.†

To the Hon C Montague

From ignorance our comfort flows,
The only wretched are the wise ‡ **Ib**

They never taste who always drink,
They always talk who never think

Upon a Passage in the Scaligera.

Entire and sure the monarch's rule must
prove,
Who founds her greatness on her subjects'
love

**Prologue spoken on Her
Majesty's Birthday (1704)**

In vain you tell your parting lover
You wish fair winds may waft him over
Alas ' what winds can happy prove
That bear me far from what I love?

A Song

Euphelia serves to grace my measure,
But Chloe is my real flame **An Ode.**

All covet life, yet call it pain,
And feel the ill, yet shun the cure

Written in Mazaray's History of France.

An artful woman makes a modern saint.
Epigrams. The Modern Saint

How partial is the voice of Fame!
Partial Fame

Examples draw when precept fails,
And sermons are less read than tales
The Turtle and the Sparrow. l 192

[Own] life an ill whose only cure is death
Epistle to Dr. Sherlock.

She should be humble, who would please,
And she must suffer, who can love
Chloe Jealous. St 5

Silence is the soul of war
Ode in Imitation of Horace. Book 3, Ode 2
Verse comes from Heaven, like inward light
Mere human pains can ne'er come by't,
The God, not we, the poem makes,
We only tell folks what he speaks

**Epistle to Fleetwood Shephard.
May 14, 1689**

Pass their annals by
Nor harsh reflection let remembrance raise
Forbear to mention what thou canst not
praise. **Carmen Seculare l 104**

Sorene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror
great § **l 200**

The song too daring, and the theme too
great **l 226**

He learns how stocks will fall or rise,
Holds poverty the greatest vice,
Thinks wit the bane of conversation,
And says that learning spoils a nation
The Chameleon.

Most of his faults brought their excuse
with them **Quoted by Johnson in
his "Lives of the Poets." ("Smith")**

ADELAIDE A PROCTER (1825 1864)

The tempest rages wild and high,
The waves lift up their voice, and cry
Fierce answers to the angry sky
The Storm.

A cry goes up of great despair,—
Misere, Domine! **Ib**

I do not know what I was playing,||
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music,
Like the sound of a great Amen

A Lost Chord.

Now Time has fled—the world is strange,
Something there is of pain and change,
My books he closed upon my shelf,
I miss the old heart in myself **A Student.**

Every word man's lips have uttered
Echoes in God's skies **Words.**

Dreams grow holy put in action, work
grows fair through starry dreaming,
But where each flows on unmingling, both
are fruitless and in vain

Philip and Mildred.

See how time makes all grief decay
Life in Death. l

* Cf "Johnnie Carnegie," etc (Miscellaneous).

† The edition of 1693 prints the lines—

"But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the flight.

‡ Cf Gray, "Where ignorance is bliss," etc.

§ The Thames, imitated from Denham—
"though deep, yet clear," etc

|| This line is so printed in "Legends and
Lyrics" When set to music it is usually given,
"I know not what I was playing"

BRYAN WALLER PROCTER
(Barry Corawall) (1790-1874)

The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free! The Sea.

I'm on the sea! I'm on the sea!
I am where I would ever be,
With the blue above, and the blue below,
And silence wheresoe'er I go Ib
I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more Ib

Touch us gently, gentle Time Ib.
As the man beholds the woman,
As the woman sees the man,
Curiously they note each other,
As each other only can
Never can the man divest her
Of that wondrous charm of sex,
Ever must she, dreaming of him,
That same mystic charm annex The Sexes.

He that can draw a charm
From rocks, or woods, or weeds, or things
that seem
All mute, and does it—is wise

A Haunted Stream.

Love is wiser than ambition. A Vision.
Love's a thing that's never out of season. 13

Gyges 13

Most writers steal a good thing when they
can Diego de Montillo. 4

Her brow was fair, but very pale, and
looked

Lake stainless marble, a touch methought
would soil

Its whiteness O'er her temple one blue vein
Ran like a tendril The Magdalen.

WILLIAM PRYNNE (1600-1669)

Plenty is the child of peace

Histrio-Mastix Act 1, 1

Plain dealing is the best when all is done
Act 3, 1.

WILLIAM PULTENEY, Earl of Bath
(1682-1764)

Twelve good honest men shall decide in our
cause,

And be judges of fact though not judges of
laws The Honest Jury. (Song in

"The Craftsman")

FRANCIS QUARLES (1592-1644)

Flee, and she follows, follow, and she'll
flee,

Than she there's none more coy, there's
none more fond than she

Emblems Book 1, No. 4.

O what a crocodilian world is this! Ib

The pleasure, honour, wealth of sea and
land

Bring but a trouble,
The world itself, and all the world's
command

Is but a bubble No 6

O who would trust this world, or prize
what's in it,
That gives and takes, and chops and changes
every minute? No 9

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day,
Whose conquering ray
May chase these fogs, sweet Phosphor,
bring the day No 14

The last act crowns the play
No 15 Epig ad fin

We spend our midday sweat, our mid-
night oil,

We tire the night in thought, the day in
toil. Book 2, No 2

Be wisely worldly, be not worldly wise Ib

Man is Heaven's masterpiece.

No 6 Epig ad fin

All things are mixed, the useful with the
vain,

The good with bad, the noble with the vile
No 7

This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears
Cupid, 't has long stood void, her bills
make known,

She must be dearly let, or let alone
No 10 Epig ad fin

The pleasing way is not the right
He that would conquer Heaven must fight

No 11

The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance, with greater ease
than made No 13

How can I mend my title then? Where can
Ambition find a higher style than man?

Book 3, No 6.

I see a brimstone sea of boiling fire,
And fiends, with knotted whips of flaming
wire,

Torturing poor souls, that gnash their teeth
in vain,

And gnaw their flame-tormented tongues
for pain No 14

The road to resolution lies by doubt

The next way home's the farthest way
about Book 4, No 2 Epig ad fin

I love the sea she is my fellow-creature

Book 5, No 6

To heaven's high city I direct my journey,
Whose spangled suburbs entertain mine
eye, Ib,

Without Thy presence, wealth are bags of
cares,
Wisdom, but folly, joy, disquiet, sadness
Friendship is treason, and delights are
snarcs,
Pleasure's but pain, and mirth but pleasing
madness *Emblems. Book 6, No 6*

He that had no cross deserves no crown
Esther

No man is born unto himself alone,
Who lives unto himself, he lives to none
See 1, Med 1

He husbands best his life that freely gives
It for the public good he rightly lives
That nobly dies 'tis greatest mastery
Not to be fond to live, nor fear to die
Upon occasion *See 15, Med 15*

Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks *Divine Poems.*

Protect his memory, and preserve his story
Remain a lasting monument of his glory
Lines on Drayton's Monument

Come then my brethren, and be glad,
And eke rejoice with me,
Lawn sleeves and rochets shall go down,
And hey! then up go we!
The Shepherd's Oracles. Song of Anarchus

We'll cry both arts and learning down,
And hey! then up go we! *Id*

He that begins to live begins to die
Hieroglyphics 1 Epy 1

Man is man's A B C There is none can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man
Id

Knowledge, when wisdom is too weak to
guide her
Is like a headstrong horse, that throws the
rider *Miscellanies.*

Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of ruin, not before,
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers
slighted.* *Epigram.*

* "God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before,
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor alighted"
—Epigram by ROBT OWEN (1771-1808)
A somewhat similar idea, in Latin, is in the
works of John Owen, of Oxford, 1647
"Intransit medici facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti, hominis, Demoniis, atque Dei
Cum primum accessit medicus dixitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger afit.
(To the sick man the physician when he enters
seems to have three faces, those of a man,
a devil, a god. When the physician first comes
and announces the safety of the patient, then the
sick man says "Behold a God or a guardian
angel!")

O heavy burden of a doubtful mind!
A Feast for Worms. Sec 1

Hard must he wink that shuts his eyes
from heaven. *Sec 3, Med 3*

The feast is good, until the reck'ning
come. *Sec 6, Med 6*

He teaches to deny that faintly prays.
Sec 7, Med 7

JOSIAH QUINCY (1772-1864)

Amicably if they can, violently if they
must †

Speech. In Congress, Jan. 14, 1811

[Sir] WALTER RALEIGH (1552-1618)

O eloquent, just, and mighty Death!
Whom none could advise, thou hast per-
suaded, what none hath dared thou hast
done, and whom all the world hath flattered
thou only hast cast out of the world and
despised Thou hast drawn together all the
far-stretched greatness, all the pride, cruelty,
and ambition of man, and covered it all
over with these two narrow words *Hic
jacet*

History of the World. Book 5, Part 1

Fain would I climb yet fear I to fall ‡
Written on a Glass Window

If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move
To live with thee, and be thy love

*The Nymph's Reply to the
Passionate Shepherd*

And Philomel becometh dumb. *Id*
Go soul, the body's guest,
Upon a thankless arrant,
Fear not to touch the best,—
The truth shall be thy warrant *The Lie §*

Go tell the Church it shows
What's good, and doth no good. *Id*
Tell zeal it wants devotion,
Tell love it is but lust,
Tell time it is but motion,
Tell flesh it is but dust *Id*
Tell wisdom she entangles
Herself in over-wiseness. *Id*
Tell schools they want profoundness,
And stand too much on seeming *Id*

† Quoted by Henry Clay in Congress, 1812
"Peaceably if we can forcibly if we must."
‡ Queen Elizabeth is said to have added the
line "If thiv heart falls thee, climb not at all"
§ Also attributed to Joshua Sylvester (1603-
1618) and to Sir John Davies (1670-1626). The
poem has been found in MS dating from 1598.

Tell faith it's fled the city **The Lie.**
 Stab at thee he that will,
 No stab the soul can kill *Ib*

Methought I saw the grave where Laura
 lay **To Spenser**

Passions are likened best to floods and
 streams,
 The shallow murmur, but the deep are
 dumb **The Silent Lover**

Silence in love bewrays more woe
 Than words, though ne'er so witty,
 A beggar that is dumb, you know,
 May challenge double pity *Ib*

He smarteth most who hides his smart,
 And sues for no compassion *Ib*

Even such is Time, that takes on trust
 Our youth, our joys, our all we have,
 And pays us but with age and dust
Yerses written the night before his Death.

But from this earth, this grave, this dust,
 My God shall raise me up, I trust *Ib*

Fame's but a hollow echo, Gold, pure clay,
 Honour, the darling but of one short day,

State, but a golden prison, to live in,
 And torture free-born minds
A Farewell to the Vanities of the World.

Whoso reaps above the rest,
 With heaps of hate shall surely be oppress
In Commendation of the Steele Glas.

You pretty daughters of the Earth and
 Sun * **The Shepherd to the Flowers.**

ALLAN RAMSAY (1686-1756)
 Let fowk bode weel, and strive to do their
 best,
 Nae mair's required—let Heaven make out
 the rest
The Gentle Shepherd. Act 1, 2

A bleezing ingle, and a clean hearth-
 stane *Ib*

A dish of married love right soon grows
 cauld *Ib*

You have sae saft a voice and alid a tongue,
 You are the darling of baith auld and
 young **Eclogue.**

For when I dinna clearly see,
 I always own I dinna ken,
 And that's the way with wisest men *Ib*

THOMAS RANDOLPH (1605-1634).
 Men are more eloquent than women made,
 But women are more powerful to persuade
Amyntas Prologue

* Violeta.

He that's merciful
 Unto the bad, is cruel to the good
The Muses' Looking Glass.

Honour is a baby's rattle **Act 3, 2**

Marry too soon, and you'll repent too
 late
 A sentence worth my meditation,
 For marriage is a serious thing
The Jealous Lovers Act 5, 1

There is no piety but amongst the poor
 On the Content he enjoys in the Muses

O the divinity of being rich!
 Hey for Honesty **Act 2, 8**

WILLIAM B RANDS (1823-1880)
 I saw a new world in my dream,
 Where all the follies alike did seem
 There was no Child, there was no Mother,
 There was no Change, there was no Other
Lilliput Levée I saw a New World

And I thought to myself, How nice it is
 For me to live in a world like this,
 Where things can happen, and clocks can
 strike,
 And none of the people are made alike *Ib*

[Rev] **JOHN RAY (1628-1705)**
 He that uses many words for the
 explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle
 fish, hide himself for the most part in his
 own ink **On the Creation.**

CHARLES READE, DCL
 (1814-1884)
 Make 'em laugh, make 'em cry, make 'em
 wait **Recipe for writing novels.**
Given to a young novelist

FREDK REYNOLDS (1765-1841)
 As for the women, though we scorn and
 flout 'em,
 We may live with, but cannot live without
 'em **The Will. Act 1, 1**

How goes the enemy? [Said by Mr
 Ennui, "the time-killer"] *Ib*

I pay debts of honour,—not honourable
 debts **Act 3, 2**

[Sir] **JOSHUA REYNOLDS**
 (1723-1792)
 A mere copier of nature can never produce
 anything great †
Discourses on Painting. No 3

† "There are those who think that not to copy
 nature is the rule for attaining perfection"—
 Hazlitt's "Table Talk" "A Landscape of N.
 Poussin"

If you have genius, industry will improve it, if you have none, industry will supply its place

Saying. As quoted by John Graham to Edinburgh Art Students *

WILLIAM B RHODES (fl 1800)

Get out of my sight or I'll knock you down
Bombastes Furioso.

Hope told a flattering tale,
Much longer than my arm,
That love and pots of ale
In peace would keep me warm *Ib*

This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they say) † *Ib*

No, no, I'll love no more, let him who can
Fancy the maid who fancies every man,
In some lone place I'll find a gloomy cave,
There my own hands shall dig a spacious grave

Then all unseen I'll lay me down and die
Since woman's constancy is—all my eye *Ib*

But ah! should she false-hearted prove,
Suspended, I'll dangle in air,
A victim to delicate love,
In Dyot Street, Bloomsbury Square *Ib*

"Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face,"
Thus do I challenge all the human race *Ib*

Bombas So have I heard on Afric's burning shore

A hungry lion give a grievous roar,
The grievous roar echoed along the shore.
King So have I heard on Afric's burning shore

Another lion give a grievous roar
And the first lion thought the last a bore! *Ib*

Oh, I am slain!
I'd give a pot of beer to live again *Ib*

Fate cropped him short—for be it understood
He would have lived much longer, if he could! *Ib*

[Sir] BENJ WARD RICHARDSON, M D (1828-1896)

The devil in solution †
Description of Alcohol
At a meeting in Berkshire

* See Smiles, "Self Help" chap 6
† "Nanique sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna (Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent)" —OVID, Ep 19, Hero Leandro, 186 — "Post mediam noctem visus quum somnia vera." —HORACE, "Satires," Book 1, 10, 81. The same idea occurs in Tibullus and Moschus

‡ See Rev Robert Hall, p 155, also Shakespeare "Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil"

EDWARD ROBINSON (19th Century).

Thou that to pass the world's four parts dost deem
No more than 'twere to go to bed, or drink
To Captain Robinson of Virginia.

EARL OF ROCHESTER (John Wilmot (1647-1680))

Reason, an ignis fatuus of the mind
A Satire Against Mankind § 1 11

Books bear him up awhile, and make him try

To swim with bladders of philosophy 1 20

Then Old Age and Experience, hand in hand,
Lead him to Death, and make him understand,

After a search so painful and so long,
That all his life he has been in the wrong || 1 25

For all men would be cowards if they durst 1 157

For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man, with the worst-natured Muse
An Allusion to Horace
Sat 10, Book 1

Here lies our sovereign lord the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
He never says a foolish thing
Nor ever does a wise one
Written on Charles II's Bedchamber Door
(7 additional)

A merry monarch, scandalous and poor
On the King.

Angels listen when she speaks
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder
A Song.

Nothing! thou elder brother even to shade
Upon Nothing

Since 'tis Nature's law to change,
Constancy alone is strange
A Dialogue 1 31

Womankind more joy discovers
Making fools, than keeping lovers 1 71

SAMUEL ROGERS (1763-1855)

When all things pleased, for life itself was new,
And the heart promised what the fancy drew
Pleasures of Memory Part 1

'Twas all he gave, 'twas all he had to give
Ib.

§ Imitation of Boileau.
|| These lines were quoted by Goethe, in "Wahrheit und Dichtung," as an example of the gloomy misanthropy of English poetry "Volumen," says Goethe, "might be written on the 'dreadful text of this passage.'"

Lulled in the countless chambers of the
brain,
Our thoughts are linked by many a hidden
chain *Pleasures of Memory. Part 1*

Swift Memory, wafted by thy gentle gale
Oft up the stream of Time I turn my sail
Part 2

Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned,*
Grant me, like thee whose heart knew no
disguise,
Whose blameless wishes never aimed to rise,
To meet the changes Time and Chance
present,
With modest dignity and calm content *Ib*

If but a beam of sober Reason play,
Lo, Fancy's fairy frost-work melts away *Ib*

Read in the temper that he wrote,
And may his gentle spirit guide thee '
Voyage of Columbus.
Inscription on the Original MS

Praise cannot wound his generous spirit
now *Canto 1*

I sing a Man, amid his sufferings here,
Who watched and served with humbleness
and fear,
Gentle to others, to himself severe † *Canto 6*

Yet ah, how lovely in her tears '
Jacqueline. Part 1.

Oh ' she was good as she was fair
None—none on earth above her '
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her † *Ib*

Her voice, whate'er she said, enchanted,
Like music to the heart it went.
And her dark eyes—how eloquent '
Ask what they would 'twas granted *Ib*

True as the echo to the sound *Part 2*

Oh rather, rather hope to bind
The ocean-wave, the mountain-wind,
Or fix thy foot upon the ground
To stop the planet rolling round *Ib*

The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still *Part 3*
Her tears her only eloquence. *Ib*

Think nothing done while aught remains
to do *Human Life.*
Holds secret converse with the Mighty
Dead. *Ib*

* "Devout, yet cheerful, pious, not austere,
To others lenient, to himself sincere"

— "On a Friend," by J M Harney, M D, native
of Kentucky, c. 1816.

† See the preceding note.

‡ See Burns "To see her is to love her,"
p. 46

A guardian angel, o'er his life preading,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares
dividing *Ib*

To fire-side happiness, and hours of ease
Blessed with that charm, the certainty to
please *Ib*

The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the master's
spell,
And feeling hearts—touch them but rightly—
pour
A thousand melodies unheard before *Ib*

To pleasure such as leaves no sting behind
Ib

On he moves,
Careless of blame while his own heart
approves. *Ib*

Through the wide world he only is alone
Who lives not for another Come what
will,

The generous man has his companion still
Ib

Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous
brow § *Ib*

But there are moments which he calls his
own

Then, never less alone than when alone,
Those whom he loved so long and sees no
more,
Loved and still loves—not dead—but gone
before,
He gathers round him *Ib*

Giant Error, darkly grand,
Grasped the globe with iron hand
Ode to Superstition. 2, 1.

That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course
On a Tear.

Her tea she sweetens, as she sips, with
scandal
Written to be spoken by Mrs. Siddons.

The sweet expression of that face,
For ever changing, yet the same
A Farewell.

Gone to the world where birds are blest '
Where never cat glides o'er the green
Epitaph on a Robin.

The only universal tongue [Music]
Italy. Bergamo

§ See Scott (1810)

"On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly pressed its signet sage."

Rogers' lines were written in 1819

† The law of gravitation

Subtle, discerning, eloquent, the slave
Of Love, of Hate, for ever in extremes,
Gentle when unprovoked, easily won,
But quick in quarrel—through a thousand
shades

His spirit flits, chameleon-like, and mocks
The eye of the observer [Sketch of Italian
character] Italy. Venice

When all the illusions of his Youth were
fled,
Indulged perhaps too much, cherished too
long Arguâ

He is now at rest,
And praise and blame fall on his ear alike,
Now dull in death Yes, Byron, thou art
gone,
Gone like a star that through the firmament
Shot and was lost, in its eccentric course
Dazzling, perplexing Yet thy heart, me-
thinks,
Was generous, noble—noble in its scorn
Of all things low or little, nothing there
Sordid or servile Bologna

Thou art gone,
And he that would assail thee in thy
grave,
Oh, let him pause! For who among us all,
Tried as thou wert—even from thine earliest
years,
When wandering, yet unspoilt, a highland
boy—
Tried as thou wert, and with thy soul of
flame,
Pleasure, while yet the dawn was on thy
cheek,
Uplifting, pressing, and to lips like thine,
Her charmed cup—ah, who among us all
Could say he had not erred as much, and
more? Ib

There's such a charm in melancholy
I would not, if I could, be gay To —.

That old hereditary bore,
The steward A Character.

EARL OF ROSCOMMON (See
DILLON)

EARL OF ROSEBERY (Archibald
P Primrose, 5th Earl) (b 1847)

Few speeches which have produced an
electrical effect on an audience can bear the
colourless photography of a printed record.
Life of Pitt Chap 13

It is beginning to be hinted that we are a
nation of amateurs Rectorial Address.
Glasgow Nov 16, 1900

The first advice I have to give the party is
that it should clean its slate.
Speech. Chesterfield. Dec. 16, 1901.

ALEXANDER ROSS (1698–1784)

Wooded, and married, and a',
Married and wooded and a'!
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooded, and married, and a'?

Song

CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI
(1830–1894).

Their offers should not charm us,
Their evil gifts would harm us
Goblin Market.

Their mother hearts beset with fears,
Their lives bound up in tender lives Ib.

For there is no friend like a sister
In calm or stormy weather,
To cheer one on the tedious way,
To fetch one if one goes astray,
To lift one if one totters down,
To strengthen whilst one stands Is

She sang the tears into his eyes,
The heart out of his breast
Maiden-Song

Scanty goods have I to give,
Scanty skill to woo,
But I have a will to work,
And a heart for you. Ib

Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break.
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace
Dream Land.

Harsh towards herself, towards others full
of ruth A Portrait. I

And hated all for love of Jesus Christ Ib

We Englishmen, trim, correct,
All minted in the self-same mould,
Warm hearted but of semblance cold,
All-courteous out of self-respect. Enrica.

Swift-footed to uphold the right
And to uproot the wrong
Noble Sisters

And in his heart my heart is locked,
And in his life my life Ib

Remember me when I am gone away,
Gone far away into the silent land
Remember.

Better by far you should forget and smile,
Than that you should remember and be
sad Ib

There is no music more for him,
His lights are out, his feast is done.
His bowl that sparkled at the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold
A Peal of Balls.

Once it came into my heart, and whelmed
me like a flood,
That these too are men and women, human
flesh and blood,
Men with hearts and men with souls,
though trodden down like mud

A Royal Princess. St 12.

Weep not, O friend, we should not weep
Our friend of friends lies full of rest
No sorrow rankles in her breast,
Fallen fast asleep
She sleeps below,
She wakes and laughs above,
To-day, as she walked, let us walk in
love,
To-morrow, follow so

My Friend

For what is knowledge duly weighed?
Knowledge is strong, but love is sweet,
Yea all the progress he had made
Was but to learn that all is small
Save love, for love is all in all

The Convent Threshold.

The girls might flout and scout me,
But the boys would hang about me

The Iniquity of the Fathers

No wonder that his soul was sad,
When not one penny piece he had

Johnny

Men work and think, but women feel
An "Immurate" Sister

All things that pass
Are wisdom's looking-glass

Passing and Glassing

And if thou wilt, remember,
And if thou wilt, forget

Song When I am dead, my Dearest

And where are you going with your love-
locks flowing?

Amor Mundi

DANTE G ROSSETTI (1828-1882)

The hour when you too learn that all is
vain,

And that Hope sows what Love shall
never reap

Sonnets No 44.

My name is Might-have-been,
I am also called No-more, Too-late, Fare-
well

No 97

The sea hath no king but God alone.

The White Ship

Burns of all poets is the most a Man

On Burns

Fond of fun,
And fond of dress, and change and praise,
So mere a woman in her ways

Jenny

But the wine is bright at the goblet's brim,
Though the poison lurk beneath

The King's Tragedy.

Waving, whispering trees,
What do you say to the breeze,
And what says the breeze to you? Adieu.

Unto the man of yearning, thought
And aspiration to do naught
Is in itself almost an act

Soothsayer.

NICHOLAS ROWE (1673-1718)

To the brook and the willow that heard him
complain,

Ah willow, willow,
Poor Colin sat weeping and told them his
pain,

Ah willow, willow, ah willow, willow

Song. Ah Willow

As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great *

The Fair Penitent. Prologue

At length the morn and cold indifference
came

Act 1, 1

Guilt is the source of sorrow, 'tis the fiend,
Th' avenging fiend, that follows us behind
With whips and stings

Act 3, 1

Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy when they love?

1b

I am myself the guardian of my honour
Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?

Act 5, 1

He wears the marks of many years well
spent

Jane Shore.

Minds,
By nature great, are conscious of their
greatness,

And hold it mean to borrow aught from
flattery

Royal Convert.

I trust thee with the partner of my soul,
My wife, the kindest, dearest, and the
truest,

That ever wore the name

Act 2, 1

War, the needy bankrupt's last resort

Pharsalia. Book 1, 343

When fair occasion calls, 'tis fatal to delay
Sorrow

Book 1, 513

The vulgar falls, and none laments his fate
Sorrow has hardly leisure for the great

Book 4

Thus some, who have the stars surveyed,
Are ignorantly led

To think those glorious lamps were made
To light Tom Fool to bed

On a Fine Woman who had

a Dull Husband. St 4

A purer soul, and one more like yourselves,
Ne'er entered at the golden gates of bliss

Lady Jane Grey. Act 1 1

* Cf "None think the great unhappy, but the
great."—YOUNG, "Love of Fame"

WILLIAM ROWLEY (17th Century)

The longest sorrow finds at last relief

A New Wonder, a woman never vexed

Act 4, 1

JOHN RUSKIN (1819-1900)

The faculty of degrading God's works
which man calls his "imagination"

Modern Painters. 1 Preface

He is the greatest artist who has
embodied, in the sum of his works, the
greatest number of the greatest ideas

1, Part 1, Sec 1, Chap 2, Sec 9

They are good furniture pictures,
unworthy of praise, and undeserving of
blame *1, Part 11, Sec 5, Chap 1, Sec 20*

They are the weakest-minded and the
hardest-hearted men, that most love variety
and change *2, Part 2, Chap 6, Sec 7*

Vulgarity is only in concealment of truth,
or affectation *1b*

The higher a man stands, the more the
word "vulgar" becomes unintelligible to
him *3, Part 4, Chap 7, Sec 9*

We English have many false ideas about
reverence we should be shocked, for
instance, to see a market-woman come into
church with a basket of eggs on her arm

Chap 10, Sec 22

To see clearly is poetry, prophecy, and
religion,—all in one *Chap 16, Sec 23*

Going by railroad I do not consider as
travelling at all, it is merely being "sent"
to a place, and very little different from
becoming a parcel *Chap 17, Sec 24*

Your railroad, when you come to
understand it, is only a device for making
the world smaller *Sec 35*

Pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes *4, Part 5, Sec 22*

False things may be imagined, and false
things composed, but only truth can be
invented *5, Part 8, Chap 4, Sec 23*

Gentlemanliness, being another word for
intense humanity

5, Part 9, Chap 7, Sec 23

That mysterious forest below London
Bridge *Chap 9, Sec 7*

The purest and most thoughtful minds are
those which love colour the most
The Stones of Venice. 2, Chap 5, Sec 30

No architecture is so haughty as that
which is simple *Chap 6, Sec 73*

He who has the truth at his heart need
never fear the want of persuasion on his
tongue *Sec 39 (Infidelitas).*

Speaking truth is like writing fair, and
only comes by practice

The Seven Lamps of Architecture

Chap 2, Sec 1

Among the first habits that a young
architect should learn, is that of thinking in
shadow *Chap 3, Sec 13*

It is the very temple of discomfort, and
the only charity that the builder can extend
to us is to show us, plainly as may be, how
soonest to escape from it [This refers to
the architecture of railway stations]

Chap 4, Sec 21

That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty *Chap 7, Sec 1*

The greatest efforts of the race have
always been traceable to the love of praise,
as its greatest catastrophes to the love of
pleasure **Sesame and Lilies Sec 1, 5**

Nothing is ever done beautifully which is
done in rivalry, nor nobly which is done in
pride **Ethics of the Dust.**

A little group of wise hearts is better than
a wilderness of fools

Crown of Wild Olive War, 114

There is only one way of seeing things
rightly, and that is, seeing the whole of
them **The Two Paths Lecture 2**

Fine art is that in which the hand, the
head, and the heart go together *1b*

No human being, however great, or
powerful, was ever so free as a fish

Lecture 5

You may either win your peace or buy
it win it, by resistance to evil, buy it,
by compromise with evil *1b*

God never imposes a duty without giving
time to do it

Lectures on Architecture No 2

Our respect for the dead, when they are
just dead, is something wonderful, and the
way we show it more wonderful still

Political Economy of Art Lecture 2

LORD JOHN RUSSELL (1792-1878)

The wit of one man, the wisdom of many *

Quarterly Review September, 1850

Conspicuous by its absence †
**Election Address to the Electors of the
City of London. April 6, 1859**

* Claimed by Lord John Russell as his original
definition of a proverb

† The idea of this saying was derived from a
passage in Tacitus "Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non visebantur"
—"Annals," Book 3, concluding paragraph (Cus-
sius and Brutus were the more distinguished for
that very circumstance that their portraits were
absent—i.e. from the funeral of Junia, wife of
Cassius and sister to Brutus—although the
insignia of twenty illustrious families were carried
in the procession)

THOMAS SACKVILLE, Earl of Dorset (1536-1608)

So, in this way of writing without thinking,
Thou hast a strange alacrity in sinking
Satire on Edward Howard

His drink, the running stream, his cup, the
bare
Of his palm closed, his bed, the hard, cold
ground

Mirror for Magistrates. Misery

Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death *Sleep*

Went on three feet, and sometimes crept on
four *Old Age*

His withered fist still knocking at death's
door *Id*

Thrice he began to tell his doleful tale,
And thrice the sighs did swallow up his voice
Henry, Duke of Buckingham.

HENRY ST JOHN, Viscount Bolingbroke (1678-1751)

The love of history seems inseparable from
human nature because it seems inseparable
from self-love

On the Study and Use of History. Letter 1

I have read somewhere or other—in Diony-
sius of Halicarnassus, I think—that History
is Philosophy teaching by examples *

Letter 2 †

Nations, like men, have their infancy
Letter 4

All our wants, beyond those which a very
moderate income will supply, are purely
imaginary

Letter. To Swift, March 17, 1719

Plain truth will influence half a score men
at most in a nation, or an age, while mystery
will lead millions by the nose

July 28, 1721.

Pests of society, because their endeavours
are directed to loosen the bands of it, and to
take at least one curb out of the mouth of
that wild beast man ‡

Sept 12, 1724.

Suspense, the only insupportable mis-
fortune of life

July 24, 1725

Truth lies within a little and certain com-
pass, but error is immense

Reflections upon Exile.

* Quoted from Dionysius of Halicarnassus, who
was quoting Thucydides

† Invariably (and frequently) quoted by Carlyle
"History is philosophy teaching by experience"
See "Lectures."

‡ Referring to free-thinkers and religion.

MARQUIS OF SALISBURY (Robt. A Talbot Cecil, 3rd Marquis) (1830-1903).

Can it be maintained that a person of any
education can learn anything worth knowing
from a penny paper? It may be said that
people may learn what is said in Parliament
Well, will that contribute to their education?
Speeches. House of Commons, 1861 §

More worthy of an attorney than a states-
man *Id* ||

With his hand upon the throttle-valve of
crime *House of Lords, 1889 ¶*

RICHARD SAVAGE (1698-1743)

He lives to build, not boast, a generous race
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face

The Bastard. l 7

Perhaps been poorly rich, and meanly great,
The slave of pomp, a cipher in the state
l 39

O Memory! thou soul of joy and pain!
l 57

No mother's care

Shielded my infant innocence with prayer,
No father's guardian hand my youth main-
tained,
Called forth my virtues, or from vice
restrained *l 87*

Those little creatures whom we are pleased
to call the Great *Letter to a Friend.*

When anger rushes, unrestrained, to action,
Like a hot steed, it stumbles in its way

Sir Thos. Overbury.

Once to distrust is never to deserve
The Volunteer Laureate No 4

Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part
fiction,

Some thought, much whim, and all a con-
tradiction *Verses to a Young Lady.*

Worth is by worth in every rank admired
Epistle to Aaron Hill.

GEORGE SAVILE, Marquis of Halifax (1633-1695)

Friends are not so easily made as kept.
Maxims of State. 12

Justice must tame, whom mercy cannot win
On the Death of Charles II.

JOHN G. SAXE (b 1816)

But she was rich, and he was poor,
And so it might not be

The Way of the World.

§ On the Repeal of the Paper Duties
|| The remark was afterwards withdrawn as
being "a great injustice to the attorneys."
¶ On the Farnell Commission, 1889

ALEXANDER SCOT (born c 1530)

They would have all men bound and thrall
To them, and they for to be free

Of Womankind.

[Sir] WALTER SCOTT (1771-1832)

November's sky is chill and drear,
November's leaf is red and sear

Marmion. Canto 1 Introduction

The vernal sun new life bestows
Even on the meanest flower that blows *Ib*

And wit that loved to play, not wound *Ib*

If ever from an English heart, -
O here let prejudice depart ! *Ib*

Stood for his country's glory fast,
And nailed her colours to the mast *Ib*

Profaned the God-given strength, and marred
the lofty line *Ib*

Coal-black, and grizzled here and there,
But more through toil than age

Canto 1, St 5

His square-turned joints, and strength of
limb,

Showed him no carpet knight so trim,
But, in close fight, a champion grim,
In camps, a leader sage *Ib*

And frame love ditties passing rare,
And sing them to a lady fair *St 7*

Stout heart, and open hand *St 10*

For lady's suit, and minstrel's strain,
By knight should ne'er be heard in vain *St 13*

We hold our greyhound in our hand,
Our falcon on our glove,
But where should we find leash or band
For dame that loves to rove?

Let the wild falcon soar her swing,
She'll stoop when she has tired her wing *St 17*

I love such holy rambles, still
They know to charm a weary hill
With song, romance, or lay,
Some jovial tale, or glee, or jest,
Some lying legend at the least,
They bring to cheer the way *St 25.*

Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth
When thought is speech, and speech is truth
Canto 2 Introduction

When musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone *Ib*

Love, to her ear, was but a name
Combined with vanity and shame *St 3*

Her hopes, her fears, her joys were all
Bounded within the cloister wall. *Ib*

Her kinsmen bade her give her hand
To one who loved her for her land *St 5*

In Saxon strength that abbey frowned,
With massive arches broad and round *St 10*

Built ere the art was known
By pointed aisles, and shafted stalk,
The arcades of an alleyed walk
To emulate in stone *Ib*

'Tis an old tale, and often told *St 27*

And come he slow, or come he fast,
It is but Death who comes at last *St 30*

Still from the grave their voice is heard
Canto 3 Introduction

Theirs was the glee of martial breast,
And laughter theirs at little jest *St 4*

Yet, trained in camps, he knew the art
To win the soldiers' hardy heart
They love a captain to obey,
Boisterous as March, yet fresh as May,
With open hand, and brow as free,
Lover of wine and minstrelsy *Ib*

In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying,
Where mingles war's rattle,
With groans of the dying *St 11*

Shame and dishonour sit
By his grave ever,
Blessing shall hallow it,—
Never, O never ! *Ib*

High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse ! *St 13*

Weaned from doubt to doubt to flee,
We welcome fond credulity,
Guide confident, though blind. *St 30*

Far may we search before we find
A heart so manly and so kind !
Canto 4 Introduction

The flash of that satiric rage,
Which, bursting on the early stage,
Branded the vices of the age,
And broke the keys of Rome *St 7*

Remains of rude magnificence. *St 11*

The saddest heart might pleasure take
To see all nature gay *St 15*

'Twere good
That kings would think withal,
When peace and wealth their land has
blessed

'Tis better to sit still and rest,
Than rise, perchance to fall *St 23.*

Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land ? *St 30*

But looking liked, and liking loved
Canto 5 Introduction

Bold in thy applause,
The Bard shall scorn pedantic laws. *Ib*

And, oh ! he had that merry glance

That seldom lady's heart rests
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue—
Sue lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain

Marmion Canto 5, St 9

So faithful in love, and so dauntless in war,
There never was knight like the young
Lochnivar *St 12*

With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her
eye *Ib*

But woe awaits a country when
She sees the tears of bearded men *St 16*

Heap on more wood ! The wind is chill,
But let it whistle as it will,
We'll keep our Christmas merry still
Each age has deemed the new born year
The fittest time for festal cheer

Canto 6 Introduction

Power laid his rod and rule aside,
And Ceremony doffed her pride *Ib*

If unmelodious was the song,
It was a hearty note and strong *Ib.*

England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again
'Twas Christmas broached the mightiest ale,
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale,
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year *Ib*

Small thought was his, in after-time
E'er to be hatched into a rhyme *Ib*

A life both dull and dignified *St 1*

And darest thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall ? *St 14*

Oh what a tangled web we weave
When first we practise to deceive ! *St 17*

And such a yell was there,
Of sudden and portentous birth,
As if men fought upon the earth,
And fiends in upper air *St 25*

Good-night to Marmion *St 28*

O woman ! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made,—
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou ! *St 30*

Forgot were hatred, wrongs, and fears,
The plaintive voice alone she hears,
Sees but the dying man *Ib*

A sinful heart makes feeble hand *St 31*

The monk, with unavailing cares,
Exhausted all the Church's prayers, *St, 32,*

Charge Chester, charge ! On, Stanley, on !
Were the last words of Marmion *Ib.*

O for a blast of that dread horn
On Fohtaraban echoes borne ! *St 33.*

With thy heart commune, and be still
If ever, in temptation strong,
Thou left'st the right path for the wrong
If every devious step, thus trode,
Still led thee farther from the road,
Dread thou to speak presumptuous doom
On noble Marmion's lowly tomb,
But say, "He died a gallant knight,
With sword in hand, for England's right "

St 37

Why then a final note prolong,
Or lengthen out a closing song ? *L'Envoi.*

To all, to each, a fair good-night
And pleasing dreams, to slumbers light ! *Ib*

Court not the critic's smile, nor dread his
frown

Harold the Dauntless. Introduction

An evil counsellor is despair
Canto 1, St 21

And thus Hope me deceived, as she
deceiveth all *Canto 3, St 1*

'Tis wisdom's use
Still to delay what we dare not refuse
Canto 4, St 11

Comparing what thou art,
With what thou might'st have been
Waterloo 18

The stag at eve had drunk his fill
Lady of the Lake. Canto 1, St 1

'Twere long to tell what steeds gave o'er
St 6

Two dogs of black St Hubert's breed,
Unmatched for courage, breath, and speed
St 7

Woe worth the chase, woe worth the day,
That costs thy life, my gallant grey ! *St 9*

Back lumped, with slow and crippled pace,
The sulky leaders of the chase *St 10*

The rocky summits, split and rent,
Formed turret, dome, or battlement,
Or seemed fantastically set
With cupola or minaret *St 11*

In listening mood, she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand *St 17.*

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,
Of finer form, or lovelier face !
What though the sun, with ardent frown,
Had slightly tinged her cheek with brown
St 18

A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the
dew, *Ib.*

On his bold visage middle age
 Had slightly pressed its signet sage,
 Yet not had quenched the open truth
 And fiery vehemence of youth
Lady of the Lake. Canto 1, st 21
 The will to do, the soul to dare *1b*
 His limbs were cast in manly mould,
 For hardy sports or contest bold *1b*
 His ready speech flowed fair and free,
 In phrase of gentlest courtesy,
 Yet seemed that tone, and gesture bland,
 Less used to sue than to command. *1b*
 Well showed the elder lady's mien
 That courts and cities she had seen *St 30*
 Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
 Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking
 Dream of battled fields no more,
 Days of danger, nights of waking *St 31*
 Huntsman, rest! thy chase is done *St 32*
 True be thy sword, thy friend sincere,
 Thy lady constant, kind, and dear *Canto 2, st 2*
 Thy mirth refrain,
 Thy hand is on a lion's mane *St 12*
 Children know,
 Instinctive taught, the friend and foe *St 14*
 Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances *St 19*
 Some feelings are to mortals given,
 With less of earth in them than heav'n *St 22*
 The chase I follow far,
 'Tis mimicry of noble war *St 26*
 And each upon his rival glared,
 With foot advanced, and blade half bared *St 34*
 Time rolls his ceaseless course
Canto 3, st 1
 Mildly and soft the western breeze
 Just kissed the lake, just stirred the trees *St 2*
 Like the dew on the mountain,
 Like the foam on the river,
 Like the bubble on the fountain,
 Thou art gone, and for ever *St 16*
 Grief claimed his right, and tears their
 course *St 18*
 The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
 And hope is brightest when it dawns from
 fears,
 The rose is sweetest washed with morning
 dew,
 And love is loveliest when embalmed in
 tears. *Canto 4, st 1*
 At length the fateful answer came *St 6*
 Which spurs the foremost foeman's life,
 That party conquers in the strife. *1b*

I love to hear of worthy foes. *St 8*
 Each silent, each upon his guard *St 20*
 That diamond dew, so pure and clear,
 It rivals all but Beauty's tear *Canto 5, st 2*
 Your own good blades must win the rest
St 7
 Secret path marks secret foe *St 8*
 He manned himself with dauntless air,
 Returned the Chief his haughty stare,
 And back against a rock he bore,
 And firmly placed his foot before —
 "Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
 From its firm base as soon as I!" *St 10*
 Respect was mingled with surprise,
 And the stern joy which warriors feel
 In foemen worthy of their steel *1b*
 Can nought but blood our feud atone! *St 13*
 Thou add'st but fuel to my hate *St 14*
 I thank thee, Roderick, for the word!
 It nerves my heart, it steels my sword *1b*
 Now truce, farewell, and ruth, begone! *1b*
 And all too late the advantage came *St 16*
 Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
 Fantastic, fickle, fierce and vain?
 Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
 And fickle as a changeful dream,
 Fantastic as a woman's mood,
 And fierce as Frenzy's fevered blood
 Thou many-headed, monster thing,
 O who would wish to be thy King! *St 30*
 Where, where was Roderick then?
 One blast upon his bugle horn
 Were worth a thousand men
Canto 6, st 18
 The plumed warriors of the North *St 19*
 The Monarch drank, that happy hour,
 The sweetest, holiest draught of Power *St 28*
 The hills grow dark,
 On purple peaks a deeper shade descending
Conclusion
 The way was long, the wind was cold,
 The Minstrel was infirm and old,
 His withered cheek, and tresses grey,
 Seemed to have known a better day
Lay of the Last Minstrel. Introduction
 The unpremeditated lay *1b*
 Old times were changed, old manners gone,
 A stranger filled the Stuarts' throne,
 The bigots of the iron time
 Had called his harmless art a crime *1b*
 And tuned, to please a peasant's ear,
 The harp a king had loved to hear *1b*
 Whose ponderous grate and massy bar
 Had oft rolled back the tide of war *1b*

His trembling hand had lost the ease,
Which marks security to please

Lay of the Last Minstrel. Introduction

The present scene, the future lot,
His toils, his wants, were all forgot. *1b*

They carved at the meal

With gloves of steel,

And they drank the red wine through the
helmet barred *Canto 1, st 4*

Such is the custom of Branksome Hall

St 7

Vengeance, deep-brooding o'er the slain,

Had locked the source of softer woe,

And burning pride, and high disdain

Forbade the rising tear to flow. *St 9*

To her bidding she could bow

The viewless forms of air *St 12*

What shall be the maiden's fate ?

Who shall be the maiden's mate ? *St 16*

Steady of heart, and stout of hand *St 21.*

Sir William of Deloraine, good at need

St 22

Ambition is no cure for love.

St 27

Yet through good heart, and Our Lady's
grace

At length he gained the landing place

St 29

If thou would'st view fair Melrose aught,

Go visit it by the pale moonlight

Canto 2, st 1

O fading honours of the dead !

Of high ambition, lowly laid ! *St 10*

I was not always a man of woe *St 12*

I cannot tell how the truth may be,

I say the tale as 'twas said to me *St 22*

My heart is dead, my veins are cold

I may not, must not, sing of love *St 30*

Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,

And men below, and saints above,

For love is heaven, and heaven is love

Canto 3, st 2

The meeting of these champions proud

Seemed like the bursting thunder-cloud

St 5.

He was always for ill, and never for good.

St 12

And laughed, and shouted, "Lost !

Lost !

St. 13

He never counted him a man,

Would strike below the knee *St 17.*

Along thy wild and willowed shore

Canto 4, st 1

Dear to me is my bonny white steed,

Of which he helped me at pinch of need

St 10

For ne'er

Was flattery lost on poet's ear

A simple race ! they waste their toil

For the vain tribute of a smile *St 35*

Call it not vain —they do not err,

Who say, that when the Poet dies,

Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,

And celebrates his obsequies

Canto 5, st 1

True love's the gift which God has given

To man alone beneath the heaven *St 13*

It is the secret sympathy,

The silver link, the silken tie,

Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,

In body and in soul can bind. *1b*

Scarce rued the boy his present plight,

So much he longed to see the fight *St 13*

Not you, but Fate, has vanquished me

St 23

As I am true to thee and thine,

Do thou be true to me and mine ! *1b*

He would not waken old debate,

For he was void of rancorous hate,

Though rude, and scant of courtesy *St 28*

Yet, rest thee God ! for well I know

I ne'er shall find a nobler foe *St 29*

Breathes there the man, with soul so dead,

Who never to himself hath said,

This is my own, my native land !

Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned,

As home his footsteps he hath turned,

From wandering on a foreign strand !

If such there breathe, go, mark him well,

For him no minstrel raptures swell,

High though his titles, proud his name,

Boundless his wealth as wish can claim,

Despite those titles, power, and self,

The wretch, concentrated all in self,

Living, shall forfeit fair renown,

And, doubly dying, shall go down

To the vile dust, from whence he sprung,

Unwept, unhonoured, and unsung

Canto 6, st 1

O Caledonia ! stern and wild,

Meet nurse for a poet's child !

Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,

Land of the mountain and the flood,

Land of my sires ! *St 2*

Unknown the manner of his death *St 7*

For love will still be lord of all. *St 11*

Soft is the note, and sad the lay,

That mourns the lovely Rosabelle *St 23*

From many a garnished niche around,

Stern saints and tortured martyrs frowned

St 29

That day of wrath, that dreadful day,

When heaven and earth shall pass away

St 31.

Off had he changed his weary side,
 Composed his limbs, and vainly sought
 By effort strong to banish thought
 Sleep came at length, but with a train
 Of feelings true and fancies vain,
 Mingling, in wild disorder cast,
 The expected future with the past
Rokeby. Canto 1, st 2.

He woke and feared again to close
 His eyelids in such dire repose *St 4*

He saw and scorned the petty wile *St. 6*

Death had he seen by sudden blow,
 By wasting plague, by tortures slow,
 By mine or breach, by steel or ball,
 Knew all his shapes, and scorned them all *St 8*

Assumed despondence bent his head,
 While troubled joy was in his eye
 The well-feigned sorrow to belie *St 14*

Doubts, horrors, superstitious fears
 Saddened and dimmed descending years *St 17.*

Thoughts from the tongue that slowly part,
 Glance quick as lightning through the heart *St 19*

Hour after hour he loved to pore
 On Shakespeare's rich and varied lore *St 24*

Friendship, esteem, and fair regard,
 And praise, the poet's best reward! *St 27*

For not to rank nor sex confined
 Is thus vain ague of the mind (Superstition)
Canto 2, st 11

The sparkle of his swarthy eye
Canto 3, st 4

Speak thy purpose out,
 I love not mystery or doubt *St 11*

He bids the ruddy cup go round,
 Till sense and sorrow both are drowned. *St 15*

Much then I learned, and much can show,
 Of human guilt and human woe,
 Yet ne'er have, in my wanderings, known
 A wretch whose sorrows matched my own
Canto 4, st 23

His face was of the doubtful kind
 That wins the eye, but not the mind
Canto 5, st 16

His was the subtle look and sly,
 That, spying all, seems nought to spy. *1b*

So fits the world's uncertain span
 Nor zeal for God, nor love for man
 Gives mortal monuments a date
 Beyond the power of Time and Fate
Canto 6, st 1

And sidelong glanced, as to explore,
 In meditated flight, the door *St 6*

Fell as he was in act and mind,
 He left no bolder heart behind,
 Then give him, for a soldier's meet,
 A soldier's cloak for winding sheet *St 33*

So—now, the danger dared at last,
 Look back, and smile at perils past
 Bridal of Triermain. *Introduction St 2*

Like Collins, ill starred name!
 Whose lay's requital was, that tardy Fame,
 Who bound no laurel round his living head,
 Should hang it o'er his monument when dead *St 8*

So sweet, so soft, so faint,
 It seemed an angel's whispered call
 To an expiring saint *Canto 1, st 4.*

Where lives the man that has not tried,
 How mirth can into folly glide,
 And folly into sin? *St 21*

For priests will allow of a broken vow,
 For penance or for gold *Canto 2, st 17*

Brand him who will with base report,—
 He shall be free from mine *St 18*

Lordlings and witlings not a few,
 Incapable of doing aught,
 Yet ill at ease with nought to do *St 28*

But answer came there none
Canto 3, st 10

O, hush thee, my baby, thy sire was a knight,
 Thy mother a lady, both lovely and bright,
 The woods and the glens, from the towers
 which we see

They all are belonging, dear baby, to thee.
Lullaby of an Infant Chief.

Come as the winds come, when
 Forests are rended,
 Come as the waves come, when
 Navies are stranded!

Fibroch of Donald Dhu.

While there's leaves in the forest, and foam
 on the river,
 MacGregor, despite them, shall flourish for
 ever *MacGregor's Gathering.*

John Bull was in his very worst of moods,
 Raving of sterile farms and unsold goods
The Search after Happiness. 15.

Their hearts were made of English oak,
 their swords of Sheffield steel
The Bold Dragoon.

The dew that on the violet lies
 Mocks the dark lustre of thine eyes.
The Lord of the Isles. Canto 1, st 3

To show the form it seemed to hide
Canto 1, st 5

In man's most dark extremity
 Oft succour dawns from Heaven.
Canto 1, st 20

And I will say, as still I've said,
Though by ambition far misled,
Thou art a noble knight
The Lord of the Isles. *Canto 3, st 5*

Thus, then, my noble foe I greet
Health and high fortune till we meet,
And then—what pleases Heaven *St 6*

Scenes sung by him who sings no more!
His bright and brief career is o'er,
And mute his tuneful strains

Canto 4, st 11

O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!

Canto 5, st 18

Forward, each gentleman and knight!
Let gentle blood show generous might,
And chivalry redeem the fight!

Canto 6, st 24

Waverley drove through the sea of books,
like a vessel without a pilot or a rudder
Waverley. *Chap 3*

Twist ye, twine ye! even so
Mingle shades of joy and woe,
Hope and fear, and peace, and strife,
In the thread of human life

Guy Mannering. *Chap 4*

"That sounds like nonsense, my dear"
"May be so, my dear, but it may be very
good law for all that!" *Chap 9*

"Pro-di-gi-ous!" exclaimed Dominie
Sampson *Chap 14*

"Knowest thou not me?" the Deep Voice
cried,

"So long enjoyed, so oft misused—

Alternate, in thy fickle pride,
Desired, neglected, and accused?

Before my breath, like blazing flax,

Man and his marvels pass away,

And changing empires wane and wax,

Are founded, flourish, and decay!" (Time)

The Antiquary. *Chap 11*

But with the morning cool repentance
came **Rob Roy.** *Chap 12*

To the timid and hesitating everything is
impossible because it seems so *Chap 16*

Among the sea of upturned faces
Chap 20

My foot is on my native heath, and my
name is MacGregor *Chap 24*

Like all rogues, he was a great calum-
niator of the fair sex.

Heart of Midlothian. *Chap 18*

To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life

Is worth an age without a name.

Old Mortality. *Chap 34*

In poetry there is always fallacy, and
sometimes fiction

Bride of Lammermoor. *Chap 21*

For a yeoman of Kent, with his yearly rent,
There never was a widow could say him
nay **Ivanhoe.** *Chap 40*

Old Homer's theme

Was but a dream,

Himself a fiction too

Monastery. *Answer to the
Introductory Epistle*

Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries! *Chap 12*

And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn *Id*

Credit me, friend, it hath been ever thus,
Since the ark rested on Mount Ararat
False man hath sworn, and woman hath
believed—

Repented and reproached, and then believed
once more **Fortunes of Nigel.** *Chap 20*

For a con-a-de-ra-tion *Chap 22*

The wise man is his own best assistant. *Id*

Though his suit was rejected,
He sadly reflected,

That a lover forsaken

A new love may get,

But a neck that's once broken

Can never be set

Feveril of the Peak. *Chap 39*

He comes and gangs like a flap of a whirl-
wind, or sic loike **Redgauntlet.** *Chap 5.*

Widowed wife, and wedded maid,
Betrothed, betrayer, and betrayed

The Betrothed. *Chap 15*

What can they see in the longest kingly
line in Europe, save that it runs back to a
successful soldier?

Woodstock. *Vol 2, chap 37*

But with the morning cool reflection came *

The Highland Widow.

Introductory Chap 4

We talk of a credulous vulgar without
always recollecting that there is a vulgar
incredulity, which in historical matters, as
well as in those of religion, finds it easier to
doubt than to examine

Fair Maid of Perth. *Introductory*

A torturer of phrases into sonnets

Auchincranes. *Act 3, 1*

Ill fares it with the flock

If shepherds wrangle when the wolf is nigh

Halidon Hill. *Act 1, 2*

* See Rowe (p. 266) "At length the morn and
cold indifference came"

WILLIAM SCOTT (Lord Stowell)
(1745-1836)

A dinner lubricates business. *Sayings.*
Quoted in Boswell's Life of Johnson

The elegant simplicity of the three per cents.
Campbell's Chancellors
Vol. 10, chap. 212

[Sir] C SCROPE (fl 1670)

Thou canst hurt no man's fame with thy ill word,
 Thy pen is full as harmless as thy sword.
On the Earl of Rochester.

OWEN SEAMAN (b 1861)

There must be something good in you, I know,
 Or why does everyone abuse you so?

In Praise of Fog.

Yet in a hundred scenes, all much the same,
 I know that weekly half a million men
 (Who never actually played the game),
 Hustling like cattle herded in a pen,
 Look on and shout,

While two-and-twenty hurlings hack a ball about
The People's Sport.

She looked him frankly in the face,
 And told a wicked, wicked lie

A Yigo Street Eclogue.

Oxford ' of whom the poet said
 That one of your unwritten laws is
 To back the weaker side, and wed
 Your gallant heart to wobbling causes
The Scholar Farmer.

Great is advertisement with little men
Ode to Spring in the Metropolis.

New Art would better Nature's best,
 But Nature knows a thing or two
Ars Postera.

[Sir] CHARLES SEDLEY (c 1639-1701)

When change itself can give no more,
 'Tis easy to be true
Reasons for Constancy.

Let fools the name of loyalty divide
 Wise men and gods are on the strongest side
Death of Marc Antony Act 4, 2

'Tis cruel to prolong a pain, and to defer a joy
Song "Love still has something of the sea"

Phyllis is my only joy *Song.*

What shall become of man so wise,
 When he dies?
 None can tell

Whether he goes to heaven or hell
Out of Lycophron.

Out of our reach the gods have laid
 Of time to come th' event,
 And laugh to see the fools afraid
 Of what the knaves invent *76.*

JOHN SELDEN (1584-1654)

Scrutamin Scripturas These two words
 have undone the world

Table Talk. Bible, Scripture

Ceremony keeps up all things *Ceremony.*

To preach long, loud, and Damnation, is
 the way to be cried up We love a man
 that Damns us, and we run after him to
 save us *Damnation*

Equity is a Roguish thing *Equity*
 is according to Conscience of him that is
 Chancellor, and as that is larger or narrower,
 so is Equity One Chancellor has a
 long foot, another a short foot, a third an
 indifferent foot 'Tis the same thing in the
 Chancellor's Conscience. *Equity*

Old friends are best *Friends*

Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon
 a man for something in them we cannot
 abide *Judgment*

No man is the wiser for his learning,
 Wit and wisdom are born with a man
Learning

More solid things do not show the complex-
 ion of the times so well as Ballads and
 Labels * *Labels*

Marriage is nothing but a civil contract
Marriage

There is not a thing in the world more
 abused than this sentence, *Salus populi*
suprema lex esto *People*

The parish makes the Constable, and
 when the Constable is made he governs the
 Parish *Id.*

'Tis the most pleasing flattery to like
 what other men like *Pleasure*

The Pope sends for him and (says
 he), We will be merry as we were before, for
 thou little thinkest what a little Foolery
 governs the whole world † *Pope*

Syllables govern the world *Power, State*

Preachers say, Do as I say, not as I do
Preaching.

Why does the nurse tell the child of Raw-
 head and Bloody-bones? To keep it in awe.
Priests of Rome.

Women and princes must trust somebody
Women.

* Labels = pamphlets (*libellum*, a small book).

† "You do not know, my son, with how little
 wisdom men are governed"—Saying of Count
 Axel Oxenstierna to his son See Miscellaneous,
 "With how little wisdom," etc.

JONATHAN MITCHELL SEWALL
(of Massachusetts) (1748-1808)

No pent-up Uta contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours
Epilogue to *Cato*.

WILLIAM H SEWARD (1801-1872)

There is a higher law than the Constitution
Speech. March 11, 1850

[Dr.] **GEORGE SEWELL** (d 1726)

When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave
live on The Sultana
From *Martial*, Book 11, Epigram 56

THOMAS SHADWELL (1642-1692).

Instantly, in the twinkling of a bedstaff
Virtuoso.

Words may be false and full of art,
Sighs are the natural language of the heart
Psyche. Act 3

The fond fantastic thing, called conscience,
Which serves for nothing, but to make men
cowards. The Libertine Act 1, 1

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564-1616).

What care these roarers for the name of king?
The Tempest. Act 1, 1

He hath no drowning mark upon him, his
complexion is perfect gallows Ib

The wills above be done¹ but I would fain
die a dry death Ib

In the dark backward and abysm of time
Act 1, 2

Set all hearts i' the state
To what tune pleased his ear Ib

I, thus neglecting worldly ends, all
dedicated

To closeness, and the bettering of my mind
Ib

Made such a sinner of his memory,
To credit his own lie Ib

Your tale, sir, would cure deafness. Ib

My library
Was dukedom large enough Ib

The very rats
Instinctively had quit it Ib

From the stall-vev'd Bermoothes. Ib

I will be correspondent to command
And do my springing² gently Ib

Come unto these yellow sands,
And then take hands

Curtsied when you have, and kissed
The wild waves whist. Ib

The strain of strutting chanticleer. Ib.

Full fathom five thy father lies;
Of his bones are coral made,
Those are pearls that were his eyes;
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea change
Into something rich and strange. Ib

The fringed curtains of thine eye advance
Ib

There's nothing ill can dwell in such a
temple,
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with 't Ib.

Thou shalt be as free
As mountain winds Ib

He receives comfort like cold porridge.
Act 2, 1

A very ancient and fish-like smell
Ib.

Misery acquaints a man with strange
bedfellows. Ib

For she had a tongue with a tang Ib.

Ferd Here's my hand
Miranda And mine, with my heart in't Ib.

He that dies pays all debts Act 2, 2

I'll seek him deeper than e'er plummet
sounded Ib

Travellers ne'er did lie,
Though fools at home condemn 'em Act 3, 3

Our revels now are ended These our
actors,

As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air,

And like the baseless fabric of this vision
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous
palaces,

The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which in inherent, shall dissolve,

And, like this substantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind. We are such
stuff

As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep Act 4, 1.

For aye thy foot-licker Ib

I do begin to have bloody thoughts. Ib

With foreheads villainous low Ib

Now does my project gather to a head
Act 5, 1.

Where the bee sucks, there suck I.
In a cowslip's bell I lie

There I couch when owls do cry;
On the bat's back I do fly

After summer, merrily Ib.

Let us not burden our remembrance with
An heaviness that's gone. Ib.

¹ "Spiriting," in some editions.

Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits
The Two Gentlemen of Verona. *Act 1, 1*

To be in love, where scorn is bought with
groans,
Coy looks, with heart sore sighs. *Ib*

I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so, because I think him so *Ib*

Since maids, in modesty, say "No," to that
Which they would have the profferer
construe "Ay" *Ib*

O how this spring of love resembleth
The uncertain glory of an April day! *Ib*

Fire, that is closest kept, burns most of all
Act 1, 2

They love least, that let men know their
love *Ib*

And yet another yet *Act 2, 1*

A jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible
As a nose on a man's face, or a weather-
cock on a steeple! *Ib*

I have received my proportion, like the
prodigious son. *Act 2, 3*

I have done penance for contemning love
Act 2, 4

She is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel,
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar, and the rocks pure gold.
Ib

The current that with gentle murmur glides,
Thou know'st, being stopped, impatiently
doth rage *Act 2, 7*

Didst thou but know the only touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with
snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with
words. *Ib*

Flatter and praise, commend, extol their
graces,
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no
man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman
Act 3, 1

Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale,
Except I look on Sylvia in the day,
There is no day for me to look upon *Ib*

Win her with gifts, if she respect not words
Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind,
More quick than words, do move a woman's
mind *Ib*

Time is the nurse and breeder of all good
Ib

Hope is a lover's staff. *Ib*

Ay, much is the force of heaven-bred poesy
Act 3, 2

A man I am, crossed with adversity
Act 4, 1.

Who is Sylvia? what is she,
That all our swains commend her?

Is she kind, as she is fair? *Act 4, 2*

Love doth to her eyes repair
To help him of his blindness *Act 4, 4*

Is she not passing fair? *Ib*

How use doth breed a habit in a man!
Act 5, 4

Were man
But constant, he were perfect *Ib*

I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not *Ib*

I will make a Star-Chamber matter of it
The Merry Wives of Windsor. *Act 1, 1*

All his successors, gone before him, have
done't, and all his ancestors that come after
him, may *Ib*

It is a familiar beast to man, and signifies—
love *Ib*

Seven hundred pounds, and possibilities,
is good gifts *Ib*

Lastly and finally, mine host of the Garter
Ib

Word of denial, froth and scum, thou
liest! *Ib*

I had rather than forty shillings, I had my
book of songs and sonnets here *Ib*

If there be no great love in the beginning,
yet heaven may decrease it upon better
acquaintance, when we are married, and
have more occasion to know one another, I
hope upon familiarity will grow more
contempt *Ib*

There's the humour of it * *Ib*

"Convey" the wise it call "Steal!"
foh! a floc for the phrase *Act 1, 3.*

Tester I'll have in pouch, when thou shalt
lack, *Ib*

Base Phrygian Turk! *Ib*

Thou art the Mars of malcontents, I
second thee, troop on! *Ib*

Here will be an old abusing of God's
patience, and the King's English
Act 1, 4

His worst fault is that he is given to
prayer, he is something peevish that way,
but nobody but has his fault, but let that
pass. *Ib*

* This was inserted by Theobald from the
quarto

We burn daylight.

The Merry Wives of Windsor. *Act 2, 1*
They do no more adhere and keep pace
together than the hundredth psalm to the
tune of "Green Sleeves" *Ib*

Faith thou hast some crotchets in thy head
now *Ib*

If money go before, all ways do lie open.
Act 2, 2

Why, then the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open *Ib*

Love like a shadow flies when substance love
pursues,
Pursuing that that flies, and flying what
pursues *Ib*

Hiding mine honour in my necessity *Ib*

Marry, this is the short and the long of it
Ib

Unless experience be a jewel, that I have
purchased at an infinite rate *Ib*

Lake a fair house built on another man's
ground *Ib*

By gar, de herring is no dead, so as I will
kill him *Act 2, 3*

Ah, sweet Anne Page!
Act 3, 1

I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.
Act 3, 2

O, what a world of vile, ill-favoured faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a
year *Act 3, 4*

If it be my luck, so, if not, happy man
be his dole! *Ib*

If I be served such another trick, I'll have
my brains taken out and buttered, and give
them to a dog for a new year's gift
Act 3, 5

I have a kind of alacrity in sinking
Ib

The rankest compound of villainous smell
that ever offended nostril *Ib*

A man of my kidney *Ib*

Your husband is in his old lunes again
Act 4, 2

Life is a shuttle *Act 5, 1*

They say there is divinity in odd numbers,
either in nativity, chance, or death. *Ib*

Better a little chiding than a great deal of
heart-break *Act 5, 3*

Let the sky rain potatoes! let it thunder
to the tune of "Green Sleeves!" *Act 5, 6*

What cannot be eschewed, must be
embraced. *Ib*

Ford And one that is as slanderous as
Satan? *Ib*

Page And as poor as Job?
Ford And as wicked as his wife? *Ib.*

O powerful love! that in some respects
makes a beast a man, in some other, a
man a beast *Ib*

Heaven doth with us as we with torches do,
Not light them for themselves

Measure for Measure. *Act 1, 1*

I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes,
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause and *aves* vehement,
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it *Ib*

He was ever precise in promise-keeping
Act 1, 2

And liberty plucks justice by the nose
Act 1, 4

I hold you as a thing enaky'd and sainted
Act 1, 5.

Our doubts are traitors,
And make us lose the good we oft might
win,
By fearing to attempt *Ib*

And let him learn to know when maidens
sue,
Men give like gods *Ib*

We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,—
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch, and not their terror *Act 2, 1*

'Tis one thing to be tempted, Escalus
Another thing to fall I do not deny,
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May, in a sworn twelve, have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try *Ib*

The jewel that we find, we stoop and take it,
Because we see it, but what we do not see
We tread upon, and never think of it *Ib*

This will last out a night in Russia,
When nights are longest there *Ib*

At war 'twixt will and will not *Act 2, 2*

Condemn the fault and not the actor of it?
Ib

No ceremony that to great ones longs,
Not the King's crown, nor the deputed
sword,
The marshal's truncheon, nor the judge's
robe,
Become them with one half so good a grace
As mercy does. *Ib*

O! it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is
tyrannous
To use it like a giant. *Act 2, 2.*

The tempter or the tempted, who sins most?
Ib.

But man, proud man !
Drest in a little brief authority,—
Most ignorant of what he's most assured,
His glassy essence,—like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high
heaven,
As make the angels weep

Measure for Measure. Act 2, 2
That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy *Ib*

Our compelled sins
Stand more for number than for account *Act 2, 4*

O pardon me, my lord, it oft falls out,
To have what we would have, we speak not
what we mean. *Ib*

The miserable have
No other medicine but only hope *Act 3, 1*
Servile to all the skye influences *Ib*
Palsied old. *Ib*

Dar'st thou die ?
The sense of death is most in apprehension,
And the poor beetle, that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies. *Ib*

If I must die,
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms *Ib*
Ay, but to die, and go we know not where,
To lie in cold obstruction, and to rot,
Thus sensible warm motion to become
A kneaded clod, and the delighted spirit
To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside
In thrilling region* of thick-ribbed ice,
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence round about
The pendent world *Ib*

The weariest and most loathèd worldly life
That age, ache, penury, and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death *Ib*

Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful *Act 3, 1*
A very superficial, ignorant, unweighing
fellow *Act 3, 2*

Back-wounding calumny *Ib*
The whitest virtue strikes
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking ! *Ib*

When rich villains have need of poor ones,
Poor ones may make what price they will *Act 3, 3*

Take, oh, take those lips away,
That so sweetly were forsworn † *Act 4, 1*

Seals of love, but sealed in vain,
Sealed in vain *Ib*

Every true man's apparel fits your thief *Act 4, 2*

A fortified residence 'gainst the tooth of time
And rasure of oblivion *Act 5, 1*

My business in this state
Made me a looker-on here in Vienna. *Ib*

They say best men are moulded out of
faults,
And, for the most, become much more than
better *Ib*

For being a little bad. *Ib*
For truth is truth
To th' end of the reckoning *Ib*

What's mine is your's, and what is yours is
mine *Ib*

The pleasing punishment that women bear
The Comedy of Errors Act 1, 1

A wretched soul bruised with adversity *Act 2, 1*

They brought one Pinch, a hungry, lean-
faced villain

A mere anatomy, a mountebank,
A threadbare juggler, and a fortune-teller,
A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp looking
wretch,
A living dead man *Act 5, 1*

He hath, indeed, better bettered expecta-
tion, than you must expect of me to tell
you how

Much Ado about Nothing Act 1, 1
He is a very valiant trencher-man *Ib*

They never meet but there is a skirmish
of wit between them *Ib*

He wears his faith but as the fashion of
his hat *Ib*

I see, lady, the gentleman is not in your
books *Ib*

What my dear lady Disdain ! *Ib*

Shall I never see a bachelor of three-score
again ? *Ib*

In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke † *Ib*

Benedick the married man *Ib*

There live we as merry as the day is long *Act 2, 1*

How many fools serve mad jealousy ! *Ib*

Speak low, if you speak love *Ib*

* In some editions "regions."

† This stanza, with an additional one, is found in Beaumont and Fletcher's "Hollo," Act 5 2
The song is possibly a ballad current in Shakes-
peare's time, but Malone and other editors prefer
to believe that it is by Shakespeare.

† Thos. Watson (1560-1591) has a sonnet with
the line "In time the bull is brought to bear
the yoke." Ovid ("Tristia," 4, 6, 1) has "Tem-
pore rutilicols patiens sit taurus aratri."

Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love,
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own
tongues,
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent, for beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into
blood

Much *Ado* about Nothing. *Act 2, 1*

Silence is the perfected herald of joy, I
were but little happy, if I could say how
much. *Ib*

Every why hath a wherefore (Proverb)

Act 2, 2

He was wont to speak plain, and to the
purpose, like an honest man and a soldier,
and now is he turned orthographer, his
words are a very fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes *Act 2, 3*

Note this before my notes

There is not a note of mine that's worth the
noting *Ib*

Sigh no more ladies, sigh no more,

Men were deceivers ever.

One foot in sea, and one on shore,

To one thing constant never *Ib*

Sits the wind in that corner? *Ib*

Man loves the meat in his youth that he
cannot endure in his old age *Ib*

Shall quips, and sentences, and these paper
bullets of the brain, awe a man from the
career of his humour? *Ib*

When I said I would die a bachelor, I did
not think I should live till I were married *Ib*

Of this matter

Is little Cupid's crafty arrow made,
That only wounds by hearsay *Act 3, 1*

So turns she every man the wrong way out,
And never gives to truth and virtue that

Which simpleness and merit purchaseth *Ib*

Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with
traps. *Ib*

For others say thou dost deserve, and I
Believe it better than reportingly *Ib*

Well every one can master a grief but he
that has it. *Act 3, 2*

He brushes his hat o' mornings, what
should that bode? *Ib*

Are you good men and true? *Act 3, 3*

To be a well-favoured man is the gift of
fortune, but to write and read comes by
nature *Ib*

You are thought here to be the most sense-
less and fit man. *Ib*

You shall comprehend all vagrom men *Ib*

For the watch to babble and talk, is most
tolerable and not to be endured *Ib*

The fashion wears out more apparel than
the man. *Ib*

Comparisons are odorous. *Act 3, 5*

I am as honest as any man living, that is
an old man, and no honestier than I *Ib*

A good old man, sir, he will be talking,
as they say, "When the age is in, the wit is
out" *Ib*

An two men ride of a horse, one must ride
behind *Ib*

O, what men dare do! what men may do!
What men daily do, not knowing what they
do! *Act 4, 1*

I have marked

A thousand blushing apparitions start
Into her face, a thousand innocent shames
In angel whiteness bear away those blushes. *Ib*

For it so falls out,

That what we have we prize not to the
worth

Whiles we enjoy it, but being lacked and
lost,

Why, then we rack the value *Ib*

The idea of her life shall sweetly creep
Into his study of imagination *Ib*

Into the eye and prospect of his soul *Ib*

O that I were a man for his sake! *Ib*

But manhood is melted into courtesies,
valour into compliment *Ib*

Masters, it is proved already that you are
little better than false knaves, and it will
go near to be thought so presently *Act 4, 2*

Yea, marry, that's the effest way * *Ib*

Flat burglary as ever was committed *Ib*

O villain! thou wilt be condemned into
everlasting redemption for this. *Ib*

O that he were here to write me down an
ass!—but masters, remember that I am an
ass, though it be not written down, yet
forget not that I am an ass *Ib*

A fellow that hath had losses, and one
that hath two gowns and everything hand-
some about him. *Ib*

Patch grief with proverbs. *Act 5, 1*

'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of
sorrow. *Ib*

For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently *Ib*

* Effest = quickest.

In a false quarrel there is no true valour
Much ado about Nothing. *Act 5, 1*

Runs not this speech like iron through your
blood? *Ib*

He is composed and framed of treachery
Ib

No, I was not born under a rhyming planet
Act 5, 2

Done to death by slanderous tongues
Act 5, 3

Spite of cormorant devouring Time
Love's Labour's Lost. Act 1, 1

Fat paunches have lean pates
Ib

Or having sworn too hard a-keeping oath
Study to break it, and not break my troth
Ib

Why all delights are vain, but that most
vain,
Which, with pain purchased, doth inherit
pain.
Ib

As painfully to pore upon a book
To seek the light of truth, while truth
the while

Doth falsely blind the eyesight of his look
Light, seeking light, doth light of light
beguile
Ib.

Study is like the heaven's glorious sun,
That will not be deep-searched with saucy
looks,

Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books
These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights,
That give a name to every fixed star,
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what
they are
Ib

And men sit down to that nourishment
which is called supper
Ib

That unlettered, small-knowing soul
Ib

A child of our grandmother Eve, a female,
or, for thy more sweet understanding, a
woman
Ib

Welcome the sour cup of prosperity!
Affliction may one day smile again, and
until then, sit down, Sorrow!^{*}

In thy condign praise
Act 1, 2

I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth the spirit
of a tapster
Ib

The world was very guilty of such a ballad
some three ages since, but, I think, now
'tis not to be found
Ib

Adieu, valour! rust, rapier! be still,
drum! for your manager is in love, yea, he
loveth Assist me some extemporal god of
rhyme, for I am sure I shall turn sonnet †
Devise, wit! write, pen! for I am for whole
volumes in folio!
Ib

Nothing becomes him ill, that he would
well
Act 1, 1

A merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal,
His eye begets occasion for his wit,
For every object that the one doth catch
The other turns to a mirth-moving jest
Ib

Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished,
So sweet and voluble is his discourse
Ib

Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill
tire
Ib

By my penny of observation.
Act 3, 1

The heaving of my lungs provokes me to
ridiculous smiling
Ib.

A very beadle to a humorous sigh
A critic, nay, a night-watch constable
Ib

This wumpled, whining, purblind wayward
boy,

This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid,
Regent of love rhymes, lord of folded arms,
Th' anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
Laage of all loiterers and malcontents
Ib

Well, I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue,
and groan,
Some men must love my lady, and some
Joan
Ib

Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy
Act 4, 3

From women's eyes this doctrine I derive
They are the ground, the books, the
academes,
From whence doth spring the true Prome-
thean fire
Ib

For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye? *Ib*
The heavenly rhetoric of thine eye. *Ib*

As sweet and musical
As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his
hair
Act 4, 1

He draweth out the thread of his verbosity
finer than the staple of his argument.
Act 5, 1

Priscian a little scratched, 'twill serve
Ib

They have been at the great feast of lan-
guages, and stolen the scraps
Ib

* This is the reading of the first folio. A common reading is "Till then, sit thee down, Sorrow."

† "Sonnet" in all the old copies. "Sonnet-
teer" is the later and received reading.

In the posteriors of this day, which the rude multitude call the afternoon.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act 5, 1

The word is well culled, chose, sweet, and apt,

I do assure you, sir, I do assure *Ib*

O, I am stabbed with laughter *Act 5, 2*

It can never be

They will digest this harsh indignity *Ib*

Taffata phrases, silken terms precise,

Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation, Figures pedantical, these summer flies

Have blown me full of maggot ostentation, *Ib*

In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes *Ib*

A heavy heart bears but a humble tongue *Ib*

A jest's prosperity lies in the ear

Of him that hears it, never in the tongue

Of him that makes it *Ib*

When daines pied, and violets blue,

And lady-smocks all silver white,

And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue

Do paint the meadows with delight. *Ib*

And coughing drowns the parson's saw *Ib*

But earthly happier * is the rose distilled, Than that, which, withering on the virgin

thorn,

Grows, lives, and dies, in single blessedness

A Midsummer Night's Dream Act 1, 1

Ah me! for aught that ever I could read,

Could ever hear, by tale or history,

The course of true love never did run smooth *Ib*

Love looks not with the eyes, but with the

mind,

And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind. *Ib*

This is Ercles' vein *Act 1, 2*

I will aggravate my voice so, that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove, I

will roar you an 'twere any nightingale *Ib*

Over hill, over dale,

Thorough bush, thorough brier,

Over park, over pale,

Thorough flood, thorough fire *Act 2, 1*

A proper man, as one shall see in a summer's day *Act 2, 2*

And the imperial votaress passed on,

In maiden meditation, fancy-free. *Ib*

I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell,

To die upon the hand I love so well *Ib*

I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes † *Ib*

I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows

Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet

grows,

Quite over-canopied with luscious wood-

bine,

With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine ‡ *Ib*

The will of man is by his reason swayed.

Act 2, 3

God shield us!—a lion among ladies is a most dreadful thing for there is not a

more fearful wild-fowl than your lion,

living *Act 3, 1*

Bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! thou art translated *Ib*

To say the truth, reason and love keep little company together now-a days. *Ib*

Lord, what fools these mortals be! *Act 3, 2*

So we grew together,

Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,

But yet a union in partition,

Two lovely berries moulded on one stem *Ib*

And sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's

eye *Ib*

Cupid is a knavish lad

Thus to make poor females mad *Ib*

Jack shall have Jill,

Nought shall go ill,

The man shall have his mare again, and all shall be well *Ib*

Who will not change a raven for a dove?

Act 3, 3

I have a reasonable good ear in music let us have the tongs and the bones

Act 4, 1

But as the fierce vexation of a dream *Ib*

The lunatic, the lover, and the poet,

Are of imagination all compact

One sees more devils than vast hell can hold,—

That is, the madman the lover, all as frantic,

Sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt

The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,

Doth glance from heaven to earth, from

earth to heaven,

And, as imagination bodies forth

The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen

Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy

nothing

A local habitation and a name. *Act 5, 1.*

† The reading of Fisher's quarto In the folio the passage appears as one line "I'll put a girdle about the earth in forty minutes"

‡ Steevens amends this to "whereon the wild thyme blows," and alters "luscious woodbine" to "lush woodbine"

* In all the old copies the reading is "earthlier happy" In the folio the words are "earthlier happye." The "r" is supposed to have been transposed.

Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush supposed a bear !

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Act 5, 1

Very tragical mirth. *Ib*

For never anything can be amiss
When simpleness and duty tender it *Ib.*

And in the modesty of fearful duty
I read as much, as from the rattling tongue
Of saucy and audacious eloquence *Ib*

That is the true beginning of our end. *Ib*

Our true intent is—all for your delight *Ib*

The best in this kind are but shadows *Ib*

The iron tongue of midnight hath told
twelve

Lovers, to bed, 'tis almost fairy time *Ib*

In sooth I know not why I am so sad,
It wearies me you say it wearies you,
But how I caught it, found it, or came by it,
I am to learn

The Merchant of Venice. Act 1, 1

And in a word, but even now worth thus,
And now worth nothing *Ib*

Now, by two-headed Janus,
Nature hath framed strange fellows in her
time,

Some that will evermore peep through
their eyes

And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper,
And other of such vinegar aspect,
That they'll not show their teeth in way of
smile

Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable *Ib*

You have too much respect upon the world
They lose it that do buy it with much care *Ib*

I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano,
A stage, where every man must play a part,
And mine a sad one *Ib*

Why should a man, whose blood is warm
within,
Sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster ? *Ib*

As who should say, I am Sir Oracle,
And, when I ope my lips, let no dog bark !
O my Antonio, I do know of these,
That therefore only are reputed wise,
For saying nothing *Ib*

Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of
nothing, more than any man in all Venice
His reasons are as two grains of wheat, hid
in two bushels of chaff You shall seek all
day ere you find them, and when you have
found them, they are not worth the search *Ib*

My purse, my person, my extremest means
Lie all unlocked to your occasions *Ib*

In my school-days, when I had lost one
shaft,

I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way, with more advis'd
watch,

To find the other forth, and by adventuring
both

I oft found both *Ib*

They are as sick that surfeit with too
much, as they that starve with nothing

Act 1, 2

If to do were as easy as to know what were
good to do, chapels had been churches, and
poor men's cottages princes' palaces *Ib*

God made him, and therefore let him pass
for a man *Ib*

I dote on his very absence *Ib*

Ships are but boards, sailors but men,
there be land rats and water rats *Act 1, 3*

If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear
him *Ib*

Even there where merchants most do con-
gregate *Ib*

The devil can cite scripture for his purpose *Ib*

A goodly apple rotten at the heart
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath ! *Ib*

For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe *Ib*

Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's key,
With bated breath, and whispering humble-
ness *Ib*

For when did friendship take,
A breed of barren metal of his friend ? *Ib*

O father Abraham ! what these Christians
are,

Whose own hard dealings teach them to
suspect

The thoughts of others ! *Ib*

I like not fair terms and a villain's mind *Ib*

Mishke me not for my complexion,
The shadowed livery of the burnished sun

Act 2, 1

If Hercules and Lichas play at dice,
Which is the better man ? The greater
throw

May turn by fortune from the weaker hand ! *Ib*

O heavens, this is my true-begotten father ! *Act 2, 2*

According to fates and destinies, and such
odd sayings, the sisters three, and other
branches of learning *Ib*

It is a wise father that knows his own
child The Merchant of Venice. *Act 2, 2*

Like one well studied in a sad ostent
To please his grandam *Ib*

These foolish drops do somewhat drown
my manly spirit. *Act 2, 3*

And the vile squeaking of the wry-necked
fife *Act 2, 5*

All things that are,
Are with more spirit chased than enjoyed
How like a younger, or a prodigal
The scarfed bark puts from her native
bay,
Hugged and embraced by the strumpet
wind!
How like a prodigal doth she return,
With over-weathered ribs, and ragged
sails,
Lean, rent, and beggared by the strumpet
wind! *Ib*

For love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies they themselves commit.
Act 2, 6

I never heard a passion so confused,
So strange, outrageous, and so variable
Act 2, 8

A kinder gentleman treads not the earth
Ib

Thus hath the candle singed the moth.
O, these deliberate fools! *Act 2, 9*

The ancient saying is no heresy —
Hanging and wooing goes by destiny *Ib*

The Goodwins, I think they call the place,
a very dangerous flat and fatal, where the
carcasses of many a tall ship lie buried, as
they say, if my gossip report be an honest
woman of her word *Act 3, 1*

Let him look to his bond. *Ib*

If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my
revenge *Ib*

Hath not a Jew eyes? Hath not a Jew
hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections,
passions? *Ib*

The villany you teach me, I will execute,
and it shall go hard but I will better the
instruction *Ib*

No satisfaction, no revenge, nor no ill-
luck stirring but what lights on my
shoulders, no sighs, but o' my breathing,
no tears, but o' my shedding *Ib*

Thou stick at a dagger into me *Ib*

He makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music. *Act 3, 2*

Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart, or in the head? *Ib*

So may the outward shows be least them-
selves

The world is still deceived with ornament.
In law what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being seasoned with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? *Ib*

There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts
Ib

Thou gaudy gold,
Hard food for Midas! *Ib*

Rash-embraced despair,
And shuddering fear and green-eyed
jealousy *Ib*

Is an unlesioned girl, unschooled, unprac-
tised
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn, happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn
Ib

And swearing, till the very roof was dry,
With oaths of love *Ib*

He did entreat me past all saying nay *Ib*

Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper *I*

I will have my bond *Act 3, 3*

I never did repent for doing good,
Nor shall not now *Act 3, 4*

This comes too near the praising of myself
Ib

How every fool can play upon the word!
Act 3, 5

What a wit-snapper are you! *Ib*

Wilt thou show the whole wealth of thy
wit in an instant? I pray thee, understand
a plain man in his plain meaning. *Ib*

Let it serve for table talk *Ib*

A stony adversary, an inhuman wretch,
Uncapable of pity, void and empty
From any dram of mercy *Act 4, 1*

Some men there are, love not a gaping pig,
Some, that are mad if they behold a cat *Ib*

Do all men kill the thing they do not love?
Ib

A harmless necessary cat. *Ib*

What, wouldst thou have a serpent sting
thee twice? *Ib*

What judgment shall I dread, doing no
wrong? *Ib*

The pound of flesh which I demand of him,
Is dearly bought, 'tis mine, and I will have it.
Ib

I am a tainted wether of the flock *Ib*

I never knew so young a body with so old
a head. *Ib*

On what compulsion must I? tell me that
The Merchant of Venice. Act 4, 1

The quality of mercy is not strained,
 It droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven
 Upon the place beneath it is twice blessed,
 It bleaseth him that gives, and him that
 takes

'Tis mightiest in the mightiest, it becomes
 The throned monarch better than his crown,
 His sceptre shows the force of temporal
 power,

The attribute to awe and majesty,
 Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings,
 But mercy is above this sceptred sway,
 It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
 It is an attribute to God himself,
 And earthly power doth then show likest
 God's

When mercy seasons justice. *Ib*

We do pray for mercy,
 And that same prayer doth teach us all to
 render

The deeds of mercy *Ib*

Wrest once the law to your authority,
 To do a great right, do a little wrong *Ib*

'Twill be recorded for a precedent,
 And many an error, by the same example
 Will rush into the state *Ib*

A Daniel come to judgment *Ib*

Is it so nominated in the bond? *Ib*

For herein Fortune shows herself more kind
 Than is her custom *Ib*

Speak me fair in death *Ib*

Now, infidel, I have thee on the hip *Ib*

You take my house, when you do take the
 prop

That doth sustain my house, you take my life
 When you do take the means whereby I
 live *Ib*

He is well paid that is well satisfied. *Ib*

I pray you know me when we meet again *Ib*

You taught me first to beg, and now, me-
 thinks,

You teach me how a beggar should be
 answered *Ib*

Here will we sit, and let the sounds of music
 Creep in our ears, soft stillness, and the
 night,

Become the touches of sweet harmony
 Sit, Jessica Look, how the floor of heaven
 Is thick inlaid with patines* of bright gold
 There's not the smallest orb which thou
 behold'st,

But in his motion like an angel sings,

Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins,
 Such harmony is in immortal souls;
 But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
 Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it

Act 5, 1

I am never merry when I hear sweet music *Ib*

Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of
 rage,

But music for the time doth change his
 nature

The man that hath no music in himself,
 Nor is not moved with concord of sweet
 sounds,

Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils,
 The motions of his spirit are dull as night,
 And his affections dark as Erebus,
 Let no such man be trusted *Ib*

How far that little candle throws his beams!
 So shines a good deed in a naughty world *Ib*

For a light wife doth make a heavy hus-
 band. *Ib*

How many things by season seasoned are
 To their right praise, and true perfection *Ib*

This night, methinks, is but the daylight
 sick *Ib*

These blessed candles of the night. *Ib*

So doth the greater glory dim the less. *Ib*

The courtesy of nations allows you my
 better, in that you are the first-born

As you Like it. Act 1, 1

Therefore use thy discretion, I had as lief
 thou didst break his neck as his finger *Ib*

The dulness of the fool is the whetstone of
 the wits. *Act 1, 2*

Unmuzzle your wisdom *Ib*

Well said that was laid on with a trowel *Ib*

Only in the world I fill up a place, which
 may be better supplied when I have made
 it empty *Ib*

Now Hercules be thy speed, young man *Ib*

Thus must I from the smoke into the
 smother *Ib*

My pride fell with my fortunes *Ib*

Celia Not a word? *Ros* Not one to
 throw at a dog *Act 1, 3*

O, how full of briers is this working-day
 world *Ib*

Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold *Ib*

We'll have a swashing and a martial out-
 side. *Ib*

* "Patens" in the folio. The paten or patine is the small flat dish used in the service of the altar

Sweet are the uses of adversity,
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything

As you like it. *Act 2, 1*

The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent
nose,
In piteous chase *Ib*

Thou mak'st a testament
As worldlings do, giving thy sum of more
To that which had too much *Ib*

Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens! *Ib*

I love to cope him in these sullen fits,
For then he's full of matter *Ib*

He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age! *Act 2, 3*

For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious hiquors in my blood *Ib*

My age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly *Ib*

O good old man, how well in thee appears
The constant service of the antique world,
When service sweat for duty, not for need,
Thou art not for the fashion of these times,
Where none will sweat but for promotion,
And having that, do choke their service up *Ib*

But travellers must be content *Act 2, 4*

We that are true lovers, run into strange
capers. *Ib*

Thou speakest wiser than thou art ware of *Ib*

Under the greenwood tree *Act 2, 5*

I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a
weasel sucks eggs *Ib*

I'll rail against all the first-born in Egypt *Ib*

And railed on Lady Fortune in good terms,
In good set terms. *Act 2, 7*

"Call me not fool till heaven hath sent me
fortune."

And then he drew a dial from his poke,
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock
Thus may we see," quoth he, "how the
world wags" *Ib*

And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and
ripe,

And then from hour to hour, we rot and
rot

And thereby hangs a tale. *Ib*

My lungs began to crow like chanticleer *Ib*

Motley's the only wear *Ib*

If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it and in his
brain,—
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage—he hath strange places
crammed

With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms *Ib*

I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please *Ib*

The 'why' is plain as way to parish church. *Ib*

Your gentleness shall force,
More than your force move us to gentleness *Ib*

If ever you have looked on better days,
If ever been where bells have knolled to
church *Ib*

All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely
players

They have their exits and their entrances,
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages At first the
infant,

Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms
And then the whining schoolboy with his
satchel,

And shining morning face, creeping like
snail

Unwillingly to school And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a

soldier,
Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the
pard,

Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in
quarrel,

Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth And then the

justice,
In fair round belly, with good capon lined,
With eyes severe, and beard of formal cut,

Full of wise saws and modern instances,
And so he plays his part The sixth age

shifts
Into the lean and slippered pantaloan,
With spectacles on nose, and pouch on side,

His youthful hose, well saved, a world too
wide

For his shrunk shank, and his big manly
voice,

Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,

Is second childishness, and mere oblivion,—
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every-
thing *Ib*

Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind

As man's ingratitude

Thy tooth is not so keen,

Because thou art not seen,

Although thy breath be rude *Ib*

As you Like it. *Act 2, 7*

Most friendship is feigning, most loving
mere folly *Ib*

The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she

Act 3, 2

Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd? *Ib*

He that wants money, means, and content
is without three good friends *Ib*

Thou art in a parlous state *Ib*

Helen's cheek, but not her heart *Ib*

O wonderful, wonderful, and most
wonderful wonderful! and yet again
wonderful, and after that, out of all
whooping! *Ib*

Do you not know I am a woman? what I
think, I must speak *Ib*

I do desire we may be better strangers. *Ib*

You have a numble wit, I think 'twas
made of Atalanta's heels *Ib*

The lazy foot of time. *Ib*

I am he, that unfortunate he *Ib*

Touche Truly, I would the gods had
made thee poetical

And I do not know what poetical is is it
honest in deed and word? Is it a true thing?

Touche No, truly, for the truest poetry
is the most feigning, and lovers are given
to poetry *Ib*

Well, I am not fair, and therefore I pray
the gods make me honest *Ib*

I am not a slut, though I thank the gods
I am foul. *Act 3, 3*

Down on your knees,
And thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's
love *Act 3, 5*

Who ever loved that loved not at first
sight? * *Ib*

But, sure, he's proud, and yet his pride
becomes him *Ib*

Wraps me in a most humorous sadness
Act 4, 1

I had rather have a fool to make me
merry, than experience to make me sad *Ib*

He that will divide a minute into a
thousand parts, and break but a part of the
thousandth part of a minute in the affairs of
love, it may be said of him, that Cupid hath
clapped him on the shoulder, but I'll
warrant him heart-whole *Ib*

Men have died from time to time, and
worms have eaten them, but not for love *Ib*

Why then, can one desire too much of a
good thing? *Ib*

Men are April when they woo, December
when they wed, maids are May when they
are maids, but the sky changes when they
are wives *Ib*

You shall never take her without her
answer, unless you take her without her
tongue *Ib*

Chewing the food† of sweet and bitter
fancy *Act 4, 3*

Kindness, nobler ever than revenge *Ib*

I will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways
Act 5, 1

No sooner met, but they looked, no
sooner looked, but they loved, no sooner
loved, but they sighed, no sooner sighed,
but they asked one another the reason

Act 5, 2

Oh how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes! *Ib*

An ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own
Act 5, 4

The Retort courteous	the Quip
modest	the Reproof valiant
the Countercheck quarrelsome	the Lie
circumstantial	the Lie direct

Your "if" is the only peace-maker, much
virtue in "if" *Ib*

If it be true that, "good wine needs no
bush," 'tis true that a good play needs no
epilogue *Epilogue*

Let the world slide.

Taming of the Shrew *Induction Sc 1*

And twenty more such names and men as
these,

Which never were, nor no man ever saw
Sc 2

To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy
Act 1, 1

No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en,
In brief, sir, study what you most affect. *Ib*

Doubt not her care should be
To comb your noddle with a three-legged
stool *Ib*

* Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw." The
"dead shepherd" was Marlowe, who died in 1593,
and the line is from his "Hero and Leander," see
page 206.

† Amended in some editions to "cud," but
without authority

There's small choice in rotten apples
The Taming of the Shrew. *Act 1, 1*

Love in idleness *Ib*

I come to wive it wealthily *Act 1, 2*

Nothing comes amiss, so money comes
withal *Ib*

And do as adversaries do in law,—
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as
friends *Ib*

And where two raging fires do meet
together,

They do consume the thing that feeds their
fury *Act 2, 1*

Old fashions please me best *Act 3, 1*

And thereby hangs a tale *

Honest mean habillments *Act 4, 3*

Pitchers have ears, and I have many ser-
vants *Act 4, 4*

He that is giddy thinks the world turns
round *Act 5, 2*

O vile,
Intolerable, not to be endured ' *Ib*

A woman moved is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty, *Ib*

Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband *Ib*

A bright particular star
All's Well that Ends Well. *Act 1, 1*

Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none *Ib*

The hind that would be mated by the lion
Must die for love *Ib*

Our remedies oft in ourselves do lie,
Which we ascribe to heaven *Ib*

"Let me not live," quoth he,
"After my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff
Of younger spirits." *Act 1, 2*

He must needs go that the devil drives
Act 1, 3

My friends were poor but honest. *Ib*

Off expectation fails, and most off there
Where most it promises, and off it hits

Where hope is coldest, and despair most sits
Act 2, 1.

He that of greatest works is finisher,
Off does them by the weakest minister *Ib.*

Highly fed and lowly taught. *Act 2, 2*

To the wars, my boy, to the wars!
He wears his honour in a box unseen,

That hugs his knicksy-wicksy here at home
Act 2, 3

A young man married is a man that's
married *Ib*

To say nothing, to do nothing, to know
nothing, and to have nothing *Act 2, 4.*

For the love of laughter, hinder not the
humour of his design. *Act 3, 6*

The web of our life is of a mingled yarn,
good and ill together *Act 4, 3*

There's place and means for every man
alive *Ib*

Whose words all ears took captive.
Act 5, 3

Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear *Ib*

Th' inaudible and noiseless foot of time
Ib

If music be the food of love, play on
Twelfth Night. *Act 1, 1.*

That strain again—it had a dying fall,
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet south,

That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing, and giving odour *Ib*

Care's an enemy to life *Act 1, 3.*

I am a great eater of beef, and I believe
that does harm to my wit *Ib*

What says Quinapalus? "Better a witty
fool than a foolish wit" *Act 1, 6*

'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and
white

Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid
on

Lady, you are the cruellest she alive. *Ib.*

And leave the world no copy *Ib*

Not to be abed after midnight is to be up
betimes *Act 2, 3*

Journeys end in lovers' meeting *Ib*

He does it with a better grace, but I do
it more natural *Ib*

Dost thou think, because thou art vir-
tuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale? *Ib*

Ginger shall be hot i' the mouth, too. *Ib.*

These most brisk and giddy-paced times.
Act 2, 4.

Let still the woman take
An elder than herself, so wears she to him,

So sways she level in her husband's heart
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,

Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and
worn,†

Than women's are *Ib.*

* Also found in "Othello," Act 3, 1, "Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 1, 4, "As you Like it," Act 2, 7

† "Worn" in most modern editions, but "worn" in the original.

Duke And what's her history?
Viola A blank, my lord She never told
 her love,
 But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
 Feed on her damask cheek she pined in
 thought,
 And, with a green and yellow melancholy,
 She sat like patience on a monument,
 Smiling at grief Was not this love indeed?
 We men may say more, swear more, but,
 indeed,
 Our shows are more than will, for still we
 prove
 Much in our vows, but little in our love
Twelfth Night. Act 2, 4
 I am all the daughters of my father's house,
 And all the brothers too *Ib*
 Here comes the trout that must be caught
 with tickling *Act 2, 5*
 Ay, an you had an eye behind you, you
 might see more detraction at your heels,
 than fortunes before you. *Ib*
 But be not afraid of greatness, some men
 are born great, some achieve greatness, and
 some have greatness thrust upon them *Ib*
 The trick of singularity *Ib*
 This fellow's wise enough to play the fool,
 And to do that well craves a kind of wit
Act 3, 1
 O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
 In the contempt and anger of his lip! *Ib*
 Love sought is good, but given unsought is
 better *Ib*
 Let there be gall enough in thy ink,
 though thou write with a goose pen, no
 matter *Act 3, 2*
 Why, this is very midsummer madness
Act 3, 4
 If this were played upon a stage now, I
 could condemn it as an improbable fiction
Ib
 Let thy tongue tang with arguments of
 state *Ib*
 Still you keep o' the windy side of the law
Ib
 An I thought he had been valiant, and
 so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him
 damned ere I'd have challenged him *Ib*
 I hate ingratitude more in a man
 Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunken
 ness. *Ib*
 In nature there's no blemish but the mind.
 None can be called deformed but the unkind
Act 3, 5
 As the old hermit of Prague* . . said,
 "That that is, is" *Act 4, 2*

* The "old hermit of Prague" has not been identified.

Out, hyperbolical fiend! *Ib*
 There is no darkness but ignorance *Ib*
 And thus the whirling of time brings in
 his revenges. *Act 5, 1*
 For the rain it raineth every day *Ib*
 A great while ago the world begun *Ib*
 They that went on crutches ere he was
 born, desire yet their life to see him a man
The Winter's Tale. Act 1, 1
 The wat'ry star † *Act 1, 2*
 There is no tongue that moves, none, none
 i' the world,
 So soon as yours could win me *Ib*
 You put me off with limber vows *Ib*
 A lady's verily is
 As potent as a lord's *Ib*
 Two lads that thought there was no more
 behind,
 But such a day to-morrow as to-day,
 And to be boy eternal. *Ib*
 Cram us with praise, and make us
 As fat as tame things, one good deed,
 dying tongueless,
 Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that
 Our praises are our wages *Ib*
 He makes a July's day short as December
Ib
 Gone already!
 Inch-thick, knee-deep, o'er head and ears, a
 forked one! *Ib*
 If I could find example
 Of thousands that had struck anointed kings,
 And flourished after, I'd not do 't, but since
 Nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment bears
 not one,
 Let villainy forswear 't. *Ib*
 You may as well
 Forbid the sea for to obey the moon. *Ib*
 'Tis safer to
 Avoid what's grown, than question how 'tis
 born *Ib*
 A sad tale's best for winter,
 I have one of sprites and goblins. *Act 2, 1*
 I will tell it softly,
 Yond' crickets shall not hear it. *Ib*
 The silence often of pure innocence
 Persuades, when speaking fails. *Act 2, 2*
 Slander,
 Whose sting is sharper than the sword's. *Act 2, 3*
 I am a feather for each wind that blows
Ib

† The moon.

There is no truth at all i' the oracle.

The Winter's Tale. Act 3, 2

Fancies too weak for boys, too green and
idle

For girls of nine' *Ib*

What's gone, and what's past help,
Should be past grief *Ib*

'Tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do good
deeds on 't *Act 3, 3*

Time I that please some, try all
Act 4 Chorus

For a quart of ale is a dish for a king
Act 4, 2

Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year *Ib*

The lark, that turra-lirra chants. *Ib*

A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. *Ib*

My revenue is the silly cheat *Ib*

For the life to come, I sleep out the
thought of it *Ib*

I cannot tell, good sir, for which of his
virtues it was, but he was certainly whipped
out of the court. *Ib*

Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a

A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a *Ib*

Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dars, and take
The winds of March with beauty *Act 4, 3*

Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes,
Or Cytherea's breath *Ib*

When you do dance, I wish you
A wave i' the sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that *Ib*

Nothing she does, or seems,
But smacks of something greater than
herself, *Ib*

Too noble for this place *Ib*

I think there is not half a kiss to choose
Who loves another best *Ib*

He sings them over, as they were gods
and goddesses you would think a smock
were a she-angel *Ib*

I love a ballad in print, a' life, for then
we are sure they are true *Ib*

To unpathed waters, undreamed shores *Ib*

Ha, ha! what a fool Honesty is! and
Trust his sworn brother, a very simple
gentleman! *Ib*

Though I am not naturally honest, I am
so sometimes by chance *Ib*

Let me have no lying it becomes none
but tradesmen. *Ib*

How blessed are we that are not simple
men!

Yet nature might have made me as these
are,

Therefore, I'll not disdain *Ib*

All deaths are too few, the sharpest too easy
Ib

Though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
he is often led by the nose with gold Show
the inside of your purse to the outside of his
hand *Ib*

The odds for high and low's alike. *Act 5, 1*

If it be ne'er so false, a true gentleman
may swear it in the behalf of his friend
Act 5, 2

Lord of thy presence, and no land beside
King John. *Act 1, 1*

And if his name be George, I'll call him
Peter

For new-made honour doth forget men's
names *Ib*

For he is but a bastard to the time,
That doth not smack of observation *Ib*

Sweet, sweet, sweet poison for the age's
tooth *Ib*

For courage mounteth with occasion
Act 2, 1.

I would that I were low laid in my grave,
I am not worth this coil that's made for me
Ib

He speaks plain cannon,—fire and smoke and
bounce *Act 2, 2*

Zounds! I was never so bethumped with
words

Since first I called my brother's father dad.
Ib

Well, whiles I am a beggar, I will rail,
And say,—There is no sin, but to be rich,
And, being rich, my virtue then shall be,
To say,—There is no vice, but beggary *Ib*

A woman naturally born to fears *Act 3, 1*

For grief is proud and makes his owner
stoop *Ib*

Here I and sorrow sit,
Here is my throne, but kings come bow to it.
Ib

Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never
fight

But when her humorous ladyship is by,
To teach thee safety! *Ib*

Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf-skin on those recreant
limbs! *Ib*

Old Time, the clock-setter, that bald sexton,
Time *Ib*

But now will canker sorrow eat my bud,
And chase the native beauty from his cheek.
Act 3, 4.

Grief fills the room up of my vacant child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with
me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his
form
King John. *Act 3, 4*

Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man *Ib*

When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye *Ib*

And he that stands upon a slippery place,
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up *Ib*

Methinks nobody should be sad but I
Act 4, 1

How now, foolish rheum! *Ib*

Alas! I then have chid away my friend.
He hath a stern look, but a gentle heart *Ib*

To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow, or with taper light
To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to
garnish,
Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *Act 4, 2*

And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse *Ib*

We cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *Ib*

Why do you bend such solemn brows on
me? *Ib*

The spirit of the time shall teach me speed *Ib*

Another lean, unwashed artificer *Ib*

How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds,
Makes ill deeds done! Hadst thou not
been by,

A fellow by the hand of nature marked,
Quoted, and signed, to do a deed of shame *Ib*

Out of my sight and never see me more! *Ib*

Whate'er you think, good words, I think,
were best *Ib*

Be great in act as you have been in thought
Act 5, 1

Be stirring as the time, be fire with fire,
Threaten the threatener, and outface the
brow

Of bragging horror. *Ib*

This England never did, nor never shall,
Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror,
But when it first did help to wound itself
Act 5, 7

Come the three corners of the world in
arms,
And we shall shock them nought shall
make us rue,
If England to itself do rest but true *Ib*

Time-honoured Lancaster
King Richard II *Act 1, 1*

Let's purge this choler without letting
blood. *Ib*

The purest treasure mortal times afford,
Is spotless reputation, that away,
Men are but gilded loam, or painted clay
A jewel in a ten times barred up chest
Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast
Mine honour is my life, both grow in one,
I take honour from me, and my life is done *Ib*

We were not born to sue, but to command *Ib*

That which in mean men we entitle
patience,

Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts
Act 1, 2

The hopeless word of—never to return
Act 1, 3

All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens *Ib*

Grief makes one hour ten. *Ib*

There is no virtue like necessity *Ib*

For gnawing sorrow hath less power to bite
The man that mocks at it, and sets it light *Ib*

O, who can hold a fire in his hand
By thinking on the frosty Caucasus?
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite,
By bare imagination of a feast?
Or wallow naked in December snow
By thinking on fantastic summer's heat
O, no! the apprehension of the good
Gives but the greater feeling to the worse *Ib*

Oh, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention, like deep harmony
Act 2, 1

He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes
Ib

This royal throne of kings, this sceptred isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-Paradise,
This fortress, built by nature for herself,
Against infection, and the hand of war,
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea,
Which serves it in the office of a wall,
Or as a moat defensive to a house,
Against the envy of less happier lands,
This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this
England *Ib*

* "Makes deeds ill done," in the original folio

England, bound in with the triumphant sea.
King Richard II *Act 2, 1*

A lunatic, lean-witted fool *Ib*

The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he *Ib*

In war was never lion rag'd more fierce,
In peace was never gentle lamb more
mild,
Than was that young and princely gentle-
man *Ib*

Cozening hope, he is a flatterer,
A parasite, a keeper-back of death
Act 2, 2

Comfort's in heaven, and we are on the
earth,
Where nothing lives but crosses, care, and
grief *Ib*

Alas, poor duke! the task he undertakes
Is numbering sands, and drinking oceans
dry
Where one on his side fights, thousands will
fly *Ib*

I count myself in nothing else so happy
As in a soul remembering my good friends
Act 2, 3

Bloody with spurring, fiery-red with haste
Ib

Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor
Ib

I see my glory, like a shooting star,
I fall to the base earth from the firmament!
Thy sun sits weeping in the lowly west
Act 2, 4

Eating the bitter bread of banishment
Act 3, 1

Not all the water in the rough, rude sea
Can wash the balm from an anointed king
Act 3, 2

If angels fight,
Weak men must fall, for heaven still
guards the right. *Ib*

O, call back yesterday, bid time return! *Ib*

The worst is death, and death will have his
day *Ib*

Sweet love, I see, changing his property,
Turns to the sourest and most deadly hate
Ib

Of comfort no man speak
Let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs,
Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes
Write sorrow on the bosom of the earth.
Let's choose executors, and talk of wills.
Ib

And nothing can we call our own but death.
Ib

Yet looks he like a king *Act 3, 3*

He is come to ope
The purple testament of bleeding war. *Ib*

And my large kingdom for a little grave,
A little little grave, an obscure grave. *Ib*

They well deserve to have
That know the strong'st and surest way to
get *Ib*

Gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain, Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long
Act 4, 1

Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the
bosom
Of good old Abraham! *Ib*

As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-graced actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious. *Act 5, 2*

How sour sweet music is,
When time is broke, and no proportion
kept!
So is it in the music of men's lives. *Act 5, 5*

Pride must have a fall *Ib*

In those holy fields,
Over whose acres walked those blessed feet,
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were
nailed,

For our advantage, on the bitter cross
King Henry IV. Part 1. *Act 1, 1*

It is a conquest for a prince to boast of *Ib*

Let us be Diana's foresters, gentlemen of
the shade, minions of the moon *Act 1, 2*

Thou hast the most unsavoury smiles.
Ib

The rusty curb of old father antic, the
law *Ib*

I would thou and I knew where a com-
modity of good names were to be bought! *Ib*

O, thou hast damnable iteration, and art,
indeed, able to corrupt a saint *Ib*

And now am I, if a man should speak truly,
little better than one of the wicked *Ib*

Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation, Hal, 'tis no
sin for a man to labour in his vocation. *Ib*

He was never yet a breaker of proverbs
he will give the devil his due. *Ib*

There's neither honesty, manhood, nor
good fellowship in thee *Ib*

I know them to be as true-bred cowards
as ever turned back *Ib*

If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work *Ib*

A certain lord, neat, and trimly dressed,
Fresh as a bridegroom, and his chin new-
reaped,

Showed like a stubble-land at harvest home,
He was perfumed like a milliner,
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose, and took't away again
King Henry IV. Part 1. Act 1, 2.

And as the soldiers bore dead bodies by,
He called them untaught knaves, un-
mannerly,

To bring a slovenly, unhandsome corse
Betwixt the wind and his nobility *Ib*
So pestered with a popinjay *Ib*

He made me mad
To see him shine so brisk, and smell so
sweet,
And talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman,
Of guns, and drums, and wounds *Ib*

And telling me the sovereign't thing on
earth

Was parmaceti for an inward bruise,
And that it was great pity, so it was,
This villainous saltpetre should be digged
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had de-
stroyed

So cowardly, and but for these vile guns,
He would himself have been a soldier *Ib*

This bald, unjointed chat of his *Ib*

Never did base and rotten policy
Colour her working with such deadly
wounds. *Ib*

The blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare *Ib*

By heaven, methinks, it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced
moon;

Or dive into the bottom of the deep
Where fathom-line could never touch the
ground,

And pluck up drownèd honour by the locks *Ib*

But out upon this half-faced fellowship! *Ib*

Why what a candy deal of courtesy
This fawning greyhound then did proffer me!
Act 1, 3

I know a trick worth two of that *Act 2, 1*

If the rascal have not given me medicines
to make me love him, I'll be hanged, it
could not be else *Act 2, 2*

Argument for a week, laughter for a
month, and a good jest for ever *Ib*

Falstaff sweats to death,
And lards the lean earth as he walks along
Ib

Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this
flower, safety *Act 2, 3*

Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not
know,

And so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate! *Ib*

A Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good boy
Act 2, 4

As merry as crickets. *Ib*

Call you that backing of your friends? A
plague upon such backing! give me them
that will face me *Ib*

A plague on all cowards, still say I *Ib*

I am a Jew else, an Ebrew Jew *Ib*

Two rogues in buckram suits *Ib*

Three misbegotten knaves in Kendal green
Ib

If reasons were as plenty as blackberries,
I would give no man a reason upon com-
pulsion, I *Ib*

Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you
down *Ib*

Instinct is a great matter, I was a coward
on instinct *Ib*

Watch to-night, pray to-morrow *Ib*

Ah! No more of that, Hal, an thou
lovest me *Ib*

What doth gravity out of his bed at mid-
night? *Ib*

I will do it in King Cambyases' vein. *Ib*

If sack and sugar be a fault, heaven help
the wicked! *Ib*

Banish plump Jack, and banish all the
world *Ib*

Play out the play *Ib*

O monstrous! but one half-pennyworth
of bread to this intolerable deal of sack! *Ib*

At my nativity,
The front of heaven was full of fiery shapes
Of burning cressets *Act 3, 1*

And all the courses of my life do show,
I am not in the roll of common men *Ib*

Glená I can call spirits from the vasty
deep

Hotspur Why, so can I, or so can any
man

But will they come when you do call for
them? *Ib*

O, while you live, tell truth, and shame
the devil. *Ib*

I had rather be a kitten and cry mew,
Than one of these same metre ballad-
mongers *Ib*

Mining poetry,—

'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag
King Henry IV. Part 1 Act 3, 1

But in the way of bargain, mark you me,
I'll cavi on the ninth part of a hair. *Ib*

And such a deal of skumble-skamble stuff
As puts me from my faith *Ib*

O, he's as tedious
As a tired horse, a railing wife
Worse than a smoky house—I had rather
live

With cheese and garlic in a windmill *Ib*

A good mouth filling oath *Ib*

A fellow of no mark, nor likelihood Act 3, 2

By being seldom seen, I could not stir,
But, like a comet, I was wondered at *Ib*

To loathe the taste of sweetness *Ib*

An I have not forgotten what the inside
of a church is made of, I am a peppercorn, a
brewer's horse Act 3, 3

Company, villainous company, hath been
the spoil of me *Ib*

You are so fretful, you cannot live long
Ib

Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
Ib

If speaking truth
In this fine age were not thought flattery
Act 4, 1

Zounds! how has he the leisure to be sick,
In such a juggling time? *Ib*

This sickness doth infect
The very life blood of our enterprise *Ib*

I saw young Harry, with his beaver on,
His cuisses on his thighs, gallantly armed,
Rise from the ground like feathered Mercury
And vaulted with such ease into his seat,
As if an angel dropped down from the
clouds,

To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus,
And witch the world with noble horseman-
ship *Ib*

If I be not ashamed of my soldiers, I am
a soused gurnet Act 4, 2

The cankers of a calm world and a long
peace *Ib*

There's but a shirt and a half in all my
company *Ib*

Food for powder, food for powder, they'll
fill a pit as well as better *Ib*

To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning
of a feast,
Fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest. *Ib*

I do not think a braver gentleman,
More active-variant, nor more valiant-
young,
More daring, or more bold, is now alive,
To grace this latter age with noble deeds
Act 6, 1

I would it were bed-time, Hal, and all well
Ib

Honour pricks me on Yea, but how if
honour prick me off, when I come on? how
then? Can honour set to a leg? No Or
an arm? No Or take away the grief of a
wound? No Honour hath no skill in
surgery, then? No What is honour? A
word Who hath it? He that died o'
Wednesday Doth he feel it? No Doth
he hear it? No Is it insensible, then?
Yea, to the dead But will it not live with
the living? No Why? Detraction will
not suffer it—therefore, I'll none of it
honour is a mere scutcheon—and so ends
my catechism *Ib*

Look how we can, or sad, or merrily,
Interpretation will misquote our looks
Act 6, 2

Two stars keep not their motion in one
sphere Act 6, 4

Fare thee well, great heart!
Ill-weaved ambition, how much art thou
shrunken!

When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound
But now two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough—This earth, that bears
thee dead,

Bears not alive so stout a gentleman *Ib*

Poor Jack, farewell!
I could have better spared a better man *Ib*

The better part of valour is discretion *Ib*

Full bravely hast thou fleshed
Thy maiden sword *Ib*

Lord, lord, how the world is given to lying!
Ib

I'll purge, and leave sack, and live
cleanly, as a nobleman should do *Ib*

Even such a man, so faint, so spiritless,
So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone,
Drew Priam's curtain in the dead of night,
And would have told him, half his Troy was
burned

King Henry IV. Part 2 Act 1, 1

See what a ready tongue suspicion hath *Ib*

Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office, and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remembered knolling a departed friend *Ib*

I am not only witty in myself, but the
cause that wit is in other men. Act 1, 2.

Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltiness of time

King Henry IV. Part 2. Act 1, 2

I am poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient 1b

We that are in the vaward of our youth 1b

For my voice, I have lost it with hollaring, and singing of anthems 1b

It was alway yet the trick of our English nation, if they have a good thing to make it too common * 1b

Wake not a sleeping wolf 1b

O, thoughts of men accurst!

Past, and to come, seem best, things present, worst. Act 1, 3

We are time's subjects 1b

He hath eaten me out of house and home Act 2, 1

Thus we play the fool with the time, and the spurts of the wise sit in the clouds and mock us Act 2, 2

So that, in speech, in gait,

In diet, in affections of delight,
In military rules, humours of blood,
He was the mark and glass, copy and book,
That fashioned others And him—O wondrous him! 1b

O miracle of men! Act 2, 3

A good heart's worth gold Act 2, 4

Then death rock me asleep, abridge my doleful days! 1b

Why then let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds

Untwine the sisters three! 1b

Patch up thine old body for heaven 1b

O sleep! O gentle sleep!

Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh mine eyelids down,

And steep my senses in forgetfulness? Act 3, 1

With all appliances and means to boot 1b

Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown 1b

Death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain to all, all shall die How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? Act 3, 3

I will maintain the word with my sword to be a good soldier-like word, and a word of exceeding good command Accommodated That is, when a man is, as they say, accommodated or, when a man is,—being,—whereby,—he may be thought to be accommodated, which is an excellent thing 1b

Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful

dove, or most magnanimous mouse 1b

Most forcible Feeble 1b

We have heard the chimes at midnight 1b

I care not,—a man can die but once,—we owe a death 1b

He that dies this year is quit for the next 1b

How subject we old men are to this vice of lying! 1b

He was, for all the world, like a forked radish, with a head fantastically carved upon it with a knife 1b

A rotten case abides no handling

Act 4, 1

Against ill chances men are ever merry,

But heaviness foreruns the good event Act 4, 2

A peace is of the nature of a conquest,
For then both parties nobly are subdued,
And neither party loser 1b

I may justly say with the hook nosed fellow of Rome—"I came, saw, and overcame" Act 4, 3

A man cannot make him laugh,—but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine 1b

If I had a thousand sons, the first human principle I would teach them should be—to forswear thin potations 1b

He hath a tear for pity, and a hand

Open as day for melting charity

Yet, notwithstanding, being incensed, he's flint Act 4, 4

O polished perturbation! golden care! 1b

Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought. 1b

Commit

The oldest sins the newest kind of ways 1b

A joint of mutton, and any pretty little tiny kick-shaws. Act 5, 1

It is certain that either wise bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases, one of another therefore let men take heed of their company 1b

A fount for the world, and worldlings base!

I speak of Africa and golden joys Act 5, 3

Under which king, Bezonian? speak, or die! 1b

Where is the life that late I led? 1b

How ill white hairs become a fool and jester! 1b

Presume not that I am the thing I was. 1b

If you look for a good speech now, you undo me. Epilogue.

* This passage is not in the folio edition.

Consideration, like an angel, came,
And whupped the offending Adam out of
him
King Henry V. Act 1, 1

Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter that, when he
speaks,
The air, a chartered libertine, is still. *Ib.*

The strawberry grows underneath the nettle,
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen
best,
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality *Ib.*
And make your chronicle as rich with praise
As is the ooze and bottom of the sea
With sunken wrack and sunless treasures. *Act 1, 2*

For now sits Expectation in the air
Act 2 Chorus
Though patience be a tired mare, yet she
will plod. *Act 2, 1*

Base is the slave that pays. *Ib.*

He's in Arthur's bosom, if ever man went
to Arthur's bosom 'A made a finer end,
and went away, an it had been any christom
child
Act 2, 3

I knew there was but one way, for his
nose was as sharp as a pen, and 'a babbled
of green fields. *Ib.*

Now I, to comfort him, bid him 'a should
not think of God, I hoped there was no
need to trouble himself with any such
thoughts yet. *Ib.*

'A said once, the devil would have him
about women. *Ib.*

Trust none,
For oaths are straw, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog. *Ib.*

Covering discretion with a coat of folly
Act 2, 4

Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin as
self neglecting *Ib.*

Once more unto the breach, dear friends,
once more,
Or close the wall up with our English dead! *Ib.*

I see you stand like greyhounds in the ships,
Straining upon the start. *Act 3, 1*

—What rein can hold licentious wickedness,
When down the hill he holds his fierce
career? *Act 3, 3.*

Is not their climate foggy, raw, and dull?
Act 3, 5.

And giddy Fortune's furious fickle wheel
Act 3, 6

Advantage is a better soldier than rashness.
Ib.

I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen *Ib.*

There is some soul of goodness in things
evil,
Would men observingly distil it out
Act 4, 1

Thus may we gather honey from the weed,
And make a moral of the devil himself. *Ib.*

Art thou officer?
Or art thou base, common and popular? *Ib.*

From my heart-string
I love the lovely bully *Ib.*

Every subject's duty is the king's, but
every subject's soul is his own *Ib.*

Gets him to rest, crammed with distressful
bread *Ib.*

Winding up days with toil, and nights with
sleep *Ib.*

The fewer men, the greater share of honour
Act 4, 3

But if it be a sin to covet honour,
I am the most offending soul alive. *Ib.*

Our names,
Familiar in his mouth* as household words. *Ib.*

Be in their flowing cups freshly remem-
bered *Ib.*

This story shall the good man teach his son
Ib.

We few, we happy few, we band of
brothers *Ib.*

As I suck blood, I will some mercy show
Act 4, 4

The saying is true—"The empty vessel
makes the greatest sound" *Ib.*

And so espoused to death, with blood he
sealed

A testament of noble-ending love *Act 4, 6*

And all my mother came into mine eyes,
And gave me up to tears *Ib.*

There is occasions and causes why and
wherefore in all things *Act 5, 1*

I pray you, fall to, if you can mock a
leek, you can eat a leek. *Ib.*

An angel is like you, Kate, and you are
like an angel. *Act 5, 2*

For these fellows of infinite tongue, that
can rhyme themselves into ladies' favours,
they do always reason themselves out
again! *Ib.*

If he be not fellow with the best king,
thou shalt find the best king of good fellows. *Ib.*

Nice customs court'sey to great kings. *Ib.*

* "Their mouths" in the quarto.

Hung be the heavens with black, yield day
to night!

King Henry VI. Part 1. Act 1, 1
Expect Saint Martin's summer, halcyon
days. *Act 1, 2*

Glory is like a circle in the water
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself,
Till, by broad spreading, it disperse to
nought *Ib*

Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone *Act 2, 2*

But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw *Act 2, 4*

Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens,
That one day bloomed, and fruitful were
the next *Act 1, 6*

Undaunted spirit in a dying breast!
Act 3, 2

One drop of blood drawn from thy country's
bosom,
Should grieve thee more than streams of
foreign gore *Act 3, 3*

He then that is not furnished in this sort,
Doth but usurp the sacred name of knight *Act 4, 1*

I owe him little duty and less love
Act 4, 4

She's beautiful, and therefore to be woo'd,
She is a woman, therefore to be won *Act 5, 3*

I am a soldier, and unapt to weep,
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness *Ib*

For what is wedlock forc'd but a hell?
Act 5, 6

Rancour will out.

King Henry VI. Part 2. Act 1, 1
Could I come near your beauty with my nails,
I'd set my ten commandments in your face *Act 1, 3*

Smooth runs the water where the brook is
deep *Act 3, 1*

The fox barks not when he would steal the
lamb *Ib*

A heart unspotted is not easily daunted. *Ib*

What know I how the world may deem of
me *Act 3, 2*

Who finds the heifer dead, and bleeding
fresh,

And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the
slaughter?

Who finds the partridge in the puttock's
nest,

But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied
beak?

Even so suspicious is this tragedy *Ib*

What stronger breastplate than a heart
untainted?

Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel
just *Ib*

Disturb him not, let him pass peaceably!
Act 3, 3

He dies, and makes no sign O God, forgive
him! *Ib*

Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all —
Close up his eyes, and draw the curtain close,
And let us all to meditation. *Ib*

The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day
Is crept into the bosom of the sea *Act 4, 1*

Small things make base men proud *Ib*

There's no better sign of a brave mind than
a hard hand *Act 4, 2*

Beggary is valiant *Ib*

The first thing we do, let's kill all the
lawyers *Ib*

Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the
skin of an innocent lamb should be made
parchment? That parchment, being scrib-
bled o'er should undo a man? *Ib*

Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the
youth of the realm in erecting a grammar
school *Act 4, 7*

Kent, in the commentaries of Cæsar writ,
Is termed the civillest place of all this isle *Ib*

Ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to
heaven. *Ib*

Was ever feather so lightly blown to and
fro,
As this multitude? *Act 4, 8*

Was never subject longed to be a king,
As I do long and wish to be a subject *Act 4, 9*

Lord, who would live turmoiled in the court,
And may enjoy such quiet walks as these!
Act 4, 10

The unconquered soul of Cade is fled *Ib*

A subtle traitor needs no sophister
Act 5, 1

Hold, Warwick, seek thee out some other
chase,
For I myself must hunt this deer to death
Act 5, 2

To make a shambles of the parliament
house **King Henry VI Part 3 Act 1, 1**

Frowns, words, and threats,
Shall be the war that Henry means to use *Ib*

In whose cold blood no spark of honour
bides *Ib*

Hadst thou but loved him half so well as I
Or felt that pain which I did for him once,
Or nourished him, as I did with my blood

King Henry VI Part 3. Act 1, 1

Such safety finds
The trembling lamb, environ'd with wolves

Ib

An oath is of no moment, not being took
Before a true and lawful magistrate

Act 1, 2

How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown,
Within whose circuit is Elysium,
And all that poets feign of bliss and joy

Ib

A crown, or else a glorious tomb!
A sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre!

Unless the adage must be verified
That beggars mounted, run their horse to
death

Ib

Thou art as opposite to every good,
As the Antipodes are unto us,
Or as the south to the septentrion.

Ib

But Hercules himself must yield to odds,
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down, and fell the hardest timbered
oak

Act 2, 1

The smallest worm will turn, being trodden
on

Act 2, 2

Didst thou never hear
That things ill got had ever bad success?
And happy always was it for that son,
Whose father, for his hoarding, went to
hell?

Ib

And I, like one lost in a thorny wood,
That rents the thorns, and is rent with the
thorns

Seeking a way, and straying from the way,
Not knowing how to find the open air,
But toiling desperately to find it out

Act 3, 2

For though usurpers sway the rule a while,
Yet heavens are just, and time suppresseth
wrong

Act 3, 3

Warwick, peace!
Proud setter-up and puller-down of kings!

Ib

Hasty marriage seldom proveth well

Act 4, 1

Trust not him that once hath broken faith

Act 4, 4

A little fire is quickly trodden out,
Which, being suffered, rivers cannot quench.

Act 4, 8

Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind,
The thief doth fear each bush an officer

Act 5, 6

Down, down to hell, and say I sent thee
thither

Ib

I, that have neither pity, love, nor fear

Ib

Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York
King Richard III. Act 1, 1

Our stern alarms changed for merry meet-
ings,

Our dreadful marches to delightful measures,
Grim-visaged war hath smoothed his wrin-
kled front,
And now,—instead of mounting barbed
steeds,

He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber,
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute

Ib

Deformed, unfinished, sent before my time
Into this breathing world, scarce half made
up,

And that so lamely and unfashionable
That dogs bark at me, as I halt by them

Ib

This weak piping time of peace

Ib

Simple, plain Clarence, I do love thee so,
That I will shortly send thy soul to heaven

Ib

No beast so fierce but knows some touch of
pity

Act 1, 2

Vouchsafe, divine perfection of a woman

Ib

Vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man

Ib

To leave this keen encounter of our wits

Ib

I never sued to friend, nor enemy,
My tongue could never learn sweet smooth-
ing word,

But, now thy beauty is proposed my fee,
My proud heart sues, and prompts my
tongue to speak

Ib

Teach not thy lip such scorn, for it was
made

For kissing, lady, not for such contempt

Ib

Was ever woman in this humour wooed?
Was ever woman in this humour won?

Ib.

Framed in the prodigality of nature

Ib

Because I cannot flatter and speak* fair,
Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and
cog,

Duck with French nods and apish courtesy,
I must be held a rancorous enemy

Cannot a plain man live, and think no harm,
But thus his simple truth must be abused
By silken, sly, insinuating Jacks?

Act 1, 3

The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare
not perch,

Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.

Ib

* "Speak" in the quartos, "look" in the folio

Tyrants themselves wept when it was
reported *King Richard III. Act 1, 3*

And thus I clothé my naked villainy
With odd old ends stol'n forth of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the
devil *Ib*

We will not stand to prate,
Talkers are no good doers *Ib*

Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools' eyes
fall tears *Ib*

Oh I have passed a miserable night,
So full of fearful dreams, of ugly sights,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy
days,

So full of dismal terror was the time!
Act 1, 4

O Lord! methought what pain it was to
drown!

What dreadful noise of water in mine ears!
What sights of ugly death within mine eyes!
Methought I saw a thousand fearful wrecks,
A thousand men that fishes gnawed upon,
Wedges of gold, great anchors, heaps of
pearl,

Inestimable stones, unvalued jewels,
All scattered in the bottom of the sea,
Some lay in dead men's skulls and in those
holes,

Where eyes did once inhabit, there were
crept

(As 'twere in scorn of eyes) reflecting gems,
That woe'd the slumy bottom of the deep,
And mocked the dead bones that lay
scattered by *Ib*

An outward honour for an inward toil *Ib*

They often feel a world of restless cares *Ib*

Brakenbury What so brief?

Second Murderer 'Tis better, sir, than to
be tedious *Ib*

Some certain drops of conscience are yet
within me *Ib*

First Murderer Relent! 'tis cowardly, and
womanish

Clarence Not to relent, is beastly, savage,
devilish *Ib*

'Tis death to me to be at enmity,
I hate it, and desire all good men's love

Act 2, 1

I do not know that Englishman alive,
With whom my soul is any jot at odds,
More than the infant that is born to-night
I thank my God for my humility *Ib*

Q Elizabeth Was never widow had so dear a
loss.

Chil Were never orphans had so dear a
loss

Duch Was never mother had so dear a
loss. *Act 2, 2*

By a divine instinct men's minds mistrust
Ensuing danger *Act 2, 3*

Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace *Ib*

If 'twere not she, I cannot tell who told
me. *Act 2, 4*

You are too senseless-obstinate, my lord,
I oo ceremonious and traditional *Act 3, 1*

So wise, so young, they say, do ne'er live
long *Ib*

I moralise two meanings in one word *Ib*

So cunning, and so young, is wonderful *Ib*

He's all the mother's, from the top to toe
Ib

When clouds are seen, wise men put on their
cloaks *Act 3, 3*

I think there's never man in Christendom
Can lesser hide his hate or love than he
Act 3, 4

Lives, like a drunken sailor, on the mast,
Ready, with every nod, to tumble down *Ib*

Doubt not, my lad, I'll play the orator,
As if the golden fee, for which I plead,
Were for myself *Act 3, 5*

High-reaching Buckingham grows circum-
spect *Act 4, 2*

Gold were as good as twenty orators *Ib*

I am not in the giving vein to-day *Ib*

Hover about me with your airy wings
Act 4, 4

Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale
women

Rail on the Lord's anointed! *Ib*

Tetchy and wayward *Ib*

An honest tale speeds best, being plainly
told *Ib*

Relenting fool, and shallow, changing
woman! *Ib*

Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we marched on without impediment
Act 5, 2

True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's
wings,

Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings *Ib*

Besides, the king's name is a tower of
strength *Act 5, 3*

I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have
Ib

Give me another horse,—bind up my
wounds,—

Have mercy, Jesu!—soft! I did but dream
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict
me! *Ib*

My conscience hath a thousand several
tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain
King Richard III. *Act 5, 3*

There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me *Ib*

The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn *Ib*
By the apostle Paul, shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of
Richard,
Than can the substance of ten thousand
soldiers. *Ib*

For the self-same heaven
That frowns on me, looks sadly upon him *Ib*

A thing devised by the enemy *Ib*

Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe *Ib*

A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse! *
Act 5, 4

Slave! I have set my life upon a cast,
And I will stand the hazard of the die
I think there be six Richmonds in the field *Ib*

Order gave each thing view
King Henry VIII. *Act 1, 1*

The force of his own merit makes his way *Ib*

A beggar's book
Outworths a noble's blood. *Ib*

Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself *Ib*

As merry,
As, first, good company, good wine, good
welcome,
Can make good people *Act 1, 4*

Two women placed together makes cold
weather *Ib*

Of her, that loves him with that excellence
That angels love good men with. *Act 2, 2*

This bold bad man † *Ib*

He was a fool,
For he would needs be virtuous *Ib*

Verily,
I swear 'tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perked up, in a glistering grief,
And wear a golden sorrow *Act 2, 3*

* "A man! a man! My kingdom for a man!"
—MARSTON, "The Scourge of Villainy," 1598

† "A boat! a boat! a full hundred marks for a
boat!"—MARSTON, "Eastward Ho," 1605.

"A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!"
—MARSTON, "Parasitaster," 1608.

† "A bold, bad man,"—SPENSER, "Faerie
Queen," 87

I swear again, I would not be a queen
For all the world. *Ib.*

I have been to you a true and humble wife,
At all times to your will conformable
Act 2, 4

You're meek and humble-mouthed *Ib*
But your heart
Is crammed with arrogance, spleen, and
pride *Ib*

In sweet music is such art,
Killing care, and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or hearing die *Act 3, 1*
A spleeny Lutheran *Act 3, 2*

'Tis well said again,
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well
And yet words are no deeds *Ib*

And then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have *Ib*

O negligence,
Fit for a fool to fall by! *Ib*

I have touched the highest point of all my
greatness,
And from that full meridian of my glory,
I haste now to my setting I shall fall,
Like a bright exhalation in the evening,
And no man see me more *Ib*

Press not a falling man too far *Ib*

Farewell, a long farewell, to all my great-
ness!

This is the state of man to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow
blossoms,

And bears his blushing honours thick upon
him

The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And,—when he thinks, good easy man, full
surely

His greatness is a ripening,—rips his root,
And then he falls, as I do I have ventured,
Like little wanton boys that swim on
bladders,

This many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth my high-blown
pride

At length broke under me, and now has
left me

Weary, and old with service, to the mercy
Of a rude stream that must for ever hide me
Vain pomp and glory of this world, I hate ye,
I feel my heart new opened O how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes'
favours!

There is, betwixt that smile we would
aspire to,

That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women
have

And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again. *Ib.*

A peace above all earthly dignities,
A still and quiet conscience

King Henry VIII. *Act 3, 2.*

And sleep in dull cold marble *Ib*

The depths and shoals of honour *Ib*

Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away
ambition

By that sin fell the angels *Ib*

Love thyself last cherish those hearts that
hate thee

Corruption wins not more than honesty
Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace,

To silence envious tongues Be just, and
fear not

Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy
country's,

Thy God's, and truth's. *Ib*

Had I but served my God with half the
zeal

I served my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies *Ib*

An old man, broken with the storms of state,
Is come to lay his weary bones among ye
Give him a little earth for charity ' *Act 4, 2*

He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to Heaven, and slept in
peace. *Ib*

So may he rest, his faults he gently on
him ' *Ib*

His own opinion was his law *Ib*

Men's evil manners live in brass, their
virtues

We write in water *Ib*

He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one,
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and per-
suading

Lofty and sour to them that loved him not,
But, to those men that sought him, sweet as
summer *Ib*

And, to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing
God. *Ib*

After my death I wish no other herald,
No other speaker of my living actions,
To keep mine honour from corruption,
Than such an honest chronicler as Griffith. *Ib*

Now I am past all comforts here, but
prayers *Ib*

The dews of heaven fall thick in blessings
on her ' *Ib*

To dance attendance on their lordships'
pleasures *Act 5, 2*

'Tis a cruelty *Ib,*
To load a falling man,

Some come to take their ease,
And sleep an act or two *Epilogue*

I have had my labour for my travail
Troilus and Cressida. *Act 1, 1*

Is not birth, beauty, good shape, discourse,
manhood, learning, gentleness, virtue, youth,
liberality, and such like, the spice and salt
that season a man ' *Act 1, 2*

Women are angels, wooing *Ib*

Men prize the thing ungained more than it
is *Ib*

The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large *Act 1, 3*

Let us like merchants show our foulest
wares,

And think, perchance, they'll sell, if not
The lustre of the better shall exceed
By showing the worse first *Ib*

Two curs shall tame each other, pride alone
Must tarre the mastiffs on *Ib*

Modest doubt is called
The beacon of the wise *Act 2, 2*

What is aught, but as 'tis valued? *Ib*

'Tis mad idolatry
To make the service greater than the god *Ib*

The amity that wisdom knits not, folly
May easily untie *Act 2, 3*

He that is proud eats up himself *Ib*

Words pay no debts *Act 3, 2*

To be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might *Ib*

As false
As air, as water, wind, or sandy earth,
As fox to lamb, as wolf to heifer's calf,
Pard to the hind, or step-dame to her son,
Yea, let them say, to stick the heart of
falsehood,
As false as Cressid *Ib*

Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing *Act 3, 3*

One touch of nature makes the whole world
kin *Ib*

And like a dew-drop from the lion's mane,
Be shook to air *Ib*

A plague of opinion ' a man may wear it
on both sides, like a leather jerkin. *Ib*

Not soon provoked, nor, being provoked,
soon calmed. *Act 4, 5*

What's past, and what's to come, is strewed
with husks

And formless ruin of oblivion. *Ib*

The end crows all. *Ib*

Brother, you have a vice of mercy in you,
Which better fits a lion than a man

Troilus and Cressida. Act 5, 3

Life every man holds dear, but the brave
man

Holds honour far more precious—dear than
life

But flies an eagle flight, bold, and forth on,
Leaving no tract behind

Timon of Athens. Act 1, 1

'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,

But to support him after

He that loves to be flattered is worthy of
the flatterer

Men shut their doors against a setting sun

Act 1, 2

Varro's servant Thou art not altogether a
fool

Fool Nor thou altogether a wise man
as much foolery as I have, so much wit thou
lackest

Act 2, 2

They froze into silence

Ib

'Tis lack of kindly warmth

Ib

Every man has his fault, and honesty is
his

Act 3, 1

Policy sits above conscience

Act 3, 2

The devil knew not what he did when he
made man politic, he crossed himself by 't

Act 3, 3

Nothing emboldens sin so much as mercy

Act 3, 5

He's truly valiant, that can wisely suffer
The worst that man can breathe

Ib

Timon will to the woods, where he shall
find

The unkindest beast more kinder than man-
kind

Act 4, 1

We have seen better days.

Act 4, 2

O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings
us

Ib

The learned pate

Ducks to the golden fool all is oblique,
There's nothing level in our cursed natures
But direct villainy

Act 4, 3

I do proclaim

One honest man—mistake me not—but one,
No more, I pray—and he's a steward

Ib

He that trusts to you,

Where he should find you lions, finds you
hares,

Where foxes, geese

Coriolanus. Act 1, 1

Sighed forth proverbs,

That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs
must eat,

That meat was made for mouths, that the
gods sent not

Corn for the rich man only

Ib.

Nature teaches beasts to know their friends

Act 2, 1

'Faith, there have been many great men
that have flattered the people, who ne'er
loved them

Act 2, 2

I thank you for your voices, thank you—
Your most sweet voices.

Act 2, 3

Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark
you

His absolute "shall"?

Act 3, 1

His nature is too noble for the world
He would not flatter Neptune for his
trident

Or Jove for 's power to thunder His
heart's his mouth

What his breast forges, that his tongue must
vent

Ib

You common cry of curs! whose breath I
hate

As reek o' the rotten fens, whose loves I
prize

As the dead carcasses of unburned men
That do corrupt my air,—I banish you!

Act 3, 3

3 Servant Where dwell'st thou?
Cor. Under the canopy I' the city
of kites and crows

Act 4, 5

A name unmusical to the Volscians' ears,
And harsh in sound to thine

Ib

Those doves' eyes

Which can make gods forsworn

Act 5, 3

O, a kiss

Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!

Ib

Chaste as the icicle,

That's curdled by the frost from purest snow,
And hangs on Dian's temple

Ib

The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes

Act 5, 4

At a few drops of women's rheum, which are
As cheap as lies.

Act 5, 5

Measureless liar, thou hast made my heart
Too great for what contains it

Ib

If you have writ your annals true, 'tis
there,

That, like an eagle in a dove-cote, I
Fluttered your Volscians in Corioli

Alone I did it—Boy!

Ib

As proper men as ever trod upon neat's-
leather

Julius Caesar Act 1, 1

You blocks, you stones, you worse than
senseless things!

O you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome,
Knew you not Pompey?

Ib

Beware the Ides of March

Act 1, 2,

Well, honour is the subject of my story
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life, but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be, as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself

Julius Cæsar Act 1, 2

"Dar'st thou Cassius, now,
Leap in with me into this angry flood,
And swim to yonder point?" Upon the
word,
Accoutred as I was, I plunged in,
And bade him follow Ib

Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone Ib

Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow
world

Like a Colossus, and we potty men
Walk under his huge legs, and peep about
To find ourselves dishonourable graves
Men at some time are masters of their fates
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings Ib

Brutus will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar
Now in the names of all the gods at once,
Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed,
That he is grown so great? Ib

There was a Brutus once, that would have
brooked

The eternal devil to keep his state in Rome,
As easily as a king Ib

Let me have men about me that are fat,
Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o'
nights,

Yond' Cassius has a lean and hungry look,
He thinks too much: such men are dangerous Ib

Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort,
As if he mocked himself, and scorned his
spirit,

That could be moved to smile at anything
Such men as he be never at heart's ease,
Whiles they behold a greater than them-
selves Ib

For mine own part, it was Greek to me Ib

This rudeness is a sauce to his good wit,
Which gives men stomach to digest his
words

With better appetite Ib

Therefore 'tis meet
That noble minds keep ever with their likes,
For who so firm that cannot be seduced? Ib

Lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber-upward turns his face,
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scornning the base degrees
By which he did ascend. Act 2, 1

Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream Ib

For he will never follow anything
That other men begin. Ib

But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered Ib

You are my true and honourable wife,
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart Ib

Think you I am no stronger than my sex,
Being so fathered and so husbanded? Ib

When beggars die, there are no comets seen,
The heavens themselves blaze forth the
death of princes Act 2, 2

Cowards die many times before their deaths,
The valiant never taste of death but once Ib

How hard it is for women to keep counsel!
Act 2, 4

But I am constant as the northern star
Act 3, 1

O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low?
Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs,
spoils,

Shrunk to this little measure? Ib

The choice and master spirits of this age Ib

Though last, not least in love Ib

Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times. Ib

And Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge
With Ate by his side, come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines, with a monarch's
voice

Cry "Havoc!" and let slip the dogs of war Ib

Romans, countrymen, and lovers! hear
me for my cause, and be silent that ye may
hear Act 3, 2

Not that I loved Cæsar less, but that I
loved Rome more Ib

As he was valiant I honour him but, as
he was ambitious I slew him Ib

Who is here so base that would be a
bondman? If any, speak for him have I
offended Who is here so rude that would
not be a Roman? If any, speak for him
have I offended Who is here so vile, that
will not love his country? If any, speak
for him have I offended I pause for a
reply Ib

Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your
ears,

I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him
The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones,
So let it be with Cæsar Ib

For Brutus is an honourable man,
So are they all, all honourable men
Julius Cæsar. *Act 3, 2.*

He was my friend, faithful and just to me
Ib

When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath
wept,
Ambition should be made of sterner stuff
Ib

But here I am to speak what I do know
Ib

You all did love him once, not without
cause
Ib

O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!
Ib

But yesterday, the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world, now, lies he
there,
And none so poor to do him reverence
Ib

You are not wood, you are not stones, but
men.

I have o'ershot myself to tell you of it. *Ib*

If you have tears, prepare to shed them now
Ib

For Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's
angel.
Ib

This was the most unkindest cut of all
Ib

Ingratitude, more strong than traitors' arms,
Quite vanquished him then burst his mighty
heart,

And, in his mantle muffling up his face,
great Cæsar fell

O, what a fall was there, my countrymen!
Ib

O, now you weep, and, I perceive, you feel
The dint of pity, these are gracious drops.
Ib

What private griefs they have, alas! I know
not.
Ib

I come not, friends, to steal away your
hearts

I am no orator, as Brutus is,
But, as you know me all, a plain, blunt man
That love my friend
Ib

For I have neither wit, nor words, nor
worth,
Action, nor utterance, nor power of speech,
To stir men's blood I only speak right on
I tell you that which you yourselves do
know
Ib

But were I Brutus,
And Brutus Antony, there were an Antony
Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a
tongue

In every wound of Cæsar, that should move
The very stones of Rome to rise and mutiny
Ib

Now let it work, mischief, thou art aloof,
Take thou what course thou wilt!
Ib

Tear him for his bad verses, tear him for
his bad verses.
Ib

When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith
Act 4, 2

In such a time as this, it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his
comment
Act 4, 3

You yourself
Are much condemned to have an itching
palm
Ib

The foremost man of all this world
Ib

I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman.
Ib

I'll use you for my mirth, yea, for my
laughter,
When you are waspish.
Ib

I said an elder soldier, not a better,
Did I say better?
Ib

There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am armed so strong in honesty,
That they pass by me as the idle wind
Ib

A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they
are
Ib

A friendly eye could never see such faults
Ib

All his faults observed,
Set in a note book, learned and conned by
rote,
To cast into my teeth
Ib

Carries anger as the flint bears fire,
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark,
And straight is cold again
Ib

There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to
fortune,
Ib

Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries
On such a full sea are we now afloat,
And we must take the current when it
serves,
Ib

Or lose our ventures.
But for your words, they rob the Hybla bees,
And leave them honeyless
Act 5, 1.

The storm is up, and all is on the hazard
Ib

For ever and for ever farewell, Cassius!
If we do meet again, why, we shall smile,
If not, why, then this parting was well
made
Ib

O, that a man might know
The end of this day's business, ere it come!
Ib

O hateful error, melancholy's child !
Why dost thou show to the apt thoughts of
men,

The things that are not ?

Julius Caesar. *Act 5, 3*

The last of all the Romans, fare thee well !
1b

Give him all kindness I had rather have
Such men my friends, than enemies

Act 5, 4

This was the noblest Roman of them all
Act 5, 5

He, only, in a general honest thought,
And common good to all, made one of them
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mixed in him that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, "This was a man !"
1b

There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned

Antony and Cleopatra. *Act 1, 1*

The nature of bad news infects the teller

Act 1, 2

There's a great spurt gone ! Thus did I
deare it

What our contempts do often hurl from us,
We wish it ours again *1b*

Indeed, the tears live in an onion that
should water this sorrow *1b*

In time we hate that which we often fear

Act 1, 3

The demi-Atlas of this earth *Act 1, 5*

My salad days,
When I was green in judgment *1b*

Every time
Serves for the matter that is then born in it.
Act 2, 2

I do not much dislike the matter, but
The manner of his speech *1b*

We did sleep day out of countenance *1b*

For her own person,
It beggared all description *1b*

Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety *1b*

Read not my blemishes in the world's
report. *Act 2, 3*

Music, moody food
Of us that trade in love *Act 2, 5*

I will praise any man that will praise me
Act 2, 6

Ah, thus thou should'st have done,
And not have spoke on't ! In me, 'tis vil-
lany,

In thee, 't had been good service *Act 2, 7*

Ambition
The soldier's virtue *Act 3, 1*

If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself *Act 3, 4*

Celerity is never more admired,
Than by the negligent *Act 3, 7*

He wears the rose
Of youth upon him. *Act 3, 11*

To business that we love, we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight. *Act 4, 4*

This morning, like the spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes
1b

Eros, unarm'd, the long day's task is done,
And we must sleep *Act 4, 12*

Wishers were ever fools *Act 4, 13*

O, withered is the garland of the war,
The soldier's po'e is fallen. *1b*

Let's do it after the high Roman fashion
1b

A rarer spirit never
Did steer humanity but you, gods, will
give us

Some faults to make us men *Act 5, 1*

His legs besetrid the ocean his reared arm
Crested the world his voice was propertied
To all the tun'd spheres *Act 5, 2*

For his bounty,
There was no winter in 't, an autumn 'twas.
1b

Mechanic slaves,
With greasy aprons, rules, and hammers
1b

His biting is immortal, those that do die
of it, do seldom or never recover *1b*

A very honest woman, but something
given to lie *1b*

If thou and nature can so gently part,
The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch,
Which hurts and is desired *1b*

So young, and so untender ?
King Lear. *Act 1, 1*

Come not between the dragon and his
wrath. *1b*

Hence, and avoid my sight ! *1b*

Time shall unfold what plighted cunning
hides *1b*

My cue is villainous melancholy, with a
sigh like Tom o' Bedlam. *Act 1, 2*

A very honest-hearted fellow, and as poor
as the king *Act 1, 4*

That which ordinary men are fit for, I am
qualified in, and the best of me is diligence
1b

An thou canst not smile as the wind sits,
thou'lt catch cold shortly *1b*

Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest

King Lear. *Act 1, 4.*

Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a
child,
Than the sea-monster! *Ib.*

How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child! *Ib.*

Striving to better, oft we mar what's well *Ib.*

Zed! thou unnecessary letter! *Act 2, 2*

He cannot flatter, he,—
An honest mind and plain,—he must speak
truth!

An they will take it, so, if not, he's plain
These kind of knaves I know *Ib.*

A good man's fortune may grow out at
heels *Ib.*

Down, thou climbing sorrow,
Thy element's below! *Act 2, 4*

That, sir, which serves and seeks for gain, •
And follows but for form,
Will pack when it begins to rain,
And leave thee in the storm *Ib.*

O, sir, you are old!
Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine *Ib.*

I confess that I am old,
Age is unnecessary *Ib.*

O, let not women's weapons, water-drops,
Stain my man's cheeks! *Ib.*

To wilful men,
The injuries that they themselves procure
Must be their schoolmasters *Ib.*

Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage!
blow! *Act 3, 2*

A poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man
Ib.

There was never yet fair woman but she
made mouths in a glass *Ib.*

I am a man
More sinned against than sinning *Ib.*

O, that way madness lies, let me shun that!
Act 3, 4

Tom's a-cold *Ib.*

Take heed o' the foul fiend! *Ib.*

Out-paramoured the Turk. *Ib.*

'Tis a naughty night to swim in. *Ib.*

Drinks the green mantle of the standing
pool. *Ib.*

But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year *
Ib.

The prince of darkness is a gentleman *Ib.*

Child Roland to the dark tower came,
His word was still—Fie, foh, and fum,
I smell the blood of a British man *Ib.*

The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanch, and Sweet-heart, see, they
bark at me *Act 3, 6*

Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim,
Hound or spaniel, brach or lym,
Or bobtail tyke, or trundle-tail *Ib.*

The worst is not,
So long as we can say, "This is the worst"
Act 4, 1

You are not worth the dust which the rude
wind

Blows in your face. *Act 4, 2*

Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile
Ib.

Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest *Act 4, 3*

There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes. *Ib.*

Our foster-nurse of Nature is repose
Act 4, 4

How fearful
And dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low!
Act 4, 6.

Half-way down
Hangs one that gathers samphire, dreadful
trade!

Methinks he seems no bigger than his head.
The fishermen, that walk upon the beach,
Appear like mice *Ib.*

The murmuring surge,
That on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes,
Cannot be heard so high. *Ib.*

Ay, every inch a king *Ib.*

Down from the waist they are centaurs,
though women all above *Ib.*

Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary,
to sweeten my imagination. *Ib.*

A man may see how this world goes, with
no eyes. Look with thine ears. *Ib.*

Lear Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark
at a beggar?—*Glo* Ay, sir—*Lear* And
the creature run from the cur? There thou
might'st behold the great image of authority
a dog's obeyed in office *Ib.*

* "Rattes and myse and such small dere
Was his meate that seven yere"
—"Romaunt of Syr Bevis."

Through tattered clothes small vices do
appear,
Robes and furred gowns hide all. Plate sin
with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless
breaks
King Lear. *Act 4, 6*
When we are born, we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools *Ib.*

 Mine enemy's dog,
Though he had bit me, should have stood
that night
Against my fire *Act 4, 7*
I am a very foolish, fond old man,
Fourscore and upward, not an hour more
or less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind. *Ib.*

 Men must endure
Their going hence, even as their coming
hither
Ripeness is all *Act 5, 2*
Out-frown false fortune's frown *Act 5, 3*
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague* us *Ib*
The wheel has come full circle *Ib*
Cordelia, Cordelia! stay a little *Ib*

 Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle, and low, an excellent thing in
woman *Ib*
Vex not his ghost Oh, let him pass! he
hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough†
world
Stretch him out longer *Ib*

 He is gone indeed
The wonder is he hath endured so long
He but usurped his life *Ib*

 A thing
Too bad for bad report

 Cymbeline. *Act 1, 1*
There cannot be a pinch in death
More sharp than this is *Act 1, 2*
Boldness be my friend! *Act 1, 7*
O sleep, thou ape of death! *Act 2, 2*
Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,‡
And Phoebus' gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chaliced flowers that lies,
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes.
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise! *Act 2, 3*

* In the quartos "scourge" is substituted for
"plague."

† Altered by Pope to "rough"

‡ "None but the lark so shrill and clear!"

Now at Heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings"

—JOHN LYLE, "Alexander and Campaspe," Act
6, 1.

As chaste as unsunned snow *Act 2, 5*

 There be many Cæsars,
Ere such another Julius Britain is
A world by itself, and we will nothing pay
For wearing our own noses *Act 3, 1.*
You shall find us in our salt-water girdle *Ib*

O, for a horse with wings! *Act 3, 2*

Why, one that rode to his execution, man,
Could never go so slow *Ib*

Some griefs are med'cinable *Ib*

Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk
Act 3, 3

How hard it is to hide the sparks of nature!
Ib

The game is up *Ib.*

 No, 'tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword,
whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile. *Act 3, 4*

Men's vows are women's traitors *Ib.*

 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine,
That cravens my weak hand *Ib*

Hath Britain all the sun that shines? *Ib*

 Prythee, think
There's livers out of Britain *Ib*

As quarrelous as the weasel. *Ib*

Plenty and peace breeds cowards, hardness
ever

Of hardness is mother *Act 3, 6*

 Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard *Ib*

 Society is no comfort
To one not sociable *Act 4, 2*

 Though mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust, yet reverence
(That angel of the world) doth make dis-
tinction

Of place 'tween high and low *Ib*

Therates' body is as good as Ajax',
When neither are alive *Ib.*

Fear no more the heat o' the sun,
Nor the furious winter's rages,
Thou thy worldly task hast done,
Home art gone and ta'en thy wages
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust *Ib*

Thou hast finished joy and moan *Ib.*

Quiet consummation have,
And renowned be thy grave! *Ib.*

Every good servant does not all commands.
Act 5, 1

He had rather
Groan so in perpetuity, than be cured
By the sure physician, death
Cymbeline. Act 5, 4

A thing of pity *Ib*
Many dream not to find, neither deserve,
And yet are steeped in favours. *Ib*
He that sleeps feels not the toothache *Ib*

I would we were all of one mind, and one
mind good, O, there were desolation of
gaolers and gallowses! I speak against my
present profit, but my wish hath a prefer-
ment in 't *Ib*

By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too *Act 5, 5*

Who is 't can read a woman? *Ib*
Pardon's the word to all *Ib*

1st Witch
When shall we three meet again,
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

2nd Witch
When the hurlyburly's done,
When the battle's lost and won
Macbeth. Act 1, 1

Fair is foul, and foul is fair *Ib*

Banners flout the sky *Act 1, 2*

Though his bark cannot be lost,
Yet it shall be tempest-tossed *Act 1, 3*

What are these,
So withered, and so wild in their attire,
'That look not like the inhabitants o' the
earth,
And yet are on 't? *Ib*

If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say, which grain will grow, and which
will not. *Ib*

To be king
Stands not within the prospect of belief *Ib*
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them *Ib*

The insane root,
That takes the reason prisoner *Ib*.
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
'The instruments of darkness tell us truths;
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence *Ib*

Two truths are told,
As happy prologues to the swelling act
Of the imperial theme *Ib*

Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings. *Ib*

No' hing is *Ib*
But what is not. *Ib*

Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day *Ib*

Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it; he died
As one that had been studied in his death,
To throw away the dearest thing he owed
As 'twere a careless trifle. *Act 1, 4.*

There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face;
He was a gentleman on whom I built
An absolute trust. *Ib*

Yet do I fear thy nature,
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness
To catch the nearest way, thou wouldst
be great,
Art not without ambition, but without
The illness should attend it. What thou
wouldst highly *Ib*

That wouldst thou holily, wouldst not
play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win. *Act 1, 5*

That no compunctious visitings of nature
Shake my fell purpose *Ib*

Your face, my thane, is as a book where men
May read strange matters *Ib*

Look like the innocent flower,
But be the serpent under it *Ib*

Go gne of vantage *Act 1, 6*
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere
well

It were done quickly *Act 1, 7*

That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here *Ib*
So clear in his great office, that his virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet tongued,
against *Ib*

The deep damnation of his taking off *Ib*
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other *Ib*

I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people *Ib*
Letting "I dare not" wait upon "I would,"
Like the poor cat 't' the adage * *Ib*
I dare do all that may become a man,
Who dares do more is none *Ib*

Nor time nor place
Did then adhere *Ib*

We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking place,
And we'll not fail. *Ib*.
Memory, the warder of the brain.
False face must hide what the false heart
doth know *Ib*

There's husbandry in heaven,
Their candles are all out. *Act 2, 1.*

Shut up
In measureless content *Ib.*

* See Proverbs "The cat would eat fish," etc.

In this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand? Come, let me
clutch thee —

I have thee not and yet I see thee still.
Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible
To feeling as to sight? or art thou but
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
Macbeth. Act 2, 1

Thou marshall'st me the way that I was
going *Ib*

Hear it not, Duncan, for it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell! *Ib*

The fatal bellman which gives the stern'st
good-night *Act 2, 2*

The attempt, and not the deed,
Confounds us. *Ib*

Consider it not so deeply *Ib*

I had most need of blessing, and "Amen"
Stuck in my throat *Ib*

Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no
more!

Macbeth does murder sleep,"—the innocent
sleep,

Sleep that knits up the ravelled sleave of
care,

The death of each day's life, sore labour's
bath,

Balm of hurt minds, great Nature's second
course,*

Chief nourisher in life's feast. *Ib*

Infirm of purpose! *Ib*

Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this
blood

Clean from my hand? No, thus my hand
will rather

The multitudinous seas incarnardine,
Making the green—one red *Ib*

The labour we delight in physics pain *Act 2, 3*

Shake off this downy sleep, death's counter-
feit. *Ib*

The wine of life is drawn, and the mere
 lees

Is left this vault to brag of *Ib*

Who can be wise, amazed, temperate, and
furious,

Loyal and neutral, in a moment? No man. *Ib*

To show an unfelt sorrow is an office
Which the false man does easy *Ib*

There's daggers in men's smiles *Ib*

Upon my head they put a fruitless crown,
And put a barren sceptre in my gripe,
Thence to be wrenched with an unlineal
hand,

No son of mine succeeding *Act 3, 1*

Ay, in the catalogue ye go for men *Ib*

I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the
world

Have so incensed, that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world. *Ib*

Naught's had, all's spent,
Where our desire is got without content
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy,
Than, by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy
Act 3, 2.

Things without all remedy
Should be without regard, what's done is
done. *Ib*

We have scotched the snake, not killed it. *Ib*

After life's fitful fever he sleeps well
Treason has done his worst nor steel, nor
poison,

Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further *Ib*

A deed of dreadful note *Ib*

But now, I am cabined, cribbed, confined,
bound in. *Act 3, 4*

Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both! *Ib*

Thou canst not say I did it never shake
Thy gory locks at me *Ib*

Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold,
Thou hast no speculation in those eyes
Which thou dost glare with *Ib*

What man dare, I dare
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The armed rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble *Ib*

Hence, horrible shadow!
Unreal mockery, hence! *Ib*

You have displaced the mirth, broke the
good meeting,
With most admired disorder. *Ib*

Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder? *Ib*

Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once *Ib*

Macb What is the night?
Lady M Almost at odds with morning *Ib*

And you all know, security
Is mortal's chiefest enemy. *Act 3, 5*

* In Hamner's edition the "voice" is continued to the end of Macbeth's speech. Johnson made it stop at "murder sleep" (as above).

Double, double, toil and trouble
Macbeth. Act 4, 1

Black spirits and white,
 Red spirits and grey,
 Mingle, mingle, mingle,
 You that mingle may * *Ib*

By the pricking of my thumbs,
 Something wicked this way comes;
 Open locks, whoever knocks *Ib*

How now, you secret, black, and midnight
 hags! *Ib*

A deed without a name *Ib*

But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
 And take a bond of fate *Ib*

What will the line stretch out to the crack
 of doom? *Ib*

The weird sisters *Ib*

When our actions do not,
 Our fears do make us traitors *Act 4, 2*

Angels are bright still, though the brightest
 fell *Act 4, 3*

I would not be the villain that thou think'st
 For the whole space that's in the tyrant's
 grasp,
 And the rich East to boot *Ib*

Boundless intemperance
 In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
 The untimely emptying of the happy throne,
 And fall of many kings *Ib*

Stands Scotland where it did? *Ib*

What, man! ne'er pull your hat upon your
 brows,
 Give sorrow words the grief that does not
 speak
 Whispers the o'erfraught heart, and bids it
 break *Ib*

What, all my pretty chickens and their dam,
 At one fell swoop? *Ib*

But I must also feel it as a man,
 I cannot but remember such things were,
 That were most precious to me. *Ib*

O, I could play the woman with mine eyes
Ib

Out, damned spot! out, I say! *Act 5, 1*

Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier, and afeared?
Ib

Yet who would have thought the old man
 to have had so much blood in him? *Ib*

All the perfumes of Arabia will not
 Sweeten this little hand *Ib*

What's done cannot be undone *Ib*

Foul whisperings are abroad *Ib*
 The devil damn thee black, thou cream-faced
 loon!

Where gott'st thou that goose look?
Act 5, 3

Thus push
 Will cheer me ever, or dis-seat me now
 I have lived long enough, my way of life
 Is fall'n into the sear, the yellow leaf,
 And that which should accompany old
 age,

As honour, love, obedience, troops of
 friends,

I must not look to have, but in their stead,
 Curses, not loud but deep, mouth-honour,
 breath,

Which the poor heart would fain deny, and
 dare not *Ib*

Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased,
 Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
 Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
 And, with some sweet oblivious antidote,
 Cleanse the stuffed bosom of that perilous
 stuff,

Which weighs upon the heart? *Ib*

Throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it
Ib

I would applaud thee to the very echo,
 That should applaud again *Ib*

Hang out our banners on the outward walls,
 The cry is still, "They come!" Our castle's
 strength

Will laugh a siege to scorn. *Act 5, 5*

I have supped full with horrors,
 Direness, familiar to my slaughteroous
 thoughts,
 Cannot once start me *Ib*

To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
 Creeps in this petty pace from day to day,
 To the last syllable of recorded time,
 And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
 The way to dusty death Out, out, brief
 candle!

Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player,
 That struts and frets his hour upon the
 stage,

And then is heard no more it is a tale
 Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,
 Signifying nothing. *Ib*

To doubt the equivocation of the fiend,
 That hes like truth. *Ib*

There is no flying hence, nor tarrying here,
 I 'gin to be a weary of the sun. *Ib*

Blow, wind! come, wrack!
 At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Ib

I bear a charmed life. *Act 5, 7.*

* This song is found in Middleton's "The Witch" (1604). Act 5, 2.

And be these juggling fiends no more
believed,
That palter with us with a double sense,
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope

Macbeth. Act 5, 7

Lay on, Macduff,
And damned be he that first cries, "Hold
enough!" *Ib*

For this relief, much thanks

Hamlet. Act 1, 1

O! farewell, honest soldier *Ib*

Ber What is Horatio there?

Hor A piece of him. *Ib*

Is not this something more than fantasy? *Ib*

This bodes some strange eruption to our
state *Ib*

Whose sore task
Does not divide the Sunday from the week. *Ib*

Doth make the night joint-labourer with the
day *Ib*

Of unimproved metal hot and full *Ib*

Some enterprise
That hath a stomach in 't. *Ib*

In the most high and palmy state of Rome *Ib*

We do it wrong, being so majestical,
To offer it the show of violence *Ib*

And then it started, like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons *Ib*

So hallowed and so gracious is the time *Ib*

But look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern
hill. *Ib*

Yet so far hath discretion fought with
nature,

That we with wisest sorrow think on him,
Together with remembrance of ourselves *Act 1, 2*

With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in
marriage,

In equal scale weighing delight and dole *Ib*

The head is not more native to the heart *Ib*

He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow
leave

By laboursome petition, and, at last,
Upon his will I sealed my hard consent *Ib*

A little more than kin, and less than kind *Ib*

Thou know'st 'tis common, all that live
must die,

Passing through nature to eternity. *Ib*

Ay, madam, it is common. *Ib*

Seems, madam! Nay, it is, I know not
seems.

'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath,
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,
Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes,* shows of
grief,

That can denote me truly, these indeed
seem,

For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show,
These but the trappings and the suits of
woe *Ib*

But to perséver

In obstinate condolement, is a course
Of impious stubbornness, 'tis unmanly grief,
It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,
A heart unfortified, a mind impatient *Ib*

O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew!
Or that the Everlasting had not fixed
His canon 'gainst self-slaughter O God!
O God!

How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Fie on 't! O fie! 'tis an unweeded garden
That grows to seed! Things rank and gross
in nature

Possess it merely That it should come to
this! *Ib*

Hyperion to a satyr so loving to my
mother,

That he might not beteem the winds of
heaven

Visit her face too roughly

Why, she would hang on him,
As if increase of appetite had grown
By what it fed on *Ib*

Frailty, thy name is woman! *Ib*

A little month. *Ib*

Like Niobe, all tears. *Ib*

A beast, that wants discourse of reason *Ib*

But no more like my father,
Than I to Hercules *Ib*

It is not, nor it cannot come to good *Ib*

We'll teach you to drink deep ere you
depart. *Ib*

The funeral baked meats
Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables.
Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven
Ere I had ever seen that day, Horatio! *Ib*
In my mind's eye, Horatio *Ib*
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again. *Ib*

* "Modes" is the modern reading, "moods" in the folio and quartos.

In the dead vast* and middle of the night.
Hamlet. *Act 1, 2*

Armed at all points *Ib*

These hands are not more like *Ib*

But answer made it none. *Ib*

A countenance more
In sorrow than in anger *Ib*

While one with moderate haste might tell a
hundred. *Ib*

A sable silvered *Ib*

I'll speak to it, though hell itself should
gape,
And bid me hold my peace *Ib*

If you have hitherto concealed this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still,
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue
I will requite your loves. *Ib*

Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to
men's eyes *Ib*

A violet in the youth of primy nature,
Forward, not permanent, sweet, not lasting
The perfume and suppliance of a minute
Act 1, 3

His greatness weighed, his will is not his
own,
For he himself is subject to his birth
He may not as unvalued persons do,
Carve for himself, for on his choice depends
The safety and the health of the whole state *Ib*

And keep you in the rear of your affection *Ib*

The charest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon,
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
The canker galls the infants of the spring,†
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed,
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent. *Ib*

Be wary, then, best safety lies in fear *Ib*

Do not, as some ungracious pastors do,
Show me the steep and thorny way to
heaven,

Whilst, like a puffed and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance
treads,

And recks not his own rede. *Ib*

A double blessing is a double grace. *Ib*

* "Waist" in many editions, afterwards printed "waste." "Vast" in the quarto of 1608.

† See "Love's Labour Lost". "The firstborn infants of the spring."

And these few precepts in thy memory
See thou character. Give thy thoughts no
tongue,

Nor any unproportioned thought his act.
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar
The friends thou hast, and their adoption
tried,

Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of
steel,

But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatched, unfledged comrade.

Beware
Of entrance to a quarrel, but, being in,
Bear 't that th' opposèd may beware of thee.
Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice,
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy
judgment.

Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not expressed in fauzy, rich not gaudy,
For the apparel oft proclaims the man,
And they in France, of the best rank and
station,

Are most select and generous chief in that.
Neither a borrower nor a lender be
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry
This above all,—To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man
Farewell, my blessing season this in thee! *Ib*

'Tis in my memory locked,
And you yourself shall keep the key of it. *Ib*

You speak like a green girl,
Unsuited in such perilous circumstance *Ib*

Ay, springs to catch woodcocks I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the
soul

Lends the tongue vows *Ib*

Be somewhat scanted of your maiden
presence *Ib*

It is a nipping and an eager air *Act 1, 4*

But, to my mind—though I am native here,
And to the manner born—it is a custom
More honoured in the breach than the
observance *Ib*

Angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Ib*

Be thy intents wicked or charitable,
Thou com'st in such a questionable shape,
That I will speak to thee. *Ib*

Let me not burst in ignorance! *Ib*

In complete steel,
Revisit'st thus the glumpees of the moon,
Making night hideous. *Ib*

‡ "Hooks" in many editions, but without authority

§ "Gives" in the folio, "lends" in the quartos,

With thoughts beyond the reaches of our
souls *Hamlet. Act 1, 4.*

Look, with what courteous action
It waves* you to a more removed ground *Ib*

I do not set my life at a pin's fee,
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself? *Ib*
Go on, I'll follow thee *Ib*

My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve *Ib*
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark *Ib*

Whither wilt thou lead me? speak, I'll go
no further *Act 1, 5*

But that I am forbid
To tell the secrets of my prison house,
I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy
young blood,

Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from
their spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porcupine,
But this eternal blazon must not be
To ears of flesh and blood—Last, last, O last! *Ib*

Murder most foul, as in the best it is,
But this most foul, strange, and unnatural *Ib*

With wings as swift
As meditation, or the thoughts of love *Ib*
O my prophetic soul! mine uncle! *Ib*

O, Hamlet, what a falling off was there!
From me, whose love was of that dignity,
That it went hand in hand even with the
vow

I made to her in marriage *Ib*

But soft! methinks, I scent the morning's
air *Ib*

Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd,
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head,
O horrible! O horrible! most horrible!
If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not. *Ib*

Leave her to Heaven,
And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge,
To prick and sting her *Ib*

While memory holds a seat
In this distracted globe Remember thee!
Yes, from the table of my memory
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records,
All saws of books, all forms, all pressures
past,
That youth and observation copied there *Ib*

Within the book and volume of my brain. *Ib*

O villain, villain, smiling, damn'd villain! *Ib*

My tables—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a
villain.
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark *Ib*

There needs no ghost, my lord, come from
the grave
To tell us this *Ib*

And so, without more circumstance at all,
I hold it fit that we shake hands and part,
You, as your business and desire shall point
you,

For every man hath business and desire,
Such as it is—and for mine own poor part,
Look you, I'll go pray *Ib*

These are but wild and whirling words, my
lord. *Ib*

It is an honest ghost, that let me tell you *Ib*

Art thou there, truepenny?
Come on,—you hear this fellow in the
cellarage *Ib*

O day and night, but this is wondrous
strange! *Ib*

There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,

Than are dreamt of in your† philosophy *Ib*
Rest, rest, perturbed spirit *Ib*

The time is out of joint,—O cursed spite,
That ever I was born to set it right! *Ib*

The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,
A savageness in unreclaimed blood.

Act 2, 1
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of
truth. *Ib*

By indirections find directions out *Ib*

He raised a sigh so piteous and profound,
That it did seem to shatter all his bulk. *Ib*

This is the very ecstasy of love *Ib*

Such thanks
As fits a king's remembrance *Act 2, 2*

Thou still hast been the father of good news *Ib*

Brevity is the soul of wit *Ib*

More matter with less art *Ib*

That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity,
And pity 'tis 'tis true, a foolish figure,
But farewell it, for I will use no art *Ib*

* "Wafts" in the folio.

† The original reading is "our philosophy"

And now remains
That we find out the cause of this effect,
Or, rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect, defective, comes by cause
Hamlet. *Act 2, 2*

That's an ill phrase, a vile phrase,
"beautified" is a vile phrase *Ib*

Doubt thou the stars are fire,
Doubt that the sun doth move,
Doubt truth to be a liar,
But never doubt I love *Ib*

Hath there been such a time, I'd fain know
that,

When I have positively said "'Tis so,"
And it proved otherwise? *Ib*

Let me be no assistant for a state,
But keep a farm, and carters *Ib*

Hamlet You are a fishmonger

Polonius Not I, my lord

Hamlet Then I would you were so honest
a man *Ib*

Ay, sir, to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand * *Ib*

Still harping on my daughter *Ib*

Words, words, words! *Ib*

The satirical rogue says here, that old
men have grey beards, that their faces are
wrinkled, their eyes purging thick amber
and plum-tree gum, and that they have a
plentiful lack of wit, together with most
weak hams all which, sir, though I most
powerfully and potentially believe, yet I hold
it not honesty to have it thus set down, for
you yourself, sir, should be old as I am, if,
like a crab, you could go backward *Ib*

Though this be madness, yet there is method
in it *Ib*

These tedious old fools *Ib*

As the indifferent children of the earth *Ib*

On Fortune's cap we are not the very
button *Ib*

Hamlet What news?

Rosencrantz None, my lord, but that the
world's grown honest.

Hamlet Then is doomsday near? *Ib*

There is nothing either good or bad, but
thinking makes it so *Ib*

O God! I could be bounded in a nut-shell,
and count myself a king of infinite space,
were it not that I have bad dreams *Ib*

The very substance of the ambitious is
merely the shadow of a dream. *Ib*

I hold ambition of so airy and light a
quality that it is but a shadow's shadow *Ib*

* "Two thousand" in the folio, "ten" in the
quartos.

Beggar that I am, I am poor even in
thanks *Ib*

It goes so heavily with my disposition,
that this goodly frame, the earth, seems to
me a sterile promontory, this most excellent
canopy, the air, look you,—this brave or-
namenting firmament, this majestical roof
fretted with golden fire,—why, it appears
no other thing to me but a foul and
pestilent congregation of vapours. What
a piece of work is a man! How noble in
reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving, how express and admirable! in
action, how like an angel! in apprehension,
how like a god! the beauty of the world!
the paragon of animals! and yet, to me,
what is this quintessence of dust? man
delights not me, no, nor woman neither,
though by your smiling, you seem to say so *Ib*

There was no such stuff in my thoughts
Ib

And the lady shall say her mind freely, or
the blank verse shall halt for it. *Ib*

'Faith, there has been much to do on both
sides, and the nation holds it no sin, to
tarre them to controversy *Ib*

There is something in this more than
natural, if philosophy could find it out *Ib*

I am but mad north-north-west, when
the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from
a handsaw *Ib*

Come, give us a taste of your quality *Ib*

The play, I remember, pleased not the
million, 'twas caviare to the general *Ib*

Let them be well used, for they are the
abstracts, and brief chronicles, of the time
after your death you were better have a
bad epitaph, than their ill report while you
lived *Ib*

Use every man after his desert, and who
should 'scape whipping? Use them after
your own honour and dignity, the less they
deserve, the more merit is in your bounty *Ib*

O, what a rogue and peasant slave am I! *Ib*

What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? *Ib*

He would drown the stage with tears,
And cleave the general ear with horrid
speech, *Ib*

Make mad the guilty, and appal the free,
Confound the ignorant, and amaze, indeed,
The very faculties of eyes and ears *Ib*

A dull, and muddy-metled rascal. *Ib*

But I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall
To make oppression bitter. *Ib*

Must, like a whore, unpack my heart with words,
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab

Hamlet Act 2, 2

For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak

With most miraculous organ Ib

The devil hath power

To assume a pleasing shape Ib

I'll have grounds

More relative than this, the play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the
king Ib

'Tis too much proved,—that with devotion's
visage

And pious action, we do sugar o'er

The devil himself Act 3, 1

To be, or not to be, that is the question —
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them? To die,—to
sleep —

No more, and, by a sleep, to say we end
The heart-ache, and the thousand natural
shocks

That flesh is heir to,—'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished To die—to sleep, —
To sleep! perchance to dream,—ay, there's
the rub,

For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come,

When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause there's the respect
'That makes calamity of so long life
For who would bear the whips and scorns of
time,

The oppressor's wrong, the proud* man's
contumely,

The pangs of despised† love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurs

That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin? Who would fardels
bear,‡

To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscovered country, from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will,
And makes us rather bear those ills we have,
Than fly to others that we know not of?

Thus conscience doth make cowards of us all,
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought,
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,||
And lose the name of action. Ib

* "The poor man's contumely" in the folio

† "Dispris'd" in the folio, "despis'd" in the quarto.

‡ "Who would these fardels bear," in the folio,

|| "Awry" in the quarto, "away" in the folio.

Nymph, in thy orisons

Be all my sins remembered Ib

For, to the noble mind,

Rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove
unkind Ib

Get thee to a nunnery Ib

I am myself indifferent honest Ib

What should such fellows as I do crawling
between heaven and earth? We are arrant
knaves, all. Ib

Let the doors be shut upon him, that he
may play the fool nowhere but in 's own
house Ib

Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow,
thou shalt not escape calumny Ib

If thou wilt needs marry, marry a fool,
for wise men know well enough what
monsters you make of them Ib

I have heard of your paintings, too, well
enough God hath given you one face, and
you make yourselves another Ib

O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye,
tongue, sword

The expectancy and rose of the fair state,
The glass of fashion, and the mould of form,
The observed of all observers' quite, quite,
down!

And I, of ladies most deject and wretched,
That sucked the honey of his music vows,
Now see that noble and most sovereign
reason,

Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and
harsh,
That unmatched form and figure of blown
youth,

Blasted with ecstasy O, woe is me!
To see what I have seen, see what I see!

Ib

Madness in great ones must not unwatched
go Ib

Speak the speech, I pray you, as I
pronounced it to you, trippingly on the
tongue but if you mouth it, as many of your
players do, I had as lief the town-crier
had spoke my lines Nor do not saw the air
too much with your hand, thus, but use all
gently, for in the very torrent, tempest,
and (as I may say) the whirlwind of your
passion, you must acquire and beget a
temperance, that may give it smoothness

Act 3, 2

Tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to
split the ears of the groundlings, who for
the most part are capable of nothing but
inexplicable dumb shows and noise Ib

It out-herods Herod pray you, avoid it!
Ib

Be not too tame neither, but let your own discretion be your tutor: suit the action to the word, the word to the action, with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature. *Hamlet. Act 3, 2*

The purpose of playing, whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold, as 'twere, the murror up to nature *Ib*

Though it make the unskilful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve, the censure of which one, must, in your allowance, o'erweigh a whole theatre of others. *Ib*

Not to speak it profanely *Ib*

Having neither the accent of Christians, nor the gait of Christian, pagan, nor man *Ib*

I have thought some of nature's journey-men had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably *Ib*

I hope we have reformed that indifferently *Ib*

O, reform it altogether *Ib*

That's villainous, and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it *Ib*

Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man As e'er my conversation coped withal *Ib*

Nay, do not think I flatter For what advancement may I hope from thee, That no revenue hast, but thy good spurs? *Ib*

No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp, And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee, Where thrift may follow fawning *Ib*

A man, that fortune's buffets and rewards Has ta'en with equal thanks and bless'd are those, *Ib*

Whose blood and judgment are so well co-mingled, *Ib*

That they are not a pipe for Fortune's finger To sound what stop she please Give me that man *Ib*

That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him *Ib*

In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart, As I do thee—Something too much of this *Ib*

And my imaginations are as foul As Vulcan's stithy. *Ib*

Here's metal more attractive. *Ib*

Your only jig-maker *Ib*

Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables. *Ib*

Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet? Then there's hope a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year, but, by'r lady, he must build churches then *Ib*

For, O, for, O, the hobby-horse is forgot *Ib*

Marry, this is miching mallecho, it means mischief *Ib*

Hamlet Is this a prologue or the posy of a ring? *Ib*

Oph 'Tis brief, my lord. *Ib*

Ham As woman's love *Ib*

O, confound the rest! Such love must needs be treason in my breast *Ib*

In second husband let me be accus'd! None wed the second but who killed the first *Ib*

I do believe you think what now you speak; But what we do determine oft we break Purpose is but the slave to memory *Ib*

If she should break it now! *Ib*

Sleep rook thy brain; And never come mischance between us twain! *Ib*

The lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Ib*

No, no, they do but jest, poison in jest, no offence 't the world *Ib*

We that have free souls, it touches us not let the galled jade wince, our withers are unwrung *Ib*

Why let the stricken deer go weep, The hart ungalled play, *Ib*

For some must watch, while some must sleep *Ib*

So runs the world away *Ib*

Put your discourse into some frame, and start not so wildly from my affair *Ib*

O wonderful son, that can so astonish a mother! *Ib*

The proverb is something musty *Ib*

'Tis as easy as lying. *Ib*

It will discourse most eloquent* music *Ib*

You would play upon me, you would seem to know my stops, you would pluck out the heart of my mystery, you would sound me from my lowest note to the top of my compass *Ib*

Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret me, you cannot play upon me *Ib*

It is backed like a weasel. *Ib*

Very like a whale. *Ib*

* In Knight's edition, "excellent music."

They fool me to the top of my bent *Ib*
Hamlet. Act 3, 2

'Tis now the very witching time of night,
 When churchyards yawn, and hell itself
 breathes out
 Contagion to this world, now could I drink
 hot blood,
 And do such bitter business as the day
 Would quake to look on. *Ib*

Let me be cruel, not unnatural
 I will speak daggers to her, but use none *Ib*

O, my offence is rank, it smells to heaven,
 It hath the primal eldest curse upon 't,
 A brother's murder! *Act 3, 3*

My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent *Ib*

May one be pardoned, and retain th'
 offence? *Ib*

Try what repentance can, what can it not?
 Yet what can it, when one can not repent? *Ib*

Help, angels, make assay!
 Bow, stubborn knees! and, heart, with
 strings of steel,

Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe *Ib*

Now might I do it, pat *Ib*

Some act
 That has no relish of salvation in it *Ib*

Words without thoughts never to heaven
 go *Ib*

Tell him his pranks have been too broad to
 bear with *Act 3, 4*

How now! a rat?
 Dead, for a ducat, dead! *Ib*

* And let me wring your heart for so I shall,
 If it be made of penetrable stuff *Ib*

Such an act,
 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty *Ib*

As false as dicers' oaths *Ib*

Ah me, what act,
 That roars so loud, and thunders in the
 index? *Ib*

Look here, upon this picture, and on this,
 The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.
 See, what a grace was seated on his brow,
 Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself,
 An eye like Mars, to threaten and command,
 A station like the herald Mercury,
 New-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill,
 A combination, and a form, indeed,
 Where every god did seem to set his seal,
 To give the world assurance of a man *Ib*

Like a mildewed ear,
 Blasting his wholesome brother. *Ib.*

Could you on this fair mountain leave to
 feed, *Ib*

And batten on this moor? *Ib*

At your age,
 The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's
 humble,
 And waits upon the judgment. *Ib*

O shame, where is thy blush? *Ib*

A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
 That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
 And put it in his pocket *Ib*

A king of shreds and patches *Ib*

Do you not come your tardy son to chide?
Ib

Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works *Ib*

For use almost can change the stamp of
 nature. *Ib*

Tears, perchance, for blood. *Ib*

This is the very coinage of your brain
 This bodiless creation ecstasy
 Is very cunning in *Ib*

My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep
 time, *Ib*

And makes as healthful music It is not
 madness *Ib*

That I have uttered bring me to the test. *Ib*

Lay not that flattering unction to your soul
Ib

Repent what's past, avoid what is to come *Ib*

For in the fatness of these purpy times,
 Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg *Ib*

Assume a virtue, if you have it not *Ib*

That monster, custom, who all sense doth
 eat *Ib*

And when you are desirous to be blessed,
 I'll blessing beg of you *Ib*

I must be cruel, only to be kind
 Thus bad begins, and worse remains behind *Ib*

For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer
 Hoist with his own petard, and it shall go
 hard,
 But I will delve one yard below their mines,
 And blow them to the moon. *Ib*

He keeps them, like an ape does nuts, in
 the corner of his jaw, first mouthed, to be
 last swallowed *Act 4, 2*

A knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear *Ib*

Diseases, desperate grown,
 By desperate appliance are relieved,
 Or not at all. *Act 4, 3*

Your worm is your only emperor for diet
Hamlet. *Act 4, 3*

We go to gain a little patch of ground,
That hath in it no profit but the name
Act 4, 4.

What is a man
If his chief good, and market of his time,
Be but to sleep and feed? A beast, no
more
Sure, he, that made us with such large
discourse,
Looking before, and after, gave us not,
That capability and godlike reason,
To fust in us unused. *Ib*

Rightly to be great,
Is not to star without great argument,
But greatly to find quarrel in a straw,
When honour's at the stake *Ib*

We know what we are, but know not
what we may be *Act 4, 5*

We must be patient but I cannot choose
but weep, to think they should lay him!
the cold ground *Ib*

When sorrows come, they come not single
spies,
But in battalions *Ib*

There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would
Ib

To hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest
devil!

Conscience and grace, to the profoundest pit
Ib

There's rosemary, that's for remembrance,
pray, love, remember and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts. *Ib*

You must wear your rue with a difference
Ib

They say he made a good end
Ib

And will he not come again? *Ib*

No, no, he is dead,
Go to thy death-bed,
He never will come again. *Ib*

He is gone, he is gone,
And we cast away moan,
Grammercy on his soul! *Ib*

His means of death, his obscure funeral,
No trophy, sword, nor hatchment o'er his
bones,

No noble rite, nor formal ostentation *Ib*

And, where the offence is, let the great axe
fall. *Ib*

It warms the very sickness in my heart,
That I shall live and tell him to his teeth,
"Thus diddest thou." *Act 4, 7.*

A very riband in the cap of youth. *Ib.*

He grew into his seat,
And to such wondrous doing brought his
horse,
As he had been incorpseid and demi natured
With the brave beast *Ib.*

One woe doth tread upon another's heel,
So fast they follow. *Ib*

Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia,
And therefore I forbid my tears but yet
It is our trick, nature her custom holds,
Let shame say what it will *Ib*

Crowner's-a-quest law *Act 5, 1*

There is no ancient gentlemen but
gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers
they hold up Adam's profession *Ib*

Cudgel thy brains no more about it, for
your dull ass will not mend his pace with
beating *Ib*

Hath this fellow no feeling of his business?
Ib

The hand of little employment hath the
dautier sense *Ib*

The pate of a politician, one that
could circumvent God *Ib*

Where be his quiddits now, his quilets,
his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? *Ib*

One that was a woman, sir, but, rest her
soul, she's dead *Ib*

How absolute the knave is! we must speak
by the card, or equivocation will undo us
Ib

The age is grown so picked, that the toe
of the peasant comes so near the heel of the
courtier, he galls his kibe *Ib*

Alas, poor Yorick!—I knew him, Horatio
a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent
fancy *Ib*

Where be your gibes now? your gambols?
your songs? your flashes of merriment that
were wont to set the table on a roar? Not
one now, to mock your own jeering? quite
chappfallen? Now get you to my lady's
chamber, and tell her, let her paint an inch
thick, to this favour she must come, make
her laugh at that *Ib*

To what base uses we may return,
Horatio! Why may not imagination trace
the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it
stopping a bung-hole? *Ib.*

'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider
so * *Ib.*

* "Platon estime qu'il y ait quelques vices
d'impieété à trop curieusement s'enquerir de Dieu
et du monde."—MONTAIGNE, "Essais" (1680),
Book 2, ch. 12. (Plato holds that there is some
vice of impiety in enquiring too curiously about
God and the world.)

Imperial Cæsar, dead, and turned to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away

Hamlet. Act 5, 1

Lay her i' the earth,
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh,
May violets spring ! *Ib*

I tell thee, churlish priest,
A minist'ring angel shall my sister be,
When thou dost howling *Ib.*

Sweets to the sweet farewell ! *Ib*

Sir, though I am not splenetic and rash,
Yet have I in me something dangerous. *Ib*

Nay, an thou 'lt mouth,
I'll rant as well as thou *Ib*

And thus awhile the fit will work on him,
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will at drooping *Ib*

Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew, and dog will have his day *Ib*

This grave shall have a living monument *Ib*

There's a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will *Act 5, 2*

It did me yeoman's service *Ib*

What imports the nomination of this
gentleman ? *Ib*

The phrase would be more german to the
matter *Ib*

Not a whit, we defy augury there 's a
providence in the fall of a sparrow *Ib*

I have shot mine arrow o'er the house,
And hurt my brother *Ib*

I do receive your offered love, like love,
And will not wrong it *Ib*

A hit, a very palpable hit *Ib*

Why, as a woodcock to mine own springs,
Oaric

I am justly killed with mine own treachery *Ib.*

This fell sergeant, Death,
Is strict in his arrest *Ib*

Report me and my cause aright *Ib*

I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. *Ib*

Horatio, what a wounded name,
Things standing thus unknown shall live
behind me !

If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,
Absent thee from felicity awhile,
And in this harsh world draw thy breath in
pain,

To tell my story. *Ib*

The rest is silence. *Ib*

Now cracks a noble heart Good-night,
sweet prince *Ib.*

The weakest goes to the wall
Romeo and Juliet. *Act 1, 1.*

Abr Do you bite your thumb at us, sir ?
Sam Is the law of our side if I say ay ? *Ib*

Gregory, remember thy swashing blow *Ib.*

An hour before the worshipped sun
Peered forth the golden window of the
east. *Ib*

As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.* *Ib*

From love's weak childish bow she lives
unharm'd † *Ib*

Saint-seducing gold *Ib*

He that is stricken blind, cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost *Ib*

And 'tis not hard, I think,
For men so old as we to keep the peace *Act 1, 2*

When well apparelled April on the heel
Of lumping winter treads *Ib.*

One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessened by another's anguish. *Ib*

Compare her face with some that I shall
show,
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow. *Ib*

For I am proverbed with a grand-axe
phrase *Act 1, 4*

Oh, then, I see, Queen Mab hath been with
you

She is the faunes' midwife, and she comes
In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman,
Drawn with a team of little atomies
Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep
Her waggon-spokes made of long spinners'
legs,

The cover, of the wings of grasshoppers,
Her traces, of the smallest spider's web,
Her collars, of the moonshine's watery
beams *Ib*

Not half so big as a round little worm
Pricked from the lazy finger of a maid *Ib.*

Her chariot is an empty hazel-nut,
Made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub,
Time out o' mind the faunes' coach-makers
Ib.

* The folio and earlier editions have "same" for
"sun"

† "Uncharmed" in the folio and earlier editions.

And sometimes comes she with a tute-pig's
tail,

Tucking a parson's nose as 'a lies asleep,
Then dreams he of another benefice
Sometimes she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign
throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five fathom deep

Romeo and Juliet. Act 1, 4

And being thus frightened, swears a prayer or
two

And sleeps again Ib

I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air,
And more inconstant than the wind Ib

But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail !* Ib

A whispering tale in a fair lady's ear,
Such as would please Act 1, 5

For you and I are past our dancing days Ib
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright !
It seems she hangs† upon the cheek of night
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear. Ib

He bears him like a portly gentleman
And to say truth, Verona brags of him
To be a virtuous and well-governed youth Ib.

We have a trifling foolish banquet towards Ib

My only love sprung from my only hate !
Too early seen unknown, and known too
late ! Ib

When King Cophetua loved the beggar
maid, Act 2, 1

He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Act 2, 2

O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek ! Ib.

O, Romeo, Romeo ! wherefore art thou
Romeo ? Ib

What's in a name ? that which we call a
rose,

By any other name‡ would smell as sweet Ib

For stony limits cannot hold love out. Ib

Alack ! there lies more peril in thine eye,
Than twenty of their swords look thou but
sweet,

And I am proof against their enmity. Ib

* "Direct my suit" in the folio and quarto of 1609.

† Later editions read "Her beauty hangs upon the cheek of night."

‡ "By any other word" in the folio and quarto of 1609.

I have night's cloak to hide me from th
sight.

Thou know'st the mask of night is on n
face,
Else would a maiden blush bepaint n
cheek Ib

Fain would I dwell on form, fain, fain der
What I have spoke but farewell compl
ment ! Ib

At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs. Ib

In truth, fair Montague, I am too fond Ib

I'll prove more true
Than those that have more cunning to b
strange Ib

O, swear not by the moon, the inconstan
moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb Ib

Do not swear at all,
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious
self,
Which is the god of my idolatry Ib

It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden,
Too like the lightning which doth cease to be
Ere one can say it lightens Ib

This bud of love, by summer's ripening
breath,
May prove a beauteous flower when next we
meet. Ib

My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep Ib

All this is but a dream,
Too flattering-sweet to be substantial Ib

And all my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay,
And follow thee, my lord, throughout the
world Ib

O for a falconer's voice,
To lure this tassel-gentle back again !
Bondage is hoarse, and may not speak
aloud,

Else would I tear the cave where Echo lies,
Ib

How silver sweet sound lovers' tongues by
night,

Like softest music to attending ears ! Ib

So loving-jealous of his liberty. Ib

Yet I should kill thee with much cherish-
ing

Good night, good night ! parting is such
sweet sorrow,

That I shall say good-night, till it be
morrow. Ib

Sleep dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy
breast !

Would I were sleep and peace, so sweet to
rest ! Ib.

O mickle is the powerful grace that lies
In herbs, plants, stones, and their true
qualities
For nought so vile that on the earth doth
live

But to the earth some special good doth give,
Nor aught so good, but, strained from that
fair use,

Revolts from true birth, stumbling on
abuse

Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied,
And vice sometime 's by action dignified

Romeo and Juliet. Act 2, 3

It argues a distempered head
So soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And, where care lodges, sleep will never lie

Ib

When, and where, and how,
We met, we wooed, and made exchange of
vow,

I'll tell thee as we pass *Ib*

Pronounce this sentence, then,
Women may fall when there's no strength
in men. *Ib.*

For this alliance may so happy prove,
To turn your households' rancour to pure
love *Ib*

Wisely, and slow, they stumble that run
fast *Ib*

Stabbed with a white wench's black eye
Act 2, 4

More than prince of cats *Ib*

Why, is it not a lamentable thing, grand-
sire, that we should be thus afflicted with
these strange flies, these fashion-mongers,
these *pardon-mes* ? *Ib*

O flesh ! flesh ! how thou art fishified ! *Ib*

My business was great, and in such a case
a man may strain courtesy. *Ib*

I am the very punk of courtesy *Ib*

Thy wit is a very bitter sweeting it is a
most sharp sauce *Ib*

Why, is not this better now than groaning
or *lowing* ? *Ib*

One, . that God hath made himself
to mar *Ib*

A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear him-
self talk, and will speak more in a minute
than he will stand to in a month. *Ib*

As pale as any clout in the varsal world *Ib.*

These violent delights have violent ends,
And in their triumph die *Act 2, 6.*

O, so hight a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint
A lover may bestride the gossamer
that idles in the wanton summer air *Ib.*

Till holy church incorporate two in one *Ib*

Thou ' why, thou wilt quarrel with a man
that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in
his beard, than thou hast *Act 3, 1*

Thy head is as full of quarrels, as an egg is
full of meat *Ib*

Men's eyes were made to look, and let them
gaze

I will not budge for no man's pleasure, I *Ib*

O calm, dishonourable, vile submission ! *Ib*

No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide
as a church door, but 'tis enough, 'twill
serve ask for me to-morrow, and you
shall find me a grave man I am peppered,
I warrant, for this world — a plague o' both
your houses ! *Ib*

I thought all for the best. *Ib*

O, I am fortune's fool ! *Ib*

Mercy but murders, pardoning those that
kill.

Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds,
Towards Phoebus' mansion *Act 3, 2*

When he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine
That all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun *Ib*

Beautiful tyrant ! fiend angelical ! *Ib.*

Was ever book, containing such vile matter,
So fairly bound ? O that decent should
dwell

In such a gorgeous palace ! *Ib*

There's no trust,
No faith, no honesty in men, all perjured,
All forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers *Ib*

He was not born for shame
Upon his brow shame is ashamed to sit,
For 'tis a throne where honour may be
crowned

Sole monarch of the universal earth *Ib*

Romeo, come forth, come forth, thou fear-
ful man,

Affliction is enamoured of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity *Act 3, 3*

For exile hath more terror in his look,
Much more than death *Ib*

Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy *Ib*

Hang up philosophy !
Unless philosophy can make a Juliet. *Ib*

Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund
day
Stands tiptoe on the misty mountains' tops
Act 3, 5.

Straining harsh discords and unpleasant
sharp. Romeo and Juliet. *Act 3, 5*

Villain and he be many miles asunder *Ib*

For Venus smiles not in a house of tears
Act 4, 1

Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty
Act 4, 2

Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field
Act 4, 5

"Music with her silver sound," because
musicians have no gold for sounding *Ib*

If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at
hand

My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne
Act 5, 1

Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones *Ib*

A beggarly account of empty boxes *Ib*

Art thou so bare and full of wretchedness
And fear'st to die? Famine is in thy
cheeks,

Need and oppression starveth in thine eyes,
Contempt and beggary hang upon thy back,
The world is not thy friend, nor the world's
law,

The world affords no law to make thee rich,
Then be not poor, but break it. *Ib*

My poverty, but not my will, consents *Ib*

The time and my intents are savage-wild,
More fierce, and more inexorable far,
Than empty tigers, or the roaring sea
Act 5, 3

Can vengeance be pursued further than
death? *Ib*

Tempt not a desperate man. *Ib*

Put not another sin upon my head
By urging me to fury *Ib*

One writ with me in sour misfortune's book
Ib

Beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there.
Ib

Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! *Ib*

Come bitter conduct, come unsavoury guide!
Thou desperate pilot, now at length run on
The dashing rocks thy sea-sick weary bark!
Ib

A greater Power than we can contradict
Hath thwarted our intents. *Ib*

Horribly stuffed with epithets of war.
Othello. *Act 1, 1.*

A fellow almost damned in a fair wife,
That never set a squadron in the field,
Nor the division of a battle knows,
More than a spinster *Ib*

The bookish theoric *Ib*

Mere prattle without practice
Is all his scholarship *Ib*

'Tis the curse of service,
Preferment goes by letter and affection,
Not by the old gradation, where each second
Stood heir to the first *Ib*

We cannot all be masters *Ib*

Whip me such honest knaves *Ib*

But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at I am not what I am *Ib*

Zounds, sir, you are one of those that will
not serve God if the devil bid you. *Ib*

Who would be a father? *Ib*

Though in the trade of war I have slain men,
Yet do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience
To do no contrived murder I lack unquity
Sometime to do me service *Act 1, 2*

The wealthy curled darlings of our nation
Ib

For my particular grief
Is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature,
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
Act 1, 3

Most potent, grave, and reverend signiors,
My very noble and approved good masters,—
That I have ta'en away this old man's
daughter,

It is most true, true, I have married her
The very head and front of my offending
Hath this extent, no more! Rude am I in
my speech,

And little blessed with the soft phrase of
peace *Ib*

The tented field *Ib*

And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broul and
battle,

And therefore little shall I grace my cause,
In speaking for myself *Ib*

I will a round unvarnished tale deliver *Ib*

A maiden never bold,
Of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion
Blushed at herself *Ib*

I ran it through, even from my boyish days,
To the very moment that he bade me tell it.
Wherein I spake of most disastrous chances,
Of moving accidents by flood and field,
Of hairbreadth 'scapes, ' the imminent
deadly breach,

Of being taken by the insolent foe,
And sold to slavery. *Ib*

Wherean of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose
heads touch heaven,
It was my hunt to speak,—such was my
process,
And of the cannibals that each other eat,
The Anthropophagi, and men whose heads
Do grow beneath their shoulders. These
things to hear
Would Deademona seriously incline

Othello. Act 1, 3

She gave me for my pains a world of sighs
She swore,—In faith, 'twas strange, 'twas
passing strange,
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful,
She wished she had not heard it, yet she
wished

That heaven had made her such a man she
thanked me,
And bade me, if I had a friend that loved
her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story,
And that would woo her Upon this hunt I
spake

She loved me for the dangers I had passed,
And I loved her that she did pity them.
This is the only witchcraft I have used. *Ib*

Take up this mangled matter at the best
Men do their broken weapons rather use,
Than their bare hands *Ib*

I do perceive here a divided duty *Ib*

The robbed that smiles, steals something
from the thief *Ib*

The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war,
My thrice-driven bed of down *Ib*

I saw Othello's visage in his mind *Ib*

A moth of peace *Ib*

She has deceived her father, and may thee *Ib*

I will incontinently drown myself *Ib*

Virtue! a fig! 'tis in ourselves that we
are thus, or thus *Ib*

Put money in thy purse *Ib*

The food that to him now is as luscious
as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter
as coloquintida. *Ib*

Thus do I ever make my fool my purse *Ib*

Framed to make women false *Ib*

I have 't,—it is engendered,—hell and
night

Must bring this monstrous birth to the
world's light. *Ib*

A maid

That paragons description and wild fame,
One that excels the quirks of blazoning
pena. *Act 3, 1*

Do not put me to 't,
For I am nothing if not critical *Ib*

I am not merry, but I do beguile
The thing I am, by seeming otherwise *Ib*

She that could think, and ne'er disclose her
mind,

See suitors following, and not look behind *Ib*

To suckle fools, and chronicle small beer *Ib*

O most lame and impotent conclusion! *Ib*

Is he not a most profane and liberal
counsellor? *Ib*

He speaks home, madam, you may relish
him more in the soldier than in the scholar *Ib*

A subtle slippery knave. *Ib*

Making him egregiously an ass. *Ib*

Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop

Not to outsport discretion *Act 2, 3*

Potations pottle deep *Ib*

And let me the canakin clink!

A soldier's a man,

A life 's but a span,

Why, then, let a soldier drink. *Ib*

Most potent in potting *Ib*

'Tis pride that pulls the country down * *Ib*

'Tis evermore the prologue to his sleep *Ib*

Silence that dreadful bell! *Ib*

The world hath noted, and your name is
great

In mouths of wisest censure *Ib*

But men are men, the best sometimes
forget *Ib*

Thy honesty and love doth mince this
matter *Ib*

Cassio, I love thee,

But never more be officer of mine *Ib*

Ay, put all surgery *Ib*

Reputation, reputation, reputation! O,
I have lost my reputation! I have lost the

immortal part of myself, and what remains
is bestial *Ib*

O thou inviable spirit of wine, if thou
hast no name to be known by, let us call
thee devil! *Ib*

O that men should put an enemy in their
mouths, to steal away their brains! *Ib*

Had I as many mouths as Hydra, such
an answer would stop them all. *Ib*

* From the old ballad, "Take thy old cloak
about thee." In "Percy's Reliques" the line is
given: "It's pride that putt's this country
downe."

Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and
the ingredient is a devil Othello. *Act 3, 3*

Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used *Ib*

How poor are they that have not patience?
What wound did ever heal, but by degrees? *Ib*

Pleasure and action make the hours seem
short *Ib*

Excellent wretch! Perdition catch my soul
But I do love thee! And when I love thee
not,
Chaos is come again *Act 3, 3*

Good name in man or woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls
Who steals my purse, steals trash, 'tis
something, nothing,

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to
thousands,
But he that filches from me my good name,
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed *Ib*

O, beware, my lord, of jealousy,
It is the green-eyed monster, which doth
mock
The meat it feeds on. *Ib*

But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet fondly
loves? *Ib*

Poor and content is rich, and rich enough *Ib*

To be once in doubt,
Is once to be resolved *Ib*

If I do prove her haggard,
Though that her jeases were my dear heart-
strings,
I'd whistle her off, and let her down the
wind
To prey at fortune *Ib*

I am declined
Into the vale of years *Ib*
That we can call these delicate creatures
ours,
And not their appetites *Ib*

Trifles, light as air,
Are to the jealous, confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ. *Ib*

Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world,
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday. *Ib*

He that is robbed, not wanting what is
stolen,
Let him not know't, and he's not robbed
at all *Ib*

* In the quarto edition "strongly loves" is the
reading, instead of "fondly loves."

O, now, for ever,
Farewell the tranquil mind! farewell con-
tent!

Farewell the plumed troops,† and the lug
wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed and the shrill
trump,

The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing
fife,
The royal banner, and all quality,
Fride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious
war!

And, O you mortal engines, whose rude
throats

The immortal Jove's dread clamours coun-
terfeit

Farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! *Ib*
Be sure of it give me the ocular proof *Ib*

No hinge, nor loop
To hang a doubt on *Ib*

On horror's head horrors accumulate
Do deeds to make heaven weep, all earth
amazed *Ib*

But thus denoted a foregone conclusion *Ib*

O, that the slave had forty thousand lives!
One is too poor, too weak for my revenge *Ib*

O, hardness to dissemble! *Act 3, 4*

The hearts of old gave hands
But our new heraldry is—hands not hearts *Ib*

They laugh that win *Act 4, 1*
I would have him nine years a killing *Ib*

O, she will sing the savageness out of a
bear! *Ib*

But yet the pity of it, Iago!—O Iago, the
pity of it, Iago! *Ib*

I understand a fury in your words,
But not the words *Act 4, 2*

Had it pleased heaven
To try me with affliction, had he rained
All kinds of sores and shames on my bare
head,
Stooped me in poverty to the very lips,
Given to captivity me and my utmost hopes,
I should have found in some part of my
soul

A drop of patience but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!‡ *Ib*

Patience, thou young and rose-lipped
cherubim. *Ib*

† Troops. The quarto has "troop."

‡ In the folio

"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

O thou weed,
Who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet,
That the sense aches at thee, would thou
hadst ne'er been born! *Othello. Act 4, 2*

I will be hanged if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some
office,
Have not devised this slander. *Ib*

Fie, there is no such man, it is impossible *Ib*

O heaven, that such companions thou'dst
unfold,
And put in every honest hand a whip,
To lash the rascals naked through the world,
Even from the east to the west! *Ib*

Sing willow, willow, willow *Act 4, 3*
'Tis nather here nor there *Ib*

Nay, whether he kill Cassio,
Or Cassio him, or each do kill the other,
Every way makes my game *Act 5, 1*

He hath a daily beauty in his life. *Ib*
Kill men i' the dark! *Ib*

This is the night
That either makes me, or fordoes me quite *Ib*

It is the cause, it is the cause, my soul,—
Let me not name it to you, you chaste
stars!—
It is the cause *Ib.*

That whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster *Act 5, 2*

Put out the light, and then—put out the
light?

If I quench thee, thou flaming minister,
I can again thy former light restore,
Should I repent me,—but once put out thy
light,

Thou cunning'st pattern of excelling nature,
I know not where is that Promethean heat
That can thy light relume *Ib*

I will kill thee,
And love thee after *Ib*

Had all his hairs been lives, my great
revenge

Had stomach for them all *Ib*

My wife! my wife! what wife?—I have
no wife

O, insupportable! O heavy hour!
Methinks it should be now a huge eclipse
Of sun and moon. *Ib.*

It is the very error of the moon *Ib.*

Then murder's out of tune,
And sweet revenge grows harsh. *Ib.*

A guiltless death I die. *Ib.*

O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil! *Ib*

She was false as water *Ib*

If heaven would make me such another
world

Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it *Ib*

But why should honour outlive honesty? *Ib.*

Who can control his fate? *Ib.*

Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Ib*

I have done the state some service, and they
know 't *Ib.*

Speak of me as I am, nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice then must
you speak

Of one that loved not wisely, but too well,
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme of one, whose
hand

Like the base Indian,* threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe of one, whose
subdued eyes,

Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medionable gum. *Ib*

All that is spoke is married *Ib*

I kissed thee, ere I killed thee *Ib*

Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.

Titus Andronicus. *Act 1, 2*

He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause *Ib*

She is a woman, therefore may be wooed,
She is a woman, therefore may be won,
She is Lavinia, therefore must be loved
What, man! more water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of, and easy it is
Of a cut loaf to steal a shive, we know *Act 2, 1*

Sorrow conceal'd, like an oven stopp'd,
Doth burn the heart to cinders where it is *Act 2, 5*

Comfortless

As frozen water to a starv'd snake *Act 3, 1*

Two may keep counsel when the third's
away† *Act 4, 2.*

The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby *Act 4, 4*

* Indian. "Judean" in the first folio.

† This is a proverbial expression. See "For
thre may kepe a counsel, if twain be awaie."—
CHAUCER, "The Ten Commandments of Love,"
41, also, "Three may kepe counsaile, if two be
away."—J. HARRWOOD, "Proverbs."

If one good deed in all my life I did,
I do repent it from my very soul

Titus Andronicus. *Act 5, 3*

To sing a song that old was sung
Pericles. *Act 1 Prelude*

It hath been sung at festivals,
On ember eves, and holy-ales
And lords and ladies in their lives
Have read it for restoratives *Ib*

Few love to hear the suns they love to act
Act 1, 1

Kings are earth's gods, in vice their law's
their will,
And if Jove stray, who dares say Jove doth
ill? *Ib*

How courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Ib*

They do abuse the king, that flatter him,
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin,
The thing the which is flattered, but a spark
To which that blast gives heat and stronger
glowing *Act 1, 2*

'Tis time to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss
Ib

3rd Fisher Master, I marvel how the
fishes live in the sea

1st Fisher Why, as men do a land—the
great ones eat up the little ones *Act 2, 1*

Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man
Act 2, 2

'Tis more by fortune, lady, than by merit
Act 2, 3

The cat with eyne of burning coal.
Act 3 Prelude

O you gods!
Why do you make us love your goodly gifts,
And snatch them straight away? *Act 3, 1*

We are strong in custom, *Ib*

No vizor does become black villainy
So well as soft and tender flattery.
Act 4, 4

Hunting he loved, but love he laughed to
scorn Poems. *Yenus and Adonis. St 1*

Bid me discourse, I will enchanth thine ear,
Or, like a fairy, trip upon the green,
Or, like a nymph, with long dishevelled
hair,
Dance on the sands, and yet no footing
seen.

Love is a spirit, all compact of fire,
Not gross to sink, but light, and will aspire.
St 25.

"Ah me," quoth Venus, "young, and so
unkind!" *St 32*

Art thou a woman's son, and canst not feel
What 'tis to love? *St. 34.*

Look what a horse should have, he did not
lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back
St 50

Like a melancholy malcontent, *St 53*

The sea hath bounds, but deep desire hath
none *St 65*

Foul words and frowns must not repel a
lover,
What though the rose have prickles, yet 'tis
plucked

Were beauty under twenty locks kept fast,
Yet love breaks through, and picks them all
at last. *St 96*

For where Love reigns, disturbing Jealousy
Doth call himself Affection's sentinel,
Gives false alarms, suggesteth mutiny
St 109

This carry tale, dissentious Jealousy,
That sometime true news, sometime false
doth bring *St 110*

Danger deviseth shifts, wit wants on fear,
St 115

Love-lacking vestals, and self-loving nuns
St 126

Foul cankering rust the hidden treasure frets,
But gold that's put to use more gold begets
St 128

For know, my heart stands armed in mine
ear,
And will not let a false sound enter there
St 130

Love comforteth, like sunshine after rain
St 134

More I could tell, but more I dare not say,
The text is old, the orator too green
St 135

Finding their enemy to be so curst,
They all strain court'sy who shall cope him
first *St 148*

Look, how the world's poor people are
amazed

At apparitions, signs, and prodiges *St 155*

Grief hath two tongues and never woman
yet,
Could rule them both, without ten women's
wit. *St 163*

For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again
St 170

The grass stoops not, she treads on it so
light *St 172.*

Beauty itself doth of itself persuade
The eyes of men without an orator
Lucrece. St. 5

In silent wonder of still-gazing eyes. *St. 12*
Then where is truth if there be no self trust? *St. 23.*

Or sells eternity to get a toy
Lucrèce. St 31
 But nothing can affection's course control,
 Or stop the headlong fury of his speed
St 72
 Pity-pleading eyes
St 81
 Soft pity enters at an iron gate
St 85
 For princes are the glass, the school, the
 book,
 Where subjects' eyes do learn, do read, do
 look.
St 88
 Men's faults do seldom to themselves
 appear
St 91
 Small lights are soon blown out, huge fires
 abide,
 And with the wind in greater fury fret
St 93
 O comfort-killing night, image of hell!
 Dum register and notary of shame!
 Black stage for tragedies and murders fell!
 Vast sin-concealing chaos' nurse of blame!
St 110
 O Opportunity, thy guilt is great!
 'Tis thou that execut'st the traitor's treason
St 126
 Time's glory is to calm contending kings,
 To unmask falsehood, and bring truth to
 light
St 135
 To wrong the wronger till he render right
1b
 And turn the giddy round of Fortune's
 wheel
St 136
 For greatest scandal waits on greatest state
St 144
 Grief best is pleased with grief's society
St 159
 'Tis double death to drown in ken of shore
St 160.
 Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
 Calls back the lovely April of her prime
Sonnets. No 3
 True concord of well-tuned sounds
No 8
 And stretch'd metre of an antique song
No 17
 Rough winds do shake the darling buds of
 May,
 And summer's lease hath all too short a
 date
No 18
 But thy eternal summer shall not fade
1b
 Yet, do thy worst, old Time
No 19
 The painful warrior, famoused for fight,*
 After a thousand victories, once foiled,
 Is from the book of honour raz'd quite,
 And all the rest forgot for which he toiled
No 25

* "Famoused for worth," in the original. The want of a rhyme shows that there has been some error in printing

When to the seasons of sweet silent thought
 I summon up remembrance of things past,
 I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought.
No 30
 Full many a glorious morning have I seen
No 33.
 And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
No 35
 My grief lies onward, and my joy behind
No 50
 Not marble, nor the gilded monuments
 Of princes, shall outlive this powerful
 rhyme
No 55
 Like as the waves make towards the pebbled
 shore,
 So do our minutes hasten to their end
No 60
 And Art made tongue tied by Authority
No 66
 And simple truth, miscalled simplicity,
 And captive good attending captain ill
1b
 So all my best is dressing old words new
No 76
 You still shall live (such virtue hath my pen)
 Where breath most breathes,—even in the
 mouths of men
No 81
 Farewell! thou art too dear for my possess-
 ing
No 87
 Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
 Some in their wealth, some in their body's
 force,
 Some in their garments, though new-fangled
 ill,
 Some in their hawks and hounds, some in
 their horse,
 All these I better in one general best
 Thy love is better than high birth to me,
 Richer than wealth, prouder than garments' ^{cost,}
 Of more delight than hawks or horses be
No 91
 When proud-pied April, dressed in all his
 trim,
 Hath put a spirit of youth in everything
No 98
 To me, fair friend, you never can be old,
 For as you were when first your eye I eyed,
 Such seems your beauty still
No 104
 And beauty, making beautiful old rhyme
No 106
 My nature is subdued
 To what it works in, like the dyer's hand,
 Pity me then and wish I were renewed
No 111
 Let me not to the marriage of true minds
 Admit impediments. Love is not love
 Which alters when it alteration finds
No 116
 No—I am that I am, and they that level
 At my abuses, reckon up their own
No 121.

Nor that full star that ushers in the even.

Sonnets. No 138

When my love swears that she is made of truth,

I do believe her, though I know she lies,
That she might think me some untutored

youth,
Unlearned in the world's false subtleties

No 138

Love is too young to know what con-
science is,

Yet who knows not, conscience is born of
love? *No 151*

But spite of Heaven's fell rage,
Some beauty peeped through lattice of
seared age *A Lover's Complaint. St 2*

Small show of man was yet upon his chin

St 14

To make the weeper laugh, the laughter weep,

He had the dialect and different skill *St 18*

Vows were ever brokers to defiling *St 25*

O father, what a hell of witchcraft lies
In the small orb of one particular tear!

St 42

She told him stories to delight his ear,

She showed him favours to allure his eye

The Passionate Pilgrim. St 1

Fair is my love, but not so fair as fickle,
Mild as a dove, but neither true nor trusty

St 5

If music and sweet poetry agree,

As they must needs, the sister and the
brother *St 6*

Sweet rose, fair flower, untimely plucked
soon vaded,*

Plucked in the bud, and vaded in the spring!

Bright orient pearl, alack, too timely shaded!

Fair creature, killed too soon by death's
sharp sting! *St 8*

Crabbed age and youth

Cannot live together

Youth is full of pleance,

Age is full of care, *St. 10*

Age, I do abhor thee,

Youth, I do adore thee *Ib*

Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good

St 11

I supped with sorrow

St 12

It was a lord's daughter, the fairest one
of three. *St 14.*

Her fancy fell a turning *Ib*

But one must be refused; more mickle was
the pain,

That nothing could be used, to turn them
both to gain. *Ib*

Thus art, with arms contending, was victor
of the day *Ib*

Then lullaby, the learned man hath got
the lady gay;

For now my song is ended. *Ib.*

My flocks feed not,

My ewes breed not,

My rams speed not,

All is amiss

St 16

All my merry jigs are quite forgot *Ib.*

The strongest castle, tower, and town,

The golden bullet beats it down. *St 17.*

Have you not heard it said full oft,

A woman's nay doth stand for nought? *Ib.*

As it fell upon a day,

In the merry month of May *St 18*

Faithful friends are hard to find

Every man will be thy friend,

Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend. *Ib*

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

(b 1856)

It is clear that a novel cannot be too bad
to be worth publishing *It certainly is*

possible for a novel to be too good to be
worth publishing

Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant.

Vol 1 Preface.

I never expect a soldier to think

The Devil's Disciple Act 3.

The British soldier can stand up to any-
thing—except the British War Office *Ib.*

A thing that nobody believes cannot be
proved too often *Ib*

A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting
On *Mrs. Warren's Profession Act 4.*

The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the
women who love me

The Philander. Act 2

There is only one religion, though there
are a hundred versions of it

Vol. 2 Preface.

There is nothing so bad or so good that you
will not find Englishmen doing it, but you
will never find an Englishman in the wrong.
He does everything on principle. He fights
you on patriotic principles, he robs you on
business principles, he enslaves you on
imperial principles *The Man of Destiny.*

It is easy—terribly easy—to shake a man's
faith in himself To take advantage of that
to break a man's spirit is devil's work

Candida,

* "Vaded," a form used by Shakespeare for
"faded."

Getting Patronage is the whole art of life.
A man cannot have a career without it

Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant.
Captain Brainsbound's Conversion Act 3

Surely there must be some meaning
beneath all this terrible irony

Major Barbara.

JOHN SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buck-
inghamshire (1649-1720)

Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well
Essay on Poetry. l 1

There's no such thing in nature, and you'll
draw

A faultless monster, which the world ne'er
saw *l 231*

Read Homer once, and you can read no
more,

For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose, but still persist to
read,

And Homer will be all the books you need
l 322

The world is made up, for the most part,
of Fools and Knaves

To Mr Clifford, on his Humane Reason.

How weak and yet how vain a thing is
man,

Mean what he will, endeavour what he can!
An Essay on Satire.

Learn to write well, or not to write at all
lb

Such is the mode of these censorious days,
The art is lost of knowing how to praise

On Mr Hobbes. l 1

Love is the salt of life *Ode on Love. Canto 5*

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY (1792-
1822)

How wonderful is Death,
Death and his brother Sleep!

Queen Mab. Canto 1

Innumerable systems rolled,
And countless spheres diffused
An ever-varying glory *lb*

In this interminable wilderness
Of worlds, at whose immensity
Even soaring fancy staggers *lb*

Nature's unchanging harmony *Canto 2*

For when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven. *Canto 3*

And conscience, that undying serpent,
calls

Her venomous brood to their nocturnal task.
lb.

There needeth not the hell that bigots
frame

To punish those who err earth in itself
Contains at once the evil and the cure,
And all-sufficing Nature can chastise
Those who transgress her law,—she only
knows

How justly to proportion to the fault
The punishment it merits. *lb*

Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of
aloth *lb*

The virtuous man,
Who, great in his humility, as kings
Are little in their grandeur *lb*

Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches, and obedience,
Bare of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and, of the human
frame,

A mechanized automaton *lb*

Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded
grandeur rolls,

Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world *Canto 4*

Startling pale midnight on her starry
throne *lb*

War is the statesman's game the priest's
delight,

The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's trade,
lb

Twin-sister of religion, selfishness
Canto 5

Commerce! beneath whose poison-breath-
ing shade

No solitary virtue dares to spring,
But poverty and wealth, with equal hand,
Scatter their withering curses *lb*

Necessity, thou mother of the world!
Canto 6

Human pride
Is skilful to invent most serious names

To hide its ignorance *Canto 7*

The moonlight's ineffectual glow *Canto 8*

That sweet bondage which is freedom's self
Canto 9

The slimy caverns of the populous deep,
Alastor.

Two starry eyes, hung in the gloom of
thought. *lb*

A dream
Of youth, which night and time have
quenched for ever,
Still, dark, and dry, and unremembered
now *lb*

But thou art fled
Like some frail exhalation, *lb.*

Some respite to its turbulence unresting
ocean knows,
Whatever moves, or toils, or grieves, hath
its appointed sleep *Stanzas. April 1814*

Nought may endure but Mutability
Mutability
And bloody Faith, the foulest birth of time.
Feelings of a Republican.

Honey from silkworms who can gather,
Or silk from the yellow bee?
The grass may grow in winter weather
As soon as hate in me

Lines to a Critic.

It stirs
Too much of suffocating sorrow
Rosalind and Helen.

He was a coward to the strong
He was a tyrant to the weak *Ib.*

His name in my ear was ever ringing,
His form to my brain was ever clinging *Ib.*

'Darkly forward flowed
The stream of years. *Ib.*

It is unmeet
To shed on the brief flower of youth
The withering knowledge of the grave *Ib.*

As to the Christian creed, if true
Or false, I never questioned it,
I took it as the vulgar do *Ib.*

So the priests hated him, and he
Repaid their hate with cheerful glee *Ib.*

His soul seemed hovering in his eyes *Ib.*

Fear not the tyrants shall rule for ever,
Or the priests of the bloody faith,
They stand on the brink of that mighty
river,
Whose waves they have tainted with death *Ib.*

Many a green isle needs must be
In the deep wide sea of misery,
Or the mariner, worn and wan,
Never thus could voyage on

Lines written among the Euganean Hills.

The wingless, crawling hours
Prometheus Unbound *Act 1*

Evil minds
Change good to their own nature *Ib.*

And the future is dark, and the present is
spread

Like a pillow of thorns for thy slumberless
head *Ib.*

Thy words are like a cloud of winged
snakes *Ib.*

From the dust of creeds out-worn. *Ib.*

Low, sweet, faint sounds, like the farewell
of ghosts. *Act 2, 1.*

Those eyes which burn through smiles that
fade in tears,
Like stars half-quenched in mists of silver
dew *Ib.*

Sounds overflow the listener's brain
So sweet, that joy is almost pain. *Act 2, 2.*

He gave man speech, and speech created
thought,

Which is the measure of the universe
Act 2, 4

All spirits are enslaved which serve things
evil *Ib.*

All love is sweet,
Given or returned Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wearies not ever

Act 2, 5.

They who inspire it are most fortunate,
As I am now, but those who feel it most
Are happier still *Ib.*

My soul is an enchanted boat,
Which, like a sleeping swan, doth float
Upon the silver waves of thy sweet singing. *Ib.*

We have passed Age's icy caves,
And Manhood's dark and tossing waves,
And Youth's smooth ocean, smiling to
betray

Beyond the glassy gulfs we flee
Of shadow-peopled Infancy.
Through Death and Birth, to a diviner day *Ib.*

Thetis, bright image of eternity *Act 3, 1*

We two will sink on the wild waves of ruin,
Even as a vulture and a snake outspent
Drop, twisted in inextricable fight,
Into a shoreless sea *Ib.*

Weave harmonies divine, yet ever new
Act 3, 2.

Death is the veil which those who live call
life

They sleep, and it is lifted *Act 3, 3.*

Or the dull sneer of self-loved ignorance
Act 3, 4

Man
Equal, unclassed, tribeless, and nationless *Ib.*

Laugh with a vast and inextinguishable
laughter *Act 4.*

To suffer woes which Hope thinks infinite,
To forgive wrongs darker than death or
night,

To defy Power, which seems omnipotent,
To love, and bear, to hope till Hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contem-
plates,

Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent,
Thus, like thy glory, Titan, is to be
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and free,
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and
Victory! *Ib.*

And narcissi, the fairest among them all,
Who gaze on their eyes in the stream's
recess,
Till they die of their own dear loveliness
The Sensitive Plant. Part I, st 5

And the jessamine faint, and the sweet tube-
rose,
The sweetest flower for scent that blows
St 10

And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever
singest
To a Skylark.

Our sweetest songs are those that tell of
saddest thought.
Id

We look before and after
We pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught,

I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear,
Till death like sleep might steal on me
Stanzas, written in Dejection.

A pard-like spirit, beautiful and swift
Adonais. S' 32.

He has out-soared the shadow of our night,
Envy and calumny, and hate and pain,
And that unrest which men miscall delight,
Can touch him not, and torture not again,
From the contagion of the world's slow
stain,
He is secure, and now can never mourn,
A heart grown cold, a head grown grey in
vain
St 40

Go thou to Rome,—at once the Paradise,
The grave, the city, and the wilderness
St 49

Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity
St 52

'Tis malice, 'tis revenge, 'tis pride,
'Tis anything but thee
To Harriet May, 1814

Fame is love disguised. *An Exhortation.*

Kings are like stars—they rise, they set,
they have
The worship of the world, but no repose *
Hellas.

Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that
must be
Our chastisement or recompense
Julian and Maddalo. l 481

Most wretched man
Are cradled into poetry by wrong
They learn in suffering what they teach in
song.
l 543

Then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone
The Revolt of Islam. Dedication, st 6

Can man be free if woman be a slave?
Canto 2, st 43

With hue like that when some great painter
dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse
Canto 5, st 23

That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon
The Cloud. 4.

I am the daughter of earth and water
And the nursing of the sky,
I pass through the pores of the ocean and
shores,
I change, but I cannot die
Id 6

I am the friend of the unfriended poor
To Cambr a.

"Music, when soft voices die,
Vibrates in the memory,
Odours, when sweet violets sicken,
Live within the sense they quicken
Poems written in 1821. To —.

The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow
To —.

When a man marries, dies, or turns Hindoo,
His best friends hear no mote of him
Letter to Maria Glasborne.

A hooded eagle among blinking owls † *Id*

In London, that great sea, whose ebb and
flow
At once is deaf and loud.
Id

For she was beautiful, her beauty made
The bright world dim, and everything
beside
Seemed like the fleeting image of a shade
The Witch of Atlas, 12

Man, who man would be,
Must rule the empire of himself, in it
Must be supreme
Sonnet. Political Greatness

Old men are testy, and will have their way
The Cenci. Act 1, 2

There are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have
no tongue
Act 3, 1.

How slow
Behind the course of thought, even sick with
speed,
Lags leaden footed time † *Act 4, 2*

* See Bacon, "Essays," 10, "Of Empire," p. 10.

† Referring to Coleridge

Even whilst
That doubt is passing through you and the
will
Is conscious of a change

The Genl. *Act 4, 3*

What is done wisely, is done well *Act 4, 4.*

Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart
Act 5, 2

What 'twas weak to do
'Tis weaker to lament, once being done
Act 5, 3

The fountains mingle with the river,
And the rivers with the ocean,
The winds of heaven mix for ever
With a sweet emotion,
Nothing in the world is single,
All things, by a law divine,
In one another's being mingle—
Why not I with thine?

Love's Philosophy.

The seed ye sow, another reaps,
The wealth ye find, another keeps,
The robe ye weave, another wears,
The arms ye forge, another bears
To the Men of England.

WILLIAM SHENSTONE (1714-1763)

Come listen to my mournful tale,
Ye tender hearts and lovers dear,
Nor will you scorn to heave a sigh,
Nor need you blush to shed a tear
Jemmy Dawson.

For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, and so true *Ib*

Ah me! full sorely is my heart forlorn
To think how modest worth neglected
lies,
While partial fame doth with her blasts
adorn
Such deeds alone as pride and pomp disguise
The Schoolmistress.

In every village marked with little spire,
Embowered in trees, and hardly known to
fame. *Ib*

Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield *Ib*

For never title yet so mean could prove,
But there was eke a mind which did that
title love. *Ib.*

The tufted beal, pun-provoking thyme,
Fresh baum, and margold of cheerful hue
Ib.

By the sharp tooth of cankering eld defaced
Ib.

A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo,
Or hard sublime, if hard may e'er be so
Ib.

Wisheth, poor starveling elf! his paper kite
may fly *Ib.*

Whoe'er has travelled life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome at an inn
Written at an Inn at Henley.

So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
Pastoral. *Part 1 Absence*

Let her speak, and whatever she say,
Methinks I should love her the more
Part 2 Hope

A picturesque countenance rather than
one that is esteemed of regular features
An Humourist.

His knowledge of books had in some
degree diminished his knowledge of the
world *A Character.*

A fool and his words are soon parted
On Reserve.

Laws are generally found to be nets of
such a texture, as the little creep through,
the great break through, and the middle-
sized alone are entangled in * *On Politics.*

I am thankful that my name is obnoxious
to no pun † *Egotisms.*

Not Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac, Coptic, nor
even the Chinese language, seems half so
difficult to me as the language of refusal
Ib

The quarrels of friends in the latter part
of life are never truly reconciled *Ib*

A man sooner finds out his own foibles in
a stranger than any other foibles
Men and Manners.

Think when you are enraged with anyone,
what would probably become your senti-
ments should he die during the dispute *Ib*

A justice and his clerk is now little more
than a blind man and his dog *Ib*

Our old friend Somerville is dead! I did
not imagine that I could have been so sorry
Letters.

Let the gulled fool the toils of war pursue,
Where bleed the many to enrich the few
The Judgment of Hercules.

Love is a pleasing but a various chime
Elegy. 5

Of good nature been the fool's
defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense
Ode to a Lady.

* See Miscellaneous, "Naturalised Phrases"
"Written laws are like spider's webs," etc., also
(Bacon p 12).

† "The surname which has descended to me is
liable to no pun."—*Essays* "An Humourist"

ANNE SHEPHERD, *née* Houlditch.
(c 1818)

Around the throne of God in heaven

Thousands of children stand

For a Sunday School.

RICHD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN
(1751-1816)

A progeny of learning (Mrs. Malaprop)

The Rivals. Act 1, 2

I always know when Lady Slatern has
been before me She has a most observing
thumb *Ib*

Too civil by half. *Act 3, 4*

You are not like Cerberus, three gentle-
men at once, are you? *Act 4, 2*

The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it
stands, we should only spoil it by trying to
explain it *Act 4, 3*

As headstrong as an allegory on the banks
of the Nile *Act 5, 3*

My valour is certainly going! It is sneak-
ing off! I feel it oozing out, as it were, at
the palms of my hands *Ib*

I own the soft impeachment. (Mrs Mala-
prop) *Ib*

Through all the drama—whether damned or
not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide the
plot *Epilogue, 5*

Steal! to be sure they may, and egad,
serve your best thoughts as gipsies do stolen
children—disfigure them to make 'em pass
for their own. *The Critic. Act 1, 1*

If it is abuse, why one is always sure to
hear of it from one damned good-natured
friend or another *Ib*

Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest
to be understood of the two *Act 1, 2*

Yes, sir, puffing is of various sorts, the
principal are, the puff direct, the puff pre-
liminary, the puff collateral, the puff col-
lusive, and the puff oblique, or puff by
implication. *Ib*

No scandal about Queen Elizabeth, I hope
Act 2, 1

Where they *do* agree on the stage, their
unanimity is wonderful. *Act 2, 2*

Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne *Ib*.

The Spanish fleet thou can'st not see—
because—

It is not yet in sight. *Ib*.

An oyster may be crossed in love. *Act 3, 1*

* You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall
meander through a meadow of margin
School for Scandal. Act 1, 1

The malice of a good thing is the barb
that makes it stick. *Ib*.

I leave my character behind me *Act 2, 2*.

Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen,

Here's to the widow of fifty,

Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean,

And here's to the housewife that's thrifty

Let the toast pass!

Drink to the lass!

I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the
glass. *Act 3, 3*.

An unforgiving eye, and a damned dis-
inheriting countenance *Act 4, 1*

When ingratitude bars the dart of injury,
the wound has double danger in it *Act 4, 3*

There is no trusting to appearances

Act 5, 2

I must marry the girl first, and ask his
consent afterwards

St. Patrick's Day. Act 1, 1

I ne'er could any lustre see

In eyes that would not look on me,

I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip

The Duenna. Act 1, 3.

But, to the charms which I adore,

'Tis religion to be true *Ib*.

At twenty she mocks at the duty you taught

her—

Oh, what a plague is an obstinate daughter!

Ib

Had I a heart for falsehood framed

I ne'er could injure you. *Act 1, 5*

A bumper of good liquor

Will end a contest quicker

Than justice, judge, or vicar *Act 2, 3.*

Conscience has no more to do with gal-
lantry than it has with politics. *Act 2, 4.*

Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast

Where love has been received a welcome
guest. *Ib*.

Humanity always becomes a conqueror

Pizarro. Act 1, 1

Silence is the gratitude of true affection.

Act 2, 1

The Right Honourable gentleman is in-
debted to his memory for his jests, and to
his imagination for his facts

Sheridaniana. Speech in reply to Mr Dundas.

I have a silent sorrow here

A grief I'll ne'er impart. *The Stranger.*

You write with ease to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curst hard reading
Life of Sheridan. (Moore) Clio's Protest

Believe not each accusing tongue,
As most weak persons do,
But still believe that story wrong
Which ought not to be true *Attributed.*

Hushed be that sigh, be dry that tear,
Nor let us lose our Heaven here
Dry be that tear'

Dry be That Tear.

[Rev] **THOMAS SHERIDAN (1724-1767)**

Thou lowest scoundrel of the scoundrel kind
Extract of all the dregs of all mankind
Satire. On Mr Fairbrother (as mentioned in a letter to Dean Swift, April 3, 1736)

JAMES SHIRLEY (1596-1666)

The glories of our blood and state *
Are shadows, not substantial things,
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings.
Sceptre and crown
Must tumble down,
And in the dust be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade
The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses

Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust † *Ib*
Death calls ye to the crowd of common men
Song. Cupid and Death

How little room
Do we take up in death, that living know
No bounds' *The Wedding*

JOSEPH HENRY SHORTHOUSE (1834-1903)

When you have lived longer in this world
and outlived the enthusiastic and pleasing
illusions of youth, you will find your love
and pity for the race increase tenfold, your
admiration and attachment to any particular
party or opinion fall away altogether
John Inglesant. Vol 1 Chap 6

All creeds and opinions are nothing but
the mere result of chance and temperament
Ib

Nothing but the Infinite pity is sufficient
for the infinite pathos of human life *Ib*

* Printed "birth and state" in Percy's
"Reliques"

† See Tate and Brady's Psalter:—

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust"

—Psalm 112

In Percy's "Reliques," Shirley's line is printed,
"Smell sweet and blossom in the dust."

Your northern religions, harsh and bitter
as your skies *Vol 2, chap 6*

"The Church of England," I said, seeing
that Mr Inglesant paused, "is no doubt
a compromise." *Chap 19*

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY (1554-1586).

There have been many most excellent
poets that never versified, and now swarm
many versifiers that need never answer to
the name of poets

Apology for Poetry. Part 2. Sub-divisions of Poetry

The moral commonplaces
The Poet's Work and Parts Sec 1

With a tale, forsooth, he cometh unto you
with a tale which holdeth children from
play, and old men from the chimney corner:†
The Poet Monarch of all Human Sciences

The bitter but wholesome iambic
Or Iambic? or Satire? Sec 2

Certainly, I must confess mine own barbarousness, I never heard the old song of
Percy and Douglas, that I found not my
heart moved more than with a trumpet
Or Tragic?

Philip of Macedon reckoned a horse-race
won at Olympus among his three fearful
felicities *Ib*

Scoffing cometh not of wisdom
Objections Stated

Poetry is the companion of camps.
That Poetry is the Nurse of Abuse

Admitted into the company of paper-
blurrers *Causes of Defect*

You cannot hear the planet-like music of
poetry *Last Summary*

Knitting and withal unguing, and it
seemed that her voice comforted her hands
to work.‡ *Arcadia. Book 1*

They are never alone that are accom-
panied with noble thoughts *Ib*

There is no man suddenly either ex-
cellently good or extremely evil || *Ib*

A noble cause doth ease much a grievous
case *Ib*

That only disadvantage of honest hearts,
credulity *Book 2*

† This resembles a passage in "Love's Labour's
Lost".—

"Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tables,
And younger hearings are quite ravished"

‡ See Richard Gifford (p. 143) —

"Verba sweetens toll"

|| From the Latin: "Nemo repente," etc.

O the cowardice of a guilty conscience!

Arcadia. Book 2.

Nothing is achieved before it be thoroughly attempted *Ib*

Who shoots at the midday sun, though he be sure he shall never hit the mark, yet as sure he is he shall shoot higher than he who aims at a bush *Ib*

He waters, ploughs and soweth in the sand *Ib*

My dear, my better half *Book 3*

Near acquaintance doth diminish reverent fear *Ib*

No is no negative in a woman's mouth *Ib*

Have I caught my heavenly jewel?
Astrophel and Stella. No 2

With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the skies!

How silently and with how wan a face!
No 31

Come Sleep, O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,

The bating place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,

The indifferent judge between the high and low *No 39*

That sweet enemy, France *No 41*

Love fears nothing else but anger *Song.*

To hear him speak, and sweetly smile

You were in Paradise the while *
Friend's Passion for his Astrophel.

A sweet attractive kind of grace,
A full assurance given by looks—

Continual comfort in a face,
The lineaments of Gospel books. *Ib*

Was never eye did see that face,

Was never ear did hear that tongue,

Was never mind did mind his grace

That ever thought the travail long *Ib*

GEORGE ROBERT SIMS (b 1847)

Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with,

the first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the

last man on earth'll be lost
Dagonet Ballads. Moll Jarvis o' Morley

JOHN SKELTON (1460?-1529?)

Much mirth and no madness,

All good and no badness,

So joyously,

So maidenly,

So womanly,

Her demeaning
To Mistress Margaret Hussey.

* Also attributed to Matthew Roydon, and to Edmund Spenser

Laymen say, indeed,

How they take no heed

Their sely sheep to feed,

But pluck away and pull

The fleeces of their wool

It is a wyly mouse

That can build his dwellinge house

Withun the cattes eare. *Ib.*

Thou madde Marche hare

Replycation against Certayne Yong Scolers.

CHRISTOPHER SMART (1722-1770).

And now the matchless deed's achieved,

Determined, dared, and done

Song to David. St 86

SAMUEL SMILES (1816-1904)

No laws, however stringent, can make the

idle industrious, the thriftless provident, or

the drunken sober *Self-Help. Chap 1*

His life was . an illustration of the

truth of the saying that those who have

most to do, and are willing to work, will

find the most time *Ib*

Cecil's despatch of business was extra-

ordinary, his maxim being, "The shortest

way to do many things is to do only one

thing at once" *Chap 9*

"Punctuality," said Louis XIV, "is the

politeness of kings" It is also the duty of

gentlemen, and the necessity of men of

business. *Ib*

Trade tries character *Ib*

We learn wisdom from failure much more

than from success. We often discover what

will do, by finding out what will not do,

and probably he who never made a mistake

never made a discovery *Chap 11*

His (Dr Priestley's) appointment [to act as

astronomer to Captain Cook's expedition to

the southern seas] had been cancelled, as the

Board of Longitude objected to his theology

Invention and Industry Chap 3

This extraordinary metal [iron], the soul

of every manufacture, and the mainspring

perhaps, of civilised society *Chap 4*

ADAM SMITH (1723-1790)

The propensity to truck, barter, and

exchange one thing for another is

common to all men, and to be found in no

other race of animals

The Wealth of Nations Book 1, chap 2.

No society can surely be flourishing and

happy, of which the far greater part of the

members are poor and miserable *Chap 8*

Science is the great antidote to the poison

of enthusiasm and superstition.

Book 5, part 3, art 3

Collin Clout.†

Ib.

Book 5, part 3, art 3

† Partly translated from the "Apocalypse of Golia," by Walter Mapes.

ALEXANDER SMITH (1830-1867)

Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire
A Life Drama. *Sc 2*

In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines *Id*
A poem, round and perfect as a star *Id*

HORACE SMITH (1779-1849)

Were I, O God, in churchless lands re-
maining,

Far from all voice of teachers or divines;
My soul would find, in flowers of thy
ordaining,
Priests, sermons, shrines¹

Hymn to the Flowers.

In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself
Moral Alchemy *St 12*

When Love owes to Nature his charms,
How vain are the lessons of Art!
Horace in London *Book 1, ode 19*

Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins
Book 2, ode 15

**HORACE SMITH (1779-1849) and
JAMES SMITH (1775-1839)**

I saw them go one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet
Rejected Addresses. *The Baby's Debut*
(*Imitation of Wordsworth*)

And if you'll blow to me a kiss,
I'll blow a kiss to you *Id*
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment
hence! *An Address without a Phœnix*
By "S T P"*

Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is every thing, and every thing
is naught.

Cui Bono St 8 (Imitation of Byron)

I prophesied that, though I never told
anybody *Hampshire Farmer's Address*
(*Imitation of Wm Cobbett*)

Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored 't
The Rebuilding (*Imitation of Southey*)
"In the name of the Prophet—figs!"
Johnson's Ghost

**[Rev.] ISAAC GREGORY SMITH
(b 1826).**

Comes at times a stillness as of even.
*Lunes written for the Unveiling of the
Albert Memorial, Edinburgh.*

* These initials were used to puzzle the critics,
this address being not an imitation.

† See Southey, p 241. "Curse of Kehama."

JAMES SMITH (1775-1839)

Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait
The Theatre.

[Mrs] MAY RILEY SMITH.

If we could push ajar the gates of life,
And stand within, and all God's workings
see,

We could interpret all this doubt and strife,
And for each mystery could find a key
But not to day 'Then be content, poor heart'
God's plans, like lilies pure and white,
unfold

We must not tear the close shut leaves apart—
Time will reveal the calyxes of gold
Sometime.

**[Rev] SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH,
D.D. (b. 1808).**

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty—
Of thee I sing *National Hymn.*

[Rev] SYDNEY SMITH (1771-1845)

A Curate—there is something which ex-
cites compassion in the very name of a
Curate¹ *Persecuting Bishops*

It is safest to be moderately base—to be
flexible in shame, and to be always ready
for what is generous, good, and just, when
anything is to be gained by virtue

Catholic Question.

All great alterations in human affairs are
produced by compromise. *Id.*

And, from long residence upon your living,
are become a kind of holy vegetable
Peter Plymley's Letters. No 1

I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the
attempt of the Lords to stop the progress of
reform, reminds me very forcibly of the
great storm of Sidmouth, and of the conduct
of the excellent Mrs. Partington on that
occasion. In the winter of 1824, there set
in a great flood upon that town—the tide
rose to an incredible height the waves
rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction In the
midst of this sublime and terrible storm,
Dame Partington, who lived upon the beach,
was seen at the door of her house with mop
and pattens, trundling her mop, squeezing
out the sea water, and vigorously pushing
away the Atlantic Ocean The Atlantic
was roused Mrs Partington's spirit was
up, but I need not tell you that the contest
was unequal The Atlantic Ocean beat
Mrs. Partington She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have
meddled with a tempest.

Speech at Taunton. Oct, 1831.

† Of whom O W Holmes wrote, "Fate tried
to conceal him by naming him Smith."—*Reunion*
Poem, "The Boys."

A wise man struggling with adversity is said by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on which the gods might look down with pleasure *

Sermon on the Duties of the Queen. 1857

What bishops like best in their clergy is a dropping down-deadness of manner

First Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.

"Let me get my arms about you," says the bear "I have not the smallest intention of squeezing you "

Second Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.

The common precaution of a foolometer, with which no public man should be unprovided. *Ib*

His [Lord John Russell's] worst failure is that he is utterly ignorant of all moral fear, there is nothing he would not undertake I believe he would perform the operation for the stone, build St Peter's, or assume (with or without ten minutes' notice) the command of the Channel Fleet *Ib*

Rather too close an imitation of that language which is used in the apostolic occupation of trafficking in fish

Third Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.

I like, my dear Lord, the road you are travelling, but I don't like the pace you are driving, too similar to that of the son of Nimshi I always feel myself inclined to cry out, John—gently down hill Put on the drag

Letter to Lord John Russell.

Men who prefer any load of infamy, however great, to any pressure of taxation, however light

Petition to the House of Congress at Washington.

Erin go bragh! A far better anthem would be, Erin go bread and cheese

Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church.

Serenely full, the epicure would say,

"Fate cannot harm me I have dined to-day "

Recipe for Salad.

The good of ancient times let others state, I think it lucky I was born so late

Modern Changes. (*Translation of Ovid's "Ars Amat," 3, 121*)

We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole

Sketches of Moral Philosophy.

We can inform Jonathan what are the inevitable consequences of being too fond

of glory:—Taxes upon every article which enters the mouth, or covers the back, or is placed on the foot taxes on everything on earth, and in the waters under the earth

Review of Seybert's Statistical Annals of the United States.

Who reads an American book, or goes to an American play, or looks at an American picture or statue? *Ib*

The motto I proposed for the [*Edinburgh*] *Review* was *Tenus musam meditatur avena*—"We cultivate literature upon a little oatmeal " **Preface to Works**

"It requires," he used to say, "a surgical operation to get a joke well into a Scotch understanding "

Sayings. Memoir by Lady Holland Vol 1

No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not more than a week ago that I heard him speak disrespectfully of the equator *Ib*

Scotland, that knuckle-end of England, that land of Calvin, oatcakes and sulphur *Ib*

Avoid shame, but do not seek glory—nothing so expensive as glory *Ib*

No furniture so charming as books *Ib*

Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam-engine in trousers *Ib*

Heat, ma'am! It was so dreadful here that I found there was nothing left for it but to take off my flesh and at my bones *Ib*

Macaulay is like a book in breeches He has occasional flashes of silence that make his conversation perfectly delightful *Ib*

As the French say, there are three sexes—men, women, and clergymen *Ib*

You find plenty of people willing enough to do the good Samaritan, without the oil and the twopence *Ib*

Poverty is no disgrace to a man, but it is confoundingly inconvenient *Ib*

I think it was Jekyll who used to say that the further he went west, the more convinced he felt that the wise men came from the east *Ib*

Praise is the best diet for us, after all

Wit and Wisdom of Rev Sydney Smith.

WALTER C SMITH, LL D (19th Century)

Dusting, darning, drudgng, nothing is great or small,

Nothing is mean or irksome, love will hallow it all

Hilda among the Broken Gods.
Book 2 Hilda, Saint-wife

God giveth speech to all, song to the few.
Olrig Grange. Book 1 Edstorial, 1. 15.

* "A brave man struggling with adversity is a spectacle for the gods" —**SENeca** (See Miscellaneous, "Naturalised Sayings")

TOBIAS GEORGE SMOLLETT.
M D (1721-1771)

Not to th' ensanguined field of death alone
 Is Valour limited she sits serene
 In the deliberate council, sagely scans
 The source of action, weighs, prevents,
 provides **The Regicide. Act 1, 1**

Simple woman
 Is weak in intellect, as well as frame,
 And judges often from the partial voice
 That soothes her wishes most **Act 1, 6**

To exult
 Even o'er an enemy oppressed, and heap
 Affliction on the afflicted, is the mark
 And the mean triumph of a dastard soul
Act 1, 7

True courage scorns
 To vent her prowess in a storm of words;
 And, to the valiant, actions speak alone **1b**
 What consolation can the wretched bring?
Act 3, 1

Few live exempt
 From disappointment and disgrace, who run
 Ambition's rapid course **Act 4 2**

There fled the purest soul that ever dwelt
 In mortal clay **The Regicide. Act 5, 8**
 The blast that blows loudest is soon over-
 blown

The Reprisal Act 2, 5 (Song)
 'Tis infamous, I grant it, to be poor
Advice. Line 2

What though success will not attend on all?
 Who bravely dares, must sometimes risk
 a fall. **1 207**

Too coy to flatter, and too proud to serve,
 Thine be the joyless dignity to starve
1 236

Mourn, hapless Caledonia, mourn
 Thy banished peace, thy laurels torn!
The Tears of Scotland

What foreign arms could never quell
 By civil rage and rancour fell **1b**

Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
 Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
 Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
 Nor heed the storm that howls along the
 sky. **Ode to Independence.**

Some folks are wise, and some are other-
 wise **Roderick Random. Chap 6**

He was formed for the ruin of our sex
Chap 22

Death's like the best bower anchor, as the
 saying is, it will bring us all up **Chap 24**
 Got pless my heart, liver, and lungs
Chap 26

By this time the Demon of Discord, with
 her sooty wings, had breathed her influence
 upon our counsels. **Chap. 33**

Thy fatal shafts unerring move;
 I bow before thine altar, Love! **Chap 40**

It was his [Tom Bowling's] opinion that
 no honest man would swerve from the
 principles in which he was bred, whether
 Turkish, Protestant, or Roman **Chap 42**

I consider the world as made for me, not
 me for the world. It is my maxim therefore
 to enjoy it while I can, and let futurity shift
 for itself **Chap 45**

A prodigy in learning **1b**

I make good the old saying, we sailors get
 money like horses, and spend it like asses
Peregrine Pickle. Chap 2

The painful ceremony of receiving and
 returning visits **Chap 5**

I'll be damn'd if the dog ha'n't given me
 some stuff to make me love him * **Chap 15**

Mr Pickle himself . . . was a mere
 dragon among the chambermaids
Chap 82

Every person of importance ought to
 write his own memoirs, provided he has
 honesty enough to tell the truth †

**The Adventures of Ferdinand
 Count Fathom. Chap 1**

The genteel comedy of the polite world
1b

I a'n't dead, but I'm speechless
Chap 42

To a man of honour (said D) the un-
 fortunate need no introduction **Chap 62**

Facts are facts, as the saying is
**The Adventures of Sir Launcelet Greaves.
 Chap 3**

I think for my part one half of the nation
 is mad—and the other not very sound
Chap 6

True patriotism is of no party
Chap 9 (Heading)

A seafaring man may have a sweetheart
 in every port, but he should steer clear of a
 wife as he would avoid a quicksand
Chap 21

Hark ye, Clunker, you are a most no-
 torious offender. You stand convicted of
 sickness, hunger, wretchedness, and want.
Humphry Clinker.

Her ladyship's brain was a perfect mill for
 projects. **1b**

Edinburgh is a hot-bed of genius **1b**

The Great Cham of literature [S John-
 son] **Letter to Wilkes.**

* Slightly altered from Shakespeare "If the
 rascal," etc. (p 293)

† Quoted as a "judicious observation" of
 Cardinal de Retz

WILLIAM SOMERVILLE (1692-1743)

Invites thee to the Chase, the sport of kings,
Image of war, without its guilt

The Chase. Book 1

Hail, happy Britain! highly-favoured isle,
And Heaven's peculiar care! *Ib*

With countenance blithe,
And with a courtly grin, the fawning
hound

Salutes thee cowering, his wide opening
nose

Upward he curls, and his large sloe-black
eyes

Melt in soft blandishments and humble joy *Ib*

Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone *

The Fortune-Hunter. Canto 2

The best elixir is a friend *The Hip.*

The power of kings (if rightly understood)

Is but a grant from Heaven of doing good

Fables No 12 The Two Springs Moral

[Rev] ROBERT SOUTH (1633-1716)

Speech was given to the ordinary sort of
men whereby to communicate their mind,
but to wise men whereby to conceal it

Sermon.

THOMAS SOUTHERN (1660-1746)

I shall contrive some means,
Some friendly intervals, to visit thee

Spartan Dame.

Do pity me
Pity's akin to love *Oroonoko Act 2, 1*

Love stops at nothing but possession
Act 2, 2

Remember who you are,
A prince, born for the good of other men,
Whose god like office is to draw the sword
Against oppression, and set free mankind

Act 3, 3

Honour should be concerned in honour's
cause *Ib*

Lying's a certain mark of cowardice
Act 5, 2

And when they're worn,
Hacked, hewn with constant service, thrown
aside,

To rust in peace, and rot in hospitals
Loyal Brother.

If marriages
Are made in Heaven, they should be happier

Isabella, or, The Fatal Marriage Act 4, 2

There is no courage but in innocence,
No constancy but in an honest cause

The Fate of Capua.

* See Butler (p 49) "Honour is like a widow,
won."

ROBERT SOUTHEY (1774-1843).

Of saintly paleness. *Joan of Arc. Book 1.*

He in his heart
Felt that misgiving which precedes belief
In what was disbelieved *Ib.*

Happy those
Who in the after days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind † *Ib*

Death! to the happy thou art terrible,
But how the wretched love to think of
thee!

Oh, thou true comforter, the friend of all
Who have no friend beside! *Ib*

A toiling man
Intent on worldly gains, one in whose heart
Affection had no root *Ib*

Such wondrous tales as childhood loves to
hear *Ib*

Then my soul awoke,
For it had slumbered long in happiness,
And, never feeling misery, never thought
What others suffer *Ib*

No bond
In closer union knits two human hearts
Than fellowship in grief *Ib*

The determined foe
Fought for revenge, not hoping victory
Book 2

Our stern foe
Had made a league with Famine *Ib*

The foul, corruption-gendered swarm of
state *Book 4*

The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity
Vision of the Maid of Orleans ‡ Book 2

He toiled and toiled, of toil no end to know,
But endless toil and never ending woe *Ib*

The sacrifice septennial, when the sons
Of England meet, with watchful care to
choose

Their delegates, wise, independent men,
Unbribing and unbribed. *Ib*

Mother of Miseries (Poverty) Book 3

The vanquished have no friends. *Ib*

Fame's loudest trump upon the ear of Time
Leaves but a dying echo, they alone

Are held in everlasting memory
Whose deeds partake of heaven

*Verses spoken at Oxford upon the
Installation of Lord Grenville.*

† "Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom"—Job 82, 7

‡ This formed the 9th Book of "Joan of Arc"
in the first edition, but was subsequently struck
out and issued as a separate poem

On life's sad journey comfortless he roves
Sonnets. 2.

Man hath a weary pilgrimage
As through the world he wends,
On every stage from youth to age
Still discontent attends,
With heaviness he casts his eye
Upon the road before,
And still remembers with a sigh
The days that are no more

Remembrance.

Go thou and seek the House of Prayer!
I to the woodlands wend, and there,
In lovely Nature see the God of Love
Written on Sunday Morning

You are old, Father William, the young
man cried,
And pleasures with youth pass away,
And yet you lament not the days that are
gone,

Now tell me the reason, I pray
The Old Man's Comforts.

In the days of my youth I remembered my
God

And He hath not forgotten my age Ib.

And other hopes and other fears
Effaced the thoughts of happier years
To Mary.

No happier lot can I wish thee
Than such as Heaven hath granted me Ib

But his memory is fresh in the land,
And his name with the names that we love
The Old Chikkasah to his Grandson.

Mine is no narrow creed,
And He who gave thee being did not frame
The mystery of life to be the sport
Of merciless Man There is another world
For all that live and move a better one!
Where the proud bipeds, who would fain
confine

Infinite goodness to the little bounds
Of their own charity, may envy thee.

On the Death of a Favourite Spaniel.

They write their passing paragraphs of praise
And are forgotten, The Victory

Let no man write my epitaph, let my grave
Be ununscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice

Written after Reading the
Speech of R. Emmet.*

* Robert Emmet, on his trial and conviction for treason, September, 1803, used the following words "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb Let no man write my epitaph. No man can write my epitaph I am here ready to die I am not allowed to vindicate my character, and when I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no man dare to calumniate me Let my character and motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other times and other men can do them justice."

My days among the dead are past;
Arboud me I behold,
Where'er these casual eyes are cast,
The mighty minds of old,
My never-falling friends are they,
With whom I converse day by day
Occasional Pieces. No 13.

The days of childhood are but days of woe
The Retrospect.

Thy path is plain and straight,—that light is
given,
Onward in faith,—and leave the rest to
Heaven Ib.

The best of lessons—to respect myself
Hymn to the Penates.

Or 'twas the cold enquiry, more unkind
Than silence. Hannah.

Riches can't always purchase happiness
The Wedding.

And so never ending, but always descending,
Sounds and motions for ever and ever are
blending Cataract of Lodora.

He is more than halfway
On the road from Grizzle to Grey
Robert the Rhymers Account of Himself.

Having some friends, whom he loves
dearly,
And no lack of foes, whom he laughs at
sincerely Ib

His coat was red and his breeches were
blue,
And there was a hole where his tail came
through The Devil's Walk †

He passed a cottage with a double coach-
house,

A cottage of gentility,
And he owned with a grin
That his favourite sin
Is pride that apes humility Ib

As he passed through Cold Bath fields, he
looked

At a solitary cell,
And he was well-pleased, for it gave him a
hint

For improving the prisons of Hell Ib

And leered like a love-sick pigeon. Ib

Wise and foolish, great and small,
March-of-Intellect-Boys all Ib

And so with glee the verse flow free,
In ding-dong chime of sing-song rhyme Ib

In vain for a man you might seek
Who could drink more like a Trojan,
Or talk more like a Greek ‡ Ib

† Jointly written by Southey and Coleridge
(see p 86)

‡ A reference to Prof. Porson.

The indignant land,
Where Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times.

*Ode. Written during the War with
America (1814)*

Not thus doth Peace return
A blessed visitant she comes,
Honour in his right hand
Doth lead her like a bride **Carmen Aulica.**

Man creates the evil he endures.
*Inscriptions, 2 For a Cavern
Overlooking the Avon.*

How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air,
No most obscure, nor cloud, nor speck, nor
stain,
Breaks the serene of heaven

Thalaba. Book 1, canto 1

The desert circle spreads,
Like the round ocean girdled with the sky *
Ib

Time is not here, nor days, nor months, nor
years,
An everlasting now of solitude!
Canto 23

Nothing in itself is good or evil,
But only in its use *Book 4, canto 15*

Day after day, day after day the same—
A weary waste of waters!

Maddoc in Wales. Sec 4.

And still at morning where we were at night,
And where we were at morn, at nightfall
still—

The centre of that drear circumference,
Progressive, yet no change! *Ib.*

Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue
Sec 5

Blood will have blood, revenge beget
revenge,
Evil must come of evil *Sec 7*

We wage no war with women nor with
priests *Sec 15*

Scorn tempering wrath, yet anger sharpen-
ing scorn *Ib*

For he was kind and she was kind,
And who so blest as they? **Rudiger.**

They have whetted their teeth against the
stones,
And now they pick the Bishop's bones.

God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop.

All is not false which seems at first a lie
St. Gualberto. St 23

Richard Penlake was a cheerful man,
Cheerful and frank and free,
But he led a sad life with Rebecca his wife,
For a terrible shrew was she

St. Michael's Chair.

"Now tell us what 'twas all about,"
Young Peterkin he cries,
And little Wilhelmune looks up
With wonder-waiting eyes

Battle of Blenheim

But what they fought each other for,
I could not well make out. *Ib*

"And everybody praised the Duke,
Who thus great fight did win"
"But what good came of it at last?"

Quoth little Peterkin
"Why that I cannot tell," said he,
"But 'twas a famous victory" *Ib*

They bowed the head, and the knee they bent,
But nobody blessed him as he went

Bishop Bruno

But they wavered not long, for conscience
was strong,
And they thought they might get more,
And they refused the gold, but not
So rudely as before

The Surgeon's Warning.

A terrible man with a terrible name,
A name which you all know by sight very
well,

But which no one can speak, and no one
can spell. **March to Moscow Canto 3**

"Tis myself, quoth he, I must mind most,
So the Devil may take the hindmost. *Ib*

At earliest dawn his thrilling pipe was heard,
And when the light of evening died away,
That blithe and indefatigable bird

Still his redundant song of joy and love
preferred (The Thrush)

A Tale of Paraguay. Dedication, 4

"Eleemon, Eleemon,
Thou art sold to the Demon!"
And his life seemed dying away

All for Love. Part 5

To prove by reason, in reason's despite,
That right is wrong, and wrong is right,
And white is black, and black is white

Part 9

Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in
sleep † **Curse of Kehama. Part 1, 1.**

And Sleep shall obey me,
And visit thee never,
And the Curse shall be on thee
For ever and ever *Part 2, 14.*

They sin who tell us Love can die.
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity *Part 10, 10*

* "Vast plains with lowly cottages forlorn
Rounded about with the low wavering sky"
—HENRY MORE.

† See Horace and James Smith (p 336) "Mid-
night, and not a nose."

But Love is indestructible
Its holy flame for ever burneth,
From Heaven it came, to Heaven returneth
Curse of Kehama. *Part 10, 10*

It soweth here with toil and care,
But the harvest time of Love is there *Ib*
Oh ! when a Mother meets on high
The Babe she lost in infancy,
Hath she not then, for pains and fears,
The day of woe, the watchful night,
For all her sorrow, all her tears,
An overpayment of delight ? *Part 10, 11.*

Dark is the abyss of Time,
But light enough to guide your steps is
given,

Whatever weal or woe betide,
Turn never from the way of truth aside,
And leave the event, in holy hope to
Heaven *Part 12, 4*

Thou hast been called, O Sleep ! the friend
of Woe,

But 'tis the happy who have called thee so
Part 15, 12

The virtuous heart and resolute mind are
free

Thus in their wisdom did the Gods decree
When they created man Let come what
will,

This is our rock of strength, in every ill,
Sorrow, oppression, pain and agony,
The spirit of the good is unsubdued,
And suffer, as they may, they triumph still
Part 18, 10

And worst of enemies, their Sins were armed
Against them *Roderick. Sec 1*

Death is the only mercy that I crave,
Death soon and short, death and forgetful-
ness ! *Ib*

With something still of majesty that still
Appeared amid the wreck *Sec 3*

Call it not
Revenge ! Thus sanctified and thus
sublimed,

'Tis duty, 'tis devotion *Ib*

Christ bless thee, brother, for that Christian
speech ! *Sec 5*

That peace
Which follows painful duty well performed
Sec 7

He was the sunshine of my soul, and like
A flower I lived and flourished in his light
Sec 10

The feud between us was but of the house,
Not of the heart *Sec 12*

This was an hour
That sweetened life, repaid and recompensed
All losses, and although it could not heal
All griefs, yet laid them for awhile to rest
Sec 18

Dreams such as thine pass now
Like evening clouds before me, if I think
How beautiful they seem, 'tis but to feel
How soon they fade, how fast the night
shuts in *Sec 10*

The tides are big with tidings *Sec 20*

Earth could not hold us both, nor can one
Heaven

Contain my deadliest enemy and me !
Sec 21.

Here I possess—what more should I require ?
Books, children, leisure,—all my heart's
desire

Post's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. *Proem, 4*

A fairer sight perchance than when it
frowned in power *Part 1, canto 4, 30*

Learn thou, whate'er the motive they may
call,

That Pleasure is the aim, and Self the spring
of all *Part 2, canto 1, 23*

These waters are the Well of Life, and lo !
The Rock of Ages there, from whence they
flow *Canto 3, 30*

Pre eminently bad among the worst
(Napoleon.) *Part 4, st 15*

And that wise Government, the general
friend,

Might everywhere its eye and arm extend
St 47

How best to build the imperishable lay *
Carmen Nuptiale. *Proem, 2*

For as of all the ways of life but one—
The path of duty—leads to happiness,
So in their duty States must find at length
Their welfare, and their safety, and their
strength *The Lay of the Laureate—
The Dream, st 65*

My name is Death the last best friend
am I *St 87*

The school which they have set up may
properly be called the Satanic school

A Vision of Judgment. *Preface, Part 3*

The march of intellect

Colloquies on the Progress
and Prospects of Society

The arts Babbulative and Scribbulative *Ib*

[Mrs.] SOUTHEY, *née* Caroline
Anne Bowles (1787-1854).

Set thy sails warily,
Tempests will come,
Steer thy course steadily,
Christian, steer home ! *Mariner's Hymn.*

* See Milton (p. 223). "To build the lofty
rhyme."

ROBERT SOUTHWELL (1560-1595)

Plough not the seas, sow not the sands,

Leave off your idle pain,
Seek other mistress for your minds,
Love's service is in vain

Love's Servile Lot.

Time goes by turns, and chances change by
course,

From foul to fair, from better hap to worse
Times go by Turns.

No joy so great but runneth to an end,
No hap so hard but may in fine amend *1b*

A chance may win that by mischance was
lost *1b*

I feel no care of coin,
Well-dome is my wealth;

My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health *

Content and Rich

Sleep, death's ally **St Peter's Complaint.**
Such distance is between high words and
deeds!

In proof, the greatest vaunter soldom
speeds *1b*

HERBERT SPENCER (1820-1903)

A living thing is distinguished from a
dead thing by the multiplicity of the changes
at any moment taking place in it

Principles of Biology. *Part 1, chap 4, sec 25*

Early ideas are not usually true ideas
Part 3, chap 2, sec 110

Survival of the fittest.

Part 6, chap 12, sec 363 (et passim)

Our lives are universally shortened by our
ignorance *Sec 372*

Nature's rules have no exceptions

Social Statics. *Introduction*

Evil perpetually tends to disappear

The Evanesence of Evil. *Part 1, chap 2*

Progress, therefore, is not an accident,
but a necessity *It is part of nature*
1b

Divine right of kings means the divine
right of anyone who can get uppermost

Part 2, chap 6, sec 3

A nation's institutions and beliefs are
determined by its character

Chap 16 sec 5

We all decry prejudice, yet are all pre-
judiced *Chap 17, sec 2*

Education has for its object the forma-
tion of character *Sec 4*

No philosopher's stone of a constitution
can produce golden conduct from leaden
instincts *Part 3, chap 21, sec 7*

* See Sir E Dyer (p 128) "My mind to me a
kingdom is"

Policemen are soldiers who act alone,
soldiers are policemen who act in unison

Sec 8

If it be a duty to respect other men's
claims, so also it is a duty to maintain our
own *1b*

Morality knows nothing of geographical
boundaries or distinctions of race

Chap 23, sec 1

Parish pay is hush money

Chap 25, sec 3

Nine parts of self-interest gilt over with
one part of philanthropy *Chap 28, sec 3*

The behaviour of men to the lower
animals, and their behaviour to each other,
bear a constant relationship

Chap 30, sec 2

Hero-worship is strongest where there is
least regard for human freedom *Sec 6*

As though conduct could be made right
or wrong by the votes of some men sitting
in a room in Westminster! *Sec 7*

Opinion is ultimately determined by the
feelings, and not by the intellect *Sec 8*

No one can be perfectly free till all are
free, no one can be perfectly moral till all
are moral, no one can be perfectly happy
till all are happy *Sec 16*

Conservatism defends those coercive
arrangements which a still-lingering savage-
ness makes requisite Radicalism endeavours
to realize a state more in harmony with the
character of the ideal man *Chap 31, sec 6*

That practical atheism, which, seeing no
guidance for human affairs but its own
limited foresight, endeavours itself to play
the god, and decide what will be good for
mankind and what bad *Sec 8.*

Only when genius is married to science,
can the highest results be produced.

Education. *Chap 1*

Science is organised knowledge *Chap 2*

Savageness begets savageness *Chap 3*

Absolute morality is the regulation of
conduct in such a way that pain shall not
be inflicted **Essays** *Prison Ethics*

The Republican form of government is the
highest form of government, but because
of this it requires the highest type of human
nature—a type nowhere at present existing
The Americans

Happiness is added Life, and the giver of
Life *Representative Government*

The ultimate result of shielding men from
the effects of folly, is to fill the world with
fools *State Tamperings with Money Banks*

The saying that beauty is but skin deep
is but a skin deep saying *Personal Beauty*

Reading is seeing by proxy
The Study of Sociology Chap 15

When a man's knowledge is not in order,
 the more of it he has the greater will be his
 confusion *1b*

Every unpunished delinquency has a
 family of delinquencies *Postscript*

The society exists for the benefit of its
 members, not the members for the benefit
 of the society

Principles of Ethics Sec. 222

Mental power cannot be got from ill-fed
 brains *Sec 238*

Political changes should never be made
 save after overcoming great resistance
Sec 468

[Hos] **WILLIAM ROBERT
 SPENCER** (1770-1834)

Too late I stayed—forgive the crime,
 Unheeded flew the hours

How noiseless falls the foot of Time

That only treads on flowers!

Lines to Lady A. Hamilton.

EDMUND SPENSER (1552-1599)

The rugged brow of careful Policy

Sonnets.

Fierce wars and faithfull loves shall
 moralise my song

The Faerie Queene. Introduction, st 1

A gentle knight was pricking on the plaine
*Book 1, canto 1, st 1**

And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
 The deare remembrance of his dying Lord

St 2

But of his cheere did seeme too solemne sad,
 Yet nothing did he dread, but ever was
 ydrad *1b*

The sayling pine, the cedar proud and tall,
 The vine-propp elme, the poplar never
 dry,

The buidler oake, sole king of forrests all,
 The aspine good for staves, the cypresse
 funerall *St 8*

Will was his guide, and grieve led him
 astray *St 12*

Virtue gives herself light through dark-
 nesse for to wade. *St 12.*

But, full of fire and greedy hardiment,
 The youthfull knight could not for ought be
 staide *St 14.*

The noblest mind the best contentment
 has *St 35*

A bold bad man. *St 37*

And fittest for to forge true-seeming lyes,
St 38.

Better new friend than an old foe

Canto 2, st 27

He oft finds med'cine who his griefe imparts.
St 34

Her angel's face

As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright,
 And made a sunshine in the shady place,
 Did never mortall eye behold such heavenly
 grace *Canto 3, st 4*

O how can beautie maister the most strong!
St 6

For to the highest she did still aspyre,
 Or, if ought higher were then that, did it
 deasyre *St 11*

Yet, wifull man, he never would forecast
 How many mischieves should ensue his
 heedlesse hast *St 34*

Sluggish idlenesse, the nourse of sin

Canto 4, st 18

Whose welth was want, whose plenty made
 him poor *St 29*

As when that divelish yron engin, wrought
 In deepest hell, and fram'd by furies skill,
 With windy mitre and quicke sulphur fraught,
 And ram'd with bollett rownd, ordain'd to
 kill,

Conceiveth fyre

Canto 7, st 13

Ay me, how many perils doe enfold

The righteous man, to make him daily
 fall,

Were not that heavenly grace doth him
 uphold,

And stedfast Truth acquite him out of all!

Canto 8, st 1

But wise and wary was that noble pere

St 7

Entire affection hateth nicer hands. *St 40*

Musing full sadly in his sullen mmd

Canto 9, st 35.

Sleep after toyle, port after stormie seas,
 Ease after warre, death after life, does
 greatly please *St 40*

Each goodly thing is hardest to begun

Canto 10, st 6.

The fish that once was caught, new bayt
 will hardly byte *Book 2, canto 1, st 4*

So double was his paines so double be his
 praise *Canto 2, st 25*

Abroad in arms, at home in studious kynd,
 Who seekes with painfull toils, shall Honor
 soonest fynd. *Canto 3, st 40*

Losse is no shame, nor to be lesse than foe

Canto 5, 15

And is there care in heaven? and is there
 love

In heavenly spirits to these creatures base?
Canto 8, st 1,

* See Chaucer (p 74)

But O 'th' exceeding grace
Of highest God that loves his creatures so,
And all his workes with mercy doth
embrace

The Faerie Queene Book 2, canto 8, st 1
And all for love, and nothing for reward

St 2
Vile is the vengeance on the ashes cold,
And envy base to barme at sleeping fame

St 13
The wretched man gan them avise too late,
That love is not where most it is profest

Canto 10, st 31
They reard a most outrageous dreadfull
yelling cry *Canto 11, st 17*

So greatest and most glorious thing on
ground

May often need the helpe of weaker hand
St 30

For all that here on earth we dreadfull hold,
Be but as bugs to fearene babes withall,
Compared to the creatures in the seas
entrall *Canto 12, st 25*

And, that which all faire workes doth most
aggrace,

The art, which all that wrought, appeared
in no place *St 53*

Fiftsoones they heard a most melodious
sound,

Of all that mote delight a daintie care
St 70

Gather therefore the rose whilst yet is prime,
For soone comes age that will her pride
defloure

Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time
Whilst loving thou mayst lovèd be with
equall crime *St 75*

Let Gryll be Gryll,* and have his hoggish
munde *St 87*

O goodly usage of those antique times,
In which the sword was servaunt unto right

Book 3, canto 1, st 13
Throughes thicke and thun, both over banck
and bush,

In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke
St 17

Dischord ofte in music makes the sweeter
lay *Canto 2, st 15*

So was their fortune good, though wicked
were their munde *St 43*

Divine tobacco *Canto 5, st 32*

A foole I do him firmly hold
'That loves his fetters, though they were of
gold. *Canto 9, st 8*

Be bolde, Be bolde, and everywhere, Be bolde
Canto 11, st 54

Be not too bolde *1b*
The seedes of evill wordes, and factious
deedes *Book 4, canto 1, st 25*

Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On fame's eternall bead-roll worthe to be
fyld *Canto 2, st 32*

O ' why do wretched men so much desire
To draw their dayes unto the utmost date?

Canto 3, st 1
Faint friends when they fall out most
cruel fomen bee *Canto 9, st 27*

True he it said, whatever man it sayd,
That love with gall and hony doth abound

Canto 10, st 1
O what an endlesse worke have I in hand!
Canto 12, st 1

Meseemes the world is runne quite out of
square

From the first point of his appointed sourse,
And being once amisse growes daily wourse
and wourse *Book 5, Introduction, st 1*

Right now is wrong, and wrong that was is
right,

As all things else in time are chaunged
quight *Introduction, st 4*

It often fals, in course of common life,
That right long time is overborne of wrong

Canto 11, st 1
Dearer is love than life, and fame than gold,
But dearer than them both your faith on e

plighted hold *St 63*

O sacred hunger of ambitious munde!
Canto 12, st 1

No greater shame to man than inhumanitie
Book 6, canto 1, st 26

In vaine he seeketh others to suppress,
Who hath not leard himselfe first to
subdew *St 41*

Who will not mercie unto others shew,
How can he mercy ever hope to have?

St 46
True is that whilome that good poet sayd,
The gentle mind by gentle deeds is knowne,

For a man by nothing is so well bewray'd
As by his manners *Canto 3, st 1*

Gentle bloud will gentle manners breed
St 2

Give salves to every sore, but counsell to
the munde *Canto 6, st 6*

For not that, which men covet most, is best,
Nor that thing worst, which men doe most
refuse

But fittest is that all contented rest
With that they hold each hath his fortune
in his brest *Canto 9, st 29.*

It is the mynd that maketh good or ill,
That maketh wretch or happie, rich or
poore. *St 30*

* Gryll = Gryllus, one of the companions of
Ulysses, changed to a hog by the enchantments
of Circe

Old love is litle worth, when new is more preferred

The Faerie Queene. *Book 6, canto 9, st 40*
For love will not be drawne, but must be ledde
Colin Clout. *l 129*

Though last, not least. *l 444*

To be wise and eke to love,*
Is granted scarce to gods above
Shepherd's Calendar. *March*

Good is no good, but if it be spend,
God giveth good for no other end *May*

That beautie is not, as fond men misdeeme,
An outwarde shew of things that onely seeme
Hymn in Honour of Beauty

For of the soule the bodie forme doth take,
For soule is forme, and doth the bodie make
lb

For he that of himselve is most secure,
Shall finde his state most fickle and unsure
Visions of the World's Vanitie.

Base is the style and matter meane withall
Mother Hubbard's Tale.

But this good sir did follow the plaine word,
Ne medled with their controversies vaine
lb

Now once a weeke, upon our Sabbath day,
It is enough to doo our small devotion,
To let to follow any merrie motion *lb*

Full litle knowest thou, that hast not tride,
What hell it is, in sung long to bide
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent

To wast long nights in pensive discontent,
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow,
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow,

To have thy prince's grace, yet want hea peeres,
To have thy asking, yet waite manie yeeres,
To fret thy soule with crosses and with cares,
To eat thy heart through comfortlesse dispaire,

To fawne, to crouche, to waite, to ride, to ronne,
To spend, to give, to want, to be undonne
lb

Was never in this world ought worthy tride,
Without some spark of such self-pleasing pride.
Amoretti. *Sonnet 5*

Sith never ought was excellent assayde,
Which was not hard t' atchieve and bring to end
Sonnet 51

All paines are nothing in respect of this,
All sorrowes short that gain eternall blisse
Sonnet 63

Griefe finds some ease by him that like doth beare
Daphnaida. *l 67*

To live I finde it deadly dolorous,
For life drawes care, and care continuall woe
l 450

I trowe that countenance cannot lie,
Whose thoughts are legible in the eie
An Elegie. *l 106*

What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raigne in th' aire from th' earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature?
Mulopotmos. *St 26*

His smiling eyes with simple truth were stored
Britain's Ida. *Canto 1*

Oh, foole! faunt heart faare lady ne'res could win!
Canto 5

I was promised on a time
To have reason for my rhyme,
From that time unto this reason
I received nor rhyme nor reason
Lines on his Pension (Traditonal)

Rome onely might to Rome compared bee,
And onely Rome could make great Rome to tremble
Ruines of Rome.

CHARLES SPRAGUE (1791-1874)

Realms yet unborn, in accents now unknown,
Thy song shall learn, and bless it for their own
Shakspeare Ode.

In fields of air he writes his name,
And treads the chambers of the sky,
He reads the stars, and grasps the flame
That quivers round the throne on high
Art.

Lo, where the stage, the poor, degraded stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age
Curiosity *l 127.*

Swift flies each tale of laughter, shame, or folly,
Caught by Paul Pry, and carried home to Polly
l 329

Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends
l 393

Behold in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days,
Centennial Ode. *St 22*

Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctor's spite,
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel,
And lap me in delight. **To my Cigar.**

* See Herrick (p 162) "No man at one time can be wise and love." Many other poets have adopted this proverbial expression of classical days.

THOMAS SPRAT, Bishop of Rochester (1636-1713)

Poetry, the queen of arts

Ode upon the Poems of Abraham Cowley. 8.Thy fame, like men, the older it doth grow,
Will of itself turn whiter too.To the Happy Memory of the
late Lord Protector 1 5**[Sir] RICHARD STEELE (1671-1729)**

We vulgar only take it to be a sign of love, we servants, we poor people, that have nothing but our persons to bestow, or treat for, are forced to deal and bargain by way of sample, and therefore as we have no purchments, or wax necessary in our arguments, we squeeze with our hands, and seal with our lips, to ratify promises

The Conscious LoversThose two amusements for all fools of
eminence, Politics or Poetry**The Spectator Vol 1, No 43**

The insupportable labour of doing nothing

No 54

The clothing of our minds certainly ought
to be regarded before that of our bodies

No 75

She has certainly the finest Hand of any woman in the world (Sir Roger de Coverley and the widow)

Vol 2, No 113

The coach jumbled us insensibly into some
sort of familiarity

No 132.

He only is a great man who can neglect the applause of the multitude, and enjoy himself independent of its favour

Vol 3, No 172

Let your precept be, "Be easy" No 196

The noblest motive is the public good

No 200

Will Honeycomb calls these over-offended ladies the Outrageously Virtuous

Vol 4, No 266

Fashion, the arbiter and rule of right

Vol 7, No 478

The marriage state, with and without the affection suitable to it, is the completest image of Heaven and Hell we are capable of receiving in this life

No 480

It is not my ambition to increase the number either of Whigs or Tories, but of wise and good men

Vol 8, No 556

We are always doing, says he, something for Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do something for us *

No 583

It is to be noted that when any part of this paper appears dull, there is a design in it.†

Tatler No 58

* See Trumbull "What has posterity done for us?"

† See Fielding "Whenever he was dull, etc," p 183, note.

To love her was a liberal education ‡

No 49 (of Lady Elizabeth Hastings)

Every man is the maker of his own fortune

No 62

Reading is to the mind what exercise is to the body

No 147.

FANNY STEERS (19th Century)

The last link is broken

That bound me to thee

And the words thou hast spoken

Have rendered me free

Song**GEORGE STEPNEY (1663-1707)**And martyrs, when the joyful crown is
given,

Forget the pain by which they purchased heaven

To King James II

One who, to all the heights of learning bred,
Read books and men, and practised what he read

To the Earl of Carlisle

[Rev] LAURENCE STERNE (1713-1768)

The jester and jestee

Tristram Shandy. Vol 1, chap 12I hate your *ifs*

1b

He was within a few hours of giving his enemies the slip for ever

1b.

'Tis known by the name of perseverance in a good cause, and of obstinacy in a bad one

Chap 17

Persuasion hung upon his lips

Chap 19

Digressions, uncontestedly, are the sunshine,—they are the life, the soul of reading

Chap 22

The desire of knowledge, like the thirst of riches, increases ever with the acquisition of it

Vol 2, chap 3

"Our armies swore terribly in Flanders," cried my Uncle Toby, "but nothing to this"

Chap 11

Go, poor devil, get thee gone! why should I hurt thee? This world surely is wide enough to hold both thee and me!

Chap 12

The *corregescity* of Corregio §

1b

Of all the cant which are canted in this canting world, though the cant of hypocrisy may be the worst, the cant of criticism is the most tormenting ||

1b

Heat is in proportion to the want of true knowledge (*Slawkenbergius's Tale*), Vol 4

‡ "The most magnificent compliment ever paid by man to woman," according to Aug Birrell in "Obiter Dicta"

§ See Birrell (p 22, note), and Carlyle (p 72)

|| "The cant of criticism," borrowed from Sir J Reynolds, "Idler," Sept 29, 1759

"God's blessing," said Sancho Panza, "be upon the man who first invented this self-same thing called sleep, it covers a man all over like a cloak"

Tristram Shandy. Vol 4, chap 15

What is the life of man? Is it not to shift from side to side, from sorrow to sorrow?—to button up one cause of vexation and unbutton another?

Chap 31

Death opens the gate of Fame, and shuts the gate of Envy after it

Vol 5, chap 3

The nonsense of the old women (of both sexes)

Chap 16

Ask my pen it governs me,—I govern not it.

Vol 6, chap 6

I wish I had not known so much of this affair, added my Uncle Toby, or that I had known more of it

Chap 7

True, quoth my Uncle Toby, thou didst very right as a soldier—but certainly very wrong as a man

Chap 8

The Accusing Spirit which flew up to Heaven's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave it in, and the Recording Angel, as he wrote it down, dropped a tear upon the word, and blotted it out for ever

1b

The excellency of this text is that it will suit any sermon, and of this sermon, that it will suit any text

Chap 11

"A soldier," cried my Uncle Toby, interrupting the Corporal, "is no more exempt from saying a foolish thing, Trim, than a man of letters" "But not so often, an' please your Honour," replied the Corporal

Vol 7, chap 19

"I thought *love* had been a joyous thing," quoth my Uncle Toby—"Tis the most serious thing, an' please your Honour (sometimes) that is in the world."

Chap 20

Love, an' please your Honour, is exactly like war, in this, that a soldier, though he has escaped three weeks complete o' Saturday night, may, nevertheless, be shot through his heart on Sunday morning

Chap 21

An eye full of gentle salutations, and soft responses, whispering soft, like the last low accents of an expiring saint. It did my Uncle Toby's business

Chap 25

Give 'em but a May-pole . 'tis meat, drink, washing, and lodging to 'em.

Chap 38

"They order," said I, "this matter better in France"

A Sentimental Journey. Chap 1

Nature seemed to have done with her resentments in him—he showed none

The Monk.

An Englishman does not travel to see Englishmen

Preface In the Desobligeante.

I pity the man who can travel from Dan to Beersheba, and cry "Tis all barren"

In the Street Calais

There are worse occupations in this world than feeling a woman's pulse

The Pulse Paris.

"Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still, Slavery," said I,—"still thou art a bitter draught"

The Passport The Hotel at Paris

Grant me but health, thou great Bestower of it, and give me but this fair goddess as my companion, and shower down thy mitres, if it seem good unto thy Divine Providence, upon those heads which are aching for them

1b

I think there is a fatality in it, I seldom go to the place I set out for

The Address Versailles.

If they [the French] have a fault, they are too serious.

1b

Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom

Letters. No 82

The brave only know how to forgive . A coward never forgave, it is not in his nature

Sermons. No 12

Vanity bids all her sons be generous and brave, and her daughters chaste and courteous.

No 17

GEORGE ALEXANDER STEVENS
(1720-1784)

Cease, rude Boreas, blustering raler !

Last ye landmen, all to me !

Messmates, hear a brother sailor

Sing the dangers of the sea *The Storm.*

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
(1850-1894)

Even if we take matrimony at its lowest, even if we regard it as no more than a sort of friendship recognised by the police

Virginibus Puerisque. Part 1.

I have always suspected public taste to be a mongrel product, out of affectation by dogmatism.

1b

A little amateur painting in water-colour shows the innocent and quiet mind.

1b

No woman should marry a teetotaller, or a man who does not smoke

1b

Man is a creature who lives not upon bread alone, but principally by catch-words

Part 2

The weather is usually fine when people are courting.

Part 3.

The cruellest lies are often told in silence.

Virginibus Puerisque. Part 4

When an old gentleman waggles his head and says "Ah, so I thought when I was your age," it is not thought an answer at all, if the young man retorts "My venerable sir, so I shall most probably think when I am yours." And yet the one is as good as the other

Crabbed Age and Youth.

Old and young we are all on our last cruise

Ib

For God's sake give me the young man who has brains enough to make a fool of himself'

Ib

A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right

Ib

Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth has the other There is nothing more certain than that both are right, except perhaps that both are wrong

Ib

There is no duty we so much under-rate as the duty of being happy

An Apology for 'diers.

He sows hurry and reaps indigestion

Ib

When things are as pretty as that, criticism is out of season

Some Portraits by Raeburn.

Every man has a sane spot somewhere

*The Wrecker **

Everyone lives by selling something

Beggars

To call her a young lady, with all its nunny associations, would be to offer her an insult

An Inland Voyage

I never weary of great churches It is my favourite kind of mountain scenery Mankind was never so happily inspired as when it made a cathedral

Ib

Politics is perhaps the only profession for which no preparation is thought necessary

Yoshida-Torajiro

Language is but a poor bull's-eye lantern wherewith to show off the vast cathedral of the world.

Walt Whitman.

There are not words enough in all Shakespeare to express the merest fraction of a man's experience in an hour

Ib

I hate cynicism a great deal worse than I do the devil, unless, perhaps, the two were the same thing?

Ib.

Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at the top of all sits Proboscidea

Memories and Portraits

The first duty of a man is to speak, that is his chief business in this world

Ib

All speech, written or spoken, is a dead language, until it finds a willing and prepared hearer

Lay Morals.

Courage respects courage

Travels with a Donkey.

Youth is wholly experimental

A Letter to a Young Gentleman.

That empty and ugly thing called popularity

Ib

Man is not truly one, but truly two

Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde.

A generous prayer is never presented in vain.

The Merry Men

There is nothing an honest man should fear more tumourously than getting and spending more than he deserves

Morality of the Profession of Letters.

Vanity dies hard, in some obstinate cases it outlives the man.

Prince Otto

Be soople, Davie, in things immaterial

Kidnapped

Let any man speak long enough, he will get believers

The Master of Ballantrae.

It's deadly commonplace, but, after all, the commonplaces are the great poetic truths

Weir of Hermiston.

Autumnal frosts enchant the pool, And make the cart ruts beautiful

The House Beautiful

Unfrowning caryatides Underwoods.

There's nothing under heaven so blue

'That's fairly worth the travelling to

Songs of Travel A Song of the Road

Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,

Nor a friend to know me,

All I ask, the heaven above,

And the road below me

The Vagabond

The drums of war, the drums of peace,

Roll through our cities without cease,

And all the iron halls of life

Ring with the unremitting strife

The Woodman

In the upper room I lay, and heard far off

The unsleeping murmur like a shell

To S C

Teacher, tender comrade, wife,

A fellow-farer true through life,

Heart-whole and soul-free

My Wife

When I am grown to man's estate

I shall be very proud and great,

And tell the other girls and boys

Not to meddle with my toys

A Child's Garden of Verses.

No 12 Looking Forward

The child that is not clean and neat,

With lots of toys and things to eat,

He is a naughty child, I'm sure—

Or else his dear papa is poor

No 12 System.

* Written in conjunction with Lloyd Osbourne.

All day long they ate with the resolute
greed of brutes

Song of Rahéro. Part 2

And the coastguard in his garden with his
glass against his eye. *Christmas at Sea.*

JOHN STILL, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1543?–1608)

I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good,
But sure, I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood

*Gammer Gurton's Needle Act 2 **

Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold,
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old *Id*

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET (1702–1771)

Would you both please and be instructed
too,
Watch well the rage of shining to subdue,
Hear every man upon his favourite theme,
And ever be more knowing than you seem

Essay on Conversation.

How hard soe'er it be to bridle wit,
Yet memory oft no less requires the bit.
How many, hurried by its force away,
Forever in the land of gossips stray *Id*

EARL OF STIRLING (William Alexander) (1580–1640)

What life refused, to gain by death he
thought

For life and death are but indifferent
things,

And of themselves not to be shunned nor
sought,

But for the good or ill that either brings
Tragedy of Darius.

Death is the port where all may refuge find,
The end of labour, entry unto rest *Id*

What thing so good which not some harm
may bring?

Even to be happy is a dangerous thing
Chorus 1

Of all the tyrants that the world affords,
Our own affections are the fiercest lords

Julius Cæsar.

Although my hap be hard, my heart is high
Aurora. Sonnet 30

To love and be beloved, this is the good,
Which for most sovereign all the world will
prove. *Sonnet 44*

Times daily change and we likewise in
them,

Things out of sight do straight forgotten die
Sonnet 63.

I hope, I fear, resolved, and yet I doubt,
I'm cold as ice, and yet I burn as fire,
I wot not what, and yet I much desire,
And trembling too, am desperately stout

Sonnet 68

Though I was long in coming to the light,
Yet may I mount to fortune's highest
height *Sonnet 98*

I sang the sabbath of eternal rest
Doomsday. The First Hour St 1

When policy puts on religious cloak
The Second Hour St 22

Of all things that are feared, the least is
death *St 73*

Pride hated stands, and doth unpitied fall
The Fourth Hour St 86.

The weaker sex, to piety more prone
The Fifth Hour St 66

His birthright sold, some pottage so to gain
The Sixth Hour St 39

That queen of nations, absolutely great
[Rome.] *St 77*

These find withal who have such courses
run,

That generous plainness proves the better
way *The Seventh Hour St 35*

Vile avarice and pride, from Heaven accurst,
In all are ill, but in a church-man worst
St 86

Lo, one who loved true honour more than
fame,

A real goodness, not a studied name
The Eighth Hour St 109

Words but direct, example must allure
The Ninth Hour St 113

That fatal sergeant, Death, spares no degree
St 114

The world's chief idol, nurse of fretting
cares,

Dumb trafficker, yet understood o'er all
The Tenth Hour St 29

Despair and confidence both banish fear
St 55

[Miss] **M. A. STODART (born c 1815)**

When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on †

Song. When Sorrow Sleepeth

[Rev] **SAMUEL J STONE (b 1837)**

The lowliest garb of penitence and prayer
Hymn. "Weary of Earth"

* Said to be from a song older than the play "Gammer Gurton's Needle." It is also uncertain whether Bishop Still was the author of "Gammer Gurton's Needle," which has been attributed to John Bridges, Dean of Salisbury

† See Proverb, "Let sleeping dogs lie"

THOMAS STORER (1571-1604).

The short parenthesis of life was sweet,
But short Life and Death of Wolsey.

JOSEPH STORY (1779-1845)

Here shall the Press the People's right
maintain,
Unawed by influence, and unbribed by gain,
Here patriot Truth her glorious precepts
draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law
Motto of the Salem Register.

[Mrs] **HARRIET [BEECHER]**
STOWE, née Beecher (1812-1896)

"Who was your mother?" "Never had none!" said the child with another grin
"Never had any mother? What do you mean? Where were you born?" "Never was born!" persisted Topsy
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Chap 20

"Do you know who made you?"
"Nobody, as I knows on," said the child,
with a short laugh The idea appeared to
amuse her considerably, for her eyes twinkled, and she added—

"I 'spect I grewed Don't think nobody never made me" Ib

LORD STOWELL (See WILLIAM SCOTT).

W STRACHEY (17th Century)

Nothing violent lasts On Sejanus.

[Sir] JOHN SUCKLING (1603-1641)

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear,
Heaven were not heaven, if we knew what it were
Against Fruition St 4

They who know all the wealth they have are poor,

He's only rich that cannot tell his store St 5

Her feet beneath her petticoat
Like little mice, stole in and out,*

As if they feared the light
But oh! she dances such a way—
No sun upon an Easter day

Is half so fine a sight!
Ballad upon a Wedding. St 8

For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Catherine pear
(The side that's next the sun) St 10

Her lips were red, and one was thin
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly) St 11

* See Herrick (p. 163) —

"Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep"

Our sins, like to our shadows,
When our day is in its glory, scarce appear

Towards our evening how great and monstrous

They are! Aglaure.

Why so pale and wan, fond lover?
Printhe why so pale? Ib Song

She's pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant, too, to think on Brennoralt.

Her face is like the milky way 't the sky,
A meeting of gentle lights without a name Ib

The prince of darkness is a gentleman The Goblins

I thought to undermine the heart
By whispering in the ear
'Tis now, since I sat down before

EARL OF SURREY (Henry Howard) (1516?-1547)

The soote† season, that bud and bloom forth brings,

With grene hath clad the hill, and eke the vale Description of Spring

And easy sighs, such as folk drawe in love ‡
Prisoner in Windsor, he recounteth his pleasure there passed

The farther off, the more desirde, thus lovers tie their knot

The Faithfull Lover declareth his Paines

Danger well past remembred works delight
Bonum est mihi quod humiliasti me

But oft the words come forth awrie of him that loveth well

Description of the Fickle Affections, Fange, and Sleights of Love.

CHARLES SWAIN (1803-1874)

There's a dignity in labour
Truer than e'er pomp arrayed
What is noble?

He who seeks the mind's improvement,
Aids the world, in aiding mind Ib

JONATHAN SWIFT (1667-1745)

Ho (the emperor) is tallor by the breadth of my nail, than any of his court, which alone is enough to strike an awe into the beholders

Gulliver's Travels. Voyage to Lilliput.

† Soote = sweet

‡ "Not such sorrowful sighs as men make
For woe, or eiles when that folk be alike
But easy sighs, such as been to like"
—CHAUCER, "Troilus and Cressida."

The colonel and his officers were in much pain, especially when they saw me take out my pen-knife.

Gulliver's Travels. Voyage to Lilliput

He put this engine [a watch] to our ears, which made an incessant noise like that of a water-mill and we conjecture it is either some unknown animal or the god that he worships, but we are more inclined to the latter opinion. *Ib*

Flimnap, the treasurer, is allowed to cut a caper on the straight rope at least an inch higher than any other lord in the empire I have seen him do the sunmer set several times together *Ib*

It is alleged, indeed, that the high heels are most agreeable to our ancient constitution, but, however that may be, his majesty has determined to make use only of low heels in the administration. *Ib*

Begging is a trade unknown in this empire *Ib*

He could not forbear taking me up in his right hand, and, stroking me gently with the other, after a hearty fit of laughing, asked me whether I was a whig or tory

Voyage to Brobdingnag

I cannot but conclude the bulk of your natives to be the most pernicious race of little odious vermin that nature ever suffered to crawl upon the surface of the earth *Ib*

"He was amazed how so impotent and grovelling an insect as I" (these were his expressions) "could entertain such inhuman ideas, and in so familiar a manner" *Ib*

And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together" *Ib*

He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put into phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw inclement summers *Voyage to Laputa*

The women were proposed to be taxed according to their beauty and skill in dressing but constancy, charity, good sense, and good nature were not rated, because they would not bear the charge of collecting *Ib*

I heard a whisper from a ghost who shall e nameless, "that these commentators ways kept in the most distant quarters om their principals in the lower world, rough a consciousness of shame and guilt, cause they had so horribly misrepresented the meaning of those authors to posterity" *Ib*

May your celestial majesty outlive the sun, eleven moons and a half! *Ib*

I told him that we ate when we were not hungry, and drank without the provocation of thirst.

Voyage to the Houyhnhnms.

Spleen, which only seizes on the lazy, the luxurious, and the rich. *Ib*

A giddy son of a gun

The Battle of the Books.

War is the child of pride, and pride the daughter of riches * *Ib*

A virtue but at second-hand,
They blush because they understand

Cadenus and Vanessa.

All humble worth she strove to raise,
Would not be praised, yet loved to praise *Ib*

'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools,
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit *Ib*

What some invent the rest enlarge
Journal of a Modern Lady.

Convey a libel in a frown,
And wink a reputation down *Ib*

Could maul a minister of state

On the Death of Dr Swift.

In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends †
Faith! he must make his stories shorter
Or change his comrades once a quarter *I 95*

Some great misfortune to portend,
No enemy can match a friend *I 119*

He'd rather choose that I should die
Than his predictions prove a lie *I 131*

His time was come, he ran his race,
We hope he's in a better place *I 241*

Attacking, when he took the whim,
Court, city, camp,—all one to him *I 327.*

Yet malice never was his aim,
He lashed the vice, but spared the name
No individual could resent,
Where thousands equally were meant. *I 341*

FAIR LIBERTY was all his cry,
For her he stood prepared to die,
For her he boldly stood alone,
For her he oft exposed his own *I 411.*

A servile race in folly nursed,
Who truckle most when treated worst *I 461.*

* Quoted as "an almanac saying"

† "Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous déplaît pas"—Old French saying, quoted by Rochefoucault.

He gave the little wealth he had
To build a house for fools and mad,
To show, by one satiric touch,
No nation wanted it so much

On the Death of Dr. Swift. 1538

See now comes the captain all daubed with
gold lace The Grand Question Debated.

Can hardly tell how to cry *bo* to a goose *Ib*
Say, Britain, could you ever boast,
Three poets in an age at most?
Our chilling climate hardly bears
A *spring* of bays in fifty years. On Poetry.

As learned commentators view
In Homer more than Homer knew *Ib*.

So geographers, in Afric maps,
With savage pictures fill their gaps,
And o'er unhabitable downs
Place elephants for want of towns. *Ib*

To Cerberus they give a sop,
His triple barking mouth to stop *Ib*
He gives directions to the town
To cry it up or run it down. *Ib*

Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Is in a state of war by nature. *Ib*

So, naturalists observe, a flea
Hath smaller fleas that on him prey,
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*,
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind * *Ib*

Your panegyrics here provide,
You cannot err on flattery's side. *Ib*

A coming shower your shooting corns
prestage Description of a City Shower.

He who betrays his friend, shall never be
Under one roof, or in one ship, with me
Horace. Book 3, 2

And though the villain 'scape awhile, he
feels
Slow vengeance, like a bloodhound at his
heels. *Ib*

His two-year coat so smooth and bare,
Through every thread it lets in air

Progress of Poetry.

Proper words in proper places
Definition of a Good Style.

His talk was now of tithes and dues
Baucis and Philemon.

Philosophy! the lumber of the schools
Ode to Sir W. Temple. 2

"*Libertas et natale solum*"
Fine words, indeed! I wonder where he
stole 'em.

Lines written in 1734 on Chief Justice
Whitshed's motto on his coach,
after the trial of Drapier

* See Miscellaneous.

Censure's to be understood,
Th' authentic mark of the elect,
The public stamp Heav'n sets on all that's
great and good,
Our shallow search and judgment to
direct

Ode to the Athenian Society.

Men who lived and died without a name,
Are the chief heroes in the sacred list of
fame *Ib*

Where I am not understood, it shall be
concluded that something very useful and
profound is couched underneath

Tale of a Tub. Preface

"Bread," says he, "dear brothers, is the
staff of life" *Sec 4*

Censure is the tax a man pays to the
public for being eminent.

Thoughts on Various Subjects.

Few are qualified to shine in company, but
it is in most men's power to be agreeable *Ib*.

We have just enough religion to make us
hate, but not enough to make us love us
another *Ib*.

Party is the madness of the many, for the
gain of a few *Ib*

To endeavour to work upon the vulgar
with fine sense is like attempting to hew
blocks with a razor *Ib*

A man should never be ashamed to own
he has been in the wrong, which is but
saying, in other words, that he is wiser
to-day than he was yesterday *Ib*

A nice man is a man of nasty ideas. *Ib*

Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose
To tell what every schoolboy knows.

The Country Life.

A wise man is never less alone than when
he is alone †

Essay on the Faculties of the Mind.

Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch
small flies, but let wasps and hornets break
through ‡ *Ib*.

There is nothing in this world constant,
but inconstancy *Ib*

We were to do more business after dinner,
but after dinner is after dinner—an old
saying and a true, Much drinking, little
thinking

Letters. To Mrs Johnson (Stella),
Feb 26, 1711-2.

Monday is parson's holiday
Ib, March 3, 1711-2

† See Rogers "Never less alone than when
alone."

‡ See Bacon, p 12, also Miscellaneous.

People will pretend to grieve more than they really do, and that takes off from their true grief

Letters. To Mrs Dingley, Jan 14, 1712-3

What a foolish thing is time! And how foolish is man, who would be as angry if time stopped, as if it passed!

To Miss Vanhomrigh (Vanessa), Aug 7, 1722

I am weary of friends, and friendships are all monsters

To Stella, Oct 23, 1710

Method is good in all things. Order governs the world The Devil is the author of confusion

Ib, Oct 26, 1710

Plaguy twelve-penny weather *

Ib

'Tis very warm weather when one's in bed

Ib, Nov 8, 1710

As I hope to live, I despise the credit of it, out of an excess of pride

Ib, Nov 24, 1710

In war opinion is nine parts in ten

Ib, Jan 7, 1710-1

We are so fond of each other, because our ailments are the same

Ib, Feb 1, 1710-1

We con ailments, which makes us very fond of each other

Ib Feb 14, 1710-1

I love good creditable acquaintance, I love to be the worst of the company

Ib, April 17, 1710-1

Opinion is a mighty matter in war

Ib, Jan 1, 1711.

He was a fiddler, and consequently a rogue

Ib, July 25, 1711

He showed me his bill of fare to tempt me to dine with him "Foh," said I, "I value not your bill of fare, give me your bill of company"

Ib, Sept 2, 1711

No man ever made an ill figure who understood his own talents, nor a good one who mistook them

Essays. p 705

He was a bold man that first ate an oyster

Polite Conversation. 2

ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE (b 1837)

Some dead lute-player

That in dead years had done delicious things

Ballad of Life.

And sleep beholds me from afar awake

Laus Veneris.

With nerve and bone she weaves and multiplies

Exceeding pleasure out of extreme pain. *Ib.*

* An expression frequently used by Swift. Gay, in a letter to Swift, speaks of "shilling weather" The allusion is to weather when chair-hire or coach hire was necessary

For I was of Christ's choosing, I God's knight,
No blinkard heathen stumbling for scant light

Ib

Smitten with sunbeams, ruined with rain
The Triumph of Time.

I have put my days and dreams out of mind,
Days that are over, dreams that are done

Ib

Out of the world's way, out of the light,
Out of the ages of worldly weather,
Forgotten of all men altogether

Ib

At the door of life, by the gate of breath,
There are worse things waiting for men than death

Ib

But you, had you chosen, had you stretched hand,

Had you seen good such a thing were done,
I too might have stood with the souls that stand

In the sun's sight, clothed with the light of the sun

Ib

I will go back to the great sweet mother,
Mother and lover of men, the sea

Ib

I shall never be friends again with roses,
I shall loathe sweet tunes, where a note grown strong

Relents and recoils, and climbs and closes

Ib

I shall hate sweet music my whole life long

Ib

Marvellous mercies and infinite love
Les Noyades.

And though she saw all heaven in flower above,

She would not love

A Leave-taking.

Let life burn down, and dream it is not death

Anactoria.

I would my love could kill thee, I am satiated

With seeing thee live, and fain would have thee dead

Ib

I would find grievous ways to have thee slain,

Intense device, and superflux of pain

Ib.

The world is not sweet in the end;
For the old faiths loosen and fall, the new years ruin and rend

Hymn to Proserpine.

Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean,†

Ib

The end is come of pleasant places,
The end of tender words and faces,

The end of all, the popped sleep

Illest.

Good-night, good sleep, good rest from sorrow,

To these that shall not have good morrow,
The gods be gentle to all these!

Ib.

† See Miscellaneous. "Thou hast conquered, O Nazarene."

A little sorrow, a little pleasure,
Fate metes us from the dusty measure
That holds the date of all of us,
We are born with travail and strong crying,
And from the birth-day to the dying
The likeness of our life is thus Illeot.

I turn to thee as some green afternoon
Turns toward sunset, and is loth to die,
Ah God, ah God, that day should be so soon!
In the Orchard.

Forget that I remember,
And dream that I forget. **Rococo.**

Yet leave me not, yet, if thou wilt, be free,
Love me no more, but love my love of thee
Erotion.

And those high songs of thine
That stung the sense like wine,
Or fell more soft than dew or snow by night,
Or wailed as in some flooded cave
Sobs the strong broken spirit of a wave
To Victor Hugo.

Delight, the rootless flower,
And love, the bloomless bower,
Delight that lives an hour,
And love that lives a day **Before Dawn.**

But love so lightly plighted,
Our love with torch unlighted,
Paused near us unafrighted,
Who found and left him free **Id**

We shift and bedeck and bedrape us,
Thou art noble and nude and antique
Dolores.

Men touch them, and change in a trice
The lilies and languors of virtue
For the raptures and roses of vice **Id**

Ah beautiful passionate body
That never has ached with a heart! **Id.**

But sweet as the rind was the core is,
We are fain of thee still, we are fain,
O sanguine and subtle Dolores,
Our Lady of Pain **Id.**

Despair the twin-born of devotion **Id**

The delight that consumes the desire,
The desire that outruns the delight **Id**

Then love was the pearl of his oyster,
And Venus rose red out of wine **Id**

O daughter of Death and Priapus,
Our Lady of Pain **Id**

From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives for ever,
That dead men rise up never,
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.

The Garden of Proserpine.

Land me, she says, where love
Shows but one shaft, one dove,
One heart, one hand
A shore like that, my dear,
Lies where no man will steer,
No maiden land

Love at Sea. (*Imitated from
Théophile Gautier*)

My heart will never ache or break
For your heart's sake **Félise.**

O fervent eyelids letting through
Those eyes the greenest of things blue,
The bluest of things grey **Id**

I remember the way we parted,
The day and the way we met,
You hoped we were both broken-hearted,
And knew we should both forget
An Interlude

And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you've forgotten my kisses,
And I've forgotten your name **Id**

For thou, if ever godlike foot there trod
These fields of ours, wert surely like a god
In the Bay. **St 18**

The shadow stayed not, but the splendour
stays,
Our brother, till the last of English days
St 19

Who cannot hate, can love not **St 31**

Nor can belief touch, kindly, smite, relieve
His heart who has not heart to disbelieve **Id**

A kingly flower of knights, a sunflower,
That shone against the sunlight like the sun
The Complaint of Lisa.

Sleep, and if life was bitter to thee, pardon,
If sweet, give thanks, thou hast no more
to live,
And to give thanks is good, and to forgive.
Ave atque Vale.

The old dew still falls on the old sweet
flowers,

The old sun revives the new-fledged hours,
The old summer rears the new-born roses.
Age and Song

Old thanks, old thoughts, old aspirations,
Outlive men's lives and lives of nations **Id**

Time takes them home that we loved, fair
names and famous,
To the soft long sleep, to the broad sweet
bosom of death,

But the flower of their souls he shall not
take away to shame us,
Nor the lips lack song for ever that now
lack breath.

For with us shall the music and perfume
that die not, dwell,
Though the dead to our dead bid welcome,
and we farewell

In Memory of Barry Cornwall. St 6.

Not a kindlier life or sweeter
 Time, that lights and quenches men,
 Now may quench or light again
Epicæda. (J L Graham, died 1876)

Prince of sweet songs made out of tears and
 fire,

A harlot was thy nurse, a God thy sire,
 Shame souled thy song, and song assailed
 thy shame

But from thy feet now death hath washed
 the mire,

Love reads out first, at head of all our choir,
 Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's
 name *

A Ballad of François Villon. Envoi

And sweet red splendid kissing mouth
Translation of Villon Complaint of the Fair Armouress

And song is as foam that the sea-winds
 fret,

Though the thought at his heart should be
 deep as the sea

*Dedication to Poems and Ballads.
 Second Series.*

Change lays not her hand upon truth
Dedication. 1865

Man is a beast when shame stands off from
 him
Phædra. Hippolytus.

Thy works and mine are ripples on the sea.
 Take heart, I say we know not yet their
 end
Loecrine.

Look, ye say well, and know not what ye
 say
Atalanta in Calydon. Althæa.

Small praise man gets dispraising the lugh
 gods
Chorus

His life is a watch or a vision
 Between a sleep and a sleep
Id

But the gods hear men's hands before their
 lips.
Althæa

The sweet wise death of old men honourable
Id

And, best beloved of best men, liberty,
 Free lives and lips, free hands of men free-
 born.
Id

A child and weak,
 Mine, a delight to no man, sweet to me
Id.

What ailed thee then to be born? *Chorus.*

Peace and be wise, no gods love idle speech.
Meleager

Have all thy will of words, talk out thine
 heart.
Id.

A little fruit a little while is ours,
 And the worm finds it soon. *Chorus*

But ye, keep ye on earth
 Your lips from over-speech,
 Loud words and longing are so little worth;
 And the end is hard to reach.

For silence after grievous things is good,
 And reverence, and the fear that makes
 men whole,

And shame, and righteous governance of
 blood,

And lordship of the soul
 But from sharp words and wits men pluck
 no fruit,

And gathering thorns they shake the tree at
 root,

For words divide and rend,
 But silence is most noble till the end *Id.*

No man doth well but God hath part in him
Id

A name to be washed out with all men's
 tears
Althæa.

What shall be said? for words are thorns to
 grief
Chorus

Thy cradled brows and loveliest loving lips,
 The floral hair, the little lightening eyes,

And all thy goodly glory
Althæa.

Lament, with a long lamentation,
 Cry, for an end is at hand. *Semi-chorus*

Mother, thou sole and only, thou not these,
 Keep me in mind a little when I die,

Because I was thy first-born
 Forget not, nor think shame, I was thy son

Time was I did not shame thee, and time
 was

I thought to live and make thee honourable
Meleager

Ay, not yet may the land forget that bore
 and loved thee and praised and wept,

Sidney, lord of the stainless sword, the name
 of names that her heart's love kept
Atrophæa. 2, l 4

All the spell that on all souls fell who saw
 thy spirit and held them bound,

Lives for all that have heard the call and
 cadence yet of its music sound
2, l 11

Music bright as the soul of light, for wings
 an eagle, for notes a dove
2, l 13

Men that wrought by the grace of thought
 and toil things goodlier than praise dare
 trace.
On the South Coast. St 14

Faith, haggard as Fear that hath borne her,
 and dark as the sure that begot her,
 Despair
An Autumn Vision. 7, l 9.

A purer passion, a lordlier leisure,
 A peace more happy than lives on land,

Fuifils with pulse of diviner pleasure,
 The dreaming head and the steering hand.
A Swimmer's Dream. 5, st. 2.

* See Browning: "How sad and mad and bad it
 was."

Not till earth be sunless, not till death
strike blind the skies,
May the deathless love that waits on death-
less deeds be dead

Grace Darling. *l 103.*

India knelt at her feet, and felt her sway
more fruitful of life than spring

England An Ode. *1, st 3.*

All our past proclaims our future Shake-
spear's voice and Nelson's hand,
Milton's faith and Wordsworth's trust in
this our chosen and chainless land,
Bear us witness come the world against
her, England yet shall stand. *2, st 5*

No man ever spake as he that bade our
England be but true,
Keep but faith with England fast and firm,
and none should bid her rue,
None may speak as he but all may know
the sign that Shakespeare knew *2, st 7*

Hope knows not if fear speaks truth, nor
fear whether hope be not blind as she
But the sun is in heaven that beholds her
immortal, and girdled with life by the sea
3 st 7

Bright with names that men remember,
loud with names that men forget

Eton An Ode. *3*

Glorious Ireland, sword and song
Gird and crown thee none may wrong
Save thy sons alone
The sea that laughs around us
Hath sundered not but bound us
The sun's first morn found us
Throned on its equal throne.

The Union. *St 3*

Cover thine eyes and weep, O child of hell,
Grey spouse of Satan, Church of name
abhorred

The Monument of Giordano Bruno. *2*

Stately, kindly, lordly friend,
Condescend
Here to sit by me *To a Cat. St 1*

For if we live, we die not,
And if we die, we live

Jacobite Song *St 7*

Hearts bruised with loss, and eaten through
with shame *A Year's Burden. St 3*

The woman that cries hush bids kiss I learnt
So much of her that taught me kissing

Marino Fallero *Act 1, 1*

Shame, that stings sharpest of the worms in
hell. *Act 2, 1*

A brave man, were he seven times king,
Is but a brave man's peer *Act 2, 2.*

Though our works

Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, thus
At least is ours, to make them righteous
Act 3, 1

A crown and justice? Night and day
Shall first be yoked together *1b*

Wrong and right

Are twain for ever nor, though night kiss
day,
Shall right kiss wrong and die not *Act 4, 2*

Men

May bear the blazon wrought of centuries,
hold
Their armouries higher than arms imperial,
yet
Know that the least their countryman,
whose hand
Hath done his country service, lives their
peer,
And peer of all their fathers *Act 5, 2*
My loss may shine yet goodlier than your
gain
When time and God give judgment. *1b.*

Thus

I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be
Act 5, 2

In hawthorn-time the heart grows light.

The Tale of Balen. *1, st 1*

In linden-time the heart is high,
For pride of summer passing by
With lordly laughter in her eye *2, st 1.*

A true man, pure as faith's own vow,
Whose honour knows not rust *3, st 13*

A castle girt about and bound
With sorrow, like a spell *6, st 25*

Strong summer, dumb with rapture, bound
With golden calm the woodlands round
7, st 14

God's blood 'is law for man's sake made, or
man

For law's sake only, to be held in bonds?

Mary Stuart. *Act 2, 1*

Wise men may think, what hardly fools
would say *Act 4, 2*

Peace more sweet

Than music, light more soft than shadow
A Sunset. *St 4*

Is not Precedent indeed a King of men?

A Word from the Psalmist. *4*

Is not compromise of old a god among you?
1b

Is a vote a coat? Will franchise feed you?
1b

The round little flower of a face that exults
in the sunshine of shadowless days

After a Reading *St 3.*

Where might is, the right is
Long purses make strong swords.
Let weakness learn meekness

God save the House of Lords'

A Word for the Country. *St 1*

Not with dreams, but with blood and with
iron,
Shall a nation be moulded at last
A Word for the Country. *St 13*

With a hero at head, and a nation
Well gagged and well drilled and well
cowed,
And a gospel of war and damnation,
Has not Empire a right to be proud?
St 14.

He is master and lord of his brothers
Who is worthier and wiser than they
St 18

Silence, uttering love that all things under-
stand.
The Cliffside Path. *St 2*

The world has no such flower in any land,
And no such pearl in any gulf the sea,
As any babe on any mother's knee.
Pelagius. 2

Make bare the poor dead secrets of his heart,
Strip the stark-naked soul, that all may
peer,
Spy, smirk, sniff, snap, snort, snivel,
snarl, and sneer *In Sepulchretis. 2*

Love hangs like light about your name
As music round the shell!
Adieu à Marie Stuart. *4, st 1*

A loving little life of sweet small works,
Bothwell. *Act 1, 1*

Fear that makes faith may break faith
Act 1, 3

Your merrier songs are mournfuller some-
times
Than very tears are *Act 1, 5*

'Tis the noblest mood
That takes least hold on anger, those faint
hearts
That hold least fire are fain to show it first
Act 2, 4

There grows
No herb of help to heal a coward heart
Act 2, 13

I tell thee, God is in that man's right hand
Whose heart knows when to strike, and
when to stay *Act 3, 2*

For when all's won all's done, and nought
to do

Is as a chain on him that with void hands
Sits pleasureless and painless. *Act 4, 1*

The world is great,
But each has but his own land in the world.
Act 5, 13

Hush, for the holiest thing that lives is here
And heaven's own heart how near!
Herse

Where children are not, heaven is not.
A Song of Welcome. *1 37*

Babies know the truth
Cradle Songs. *No 4.*

But this thing is God,
To be man with thy might,
To grow straight in the strength of thy
spurt, and live out thy life as the light.
Hertha. 15

Wide and sweet and glorious as compassion
Dunwich. *Part 1, st 8*

The thorns he spares when the rose is taken,
The rocks are left when he wastes the
plain,

The wind that wanders, the weeds wind-
shaken,
These remain
A Forsaken Garden. *St. 3.*

JOSHUA SYLVESTER (1563-1618)
Stay, Worldling, stay, whither away so fast?
Hark, hark awhile to Virtue's counsels
current! *Spectacles.*

Lamp of the world, light of this universe
The Charlot of the Sun.

Th' unnumbered notes that in the sunbeams
play * *Translation of Du Bartas.*
Marrying their sweet tunes to the angels'
lays † *16*

THOS. NOON TALFOURD (1795-1854).

So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn, a sacred stream
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored. *Ion. Act 1, 1*

NAHUM TATE (1652-1715)
Tiger with tiger, bear with bear, you'll find
In leagues offensive and defensive joined,
But lawless man the anvil dares profane,
And forge that steel by which a man is
slain *Translation of Juvenal.*

Friendship's the privilege
Of private men, for wretched greatness
knows
No blessing so substantial

The Loyal General.

ANN TAYLOR (Mrs. Gilbert) (1786-1866) and JANE TAYLOR (1783-1824).

I thank the goodness and the grace,
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days,
A happy English child

Infant Hymns for Infant Minds.
A Child's Hymn of Praise.

I was not born a little slave,
To labour in the sun,
And wish I were but in my grave,
And all my labour done. *16.*

* See Milton "Il Penseroso."

† See Milton "L'Allegro."

But if they all should be denied,
Then you're too proud to own your Pride
The Way to find out Pride

So, while their bodies moulder here,
Their souls with God himself shall dwell,—
But always recollect, my dear,
That wicked people go to hell.

About Dying

He went about, he was so kind,
To cure poor people who were blind,
And many who were sick and lame,
He pitied them and did the same

Hymns for Sunday Schools.

About Jesus Christ

'Tis a credit to any good girl to be neat,
But quite a disgrace to be fine

The Folly of Finery.

He minded not his friends' advice
But followed his own wishes,
But one most cruel trick of his
Was that of catching fishes

Original Poems. The Little Fisherman
(By Jane T)

Who ran to help me, when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?

My Mother

My Mother (By Ann T)

O, how good should we be found
Who live on England's happy ground'

The English Girl (By Jane T)

Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky'

Rhymes for the Nursery The Star
(By Jane T)

Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread

The Cow (By Ann T)

Oh, how very thankful I always should be,
That I have kind parents to watch over me,
Who teach me from wickedness ever to flee'
Poor Children.

Sweet innocent, the mother cried,
And started from her nook,
That horrid fly is put to hide
The sharpness of the hook.

The Little Fish that would
not do as it was bid

Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the great prerogative of mind
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do!
Stanzas (By Jane T)

BAYARD TAYLOR (1825-1878)

Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book
unfold.
Bedouin Song.

They sang of love, and not of fame;
Forgot was Britain's glory,
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang Anne Lawrie

Songs of the Camp.

All outward wisdom yields to that within,
Whereof nor creed nor canon holds the key,
We only feel that we have ever been,
And evermore shall be

Metempsychosis of the Pine.

[Sir] HENRY TAYLOR (1800-1886)

There's no game

So desperate, that the wisest of the wise
Will not take freely up for love of power,
Or love of fame, or merely love of play

Phillip von Artewalde. Part 1, Act 1, 3

The world knows nothing of its greatest
men *Part 1, Act 1, 6*

He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to
mend. *1b*

Such souls,

Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages

Part 1, Act 1, 7

**JEREMY TAYLOR, Bishop of Down
and Connor (1613-1667)**

He that loves not his wife and children,
feeds a loneliness at home and broods a nest of
sorrows, and blessing itself cannot make
him happy *Sermon. Married Love*

The sun, reflecting upon the mud of
strands and shores, is unpolluted in his
beam * *Holy Living Chap 1, sec 3*

Every school-boy knows it +

On the Real Presence Sec 5, 1

**JOHN TAYLOR ("The Water
Poet") (1580-1654)**

The dogged dog-days had begun to bite
A very Merry-Wherry-Ferry Voyage. *1 6*

And though I ebb in worth, I'll flow in
thanks *1 620*

There is a proverb, and a prayer withal,
That we may not to three strange places
fall
From Hull, from Halifax, from Hell, 'tis
thus,

From all these three, good Lord, deliver us!
1 675

Pens are most dangerous tools, more sharp
by odds
Than swords, and cut more keen than whips
or rods

News from Hell, Hull, and Halifax.

Three Satirical Lashes 1 1

* See Bacon, p 14.

† See Miscellaneous "Macaulay's school boy"

Wit's whetstone, Want, there made us
quickly learn

The Penniless Pilgrimage. l 211

One Scottish mile, now and then, may
well stand for a mile and a half or two
English. *Continuation in prose*

The Old, Old, very Old Man

Title of an Account of Thos Parr

SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE (1622-1699)

Books, like proverbs, receive their chief
value from the stamp and esteem of ages
through which they have passed

Ancient and Modern Learning

Life is at best but a froward child, which
must be coaxed and played with until the end
comes *Essay on Poetry.*

ALFRED TENNYSON (Lord Tennyson) (1809-1892)

Her court was pure, her life serene,
God gave her peace, her land reposed,
A thousand claims to reverence closed
In her as Mother, Wife, and Queen,

And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons when to take
Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet

To the Queen

Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea, *Ib*
The world was never made
It will change, but it will not fade

Nothing was born,
Nothing will die,
All things will change

Juvenilia. Nothing will die

Below the thunders of the upper deep,
Far, far beneath, in the abyssal sea

The Kraken

So innocent-arch, so cunning-simple

Lilian

Gaiety without eclipse,
Vearieth me, May Lilian

Ib

Locks not wide dispread,
Madonna-wise on either side her head

Isabel

And rarely smells the new-mown hay

The Owl

The forward-flowing tide of time

Recollections of the Arabian Nights

For it was in the go'den prime

Of good Haroun Alraschid. *Ib.*

And with a sweeping of the arm,
And a lack-lustre dead blue eye,
Devolved his rounded periods

A Character

And stood aloof from other minds
In impotence of famed power *Ib.*

Himself unto himself he sold
Upon himself himself did feed
Quiet, dispassionate and cold. *Ib*

Dowered with the hate of hate, the scorn of
scorn,

The love of love *The Poet*

And Freedom reared in that august sunrise
Her beautiful bold brow *Ib*

Vex not thou the poet's mind
With thy shallow wit,
Vex not thou the poet's mind,
For thou can'st not fathom it
Clear and bright it should be ever,
Flowing like a crystal river,
Bright as light and clear as wind

The Poet's Mind

Dark-browed sophist, come not near
All the place is holy ground *Ib*
Thee nor carketh care nor slander

A Dirge

Two lives bound fast in one with golden
ease,
Two graves grass-green beside a gray church
tower *Circumstance*

Scarce of earth nor all divine *Adeline*

Your sorrow, only sorrow's shade,
Keeps real sorrow far away *Margaret*

Into dreamful slumber lulled *Eleanore*

So full, so deep, so slow,
Thought seems to come and go
In thy large eyes, imperial Eleanore *Ib*

Thou art no Sabbath-drawler of old saws,
Distilled from some worm-cankered homily
To J M A

That island queen who sways the floods and
lands

From Ind to Ind *Buonaparte*

That o'ergrown Barbarian in the East
[Russia] *Poland.*

A nobler yearning never broke her rest
Than but to dance and sing, be gaily drest *Ib*

I loved thee for the tear thou couldst not
hide *The Bridesmaid.*

This truth within thy mind rehearse,
That in a boundless universe
Is boundless better, boundless worse

The Two Voices.

And did not dream it was a dream *Ib*

"Consider well," the voice replied,
"His face, that two hours since hath died,
Wilt thou find passion, pain, or pride?" *Ib.*

No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly longed for death. *Ib.*

There's somewhat in this world amiss
Shall be unriddled by and by

The Miller's Daughter. St 3

Across the walnuts and the wine *St 4*

It haunted me, the morning long,
With weary sameness in the rhymes,
The phantom of a silent song,
That went and came a thousand times

St 9

O Love, O fire! once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul through
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew *Fatima.*

A sinful soul possessed of many gifts,
A spacious garden full of flowering weeds.

To —.

I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell

Palace of Art.

Still as, while Saturn whirls, his steadfast
shade

Sleeps on his luminous ring *Ib*

A simple maiden in her flower
Is worth a hundred coats-of-arms

Lady Clara Vere de Vere.

From yon blue heavens above us bent
The gardener Adam and his wife*

Smile at the claims of long descent

Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good

Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood *Ib*

You must wake and call me early, call me
early, mother dear,

To-morrow 'll be the happiest time of all
the glad New Year,

Of all the glad New Year, mother, the
maddest merriest day,

For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother,
I'm to be Queen o' the May

The May Queen.

Slumber is more sweet than toil

The Lotus Eaters.

Music that gentler on the spirit has
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes

Choric Song

There is no joy but calm *Ib*

Let us alone Time driveth onward fast,

And in a little while our lips are dumb

Let us alone What is it that will last?

All things are taken from us and become
Portions and parcels of the dreadful Past

Ib

All things have rest and ripen towards the
grave *Ib.*

Plenty corrupts the melody
That made thee famous once, when young

The Blackbird.

The spacious times of great Elizabeth
A Dream of Fair Women. *l 7*

A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair *l 87*

Love can vanquish Death *l 269*

God gives us love Something to love
He lends us *To J. S.*

It is the land that freemen till,
That sober-suted Freedom chose,

The land, where girt with friends or foes
A man may speak the thing he will,

A land of settled government,
A land of just and old renown,

Where Freedom slowly broadens down
From precedent to precedent.

You ask me why

The falsehood of extremes
Of Old sat Freedom.

Be proud of those strong sons of thine
Who wrenched their rights from thee'

England and America in 1782.

Keep a thing, its use will come *The Epic.*

The old order changeth, yielding place to
new,

And God fulfils Himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the

world *Morte d'Arthur*
(Also in "The Passing of Arthur")

He, by some law that holds in love, and
draws

The greater to the lesser, long desired

A certain miracle of symmetry
The Gardener's Daughter.

A sight to make an old man young *Ib*

That these two parties still divide the
world—

Of those that want, and those that have
and still

The same old sore breaks out from age to
age

With much the same result.

Walking to the Mall

As cruel as a schoolboy *Ib*

A Tudor-chimney bulk

Of mellow brickwork on an isle of bowers
Edwin Morris.

The curate, he was fatter than his cure *Ib*

A full-celled honeycomb of eloquence
Stored from all flowers. Poet-like he spoke *Ib*

"Parson," said I, "you pitch the pipe too
low" *Ib*

God made the woman for the use of man,
And for the good and increase of the world *Ib*

Him

That was a god, and is a lawyer's clerk,
The rentroll Cupid of our rainy isles. *Ib*

* In the original edition, "The grand old gardener and his wife."

- And alight Sir Robert with his watery smile
And educated whusker *Edwin Morris.*
From scalp to sole one slough and crust of
sin,
Unfit for earth, unfit for heaven, scarce meet
For troops of devils, mad with blasphemy
St. Simeon Stylites.
Battering the gates of heaven with storms of
prayer *Ib*
Ere yet, in scorn of Peter's pence,
And numbered bead, and shrift,
Bluff Harry broke into the spence
And turned the cowls adrift
The Talking Oak.
Strait-laced, but all-too-full in bud
For Puritanic stays *Ib*
In tea-cup times of hood and hoop,
Or while the patch was worn *Ib*
Like truths of science waiting to be caught,
The Golden Year.
Ah ! when shall all men's good
Be each man's rule, and universal Peace
Lie like a shaft of light across the land,
And like a lane of beams athwart the sea ?
Ib
I am a part of all that I have met *Ulysses.*
How dull it is to pause, to make an end,
To rust unburnished, not to shine in use ! *Ib*
Of happy men that have the power to die,
And grassy barrows of the happier dead
Tithonus.
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly
turns to thoughts of love *Locksley Hall*
Love took up the harp of Life, and smote
on all the chords with might,
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling,
passed in music out of sight *Ib*
And our spirits rushed together at the
touching of the lips. *Ib*
As the husband is, the wife is *Ib*
He will hold thee, when his passion shall
have spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little
dearer than his horse. *Ib*
I will pluck it from my bosom, though my
heart be at the root. *Ib*
Love is love for evermore. *Ib*
This is truth the poet sings,
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is re-
membering happier things *
Like a dog, he hunts in dreams *Ib.*
With a little hoard of maxims preaching
down a daughter's heart. *Ib*
Every door is barred with gold, and opens
but to golden keys. *Ib*
But the jingling of the guinea helps the
hurt that Honour feels. *Ib*
Men my brothers, men the workers, ever
reaping something new
That which they have done but earnest of
the things that they shall do *Ib*
For I dipt into the Future, far as human
eye could see,
Saw the Vision of the world, and all the
wonder that would be *Ib*
In the Parliament of man, the Federation of
the world *Ib*
Science moves, but slowly slowly, creeping
on from point to point *Ib*
Yet I doubt not through the ages one
increasing purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with
the process of the suns *Ib*
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers *Ib*
I was left a trampled orphan. *Ib*
I the heir of all the ages, in the foremost files
of time *Ib.*
Forward, forward let us range,
Let the great world spin for ever down the
ringing grooves of change *Ib*
Through the shadow of the globe we sweep
into the younger day
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of
Cathay *Ib*
With twelve great shocks of sound, the
shameless noon
Was clashed and hammered from a hundred
towers *Godiva.*
This proverb flashes through his head,
The many fail the one succeeds
The Day-dream. The Arrival St 2
But any man that walks the mead,
In bud or blade, or bloom, may find,
According as his humours lead,
A meaning suited to his mind
Moral St 2
For we are Ancients of the earth,
And in the morning of the times +
L'Envoi St 1
Or that eternal want of pence,
Which vexes public men.
Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue.
Let Whig and Tory stir their blood,
There must be stormy weather,
But for some true result of good
All parties work together. *Ib.*
He that only rules by terror
Doeth grievous wrong *The Captain.*

* See Note on p 73

† See Bacon : " These times are the ancient times." (p 7)

A man had given all other bliss,
And all his worldly worth for this,
To waste his whole heart in one kiss
Upon her perfect lips

Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere.

Come not, when I am dead,
To drop thy foolish tears upon my grave,
To trample round my fallen head,
And vex the unhappy dust thou wouldst
not save *Come not, when I am dead.*

Through slander, meanest spawn of hell—
And women's slander is the worst

The Letters. 5

Let us have a quiet hour,
Let us hob-and-nob with Death.
The Vision of Sin. Part 4, st 3

Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born *
St 9 and 15

He that roars for liberty
Faster binds a tyrant's power,
And the tyrant's cruel gle³
Forces on the freer hour *St 17*

Fill the can, and fill the cup
All the windy ways of men
Are but dust that rises up,
And is lightly laid again *St 18 and 27*

Drink to heavy Ignorance!
Hob-and-nob with brother Death!
St 33

But O for the touch of a vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!
Break, break, break.

But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me *16*

For men may come and men may go,
But I go on for ever *The Brook.*

Dust are our frames, and gilded dust our
pride *Aylmer's Field. 1 1*

Sir Aylmer Aylmer, that almighty man,
The county God *1 13*

Saw from his windows nothing save his own
1 22

He leaned not on his fathers, but himself
1 57

Fine as ice-ferns on January panes
Made by a breath *1 223*

These old pheasant-lords,
These partridge-breeders of a thousand
years,
Who had midewed in their thousands,
doing nothing
Since Egbert *1 382*

* In the earlier editions

"Every minute dies a man,
Every minute one is born"

This has been parodied by a student of statistics.

"Every minute dies a man,
And one and one sixteenth is born."

Mastering the lawless science of our law,
That codeless myriad of precedent,
That wilderness of single instances,
Through which a few, by wit or fortune led,
May beat a pathway out to wealth and fame
1 436

And musing on the little lives of men,
And how they mar this little by their feuds
Sea Dreams. 1 48

Birdie, rest a little longer,
Till the little wings are stronger
So she rests a little longer,
Then she flies away *Song ad fin.*

Wines that, Heaven knows when,
Had sucked the fire of some forgotten sun,
And kept it through a hundred years of
gloom *The Golden Supper. 1 192*

Nor at all can tell
Whether I mean this day to end myself,
Or lend an ear to Plato where he says,
That men like soldiers may not quit the post
Allotted by the Gods *Lucretius. 1 145*

Twy-natured is no nature *1 194*

Why should I, beast-like as I find myself,
Not manlike end myself?—our privilege—
What beast has heart to do it? *1 231*

Pasmonless bride, divine Tranquillity
1 265

Without one pleasure and without one pain
1 268

Flowers of all heavens, and lovelier than
their names

The Princess Prologue, 1 12

Half-legend half-historic *1 30*

O miracle of noble womanhood!
1 43

Sport
Went hand in hand with Science *1 79*

Rough to common men,
But honeying at the whisper of a lord
1 114

With prudes for proctors, dowagers for
deans,
And sweet gill-graduates in their golden
hau *1 141*

However deep you might embower the nest,
Some boy would spy it *1 145*

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her,
she *1 153*

Only longed,
All else was well, for she-society *1 157*

Of temper amorous, as the first of May
Canto 1, 1 2

I seemed to move among a world of ghosts,
And feel myself the shadow of a dream
1 17

He held his sceptre like a pedant's wand
1 27.

Still we moved
Together, twinned as horse's ear and eye
The Princess. / 55

Then he chewed
The thrice-turned cud of wrath, and cooked
his spleen / 64
But all she is and does is awful / 140
She looked as grand as doomsday and as
grave / 186

A sight to shake
The midriff of despair with laughter / 196
And blessings on the falling out
That all the more endears,
When we fall out with those we love,
And kiss again with tears!

Canto 2 Song
This barren verbiage, current among men,
Laght coin, the tinsel clink of compliment / 40

Better not be at all
Than not be noble. / 70
You jest all jesting with edge-tools! / 184
O hard, when love and duty clash! / 273
With scraps of thundrous Epio lited out. / 353

And quoted odes, and jewels five-words long
That on the stretched forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever / 355
"They hunt old trails," said Cyril, "very
well,
But when did woman ever yet invent?" / 368

Men hated learned women / 442

O my princess! true she errs,*
But in her own grand way *Canto 3, / 51*
No rock so hard but that a little wave
May beat admision in a thousand years / 138

To nurse a blind ideal like a girl / 201

Great deeds cannot die,
They with the sun and moon renew their
light
For ever, blessing those that look on them / 237

Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes
flying *Canto 4 Song.*

Tears, idle tears, I know not what they
mean,
Tears from the depth of some divine despair
Rise in the heart, and gather to the eyes,
In looking on the happy Autumn fields,
And thinking of the days that are no more
Canto 4. / 21

So sad, so strange, the days that are no
more. / 35

Dear as remembered kisses after death,
And sweet as those by hopeless fancy
feigned
On lips that are for others, deep as love,
Deep as first love, and wild with all regret,
O Death in Life, the days that are no more / 96

O tell her, Swallow, thou that knowest each,
That bright and fierce and fickle is the
South,
And dark and true and tender is the North. / 73

O tell her, brief is life but love is long / 93

And paint the gates of Hell with Paradise. / 113

These flashes on the surface are not he
He has a solid base of temperament / 234

A lidless watcher of the public weal / 306

Man is the hunter, woman is his game
Canto 5 / 147.

A maiden moon that sparkles on a sty / 178

Not like the piebald miscellany, man / 190

We remember love ourself / 198

In our sweet youth. / 198

The blind wildbeast of force. / 256

When the man wants weight, the woman
takes it up,
And topples down the scales, but this is fixt
As are the roots of earth and base of all,
Man for the field and woman for the
hearth
Man for the sword and for the needle she
Man with the head and woman with the
heart

Man to command and woman to obey,
All else confusion. Look you! the gray
mare

Is ill to live with, when her winny shrills
From tile to scullery, and her small good-
man

Shrinks in his armchair while the fires of
Hell

Mix with his hearth / 434.

The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom / 455.

Home they brought her warrior dead
Canto 6 Song

The woman is so hard
Upon the woman / 205

With a voice, that like a bell
Tolled by an earthquake in a trembling
tower,
Bang ruin. / 311.

* There is an Arabic Proverb translated in a collection published 1023, as follows: "Cum errat eruditus, errat errore eruditio," i.e. "When the learned man errs he errs with a learned error."

Ask me no more the moon may draw the
sea. *The Princess. Canto 7 Song*

The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees. *l 206*

Through all the faultful Past. *l 232*

The woman's cause is man's they rise or
sink
Together. *l 243*

Either sex alone
Is half itself, and in true marriage lies
Nor equal nor unequal *l 239*

Happy he
With such a mother! Faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things

h gh
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and
fall

He shall not blind his soul with clay *l 308*

And so through those dark gates across the
wild

That no man knows *l 341*

For she was crammed with theories out of
books. *Conclusion*

God bless the narrow sea which keeps her
off,

And keeps our Britain, whole within her-
self,

A nation yet, the rulers and the ruled *lb*

Too comic for the solemn things they are
Too solemn for the comic touches in them *lb*

This fine old world of ours is but a child,
Yet in the go-cart Patience! Give it time
'To learn its limbs there is a hand that
guides *lb*

No little hly-handed Baronet he,
A great broad-shouldered genial English-
man *lb*

The last great Englishman is low
Ode on the Death of the Duke of
Wellington. *St 3*

Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common-sense,
And, as the greatest only are,
In his simplicity sublime,
O good grey head which all men knew *St 4*

O fall'n at length that tower of strength
Which stood four-square to all the winds
that blew. *lb*

Under the cross of gold
That shines over city and river *St 5.*

Through the dome of the golden cross *lb.*

To such a name for ages long,
To such a name,
Preserve a broad approach of fame *lb.*

In that world-earthquake, Waterloo *St 6.*
Thank Him who isled us here, and roughly
set

His Briton* in blown seas and storming
showers. *St 7*

O Statesmen, guard us, guard the eye, the
soul

Of Europe, keep our noble England whole *lb*

That sober freedom out of which there
springs

Our loyal passion for our temperate kings *lb.*

Who never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power *lb*

Yea, all things good await
Him who cares not to be great,
But as he saves or serves the state
Not once or twice in our rough island-
story,

The path of duty was the way to glory *St 8*

Speak no more of his renown,
Lay your earthly fancies down,
And in the vast cathedral leave him,
God accept him, Christ receive him *St 9*

Wild War, who breaks the converse of the
wise *The Third of February.*

No little German state are we,
But the one voice in Europe, we must
speak *lb*

We are not cotton-spinners all,
But some love England and her honour
yet *lb*

All in the Valley of Death
Rode the Six Hundred
Charge of the Light Brigade. *lb*

Someone had blundered *lb*

Their's not to make reply,
Their's not to reason why,
Their's but to do and die *lb.*

Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them

Volleyed and thundered. *lb*

Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell. *lb*

All the world wondered *lb*

When can their glory fade? *lb*
Ah! there's no fool like the old one
The Grandmother.

For being of the honest few,
Who give the Fiend himself his due

To the Rev. F. D. Maurice.

You'll have no scandal while you dine,
But honest talk and wholesome wine. *lb*

* So printed, but "Britain" seems to be intended.

But when the wreath of March has blossomed,
Crocus, anemone, violet.

To the Rev. F. D. Maurice

Oh well for him whose will is strong '
He suffers, but he will not suffer long '
He suffers, but he cannot suffer wrong

Will.

Most can raise the flowers now,
For all have got the seed

The Flower

Wearing his wisdom lightly

A Dedication

Believing where we cannot prove
In Memoriam.

Introduction, st 1

Thou madest man, he knows not why,
He thinks he was not made to die

St 3

Our little systems have their day,
They have their day and cease to be

St 5

Let knowledge grow from more to more,
But more of reverence in us dwell,
That mind and soul, according well,
May make one music as before

St 7

I held it truth, with him who sings*
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things

Canto 1

Let Love clasp Grief lest both be drowned

11

Old Yew, which graspest at the stones
That name the under lying dead

Canto 2

For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within

Canto 3

Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break

Canto 6

His heavy-shotted hammock-shroud
Drops in his vast and wandering grave

1b

He loves to make parade of pain

Canto 21

I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing

1b

The Shadow cloaked from head to foot,
Who keeps the keys of all the creeds

Canto 23

And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech

1b

No lapse of moons can canker Love,
Whatever fickle tongues may say

Canto 26

'Tis better to have loved and lost
Than never to have loved at all †

Canto 27

Her eyes are homes of silent prayer

Canto 32

Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form

Canto 33

Half-dead to know that I shall die

Canto 35

And doubtful joys the father move,
And tears are on the mother's face,
As parting with a long embrace
She enters other realms of love

Canto 40

Short swallow flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away

Canto 43

Whose youth was full of foolish noise

Canto 53

Hold thou the good define it well
For fear Divine Philosophy
Should push beyond her mark and be
Procress to the Lords of Hell

1b

Oh yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill

Canto 54

That not a worm is cloven in vain,
That not a moth with vain desire
Is shrivelled in a fruitless fire,
Or but subserves another's gain

1b.

But what am I ?
An infant crying in the night
An infant crying for the light
And with no language but a cry

1b

So careful of the type she seems,
So careless of the single life

Canto 55.

Upon the great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God

1b

Who battled for the True, the Just

Canto 56

Peace, come away the song of woe
Is after all an earthly song
Peace, come away we do him wrong
To sing so wildly let us go

Canto 57

The passing of the sweetest soul
That ever looked with human eyes

1b.

As some divinely-gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green,
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar,

And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance,
And grapples with his evil star

Who makes by force his merit known,
And hves to clutch the golden keys,
To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne

Canto 64.

The pillar of a people's hope,
The centre of a world's desire,
Yet feels, as in a pensive dream,
When all his active powers are still,
A distant dearthness in the hill,
A secret sweetness in the stream

1b

* Longfellow See, "A ladder if we will but tread," etc. (p 195)

† See A. H. Clough, p 83, note, and Congreve (p. 91).

Sleep, kinsman thou to death and trance
And madness, thou hast forged at last
A night-long Present of the Past
In Memoriam. *Canto 71*

So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be *Canto 73*
And round thee with the breeze of song
To stir a little dust of praise *Canto 75*

Thy leaf has perished in the green *Ib*
I count it crime
To mourn for any overmuch *Canto 85*
You tell me Doubt is devil-born. *Canto 96*

There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds *Ib*
He seems so near and yet so far *Canto 97*

A thousand wants
Gnarr at the heels of men. *Canto 98*
Ring out wild bells to the wild sky
Canto 106

Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow
The year is going, let him go,
Ring out the false, ring in the true *Ib*

Ring out the feud of rich and poor *Ib*
Ring out a slowly dying cause,
And ancient forms of party strife,
Ring in the nobler modes of life,
With sweeter manners, purer laws *Ib*

Ring out the want, the care, the sin,
The faithless coldness of the times *Ib*

Ring out false pride in place and blood,
The civic slander and the spite,
Ring in the love of truth and right,
Ring in the common love of good *Ib*

Ring out old shapes of foul disease,
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold,
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace *Ib*

Ring out the darkness of the land,
Ring in the Christ that is to be *Ib*

'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise
Canto 108

Impassioned logic, which outran
The hearer in its fiery course *Canto 109*
By blood a king, at heart a clown *Canto 111*

And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan,
And soiled with all ignoble use. *Ib*

But trust that those we call the dead
Are breathers of an ampler day
For ever nobler ends *Canto 118*

O earth, what changes hast thou seen!
Canto 123

Wearing all that weight
Of learning lightly like a flower *
Conclusion *St 10*

The foaming grape of Eastern France
St 20

One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event,
To which the whole creation moves *St 36.*

What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt
Lines in "Punch" Feb 28, 1846
"The New Timon and the Poets"

The noblest answer, unto such,
Is kindly silence when they brawl †
March 7, 1846 "The After Thought"

Why do they prate of the blessings of
Peace? we have made them a curse,
Pickpockets, each hand lusting for all that
is not its own,
And lust of gain, in the spirit of Cain, is it
better or worse
Than the heart of the citizen hussing in war
on his own hearthstone?

Maud Part 1, 1, 6

Below me, there is the village, and looks
how quiet and small!
And yet bubbles o'er like a city, with
gossip, scandal, and spite *Part 1, 4, 2*

We are puppets, Man in his pride, and
Beauty fair in her flower,
Do we move ourselves, or are moved by an
unseen hand at a game
That pushes us off from the board, and
others ever succeed?
Ah yet, we cannot be kind to each other
here for an hour,
We whisper, and hunt, and chuckle, and
grin at a brother's shame,
However we brave it out, we men are a
little breed *Part 1, 4, 5*

The passionate heart of the poet is whirled
into folly and vice *Part 1, 4, 7*

That jewelled mass of millinery,
That oiled and curled Assyrian Bull
Part 1, 6, 6

Did I hear it half in a doze
Long since, I know not where?
Did I dream it an hour ago,
When asleep in this armchair?

Part 1, 7, 1

The snowy-banded dilettante,
Delicate-handed priest intone. *Part 1, 8*

* See "A Dedication": "Wearing his wisdom
lightly" (p. 866).

† Altered in the published poems to "Is
perfect stillness when they brawl."

Ah, God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great ones gone
For ever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I?
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule, and dare not lie
And ah for a man to arise in me,
That the man I am may cease to be!

Maud. Part 1, 10, 5 and 6.

Scorned, to be scorned by one that I scorn,
Is that a matter to make me fret?

Part 1, 13, 1

Gorgonised me from head to foot
With a stony British stare

Part 1, 13, 2

Roses are her cheeks
And a rose her mouth.

Part 1, 17

Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, hath flown

Part 1, 1, 22

The Christless code
That must have Life for a blow

Part 2, 1, 1

What is it? a learned man
Could give it a clumsy name
Let him name it who can,
The beauty would be the same

Part 2, 2, 2

Ah Christ, that it were possible
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be.

Part 2, 4, 3

But the churchmen fain would kill their
church,
As the churches have killed their Christ.

Part 2, 5, 2

Who revered his conscience as his king,
Whose glory was, redressing human wrong,
Who spake no slander, no, nor listened to it.
Idylls of the King. Dedication, l 7.

The shadow of his loss drew like eclipse,
Darkening the world. We have lost him,
he is gone

We know him now all narrow jealousies
Are silent, and we see him as he moved,
How modest, kindly, all - accomplished,
wise,

With what sublime repression of himself,
And in what limits, and how tenderly,
Not swaying to this faction or to that,
Not making his high place the lawless perch
Of winged ambitions, nor a vantage-ground
For pleasure, but through all this tract of
years

Wearing the white flower of a blameless
life,

Before a thousand peering littlenesses,
In that fierce light which beats upon a
throne,
And blackens every blot.

l. 13

Man's word is God in man
Let chance what will, I trust thee to the
death

The Coming of Arthur, l 132

A doubtful throne is ice on summer seas

l 247

Clothed in white samite, mystic, wonderful *
The old order changeth, yielding place to
new

l 284.

Live pure, speak true, right wrong, follow
the King—
Else, wherefore born?

Gareth and Lynette, l 117

The thrall in person may be free in soul.

l 163

A horse thou knowest, a man thou dost not
know

l 454.

Let be my name until I make my name

l 563

And lightly was her slender nose
Tip-tilted like the petal of a flower

l 577

Lion and stoat have isled together, knave,
In time of flood.

l 872

I cannot love my lord and not his name

The Marriage of Geraint,† l 92

Wroth to be wroth at such a worm

l 213

Ye think the rustic cackle of your bourg
The murmur of the world.

l 276

Our hoard is little, but our hearts are great

l 352

For man is man, and master of his fate

l 355

Hark, by the bird's song ye may learn the
nest

l 359

They take the rustic murmur of their bourg
For the great wave that echoes round the
world.

l 419.

Mother, a maiden is a tender thing,
And best by her that bore her understood

l 509

O purblind race of miserable men,
How many among us at this very hour
Do forge a lifelong trouble for ourselves
By taking true for false, or false for true!

Geraint and Enid, l 1.

For the man's love once gone never returns.

l 335

Your sweet faces make good fellows fools
And traitors.

l 400

So vaniah friendships only made in wine.

l 481.

There is not one among my gentlewomen
Were fit to wear your slipper for a glove

l 623

* Repeated several times in "The Passing of Arthur."

† This line also occurs in "Morte d'Arthur" and "The Passing of Arthur."

And I compel all creatures to my will
Idylls of the King.
Genant and Enid l 674.

I love that beauty should go beautifully
 l 682

Upon this fatal quest
 Of honour, where no honour can be gained
 l 704

He hears the judgment of the King of Kings.
 l 801.

With mild heat of holy oratory l 867.

Enid easily believed,
 Like simple noble natures, credulous
 Of what they long for, good in friend or foe
 l 876

Brave hearts and clean' and yet—God
 guide them—young!
Merlin and Vivien, l 29

Maxims of the mud. l 49

That glance of theirs, but for the street,
 had been
 A clinging kiss. l 103

Who are wise in love,
 Love most, say least l 245

Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all
 l 387

It is the little rift within the lute
 That by and by will make the music mute,
 And ever widening, slowly silence all l 383

And trust me not at all, or all in all l 396

Lo now, what hearts have men' they never
 mount
 As high as woman in her selfless mood
 l 440

Man dreams of fame, while woman wakes
 to love l 458

And what is fame in life but half-disfame,
 And counterchanged with darkness' l 463

With this for motto, Rather use than fame
 l 478

Sweet were the days when I was all un-
 known l 499

Where blind and naked Ignorance
 Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
 On all things all day long l 662

But every page having an ample marge,
 And every marge enclosing in the midst
 A square of text that looks a little blot
 l 667

O selfless man and stainless gentleman'
 l 790

Defaming and defacing, till she left
 Not even Lancelot brave, nor Galahad clean.
 l 802

For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth
 But women, worst and best, as Heaven and
 Hell l 812

Face-flatterer and back-biter are the same
 And they, sweet soul, that most impute a
 crime

Are prone to it, and impute themselves,
 Wanting the mental range l 822

For in a wink the false love turns to hate
 l 850.

O God, that I had loved a smaller man'
 I should have found in him a greater heart
 l 860

A virtuous gentlewoman deeply wronged
 l 899

There must be now no passages of love
 Betwixt us twain henceforward evermore
 l 901

But who can gaze upon the Sun in heaven?
Lancelot and Elaine, l 123

He is all fault who hath no fault at all
 For who loves me must have a touch of
 earth l 132

The tiny-trumpeting gnat can break our
 dream

When sweetest, and the vermin voices here
 May buzz so loud—we scorn them, but they
 sting l 137

The fire of God
 Fills him I never saw his like there lives
 No greater leader l 314

In me there dwells
 No greatness, save it be some far-off touch
 Of greatness to know well I am not great
 l 447

I know not if I know what true love is,
 But if I know, then, if I love not him,
 I know there is none other I can love
 l 672

The shackles of an old love straitened him,
 His honour rooted in dishonour stood,
 And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true
 l 870

Sweet is true love, though given in vain, in
 vain l 949

If this be high, what is it to be low?
 l 1076

Never yet
 Was noble man but made ignoble talk
 He makes no friend who never made a foe'
 l 1079

Our bond is not the bond of man and wife
 l 1198

To loyal hearts the value of all gifts
 Must vary as the giver's l 1026 *

Jealousy in love
 That is love's curse l 1331

To doubt her fairness were to want an eye,
 To doubt her pureness were to want a heart
 l 1356

* See Shakespeare "Rich gifts wax poor when
 givers prove unkind" (p 315)

For good ye are and bad, and like to coins,
Some true, some light, but every one of you
Stamped with the image of the king
Idylls of the King. The Holy Grail, l 25

Never yet
Had heaven appeared so blue, nor earth so
green *l 304*

True humility,
The highest virtue, mother of them all *l 445*
Being too blind to have desire to see *l 868*

And as when
A stone is flung into some sleeping tarn,
The circle widens till it lip the marge,
Spread the slow smile through all her com-
pany *Pelleas and Ettarre, l 88*

The glance
That only seems half-loyal to command,
A manner somewhat fallen from reverence
The Last Tournament, l 117

As one
Who sits and gazes on a faded fire,
When all the goodlier guests are past away *l 168*

I am but a fool to reason with a fool *l 273*

The dirty nurse, Experience, in her kind
Hath fouled me *l 319*

What rights are his that dare not strike for
them? *l 627.*

The greater man, the greater courtesy *l 630*

The vow that binds too strictly snaps
itself *l 654*

For courtesy wins woman all as well
As valour *l 704.*

With silent smiles of slow disparagement
Gunnivere, l. 14.

Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now *l 167*

For manners are not idle, but the fruit
Of loyal nature, and of noble mind *l 332*

The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of laws *l 421*

To reverence the King, as if he were
Their conscience, and their conscience as
their King,

To break the heathen and uphold the Christ,
To ride abroad redressing human wrongs,
To speak no slander, no, nor listen to it,
To honour his own word as if his God's. *l 464.*

To love one maiden only, cleave to her,
And worship her by years of noble deeds,
Until they won her *l 471*

I am thine husband—not a smaller soul,
Nor Lancelot, nor another. *l. 662.*

He never mocks,
For mockery is the fume of little hearts *l 626.*

I thought I could not breathe in that fine
air,
That pure severity of perfect light—
I wanted warmth and colour, which I found
In Lancelot *l 6*

Ah, my God,
What might I not have made of thy fair
world,
Had I but loved thy highest creature here?
It was my duty to have loved the highest
It surely was my profit had I known
It would have been my pleasure had I seen
We needs must love the highest when we
see it,
Not Lancelot, nor another *l 648*

Why is all around us here
As if some lesser god had made the world,
But had not force to shape it as he would?
The Passing of Arthur, l 13

Arise, go forth and conquer as of old *l 64*

The king who fights his people fights him-
self. *l 72*

There the pursuer could pursue no more,
And he that fled no further fly *l 88*

Authority forgets a dying king *l 289*

The true old times are dead,
When every morning brought a noble chance,
And every chance brought out a noble knight. *l 397*

Among new men, strange faces, other minds *l 406*

More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of *l 415*

Waverings of every vane with every wind,
And wordy truckings to the transient hour,
And fierce or careless looseners of the faith *l 49*

To the Queen
God of battles, was ever a battle like this
in the world before? *The Revenge*

He that only rules by terror
Doeth grievous wrong *The Captain*

A happy bridesmaid makes a happy bride.
The Bridesmaid.

As a mastiff dog
May love a puppy cur for no more reason
Than that the twain have been tied up
together *Queen Mary. Act 1, 4*

Nature's licensed vagabond, the swallow
Act 5, 1

Fifty years of ever-broadening Commerce!
Fifty years of ever-brightening Science!
Fifty years of ever-widening Empire!
On the Jubilee of Queen Victoria.

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

Crossing the Bar.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark,
For though from out our bourns of Time
and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face,
When I have crossed the bar *1b*

WM M THACKERAY (1811-1863)

Never known, during eight years at school, to be subject to that punishment which it is generally thought none but a cherub can escape.

Yanley Fair. Book 1, chap 9

He [Sir Pitt Crawley] had an almost invincible repugnance to paying anybody, and could only be brought by force to discharge his debts. *1b*

Whenever he met a great man he grovelled before him, and my-lorded him as only a free-born Briton can do *Chap 13*

A good housewife is of necessity a humbug *Chap 17*

Nothing like blood, sir, in hosses, dawgs, and men [James Crawley] *Chap 35*

Come, children, let us shut up the box and the puppets, for our play is played out

Concluding Chapter

Like Joe Muller's friend, the Senior Wrangler, who bowed to the audience from his box at the play, because he and the king happened to enter the theatre at the same time *Pendennis. Book 1, Chap 20*

Yes, I am a fatal man, Madame Fribsbi To inspire hopeless passion is my destiny (Mirobolant) *Chap 23*

Remember, it's as easy to marry a rich woman as a poor woman. *Chap 23*

For a slashing article, sir, there's nobody like the Captang *Chap 32*

The *Pall Mall Gazette* is written by gentlemen for gentlemen *1b*

How hard it is to make an Englishman acknowledge that he is happy!

Book 2, Chap 31

'Tis strange what a man may do, and a woman yet think him an angel

Edmond. Book 1, chap 7

If ever men had fidelity, 'twas they [the Stuarts], if ever men squandered opportunity, 'twas they, and, of all the enemies they had, they themselves were the most fatal. *Book 2, chap 4*

We love being in love, that's the truth
on't *Chap 15*

A military gent I see—and while his face I scan,
I think you'll all agree with me—He came from Hindostan

The Newcomes. Book 1, chap 1.

The true pleasure of life is to live with your inferiors *Chap 9,*

What money is better bestowed than that of a schoolboy's tip? *Chap 16*

The wicked are wicked, no doubt, and they go astray and they fall, and they come by their deserts, but who can tell the mischief which the very virtuous do?

Chap 20

Is not a young mother one of the sweetest sights which life shows us?

Book 2, chap 13

As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back It was the word we used at school, when names were called, and lo, he, whose heart was as that of a little child, had answered to his name, and stood in the presence of The Master *Chap 42*

Dear filial humbugs

The Virginians. Book 1, chap 25

What woman, however old, has not the bridal-favours and raiment stowed away, and packed in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her heart? *Chap 28*

He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them with cotton *Chap 32*

I have seen no men in life loving their profession so much as painters, except, perhaps, actors, who, when not engaged themselves, always go to the play

Adventures of Philip. Book 1, chap 17

Kindness is very indigestible It disagrees with very proud stomachs *Book 2, chap 6*

Novels are sweets All people with healthy literary appetites love them—almost all women, a vast number of clever, hard-headed men

Roundabout Papers. On a Lazy, Idle Boy

And one man is as good as another—and a great deal better, as the Irish philosopher said *On Ribbons*

Titles are abolished, and the American Republic swarms with men claiming and bearing them. *1b*

The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair *The Thorn in the Cushion*

Ah me! we wound where we never intended to strike, we create anger where we never meant harm, and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion. *1b*

Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour
be your shield, and truth tip your lances!
Be gentle to all gentle people Be modest
to women Be tender to children And as
for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have
at him! *Roundabout Papers. Ogres*

On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-
mongers' Company, what a noble speech I
thought of in the cab!

On Two Papers I intended to write

Yet a few chapters more, and then the
last after which, behold *Fims* itself comes
to an end, and the Infinite begun

De Fimbus

Bravery never goes out of fashion

The Four Georges. George the Second

It is to the middle class we must look for
the safety of in the cab! *George the Third*

That he was the handsomest prince in the
whole world was agreed by men, and alas!
by many women *George the Fourth*

It is impossible, in our condition of
Society, not to be sometimes a Snob

Book of Snobs. Chap 3

There are some meannesses which are too
mean even for man—woman, lovely woman
alone, can venture to commit them

A Shabby Genteel Story. Chap 3

Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany Tree The Mahogany Tree.

He hath no need of property

Who knows not how to spend it

The King of Brentford's Testament.

And ever since historian writ,
And ever since a bard could sing,
Doth each exalt with all his wit
The noble art of murdering

The Chronicle of the Drum.

I heard the cabin snoring

With universal nose *The White Squall.*

Oh, Vanity of vanities!

How wayward the decrees of Fate are,
How very weak the very wise,
How very small the very great are!

Vanitas Vanitatum.

"Fancy a party, all Mulligans!" thought
I, with a secret terror *Mrs. Perkins's Ball.*

Why do they always put mud into coffee
on board steamers? Why does the tea
generally taste of boiled boots?

The Kickleburys on the Rhine.

Charlotte, having seen his body
Borne before her on a shutter,
Like a well-conducted person,
Went on cutting bread and butter

Sorrows of Werther.

There was gorging Jack and guzzling
Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee
Little Billee.

As Doctor Martin Luther sang
"Who loves not wine, woman, and song,
He is a fool his whole life long!"

A Credo.

Forgive me if, midst all Thy works,
No hint I see of damning.
And think there's faith among the Turks,
And hope for e'en the Brahmin.

Jolly Jack.

By the Heastern Counties' Railway (vich
the shares I don't desire)

Lamentable Ballad of the Foundling.

For even the Heastern Counties' trains
must come in at last. *1b*

Dinner was made for eatin', not for talkin'
Fashnable Fax and Polite Annygoats.

It is worth living in London, surely, to
enjoy the country when you get to it

Letter.

LEWIS THEOBALD (1688-1744)

None but himself can be his parallel *

The Double Falsehood.

JAMES THOMSON (1700-1748)

Come, gentle Spring! ethereal mildness,
come! *The Seasons. Spring, 1 1*

The town

Burned in smoke, and sleep, and noise
damps *1 101*

'Tis silence all,

And pleasing expectation *1 100*

Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates the excellence it cannot reach

1 233

But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?

1 405

Up springs the lark,
Shrill voiced and loud, the messenger of
morn *1 537*

Pious fraud! to lead
The hot-pursuing spaniel far astray *1 697.*

Can he forbear to join the general smile
Of Nature? can fierce passions vex his
breast,

While every gale is peace, and every grove
Is melody? *1 363*

And villages embosomed soft in trees *1 951*

Amid the roses fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest *1 906.*

* See Massinger "Her goodness doth disdain
comparison," etc. (p 200).

Delightful task ' to rear the tender thought,
To teach the young idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh instruction o'er the mind ' *l 1149*

The Seasons. Spring

An elegant sufficiency, content,
Retirement, rural quiet, friendship, books,
Ease and alternate labour, useful life,
Progressive virtue, and approving Heaven *l 1153*

The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of dew,
Summer l 47

Falsely luxurious, will not man awake ? *l 67*

But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the east. *l 81*

Thus they flutter on

From toy to toy, from vanity to vice *l 348*

The sober-suited songstress (The nightingale) *l 746*

Slips, dim-discovered, dropping from the clouds *l 946*

And Mecca saddens at the long delay *l 979*

A faint deceitful calm *l 992*

'Tis listening fear and dumb amazement all *l 1128*

Or sighed and looked unutterable things.
So passed their life, a clear united stream,
By care unruffled *l 1158*

A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs *l 1285*

The statue that enchants the world
(Venus of Medici) *l 1346*

For every virtue, every worth renowned,
Sincere, plain-hearted, hospitable, kind *l 1478*

Who stemmed the torrent of a downward age *l 1515*

In wayward passions lost and vain pursuits *l 1800*

While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on. *Autumn l 2*

While listening Senates hang upon thy tongue. *l 15*

And Fortune smiled deceitful on her birth *l 178*

Her form was fresher than the morning rose,
When the dew wets its leaves, unstained and pure,

As is the lily or the mountain-snow. *l 192*

For Loveliness

Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorned, adorned the most.

Thoughtless of Beauty, she was beauty's self. *l 204.*

When tyrant Custom had not shackled man *l 222*

He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty concealed *l 229*

For still the world prevailed, and its dread laugh,

Which scarce the firm philosopher can scorn *l 233*

The big round tears run down his dappled face * *l 454.*

And pavement, faithless to the fuddled foot *l 537*

To give Society its highest taste,
Well-ordered home man's best delight to make,

And by submissive wisdom, modest skill
With every gentle, care-eluding art,

To raise the virtues, animate the bliss,
And sweeten all the toils of human life—

Thus be the female dignity and praise ! *l 601.*

And meditate the Book

Of Nature, ever open *l 600*

A formless grey confusion covers all *l 720*

The love of Nature unconfined *l 1018.*

The faithless vain disturber of mankind,
Insulting Gaul *l 1074*

Full of pale fancies and chimeras huge *l 1145*

Drunks the pure pleasures of the rural life *l 1236*

Find other lands beneath another sun *l 1254.*

See, Winter comes to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad. *Winter l 1*

Welcome, kindred glooms,

Congenial horrors, hail ! *l 5*

And rouses up the seeds of dark disease *l 60*

Wild as the winds, across the howling waste
Of mighty waters. *l 165*

The red-breast, sacred to the household gods, *l 246*

The toils of law. *l 364*

Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave ' + *l 393*

There studious let me sit,

And hold high converse with the Mighty Dead,
Sages of ancient time, as gods revered *l 431*

* Cf Shakspeare "The big round tears," etc.,
l. 286

† See Song of Solomon.

The simple joke that takes the shepherd's heart,
Easily pleased, the loud long laugh, sincere,
The kiss snatched hasty from the sidelong maid. *The Seasons. Winter* l 623

For what his wisdom planned, and power enforced,
More potent still, his great example showed l 986

Ah ! whither now are fled
Those dreams of greatness ? those unsold hopes
Of happiness ? Those longings after fame ?
Those restless cares ? those busy, bustling days ?

Those gay-spent, festive nights ? l 1033

These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God The rolling year
Is full of Thee A Hymn. l 1

Shade, unperceived, so softening into shade l 25

Majestic man,
A secret world of wonders in thyself l 52

From seeming evil still educating good,
And better thence again, and better still,
In infinite progression l 114

Come then, expressive Silence ! muse His praise. l 118

The world of waters wild. *Britannia.* l 27

Drunk with the dream
Of easy conquest l 70

Oh, Peace ! thou source and soul of social life,
Beneath whose calm inspiring influence
Science his view enlarges, Art refines,
And swelling Commerce opens all his ports l 122

But on the sea be terrible, untamed,
Unconquerable still l 178

It gathers ruin as it rolls along l 214

Behold her demi-gods, in senate met,
All head to counsel, and all heart to act
Liberty Part 1, l 76

The slow-consenting Academic doubt
Part 2, l 240

Ne'er yet by Force was Freedom overcome l 493

Taught to submit,
A harder lesson than to command
Part 3, l 156

Foes in the forum in the field were friends,
By social danger bound. l 218

All the state-wielding magic of his tongue l 468

The passing poor magnificence of kings l 555.

Cleric Pride,
Of reddening cheek, no contradiction bears
Part 4, l 63

Persecuting zeal hell's fiercest fiend l 66

The faint opposing host
For once, in yielding, their best victory found. l 1132

O mortal man ! who livest here by toil,
Do not complain of this thy hard estate

The Castle of Indolence. Canto 1, st 1

A listless climate made, where, sooth to say,
No living wight could work, ne cared even
for play St 2

A sable, silent, solemn forest stood. St 5

A pleasing land of drowsy-head it was,
Of dreams that wave before the half-shut
eye,

And of gay castles in the clouds that pass,
For ever flushing round a summer sky,
There eke the soft delights, that witchingly
Instil a wanton sweetness through the breast,
And the calm pleasures always hovered nigh,
But whate'er smacked of noyance or unrest
Was far, far off expelled from this delicious
nest St 6

Behold the merry minstrels of the morn,
The swarming songsters of the careless
grove St 10

They who are pleased themselves must
always please St 16

But what is virtue but repose of mind ?
St 16.

The best of men have ever loved repose,
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray,
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour
grows,
Embittered more from peevish day to day
St 17

But sure it is of vanities most vain,
To toil for what you here untailing may
obtain. St 19

He ceased, but still their trembling ears
retained

The deep vibrations of his witching song *
St 20

O fair undress, best dress ! it checks no
vein,

But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace. St 26

Let each as likes him best his hours employ.
St 28.

Placed far amid the melancholy main.
St 30

When nothing is enjoyed, can there be
greater waste ? St 49

* See Pope (p. 256) "He ceased but left us
charming on their ear," etc.

"A penny savèd is a penny got,"
Firm to this scoundrel maxim keepeth he
The Castle of Indolence. *Canto 1, St 50*
The puzzling sons of Party next appeared,
In dark cabals and nightly juntos met.

St 54

Ten thousand great ideas filled his mind,
But with the clouds they fled, and left no
trace behind.

St 59

And sure his linen was not very clean.

St 61

Certes, he was a most engaging wight,
Of social glee, and wit humane though keen,
Turning the night to day, and day to night

St 63

But not even pleasure to excess is good
What most elates then sinks the soul as low

St 65

Serene, yet warm, humane, yet firm his
mind,
As little touched as any man's with bad.

St 65

A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard
besems

St 68

Poured forth his unpremeditated strain *

A little, round, fat, only man of God

St 69

Their only labour was to kill the time,
And labour dire it is, and weary woe

St 72

For sometimes she would laugh, and some-
times cry,

Then sudden waxèd wroth, and all she knew
not why

St 76

They praised are alone, and starve right
merrily

Canto 2, st 2

I care not, Fortune! what you me deny,
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brighten-
ing face,

You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at
eve,

Let health my nerves and finer fibres brace,
And I their toys to the great children leave
Of fancy, reason, virtue, nought can me
bereave

St 3

Dragging the lazy, languid line along,
Fond to begin, but still to finish loth

St 4

He knew no beverage but the flowing
stream.

St 7

Full of great aims and bent on bold emprise

St 14

Fair Queen of arts! from Heaven itself who
came (Agriculture)

St 19

* This line is stated to be "writ by a friend of
the Author."

For sluggard's brow the laurel never grows;
Renown is not the child of indolent repose

St 50

And taunts he casten forth most bitterly

St 80

How the heart listened when he pleading
spoke!

While on the enlightened mind, with
winning art,

His gentle reason so persuasive stole,
That the charmed hearer thought it was his
own **To the Memory of the Lord Talbot.**

And wit its honey lent, without the sting

St 16

For nothing human foreign was to him

St 16 †

As those we love decay, we die in part,
String after string is severed from the heart

On the Death of Mr. Alkman.

Trust me, the tender are the most severe
To the Rev. Mr. Murdoch.

'Tis the great birthright of mankind to die
Epitaph on Miss Stanley.

Who has not known ill fortune, never knew
Himself or his own virtue **Alfred. Act 1, 1**

When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,

This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain,

"Rule, Britannia! rule the waves,
Britons never will be slaves"

Mask of Alfred. ‡

True love and friendship are the same
Song. Hard is the Fate

For ever, Fortune! wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love?

Song. For ever, Fortune

You teach us pleasing pangs to know,
To languish in luxurious woe

A Nuptial Song.

I have for love a thousand thousand reasons
Massinissa.

O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O! **Sophonisba.**

HENRY D THOREAU (born c. 1800)

It takes two to speak the truth—one to
speak, and another to hear

**A Week on the Concord and Merrimack
Rivers p 233**

† Translation of the Latin; "Humani nihil
a me alienum puto," q v

‡ This masque was written jointly by Thomson
and David Mallet, and the authorship of "Rule
Britannia" is disputed and has not been
satisfactorily settled. Southey describes "Rule
Britannia" as "the political hymn of this
country as long as she maintains her political
power."

§ This (says Dr Johnson) gave occasion to a
waggish parody "O, Jemmy Thomson, Jemmy
Thomson, O!"

I lay myself out to exaggerate

Letter to a Friend.

Not that the story need be long, but it
will take a long while to make it short *Ib*

As for doing good, that is one of the pro-
fessions that are full *Walden. Economy*

I never found the companion that was so
companionable as solitude *Solitude.*

Why will men worry themselves so?
Brute Neighbours.

[Mrs] THRALE (*See* PIOZZI)

EDWD THURLOW (Lord Thurlow)
(1732-1806)

The accident of an accident

Speech in Reply to Grafton.

When I forget my sovereign may my God
forget me! *37 Parl. Hist. 68, 1788.*

THOMAS TICKELL (1686-1740)

Just men by whom impartial laws were
given,

And saints who taught, and led the way to
Heaven

Epitaph. *To the Earl of Warwick on
the Death of Mr Addison*

Ne'er to these chambers, where the mighty
rest,

Since their foundation, came a nobler guest
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade *Ib*

There taught us how to live, and (oh! too
high

The price for knowledge) taught us how to
die *Ib*

I hear a voice you cannot hear,

Which says I must not stay,

I see a hand you cannot see,

Which beckons me away

Lucy and Colin. *St 7*

Though grieved I speak it, let the truth
appear

An Epistle to a Lady in England.

The sweetest garland to the sweetest maid
To a Lady, with a Present of Flowers.

JOHN TOBIN (1770-1804)

The man that lays his hand upon a woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch,
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a
coward. *The Honeymoon. Act 2, 1*

[Rev] JOHN HORNE TOOKE
(1736-1812)

Truth is that which a man throweth
Diversions of Purley.

[Rev] AUGUSTUS M TOPLADY
(1740-1778)

Rock of Ages, cleft for me *

A Living and Dying Prayer.

CYRIL TOURNEUR (17th Century)

A drunkard clasp his teeth, and not undo
'em

To suffer 'wet damnation to run through
'em *Revenger's Tragedy.*

Were't not for gold and women, there
would be no damnation *Act 2, 1*

He that climbs highest has the greatest
fall *Act 5*

Most women have small waists the world
throughout,

But their desires are thousand miles about. *Ib.*

[Rev] JOSEPH TRAPP (1679-1747).

The king, observing with judicious eyes,

The state of both his universities,

To one he sent a regiment, for why?

That learned body wanted loyalty,

To the other he sent books, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning

Epigram. *On George I's Donation of
Bishop Ely's Library to Cambridge
University* †

RICHARD CHEVENIX TRENCH.

D D (Archbishop of Dublin) (1807-
1886)

Evil, like a rolling stone upon a mountain-
top,

A child may first impel, a giant cannot stop
Poems.

Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee

Sonnet.

You cannot cleanse your heart with tears.

The Story of Justin Martyr 1 132

* See marginal note to Isaiah 26, 4 where the
words "everlasting strength" are stated to be,
in the Hebrew, "rock of ages."

† Another version is as follows

"Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye

The wants of either university,

Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,

That learned body wanted loyalty,

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning

That that right loyal body wanted learning"

Another version (which has been attributed to
Thos. Warton, sen, Professor of Poetry at
Oxford) runs

"Our royal master saw with heedful eyes

The state of his two universities

To one he sends a regiment, for why?

That learned body wanted loyalty

To the other books he gave, as well discerning,

How much that loyal body wanted learning."

For reply to this epigram, see Sir WILLIAM
BROWNE (p 20).

Yet do not sweetest things here soonest
cloy?

Satiety the life of joy would kill,
If sweet with bitter, pleasure with annoy,
Were not attempered still
The Monk and the Bird. *St 25*

When God is to be served, the cost we weigh
In anxious balance, grudging the expense
Bennet.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE (1815-1882)

Its dogged as does it It ain't thinking
about it

Last Chronicles of Barset. *Vol 1, p 201*

JOHN TRUMBULL (1750-1831)

For any man with half an eye
What stands before him may espy,
But optics sharp it needs I wean,
To see what is not to be seen McFingal.

What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gripe of noose? *Ib*

No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law *Ib*

**HENRY THEODORE TUCKERMAN
(1813-1875)**

The Grecian artist gleaned from many faces,
And in a perfect whole the parts combined
Mary.

[Sir] **SAMUEL TUKE (1610-1673)**

Friendship's an empty name, made to
deceive

Those whose good nature tempts them to
believe

There's no such thing on earth, the best
that we

Can hope for here is faint neutrality
Adventures of Five Hours. (*Translated
from the Spanish of Calderon*) *Act 1*

Fame, like water, bears up the lighter things,
And lets the weighty sink *Act 2*

The loss of heaven's the greatest pain in
hell *Act 5*

He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will *Ib*

**MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER,
D C L. (1810-1889)**

Thoughts, that have tarried in my mind,
and peopled its inner chambers

Proverbial Philosophy.
First Series, Prefatory

Error is a hardy plant, it flourisheth in
every soil *Of Truth in Things False*

Knowledge hath clipped the lightning's
wings, and mewed it up for a purpose
Of Hidden Uses.

There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless

Of Compensation

Storehouse of the mind, garner of facts
and fancies *Of Memory*

The best of human governments is the
patriarchal rule *Of Subjection*

Render unto all men their due, but
remember thou art also a man *Of Humility*

Youth is confident, manhood wary, and
old age confident again *Of Experience*

The marrow of the matter *Ib*

Left her his all—his blessing and a name
unstained *Of Estimating Character*

A stranger among strange faces *Ib*

Patient continuance in evil. *Ib*

Religion hath no landmarks. *Ib*

None is altogether evil *Ib*

Anger is a noble infirmity
Of Hatred and Anger

Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred,
but an honest spirit fleeth with anger *Ib*

Wait, thou child of hope, for time shall
teach thee all things *Of Good in Things Evil*

Clamorous pauperism feasteth,
While honest labour, pining, hideth his
sharp ribs *Of Discretion*

Well-tuned silence hath more eloquence
than speech *Ib*

The dangerous bar in the harbour's mouth
is only grains of sand *Of Trifles*

Few, but full of understanding, are the
books of the library of God *Of Recreation*

It is well to lie fallow for a while *Ib*

Reason refuseth its homage to a God who
can be fully understood *Of a Trinity*

A good book is the best of friends, the
same to-day and for ever *Of Reading*

Let not the conceit of intellect hinder
thee from worshipping mystery *Ib*

Praise is rebuke to the man whose
conscience alloweth it not

Of Commendation

Nothing but may be better, and every
better might be best *Ib*

Well said the wisdom of earth, O mortal,
know thyself,

But better the wisdom of heaven, O man,
learn thou thy God

Of Self-Acquaintance

A babe in a house is a well-spring of
pleasure, a messenger of peace and love

Of Education

The faults and folies of most men make their
deaths a gain
But thou art also a man, full of faults and
folies.

Proverbial Philosophy.

First Series Of Toleraunce

God will not love thee less, because men
love thee more *Ib*

Alas, the world is old,—and all things old
within it

I walk a trodden path, I love the good old
ways *Second Series, Introductory*

Few men, drinking at a rivulet, stop to
consider its source *Of Gifts.*

Who can wrestle against Sleep?—yet is
that giant very gentleness *Of Beauty*

God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love
in all he doeth *Of Immortality*

Yet is this the pleasing trickery, that
cheateth half the world (Beauty) *Ib*

Things breed thoughts *Of Things*
Alas, I have loved pride and praise, like
others worse or worthier *The End*

GEORGE TURBERVILLE (c 1530–1600)

Eschew the idle life,
Flee, flee from doing nought

For never was there idle brain

But bred an idle thought

The Lover to Cupid for Mercy *l 100*

Trust not before you try

For under cloak of great good-will

Doth feigned friendship lie

To Brown. *Of Light Belief l 1*

The lowly heart doth win the love of all

To Piero. *Of Pride*

THOMAS TUSSER (1523?–1580)

Time trieth the troth in everything

Hundred Points of Good Husbandry

(1557) and Five Hundred Points

of Good Husbandry (1573)

The Author's Epistle

God sendeth and giveth both mouth and the
meat. *Good Husbandly Lessons*

A fool and his money be soon at debate. *Ib*

Make hunger thy sauce as a medicine for
health *Ib*

Fear God, and offend not the Prince nor his
laws,

And keep thyself out of the magistrate's
claws *Ib (Ed 1580)*

The stone that is rolling can gather no
moss,

Who often removeth is sure of a loss *Ib*

At Christmas play and make good cheer,

For Christmas comes but once a year

The Farmer's Daily Diet.

Yet true it is as oow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood
It is an ill wind turns none to good

A Description of the Properties of Winds
(Ed 1580)

Who goeth a borrowing

Goeth a sorrowing *

Few lend (but fools)

Their working tools *September's Abstract*

In doing of ather let wit beare a stroke

For buying or selling of pig in a poke
September's Husbandry

The timely buyer

Hath cheaper his fire *January's Abstract*

What greater crime

Than loss of time? *Ib.*

Who quok be to borrow, and slow be to pay,
Their credit is naught, go they never so gay *Ib*

All's fish they get

That cometh to net *February's Abstract*

February, fill the dyke

With what thou dost like †

February's Husbandry

March dust to be sold

Worth ransom of gold *March's Husbandry*

Such Mistress, such Nan,

Such Master, such Man *April's Abstract*

Such master, such man, and such mistress
such maid,

Such husband and housewife, such houses
arrayed *April's Husbandry.*

Cold May and windy,

Barn filleth up finely *May's Husbandry*

Pay justly thy tithes, whatsoever thou be,
That God may in blessing send folsom† to
thee,

Though Vicar† be bad, or the Parson as evil,
Go not for thy tithing thyself to the Devil *Ib*

'Tis merry in hall

When beards wag all || *August's Abstract*

Some come, some go,

This life is so *Ib.*

Dry August and warm

Doth Harvest no harm
August's Husbandry.

If weather be fair and tidy thy grain,

Make speedy carriage, for fear of rain

For tempest and showers deceiveth a many,

And lingering lubbers lose many a penny *Ib*

* These two lines are also given in "June's Abstract."

† 1577 Edition has "With what ye like."

‡ Folsom = abundance.

§ In the 1577 Edition, "Curate"

|| In 1577 Edition, "Let beards wag all."

In harvest time, harvest folk, servants and all,
Should make altogether good cheer in the
hall

Points of Good Husbandry
August's Husbandry

The fields have eyes, the bushes ears,
False birds can fetch the wind
To light a Candle before the Devil

If truth were truly bolted out,
As touching thrift, I stand in doubt
If men were best to wive
Dialogue of Wiving and Thiving.

Look ere thou leap, see ere thou go *Ib*

Some respite to husbands the weather may
send,
But housewives affairs have never an end
Preface to the Book of Housewifery

Seek home for rest,
For home is best
Instructions to Housewifery

Though home be but homely, yet housewife
is taught
That home hath no fellow to such as have
aught *Ib*

By once or twice,
'Tis time to be wise
Housewifely Admonitions

The stone that is rolling can gather no moss,
For master and servant oft changing is loss
Ib

Safe bind, safe find *Washing*
Enough is a plenty, too much is a pride
Dinner Matters

Children were better unborn than untaught
The Good Motherly Nurse

Take this in good part, whatsoever thou be,
And wish me no worse than I wish unto
thee *Think on the Poor*

What better fare than well content?
Poems for thine own Bed Chamber

What better bed than conscience good, to
pass the night with sleep?

What better work than daily care fro' sin
thyself to keep?

What better thought than think on God,
and daily hum to serve?

What better gift than to the poor that
ready be to starve? *Ib*

When all is done, learn this, my son,
Not friend, nor skill, nor wit at will,
Nor ship, nor clod, but only God
Doth all in all *The Author's Life*

MARK TWAIN (See S. L.
CLEMENS)

THOMAS TYERS (1726-1787)
Mem—To think more of the living and
less of the dead, for the dead have a world
of their own, **Resolutions.**

NICHOLAS UDALL (c 1504-1556)
For mirth prolongeth life, and causeth
health

Ralph Roister Doister. Prologue

As long liveth the merry man, they say,
As doth the sorry man—and longer by a
day *Act 1, 1*

Wooers ne'er speed well that have a false*
heart *Act 1, 2*

Gay love, God save it, so soon hot, so soon
cold *Act 4, 8*

[Sir] **JOHN VANBRUGH** (1666-1726)
Jealousy's a city passion, 'tis a thing un-
known among people of quality
The Confederacy.

The want of a thing is perplexing enough,
but the possession of it is intolerable *Ib*

As if a woman of education bought things
because she wanted them. Quality always
distinguishes itself, and therefore as the
mechanic people buy things because they
have occasion for 'em, you see women of
rank always buy things because they have
not occasion for them *Ib*

A guinea is a thousand times
genteeler *Ib*

He has the countenance of a cherubim,
but he is a rogue in his heart. *Ib*

Friendship, take heed, if woman interfere,
Be sure the hour of thy destruction's near
Quoted in "Amelia." Source not stated.

Good manners and soft words have
brought many a difficult thing to pass
Æsop. Fable 1, Act 4, 2

A slighted woman knows no bounds
The Mistake. Act 2, 1

Repentance for past crimes is just and easy,
But Sin no more's a task too hard for
mortals **The Relapse. Act 5, 4**

HENRY VAUGHAN (1621-1695).
And in those weaker glories spy
Some shadows of eternity

Sillex Scintillans The Retreat

And yet, as angels, in some brighter dreams,
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our
wonted themes,
And into glory peep *Ib*

They are all gone into the world of light,
And I alone sit lingering here,
Their very memory is fair and bright,
And my sad thoughts doth cheer
Departed Friends.

* False = faint.

I see them walking in an air of glory,
Whose light doth trample on my days,
My days, which are at best but dull and hoary,
Mere glimmering and decays

Resolutions

Yet never sleep the sun up

Rules and Lessons

Mornings are mysteries, the first world's
youth,
Man's resurrection, and the future's bud,
Shroud in their births.

Ib

To God, thy country, and thy friend be
true

Ib

Man is a summer's day, whose youth and
fire

Cool to a glorious evening and expire

Ib

THOMAS VAUX, 2nd Lord Vaux,
(1520-1560)

When all is done and said,
In the end thus you shall find,
He most of all doth bathe in bliss
That hath a quiet mind

Of a Contented Mind.

For many have been harmed by speech,
Through thinking, few, or none

Ib

Fear oftentimes restraineth words,
But makes not thought to cease,
And he speaks best that hath the skill
When for to hold his peace

Ib

For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his crutch

*Aged Lover renounceth Love.**

A pick-axe and a spade,
And eke a shrouding-sheet,
A house of clay for to be made
For such a guest most meet

Ib

GEORGE VILLIERS (Duke of Buck-
ingham) (1627-1688)

A lady that was drowned at sea and had a
wave for her winding sheet

The Rehearsal.

I drink, I huff, I strut, look big and stare,
And all this I can do, because I dare.

Ib.

What the devil does the plot signify,
except to bring in fine things?

Ib

All these storms which, like impregnate
clouds, hover o'er our heads, will melt
into fruitful showers of blessings on the
people.†

Ib Act 2, 1

The world is made up for the most part of
fools and knaves.

To Mr. Clifford, on his Humane Reason

* Quoted with variations by Shakespeare in
"Hamlet," Act 5, 1.

† See Cowper, "The clouds ye so much dread,"
(p. 94)

[Rev.] **WILLIAM WALKER (1623-**
1684)

Learn to read slow all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.

Art of Read'ng.

EDGAR WALLACE (b. 1875)

'E mused me with a fair amount of skill

Writ in Barracks. My pal, the Boer

But you're our partic'lar author, you're our
patriot and our friend,
You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the
swear

Tommy to his Lawmate [R. Kipling]

'Tis good when the man loves the land,

'Tis good when he falls for his creed,

But woe to the hate that is fanned

By folly begotten of greed.

At the Brink

You can eas'ly understand

'That the green of meddelland

Doesn't strike the bloke that 'as to push the
roller

Nature Falls.

In the deepest pits of 'Eil,

Where the worst defaulters dwell

(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require
'em),

There's some lovely coloured rays,

Pyrotechnical displays,

But you can't expect the burning to admire
'em'

Ib L'Envoi

WILLIAM ROSS WALLACE (1819-
1881).

They say that man is mighty,

He governs land and sea,

He wields a mighty sceptre

O'er lesser powers that be,

But a mightier power and stronger

Man from his throne has hurled,

And the hand that rocks the cradle

Is the hand that rules the world

What rules the World?

EDMUND WALLER (1605-1687)

He caught at love, and filled his arms with
bays

Story of Phœbus and Daphne applied.

So was the huntsman by the bear oppressed,
Whose hide he sold—before he caught the
beast.

Battle of the Summer Islands.

Canto 2, l. 3

Wine fills the veins, and healths are
understood

To gave our friends a title to our blood.

The Drinking of Healths.

Design, or chance, makes others wive,
But nature did this match contrive

Of the Marriage of the Dwarfs.

While with a strong, and yet a gentle hand,
You bridle faction, and our hearts command
Panegyric to my Lord Protector. St 1

Whether this portion of the world were rent,
By the rude ocean, from the continent,
Or thus created, it was sure designed
To be the sacred refuge of mankind *St 7*
Rome, though her eagle through the world
had flown,
Could never make this island all her own

St 17
'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear,
Heaven were not heaven, if we knew what
it were

In answer of Sir John Suckling's Verses.

A narrow compass, and yet there
Dwelt all that's good, and all that's fair
Gave me but what this riband bound,
Take all the rest the sun goes round

On a Girdle.

We write in sand, our language grows,
And like the tide, our work o'erflows
Of English Verse.

Did pride to pride oppose, and scorn to
scorn *To a Friend.*

That eagle's fate and mine are one,*
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he wont to soar so high
To a Lady Singing a Song of his composing.
So must the writer, whose productions should
Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mood

To Mr. Killigrew

Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me,
That now she knows,
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be
Go, Lovely Rose!

Small is the worth
Of beauty from the light retired,
Bid her come forth,
Suffer herself to be desired,
And not blush so to be admired *Ib*

How small a part of time they share
That are so wondrous sweet and fair! *Ib*

He's seldom old that will not be a child
Epitaph on Lord Andover's Son.

For though with judgment we on things
reflect,
Our will determines, not our intellect.
Of Divine Love. Canto 1

* See Byron, p 58, note, also T Moore,
"Corruption," 195

"Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers plucked, to wing the
dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their
heart!"

The fear of hell, or aiming to be blest,
Savours too much of private interest

Canto 2

Could we forbear dispute and practice love,
We should agree as angels do above

Canto 3

The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er,
So, calm are we when passions are no more!
On the "Divine Poems."

The soul's dark cottage, battered and
decayed,
Lets in new light through chinks that time
has made,
Stronger by weakness, wiser men become
As they draw near to their eternal home
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they
view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new *Ib*

Poets lose half the praise they should have
got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot
On Roscommon's Translation of Horace.

For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love
While I Listen to thy Voice

The yielding marble of her snowy breast
On a Lady passing through a Crowd.

Others may use the ocean as their road,
Only the English make it their abode

Miscellaneous. 49

Soft words, with nothing in them, make a
song *To Mr. Creech.*

HORACE WALPOLE (1717-1797)

How history makes one shudder and laugh
by turns!

Letters To Lord Strafford, 1780

Our supreme governors, the mob
To Sir Horace Mann, Sept 7, 1743

The world is a comedy to those that think,
a Tragedy to those who feel. *Ib 1770*

[Sir] ROBERT WALPOLE (1676-1745)

Oh do not read history, for that I know
must be false *Saying †*

The gratitude of place expectants is a
lively sense of future favours

*Ascribed to Walpole by Hazlitt
("Fit and Humorous")*

All men have their price
*Ascribed to Walpole, but of much older
origin (See "Miscellaneous")*

† This is the correct version according to "Notes
and Queries," No 8 In "Walpoliana" the
saying is given "Anything but history, for
history must be false."

WILLIAM WALSH (1663-1708).

And sadly reflecting
That a lover forsaken
A new love may get,
But a neck, when once broken,
Can never be set *The Despairing Lover.*

A generous action is its own reward
Elegy upon quitting his Mistress.
What's built upon esteem can ne'er decay.
To his Book.

Love is a medley of endearments, jars,
Suspicious, quarrels, reconcilements, wars *Ib*

IZAACK WALTON (1593-1683).

If thou be a severe, sour-complexioned
man, then I here disallow thee to be a
competent judge

The Complete Angler Preface

And for winter fly-fishing—it is as useful
as an almanac out of date *Ib*

I am, sir, a brother of the angle *Chap 1*

Angling is somewhat like poetry, men are
to be born so *Ib*

I remember that a wise friend of mine did
usually say, "that which is everybody's
business is nobody's business" *Chap 2*

Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good *Chap 4*

Your best barley wine, the good liquor
that our honest forefathers did use to drink
of *Chap 5*

I love such mirth as does not make
friends ashamed to look upon one another
next morning *Ib*

As hungry as hawks *Ib*

A good, honest, wholesome, hungry
breakfast *Ib*

No man can lose what he never had *Ib*

We may say of angling as Dr Boteler
said of strawberries, "Doubtless God could
have made a better berry, but doubtless God
never did", and so, if I might be judge,
"God never did make a more calm, quiet,
innocent recreation than angling" *Ib*

A quiet passage to a welcome grave
The Angler's Wish Ib

I have then with pleasure concluded with
Solomon, "Everything is beautiful in his
season" *Ib*

And in so doing, use him as though you
loved him, that is, harm him as little as you
may possibly, that he may live the longer
Chap 8

This dish of meat is too good for any but
anglers, or very honest men *Ib*

"It is well said by Caussin, "He that loses
his conscience has nothing left that is worth
keeping" *Chap 21*

Look to your health, and if you have it,
praise God, and value it next to a good
conscience, for health is the second blessing
that we mortals are capable of, a blessing
that money cannot buy *Ib*

All that are lovers of virtue, and dare
trust in His providence, and be quiet, and
go a-angling *Ib*

Of this blest man let this just praise be given,
Heaven was in him before he was in
heaven *Written in Dr Richard Sibbes'*
"Returning Backslider"

ARTEMUS WARD (See CHARLES FARRER BROWNE)**MARY AUGUSTA (Mrs Humphry) WARD, née Arnold (b 1851)**

"Propinquity does it"—as Mrs Thorn-
burgh is always reminding us

Robert Elsmere Book 1, chap 1

The first law of story-telling "Every
man is bound to leave a story better than he
found it" *Chap 3*

It had begun to be recognised, with a
great burst of enthusiasm and astonishment,
that, after all, Mill and Herbert Spencer
had not said the last word on all things in
heaven and earth *Chap 5*

One may as well preach a respectable
mythology as anything else *Ib*

This Laodicean cant of tolerance
Book 2, chap 12

In my youth people talked about Ruskin,
now they talk about drams *Ib*

"Place before your eyes two precepts,
and two only One is Preach the Gospel,
and the other is—*Put down enthusiasm*" *†*

The Church of England in a nut-
shell *Chap 16*

Conviction is the Conscience of the Mind
Book 4, chap 26

All things change, creeds and philosophies
and outward systems—but God remains *Chap 27*

Truth has never been, can never be, con-
tained in any one creed or system *Chap 28.*

Most of 'em as comes down 'ere stuffs all
they have to say as full of goody-goody as
an egg's full of meat *Book 6, chap 38*

* Ecclesiastes 3, 11 "He hath made every
thing beautiful in his time."

† From Archbishop Manners Sutton's vale
dictory speech on Bishop Heber's consecration to
the See of Calcutta.

ANNA LETITIA WARING (19th Century)

A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise
Father, I know that all my life.

JOSEPH WARTON (1732-1800)

Where Nature seems to sit alone,
Majestic on a craggy throne
Ode to Fancy.

Disguise it as you will,
To right or wrong 'tis fashion guides us still
Fashion. 11

THOMAS WARTON (1738-1790).

O! what's a table richly spread,
Without a woman at its head?
Progress of Discontent.
Eager we taste, but in the luscious draught
Forget the poisonous dregs that lurk
beneath Pleasures of Melancholy.

GEORGE WASHINGTON (1732-1799)

We must consult Brother Jonathan
Remark frequently made by Washington
during the Revolutionary war, in allusion
to his trusted secretary and aide-de-camp,
Colonel Jonathan Trumbull Hence the
expression "Brother Jonathan" for a
typical American

Liberty, when it begins to take root, is a
plant of rapid growth
Saying. Ascribed to Washington

To be prepared for war is one of the most
effectual means of preserving peace
Speech. Congress, Jan 8, 1790
It is well Last Words

ROWLAND WATKINS (fl 1660)

Desire not to live long, but to live well,
How long we live not years, but actions,
tell Flamma sine Fumo.
The Hour Glass

The guilty conscience fears, when there's no
fear,
And thinks that every bush contains a bear
The righteous is confident as a lion

A good report
Makes men live long, although their life be
short. A good report

The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error *

The new illiterate late teachers
I love him not, but show no reason can
Wherefore, but this, I do not love the man
Antipathy

* See Sir Henry Wotton (1568-1639), who
originated this saying in "A Panegyric to King
Charles," c. 1640.

For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband
June To the most Courteous and Fair
Gentlewoman, Mrs Ellinor Williams

Ask me no more which is the greatest
wealth,
Our rich possessions, liberty, or health
Sickness
Who in his pocket hath no money,
In his mouth he must have honey
Proverbial Sentences

THOS WATSON (c 1557-1592)

Love is a sour delight, a sugred grief,
A living death, an ever-dying life,
A breach of Reason's law
Hecatompethia, or, The Passionate
Century of Love. No 15
In time the bull is brought to wear the
yoke No 47

WILLIAM WATSON (b 1858)

O be less beautiful, or be less brief!
Autumn

Thou most unbodied thing,
Whose very being is thy going hence,
And passage and departure all thy theme
Whose life doth still a splendid dymn
seem,
And thou, at height of thy magnificence,
A figment and a dream
Five-and-thirty black slaves,
Half-a-hundred white,
All their duty but to sing
For their Queen's delight

The Key-Board
Ah, the gracious tyrannies
Of her finger tips!

We who are Milton's kindred, Shakespeare'
heirs An Exaggerated Deference to
Foreign Literary Opinion

Daughter of all the unplaceable ages
England to Ireland Feb, 1888

Hate and mistrust are the children o
blindness,—
Could we but see one another, 'twere well
Knowledge is sympathy, charity, kindness,
Ignorance only is maker of hell

March, that comes roaring, maned, with
rampant paws,
And bleatingly withdraws
Mensis Lacrimarum. March, 1885

The earth's high places who attain to fill
By most indomitably sitting still
Sketch of a Political Character

Find in the golden mean their proper bias,
And doing nothing, never do amiss,
But lapt in men's good graces live, and die
By all regretted, nobody knows why

† Tr of Ovid's Tristia, 4, 6, 1 See p 279, note

And the niggardness of Nature makes the
misery of man *Ireland. Dec 1, 1890*

Another bru sing of the hapless head
Of a wronged people yearning to be free
Yer Tanebrosun. 2 Hasheen

Give honour to our heroes fall'n, how ill
Soc'er the cause that bade them forth to die
The English Dead

Best they honour thee
Who honour in thee only what is best
6 The True Patriotism

Just pride is no mean factor in a State,
The sense of greatness keeps a nation great
Id.

Remote compatriots, wheresoe'er ye dwell,
By your prompt voices, ringing clear and true,
We know that with our England all is well
Young is she yet, her world-task but begun,
By you we know her safe, and know by you
Her veins are million but her heart is one
14 Last Word To the Colonies

Plucked by his hand, the basest weed
Towers to a lily, reddens to a rose
Epigrams

Man looks at his own bliss, considers it,
Weighs it with curious fingers, and 'tis
gone *Id.*

To keep in sight Perfection, and adore
The vision, is the artist's best delight *Id.*

He was of those
Whom Delight flies because they give her
chase *Byron, the Voluntary*

His friends he loved His fellest earthly
foes—

Cats—I believe he did but feign to hate
My hand will miss the insinuating nose,
Mine eyes the tail that wagged contempt
at Fate *An Epitaph*

Earth is less fragrant now, and heaven more
sweet. *A Maiden's Epitaph*

Often ornateness
Goes with greatness,
Ofteener felicity
Comes of simplicity *Art Maxims.*

The lovely and the lonely bride,
Whom we have wedded but have never won
(*Ireland*)

Ode on Coronation Day of Edward VII.

And though circuitous and obscure,
The feet of Nemesis, how sure!

Europe at the Play.

Ladies whose smile embrouled the world
The Father of the Forest. *1, st 5*

Not loftiest bard of mightiest mind

Shall ever chant a note so pure,

Till he can cast the earth behind,

And breathe in heaven secure

The First Skylark of Spring.

Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest *

A New National Anthem.

This hardest penal toil, reluctant rest.

To a Friend.

For they are blest that have not much to
rue—

That have not oft misheard the prompter's
cue,

Stammered and stumbled, and the wrong
parts played,

And life a Tragedy of Errors made *Id.*

But not for golden fancies iron truths make
room *The Hope of the World.*

The loud impertinence of fame

Not loth to flee

In Laleham Churchyard. St 3

And set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize. *St 11*

Great is the facile conqueror,
Yet happy he, who, wounded sore,
Breathless, unhorsed, all covered o'er

With blood and sweat,
Sinks foiled, but fighting evermore,—
Is greater yet *St 14*

When shall the world forget

Thy glory and our debt,

Indomitable soul,

Immortal Genoese? *Columbus.*

It was the Human Spirit, of all men's souls
the Soul,

Man, the unwearied climber, that climbed
to the unknown goal

The Dream of Man. l 3

Pain with the thousand teeth *l 15*

Sea, that breaketh for ever, that breaketh
and never art broken

Hymn to the Sea. Part 2, 5

Braying of arrogant brass, whumper of
querulous reeds *Part 3, 8*

When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring,

When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,

Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red,

When, as a token at parting, munificent
Day, for remembrance,

Gives, unto men that forget, Ophirs of
fabulous ore. *Part 3, 12*

Man and his littleness perish, erased like an
error and cancelled,

Man and his greatness survive, lost in the
greatness of God *Part 4, 17*

And loved the land whose mountains and
whose streams

Are lovelier for his strain

To James Bromley.

With "Wordsworth's Grace."

* See Shelley (p. 329) "Many faint with toil," &c.

It may be that we can no longer share
The faith which from his fathers he received,

It may be that our doom is to despair
Where he with joy believed

To James Bromley.
With "Wordsworth's Grave"

The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding nigh
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I.*
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know

The Unknown God.

But by remembering God, say some,
We keep our high imperial lot
Fortune, I fear, hath oftenest come
When we forgot—when we forgot *1b*

Slight not the songsmith
England my Mother. *Part 1*

Deemest thou labour
Only is earnest?
Grave is all beauty,
Solemn is joy *Part 4.*

Who hath found
Another man so shod with fire, so crowned
With thunder, and so armed with wrath
divine? *The Tired Lion.*

The gathering blackness of the frown of
God *The Turk in Armenia (1895).*

He came when poets had forgot
How rich and strange the human lot,
How warm the tints of life, how hot
Are Love and Hate
And what makes Truth divine and what
Makes Manhood great

The Tomb of Burns.

Who die of having lived too much
In their large hours. *1b*

Singly he faced the bigot brood,
The meanly wise, the feebly good,
He pelted them with pearl, with mud,
He fought them well,—
But ah, the stupid million stood,
And he,—he fell! *1b*

His greatness, not his littleness,
Concerns mankind *1b*

His delicate ears, and superfine long nose,
With that last triumph, his distinguished
tail. *A Study in Contrasts. Part 1, 1 9*

The flower of Collier aristocracy *1 12*

His trick of doing nothing with an air,
His *salon* manners and society smile
Were but skin deep *1 17*

The staid, conservative,
Came-over-with-the-Conqueror type of
mind. *1 42*

Shelley, the hectic, flamelike rose of verse,
All colour, and all odour, and all bloom,
Steeped in the moonlight, gluttled with the
sun,
But somewhat lacking root in homely earth
To Edwd. Dowden. *1 43*

And rare is noble impulse, rare
The impassioned aim
Shelley's Centenary.

Empires dissolve, and peoples disappear,
Song passes not away
Lacrimæ Musarum. 1 112

April, April,
Laugh thy girlish laughter,
Then, the moment after,
Weep thy girlish tears! *Song. April*

We are children of splendour and fame,
Of shuddering, also, and tears,
Magnificent out of the dust we came,
And abject from the spheres *Ode in May.*

I think the immortal servants of mankind,
Who, from their graves watch by how slow
degrees

The World-Soul greatesn with the centuries,
Mourn most man's barren levity of mind,
The ear to no grave harmonies inclined,
The witless thirst for false wit's worthless
lees,
The laugh mistimed in tragic presences,
The eye to all majestic meanings blind
Sonnet.

The votes of veering crowds are not
The things that are more excellent.
Things that are more Excellent.

The stars of heaven are free because
In amplitude of liberty
Their joy is to obey the laws *St 4*

The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent,
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent *St 8*

What hadst thou that could make such
large amends
For all thou hadst not, and thy peers
possessed,
Motion and fire, swift means to radiant
ends?
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of
rest

Wordsworth's Grave. Part 2, st 3

The impassioned argument was simple
truth,
Half wondering at its own melodious
tongue. *Part 2, st. 4.*

* These two lines are from some "newly-discovered sayings of Jesus,"—which appeared rather to be the echo of an ancient pantheistical Oriental proverb.

[Rev.] ISAAC WATTS, D D (1674-1748)

Curs'd pride, that creeps securely in,
And swells a haughty worm.

Sincere Praise.

Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so,
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too

Against Quarrelling.

But children you should never let
Your angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes

Ib

How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower!

Against Idleness.

For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do *

Ib

In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last

Ib

Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day

O God, our help in ages past.

When'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!

Praise for Mercies.

Not more than others I deserve,
Yet God has given me more!

Ib

I would not change my native land
For rich Peru with all her gold

Praise for Birth

There's no repentance in the grave.

Solemn Thoughts.

There is a dreadful hell,
And everlasting pains,
Where sinners must with devils dwell
In darkness, fire, and chains

Heaven and Hell.

A flower when offered in the bud
Is no vain sacrifice

Early Religion.

But liars we can never trust,
Though they should speak the thing that's true

And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two †

Against Lying

Whatever brawls disturb the street,
There should be peace at home.

Love.

Birds in their little nests agree;
And 'tis a shameful sight;

*When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight

Ib

When others speak a railing word,
We must not rail again

Against Scoffing

And he's in danger of hell fire
That calls his brother, fool

Ib

One sickly sheep infects the flock,
And poisons all the rest

Against Evil Company.

Let me be dressed fine as I will,
Fies, worms, and flowers exceed me still

Against Pride

What heavy guilt upon him lies!

How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same †

Obedience.

I have been there, and still would go,
'Tis like a little heaven below

Lord's Day Evening.

'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him
complain

"You have waked me too soon, I must
slumber again",
As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders, and his
heavy head

The Sluggard.

That man's but a picture of what I might be
But thanks to my friends for their care in
my breeding,

Who taught me betimes to love working
and reading

Ib

Abroad in the meadows to see the young
lambs

Run sporting about by the side of their dams,
With fleeces so clean and so white

Innocent Play.

But Thomas, and William, and such pretty
names,

Should be cleanly and harmless as doves
or as lambs,

Those lovely sweet innocent creatures.

Ib

How rude are the boys, that throw pebbles
and mire!

Ib

Why should I deprive my neighbour
Of his goods against his will?

Hands were made for honest labour,
Not to plunder or to steal.

The Thief.

I'll not willingly offend,

Nor be easily offended,

What's amiss I'll strive to mend,
And endure what can't be mended

Good Resolution.

* See German Proverb "Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun"

† See George Herbert: "Dare to be true"

† Founded on Prov 30, 17 "The eye that mocketh at his father, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it"

Hush! my dear, he still and slumber,
Ho'y angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head

Cradle Hymn.

Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound
Funeral Thought.

Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long
Hymns and Spiritual Songs.
Book 2, 19

So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns,
And 'tis a poor relief we gain,
To change the place, but keep the pain
Book 2, 146

Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean in my span,
I must be measured by my soul
The mind's the standard of the man
Horn Lyrics. False Greatness

Riches that the world bestows,
She can take and I can lose
But the treasures that are mine
Lie afar beyond her line
True Riches.

His Maker kissed his soul away
And laid his flesh to rest
The Presence of God.
I'll take a turn among the tombs,
And see whereto all glory comes
The Hero's School.

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON (b 1846?)

Thus did England fight
And shall not England smite
With Drake's strong stroke in battles yet to be?

Christmas at the Mermaid Chorus

Whate'er the bans the wind may waft her
England's true men are we and Pope's
men after

When England Calls Ben Jonson

Life still hath one romance that naught can
bury—

Not Time himself, who coffins Life's
romances—

For still will Christmas gild the year's
mischances,

If Childhood comes, as here, to make him
merry
The Christmas Tree.

Behold ye builders, demigods who made
England's Walhalla *

*The Silent Voices No 4
The Minster Spirits*

To follow him, be true, be pure, be brave,
Thou needest not his lyre
No 5

What treasure found he? Chains and pains
and sorrow—

Yea, all the wealth those noble seekers
find

Whose footfalls mark the music of man-
kind!

'Twas his to lend a life 'twas Man's to
borrow

'Twas his to make, but not to share, the
morrow
Columbus

Life hath no joy like his who fights with
Fate

Shoulder to shoulder with a stricken friend
Midshipman Lanyon

On earth what hath the poet? An alien
breath

Night holds the keys that ope the doors of
Day
In a Graveyard

We looked o'er London, where men wither
and choke,

Roofed in, poor souls, renouncing stars and
skies
A Talk on Waterloo Bridge

FREDK E WEATHERLEY (b 1848)

Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
The Old Brigade.

Not in the Abbey proudly laid

Find they a place or part,
The gallant boys of the old Brigade,
They sleep in Old England's heart
1b

For his heart is like the sea,
Ever open, brave, and free

They all Love Jack.

Why, Jack's the king of all,
For they all love Jack.
1b

'Tis the broad and mighty sea
That has made us strong and free,
And will keep us what we are

Go to Sea.

BYRON WEBBER (b 19th Century)

Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world
round
Hands Across the Sea.

DANIEL WEBSTER (1782-1852)

The past, at least, is secure
Speeches. On Foot's Resolution

Liberty and Union, now and for ever, one
and inseparable
1b

[The statement that] a National debt is a
National blessing †
Jan 26, 1830

He touched the dead corpse of Public
Credit and it sprung upon its feet
On Hamilton, March 10, 1831

* Westminster Abbey

† A statement repudiated by Webster

JOHN WEBSTER (1590-1654).

'Tis just like a summer bird-cage in a garden, the birds that are without despair to get in, and the birds that are within despair and are in a consumption, for fear they shall never get out *

The White Devil. Act 1, 2

Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But looked too near, have neither heat nor light.

The Duchess of Malfy.

The friendless bodies of unburied men.

Ib

Death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits

Ib

Labouring men

Count the clock oftener *Act 3, 2*
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them,
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them

Ib

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, First Duke of Wellington (1769-1852)

Nothing except a battle lost can be half so melancholy as a battle won

Despatch, 1815.

Uniforms are often masks (to hide cowards)
Sayings attributed to the Duke of Wellington.

The whole art of war consists in getting at what is on the other side of the hill

Ib

Habit is ten times nature

Ib

Educate men without religion and you make them but clever devils

Ib

When my journal appears, many statues must come down

Ib

[Rev] CHARLES WESLEY (1708-1788)

Jesu, lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high.

In Temptation.

Roses all that's fair adorn,
Rosy-fingered is the morn,
Rosy-armed the nymphs are seen,
Rosy-skinned is Beauty's queen

Translation of Anacreon.

Cleanliness is indeed next to godliness.

Sermon 52. On Dress

That execrable sum of all villainies commonly called A Slave Trade

Journal. Feb 12, 1792

* Translation of Montaigne, Book 2, 5 See French Quotations "Ilen advent ce qui se void aux cages," etc. See also Sir J Davies: "Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared bees,"

Hark, how all the welkin rings,
Glory to the King of kings!
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled! †

Christmas Hymn.

[Rev] JOHN WESLEY (1703-1791).

Passion and prejudice govern the world, only under the name of reason

Letter. To Joseph Benson, Oct 5, 1770

[Rev] SAMUEL WESLEY (1692-1739)

The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone

Epigram. On Butler's Monument in Westminster Abbey.

GILBERT WEST, LL D (1706-1756).

Example is a lesson that all men can read

Education Canto 1, st 81

In the use,

Not in the bare possession, lies the merit
Institution of the Garter 461

RICHARD WHATELY, Archbishop of Dublin (1737-1833)

Preach not because you have to say something, but because you have something to say

Apothegms.

Happiness is no laughing matter

Ib

It is a folly to expect men to do all that they may reasonably be expected to do

Ib

Honesty is the best policy, but he who acts on that principle is not an honest man.

Ib.

Slumbers sweet thy mercy send us,
Holy dreams and hopes attend us,

This livelong night

Evening Hymn

It is one thing to wish to have truth on our side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the side of truth †

Essays on Difficulties in the Writings of St Paul.—No 1 On the Love of Truth

WILLIAM WHEWELL, D D. (1794-1866)

And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line

That shall be absolutely straight

Said to be an accidental instance of metre and poetry.

† The first two lines were altered in the hymns at the end of Tate and Brady's "New Version of the Psalms," to

"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new born king,"

‡ "It is a dangerous grieving of the Spirit, when, instead of drawing ourselves to the Spirit, we will labour to draw the Spirit to us."—SIMPSON; "Fountain Sealed."

HENRY KIRKE WHITE (1785-1806)

And yet I cannot tell thee why,
I'm pleased and yet I'm sad.

"I'm pleased and yet I'm sad"

Preach to the storm, and reason with despair,
But tell not Misery's son that life is fair

*Lines on Reading Capel Loft's Preface
to N Bloomfield's Poems 3*

Yet, though thou fade,
From thy dead leaves let fragrance rise,
And teach the maid

That Goodness Time's rude hand defies,
That Virtue lives when Beauty dies

*Additional Stanza to Waller's
"Go, lovely rose."*

What is this passing scene?

A poeish April day?

A little sun—a little rain,

And then night sweeps along the plain,
And all things fade away

On Disappointment.

PAUL WHITEHEAD (1710-1774)

Why, praise is satire in these sinful days

Manners.

Honour's a mistress all mankind pursue,
Yet most mistake the false one for the true
Lured by the trappings, dazzled by the
paint,

We worship off the idol for the saint

Honour.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD (1715-1785)

Grief is the unhappy charter of our sex
The gods who gave us readier tears to
shed,

Gave us more cause to shed them *Creusa.*

Shall stern ambition, rivalry of power,
Subdue the soft humanity within us?

The Roman Father Act 1, 1

Of an old tale, which every schoolboy knows *
Prologue to "The Roman Father"

Delay is cowardice, and doubt despair

Alys and Adrastus

Betwixt two vices every virtue lies

On Ridicule.

Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim,
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind em-
ployed,
And then, when most you share it, best
enjoyed.

On Nobility

JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER (1807-1892)

O, woman wronged, can cherish hate
More deep and dark than manhood may!

Mogg Wagons.

* "Every schoolboy" See "Macaulay's School
boy" (Miscellaneous Quotations).

Slowly she faded Day by day
Her step grew weaker in our hall,
And fainter, at each even-fall,
Her sad voice died away *16*

The hills are dearest which our childish
feet

Have climbed the earliest, and the streams
most sweet

Are ever those at which our young lips
drank

Bridal of Pennacook. 6 At Pennacook.

Falsehoods which we spurn to-day

Were the truths of long ago

Calef in Boston.

God's true priest is always free,
Free, the needed truth to speak,
Right the wronged, and raise the weak
The Curse of the Charter-Breakers

"Is this," I cried,

"The end of prayer and preaching?"

Then down with pulpit, down with priest,
And gave us Nature's teaching!"

A Sabbath Scene.

God's ways seem dark, but, soon or late,

They touch the shining hills of day,

The evil cannot brook delay,

The good can well afford to wait

Give ermined knaves their hour of crime,

Ye have the future grand and great,

The safe appeal of Truth to Time!

Lines to Friends under Arrest for Treason

Happy must be the State

Whose ruler heedeth more

The murmurs of the poor

Than flatteries of the great

King Solomon and the Ants

Making their lives a prayer

On receiving a Basket of Sea Mosses

Press bravely onward! Not in vain

Your generous trust in human-kind,

The good which bloodshed could not gain

Your peaceful zeal shall find

To the Reformers of England.

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,

The saddest are these "It might have been"

Maud Muller

The awful beauty of self-sacrifice

Amy Wentworth

The stream is brightest at its spring,

And blood is not like wine *16*

O, rank is good, and gold is fair,

And high and low mate ill,

But love has never known a law

Beyond its own sweet will *16*

Old customs, habits, superstitions, fears,

All that lies buried under fifty years

The Countess.

Tender as woman manliness and meekness
In him were so allied

That they who judged him by his strength
or weakness,

Saw but a single side

In Remembrance of Joseph Sturge.

And now he rests, his greatness and his
sweetness

No more shall seem at strife,
And death has moulded into calm com-
pleteness

The statue of his life *Id.*

Perish with him the folly that seeks through
evil good *Brown of Ossawatimie.*

He has done the work of a true man,—

Crown him, honour him, love him.

Weep over him, tears of woman,

Stoop manliest brows above him.

Lines on G. L. Smith.

Ah, well!—the world is discreet,

There are plenty to pause and wait,

But here was a man who set his feet

Sometimes in advance of fate *Id.*

Suffice it that he never brought

His conscience to the public mart,

But lived himself the truth he taught,

White souled, clean-handed, pure of heart

Sumner.

The outworn rite, the old abuse,

The pious fraud transparent grown

The Reformer.

The hope of all who suffer,

The dread of all who wrong

Mantle of St. John de Matha.

And beauty is its own excuse *

Dedication to Songs of Labour

There's life alone in duty done,

And rest alone in striving *The Drovers.*

Freedom, hand in hand with labour,

Walketh strong and brave

The Lumermen.

It sank from sight before it set

Snowbound.

How strange it seems, with so much gone

Of life and love, to still live on! *Id.*

A silent, shy, peace-loving man,

He seemed no fiery partisan

The Tent on the Beach.

The sweet voice into silence went,

A silence which was almost pain

The Grave by the Lake.

The sunshine seemed to bless,

The air was a caress *Maids of Attitash.*

He owns her logic of the heart,

And reason of unreason. *Among the Hills.*

Love scarce is love that never knows

The sweetness of forgiving *Id.*

And man is hate, but God is love

Chapel of the Hermits.

The cross, if rightly borne, shall be

No burden, but support to thee †

The Cross.

Forgive the poet, but his warning heed,

And shame his poor word with your nobler
deed *The Panorama.*

Some blamed him, some believed him good,—

The truth lay doubtless 'twixt the two,—

He reconciled as best he could

Old faith and fancies new

My Namesake.

And Nature compromised betwixt

Good fellow and recluse *Id.*

He worshipped as his fathers did,

And kept the faith of childish days,

And, howsoever he strayed or slid,

He loved the good old ways *Id.*

From the death of the old the new proceeds,

And the life of truth from the rot of creeds

The Preacher.

Better heresy of doctrine, than heresy of
heart.

Mary Garvin.

Tradition wears a snowy beard, romance is
always young *Id.*

Give fools their gold, and knaves their
power,

Let fortune's bubbles rise and fall,

Who sows a field, or trains a flower,

Or plants a tree, is more than all

Lines for the Agricultural Exhibition
at Amesbury.

One brave deed makes no hero *The Hero.*

Small leisure have the poor for grief

The Witch's Daughter.

Others shall sing the song,

Others shall right the wrong,

Finish what I begin,

And all I fail of win

My Triumph.

GEORGE JOHN WHYTE-MELVILLE (1821-1878).

When you sleep in your cloak there's no
lodging to pay *Boots and Saddles.*

For everything created

In the bounds of earth and sky,

Hath such longing to be mated,

It must couple or must die *Like to Like.*

Pleasure that most enchants us

Seems the soonest done,

What is life with all it grants us,

But a hunting run?

A Lay of the Ranston Bloodhounds.

* Borrowed from Emerson's "Rhodora".

† Translation of Thomas à Kempis, Book 2, 5
"Et tunc per crucem portas portabit te."

Ah! better to love in the lowliest cot
Than pine in a palace alone *Chastelar.*

A rider unequalled—a sportsman complete,
A rum one to follow, a bad one to beat
Hunting Song. A Rum One to Follow.

C WILCOX (1794-1827)

'Tis infamy to die and not be missed
The Religion of Taste.

**ELLA [WHEELER] WILCOX, née
Wheeler (b 1855)**

Laugh, and the world laughs with you,
Weep, and you weep alone,
For this brave old earth must borrow its
mirth,
It has troubles enough of its own *
The Way of the World.

No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right
Settle the Question Right.

The splendid discontent of God
With Chaos, made the world *Discontent.*
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs † *Ib*
Day's sweetest moments are at dawn *Dawn.*

Love lights more fire than hate extin-
guishes,
And men grow better as the world grows
old *Optimism.*
Distrust that man who tells you to distrust
Distrust.

**OSCAR FINGALL O'FLAHERTIE
WILDE (1856-1900)**

A man can't be too careful in the choice
of his enemies

The Picture of Dorian Gray. Chap 1
The worst of having a romance is that it
leaves one so unromantic *Ib*

The only way to get rid of a temptation is
to yield to it. *Chap 2*

He knew the precise psychological
moment when to say nothing *Ib*

The true mystery of the world is the
visible, not the invisible *Ib*

He was always late on principle, his
principle being that punctuality is the thief
of time *Chap 3*

There are only two kinds of women the
plain and the coloured *Ib*

A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect
pleasure. It is exquisite, and it leaves one
unsatisfied What more can you want?
Chap 4

* The first two lines are also claimed by Colonel
J A Joyce
† See Oscar Wilde (p. 392) "Discontent is the
first step," etc.

Anybody can be good in the country
Chap 13

Death is the only thing that ever terrifies
me I hate it One can survive everything
nowadays except that

It is always the unreadable that occurs.
Intentions. The Decay of Lying

Sunsets are quite old-fashioned They
belong to the time when Turner was the last
note in art To admire them is a distinct
sign of provincialism of temperament *Ib*

He [Browning] used poetry as a medium
for writing in prose
The Critic as Artist Part 1

They [Shakespeare's works] were built
out of music. *Ib*

The man who sees both sides of a question
is a man who sees absolutely nothing at all
Part 2

A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and
a great deal of it is absolutely fatal *Ib*

Ah! don't say that you agree with me
When people agree with me I always feel
that I must be wrong † *Ib*

As long as war is regarded as wicked it
will always have its fascinations When it
is looked upon as vulgar, it will cease to be
popular. *Ib*

There is no sin but stupidity *Ib*

To be intelligible is to be found out
Lady Windermere's Fan. Act 1

There is nothing in the whole world so
unbecoming to a woman as a nonconformist
conscience *Act 2*

Whenever people agree with me, I always
feel I must be wrong † *Ib*

Cecil Graham What is a cynic?

Lord Darlington A man who knows the
price of everything, and the value of
nothing *Act 3*

Dumby Experience is a name everyone
gives to their mistakes

Cecil Graham One shouldn't commit
any

Dumby Life would be very dull without
them *Ib*

Mrs Altonby They say, Lady Han-
stanton, that when good Americans die they
go to Paris ‡

Lady Hunsstanton Indeed? And when
bad Americans die, where do they go to?
Lord Ilkington Oh, they go to
America

A Woman of no Importance. Act 1

‡ Founded on the saying of Phocion. (See
Miscellaneous)

§ This saying is ascribed to Thomas Gold
Appleton

The youth of America is their oldest tradition It has been going on now for three hundred years

A Woman of no Importance. *Act 1*

One can survive everything nowadays except death * *Ib*

Lord Illingworth The Book of Life begins with a man and a woman in a garden

Mrs Altonby It ends with Revelations *Ib*

Oh! no one No one in particular A woman of no importance *Ib*

The Ideal Man should talk to us as if we were goddesses, and treat us as if we were children *Act 2*

After a good dinner one can forgive anybody, even one's own relations *Ib*

Discontent is the first step in the progress of a man or a nation.† *Ib*

Talk to every woman as if you loved her, and to every man as if he bored you *Act 3*

Gerald I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful

Lord Illingworth To be in it is merely a bore But to be out of it is simply a tragedy *Ib*

Gerald There are many different kinds of women, aren't there?

Lord Illingworth Only two kinds in Society the plain and the coloured * *Ib*

One should always be in love That is the reason one should never marry *Ib*

When one is in love one begins to deceive oneself. And one ends by deceiving others *Ib*

You should study the Peerage, Gerald

It is the best thing in fiction the English have ever done *Ib*

She is very much interested in her own health *Ib*

In married life three is company and two none. The Importance of being Earnest. *Comedy Act 1.*

It [land] gives one position, and prevents one from keeping it up *Ib*

All women become like their mothers. That is their tragedy No man does That is his. *Ib*

I hope you have not been leading a double life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time That would be hypocrisy *Act 2.*

A misanthrope I can understand—a womanthrope never *Ib.*

On an occasion of this kind it becomes more than a moral duty to speak one's mind. It becomes a pleasure. *Ib*

Questions are never indiscreet. Answers sometimes are An Ideal Husband. *Act 1*

Personally, I have a great admiration for stupidity *Act 2*

Other people are quite dreadful. The only possible society is oneself *Act 3*

Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground. *De Profundis.*

[Mrs] WILLARD. (19th Century).

Calm and peaceful shall we sleep,
Rocked in the cradle of the deep
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.

GEORGE WILKINS (17th Century)

Women are in churches, saints, abroad,
angels, at home, devils
The Miseries of Enforced Marriage. *Act 1*

Drink makes men hungry, or it makes them lie *Act 2*

SARAH WILLIAMS ("Saidie")
(19th Century)

Can it be, O Christ in heaven, that the holiest suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more hopelessly are lost?

Twilight Hours.
Is it so, O Christ in Heaven? St 3

The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness of the strain *Ib*

THOS WILSON (Bishop of Sodor and Man) (1663-1755)

It costs more to revenge injuries than to bear them. *Maxims. 303*

WILMOT, Earl of Rochester (*See ROCHESTER*)

ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP
(b 1809).

Our Country,—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our Country, to be cherished in all our hearts, to be defended by all our hands!

Toast at Faneuil Hall. *July 4, 1845*

A star for every state, and a state for every star.

Address on Boston Common (1862).

* Also in "Dorian Gray," see p 391.

† See p. 391, note.

GEORGE WITHER (1588-1667)

Thoughts too deep to be expressed,
And too strong to be suppressed

Mistress of Philarete.

So now is come our joyfull'st feast,

Let every man be jolly,
Each room with ivy leaves is drest,
And every post with holly **Christmas**

Without the door let sorrow lie *1b*

For Christmas comes but once a year,
And then they shall be merry *1b*

Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry *1b*

Shall I, wasting in despair,
Die because a woman's fair?
The Shepherd's Resolution.

If she be not so to me,
What care I how fair she be? *1b*

If she slight me, when I woo,
I can scorn and let her go *1b*

For I will for no man's pleasure
Change a syllable or measure,
Pedants shall not tie my strains
To our antique poets' veins,
Being born as free as these,
I will sing as I shall please

The Shepherd's Hunting.

And I oft have heard defended,
Little said is soonest mended *1b*

Though he endeavour all he can,
An ape will never be a man
First Lottery. Emblem 14

My cares will not be long,
I know which way to mend them,
I'll think who did the wrong,
Sigh, break my heart, and end them
Sad Eyes, what do you all?

JOHN WOLCOT, M D ("Peter Pindar") (1738-1819)

Rare are the buttons of a Roman's breeches,
In antiquarian eyes surpassing riches

Peter's Prophecy.

A great deal, my dear liege, depends
On having clever bards for friends.
What had Achilles been without his Homer?
A tailor, woollen-draper, or a comber!

To George III.

How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie!
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!

Epigram on Sleep.

What rage for fame attends both great and small!

Better be d—d than mentioned not at all!

To the Royal Academicians.

Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,
And every grin, so merry, draws one out.
Expostulatory Odes. 15

The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then
The Apple Dumpling and the King.

A fellow in a market town,
Most musical, cried razors up and down

Farewell Odes 3

I think this piece will help to boil thy pot *
The bard complimenteth Mr. West
on his Lord Nelson (c 1790).

[Rev] **CHARLES WOLFE (1791-1823)**

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note
Burial of Sir John Moore.

He lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him *1b*

Few and short were the prayers we said,
And we spoke not a word of sorrow,
But we steadfastly gazed on the face that
was dead,
And we bitterly thought of the morrow *1b*

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone,
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him—
But little he'll reck if they let him sleep on
In the grave where a Briton has laid him *1b*

We carved not a line, and we raised not a
stone,
But we left him alone with his glory *1b*

If I had thought thou could'st have died
I might not weep for thee,
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou could'st mortal be

Song. If I had Thought

It never through my mind had passed
That time could e'er be o'er,—
And I on thee should look my last,
And thou should'st smile no more *1a*

Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing
Smile, though I shall not be near thee,
Sing—though I shall never hear thee

Go, Forget me

[Rev] **BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE,**
Chaplain to Charles II (17th Century)

O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity! +

Lines on John Cotton (1652).

* An early instance, if not the origin, of the term "pot-boller"

+ See Franklin "Epitaph on himself" Also Rev Jos Capen, "Lines upon Mr John Foster."

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH (1770–1850)

My heart leaps up when I behold
A rainbow in the sky

My Heart Leaps up.

The child is father of the man,*
And I could wish my days and years to be
Bound each to each by natural piety *lb*

No mate, no comrade Lucy knew,
She dwelt on a wild moor—
The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door! *Lucy Gray.*

A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?

We are Seven.

O dearest, dearest boy! my heart
For better lore would seldom yearn,
Could I but teach the hundredth part
Of what from thee I learn

Anecdote for Fathers.

The dew was falling fast, the stars began to
blink,
I heard a voice, it said, "Drink, pretty
creature, drink!" *The Pet Lamb.*

She gave me eyes, she gave me ears,
And humble cares, and delicate fears,
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears,
And love and thought, and joy

The Sparrow's Nest.

Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now *To a Butterfly.*

A noticeable man with large grey eyes.
*Stanzas written in Thomson's
"Castle of Indolence."*

Glasses he had, that little things display,
The beetle panopied in gems and gold,
A mailed angel on a battle day,
The mysteries that cups of flowers infold,
And all the gorgeous sights which fancies do
behold *lb*

A maid whom there were none to praise,
And very few to love
She dwelt among the untrodden ways.

A violet, by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Far as a star, when only one
Is shining in the sky *lb*

But she is in her grave, and oh!
The difference to me! *lb*

I travelled among unknown men
In lands beyond the sea,
Nor, England! did I know till then
What love I bore to thee
I travelled among unknown men.

Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive *Yes! thou art fair.*

A Briton, even in love, should be
A subject, not a slave!
Ere with cold beads of midnight dew.

Let other bards of angels sing,
Bright suns without a spot
But thou art no such perfect thing
Rejoice that thou art not! *To —.*

Years to a mother bring distress,
But do not make her love the less
The Affliction of Margaret.

And as her mind grew worse and worse,
Her body it grew better *The Idiot Boy.*

I was yet a boy
Careless of books, yet having felt the power
Of nature *Michael.*

A pleasurable feeling of blind love,
The pleasure which there is in life itself *lb*

Something between a hindrance and a help *lb*

Feelings and emanations—things which were
Light to the sun, and music to the wind *lb*

Thou art indeed by many a claim
The poet's darling *To the Daisy (1803).*

The homely sympathy that heeds
The common life, our nature broods,
A wisdom fitted to the needs
Of hearts at leisure *lb*

An instinct call it, a blind sense,
A happy, genial influence,
Coming one knows not how, nor whence,
Nor whither going *lb*

There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little celandine
To the Small Celandine.

Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me
To the Same Flower.

Lake—but oh! how different!
The Mountain Echo.

Disasters, do the best we can,
Will reach both great and small,
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all

The Oak and the Broom.

But *he* is risen, a later star of dawn,
Ghittering and twinkling near yon rosy
cloud,
Bright gem, instinct with music, vocal spark,
The happiest bird that sprang out of the ark!
A Morning Exercise.

The bird whom man loves best,
The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
Our little English robin
The Redbreast Chasing the Butterfly.

* See Milton (*p.* 219). "The childhood shows the man."

Thou unassuming commonplace
Of nature To the Daisy (1805).

Off on the dappled turf at ease
I sit, and play with smiles Ib

O blithe new-come! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice
O Cuckoo! Shall I call thee bird,
Or but a wandering voice? To the Cuckoo.

There is a spirit in the woods Nutting.
One of those heavenly days that cannot die. Ib

She was a phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight
She was a phantom of delight.

A dancing shape, an image gay,
To haunt, to startle, and waylay Ib

A spirit, yet a woman too!
Her household motions light and free,
And steps of virgin liberty;
A countenance in which did meet
Sweet records, promises as sweet,
A creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food. Ib

A perfect woman, nobly planned,
To warn, to comfort, and command Ib

Then nature said, "A lovelier flower
On earth was never sown,
This child I to myself will take,
She shall be mine, and I will make
A lady of my own" Three years she grew.

The floating clouds their state shall lend
To her, for her the willow bend Ib

And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face Ib

And vital feelings of delight
Shall rear her form to stately height,
Her virgin bosom swell Ib

Roll'd round in earth's diurnal course
With rocks and stones and trees!
A slumber did my spirit seal.

And then my heart with pleasure fills,
And dances with the daffodils
I wandered lonely as a cloud.

That inward eye,
Which is the bliss of solitude Ib

The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising,
There are forty feeding like one!
Written in March.

A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven,
And such impetuous blood Ruth.

The past unaghd for, and the future sure
Laodamia.

An ampler ether, a diviner air,
And fields invested in purpureal gleams Ib
Learn by a mortal yearning to ascend
Towards a higher object Ib

Yet tears to human suffering are due Ib
As high as we have mounted in delight,
In our dejection do we sink as low
Resolution and Independence.

But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call!
Love him, who for himself will take no heed
at all? Ib

Genial faith, still rich in genial good Ib
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous boy,
The sleepless soul, that perished in his pride,
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain
side Ib

We poets in our youth begin in gladness.
But thereof comes in the end despondency
and madness Ib

The oldest man he seemed that ever wore
grey hairs Ib

Choice word, and measured phrase, above
the reach

Of ordinary men A stately speech,
Such as grave livers do in Scotland use Ib
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old,
But something ails it now, the spot is
cursed" Hart-leap Wall. Part 2

You might as well
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream Ib

Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels Ib

Love had he found in huts where poor men
lie,
His daily teachers had been woods and rills,
The silence that is in the starry sky,
The sleep that is among the lonely hills
Song at the Feast of Brougham Castle.

Nor did he change, but kept in lofty place
The wisdom which adversity had bred Ib

Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
To a Skylark.

Type of the wise who soar, but never roam,
True to the kindred points of heaven and
home! Ib

Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very heaven!
French Revolution.

The very world, which is the world
Of all of us,—the place where in the end
We find our happiness, or not at all! Ib

That best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love Tintern Abbey.

We are laid asleep
In body, and become a living soul
While with an eye made quiet by the power
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy,
We see into the life of things

Tintern Abbey.

The fretful star
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world

Ib

I have learned
To look on nature, not as in the hour
Of thoughtless youth, but hearing often
times
The still, sad music of humanity,
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample
power
To chasten and subdue.

Ib

Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her

Ib

Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life

Ib

There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon

Peter Bell Prologue

The Pleiads, that appear to kiss
Each other in the vast abyss.

Ib

Back to earth, the dear green earth

Ib

Look, where clothed in brightest green
Is a sweet isle, of isles the queen,
Ye fairies, from all evil keep her!

Ib

The common growth of Mother Earth
Suffices me—her tears, her mirth,
Her humblest mirth and tears

Ib

Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected

Part 1

He travelled here, he travelled there,
But not the value of a hair
Was head or heart the better

Ib

A primrose by a river's brim
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more

Ib

Through water, earth, and air,
The soul of happy sound was spread
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart,—he never felt
The witchery of the soft blue sky!

Ib

As if the moving time had been
A thing as steadfast as the scene
On which they gazed themselves away

Ib

Upon the pivot of his skull
Turns round his long left ear

Ib

He looks, he cannot choose but look

Ib

The weight of too much liberty

Miscellaneous Sonnets. Nuns' first not.

The very flowers are sacred to the poor

Admonition.

The weight of sadness was in wonder lost.
Beloved Vale

The immortal spirit of one happy day
There is a little unpretending rill

Lifted on the breeze
Of harmony, beyond all earthly care
The fairest, brightest hues

Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the
toils

Of mortal sympathy

Why, Minstrel

A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by
To Sleep

I surely not a man ungently made
Still last to come where thou art wanted
most

Ib

'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love,
That kills the soul love betters what is best,
Even here below, but more in heaven above
From Michael Angelo

The holy time is quiet as a nun,
Breathless with adoration

It is a beautiful evening

The world is too much with us, late and
soon,

Getting and spending, we lay waste our
powers

The world is too much with us

Great God! I'd rather be
A pagan suckled in a creed outworn,
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less
forlorn!

Ib

To the solid ground
Of nature trusts the mind that builds for
aye

A volant Tribe

I am not one who oft or much delight
To season my fireside with personal talk

Personal Talk No 1

Maidens withering on the stalk

Ib

Dreams, books, are each a world, and
books, we know,

Are a substantial world, both pure and
good

No 3

The gentle lady married to the Moor,
And heavenly Una with her milk-white
lamb

Ib

The poets, who on earth have made us
hairs

Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays

Ib

A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight

From the dark chambers

If there be a joy that slights the claim
Of grateful memory, let that joy depart!

Fair prime of life

Soft is the music that would charm for ever
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and
lowly.

Not love, nor war.

The sure relief of prayer

Miscellaneous Sonnets.

Composed during a Storm

Content

With one calm triumph of a modest pride

The Shepherd, looking eastward

Unhappy nuns, whose common breath's a sigh

Which they would stifle

With how sad steps

Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!

The river glideth at his own sweet will,

Dear God! the very houses seem asleep,

And all that mighty heart is lying still!

Westminster Bridge

Yet, O ye spires of Oxford! domes and towers,

Gardens, and groves! your presence overpowers

The soberness of reason *Oxford*

How Providence educeth, from the spring

Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good,

Which neither force shall check nor time abate

Henry VIII

Its twin notes inseparably paired

To the Cuckoo

As pensive evening deepens into night

To —

May no rude hand deface it,

And its forlorn *hio* jacket! *Ellen Irwin.*

Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear

The freedom of a mountaineer

To a Highland Girl

The music in my heart I bore,

Long after it was heard no more

The Solitary Reaper.

Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven

Thou minstrel lead, his suns forgiven,

The rueful conflict, the heart riven

With vain endeavour,

And memory of Earth's bitter leaven

Effaced for ever

Thoughts suggested on the Banks of the Nith.

The best of what we do and are,

Just God, forgive

Ib

The good old rule

Sufficeth them, the simple plan,

I! that they should take who have the power,

And they should keep who can

Rob Roy's Grave.

Of old things all are over old,

Of good things none are good enough,

We'll show that we can help to frame

A world of other stuff

Ib

A famous man is Robin Hood,

The English ballad-singer's joy

Ib

The proud heart flashing through the eyes

Ib.

The Eagle he was lord above,

And Rob was lord below

Ib

Degenerate Douglas! Oh, the unworthy lord!

Sonnet Composed at — Castle

A brotherhood of venerable trees.

Ib

The mazy Forth

Yarrow Unvisited.

Let beeves and home-bred kine partake

The sweets of Burn-mill meadow,

The swan on still St Mary's Lake

Float double, swan and shadow!

Ib

We have a vision of our own,

Ah! why should we undo it?

Ib

A day of shame

For them whom precept and the pedantry

Of cold mechanic battle do enslave

In the Pass of Killiecrankie.

Oh, for a single hour of that Dundee

Who on that day the word of onset gave!

Like conquest would the men of England see,

And her foes find a like inglorious grave

Ib

Who, though she bears

Our mortal complement of years,

Lives in the light of youthful glee

The Matron of Jedborough.

A remnant of uneasy light

Ib

There let a mystery of joy prevail

Fly, some kind spirit.

Still tempering from the guilty forge

Of vain conceit, an iron scourge!

The Brownie's Cell.

Thou, O Clyde, hast ever been

Beneficent as strong

Composed at Corra Linn

The man of abject soul in vain

Shall walk the Marathonian plain

Ib

The freshness, the eternal youth,

Of admiration sprung from truth,

From beauty infinitely growing

Upon a mud with love o'erflowing

On the Banks of the Bran.

But thou, that didst appear so fair

To fond imagination,

Dost rival in the light of day

Her delicate creation

Meek loveliness is round thee spread,

A softness still and holy,

The grace of forest charms decayed,

And pastoral melancholy *Yarrow Visited*

She who dwells with me, whom I have loved

With such communion, that no place on earth

Can ever be a solitude to me

There is an eminence.

That famous youth, full soon removed
From earth, perhaps by Shakspeare's self
approved,
Fletcher's associate, Jonson's friend beloved.
Inscription in the Grounds of Coleorton.

The intellect can raise
From airy words alone, a pile that ne'er
decays. From a Seat at Coleorton.

Faith sublimed to ecstacy Not seldom, glad.

I, with many a fear
For my dear country, many heartfelt sighs,
Among men who do not love her, linger
here Near Calais. August, 1802

'Tis not in battles that from youth we train
The governor who must be wise and good.
Sonnet.

Happy is he, who, caring not for Pope,
Consul, or King, can sound himself to know
The destiny of man, and live in hope
Calais. August 15, 1802

Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West
Sonnet on the extinction of
the Venetian Republic

She was a maiden city, bright and free 1b

Men are we, and must grieve when even the
shade
Of that which once was great is passed
away 1b

Who, taking counsel of unbending truth,
By one example hath set forth to all
How they with dignity may stand, or fall,
If fall they must
Sonnet The King of Sweden

Thou hast left behind
Powers that will work for thee, air, earth,
and skies
There's not a breathing of the common
wind
That will forget thee, thou hast great
allies,
Thy friends are exultations, agonies,
And love, and man's unconquerable mind
To Toussaint L'Ouverture.

Thou art free,
My country ' and 'tis joy enough and pride
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the
grass
Of England once again

In the Valley, near Dover.

Two voices are there, one is of the sea,
One of the mountains, each a mighty voice,
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice,
They were the chosen music, liberty!

Thoughts of a Briton on the
Subjugation of Switzerland.

The wealthiest man among us is the best
London.

Plain living and high thinking are no more,
The homely beauty of the good old cause
Is gone, our peace, our fearful innocence,
And pure religion breathing household laws 1b

Milton! thou shouldst be living at th
hour
England hath need of thee, she is a fen
Of stagnant waters 1b

Thy soul was like a star, and dwelt apart 1b

So didst thou travel on life's common way
In cheerful godliness 1b

Perpetual emptiness ' unceasing change '
No single volume paramount, no code,
No master spirit, no determined road
But equally a want of books and men

Poems dedicated to National
Independence. Part 1 No 15

We must be free or die, who speak the
tongue

That Shakspeare spake, the faith and
morals hold
Which Milton held No 16

That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by hope's perpetual
breath,

That virtue and the faculties within
Are vital,—and that riches are akin
To fear, to change, to cowardice and death '
No 20

I find nothing great,
Nothing is left which I can venerate,
So that almost a doubt within me springs
Of Providence, such emptiness at length
Seems at the heart of all things No 22

We all are with you now from shore to
shore No 23

We shall exult if they who rule the land
Be men who hold its many blessings dear,
Wise, upright, valiant, not a servile band
Who are to judge of danger which they fear,
And honour which they do not understand
No 27

Shame followed shame—and woe supplanted
woe—

Is this the only change that time can show?
No 28

A gift of that which is not to be given
By all the blended powers of earth and
heaven Part 2 No 1.

High deeds, O Germans, are to come from
you ' No 4

The land we from our fathers had in trust,
And to our children will transmit, or die
No 11

Old songs, the precious music of the heart!
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules
No 13

Wanderers of the street, to whom is dealt
The bread which without industry they find.
Poems dedicated to National Independence.

Part 2 No 13

High sacrifice, and labour without pause
Even to the death — else wherefore should
the eye

Of man converse with immortality? *No 14*

Happy occasions oft by self-mistrust
Are forfeited. *No 17*

Yet shall thy name, conspicuous and sublime,
Stand in the spacious firmament of time,
Fixed as a star *No 19*

A noble aim,
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed *1b*

Hope, the paramount duty that Heaven lays
For its own honour, on man's suffering
heart *No 33*

To whom in vision clear
The aspiring heads of future things appear,
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled
away *No 41.*

While the whole forest of civility
Is doomed to perish, to the last fair tree '
Ode. No 45

The deep soul-moving sense
Of religious eloquence *1b*

But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter * *1b*

The spirit of antiquity, enshrined
In sumptuous buildings *Bruges.*

Whate'er we look on, at our side
Be Charity,—to bid us think
And feel, if we would know
Composed in one of the Catholic Cantons.

The sightless Milton, with his hair
Around his placid temples curled,
And Shakspeare at his side,—a freight,
If clay could think and mind were weight,
For him who bore the world

The Italian Itinerary. Part 1

Each step hath its value while homeward
we move '—

O joy, when the girdle of England appears '
What moment in life is so conscious of love,
So rich in the tenderest sweetness of tears? '
Stanzas in the Simplon Pass.

A sea-green river, proud to lave,
With current swift and undefiled,
The towers of old Lucerne

Elegiac Stanzas.

* Suppressed by Wordsworth in later editions,
in which the lines appear —

"But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent,
Thou cloth at the wicked in their dazzling mail,
And for thy righteous purpose they prevail."

Meek nature's evening comment on the
shows

That for oblivion take their daily birth,
From all the fuming vanities of earth!

Sky-prospect. From the Plains of Fiance
Turning, for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold

Desultory Stanzas.

Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill, *1b*

Go forth, my little book ' pursue thy way '
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good *1b*

And cheerful songs, and suns that shine
On busy days, with thankful nights, be
mine **To Enterprise. Canto 6**

All things are less dreadful than they seem
Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Part 1, No 7

To harps preferring swords,
And everlasting deeds to burning words '
No 10

Ease from this noble miser of his time
No moment steals, pain narrows not his
cares *No 23*

Woe to the crown that doth the cowl obey
No 29

The mightiest lever
Known to the moral world, imagination.
No 34

He only judges right, who weighs, compares,
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice
Pronounces, ne'er abandons charity

Part 2, No 1

"As thou these ashes, little Brook, wilt bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst
An emblem yields to friends and enemies,
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world
dispersed."† *No 17*

Rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted queen
Of harmony *No 24.*

Saintly Fisher, and unbending More
No 26

Habit rules the unreflecting herd *No 28*

O people keen
For change, to whom the new looks always
green '*No 33*

Fear hath a hundred eyes, that all agree
To plague her beating heart. *No 42*

The feather, whence the pent
Was shaped that traced the lives of these
good men,
Dropped from an angel's wing

Part 3, No 5

† Taken from Fuller See p 139

‡ See H. Constable, p 91.

Around meek Walton's heavenly memory
Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Part 3 No 5
 But who would force the soul, tiths with a
 straw
 Against a champion cased in adamant.

No 7

How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head,
 And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet.

No 10

The golden mean, and quiet flow
 Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife.

No 11

We, nothing loth a lingering course to
 measure,
 May gather up our thoughts, and mark
 at leisure
 Features that else had vanished like a
 dream

No 12

Where a few villagers on bended knees
 Find solace which a busy world disdains

No 17

A genial hearth, a hospitable board,
 And a refined rusticity

No 18

As the high service pledges now, now pleads

No 20

I dread the boasted lights
 That all too often are but fiery blights,
 Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve

No 33

The unimaginable touch of time

No 34

Creed and test
 Vanish before the unreserved embrace
 Of Catholic humanity

No 36

Isis and Cam, to patient science dear

No 42

Give all thou canst high Heaven rejects
 the lore

Of nicely-calculated less or more

No 43

Where light and shade repose, where music
 dwells

Lingering—and wandering on as loth to
 die,

Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
 proof

That they were born for immortality

1b

They dreamt not of a perishable home
 Who thus could build.

No 46

A soul, by force of sorrows high
 Uplifted to the purest sky
 Of undisturbed humanity

The White Dee of Elystone. Canto 2.

The monumental pomp of age
 Was with this goodly Personage,
 A stature undepressed in size,
 Unbent, which rather seemed to rise,
 In open victory, o'er the weight
 Of seventy years, to loftier height.

Canto 2

Through love, through hope, and faith's
 transcendent dower,
 We feel that we are greater than we know
The River Duddon. After-Thought

Would that the little Flowers were born to
 live,

Conscious of half the pleasure which they
 give,

That to this mountain daisy's self were
 known

The beauty of its star-shaped shadow,
 thrown

On the smooth surface of this naked stone!

Sonnets and Stanzas.

Up! up! my friend, and quit your books,
 Or surely you'll grow double

Up! up! my friend, and clear your looks,
 Why all this toil and trouble?

The Tables Turned. St 1.

Come forth into the light of things,
 Let nature be your teacher

St 4

One impulse from a vernal wood
 May teach you more of man,

Of moral evil and of good,
 Than all the sages can

St 6

Enough of science and of art,
 Close up these barren leaves,

Come forth, and bring with you a heart
 That watches and receives

St 8

Who is the happy warrior? Who is he
 That every man in arms should wish to be?

It is the generous spirit, who, when brought
 Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought

Upon the plan that pleased his childish
 thought

Whose high endeavours are an inward light
 That makes the path before him always

bright

Who with a natural instinct to discern
 What knowledge can perform, is diligent to

learn *Character of the Happy Warrior.*

Who, doomed to go in company with Pain,
 And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train!

Turns his necessity to glorious gain

1b

More skilful in self-knowledge, even more
 pure

As tempted more, more able to endure,
 As more exposed to suffering and distress

Thence also, more alive to tenderness

1b

And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait
 For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state

1b

Who if he be called upon to face
 Some awful moment to which Heaven has

joined
 Great issues, good or bad for human kind,
 Is happy as a lover and attired
 With sudden brightness, like a man in-
 animated

1b

One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave
A Poet's Epitaph. St. 5

A reasoning, self-sufficing thing,
An intellectual All-in-all *St. 8*

He murmurs near the running brooks
A mume sweeter than their own *St. 10*

He is retired as noontide dew,
Or fountain in a noon day grove,
And you must love him, ere to you
He will seem worthy of your love. *St. 11*

Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude. *St. 12*

The harvest of a quiet eye
That broods and sleeps on his own heart
St. 13

Contented if he might enjoy
The things that others understand *St. 14*

It is the first mild day of March
To my Sister.

We from to-day, my friend, will date
The opening of the year *Ib*

One moment now may give us more
Than fifty years of reason
Our minds shall drink at every pore
The spirit of the season *Ib*

Thou, while thy babes around thee cling,
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A woman may be made *To a Young Lady*

But an old age, serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave *Ib*

In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts
Bring sad thoughts to the mind
Lines Written in Early Spring.

Much it grieved my heart to think
What man has made of man *Ib*

And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes *Ib*

O reader! had you in your mind
Such stores as silent thought can bring,
O gentle reader! you would find
A tale in everything

Simon Lee, the Old Huntsman.

I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning,
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath oftener left me mourning *Ib*

My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly sturled,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard.

The Fountain.

The wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind *Ib*

And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore *Ib.*

Sad fancies do we then affect
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness *Ode to Lycoris.*

Passing sweet
Are the domains of tender memory!
To the Same.

Shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
To the Lady Fleming

But shapes that come not at an earthly call
Will not depart when mortal voices bid *Dion.*

Stern daughter of the voice of God!
O Duty! if that name thou love,
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove *Ode to Duty*

Me this unchartered freedom tires
I feel the weight of chance-desires,
My hopes no more must change their name,
I long for a repose that ever is the same *Ib*

Heart which lapse of years,
And that half-wisdom half-experience gives,
Make slow to feel

The old Cumberland Beggar
That sweet taste of pleasure unpursued *Ib*

Men who can hear the decalogue, and feel
No self-reproach *Ib*

As in the eye of nature he has lived
So in the eye of nature let him die! *Ib*

One by whom
All effort seems forgotten, one to whom
Long patience hath such mild composure
given,

That patience now doth seem a thing of
which
He hath no need.

Animal Tranquillity and Decay

A power is passing from the earth
*Lines on the expected
Dissolution of Mr. Fox.*

The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream
*Elialic Stanzas Suggested by a Picture
of Pele Castle in a Storm*

No motion but the moving tide, a breeze,
Or merely silent nature's breathing life *Ib*

A deep distress hath humanized my soul *Ib*

The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old. *Ib*

Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone,
Housed in a dream, at distance from the
kind! *Ib*

Not without hope we suffer and we mourn.
*Elegiac Stanzas. Suggested by a Picture
 of Pele Castle in a Storm*

But hushed be every thought that springs
 From out the bitterness of things
Elegiac Stanzas (1824).

Whose life was like the violet sweet,
 As climbing jasmine pure *Ib*

The glory and the freshness of a dream
*Ode. Intimations of Immortality.
 Canto 1*

It is not now as it hath been of yore,—
 Turn wheresoe'er I may,
 By night or day,
 The things which I have seen I now can see
 no more *Ib*

The rainbow comes and goes,
 And lovely is the rose *Canto 2.*

Waters on a starry night
 Are beautiful and fair,
 The sunshine is a glorious birth
 But yet I know, where'er I go,
 That there hath passed away a glory from
 the earth *Ib*

Whither is fled the visionary gleam?
 Where is it now, the glory and the dream?
Canto 4.

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting
 The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,
 Hath had elsewhere its setting,
 And cometh from afar
 Not in entire forgetfulness,
 And not in utter nakedness,
 But trailing clouds of glory do we come
 From God, who is our home
 Heaven lies about us in our infancy!
 Shades of the prison house begin to close
 Upon the growing boy *Canto 5*

At length the man perceives it die away,
 And fade into the light of common day *Ib*

As if his whole vocation
 Were endless imitation *Canto 7*

O joy! that in our ambers
 Is something that doth live,
 That nature yet remembers
 What was so fugitive!
 The thought of our past years in me doth
 breed

Perpetual benediction *Canto 9*

Those obstinate questionings
 Of sense and outward things,
 Fallings from us, vanishings,
 Blank misgivings of a creature
 Moving about in worlds not realised, *Ib*

Truths that wake,
 To perish never. *Ib.*

Though inland far we be,
 Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
 Which brought us hither. *Ib.*

In years that bring the philosophic mind.
Canto 10

The innocent brightness of a new-born Day
 Is lovely yet,
 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
 Do take a sober colouring from an eye
 That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality
Canto 11

To me the meanest flower that blows, can
 give
 Thoughts that do often lie too deep for
 tears *Ib*

Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind
 Turned inward *The Excursion Book 1*

Men endowed with highest gifts,
 The vision and the faculty divine,
 Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse
Ib

The keen, the wholesome air of poverty *Ib*

The imperfect offices of prayer and praise
Ib

That mighty orb of song
 The divine Milton *Ib*

Surely never did there live on earth
 A man of kinder nature *Ib.*

The good die first,
 And they whose hearts are dry as summer
 dust
 Burn to the socket * *Ib.*

The unlooked-for dawn
 That promised everlasting joy to France!
Book 2

And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained
 The cause of Christ and civil liberty
 As one, and moving to one glorious end *Ib*

This dull product of a scoffer's pen *Ib*

Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold,
 With alabaster domes, and silver spires,
 And blazing terrace upon terrace, high
 Uplifted, here, serene pavilions bright
 In avenues disposed there towers begirt
 With battlements that on their restless fronts
 Bore stars *Ib*

Methodus
 Wisdom is oft times nearer when we stoop
 Than when we soar *Book 3*

Here are we, in a bright and breathing
 world

Our origin, what matters it? *Ib*

Compassed round by pleasure, sighed
 For independent happiness *Ib*

I would not yet be of such wintry bareness
 But that some leaf of your regard should
 hang

Upon my naked branches. *Ib*

* "The body is the socket of the soul."—Given
 by Ray as a proverb.

A range of unappropriated earth.

The Excursion Book 3

The intellectual power, through words and things,

Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way! *

Society became my glittering bride,
And airy hopes my children. Ib

Big passions strutting on a petty stage Ib

'Tis a thing impossible, to frame
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires

Book 4

Conscience revered and obeyed
As God's most intimate presence in the soul Ib

The vacillating, inconsistent good Ib

There is a luxury in self-dispraise Ib

You have seen,
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed
With no incurious eye, and books are yours,
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies
Preserved from age to age Ib

We live by admiration, hope, and love,
And even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend Ib

Pan himself,
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring god! Ib

Stately Edinburgh throned on crags Ib

A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-hipp'd shell,
To which in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely From within were heard
Murmurings whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea Ib

One in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition Ib

To tired limbs and over-busy thoughts
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness Ib

If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable,
As the lost angel by a human voice
Hath mournfully pronounced † Book 5

A light of duty shines on every day
For all, and yet how few are warmed or
cheered! Ib

We
Are that which we would contemplate from
far Ib

* "Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous
way,"

—Wordsworth's "The Borderers" (written
1795-6, eighteen years before "The Excursion")

† See Milton, "Paradise Lost," Book 1, 157
(p. 211).

They whom death has hidden from our sight
Are worthiest of the mind's regard. Ib

Life, I repeat, is energy of love,
Divine or human. Ib

Spire whose "silent finger points to
heaven" ‡ Book 6

Innocence is strong,
And an entire simplicity of mind,
A thing most sacred in the eyes of Heaven Ib

Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to
gird

An English sovereign's brow! and to the
throne

Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love § Ib

As if within his frame
Two several souls alternately had lodged,
Two sets of manners could the youth put
on! Ib

The unconquerable pang of despised love || Ib

Some staid guardian of the public peace Book 7

Memories, images, and precious thoughts
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed Ib

Wisdom married to immortal verse ¶ Ib

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows Ib

A man of hope and forward-looking mind Ib

We see by the glad light
And breathe the sweet air of futurity
And so we live, or else we have no life

Book 9

A clear sonorous voice, inaudible
To the vast multitude Ib

The primal duties shine aloft like stars,
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless,
Are scattered at the feet of man, like
flowers Ib

In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw
A two-fold image, on a grassy bank
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood
Another and the same! Ib

The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift Presentiments. Ib

Star-guined Contemplations Ib

There's not a nook within this solemn pass,
But were an apt confessional

The Trossachs.

‡ Coleridge "The Friend," No 14 (p. 88)

§ See Tennyson "Broad based upon her
people's will" (p. 360).

|| "The pangs of despised love."—"Hamlet"
(p. 815).

¶ "Married to immortal verse"—MILTON,
"L'Allegro" (p. 221).

Not without hope we suffer and we mourn
Elegiac Stanzas. *Suggested by a Picture
 of Peele Castle in a Storm*

But hushed be every thought that springs
 From out the bitterness of things
Elegiac Stanzas (1824).

Whose life was like the violet sweet,
 As climbing jasmine pure. *Ib*

The glory and the freshness of a dream
Ode. Intimations of Immortality
Canto 1

It is not now as it hath been of yore,—
 Turn wheresoe'er I may,
 By night or day,
 The things which I have seen I now can see
 no more *Ib*

The rainbow comes and goes,
 And lovely is the rose *Canto 2*

Waters on a starry night
 Are beautiful and fair,
 The sunshine is a glorious birth
 But yet I know, where'er I go,
 That there hath passed away a glory from
 the earth *Ib*

Whither is fled the visionary gleam?
 Where is it now, the glory and the dream?
Canto 4

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting
 The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,
 Hath had elsewhere its setting,
 And cometh from afar
 Not in entire forgetfulness,
 And not in utter nakedness,
 But trailing clouds of glory do we come
 From God, who is our home
 Heaven lies about us in our infancy!
 Shades of the prison house begin to close
 Upon the growing boy *Canto 5*

At length the man perceives it die away,
 And fade into the light of common day *Ib*

As if his whole vocation
 Were endless imitation *Canto 7*

O joy! that in our embers
 Is something that doth live,
 That nature yet remembers
 What was so fugitive!
 The thought of our past years in me doth
 breed

Perpetual benediction *Canto 9*

Those obstinate questionings
 Of sense and outward things,
 Fallings from us, vanishings,
 Blank misgivings of a creature
 Moving about in worlds not realised. *Ib*

Truths that wake,
 To perish never *Ib*

Though inland far we be,
 Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
 Which brought us hither *Ib*

In years that bring the philosophic mind
Canto 10

The innocent brightness of a new-born Day
 Is lovely yet,

The clouds that gather round the setting sun
 Do take a sober colouring from an eye
 That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality
Canto 11

To me the meanest flower that blows, can
 give
 Thoughts that do often lie too deep for
 tears *Ib*

Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind
 Turned inward **The Excursion** *Book 1*

Men endowed with highest gifts,
 The vision and the faculty divine,
 Yct wanting the accomplishment of verse
Ib

The keen, the wholesome air of poverty *Ib*

The imperfect offices of prayer and praise
Ib

That mighty orb of song
 The divine Milton *Ib*

Surely never did there live on earth
 A man of kinder nature *Ib*

The good die first,
 And they whose hearts are dry as summer
 dust
 Burn to the socket * *Ib*

The unlooked-for dawn
 That promised everlasting joy to France!
Book 2

And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained
 The cause of Christ and civil liberty
 As one, and moving to one glorious end *Ib*

This dull product of a scoffer's pen *Ib*

Fabric seemed of diamond and of gold,
 With alabaster domes, and silver spires,
 And blazing terrace upon terrace, high
 Uplifted, here, serene pavilions bright
 In avenues disposed there towers begirt
 With battlements that on their restless fronts
 Bore stars *Ib*

Methinks
 Wisdom is oft times nearer when we stoop
 Than when we soar *Book 3*

Here are we, in a bright and breathing
 world

Our origin, what matters it? *Ib*

Compassed round by pleasure, sighed
 For independent happiness *Ib*

I would not yet be of such wintry bareness
 But that some leaf of your regard should
 hang

Upon my naked branches *Ib*

* "The body is the socket of the soul"—Given
 by Ray as a proverb.

A range of unappropriated earth
The Excursion Book 3

The intellectual power, through words and things,
 Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way ! *

Society became my glittering bride,
 And airy hopes my children *Ib*

Big passions strutting on a petty stage *Ib*

'Tis a thing impossible, to frame
 Conceptions equal to the soul's desires *Book 4*

Conscience revered and obeyed
 As God's most intimate presence in the soul *Ib*

The vacillating, inconsistent good *Ib*

There is a luxury in self-dispraise *Ib*

You have seen,
 Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed
 With no inquiring eye, and books are yours,
 Within whose silent chambers treasure lies
 Preserved from age to age *Ib*

We live by admiration, hope, and love,
 And even as things are well and wisely fixed,
 In dignity of being we ascend *Ib*

Pan himself,
 The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring god ! *Ib*

Stately Edinburgh throned on crags *Ib*

A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
 Of inland ground, applying to his ear
 The convolutions of a smooth-hipp'd shell,
 To which in silence hushed, his very soul
 Listened intensely From within were heard
 Murmurs whereby the monitor expressed
 Mysterious union with its native sea *Ib*

One in whom persuasion and belief
 Had ripened into faith, and faith become
 A passionate intuition *Ib*

To tired limbs and over-busy thoughts
 Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness *Ib*

If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable,
 As the lost angel by a human voice
 Hath mournfully pronounced † *Book 5*

A light of duty shines on every day
 For all, and yet how few are warmed or
 cheered ! *Ib*

We
 Are that which we would contemplate from
 far *Ib*

They whom death has hidden from our sight
 Are worthiest of the mind's regard *Ib*

Life, I repeat, is energy of love,
 Divine or human. *Ib*

Spire whose "silent finger points to
 heaven" ‡ *Book 6*

Innocence is strong,
 And an entire simplicity of mind,
 A thing most sacred in the eyes of Heaven *Ib*

Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to
 gird

An English sovereign's brow ! and to the
 throne

Whereon he sits ' whose deep foundations lie
 In veneration and the people's love § *Ib*

As if within his frame
 Two several souls alternately had lodged,
 Two sets of manners could the youth put
 on ! *Ib*

The unconquerable pang of despised love ||
Ib

Some stud guardian of the public peace *Book 7*

Memories, images, and precious thoughts
 That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed *Ib*

Wisdom married to immortal verse ¶ *Ib*

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
 And confident to-morrows *Ib*

A man of hope and forward looking mind *Ib*

We see by the glad light
 And breathe the sweet air of futurity
 And so we live, or else we have no life *Book 9*

A clear sonorous voice, maudible
 To the vast multitude *Ib*

The primal duties shine aloft like stars,
 The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless,
 Are scattered at the feet of man, like
 flowers *Ib*

In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw
 A two-fold image, on a grassy bank
 A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood
 Another and the same ! *Ib*

The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
 That no philosophy can lift Presentiments
 Star-guided Contemplations *Ib*

There's not a nook within this solemn pass,
 But were an apt confessional

The Trossachs.

* "Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
 Through words and things, a dim and perilous
 way"

—Wordsworth's "The Borderers" (written
 1795-6, eighteen years before "The Excursion")

† See Milton, "Paradise Lost," Book 1, 157
 (p 211).

‡ Coleridge "The Friend," No 14 (p 88)

§ See Tennyson "Broad based upon her
 people's will" (p 860).

|| "The pangs of despised love."—"Hamlet"
 (p 815)

¶ "Married to immortal verse"—MILTON,
 "L'Allegro" (p 221)

This modest charm of not too much,
Part seen, imagined part **To May**

Small service is true service while it lasts
To a Child — Written in her Album

The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the sun *1b*

Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour

Have passed away, less happy than the one
That by the unwilling ploughshare died to prove

The tender charm of Poetry and Love
**Sonnets Composed or Suggested during
a Tour in Scotland No 37**

Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes
To pace the ground if path there be or none,
While a fair region round the traveller lies,
Which he forbears again to look upon *No 46*

If Thought and Love desert us, from that
day

Let us break off all commerce with the
Muse *1b*

Say not you *love* a roasted fowl,
But you may love a screaming owl,
And, if you can, the unwieldy toad
Loving and Liking.

How fast has brother followed brother,
From sunshine to the sunless land
**Extempore Effusion upon the
Death of Jas. Hogg.**

In what alone is ours, the living Now
Memorials of a Tour in Italy No 10

In his breast, the mighty Poet bore
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire
No 19

Thou art long, and lank, and brown,
As is the ribbed sea sand
Lines added to the Ancient Mariner.

And listens like a three-years' child *1b*

And homeless near a thousand homes I stood,
And near a thousand tables pined and
wanted food * **Guilt and Sorrow St 41.**

Alas how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays,
In ten thousand dewy rays,
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go
The Triad.

Vain is the glory of the sky,
The beauty vain of field and grove,
Unless, while with admiring eye
We gaze, we also learn to love
Poems of the Fancy. 20

Scorn not the sonnet Critic, you have
frowned,
Mindless of its just honours, with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart

Scorn not the Sonnet.
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things

Addressed to Sir G. H. B.
They perish, but the Intellect can raise,
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er
decays. **Inscriptions 4 — Coleorton**

Pride,
Howe'er disguised in its own majesty,
Is littleness **Lines left upon a Seat.**

I had been nourished by the sickly food
Of popular applause I now perceived
That we are praised, only as men in us
Do recognise some image of themselves,
An abject counterpart of what they are,
Or the empty thing that they would wish to
be **The Borderers Act 4**

SIR HENRY WOTTON (1567-1639)
Virtue is the roughest way,
But proves at night a bed of down
**On the Imprisonment of the
Earl of Essex.**

How happy is he born and taught,
That serveth not another's will,
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill
The Character of a Happy Life.

And entertains the harmless day
With a religious book or friend *1b*

This man is freed from servile bands,
Of hope to rise, or fear to fall
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And, having nothing, yet hath all *1b*

He first deceased, she for a little tried
To live without him, liked it not, and died
**Upon the Death of Sir Albertus
Morton's Wife**

You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light—
You common people of the skies†
What are you when the sun † shall rise?
To his Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia.

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie
abroad for the commonwealth

**Written in Mr. Christopher
Fleekamore's Album**

The itch of disputing will prove the scab of
churches † **Panegyric to King Charles**
Hanging was the worst use man could be
put to

**A Parallel between Robert, late Earl of Essex,
and George, late Duke of Buckingham**

* See Hood (p. 167).

† "Near a whole city full
Home had she none."

† Printed in some editions "moon"

‡ Wotton left directions that his epitaph was to
state that he was the author of this sentence

[Miss] WROTHER (c 1820†)

Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain, and hollow,
Ah, let not Hope prevail,
Least disappointment follow *
The Universal Songster *I ol 2, p 86*

SIR THOMAS WYATT (1503-1542)

Blame not my lute ' for he must sound
Of this or that us liketh me
The Lover's Lute cannot be blamed
Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap they cost right
nought, †
Their substance is but only wind
Of Dissembling Words

And he that knoweth what is what
Sith he is wretched that weens him so
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Love

Often change doth please a woman's mind *Ib*

Grim when he laughs that beareth all the
sway,

Frown when he frowns, and groan when
he is pale
Of the Courtier's Life

For it is said by man exper
That the eye is traitor of the heart
That the Eye Bewrayeth

I would it were not as I think,
I would I thought it were not
He Lamenteth that he had ever cause
to doubt his Lady's Faith

The wakey nights
Complaint upon Love to Reason

Under this stone there lieth at rest
A friendly man, a worthy knight,
Whose heart and mind was ever prest
To favour truth, to further right
Epitaph on Sir Thos Gravener

WILLIAM WYCHERLEY (1640-1715)

My good name, which was as white as a
tulip. Love in a Wood *Act 4, 1*

Temperance is the nurse of chastity *Act 3, 1*

Plain-dealing is a jewel
The Country Wife *Act 4, 3*

With faint praises one another damn †
The Plain Dealer (1677). *Prologue*

The spaniels of the world *Act 1, 1*

* ' Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return
Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn '
—Song (Anonymous) Air by Giovanni
Paisiello (1741-1816)

† See Proverb "Courtesy costs nothing"

‡ See Pope, Prologue to Satires (1734).

I weigh the man, not his title, 'tis not the
king's stamp can make the metal heavier
or better ‡ *Ib*

That litigious she pettifogger *Ib*

I wish I could make her agree with me in
the church *Ib*

My aversion, my aversion, my aversion of
all aversions *Act 2, 1*

He loves a lord *Ib*

Bluster, sputter, question, cavil, but he
sure your argument be intricate enough to
confound the court *Act 1, 1*

What easy, tame, suffering, trampled
things does that little god of talking
cowards make of us! *Act 4, 1*

[Rev] EDWARD YOUNG, LL D
(1684-1765)

Fond man! the vision of a moment make!
Dream of a dream, and shadow of a shade!
Paraphrase of Book of Job. *I 137*

O'hers are fond of Fame, but Fame of you
Love of Fame *Sat 1*

When the Law shows her teeth, but dares
not bite *Ib*

The love of praise, how'er concealed by art,
Reigns, more or less, and glows, in every
heart *Ib*

Some for renown, on scraps of learning dote,
And think they grow immortal as they
quote *Ib*

The man who builds and wants wherewith
to pay
Provides a home from which to run away *Ib*

The court affords
Much food for satire,—it abounds in lords *Ib*

None think the great unhappy, but the
great ‖ *Ib*

Splendid poverty *Ib*

For though he is a wit, he is no fool *Sat 2*

As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by voluteness sharpest set
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen *Ib*

Where Nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind *Ib*

But Fate ordains that dearest friends must
part *Ib*

§ See Burns "The rank is but the guinea
stamp" (p 47)

‖ See Rowe (p 226, note).

A fool at forty is a fool indeed
And what so foolish as the chase of fame ?

Love of Fame Sat 2

O fruitful Britain ! doubtless thou wast
meant

A nurse of fools, to stock the continent

Sat 3

But who in heat of blood was ever wise ? *Ib*

What most we wish, with ease we fancy
near *Ib*

For who does *nothing* with a better grace ?

Sat 4

Britannia's daughters, much more *fair* than
nice

Sat 5

Man's rich with little, were his judgment
true,

Nature is frugal, and her wants are few *Ib*

Good-breeding is the blossom of good-sense
Ib

Whate'er she is, she'll not *appear* a saint

Sat 6

Some might suspect the nymph not *over-*
good—

Nor would they be mistaken, if they should
Ib

With skill she vibrates her eternal tongue,
For ever most *divinely* in the *wrong* *Ib*

Think nought a *trifle*, though it small
appear,

Small *sands* the mountain, moments make
the year,

And trifles life *Ib*

Women were made to give our eyes delight,
A *female sloven* is an odious sight *Ib*

When most the world applauds you, most
beware,

'Tis often less a *blessing*, than a *snare*

Distrust *mankind*, with your own *heart*
confer,

And dread even *there* to find a flatterer *Ib*

The *happy* only are the truly *great* *Ib*

But our *invectives* must despair success,
For, next to *praise*, she values nothing less
Ib

Scandal's the sweetener of a *female* feast
Ib

One to destroy, is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe,

To murder *thousands*, takes a specious name,
It's *glorious art*, and gives immortal fame

Sat 7

How commentators each dark passage shun
And hold their farthing candle to the *Sun*
Ib

Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy *Sleep*
The *Complaint*, or, *Night Thoughts* on Life,

Death, and Immortality. *Night 1*

Night, sable goddess ! from her *ebon* throne
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world
Silence, how dead ! and darkness, how pro-
found ! *Ib*

Creation sleeps 'Tis, as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and Nature made a pause,
An awful pause ! prophetic of her end *Ib*

The bell strikes *one* We take no note of
time

But from its loss *Ib*

How poor, how rich, how abject, how
august,

How complicate, how wonderful, is man !
Ib

Oh what a miracle to man is man ! *Ib*

Thought, busy thought ! too busy for my
peace ! *Ib*

The selfish heart deserves the pain it feels
Ib

How sad a sight is human happiness,
To those whose thought can pierce beyond
an hour ! *Ib*

Beware what Earth calls happiness, beware
All joys, but joys that never can expire
Ib

Be wise to day, 'tis madness to defer *Ib*

Procrastination is the thief of time *Ib*

At *thirty* man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at *forty*, and reforms his plan,

At *fifty* chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to *resolve*,

In all the magnanimity of thought
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the
same *Ib*

All men think all men mortal, but them-
selves *Ib*

He mourns the dead who lives as they
desire *Night 2*

And what its * worth, ask death-beds, they
can tell *Ib*

Will toys amuse, when medicines cannot
cure ? *Ib*

Who does the best his circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no
more *Ib*

Time *wasted* is existence, *used* is life *Ib*

We push *Time* from us, and we wish him
back *Ib*

The spirit walks of every day deceased,
And smiles an angel, or a fury frowns *Ib*

O ye *Lorenzos* of our age ! who deem
One moment unamused, a misery *Ib*

Each night we die,
Each morn are born anew each day, a life!
The Complaint, or Night Thoughts on Life,
Death, and Immortality. *Night 2*

Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven
invites,
Hell threatens *Ib*

O for yesterdays to come! *Ib*

Who venerate themselves, the world despise *Ib*

'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past
hours,
And ask them what report they bore to
Heaven *Ib*

O how omnipotent is time! *Ib*

Whose yesterdays look backward with a
smile *Ib*

Thoughts shut up want air,
And spoil, like bales unopened to the Sun *Ib*

All like the purchase, few the price will
pay,
And this makes friends such miracles below *Ib*

But since friends grow not thick or every
bough,
Nor every friend unrotten at the core *Ib*

A friend is worth all hazards we can run *Ib*

Friendship's the wine of life *Ib*

How blessings brighten as they take their
flight! *Ib*

A death-bed's a detector of the heart
Here tired dissimulation drops her mask *Ib*

From *dreams*, where thought in fancy's maze
runs mad, *Night 3*

O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone *Ib*

Woes cluster, Rare are *solitary* woes,
They love a tram, they tread each other's
heel * *Ib*

Sweet harmonist! and beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay! *Ib*

Lovely in death the beautiful run lay
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there,
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love *Ib*

Scorn the proud man that is ashamed to
weep *Ib*

And anguish, after rapture, how severe! *Ib*

Lean not on Earth, 'twill pierce thee to the
heart,
A broken reed at best, but oft, a spear,
On its sharp point peace bleeds, and hope
expires *Ib*

Denied the charity of dust, to spread
O'er dust *Ib*

Sacred is the dust
Of this Heaven-laboured form, erect, di-
vine! *Ib*

This Heaven-assumed majestic robe of
Earth *Ib*

Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings, but
himself,
That hideous sight, a *naked* human heart *Ib*

Each friend by fate snatched from us, is a
plume

Plucked from the wing of human vanity,
Which makes us stoop from our aerial
heights *Ib*

Shocking thought!
So shocking, they who wish, disown it, too
Disown from shame, what they from folly
crave *Ib*

To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new † *Ib*

A languid, leaden, iteration reigns,
And ever must, o'er those, whose joys are
joys *Ib*

Of sight, smell, taste *Ib*

A truth it is, few doubt, but fewer trust,
"He sins against *this* life who slights the
next" *Ib*

Death is the crown of life *Ib*

Life is most enjoyed,
When courted least, most worth, when
disesteemed *Ib*

Vain as the world, but only to the vain *Ib*

Death but entombs the body, life the soul *Ib*

Life is much flattered, Death is much
traded *Ib*

Death, of all pain the period, not of joy *Ib*

Were death denied, to live would not be life,
Were death denied, e'en fools would wish
to die. *Night 4*

Death gives us more than was in Eden lost
This king of terrors is the prince of peace *Ib*

The knell, the shroud, the mattock, and the
grave,
The deep damp vault, the darkness, and the
worm, *Ib*

These are the bugbears of a winter's eve,
The terrors of the living, not the dead. *Ib*

* Shakespeare "One woe doth tread upon
another's heel, etc (p 318).

† See Cowper "The Garden, 180 (p 99)"

Man makes a death, which Nature never made,
 Then on the point of his own fancy falls,
 And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one
The Complaint, or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality Night 4
Wishing, of all employments, is the worst *Ib*
Wishing, that constant *hectic* of a fool *Ib*
 Why all this toil for triumphs of an hour?
 What though we wade in wealth, or soar in fame?
 Earth's highest station ends in, "Here he lies,"
 And "dust to dust" concludes her noblest song *Ib*
 Man wants but little, nor that little long * *Ib*
 A God *all* mercy, is a God unjust *Ib*
 Oh love of gold! thou meanest of amours! *Ib*
 Could angels envy, they had envied *here* *Ib*
 A truth so strange! 'twere bold to think it true,
 If not far bolder still to disbelieve! *Ib*
 Angels are men of a superior kind
 Angels are men in lighter habit clad *Ib*
 Eternity, too short to speak thy praise *Ib*
 'Tis impious in a good man to be sad *Ib*
 Read Nature, Nature is a friend to truth,
 Nature is *Christy*, preaches to mankind,
 And bids dead matter aid us in our creed *Ib*
 And then, exulting in their taper, cry,
 "Behold the Sun," and, Indian-like, adore † *Ib*
 A Christian is the highest style of man *Ib*
 How swift the shuttle flies, that weaves thy shroud!
 Where is the fable of thy former years? *Ib*
 Men may *live* fools, but fools they cannot *die* *Ib*
 And thy dark pencil, *midnight*! darker still
 In melancholy dight, embrowns the whole *Night 5*
Darkness the curtain drops o'er life's dull scene,
 'Tis the kind hand of Providence stretched out
 'Twixt man and vanity *Ib*
 By night an atheist half-believes a God *Ib*

* See Goldsmith "Man wants but little" (p. 147).

† See Crabbe "And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun" (p. 103).

What are we? How unequal! Now we soar,
 And now we sink *Ib*
 Emerging from the shadows of the grave *Ib*
 How wretched is the man who never mourned! *Ib*
 "Oh let me die his death!" all Nature cries
 "Then live his life"—All Nature falters there *Ib*
 Less base the fear of death than fear of life
 O Britain, infamous for suicide! *Ib*
 Our funeral tears from different causes rise *Ib*
 Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew,
 She sparkled, was exhaled, and went to Heaven ‡ *Ib*
 We see Time's furrows on another's brow,
 And Death entrenched, preparing his assault
 How few themselves in that just mirror see! *Ib*
 Like our shadows,
 Our wishes lengthen, as our sun declines *Ib*
 And gently slope our passage to the grave *Ib*
 While man is growing life is in decrease,
 And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb
 Our birth is nothing but our death begun *Ib*
 Sinking in virtue, as you rise in fame *Ib*
 That life is long which answers life's great end *Ib*
 The man of wisdom is the man of years *Ib*
 Not simple conquest, triumph is his aim *Ib*
 Sure as night follows day,
 Death treads in *pleasure's* footsteps round the world,
 When *pleasure* treads the paths which *reason* shuns,
 When, against *reason*, *riot* shuts the door *Ib*
 Soon, not surprising, *Death* his visit paid
 Her thought went forth to meet him on his way *Ib*
 Yet *peace* begins just where *ambition* ends *Ib*
 Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow § *Ib*
 Nothing is dead, but that which wished to die,
 Nothing is dead, but wretchedness and pain. *Night 6*
Fear shakes the pencil, *Fancy* loves excess,
 Dark *Ignorance* is lavish of her shades
 And these the formidable picture draw. *Ib*

‡ See Dryden (pp. 124 and 125)

§ See Quarles (p. 261) —

"Death aims with fouler spite,
 At fairer marks."

A genius bright, and base,
Of towering talents, and terrestrial aims
**The Complaint, or Night Thoughts on Life,
Death, and Immortality** *Night 6*

Plain sense but rarely leads us far astray *Ib*

If wrong our hearts, our heads are right in
vain *Ib*

Pygmies are pygmies still, though perched
on alps,
And pyramids are pyramids in vales
Each man makes his own stature, builds
himself

Virtue alone outbuilds the *pyramids*
Her monuments shall last, when *Egypt's*
fall *Ib*

Ambition / powerful source of good and ill ' *Ib*

So great, so mean, is man ' *Ib*

A competence is vital to content
Much wealth is corpulence, if not disease *Ib*

A *competence* is all we can enjoy *Ib*
Much learning shows how little mortals
know *Ib*

And all *may* do what has by *man* been done *Ib*

Nature revolves, but man *advances* *Ib*
The world's a prophecy of worlds to come
Night 7

Of restless hope, for ever on the wing *Ib*
Swift Instinct leaps, slow Reason feebly
climbs *Ib*

Astonishing beyond astonishment *Ib*
The man that blushes is not quite a *brute* *Ib*

And I, round us, *Death's* inexorable hand
Draws the dark curtain close, undrawn no
more *Ib*

Amazing pomp ' redouble this amaze,
Ten thousand add, add twice ten thousand
more,
Then weigh the whole, one soul outweighs
them all *Ib*

Patrons of pleasure, posting into pain ' *Ib*
Heaven *ulls* our happiness, *allows* our doom *Ib*

What ardently we wish, we *soon* believe *Ib*
We nothing *know*, but what is marvellous,
Yet what is marvellous, we can't *believe* *Ib*

Hope, of all passions, most befriends us *here* *Ib*

Man of the world (for such wouldst thou be
called)

And art thou proud of that inglorious style?
Night 8

All the wild trash of sleep, without the rest
Ib

Confiding, though confounded, hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever-looking for the never-seen *Ib*

And suffering more from folly, than from
fate *Ib*

One *Cæsar* lives, a thousand are forgot *Ib*

Too low they build who build beneath the
stars *Ib*

Men, that would blush at being *thought*
sincere *Ib*

'Tis great, 'tis manly, to disdain disguise *Ib*

The world, well-known, will give our
hearts to Heaven,
Or make us *demons*, long before we die *Ib*

That man greatly lives,
Whate'er his fate, or fame, who greatly
dies *Ib*

Th' Almighty, from his throne, on Earth
surveys

Nought greater, than an honest, humble
heart *Ib*

Where boasting ends, there dignity begins
Ib

The blind *Lorenzo* s proud of being proud,
And dreams himself ascending in his fall
An eminence, though fancied, turns the
brain. *Ib*

Truth never was indebted to a lie
Ib

Wealth may seek us, but wisdom must be
sought *Ib*

Prayer ardent opens Heaven *Ib*

A man *triumphant* is a monstrous sight,
A man *dejected* is a sight as mean. *Ib*

A man of *pleasure* is a man of *pains* *Ib*

Imagination wanders far afield *Ib*

Thy tickle wish is ever on the wing *Ib*

Pleasure, we both agree, is man's chief good,
Or only contest what deserves the name *Ib*

To frown at *pleasure*, and to smile in *vain* *Ib*

Some angel guide my pencil, while I draw,
Whit nothing less than angel can exceed *Ib*

Where *they*
Behold a *sun*, he spies a *Duty*
What makes *them* only smile, makes *him*
adore

Where *they* see *mountains*, he but *atoms* sees
Ib

And wit talks *most*, when *least* she has to
say *Ib*

Sense is our *helmet*, wit is but the plume *Ib*

Let not the cooings of the world *allure* thee,
Which of her lovers ever found her true ' *Ib*

To *know* the world, not *love* her, is thy point.
She gives but little, nor that little, long

**The Complaint, or, Night Thoughts on Life,
Death, and Immortality** *Night 8*

Th' inverted *pyramid* can *never* stand *Ib*

Thy wisdom all can do, but—make thee
wise *Ib*

Where night, death, age, care, crime, and
sorrow cease *Night 9*

The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
Whispering faint echoes of the world's
applause *Ib*

Final *ruin* fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation * *Ib*

O majestic Night!
Nature's great ancestor † *Day's* elder born † *Ib*

'Tis Nature's system of divinity,
And every student of the *night* inspires
'Tis *elder* scripture, writ by God's own hand
Scripture authentic † uncorrupt by man *Ib*

Eternity is written in the skies *Ib*

My heart, at once, it humbles, and exalts,
Lays it in dust, and calls it to the skies *Ib*

Devotion † daughter of astronomy †
An *undevout* astronomer is mad *Ib*

Nothing can *satisfy*, but what *confounds*,
Nothing, but what *astomishes*, is *true* *Ib*

Confusion unconfused *Ib*

O let me gaze!—Of gazing there's no end
O let me think!—Thought too is wildered
here, *Ib*

In mid way flight imagination tires,
Yet soon re-prunes her wing to soar anew,
Her point unable to forbear or gain *Ib*
The *course* of Nature is the art of God † *Ib*

A God alone can comprehend a God *Ib*

In every storm that either frowns, or falls,
What an asylum has the soul in prayer † *Ib*

The mind that would be *happy*, must be
great *Ib*

Take God from *Nature*, nothing great is
left † *Ib*

Hard are those questions,—answer harder
still. *Ib*

Born in an age more curious than devout
Ib

Who worship God, shall find him *Humble*
love, *Ib*

And not proud *reason*, keeps the door of
Heaven,
Love finds admission, where proud *science*
fails. *Ib*

* See Burns "Stern Ruin a ploughshare drives
elate" (p. 48)

† See Sir Thos Browne "Nature is the art of
God" (p. 25).

Nature's refuse, and the dregs of men,
Compose the black militia of the pen
Epistle to Pope.

Their feet through faithless leather met the
dirt,
And oftener changed their principles than
shirt *Ib*, l. 277

Accept a miracle, instead of wit,—
See two dull lines with Stanhope's pencil
writ **Written with Lord Chesterfield's
diamond pencil.**

Time elaborately thrown away
The Last Day *Book 1*

The most magnificent and costly dome
Is but an upper chamber to a tomb
Book 2, 87

In records that defy the tooth of time
The Statesman's Creed

Great let me call him, for he conquered me
The Revenge. *Act 1, 1*

It is the hydra of calamities,
The sevenfold death (Jealousy) *Act 2, 1*

For wonder is involuntary praise *Act 3, 1*

What then is man? The smallest part of
nothing

Day buries day, month month, and year the
year,

Our life is but a chain of many deaths
Act 4, 1

Life is the desert, life the solitude,
Death joins us to the great majority *Ib*

Thou art so witty, profligate, and thin,
Thou seem'st a Milton with his Death and
Sin
Epigram on Voltaire. ‡

ISRAEL ZANGWILL (b 1864)

Let us start a new religion with one
commandment, "Enjoy thyself"
Children of the Ghetto. *Book 2, chap 6*

Scratch the Christian and you find the
pagan—spoiled. *Ib*

Morality was made for man, not man for
morality *Ib*

Indifference and hypocrisy between them
keep orthodox alive. *Chap 15*

Intellect obscures more than it illumines
Ib,

A fatherland focusses a people *Ib*

Selfishness is the only real atheism,
aspiration, unselfishness, the only real
religion. *Chap 16*

‡ After Voltaire had severely criticised Milton's
allegorical description of Death and Sin—Dr
Dobson's "Life of Young"

HOLY BIBLE.

In each instance where the Revised Version differs from the "Authorised Version," the variations are given with the letters R V appended

OLD TESTAMENT.

It is not good that the man should be alone
Genesis 2, 18

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread.
3, 19

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return
1b

She was the mother of all living
3, 20

Am I my brother's keeper?
4, 9

My punishment is greater than I can bear
4, 13

There were giants in the earth in those days
6, 4

[The Nephilim were in the earth in those days —R V]

Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed
9, 6

Buried in a good old age
15, 15

His hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him
16, 12

[His hand *shall* be, etc —R V]

Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?
18, 25

Then Abraham died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years, and was gathered to his people
25, 8

The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau
27, 22

And Mizpah, for he said, The Lord watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another
31, 49

Behold, this dreamer cometh
37, 19

There was corn in Egypt.
42, 1

Then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave
42, 38

Benjamin's mess was five times so much as any of theirs
43, 34

Few and evil have the days of the years of my life been
47, 9

[Few and evil have been the days of the years of my life —R V]

Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel
49, 4

[Unstable as water, thou shalt not have the excellency —R V]

O my soul, come not thou into their secret, unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united
49, 6

[O my soul come not thou into their council unto their assembly, my glory, be not thou united —R V]

Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph
Exodus 1, 8

[Now there arose a new king, etc —R V]

Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
2, 14

I have been a stranger in a strange land
2, 22

[I have been a sojourner in a strange land —R V]

A land flowing with milk and honey
3, 8

Even darkness which may be felt
10, 21

And they spoiled the Egyptians
12, 36

The land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh-pots, and when we did eat bread to the full
16, 3

Thou shalt not suck the kid in his mother's milk
23, 19

[Its mother's milk —R V]

A stiff necked people
33, 3

Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth
Leviticus. 24, 20

Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth
Numbers 12, 3

Sons of Anak
13, 33

He whom thou blessest is blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed
22, 6

Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his
23, 10

Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee
24, 9

[Blessed be everyone that blesseth thee, and cursed be everyone that curseth thee.—R V]

I called thee to curse mine enemies, and,
behold, thou hast altogether blessed them
these three times **Numbers. 24, 10**

Man doth not live by bread only
Deuteronomy 8, 3

The blood is the life **12, 23**

The wife of thy bosom **13, 6**

Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for
hand, foot for foot **19, 21**

Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he
treadeth out the corn **25, 4**

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store
28, 5

[Blessed shall be thy basket and thy
kneading-trough.—R V]

He kept him as the apple of his eye
32, 10

O that they were wise, that they under-
stood this, that they would consider their
latter end! **32, 29**

As thy days, so shall thy strength be
33, 25

His eye was not dim, nor his natural force
abated **34, 7**

Only be thou strong and very courageous
Joshua. 1, 7

[Only be strong and very courageous —
R V]

I am going the way of all the earth
23, 14

I arose a mother in Israel **Judges 5, 7**

The stars in their courses fought against
Sisera **5, 20**

She brought forth butter in a lordly dish
5, 25

[She brought him butter in a lordly dish —
R V]

If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye
had not found out my riddle **14, 18**

The Philistines be upon thee **16, 9**

Thy people shall be my people, and thy
God my God where thou diest, will I die,
and there will I be buried the Lord do so to
me, and more also, if aught but death part
thee and me **Ruth 1, 16 and 17**

Be strong, and quit yourselves like men
1 Samuel. 4, 9

A man after his own heart **13, 14**

Is Saul also among the prophets? **19, 24**

How are the mighty fallen! Tell it not
in Gath, publish it not in the streets of
Ashkelon * **2 Samuel. 1, 19 and 20**

Saul and Jonathan were lovely and
pleasant in their lives, and in their death
they were not divided **1, 23**

Very pleasant hast thou been unto me,
thy love to me was wonderful, passing the
love of women **1, 26**

Tarry at Jericho until your beards be
grown **10, 5**

And Nathan said to David, "Thou art the
man" **12, 7**

And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every
man under his vine and under his fig tree
(See Micah 4, 4, Zech 3, 10) **1 Kings 4, 25**

And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree
that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that
springeth out of the wall **4, 33**

And Israel shall be a proverb and a by-
word among all people **9, 7**
[all peoples —R V]

My little finger shall be thicker than my
father's loins (Also 2 Chron 10, 10) **12, 10**

[My little finger is thicker than my father's
loins —R V]

My father hath chastised you with whips,
but I will chastise you with scorpions (Also
2 Chron 10, 14) **12, 11**

[My father chastised you with whips,
etc —R V]

And the king forsook the old men's
counsel that they gave him (Also 2 Chron
10, 8) **12, 11**

[And the king forsook the counsel of
the old men which they had given him —
R V]

How long halt ye between two opinions?
18, 21

Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of
the sea, like a man's hand **18, 41**

[Behold, there ariseth a cloud out of the
sea, as small as a man's hand —R V]

A still small voice **19, 12**

Let not him that girdeth on his harness
boast himself as he that putteth it off **20, 11**

[Let not him that girdeth on his armour
boast himself as he that putteth it off —
R V]

As sheep that have not a shepherd **22, 17**
[As sheep that have no shepherd.—R V]

Feed him with bread of affliction and with
water of affliction. (Also 2 Chron 18, 26)
22, 27

The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha
2 Kings. 2, 15.

* Ashkelon.—R V

Is it well with the child? **2 Kings.** 4, 26
There is death in the pot 4, 40

Is thy servant a dog, that he should do
this great thing? 8, 13

[But what is thy servant, which is but a
dog, that he should do this great thing —
R V]

The driving is like the driving of Jchu the
son of Nimshi, for he driveth furiously 9, 20

Had Zimri peace, who slew his master? 9, 31

[Is it peace, thou Zimri, thy master's
murderer?—R V]

Now, behold, thou trustest upon the staff
of this bruised reed, even upon Egypt, on
which if a man lean, it will go into his hand
and pierce it (See Isaiah 36, 6) 18, 21

We are strangers before thee, and
sojourners **1 Chronicles** 29, 15

Our days on the earth are as a shadow 16

And he died in a good old age, full of
days, riches, and honour 29, 28

When the heaven is shut up, and there is
no sun **2 Chronicles.** 6, 26

And a certain man drew a bow at a
venture 18, 33

[And a certain man drew his bow at a
venture —R V]

Everyone with one of his hands wrought
in the works and with the other hand held
a weapon **Nehemiah** 4, 17
[held his weapon —R V]

Let it be written among the laws of the
Persians and the Medes, that it be not
altered **Esther** 1, 19

One that feared God, and eschewed evil
Job 1, 1

From going to and fro in the earth, and
from walking up and down in it 1, 7

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord 1, 21

Skin for skin, yea all that a man hath will
he give for his life 2, 4

There the wicked cease from troubling,
and there the weary be at rest 3, 17

Which long for death, but it cometh not,
and dig for it more than for hid treasures 3, 21

In thoughts from the visions of the night,
when deep sleep falleth on men 4, 13, 33, 15

Shall a man be more pure than his Maker?
4, 17

Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward 5, 7

He taketh the wise in their own crafti-
ness 5, 13

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full
age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his
season 5, 26

[its season —R V]

How forcable are right words! 6, 25
[How forcable are words of uprightness!—
R V]

My days are swifter than a weaver's
shuttle 7, 6

He shall return no more to his house,
neither shall his place know him any more 7, 10

I would not live alway 7, 16

Thine hands have made me and fashioned
me 10, 8

[framed me and fashioned me —
R V]

The land of darkness and the shadow of
death 10, 21

[and of the shadow of death —
R V]

Canst thou by searching find out God? 11, 7

No doubt but ye are the people, and
wisdom shall die with you 12, 2

With the ancient is wisdom, and in length
of days understanding 12, 12
[With aged men is wisdom and in length
of days understanding —R V]

Man that is born of a woman is of few
days, and full of trouble 14, 1

Miserable comforters are ye all 16, 2

Shall vain words have an end? 16, 3

The king of terrors 18, 14

I am escaped with the skin of my teeth 19, 20

I know that my redeemer liveth 19, 25

And though after my skin worms destroy
this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God 19, 26

[And after my skin hath been thus
destroyed, yet from my flesh shall I see
God —R V]

Lo, these are parts of his ways but how
little a portion is heard of him? but the
thunder of his power who can understand? 26, 14

[Lo, these are but the outskirts of his
ways and how small a whisper do we hear
of him! But the thunder of his power who
can understand?—R V]

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor
my tongue utter deceit **Job. 27, 4**

[Surely my lips shall not speak un-
righteousness, neither shall my tongue utter
deceit —R V]

The price of wisdom is above rubies **23, 13**

When the ear heard me, then it blessed
me, and when the eye saw me, it gave
witness to me **23, 11**

[witness unto me —R V]

I caused the widow's heart to sing for
joy **23, 13**

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to
the lame **23, 15**

I was a father to the poor **23, 16**

[I was a father to the needy —R V]

And now am I their song, yea, I am their
byword **30, 9**

[And now I am become their song, yea, I
am a byword unto them —R V]

To the house appointed for all living **30, 23**

Behold, my desire is that mine ad-
versary had written a book **31, 35**

[And that I had the indictment which
mine adversary hath written —R V]

The words of Job are ended. **31, 40**

He was righteous in his own eyes **32, 1**

For I am full of matter, the spirit within
me constraineth me **32, 18**

[For I am full of words, the spirit within
me constraineth me —R V]

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when
deep sleep falleth upon men **33, 15**

He multiplieth words without knowledge **35, 16**

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by
words without knowledge? **38, 2**

Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further
and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? **38, 11**

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleades, or loose the bands of Orion? **38, 31**
[Canst thou bind the cluster of the
Pleades, or loose the bands of Orion —R V]

He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha,
and he smelleth the battle afar off **39, 25**

[As oft as the trumpet soundeth, he saith,
Aha! and he smelleth the battle afar off —
R V]

His heart is as firm as a stone, yea, as hard
as a piece of the nether millstone **41, 24**

[His heart is as firm as a stone, yea, firm
as the nether millstone —R V]

He maketh the deep to boil like a pot **41, 31**

Things too wonderful for me, which I
knew not **42, 3**

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the
ear but now mine eye seeth thee **42, 5**
[I had heard, etc —R V]

So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job
more than his beginning **42, 12**

Nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful **Psalms. 1, 1**

His leaf also shall not wither **1, 3**
[Whose leaf also doth not wither —R V]

Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings **8, 2**

For thou hast made him a little lower
than the angels **8, 5**

[Thou hast made him but little lower than
God —R V]

The fool hath said in his heart, there is no
God **14, 1**

There is none that doeth good, no, not
one **14, 3**

He that sweareth to his own hurt, and
changeth not **15, 4**

The limes are fallen unto me in pleasant
places. **16, 6**

Keep me as the apple of the eye **17, 8**

The sorrows of death compassed me **18, 4**

[The cords of death compassed me —
R V]

He did fly upon the wings of the wind **18, 10**

[He flew swiftly upon the wings of the
wind —R V]

The heavens declare the glory of God, and
the firmament sheweth his handywork **19, 1**

I may tell all my bones **22, 17**

He maketh me to lie down in green
pastures he leadeth me beside the still
waters **23, 2**

Though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death **23, 4**

Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me **16**

The strife of tongues **31, 20**

I have been young, and now am old, yet
have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor
his seed begging bread **37, 25**

I have seen the wicked in great power,
and spreading himself like a green bay tree **37, 35**

[like a green tree in its native soil —
R V]

While I was musing the fire burned
 [the fire kindled —R V] *Psalms. 39, 3*
 Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
 measure of my days *39, 4*
 Every man at his best state is altogether
 vanity *39, 5*
 [best estate —R V]
 He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not
 who shall gather them *39, 6*
 Blessed is he that considereth the poor
41, 1
 As the hart panteth after the water
 brooks *42, 1*
 Deep calleth unto deep *42, 7*
 My tongue is the pen of a ready writer
45, 1
 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the
 whole earth, is Mount Zion *48, 2*
 [Beautiful in elevation, the joy, etc —
 R V]
 Man being in honour abideth not he is
 like the beasts that perish *49, 12*
 [Man abideth in honour he is like the
 beasts that perish —R V]
 The cattle upon a thousand hills *50, 10*
 Oh that I had wings like a dove ' for then
 would I fly away, and be at rest *55, 6*
 [Oh that I had wings like a dove then
 would I, etc —R V]
 We took sweet counsel together *55, 14*
 The words of his mouth were smoother
 than butter, but war was in his heart, his
 words were softer than oil, yet were they
 drawn swords *55, 21*
 [His mouth was smooth as butter, but his
 heart was war his words were softer than
 oil, yet were they drawn swords —R V]
 They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth
 her ear, which will not hearken to the voice
 of charmers, charming never so wisely
58, 4 and 6
 [which hearkeneth not to the voice of
 charmers, charming never so wisely —R V]
 Vain is the help of man *60, 11*
 If riches increase, set not your heart upon
 them *62, 10*
 [set not your heart thereon —R V]
 His enemies shall lick the dust *72, 9*
 For promotion cometh neither from the
 east, nor from the west, nor from the south
 But God is the judge he putteth down one,
 and setteth up another *75, 6 and 7*
 [For neither from the east, nor from the
 west, nor yet from the south, cometh lifting
 up But God is the judge he putteth down
 one, and lifteth up another —R V]

They go from strength to strength *84, 7*
 Mercy and truth are met together,
 righteousness and peace have kissed each
 other *85, 10*
 For a thousand years in thy sight are but
 as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch
 in the night *90, 4*
 We spend our years as a tale that is told
90, 9
 [We bring our years to an end as a tale
 that is told —R V]
 The days of our years are threescore years
 and ten *90, 10*
 So teach us to number our days, that we
 may apply our hearts unto wisdom *90, 12*
 As for man, his days are as grass as a
 flower of the field, so he flourisheth *103, 15*
 The wind passeth over it, and it is gone,
 and the place thereof shall know it no more
103, 16
 And wine that maketh glad the heart of
 man *104, 15*
 Man goeth forth unto his work and to his
 labour until the evening *104, 23*
 They that go down to the sea in ships,
 that do business in great waters, these see
 the works of the Lord, and his wonders in
 the deep *107, 23 and 24*
 I said in my haste, All men are liars
116, 11
 [I said in my haste, All men are a lie —
 R V]
 Precious in the sight of the Lord is the
 death of his saints *116, 15*
 The stone which the builders refused is
 become the head stone of the corner *118, 22*
 [the head of the corner —R V]
 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a
 light unto my path *119, 105*
 [and light unto my path —R V]
 Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity
 within thy palaces *122, 7*
 For so he giveth his beloved sleep *127, 2*
 [For so he giveth unto his beloved sleep —
 R V]
 Happy is the man that hath his quiver full
 of them *127, 5*
 Thy children like olive plants round
 about thy table *128, 3*
 I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or
 slumber to mine eyelids
132, 4, and Proverbs 6, 4.
 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is
 for brethren to dwell together in unity
133, 1

We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof *Psalms 137, 2*
 [Upon the willows in the midst thereof we hanged up our harps —R.V.]

If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning *137, 6*

If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea *139, 9*

I am fearfully and wonderfully made *139, 14*

Put not your trust in princes *140, 3.*

Surely in vain the net is spread in the night of any bird *Proverbs. 1, 17*
 [For in vain is the net spread in the eyes of any bird —R.V.]

Wisdom crieth without, she uttereth her voice in the streets *1, 20*

[Wisdom crieth aloud in the street, she uttereth her voice in the broad places —R.V.]

Whom the Lord loveth he correcteth *3, 12*

[Whom the Lord loveth he reproveth —R.V.]

Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace *3, 17*

Wisdom is the principal thing, therefore get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding *4, 7*

[Yea, with all thou hast gotten get understanding —R.V.]

The shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day *4, 18*

Go to the ant, thou sluggard, consider her ways, and be wise *6, 6*

Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep so shall thy poverty come as one that travelloeth, and thy want as an armed man *6, 10 and 11, 24, 33*

[so shall thy poverty come as a robber, and thy want as an armed man —R.V.]

As an ox goeth to the slaughter *7, 22, Jer 11, 19*

[Like a gentle lamb that is led to the slaughter (Jer 11, 19) —R.V.]

For wisdom is better than rubies *8, 11*

Stolen waters are sweet *9, 17*

A wise son maketh a glad father *10, 1*

The memory of the just is blessed *10, 7*

When pride cometh, then cometh shame *11, 2*

In the multitude of counsellors there is safety *11, 14, 24, 6*

He that is surety for a stranger shall snarl for it *11, 15*

A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband *12, 4*

A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast *12, 10*

Hope deferred maketh the heart sick *13, 12*

The way of transgressors is hard *13, 15*

[The way of the treacherous is rugged —R.V.]

He that spareth his rod hateth his son *13, 24*

Fools make a mock at sin *14, 9*

[The foolish make a mock at guilt —R.V.]

The heart knoweth his own bitterness, and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy *14, 10*

[its bitterness, its joy —R.V.]

In all labour there is profit *14, 23*

Righteousness exalteth a nation *14, 34*

A soft answer turneth away wrath *15, 1*

A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance *15, 13*

Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith *15, 17*

A word spoken in due season, how good is it! *15, 23*

[A word in due season, how good is it! —R.V.]

A man's heart deviseth his way, but the Lord directeth his steps *16, 9*

Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall. *16, 18*

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness *16, 31*

[The hoary head is a crown of glory, it shall be found in the way of righteousness —R.V.]

A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it *17, 8*

He that repeateth a matter separateth very friends *17, 9*

[He that harpeth on a matter separateth chief friends —R.V.]

The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water *17, 14*

He that hath knowledge spareth his words *17, 27*

[He that spareth his words ha'h knowledge —R.V.]

Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise *17, 28.*

A wounded spirit who can bear?
Proverbs. 18, 14

[A broken spirit who can bear?—R V]

A man that hath friends must show himself friendly and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother 18, 24.
[He that maketh many friends doeth it to his own destruction but there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother—R V]

He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord 19, 17.

Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging 20, 1

[Wine is a mocker, strong drink a brawler—R V]

Every fool will be meddling 20, 3
[Every fool will be quarrelling—R V]

Even a child is known by his doings 20, 11.

[Even a child maketh himself known by his doings—R V]

The hearing ear, and the seeing eye 20, 12

It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth 20, 14.

It is better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman in a wide house. 21, 9

[A contentious woman in a wide house—R V]

A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches 22, 1

The rich and poor meet together the Lord is the maker of them all 22, 2

[The rich and the poor, etc—R V]

Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old, he will not depart from it 22, 6

[and even when he is old, etc—R V]

The borrower is servant to the lender 22, 7

Remove not the ancient landmark 22, 28, 23, 10

Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings, he shall not stand before mean men. 22, 29

For riches certainly make themselves wings 23, 5

Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags 23, 21

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red 23, 31

At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder 23, 32

If thou faint in the day of adversity 24, 10

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver 25, 11
[baskets of silver—R V]

For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head 25, 22

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country 25, 25

Answer not a fool according to his folly 26, 4

Answer a fool according to his folly 26, 5

As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly 26, 11

[As a dog that returneth to his vomit, so is a fool that repeateth his folly—R V]

Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a fool than of him 26, 12

The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way, a lion is in the streets 26, 13
[The sluggard saith, etc—R V]

The sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason 26, 16

Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein 26, 27

Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth 27, 1

Open rebuke is better than secret love 27, 5

[Better is open rebuke than love that is hidden—R V]

Faithful are the wounds of a friend 27, 6

A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike 27, 17

Iron sharpeneth iron, so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend 27, 17

Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his foolishness depart from him 27, 22

[in a mortar with a pestle among bruised corn, etc—R V]

The wicked flee when no man pursueth but the righteous are bold as a lion 28, 1

He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent 28, 20

[shall not be unpunished—R V]

A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet 29, 5
[a net for his steps.—R V]

Give me neither poverty nor riches, feed me with food convenient for me

Proverbs. 30, 8

[— with the food that is needful for me —R V]

The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give *30, 15*

Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies *31, 10*

[A virtuous woman who can find? for her price, etc —R V]

Her children arise up, and call her blessed *31, 28*

[rise up, etc —R V]

Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities all is vanity

Ecclesiastes 1, 2, 11, 8

What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? *1, 3*

[What profit hath man of all his labour wherein he laboureth under the sun? —R V]

One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh, but the earth abideth for ever *1, 4*

[One generation goeth, and another generation cometh, and the earth abideth for ever —R V]

All the rivers run into the sea, yet the sea is not full *1, 7*

All things are full of labour, man cannot utter it the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing *1, 8*

[All things are full of weariness, man cannot utter it, etc.—R V]

The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be, and that which is done is that which shall be done and there is no new thing under the sun *1, 9*

[That which hath been is that which shall be, and that which hath been done is that which shall be done and there is no new thing under the sun.—R V]

All is vanity and vexation of spirit *1, 14*

[All is vanity and a striving after wind —R V]

In much wisdom is much grief *1, 18*

He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow *16*

Wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth darkness *2, 13*

One event happeneth to them all *2, 14*

To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven a time to be born, and a time to die *3, 1, 2*

Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive *4, 2*

But woe to him that is alone when he falleth *4, 10*

A threefold cord is not quickly broken *4, 13*

God is in heaven, and thou upon earth therefore let thy words be few *5, 2*

Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not pay *5, 5*

The sleep of a labouring man is sweet *5, 12*

A good name is better than precious ointment *7, 1*

It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting *7, 2*

For as the cracking of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool *7, 6*

Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof *7, 8*

Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this *7, 10*

Wisdom giveth life to them that have it *7, 12*

[Wisdom preserveth the life of him that hath it —R V]

In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider *7, 14*

[and in the day of adversity —R V]

Be not righteous over much *7, 16*

God hath made man upright, but they have sought out many inventions *7, 20*

To eat and to drink and to be merry *8, 15, see also St Luke 12, 19*

A living dog is better than a dead lion *9, 4*

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might, for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest *9, 10*

The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill, but time and chance happeneth to them all *9, 11*

Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savour *10, 1*

[Dead flies cause the ointment of the perfumer to send forth a stinking savour —R V]

He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it *10, 8*

Wine maketh merry but money
answereth all things *Ecclesiastes. 10, 19*

[Wine maketh glad the life, and money
answereth all things —R V]

Curse not the king, no not in thy thought,
and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber,
for a bird of the air shall carry the voice,
and that which hath wings shall tell the
matter *10, 20*

Cast thy bread upon the waters for thou
shall find it after many days *11, 1*

In the place where the tree falleth, there
it shall be *11, 3*
[shall it be —R V]

He that observeth the wind shall not sow,
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not
reap *11, 4*

Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant
thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun
11, 7

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth, and
let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy
youth *11, 9*

Childhood and youth are vanity *11, 10*
[Youth and the prime of life are vanity —
R V]

Remember now thy Creator in the days of
thy youth, while the evil days come not
12, 1

[Remember also thy Creator in the days of
thy youth, or ever the evil days come —
R V]

And the grinders cease because they are
few *12, 3*

And the grasshopper shall be a burden,
and desire shall fail because man goeth to
his long home, and the mourners go about
the streets *12, 5*

[And the grasshopper shall be a burden
and the caper berry shall fail, because etc —
R. V]

Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the
golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be
broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken
at the cistern *12, 6*

Then shall the dust return to the earth as
it was and the spirit shall return unto God
who gave it *12, 7*

[, and the dust return to the earth as it
was, and the spirit return unto God who
gave it —R V]

He gave good heed, and sought out, and
set in order many proverbs *12, 9*

[He pondered, and sought out, and set in
order many proverbs. —R V]

The words of the wise are as goads
12, 11

Of making many books there is no end,
and much study is a weariness of the flesh
12, 12

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole
matter Fear God and keep his command-
ments for this the whole duty of man
12, 13

[This is the end of the matter all hath
been heard fear God and keep his
commandments, for this is the whole duty of
men —R V]

For God shall bring every work unto
judgment, with every secret thing, whether
it be good, or whether it be evil *12, 14*
[every hidden thing, whether
it be good or whether it be evil —R V]

As the lily among thorns, so is my love
among the daughters

*Song of Solomon * 2, 2*

[As a lily among thorns, etc —R V]

For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over
and gone, the flowers appear on the earth,
the time of the singing of birds is come, and
the voice of the turtle is heard in our land
2, 11 and 12

The little foxes, that spoil the vines *2, 15*
[spoil the vineyards —R V]

I sleep, but my heart waketh *5, 2*
[I was asleep, but my heart waked —R V]

Love is strong as death, jealousy is cruel
as the grave *8, 6*

Many waters cannot quench love *8, 7*

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass
his master's crib *Isaiah 1, 3*

The whole head is sick, and the whole
heart faint *1, 5*

From the sole of the foot even unto the
head there is no soundness in it, but
wounds, and bruises, and putrefying sores
they have not been closed, neither bound
up, neither mollified with ointment *1, 6*

[and festering sores they have
not been closed, neither bound up, neither
mollified with oil —R V]

Bring no more vain oblations, incense is
an abomination unto me *1, 13*

And the strong shall be as tow, and the
maker of it as a spark, and they shall both
burn together, and none shall quench them
1, 31

[And the strong shall be as tow, and his
work as a spark, and they shall both burn
together, and none shall quench them —
R V]

They shall beat their swords into plough-
shares, and their spears into pruning hooks.
(See Joel 3, 10, and Micah 4, 3) *2, 4*

* [Song of Songs —R V]

To the moles and to the bats
Isaiah. 2, 20
 Grind the faces of the poor *3, 15*
 In that day seven women shall take hold
 of one man *4, 1*
 [And seven women shall take hold of one
 man in that day — R V]
 And he looked that it should bring forth
 grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes *5, 2*
 And he looked for judgment, but beheld
 oppression, for righteousness, but beheld
 a cry *5, 7*
 Woe unto them that join house to house,
 that lay field to field, till there be no place *5, 8*
 [till there be no room — R V]
 Woe unto them that rise up early in the
 morning, that they may follow strong drink *5, 11*
 Woe unto them that draw iniquity with
 cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a
 cart rope *5, 18*
 Woe unto them that call evil good, and
 good evil *5, 20*
 Woe unto them that are wise in their own
 eyes *5, 21*
 For all this his anger is not turned away,
 but his hand is stretched out still *5, 25*
 I am a man of unclean lips *6, 5*
 For a stone of stumbling and for a rock of
 offence *8, 14*
 Wizards that peep, and that mutter *8, 19*
 [Wizards that chirp and that mutter —
 R V]
 Thou hast multiplied the nation, and not
 increased the joy they joy before thee
 according to the joy in harvest, and as men
 rejoice when they divide the spoil *9, 3*
 [Thou hast multiplied the nation, thou
 hast increased their joy they joy, etc —
 R V]
 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb,
 and the leopard shall lie down with the kid
11, 6
 [And the wolf shall dwell with the lamb,
 etc — R V]
 Hell from beneath is moved for thee to
 meet thee at thy coming *14, 9*
 How art thou fallen from heaven, O
 Lucifer, son of the morning! *14, 12*
 [How art thou fallen from heaven, O
 daystar, son of the morning! — R V]
 And in mercy shall the throne be esta-
 blished *16, 6*
 [And a throne shall be established in
 mercy — R V]

Babylon is fallen, is fallen. (*See Revela-
 tion 18, 2*) *21, 9*
 Watchman, what of the night? *21, 11.*
 Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we
 shall die *22, 13*
 Whose merchants are princes. *23, 8*
 A feast of fat things *25, 6*
 But they also have erred through wine,
 and through strong drink *28, 7*
 [But these also have erred through wine,
 and through strong drink are gone astray —
 R V]
 For precept must be upon precept, pre-
 cept upon precept, line upon line, line upon
 line, here a little, and there a little *28, 10*
 [For it is precept upon precept, precept
 upon precept, line upon line, line upon
 line, here a little, there a little — R V]
 We have made a covenant with death *28, 15*
 Speak unto us smooth things, prophesy
 deceits *30, 10*
 In quietness and in confidence shall be
 your strength *30, 15*
 One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of
 one *30, 17*
 Thus is the way, walk ye in it *30, 21*
 But the liberal deviseth liberal things,
 and by liberal things shall he stand. *32, 8*
 [But the liberal deviseth liberal things,
 and in liberal things shall he continue —
 R V]
 And the desert shall rejoice, and blossom
 as the rose *35, 1*
 And sorrow and sighing shall flee away
35, 10
 Thou trustest in the staff of this broken
 reed, on Egypt, whereon, if a man lean, it
 will go into his hand and pierce it. (*See*
2 Kings, 18, 21) *36, 6*
 [this bruised reed, even upon
 Egypt, whereon, etc — R V]
 Set thine house in order *38, 1*
 All flesh is grass, and all the goodness
 thereof is as the flower of the field *40, 6*
 Behold, the nations are as a drop of a
 bucket, and are counted as the small dust of
 the balance. *40, 16*
 They that wait upon the Lord shall
 renew their strength, they shall mount up
 with wings as eagles. *40, 31.*
 A bruised reed shall he not break, and
 the smoking flax shall he not quench *42, 3.*

Seeing many things, but thou observest not. *Isaiah. 42, 20*
[Thou seest many things, but thou observest not —R V]

Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? *45, 9*
In the furnace of affliction *48, 10*

There is no peace, saith the Lord, unto the wicked. (*See Isaiah 57, 21*) *48, 22*

I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair *50, 6*

Drunken, but not with wine. *51, 21*

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace *52, 7*

His visage was so marred more than any man *52, 14*

Who hath believed our report? *53, 1*

When we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him. *53, 2*

[When we see him, etc —R V]

A man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief *53, 3*

He was despised, and we esteemed him not. *53, 3*

He was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth *53, 7*

[He was oppressed yet he humbled not himself and opened not his mouth, as a lamb that is led to the slaughter, and as a sheep that before her shearers is dumb, yea, he opened not his mouth —R V]

He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied *53, 11*

Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters *55, 1*

Without money and without price *55, 1*

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? *55, 2*

For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways *55, 8*

I will give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off *56, 5*

They are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark *56, 10*

Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood. *59, 7*

We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves * *69, 11*

* See Shakespeare "I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove"—which may have been suggested by this passage.

Beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness. *61, 3.*

[A garland for ashes —R V]

Glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength *63, 1*

[Glorious in his apparel, marching in the greatness of his strength —R V]

I have trodden the wine press alone *63, 3*

I looked, and there was none to help *63, 5*

All our righteousnesses are as filthy rags, and we all do fade as a leaf *64, 6*

[All our righteousnesses are as a polluted garment, and we all do fade as a leaf —R V]

The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means, and my people love to have it so and what will ye do in the end thereof? *Jeremiah. 5, 31*

Saying, Peace, peace, when there is no peace *6, 14*

The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved *8, 20*

Is there no balm in Gilead, is there no physician there? *8, 22*

Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place of wayfaring men! *9, 2*

I was like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the slaughter *11, 19*

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? *13, 23*

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked *17, 9*

[and it is desperately sick —R V]

They have digged a pit for my soul *18, 20*

Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: but weep sore for him that goeth away for he shall return no more, nor see his native country *22, 10*

O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the Lord *22, 29*

The fathers have eaten a sour grape, and the children's teeth are set on edge. *31, 29*

[The fathers have eaten sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge —R V]

And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not. *45, 5*

She that was great among the nations, and princess among the provinces, how is she become tributary! *Lamentations. 1, 1*

Is it nothing to you all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done upon me *1, 12*

† See "Τὰ τῶν τεκνόντων," R, T, &c.

It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not
Lamentations 3, 22

It is good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth
3, 27

He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him
3, 30

[Let him give his cheek to him that smiteth him—R V]

As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel
Ezekiel 10, 10

[As if a wheel had been within a wheel—R V]

The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge (See **Jeremiah 31, 29**)
18, 2

We are not careful to answer thee in this matter
Daniel 3, 16

[We have no need to answer thee in this matter—R V]

TEKKEL, Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting
5, 27

According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not
6, 8

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind
Hosea 8, 7

[For they sow the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind R V]

Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity
10, 13

That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten
Joel 1, 4

Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions
2, 28

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision
3, 14

Can two walk together, except they be agreed?
Amos 3, 3

[Shall two walk together, except they have agreed?—R V]

As a firebrand plucked out of the burning
4, 11

Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it *
Habakkuk 2, 2

A brand plucked out of the fire
Zechariah 3, 2

For who hath despised the day of small things?
4, 10

They made their hearts as an adamant stone
7, 12

Prisoners of hope
9, 12

Woe to the idle shepherd that leaveth the flock!
11, 17

[Woe to the worthless shepherd—R V]

With which I was wounded in the house of my friends
13, 6

Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us?
Malachi 2, 10

Those that oppress the hireling in his wages
3, 5

Unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings (See "Wisdom of Solomon," 5, 6)
4, 2
[In R V Sun is given with a small "s"]

* "He that runs may read" The inverted form of this text is from Cowper's "Tirocinium." The Septuagint text is—

ὅπως δυνάη ο ἀναγινώσκων αὐτό.

This has been alleged to mean "That he that reads may make haste to escape" But Jerome interpreted the passage as meaning that the writing was to be so plain that the reader might run and not be impeded from reading by his speed. Grotius considered it to mean "that it was to be so written that the reader should be quick in comprehending it", or able to read it easily. The R.C. translation from the Vulgate ("Ut per currat qui legerit eum"), gives the passage "That he that readeth it may run over it."

APOCRYPHA.

Women are strongest but above all things Truth beareth away the victory
1 Esdras 3, 12

As for the truth, it endureth, and is always strong, it liveth and conquereth for evermore
4, 38

[But truth abideth, and is strong for ever, she liveth and conquereth for evermore.—R V]

Great is Truth, and mighty above all things.
4, 41

[. and strong above all things—R V]

Swallow then down, O my soul, understanding, and devour wisdom

2 Esdras 8, 4

[Swallow down understanding, then, O my soul, and let my heart devour wisdom—R V]

Give alms of thy substance, and when thou givest alms, let not thine eye be envious, neither turn thy face from any poor, and the face of God shall not be turned away from thee. **Tobit** 4, 7
[, turn not thy face —R V]

If thou hast abundance, give alms accordingly, if thou hast but a little, be not afraid to give according to that little 4, 8
[As thy substance is, give alms of it according to thine abundance if thou have little, be not afraid to give alms according to that little —R V]

But they that sin are enemies to their own life. 12, 10

Love righteousness, ye that be judges of the earth **Wisdom of Solomon** 1, 1

Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds, before they be withered * 2, 8

We fools accounted his life madness, and his end to be without honour How is he numbered among the children of God, and his lot is among the saints? 6, 4 and 5
[his end without honour, How was he numbered among sons of God? And how is his lot among saints? —R V]

For mercy will soon pardon the meanest but mighty men shall be mightily tormented 6, 6

[For the man of low estate may be pardoned in mercy, But mighty men shall be searched out mightily —R V]

He hath made the small and the great, and careth for all alike 6, 7

[It is he that hath made both small and great, And alike he taketh thought for all —R V]

The earthy tabernacle weigheth down the mind that useth upon many things 9, 15

[The earthy frame lieth heavy on a mind that is full of cares —R V]

Wise sayings, dark sentences, and parables, and certain particular antient gouldy stories of men that pleased God

Ecclesiasticus. (*Prologue attributed by some to Athanasius*)

[Not in R V]

Woe be to fearful hearts, and faint hands, and the sinner that goeth two ways! Woe unto him that is faint-hearted! 2, 12 and 13

[Woe unto fearful hearts, and to faint hands, And to the sinner that goeth two ways! Woe unto the faint heart. —R V]

He that honoureth his father shall have a long life 3, 6

[He that giveth glory to his father shall have length of days. —R V]

Be not curious in unnecessary matters for more things are shewed unto thee than men understand 3, 23

[Be not over busy in thy superfluous works for more things are shewed unto thee than men can understand —R V]

There is a shame which is glory and grace 4, 21

Be not as a lion in thy house, nor frantick among thy servants 4, 30

[, fanciful among thy servants —R V]

A faithful friend is the medicine of life 6, 16

[, a medicine of life —R V]

Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember the end, and thou shalt never do amiss 7, 36

[In all thy matters remember thy last end, And thou shalt never do amiss —R V]

Rejoice not over thy greatest enemy being dead, but remember that we die all 8, 7

[Rejoice not over one that is dead Remember that we die all —R V]

Despise not the discourse of the wise, but acquaint thyself with their proverbs for of them thou shalt learn instruction 8, 8

[Neglect not the discourse of the wise, And be conversant with their proverbs, for of, etc —R V]

Miss not the discourse of the elders. 8, 9
[of the aged —R V]

Open not thine heart to every man 8, 19

Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not comparable to him a new friend is as new wine, when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure 9, 10

[As new wine, so is a new friend, if it become old, thou shalt drink it with gladness —R V]

Judge none blessed before his death 11, 28

[Call no man blessed before his death —R V]

He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled therewith 13, 1

[“Therewith” omitted in R V]

How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together? 13, 2

[What fellowship shall the earthen pot have with the kettle —R V]

With much communication will he tempt thee, and smiling upon thee will get out thy secrets 13, 11

[With much talk will he try thee, And in a smiling manner will search thee out. —R V]

Be not made a beggar by banqueting
upon borrowing **Ecclesiasticus. 18, 33**

He that contemneth small things shall fall
by litle and litle * **19, 1**

[He that despiseth small things shall fall
by litle and litle —R V]

Believe not every tale **19, 15**

[Trust not every word —R V]

Make litle weeping for the dead, for he is
at rest **22, 11**

[Weep more sweetly for the dead, because
he hath found rest.—R V]

All wickedness is but litle to the wicked-
ness of a woman **25, 19**

[All malice is but litle to the malice of a
woman —R V]

Remember thy end, and let enmity cease **28, 6**

[Remember thy last end, and cease from
enmity —R V]

The stroke of the whip maketh marks in
the flesh but the stroke of the tongue
breaketh bones **28, 17**

[The stroke of a whip maketh a mark in
the flesh, but the stroke of a tongue will
break bones —R V]

Envy and wrath shorten the life **30, 24**

[shorten a man's days —R V]

Leave off first for manners' sake **31, 17**

[Be first to leave off for manners' sake —
R V]

Let thy speech be short, comprehending
much in few words **32, 8**

[Sum up thy speech, many things in few
words —R V]

Leave not a stain in thine honour **33, 22**

[Bring not —R V]

Divinations, and soothsayings, and dreams,
are vain **34, 5**

With him is no respect of persons **35, 12**

There is a friend, which as only a friend
in name **37, 1**

For a man's mind is sometime wont to toll
him more than seven watchmen, that sit
above in an high tower **37, 14**

[For a man's soul is sometime wont to
bring him tidings that sit on high on a
watch-tower —R V]

Honour a physican with the honour due
unto him **38, 1**

[Honour a physican according to thy need
of him —R V]

Remember the last end **38, 20**

[Remembering the last end —R V]

Whose talk is of bullocks **38, 25**

[Whose discourse is of the stock of bulls
—R V]

The noise of the hammer and the anvil is
ever in his ears **38, 28**

[The noise of the hammer will be ever in
his ear —R V]

Without these [the handicrafts] cannot a
city be inhabited **38, 32**

[shall not a city be inhabited —
R V]

Better it is to die than to beg **40, 28**

A good name endureth for ever **41, 13**

[A good name continueth for ever —
R V]

A man that hideth his foolishness is better
than a man that hideth his wisdom **41, 15**

[Better is a man that hideth his foolishness
than —R V]

Let us now praise famous men **44, 1**

All these were honoured in their genera-
tions, and were the glory of their times **44, 7**

[were a glory in their days —R V]

There be of them, that have left a name
behind them **44, 8**

Their bodies are buried in peace, but
their name liveth for evermore **44, 14**

[Their bodies were buried in peace, And
their name liveth to all generations —R V]

But we fight for our lives and our laws **1 Maccabees. 3, 21**

It is a foolish thing to make a long pro-
logue, and to be short in the story itself **2 Maccabees. 2, 32**

[to make a long prologue to the
history, and to abridge the history itself —
R V]

It was an holy and good thought. **12, 46**

[Holy and godly was the thought —R V]

Nicanor lay dead in his harness **15, 28**

[Nicanor lying dead in full armour —
R V]

* See Emerson (p 180)

NEW TESTAMENT.

Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not

Gospel according to St. Matthew 2, 18

[Rachel weeping for her children, and she would not be comforted, because they are not —R V]

The voice of one crying in the wilderness (Also Mark, 1, 3, Luke, 3, 4, John, 1, 23) 3, 3

And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees 3, 10

[And even now is the axe laid —R V] (See Luke, 3, 9)

Man shall not live by bread alone (Also Luke, 4, 4) 4, 4

Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth 5, 5

Blessed are the pure in heart 5, 8

Blessed are the peace makers 5, 9

Ye are the salt of the earth but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? (See Mark, 9, 50, Luke, 14, 34) 5, 13

[its savour, etc —R V]

Ye are the light of the world A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid 5, 14

[A city set on a hill cannot be hid —R V]

Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel (See Mark, 4, 21) 5, 15

[Neither do men light a lamp etc —R V]

Agree with thine adversary quickly, whilst thou art in the way with him 5, 25

[whilst thou art with him in the way R V]

Till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing (See Luke, 12, 59) 5, 26

[Till thou have paid the last farthing —R V]

Let your communication be, Yea, yea, Nay, nay 5, 37

[Let your speech be —R V]

An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth 5, 38

Whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also (See Luke, 6, 29) 5, 39

[Whosoever smiteth thee on thy right cheek —R V]

Love your enemies (See Luke, 6, 27) 5, 44

He maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good 5, 45

[on the evil and the good —R V]

Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them 6, 1

[Take heed that ye do not your righteousness before men, to be seen of them —R V]

Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth 6, 3

Use not vain repetitions 6, 7

Where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal 6, 19

[Where moth and rust doth consume —R V]

For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also (See Luke, 12, 34) 6, 21

[For where thy treasure is, there will thy heart be also —R V]

No man can serve two masters (See Luke, 16, 13) 6, 24

Ye cannot serve God and mammon (See Luke, 16, 13) 16

Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow, they toil not, neither do they spin And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these (See Luke, 12, 27) 5, 28 and 29

[neither do they spin yet I say —R V]

Take therefore no thought for the morrow for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof 6, 34

[Be not therefore anxious for the morrow for the morrow will be anxious for itself —R V]

Judge not, that ye be not judged (See Luke 6, 37) 7, 1

Neither cast ye your pearls before swine 7, 6

[Neither cast ye your pearls before the swine —R V]

Ask, and it shall be given you, seek, and ye shall find, knock, and it shall be opened unto you (See Luke, 11, 9) 7, 7

What man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? (See Luke, 11, 11) 7, 9

[O man is there of you, who, if his son shall ask him for a loaf, will give him a stone? —R V]

Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them (See Luke, 6, 31)

Gospel according to St. Matthew 7, 12
[All things therefore whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, even so do ye also unto them —R V]

Wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction 7, 13

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves 7, 15

[but inwardly are ravening wolves —R V]

Ye shall know them by their fruits * 7, 16
[By their fruits ye shall know them —R V]

By their fruits ye shall know them 7, 20

A foolish man, which built his house upon the sand (See Luke, 6, 49) 7, 26

And great was the fall of it 7, 27
[And great was the fall thereof —R V]

I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth, and to another, Come, and he cometh 8, 9

[I also am a man under authority, having under myself soldiers and I say to this one, Go, and he goeth —R V]

The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests, but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head 8, 20

[and the birds of the heaven have nests —R V]

Follow me, and let the dead bury their dead (See Luke, 9, 60) 8, 22

[Follow me, and leave the dead to bury their own dead —R V]

They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick. 9, 12

[They that are whole have no need of a physician, but they that are sick —R V]

No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment (See Mark, 3, 21) 9, 16

[And no man putteth a piece of undressed cloth upon an old garment.—R V]

Neither do men put new wine into old bottles. (See Mark, 3, 22) 9, 17

[Neither do men put new wine into old wine-skins —R V]

The maid is not dead, but sleepeth (See Mark, 5, 39, Luke, 8, 52) 9, 24

[The damsel is not dead, but sleepeth —R V]

* "He who sows thorns will not gather grapes with them"—Arabic Proverb See also Cicero "Ut sementem feceris ita metes" (As you do your sowing, so shall you reap)

The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few (See Luke, 10, 2) 9, 37

Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves 10, 16

Preach ye upon the housetops 10, 27

[Proclaim upon the housetops —R V]

The very hairs of your head are all numbered (See Luke, 21, 18) 10, 30

A man's foes shall be they of his own household 10, 36

What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? (See Luke, 7, 24) 11, 7

[into the wilderness to behold? —R V]

We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced (See Luke, 7, 32) 11, 17

[We piped unto you, and ye did not dance —R V]

Wisdom is justified of her children (See Luke, 7, 35) 11, 19

[Wisdom is justified by her works —R V]

Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden 11, 28

He that is not with me is against me (See Mark, 9, 40, Luke, 9, 50, 11, 23) 12, 30

The tree is known by his fruit (See Luke, 6, 44) 12, 33

[its fruit.—R V]

Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh (See Luke, 6, 45) 12, 34

By thy words thou shalt be condemned 12, 37

Empty, swept, and garnished (See Luke, 11, 25) 12, 44

The last state of that man is worse than the first (See Luke, 11, 26) 12, 45

[becometh worse than the first —R V]

An enemy hath done this 13, 28

When he had found one pearl of great price 13, 46

[Having found —R V]

A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house (See Mark, 6, 4, Luke, 4, 24, John, 4, 44) 13, 57

Be of good cheer, it is I, be not afraid (See Mark, 6, 50, John, 6, 20) 14, 27

The tradition of the elders (See Mark, 7, 3) 15, 2

They be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch (See Luke 6, 39) 15, 14

[They are blind guides And if the blind guide the blind both shall fall into a pit.—R V]

The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table (See Mark, 7, 28)

Gospel According to St. Matthew. 15, 27

Can ye not discern the signs of the times? 16, 3

[Ye cannot discern the signs of the times —R V]

Get thee behind me, Satan. (See Mark, 16, 23)

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? (See Mark, 8, 36, Luke, 9, 25) 16, 26

[For what shall a man be profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and forfeit his own soul?—R V]

Lord, it is good for us to be here (See Mark, 9, 5, Luke, 9, 33) 17, 4

Pay me that thou owest. 18, 23

[Pay what thou owest —R V]

And they twain shall be one flesh (See Mark, 10, 8) 19, 5

[And the twain shall become one flesh —R V]

What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder (See Mark, 10, 9) 19, 6

It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God (See Mark, 10, 25) 19, 24

[It is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye —R V]

But many that are first shall be last, and the last shall be first (See Mark, 10, 31, Luke, 13, 30) 19, 30

[But many shall be last that are first, and first that are last —R V]

Why stand ye here all the day idle? 20, 6

Equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day 20, 12

[the burden of the day and the scorching heat —R V]

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? 20, 15

[mine own? or is thine eye evil —R V]

My house shall be called the house of prayer, but ye have made it a den of thieves (See Mark, 11, 17, Luke, 19, 46) 21, 13

[My house shall be called a house of prayer but ye make it a den of robbers —R V]

Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise 21, 16

A man which had not on a wedding garment 22, 11

Cast him into outer darkness there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth 22, 13

[Cast him out into the outer darkness, there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth —R V]

For many are called, but few are chosen 22, 14

[For many are called, but few chosen —R V]

Whose is this image and superscription? (See Mark, 12, 16, Luke, 20, 24) 22, 20

Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's, and unto God the things that are God's (See Mark, 12, 17, Luke, 20, 25) 22, 21

[Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's, —R V]

And last of all the woman died also (See Mark, 12, 22, Luke, 20, 32) 22, 27

[And after them all the woman died —R V]

But all their works they do for to be seen of men they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments, And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi But be not ye called Rabbi for one is your Master, even Christ, and all ye are brethren (See Mark, 12, 38, Luke, 11, 43) 23, 5 to 8

[for they make broad their phylacteries and love the chief place at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, and the salutations in the market places, and to be called of men, Rabbi But be not ye called Rabbi, for one is your teacher, and all ye are brethren —R V]

And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased, and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted (See Luke, 14, 11) 23, 12

[shall be humbled, and whosoever shall humble himself shall be exalted —R V]

Ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith (See Luke 11, 42) 23, 23

[Ye tithe mint and anise and cummin, and have left undone the weightier matters of the law, judgement, and mercy, and faith —R V]

Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel. 23, 24

[Ye blind guides, which strain out the gnat, and swallow the camel —R V]

Ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

Gospel according to St. Matthew. 23, 27
[which outwardly appear beautiful, but inwardly are full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness — R V]

Wars and rumours of wars 24, 6

The end is not yet 17

For whosoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together (See Luke, 17, 37) 24, 28

Well done, thou good and faithful servant 25, 21

[Well done, good and faithful servant — R V]

Reaping where thou hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not sown (See Luke, 19, 21) 25, 24

[Reaping where thou didst not sow, and gathering where thou didst not scatter — R V]

For unto everyone that hath shall be given (See Mark, 4, 25) 25, 29

I was a stranger, and ye took me in 25, 35

To what purpose is this waste? 26, 8

Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak (See Mark, 13, 33, 14, 38, Luke, 22, 40, 46) 26, 41

His blood be on us, and on our children 27, 25

So the last error shall be worse than the first 27, 64

[And the last error will be worse than the first — R V]

Behold, I send my messenger before thy face (See Luke, 7, 27)

Gospel according to St. Mark. 1, 2

The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath 2, 27

And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand (See Luke, 11, 17) 3, 25

[will not be able to stand. — R V]

He that hath ears to hear, let him hear 4, 9

[Who hath ears to hear, let him hear — R V]

My name is Legion for we are many (See Luke, 8, 30) 5, 9

And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse. — 6, 26.

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched 9, 44 *

Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God. (See Matt, 19, 13, Luke, 18, 15) 10, 14

[Suffer the little children to come unto me, forbid them not for of such — R V]

Which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers (See Matt, 23, 14) 12, 40

And shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect (See Matt, 24, 24) 13, 22

[And shall shew signs and wonders, that they may lead astray, if possible, the elect — R V]

For ye have the poor with you always (See Matt, 26, 11, John, 12, 8) 14, 7

[For ye have the poor always with you — R V]

To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace

Gospel according to St. Luke. 1, 79
[To shine upon them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death, To guide our feet into the way of peace — R V]

On earth peace, good will towards men 2, 14

[And on earth peace among men in whom he is well pleased — R V]

Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word 2, 29

[Now lettest thou thy servant depart, O Lord According to thy word, in peace — R V]

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature 2, 52

[And Jesus advanced in wisdom and stature — R V]

Be content with your wages 3, 14

Physician, heal thyself † 4, 23

Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you † 6, 26

When ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust from your feet for a testimony against them 9, 6

[When ye depart from that city, shake off the dust from your feet — R V]

The labourer is worthy of his hire 10, 7

And fell among thieves 10, 30

[And fell among robbers — R V]

He passed by on the other side 10, 31

Go, and do thou likewise 10, 37

* Also vv 46 and 48.

† Arabic proverb.

But one thing is needful and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her. —

Gospel according to St. Luke. 10, 42
[for Mary hath chosen the good part —R V]

He that is not with me is against me 11, 23

Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge 11, 52
[for ye took away the key of knowledge —R V]

Take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry 12, 19

Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning 12, 35
[your lamps burning —R V]

Friend, go up higher 14, 10

I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come 14, 20

Wasted his substance with riotous living 15, 13

The husks that the swine did eat 15, 16

And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it 15, 23
[And bring the fatted calf —R V]

The children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light 16, 8

[The sons of this world are for their own generation wiser than the sons of light —R V]

Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness 16, 9

[Make to yourselves friends by means of the mammon of unrighteousness —R V]

Between us and you there is a great gulf fixed so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot, neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence 16, 26

[a great gulf fixed, that they which would pass from hence to you may not be able, and that none may cross over from thence to us —R V]

It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones 17, 2

[It were well for him if a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were thrown into the sea, rather than that he should cause one of these little ones to stumble —R V]

We are unprofitable servants we have done that which was our duty to do 17, 10
[which it was our duty to do —R V]

Remember Lot's wife 17, 32

Men ought always to pray, and not to faint 18, 1
[They ought always . —R V]

How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God! (See Mark, 10, 24) 18, 24

Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee 19, 22

If these should hold their peace, the stones will immediately cry out. 19, 40

[If these shall hold their peace, the stones will cry out —R V]

In your patience possess ye your souls 21, 19

[In your patience ye shall win your souls —R V]

Nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done 22, 42

If they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry? 23, 31
[the green tree —R V]

Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do 23, 34

Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit 23, 46

Why seek ye the living among the dead? 24, 5

And their words seemed to them as idle tales 24, 11

He came unto his own, and his own received him not

Gospel according to St. John 1, 11
[He came unto his own, and they that were his own received him not —R V]

Whose shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose 1, 27

[The latchet of whose shoe I am not worthy to unloose —R V]

Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? 1, 46

[Can any good thing —R V]

Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile 1, 47

The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up 2, 17

[The zeal of thine house shall eat me up —R V]

The wind bloweth where it listeth 3, 8

Men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil 3, 19

[Men loved the darkness rather than the light, for their works were evil —R V]

He must increase, but I must decrease 3, 30

God is a Spirit and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth *Gospel according to St. John. 4, 24*
[must worship in spirit and truth.—

R. V]

White already to harvest 4, 35
[unto harvest.—R V]

Passed from death unto life 5, 24
[Passed out of death into life —R V]

He was a burning and a shining light 5, 35

[He was the lamp that burneth and shineth —R V]

Search the scriptures 5, 39
[Ye search the scriptures —R V]

What are they among so many? 6, 9
[What are these among so many?—R V]

Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost 6, 12

[Gather up the broken pieces which remain over, that nothing be lost —R V]

It is the spirit that quickeneth 6, 63

Judge not according to the appearance 7, 24
[according to appearance —R V]

He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her 8, 7

The truth shall make you free 8, 32

He is a liar, and the father of it 8, 44
[and the father thereof —R V]

The night cometh, when no man can work 9, 4

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold 10, 16

For the poor always ye have with you (*See also Matt. 26, 11, Mark, 14, 7*) 12, 8

[For the poor ye have always with you —R V]

Walk while ye have the light 12, 35

For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God 12, 43

[For they loved the glory of men more than the glory of God —R V]

By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another 13, 35

Let not your heart be troubled 14, 1

In my Father's house are many mansions 14, 2

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends 15, 13

They hated me without a cause 15, 25

I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now 16, 12

Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? 18, 38.

Now Barabbas was a robber 18, 40

What I have written I have written 19, 22

Be not faithless, but believing 20, 27

The disciple whom Jesus loved 21, 20

Even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written. 21, 25

[would not contain the books that should be written —R V]

His bishoprick let another take 1, 20

[His office let another take —R V]

Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams 2, 17

My flesh shall rest in hope 2, 26

[shall dwell in hope —R V]

Silver and gold have I none, but such as I have give I thee 3, 6

[but what I have, that gave I thee —R V]

They took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus 4, 13

If this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it, lest haply ye be found even to fight against God 5, 38, 39

[If this counsel or this work be of men, it will be overthrown But if it is of God, ye will not be able to overthrow them, lest haply ye be found even to be fighting against God —R V]

Till another king arose, which knew not Joseph (*See Exodus, 1, 8*) 7, 18

[Till there arose another king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph —R V]

Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us? 7, 27

Lay not this sin to their charge. 7, 60

Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter 8, 21

Thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity 8, 23

It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks * 9, 5

[Omitted in R V]

What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common 10, 15

[What God hath cleansed, make not thou common —R V]

* *Προς κεντρα μη λακτις*—Æschylus, "Agamemnon," line 1685 ("Do not kick against the pricks.")

- God is no respecter of persons
Acts of the Apostles. 10, 34
- The unbelieving Jews 14, 2
 [The Jews that were disobedient.—R V]
- We also are men of like passions with you 14, 15
- Come over into Macedonia, and help us 16, 9
- Certain lewd fellows of the baser sort 17, 5
 [Certain vile fellows of the rabble.—R V]
- I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious 17, 22
 [In all things I perceive that ye are somewhat superstitious.—R V]
- To the Unknown God 17, 23
 [To an unknown God.—R V]
- In him we live, and move, and have our being 17, 28
- And Gallio cared for none of those things. 18, 17
 [these things.—R V]
- Mighty in the scriptures 18, 24
- Great is Diana of the Ephesians 19, 28
- The law is open 19, 38
 [The courts are open.—R V]
- It is more blessed to give than to receive 20, 35
- Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamahel 22, 3
- A conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men 24, 16
 [toward God and men alway.—R V]
- When I have a convenient season, I will call for thee 24, 25
 [I will call thee unto me.—R V]
- I appeal unto Cæsar 25, 11
- After the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee 26, 5
 [After the straitest sect.—R V]
- Much learning doth make thee mad 26, 24
 [Thy much learning doth turn thee to madness.—R V]
- Words of truth and soberness 26, 25
- This thing was not done in a corner 26, 26
- Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian 26, 28
 [With but little persuasion thou wouldst fain make me a Christian.—R V]
- Without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers
Epistle to the Romans. 1, 9
 [Unceasingly I make mention of you, always in my prayers making request, etc.—R V]
- The just shall live by faith (See Hebrews, 10, 38) 1, 17
 [The righteous shall live by faith.—R V]
- Served the creature more than the Creator 1, 25
 [the creature rather than the Creator.—R V]
- There is no respect of persons with God 2, 11
- As some affirm that we say, Let us do evil, that good may come 3, 8
- There is no fear of God before their eyes 3, 18
- Who against hope believed in hope 4, 18
 [Who in hope believed against hope.—R V]
- Hope maketh not ashamed 5, 5
 [Hope putteth not to shame.—R V]
- The wages of sin is death 6, 23
- For the good that I would I do not but the evil which I would not, that I do 7, 19
 [For the good which I would I do not but the evil which I would not, that I practise.—R V]
- Who shall deliver me from the body of this death? 7, 24
 [Who shall deliver me out of the body.—R V]
- To be carnally minded is death 8, 6
 [The mind of the flesh is death.—R V]
- All things work together for good to them that love God 8, 28
 [To them that love God all things work together for good.—R V]
- A stumbling-stone and rock of offence (See 1 Peter, 2, 8) 9, 33
 [A stone of stumbling and a rock of offence.—R V]
- A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge 10, 2
 [A zeal for God.—R V]
- Abhor that which is evil, cleave to that which is good 12, 9
- Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit 12, 11
 [In diligence not slothful, fervent in spirit.—R V]
- Given to hospitality 12, 13

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep

Epistle to the Romans 12, 15

[Rejoice with them that rejoice, weep with them that weep —R V]

Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate Be not wise in your own conceits *12, 16*

[Set not your mind on high things, but condescend to things that are lowly Be not wise in your own conceits —R V]

Live peaceably with all men *12, 18*

[Be at peace with all men —R V]

Vengeance is mine, I will repay, saith the Lord *12, 19*

[Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord.—R V]

In so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head *(See Proverbs, 25, 22) 12, 20*

[upon his head —R V]

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good *12, 21*

The powers that be are ordained of God *13, 1*

Render therefore to all their dues. *13, 7*

[Render to all their dues —R V]

Owe no man anything *13, 8*

Love is the fulfilling of the law *13, 10*

[Love therefore is the fulfilment of the law —R V]

The night is far spent, the day is at hand let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light *13, 12*

[The night is far spent, and the day is at hand —R V]

Doubtful disputations. *14, 1*

Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind *14, 5*

[Let each man be fully assured in his own mind —R V]

That no man put a stumbling-block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way *14, 13*

[That no man put a stumbling-block in his brother's way, or an occasion of falling —R V]

The foolishness of preaching

First Epistle to the Corinthians. 1, 21

[The foolishness of the preaching —R V]

Enticing words of man's wisdom *2, 4*

[Persuasive words of wisdom —R V]

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him *2, 9*

[Things which eye saw not, and ear heard not, And which entered not into the heart of man Whatsoever things God prepared for them that love him.—R V]

I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase *3, 6*

[I planted —R V]

Every man's work shall be made manifest *3, 13*

[Each man's work —R V]

Ye are the temple of God. *3, 13*

[Ye are a temple of God —R V]

The wisdom of this world is foolishness with God *3, 19*

Ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God *4, 1*

That ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written * *4, 6*

[That in us ye might learn not to go beyond the things which are written —R V]

A spectacle unto the world, and to angels *4, 9*

Absent in body, but present in spirit *5, 3*

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump *5, 6*

I speak this by permission, and not of commandment *7, 6*

[by way of permission —R V]

It is better to marry than to burn *7, 9*

The fashion of this world passeth away *7, 31*

Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth. *8, 1*

[but love edifieth —R V]

If meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend *8, 13*

[If meat maketh my brother to stumble, I will eat no flesh for overmore, that I make not my brother to stumble —R V]

Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn *(See Deut., 25, 4, 1 Tim., 5, 18) 9, 9*

[Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn —R V]

I am made all things to all men *9, 22*

[I am become all things to all men —R V]

They do it to obtain a corruptible crown, but we an incorruptible *9, 25*

[to receive a corruptible crown, —R V]

So fight I, not as one that beateth the air *9, 26*

[So fight I, as not beating the air —R V]

* This is often quoted, "not to be wise above that which is written," and is so translated by Prof. Scholesfield in his "Hints for an Improved Translation of the New Testament."

I keep under my body, and bring it
subjection lest that by any means,
I have preached to others, I myself
d be a castaway

First Epistle to the Corinthians 9, 27
ut I buffet my body, and bring it into
age lest by any means, after that I
preached to others, —R V]

t him that thinketh he standeth take
lest he fall *10, 12*

peak as to wise men, judge ye what I
10, 15

l things are lawful for me, but all
rs are not expedient *10, 23*

ll things are lawful, but all things are
expedient —R V]

re earth is the Lord's, and the fulness
eof *10, 26 and 28*

hether therefore ye eat, or drink, or
tsoever ye do, do all to the glory of
10, 31

ow there are diversities of gifts, but the
e Spirit *12, 4*

ut covet earnestly the best gifts, and yet
n I unto you a more excellent way
12, 31

But desire earnestly the greater gifts
l a still more excellent way shew I unto
—R V]

hough I speak with the tongues of men
l of angels, and have not charity, I am
ome as sounding brass, or a tinkling
nbal *13, 1*

If I speak with the tongues of men and
angels, but have not love, I am become
nding brass, - or a clanging cymbal —
V]

Charity suffereth long, and is kind *13, 4*
Love suffereth long, —R V]

Charity never faileth *13, 8*
[Love never faileth —R V]

When I became a man, I put away
ldish things *13, 11*

[Now that I am become a man, I have
t away childish things —R V]

For now we see through a glass, darkly
13, 12

[For now we see in a mirror, darkly —
V]

And now abideth faith, hope, charity,
ese three, but the greatest of these is
arity *13, 13*

[But now abideth faith, hope, love, these
ree, and the greatest of these is love —
V]

Let your women keep silence in the
hurches. *14, 34*

[Let the women keep silence in the
hurches —R V]

Let all things be done decently, and in
order *14, 40*

I laboured more abundantly than they all
15, 10

Fallen asleep in Christ *15, 18*

Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we
die *15, 32*

Evil communications corrupt good man-
ners * *15, 33*

[Evil company doth corrupt good man-
ners —R V]

There are also celestial bodies, and bodies
terrestrial *15, 40*

The first man is of the earth, earthy
15, 47

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye
15, 52

O death, where is thy sting? O grave,
where is thy victory? *15, 55*

[O death, where is thy victory? O death,
where is thy sting? —R V]

Let him be Anathema Maran-atha
16, 22

[Let him be Anathema Maran atha †—
R V]

The letter killeth, but the spirit maketh
alive

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 3, 6
[The letter killeth, but the spirit giveth
life —R V]

But we have this treasure in earthen
vessels ‡ *4, 7*

For our light affliction, which is but for a
moment, worketh for us a far more exceed-
ing and eternal weight of glory *4, 17*

[For our light affliction, which is for the
moment, worketh for us more and more
exceedingly an eternal weight of glory —
R V]

For we walk by faith, not by sight *5, 7*

Old things are passed away, behold, all
things are become new *5, 17*

[The old things are passed away, behold,
they are become new —R V]

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ
5, 20

[We are ambassadors therefore on behalf
of Christ —R V]

Behold, now is the accepted time, behold,
now is the day of salvation *6, 2*

[At an acceptable time I hearkened unto
thee, And in a day of salvation did I succour
thee —R V]

* See Θεσπορευ (Greek Quotations).

† Maran atha = the Lord cometh

‡ See Browning (p 80) "The earthen vessel
holding treasure", and Herbert (p. 161)
"Treasures from an earthen pot."

By evil report and good report.
Second Epistle to the Corinthians. 6, 8

As having nothing, and yet possessing all things 6, 10

Without were fightings, within were fears 7, 5

Ye sorrowed to repentance 7, 9

[Ye were made sorry unto repentance — R V]

God loveth a cheerful giver 9, 7

For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful, but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible 10, 10

[For, His letters, they say, are weighty and strong, but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech of no account — R V]

Forty stripes save one 11, 24

A thorn in the flesh 12, 7

My grace is sufficient for thee for my strength is made perfect in weakness 12, 3

[for my power is made perfect in weakness — R V]

In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established 13, 1

[At the mouth of two witnesses or three shall every word be established — R V]

The right hands of fellowship
Epistle to the Galatians. 2, 9

Weak and beggarly elements 4, 9

[Weak and beggarly rudiments — R V]

I have bestowed upon you labour in vain 4, 11

[I have bestowed labour upon you in vain — R V]

It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing 4, 18

[It is good to be zealously sought in a good matter at all times — R V]

Which things are an allegory 4, 24

[Which things contain an allegory — R V]

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump 5, 9

Bear ye one another's burdens 6, 2

For every man shall bear his own burden 6, 5

[For each man — R V]

Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap 6, 7

Let us not be weary in well-doing for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not 6, 9

Middle wall of partition
Epistle to the Ephesians. 2, 14

The unsearchable riches of Christ. 3, 8

Carried about with every wind of doctrine. 4, 14

Be ye angry, and sin not let not the sun go down upon your wrath 4, 26

That which is good to the use of edifying 4, 29

[Such as is good for edifying as the need may be — R V]

Let no man deceive you with vain words. 6, 6

[empty words — R V]

Redeeming the time, because the days are evil 6, 16

Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs (See Coloss., 3, 16) 5, 19

And they two shall be one flesh 5, 31

[And the twain shall become one flesh. — R V]

The first commandment with promise 6, 2

Bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord 6, 4

[Nurture them in the chastening and admonition of the Lord — R V]

The shield of faith. 6, 16

For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain
Epistle to the Philippians. 1, 21

Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame 3, 19

[Whose god is the belly — R V]

Our vile body 3, 21

[The body of our humiliation — R V]

True yokefellow 4, 3

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding 4, 7

Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report, if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things 4, 8

[Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honourable — R V]

I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content. 4, 11

[therewith to be content. — R V]

Thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers all things were created by him, and for him

Epistle to the Colossians. 1, 16

[all things have been created through him, and unto him — R V]

Touch not, taste not, handle not 2, 21

[Handle not, nor taste, nor touch — R V]

Set your affection on things above
Epistle to the Colossians. 3, 2
 [Set your mind on the things that are above.—R V]

Husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter against them 3, 19

And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men 3, 23
 [Whatsoever ye do, work heartily, as unto the Lord, and not unto men —R V]

Masters, give unto your servants that which is just and equal 4, 1
 [Masters, render unto —R V]

Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt 4, 6
 [always with grace —R V]

Luke, the beloved physician 4, 14

Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of love

First Epistle to the Thessalonians. 1, 3

And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business 4, 11

Pray without ceasing 5, 17

Prove all things, hold fast that which is good 5, 21

Be not weary in well-doing

Second Epistle to the Thessalonians. 3, 13

Fables and endless genealogies

First Epistle to Timothy. 1, 4

The law is good, if a man use it lawfully 1, 8

I did it ignorantly in unbelief 1, 13

A faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation 1, 15

[Faithful is the saying, and worthy of all acceptation —R V]

A bishop then must be blameless (See Titus, 1, 7) 3, 2

[The bishop therefore must be without reproach.—R V]

Not greedy of filthy lucre 3, 3

[No lover of money —R V]

One that ruleth well his own house 3, 4

Every creature of God is good 4, 4

Let no man despise thy youth 4, 12

Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not 5, 13

Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake 5, 23

[Be no longer a drinker of water —R V]

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out 6, 7

For the love of money is the root of all evil 6, 10

[For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil —R V]

Fight the good fight of faith 6, 12
 [of the faith —R V]

Rich in good works, 6, 18

Laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come 6, 19

Science falsely so called. 6, 20

[The knowledge which is falsely so called —R V]

Hold fast the form of sound words

Second Epistle to Timothy. 1, 13

[Hold the pattern of sound words —R V]

Be instant in season, out of season 4, 2

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith 4, 7

[I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith —R V]

A lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate

Epistle to Titus. 1, 8

[Given to hospitality, a lover of good, sober-minded, just, holy, temperate —R V]

Unto the pure all things are pure 1, 15

[To the pure —R V]

Your work and labour of love

Epistle to the Hebrews 6, 10

[Your work and the love which ye showed toward his name —R V]

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen 11, 1

[Faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the proving of things not seen —R V]

Strangers and pilgrims on the earth 11, 13

Of whom the world was not worthy 11, 38

Compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses. 12, 1

For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth 12, 6

The spirits of just men made perfect 12, 23

Let brotherly love continue. 13, 1

[Let love of the brethren continue —R V]

Thereby some have entertained angels unawares 13, 2

Marriage is honourable in all 13, 4

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life **Epistle of James.** 1, 12

[for when he hath been approved, he shall receive the crown of life —R V]

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above *Epistle of James. 1, 17*
[Every good gift and every perfect boon is from above —R V]

Let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath *1, 19*

Pure religion and undefiled, *1, 27*

Faith without works is dead *2, 20*

[Faith apart from works is barren —R V]

Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! *3, 5*

[Behold, how much wood is kindled by how small a fire! —R V]

The tongue can no man tame, it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison *3, 8*

[It is a restless evil, it is full of deadly poison —R V]

Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing My brethren, these things ought not so to be *3, 10*

[Out of the same mouth cometh forth blessing and cursing —R V]

Resist the devil, and he will flee from you *4, 7*

For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away *4, 14*

[What is your life? For ye are a vapour, that appeareth —R V]

Ye have heard of the patience of Job *5, 11*

Let your yea be yea, and your nay, nay *5, 12*

The prayer of faith shall save the sick *5, 15*

[He shall save him that is sick —R V]

Be sober, and hope to the end.

First Epistle of Peter 1, 13
[Be sober and set your hope perfectly —R V]

All flesh is as grass. *1, 24*

A peculiar people *2, 9*

[A people for God's own possession —R V]

Fear God Honour the king. *2, 17*

The ornament of a meek and quiet spirit. *3, 4*

[Apparel of a meek and quiet spirit. —R V]

Giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel. *3, 7*

[Giving honour unto the woman, as unto the weaker vessel —R V]

Finally, be ye all of one mind. *3, 8*

[Finally, be ye all likeminded. —R V]

Charity shall cover the multitude of sins. *4, 8*

[Love covereth a multitude of sins —R V]

Be sober, be vigilant, because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour *5, 8*

[Be sober, be watchful, your adversary —R V]

No prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation

Second Epistle of Peter 1, 20

[No prophecy of scripture is of private interpretation —R V]

Not afraid to speak evil of dignities *2, 10*

[They tremble not to rail at dignities —R V]

The dog is turned to his own vomit again *(See Prov., 26, 11)* *2, 22*

[The dog turning to his own vomit again —R V]

Shutteth up his bowels of compassion

First Epistle of John 3, 17

[Shutteth up his compassion —R V]

Perfect love casteth out fear *4, 18*

A railing accusation *(See 2 Peter, 2, 11)*

Epistle of Jude. 9

[A railing judgement —R V]

Spots in your feasts of charity *12*

[Hidden rocks in your love-feasts —R V]

Wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever *13*

[Wandering stars, for whom the blackness of darkness hath been reserved for ever —R V]

His voice as the sound of many waters

The Revelation. 1, 15

[His voice as the voice of many waters. —R V]

I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love *2, 4*

[I have this against thee, that thou didst leave thy first love —R V]

Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life *2, 10*

[The crown of life —R V]

He shall rule them with a rod of iron *2, 27 and 19, 15*

Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments. *3, 4*

[But thou hast a few names in Sardis which did not defile their garments —R V]

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot I would thou wert cold or hot *3, 15*

[To the church of the Laodiceans]

He went forth conquering and to conquer *6, 2*

[He came forth . . . —R V]

A great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues

The Revelation. 7, 9

[A great multitude, which no man could number, out of every nation, and of all tribes and peoples and tongues — R V]

These are they which came out of great tribulation 7, 14

[These are they which come out of the great tribulation — R V]

God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes 7, 17 and 21, 4

[God shall wipe away every tear from their eyes — R V]

Their works do follow them. 14, 13

[Their works follow with them — R V]

The vials of the wrath of God. 16, 1

[The seven bowls of the wrath of God — R V]

Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen 18, 2
[Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great. — R V]

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it. 20, 13

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. 21, 4

[And he shall wipe away every tear from their eyes. — R V]

The former things are passed away 16
[The first things are passed away — R V]

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last 22, 13

[I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end — R V]

Whosoever loveth and maketh a lie 22, 15

[Everyone that loveth and maketh a lie — R V]

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

Nor can we expect that men of factious, peevish, and perverse spirits should be satisfied with anything that can be done in this kind by any other than themselves

Preface.

There was never anything by the wit of man so well devised, or so sure established, which in continuance of time hath not been corrupted.

Concerning the Service.

We have left undone those things which we ought to have done, And we have done those things which we ought not to have done

General Confession

The noble army of martyrs **Te Deum**

That peace which the world cannot give

2nd Collect, Evening Prayer

Miserable sinners **Litany**

From all blindness of heart, from pride, vainglory, and hypocrisy, from envy, hatred, and malice and all uncharitableness 1b

The deceits of the world, the flesh, and the devil. 1b

False doctrine, heresy, and schism 1b

The kindly fruits of the earth 1b

Sins, negligences, and ignorances. 1b

The sighing of a contrite heart 1b

Abate their pride, assuage their malice, and confound their devices.

Prayer in the Time of War.

All sorts and conditions of men

Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

Afflicted or distressed in mind, body, or estate 1b

Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest.

Collects 2nd Sunday in Advent.

The ministers and stewards of thy mysteries **3rd Sunday in Advent.**

The glory that shall be revealed

St. Stephen's Day

Evil thoughts which may assault and hurt the soul. **2nd Sunday in Lent.**

Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels, and Hereticks **Good Friday**

Put away the leaven of malice and wickedness **1st Sunday after Easter.**

The unruly wills and affections of sinful men **4th Sunday after Easter.**

The sundry and manifold changes of the world. 1b

A right judgment in all things **Whit Sunday.**

True and laudable service **13th Sunday after Trinity.**

Carried away with every blast of vain doctrine **St. Mark's Day.**

Covetous desires and inordinate love of riches. **St. Matthew's Day.**

Lay not up for yourselves treasure upon the earth, where the rust and moth doth corrupt * *The Communion St Matt, 6*

Whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, even so do unto them * *7*

If I have done any wrong to any man, I restore four-fold * *St Luke, 19*

Who goeth a warfare at any time of his own cost ? * *1 Cor, 9*

He that soweth little shall reap little, and he that soweth plentifully shall reap plentifully Let every man do according as he is disposed in his heart * *2 Cor, 9*

Whatsoever a man soweth that shall he reap * *Gal, 6*

While we have time, let us do good unto all men * *1b*

Godliness is great riches, if a man be content with that he hath, for we brought nothing into the world, neither may we carry any thing out * *1 Tim, 6*

Ready to give, and glad to distribute * *1b*

He will not forget your works, and labour that proceedeth of love * *Heb, 6*

To do good and to distribute forget not * *13*

Never turn thy face from any poor man * *Tobit, 4*

If thou hast much, give plentifully, if thou hast little, do thy diligence gladly to give of that little * *1b*

And look, what he layeth out, it shall be paid him again * *Prov, 19.*

Blessed be the man that provideth for the sick and needy * *Ps, 41*

Come unto me all that travail and are heavy laden, and I will refresh you * *St Matt, 11, 28*

This is a true saying, and worthy of all men to be received * *1 Tim, 1, 15*

The changes and chances of this mortal life *Communion. Collect*

Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world

Public Baptism of Infants.

The pomps and vanity of this wicked world. *Catechism.*

To be true and just in all my dealing *1b*

To keep my hands from picking and stealing, and my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and slandering. *1b*

To do my duty in that state of life, unto which it shall please God to call me *1b*

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace *1b*

Being by nature born in sin, and the children of wrath *1b*

If any of you know cause or just impediment. *Solemnisation of Matrimony*

Like brute-beasts that have no understanding *1b*

Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace *1b*

To have and to hold from this day forward, for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death do us part. *1b*

To love, cherish, and to obey *1b*

With this Ring I thee wed, with my body I thee worship, and with all my worldly goods I thee endow *1b*

Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in sure and certain hope of the Resurrection to eternal life. *Burial of the Dead.*

Man that is born of a woman hath but a short time to live, and is full of misery He cometh up, and is cut down, like a flower, he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay * *1b*

In the midst of life we are in death *1b*

Suffer us not at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from thee *1b*

They rest from their labours † *1b*

Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight

Ordering of Priests.

A fond thing vainly invented, and grounded upon no warranty of Scripture

Articles. No 22

A tongue not understood of the people *No 24*

Ought to be taken by the whole multitude of the faithful, as an Heathen and Pagan *No 33*

Their feet are swift to shed blood *Psalter † Ps 14, 6*

As it were a ramping and a roaring lion *22, 13*

A horse is counted but a vain thing to save a man *33, 16*

* This is from Job, 14, 1 and 2, but differs from the Authorised Version.

† See Rev, 14, 18

‡ The passages quoted differ, in all cases, from the Psalms in the Authorised Version.

* The above seventeen passages differ from the Authorised Version of the Bible.

I have been young, and now am old, and
yet saw I never the righteous forsaken, nor
his seed begging their bread

Psalter. 57, 25

The ungodly flourishing like
a green bay tree *57, 36*

I kept silence, yea even from good words,
but it was pain and grief to me *59, 3*

O that I had wings like a dove, for then
would I flee away, and be at rest *55, 6.*

Even thou, my companion, my guide, and
mine own familiar friend. *55, 14*

Which refuseth to hear the voice of the
charmer, charm he never so wisely *58, 5*

The God that maketh men to be of one
mind in an house *68, 6*

And I said, It is mine own infirmity
77, 10

The sorrowful sighing of the prisoners
79, 12.

Make them like unto a wheel * *83, 15*

We bring our years to an end, as it were a
tale that is told. *90, 9*

The days of our age are threescore years
and ten, and though men be so strong that
they come to fourscore years, yet is their
strength then but labour and sorrow, so
soon passeth it away, and we are gone
90, 10

The iron entered into his soul *105, 18*

A good man is merciful, and lendeth
112, 5

I labour for peace, but when I speak unto
them thereof, they make them ready to
battle *120, 6*

A city that is at unity in itself *122, 3*

Behold how good and joyful a thing it is
brethren, to dwell together in unity' *133, 1*

* This is "a bitter sarcasm against the grand
tour," says Sterne ("Tristram Shandy," Vol. 7,
chap 13)

MISCELLANEOUS QUOTATIONS.

1.—WAIFS AND STRAYS.

Always verify your references

Advice given, Nov 29, 1847, by Dr Routh, President of Magdalen College, to Dean Burgon, then Fellow of Oriel College — "Burgon's Memoir of Dr Routh"

"Another confirmation of the advice given by one aged sage to somebody who sought his guidance in life, namely, 'Always wind up your watch and verify your quotations' — *Speech by the Earl of Rosebery, Nov 22, 1897*

Summer is y-comen in,
Loude sing cuckoo ! *Song, c 1250*

For he was a gentyll knyght.*
Ancient Ballad of the Battle of Otterbourne (Written probably c 1450)

From her thought
He is a banished man
The Nut-Brown Maid (Published in "Arnold's Chronicle," 1521, as "an Old Ballad")

I saw the new moon late yestreen,
With the auld moon in her arm
Ballad, "Sir Patrick Spens" (Supposed to date from 15th Century.)

Late, late yestreen, I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moone in hir arme,
And, if we gang to sea, master,
I fear we'll come to harm
Id (Another Version)

It's pride that putts this countrie downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee
Old Ballad, supposed to have been of Scottish origin, see Percy's "Reliques," Book 2, 7 (Quoted in "Othello," Act 2, 2)

He had one only daughter and no mo',
The which he loved passing well
Jephthah, Judge of Israel (Old Ballad, quoted in "Hamlet," Act 2, 2)

Winter wakeneth all my care,
Now these leavys waxeth bare
Oft I sigh, and mourn sure,
When it cometh in my thought,
Of this world's joy, how it go'th all to nought
Ditty on the Uncertainty of Life, c 1250

* See Chaucer (p 74), and Spenser (p 344).

Bryng us in no befe, for there is many bonys,
But bryng us in good ale, for that goth down
at onys

From a song of the 15th or late 14th Century See "Songs and Carols," Thos Wright

The heading of the song is —
Bryng us in good ale, and bryng us in good ale,
For our blyseyd lady sak, bring us in good ale
Another (inferior) version is given by Ritson *See also under Proverbs "He that buys laud," etc.*

Harder hap did never
Two kind hearts dissever
The King of France's Daughter (Ancient Black-letter Ballad)

My love he loves another love,
Alas, sweetheart, why does he so?
The Mourning Maiden (Scottish Poem, c 1550)

Fyghte ye, my merry men, whylls ye may,
For my lyff dayes ben gan
Ancient Ballad of Chevy Chase (Said to be by Richard Sheale, and probably written c 1450-1500) Fyfte 2, st 13

The chylde may rue that ys unborne,
It was the more pitte † *St 27*

For Wctharryngton my harte was wo
That ever he slayne shulde be,
For when both his leggis wear howyne in to,
Yet he knyld and fought on hys knce
St 30

The later and more commonly received version, supposed to have been written about a century later, gives these lines as follows —
For Witherington needs must I wyle,
As one in doleful dumpes,
For when his leggis were smitten off,
He fought upon his stumps

Fight on, my men, Sir Andrew says,
A little I'm hurt, but yet not slain,
I'll but lie down and bleed awhile,
And then I'll rise and fight again
Ballad of Sir Andrew Barton (16th Century)

† In the more modern version —
"The child may rue that is unborne,
The hunting of that day"

Fight on, fight on, my merry men all,
A little I am hurt, yet not slain,
I'll but lie down and bleed awhile,
And come and fight with you again

Ballad of Sir Andrew Barton
(Another Version)

Said John, "Fight on, my merry men all,
I am a little wounded, but am not slain,
I will lay me down for to bleed awhile,
Then I'll rise and fight with you again"
Johnny Armstrong's Last Good-night.
(Found in "Wit Restored," 1655).

He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again
Ray's History of the Rebellion, p 43,
1768

For he that fights and runs away
May live to fight another day
Musarum Deliciae (A Collection of
"Witty Trifles" by Sir John Mennis
and Dr James Smith, 1656)

That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie
Erasmus (Apothegms, tr by Udall,
1542)

See *Asp o φευγον*, Butler, "For those that
fly," etc., "Hudibras," 1, 3 (p 49), and 3 3
(p 50), Goldsmith, "Art of Poetry," p 148

There was a youth, and a well-beloved
youth,

And he was a squire's son;
He loved the bailiff's daughter dear
That lived in Islington *

Yet she was coy, and would not believe
That he did love her so,
No, nor at any time would she
Any countenance to him show

True Love Requested, or, The Bailiff's
Daughter of Islington (Ancient
Black-letter Ballad)

And when the[y] came to Kyng Adlands hall,
Untill the fayre hall yate,
There they found a proud porter
Rearing himselfe thereatt
King Estmere (Old Ballad, 15th
century) St 44

And up and spak' the young bride's mother,
Who never was heard to speak so free
Lord Beichan Old Border Ballad Tra-
ditional (Taken from J H Dixon's
version, Percy Society publication)

I'm going, my Lady Nancy Belle,
Strange countries for to see.
Lord Lovel (Old Ballad)

Lady Nancy she died out of pure, pure grief,
Lord Lovel he died out of sorrow, sorrow
Id

When it was grown to dark midnight,
And all were fast asleep,
In came Margaret's grimly ghost,
And stood at William's feet
Part of an old Ballad quoted in Beau-
mont and Fletcher's "Knight of the
Burning Pestle," Act 2

Yet one of them, more hard of heart
Did vowe to do his charge,
Because the wretch, that hurd him,
Had paid him very large
The Children in the Wood Black-letter
ballad, Pepys collection St 12

And he that was of mildest mood
Did slaye the other there *St 13*

And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel'
The Leathern Bottel Somersetshire
version

A degenerate nobleman, or one that is
proud of his birth, is like a turnip There
is nothing good of him but that which is
underground

"Characters" *A Degenerate Noble-*
man Saml Butler (1612-1680)

Often quoted "is like a potato, the only
good part of him is underground."

Three merry men,
And three merry men,
And three merry men be we
Westward Hoe (1607) by Decker and
Webster See Fletcher, p 125, also
Shakespeare, Twelfth Night, Act 2, 3

But whether we have less or more,
Alway thank we God therefor
Fabliau of Sir Cleyes (15th Century
MS)

For Corin was her only joy,
Who forst* her not a pun
Harpalus' Complaint of Philhda's love
bestowed on Corin (Tottel's Collection
of Songs and Sonnets, 1557)

Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Green-
sleeves, to the new tune of "Green-
sleeves" (From "A Handful of
Pleasant Delites," 1584) (See "Merry
Wives of Windsor," Act 2, 1, and
Act 5, 6, see p 278)

Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way
Love will find out the way (Old Song.)

* Supposed to refer to Islington in Norfolk, near
Lynn, now Tilney cum Islington.

+ Forst = loved.

Come, give us your plain-dealing fellows,
Who never from honesty shrink,
Not thinking of all they should tell us,
But telling us all that they think
The Broderers' Song Ancient song, said
to have been repeated or sung at the
dinners of the Broderers' (Em-
broderers') Company

My mind to me a kingdom is,
Such perfect joy therein I find
As far exceeds all earthly bliss
That God or Nature hath assigned *
*Printed about 1585 in Byrd's "Psalmes,
Sonets, and Songs of Sadnes and Pietie"*

I laugh not at another's loss,
I grudge not at another's gain *Id.*

I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take,
Or else I doubt if Nature could
So fair a creature make
*A Praise of his Lady Tottel's "Mis-
cellany," 1557*

Similar lines appear in "A Praise of his
Love," by the Earl of Surrey, d. 1547

A ship is sooner rigged by far than a
gentlewoman made ready
Lingua, or, The Five Senses † *Art 4, 5*

A ship is ever in need of repairing †—*John
Taylor (Water Poet), "A Navy of Landships"*

An old song made by an aged old pate,
Of an old worshipful gentleman who had a
great estate,
That kept a brave old house at a bountiful
rate

*The Old and Young Courtier (Ballad,
temp James I)*

Reason, thou vain unpertinence,
Deluding hypocrite, begone!
And go and plague your men of sense,
But let my love and me alone

At best thou'rt but a glimmering light,
Which serves not to direct our way,
But, like the moon, confounds our sight,
And only shows it is not day

*Reason (From "Miscellany Poems
and Translations by Oxford Hands"
Printed 1685)*

O Love, Love, on thy sowle God have mercy!
For as Peter is princeps apostolorum,
So to the(e) may be said clorlye
Of all foolys that ever was, *stultus stultorum*
*The Epitaph of Love, the Kinge's Schole
Boyl MSS, c temp Henry VIII*

* Attributed to Sir Edward Dyer (1540-1607).
"My mind's my kingdom"—F. QUARLES (1592-
1644), "School of the Heart," Ode 4, st. 3

† A play of James I's reign, erroneously
attributed to Anthony Brewer

‡ The expression is a proverbial one derived
from classical times. See Latin Quotations
"Negotii sibi," etc.—PLAUTUS.

Seas have their source, and so have shallow
springs,
And love is love, in beggars as in kings
"A W." in Davison's "Rhapsody"
(16th Century)

If you your lips would keep from ships,
Five things observe with care
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where
*Thurby Hall By W. E. Norris Vol 1,
p 315*

Men have many faults,
Poor women have but two
There's nothing good they say,
And nothing right they do *Anon*

It's a very good world that we live in,
To lend, or to spend, or to give in,
But to beg, or to borrow, or come by your
own,
It's the very worst world that ever was
known *Anon*

Usually quoted in this form. An older
form, however, is that in which it appears in
"A Collection of Epigrams," 12mo, London,
1787—

This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in,
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known

And from the top of all my trust
Mishap hath thrown me in the dust
*The Lover that once disdained Lo c
(Tottel's Collection of Songs and Son-
nets, pub 1557)*

These lines are said to have been written
by Mary Queen of Scots, with a diamond, on
a window in Rothingay Castle

And when the pipe is foul within,
Think how the soul's defiled with sin,
To purge with fire it does require,

Thus think, and drink tobacco
*From a MS of early part of 17th cen-
tury, signed "G W," and sometimes
attributed to George Withier. The
poem was first published in 1831, in
"The Soule's Solace," by Thos Jenner*

There are many subsequent editions, vary-
ing materially in the text.

O what a parish, what a terrible parish,
O what a parish is Little Dunkel!
They has hangt the minister, drowned the
precentor,
Dung down the steeple, and drucken the
bell! *Anon*

Now she will and then she will not
*Old Song (From Dryden's Collection
Vol 6, 341, ed 1716)*

He that drinks well, does sleep well, he
that sleeps well, doth think well,
He that drinks well, doth do well, he that
does well, must drink well
The Loyal Garland. Song 65 (1686)

And all she said, when there she came,
Young man, I think y'are dying
Barbara Allen's Cruelty (Old Ballad)

He that is below envieth him that riseth,
And he that is above, him that's below
despiseth
Song, "Hullo, my fancy!" c. 1600

Whatever turn the matter takes,
I deem it all but ducks and drakes.
Careless Content. (Anon)

He sighed in his singing and after each
grone,
Come willow, willow, willow!
I'm dead to all pleasure, my true love is
gone,
Oh willow, willow, willow!
Willow, Willow, Willow (Old Ballad.)
See "Othello," Act 4, 3 (p 325)

Shepherd, be advised by me,
Cast off grief and willow-tree
For thy grief brings her content,
She is pleased if thou lament
The Willow Tree (Ancient Black-letter Ballad)

And he loved keeping company
The Hear of Linne, St 2 (Old Ballad,
supposed to be of Scottish origin)

Oh, waly, waly, gin love be bonny,
A little while, when it is new,
But when it's auld it waxeth cauld,
And fades awa' like morning dew
Old Scottish Song (Quoted by Burns)

It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
Published in "Songs of England and
Scotland," London, 1835, Vol 2, p 73

It is best to be off wi' the old love,
Before you be on wi' the new
Quoted as "the end of the old song" in
Sir W Scott's "Bride of Lammer-
moor," chap 29

St George he was for England, St Dennis
was for France
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense"
Black-letter ballad, printed at London,
1512

But all's to no end, for the times will not
mend
Till the king enjoys his own again
Upon Defacing of White-Hall. ("The
Loyal Garland," 6th Edition, 1836)

And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie.
Tory Song, in vogue in the early part of
the 18th Century.

For in heaven there's a lodge, and St Peter
keeps the door,
And none can enter in but those that
are pure

The Masonic Hymn Stated by J H
Dixon (Ancient Poems, Percy Society,
1846) to be "a very ancient production."

Three children sliding on the ice,
Upon a summer's day,
As it fell out, they all fell in,
The rest they ran away
Founded on a Ballad "The Lamentation
of a Bad Market, or The Drowning
of Three Children in the Thames,"
1653

This isn't the time for grass to grow
Consider, good cow, consider
This is said to be part of "The Tunes the
Old Cow Died of" (See "Notes and
Queries," 2nd Series, Vol 2, p 39)

The children in Holland take pleasure in
making
What the children in England take pleasure
in breaking
Nursery Proverb

Then the little maid she said, "Your fire
may warm the bed,
But what shall we do for to eat?
Will the flames you're only rich in make a
fire in the kitchen
And the little God of Love turn the
spit?"

Version of old Nursery Rhyme, from a
broadside printed at Strawberry Hill,
18th Century

The little maid replied, some say a little
sighed,
"But what shall we have for to eat, eat, eat?
Will the love that you're so rich in make a
fire in the kitchen,
Or the little God of Love turn the spit—
spit, spit?"

Another Version (Halliwell's Nursery
Rhymes)

A man of words and not of deeds
Is like a garden full of weeds.
Old Song (See Halliwell's "Nursery
Rhymes," No 166)

Needles and pins, needles and pins,
When a man marries his trouble begins.
Old Nursery Rhyme.

His friends would praise him, I believed 'em,
His foes would blame him, and I scorned
'em,
His friends—as Angels I received 'em,
His foes—the Devil had suborned 'em
Old Song

Everyone to their liking,
As the old woman said when she kissed her
cow,
Is not the picture striking?
Popular Song in vogue about 1810-1820,

If all the world were paper
And all the sea were ink,
If all the trees were bread and cheese,
How should we do for drink?
*Wit's Recreations (1640) Interrogation
Canislena*

If all the seas were beans and pease,
How should we do for oysters? *Id*

The King of France went up the hill,
With twenty thousand men,
The King of France came down the hill,
And ne'er went up again
Old Tarlton's Song (Quoted 1642)

Now you're married I wish you joy,
First a girl and then a boy,
Seven years after a son and daughter,
Pray young couple, now kiss together
Old Song, "Kiss-in-the-ring"

There was a little girl, and she had a little
curl
Right in the middle of her forehead,
When she was good, she was very, very good
But when she was bad she was horrid.
*Nursery Song (Not in the older col-
lections)*

What wee gave, wee have,
What wee spent, wee had,
What wee left wee lost
*Epitaph on Edward Courtenay, Earl of
Devon, and his wife, at Tiverton He
died 1419 (Epitaphs in almost identi-
cal words are found in many churches)*

John Carnegie lies here If any
Descended from Adam and Eve
Can boast of a pedigree higher,
He will willingly give them leave
*Ancient Scottish Epitaph See Matthew
Prior's "Epitaph on Himself" (See
p 252)*

Johnne Carnegie lais heer,
Descendit of Adam and Eve
Gif ony oon gang hieher
Ise willing gie him leve. *Another version*

In heart a Lydia, and in tongue a Hanna,
In zeale a Ruth, in wedlock a Susanna,
Prudently simple, providently wary,
To the world a Martha, and to heaven a
Mary

*Epitaph on Dame Dorothy Selby (d
1641), Ighthem Church, near Seven-
oaks (Similar epitaphs are found
elsewhere)*

"Who gathered this flower?" The gar-
dener answered, "The Master" And his
fellow-servant held his peace

*Epitaph in Budock Churchyard, and
elsewhere (Authorship unknown)*

An upright downright honest man
*Epitaph on John James, Ryon Cathe-
dral, 1707.*

Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead.
Had it been his Father
I had much rather,
Had it been his brother,
Still better than the other,
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her,
Had it been the whole generation,
All the better for the nation,
But since 'tis only Fred,
That was alive and is dead,
Why, there's no more to be said
*Epitaph on Frederick, Prince of Wales,
father of George III (d 1751) Anon*

Pray for the soul of Gabriel John,
Who died in the year eighteen-hundred and
one,
You may if you please, or let it alone,
For it's all one
To Gabriel John,
Who died in the year eighteen-hundred and
one
Old Rhyme
Here sleeps in peace a Hampshire grenadier,
Who caught his death by drinking cold small
beer,
Soldiers, take heed from his untimely fall,
And when you're hot, drink strong, or not
at all

*Winchester churchyard Epitaph on a
Grenadier, N Hants Militia, 1764*

Beneath this stone old Abn'm lies,
Nobody laughs and nobody cares
Where he's gone, or how he fares,
Nobody knows, and no one cares
*Epitaph on Abraham Newland, Chief
Cashier of the Bank of England (d
1807) Said to be written by himself*

Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee
*Epitaph on Sir J Vanbrugh, Architect,
by Dr Evans (See Latin "Sit terra
levis")*

Here lies Thomas Dudley, that trusty old
stud—
A bargain's a bargain, and must be made
good

*Epitaph on Governor Dudley (Said to
be written by Governor Belcher)*

Good friend, for Jesus sake forbear,
To digg the Dust enclosed heare
Blesse be the Man that spares the stones,
And curst be he that moves my bones,
*Shakespeare's Epitaph, Stratford on-
Avon**

Man's life is like unto a summer's day
Some break their fast and so away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed,
The longest age but sups and goes to bed

* Early tradition states that these lines were
selected by the poet for his epitaph, it is not
thought that they were his own composition.

O reader, then, behold and see
As we are now so must you be

*Old Epitaph found with variations in
different churches Attributed to Jos
Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough (d
1678)*

How time runs away ' and we meet with
death always ere we have time to think our-
selves alive One doth but breakfast here,
another dines, he that liveth longest doth
but sup, we must all go to bed in another
world

*Dr John Brown's "Horæ Subsecivæ"
(1858 60).*

Here lies a poor woman, who always was
tired,
She lived in a house where help was not
hired

Her last words on earth were "Dear
friends, I am going

Where washing ain't done, nor sweeping,
nor sewing,

But everything there is exact to my wishes,
For where they don't eat there's no washing
of dishes

I'll be where loud anthems will always be
ringing,

But, having no voice, I'll be clear of the
singing

Don't mourn for me now, don't mourn for
me never—

I'm going to do nothing for ever and ever "
*The Tired Woman's Epitaph Quoted
before 1850 (Authorship unknown)*

Past is the fear of future doubt,

The sun is from the dial gone,

The sands are sunk, the glass is out,

The folly of the farce is done
*Dryde Wit and Mirth (Reprinted
1719)*

Here lies one whose name was written in
water

Epitaph on John Keats's Tomb, 1820

Circles though small are yet complete

*Inscribed on a monument to two children
(family, Musgrave), Northleigh Church,
Oxon (c 1800)*

And if there be no meeting past the grave,
If all is darkness, silence, yet 'tis rest.

Be not afraid ye waiting hearts that weep
*Lines on the grave of Prof Huxley,
1825-96, stated to be written by his
wife, with two additional lines —*

For still He giveth His beloved sleep,
And if an endless sleep He wills, 'tis best.

Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual severity
Chas. Lamb to F Novello (May 9, 1826)

Instinct is untought ability

*Bain's "Senses and Intellect," 1855,
p 256*

They who drink beer will think beer

*Attributed to Warburton (It has been
parodied, "They who drink water will
think water")*

Rainy days will surely come,
Take your friend's umbrella home *Anon*

First it rained, and then it snow,
Then it friz, and then it thaw,
And then it friz again. *Anon*

Had you seen this road before it was made,
You would lift both your hands and bless
General Wade

*In reference to General (afterwards Field
Marshal) Wade, who employed 500
soldiers in road-making in the High-
lands, 1726-1729 The lines are said
to be by "an Irish enigm"*

It was well known that the Dean (Swift)
could write finely upon a broomstick

*Remark stated by Delany to have been
made by "Stella" (Miss Johnson) in
reference to Dean Swift and his poems
in praise of "Vanessa" (Miss
Vanhomrigh)*

Such is the variable and fickle nature of
women, by whom all mischiefs in the world
(for the most part) do happen and come
*Giraldus Cambrensis (b 1146) (Old
Translation)*

The Rule of the Road—and Path —

The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
Both in riding and driving along,
If you keep to the left, you are sure to be right,
If you keep to the right you are wrong,
But in walking the streets 'tis a different case,
To the right it is right you should bear,
Whereas to the left should be left enough
space

For those whom you chance to meet there,
Old Rhyme.

The Rev J Wood gives a different version
of the rule of the footway —

The rule of the footway is clear as the light,
And none can its reason withstand
On each side of the way you must keep to
the right,
And leave those you meet the left hand.

This Gate hangs high,

And hinders none,

Refresh and pay,

And travel on

*Inscription on the Sign of a Gate (Some-
times the name of the Sign is different,
and the third line runs "Come in and
buy")*

If I were a Cassowary

On the plains of Timbuctoo,

I must eat a missionary,

Coat and bands and hymn-book too

*Ascribed to Bishop Samuel Wilberforce
(1806-1873).*

A crank is a little thing that makes revolutions
Anon

Grim intelligence from ear to ear
Quoted by Carlyle (*Article on Novels*)

The surest way to charm a woman's tongue
Is, break her neck—a politician did it
A Yorkshire Tragedy (1608), Sc 5
(*Attributed to Shakespeare*)

Praise undeserved is satire in disguise *
The Celebrated Beauties, by Mr Br—st,
published 1709 Anon

Between the sturrrup and the ground
Mercy I askt, mercy I found
Quoted in Camden's "*Remaines*," 1636,
p 392, as made by a good friend of the
author. It is a free rendering of the
phrase of St Augustine, "*Miser cordia*
Domini inter pontem et fontem."

"Digest me no digestions"
The Earl of Essex to Sir Robert Cecil, 1594

You forget the ballad of Burger, Monsieur
—"The dead travel fast"
Cornman Brothers, version published
about 1852

And unforgiving, unforgiven dies
Lines on the death of Queen Caroline

He that is drunk is as great as a king
Old song, said to have been quoted by
Charles II to Sir R Viner, Lord
Mayor of London

May his soul be in heaven—he deserves it
I'm sure—

Who was first the inventor of kissing
Anon

From whence came Smith, albe he knight or
squire,
But from the smith that forgoth at the fire?
Versetegan's "Restitution of Decayed
Intelligence" p 310 (Versetegan died
about 1635)

Sev'n wealthy towns contend for Homer
dead,
Through which the living Homer begged his
bread

Ascribed to Thos Seward See, how-
ever, Thomas Heywood (p 164)

Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait.
Inscription on Title-page of R Love-
lace's Posthumous Poems, 1659. Th of
Marshall, Book 1, Epigram 26 (See
"Cineri gloria" under Latin Quota-
tions)

* Quoted by Pope and others "Praise unde-
rved is scandal in disguise" See Paul White-
head (p 389)

For every ill beneath the sun †
There is some remedy or none.
If there be one, resolve to find it,
If not, submit, and never mind it
These lines appeared anonymously in a
book of "Maxims, Morals, etc," pub-
lished 1843

This is the Jew
That Shakespeare drew †
Exclamation of a gentleman on witness-
ing Macklin's performance of Shylock,
1741 It has been ascribed to Pope

Some things that you have said are true,
And some things you have said are new,
But what are true, alas! they are not new,
And what are new, they are, alas! not true
Said to be founded on a criticism of
Voltaire by Lessing

Man is immortal till his work is done
This line appears in Ethandune (1802)
(James Williams, D & L), but its
source was inquired for, without
success, in "Notes and Queries," as
early as the year 1878

One step to the deathbed, and one to the
bier,
And one to the charnel, and one—O where?
Anon

Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight
Translated by Bishop Cosin (of Durham)
1594-1672) from Latin hymn.

Little drops of water, little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant
land

So the little minutes, humble though they
be,
Make the mighty ages of eternity
Mrs Julia A. Canney, nee Fletcher,
(teacher of a primary school, Boston,
U S), "Little Things" (1845)

Little deeds of kindness, little words of
love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven
above
Id

"Will you walk into my parlour?" said a
spider to a fly,
"It's the prettiest little parlour that ever
you did spy"
Mary Howitt (1804-1888), "The Spider
and the Fly"

Meet me by moonlight alone
Song by J. A. Wade (1800-1876)

† A Castilian proverb runs:
"Si hay remedio porqui te apuras"
Si no hay remedio porqui te apuras *

† This saying has been erroneously attributed
to Dr Johnson

Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure
Fleetwood (Bishop of St Asaph, 1706-1714, Bishop of Ely, 1714-1723)

From a preface to four sermons published 1712 This preface which dwelt on the outbreak of the "spirit of discord" and the disappointment of the hopes of peace was burned by order of the majority of the House of Commons.

That admirable saying of Hooker* that even ministers of good things are like torches, a light to others, waste and destruction to themselves

Quoted by Gladstone, 1880 See Morley's "Life of Gladstone," Book 8, chap 1

Through all the changing scenes of life,
 In trouble and in joy

Tate and Brady, Psalm 34 (1696)

Life let us cherish

Title of a pianoforte exercise, a translation of the first lines of Nögels's "Volkshed" —

"Freut euch des Lebens
 Weil noch das Lämpchen glüht"

I expect to pass through this world but once Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Every effort to identify the author of this somewhat-quoted saying has failed It has been attributed to Stephen Grellet, an American traveler of French birth (b 1778, d 1855)

Dr W Emerson, Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon (this being, however, a mistake, due to a partial resemblance of the Earl's epitaph, see p 445), Sir Rowland Hill (1744-1833), Marcus Aurelius† Miss A B Hageman, Addison Thos Carlyle, and others, and it is also said that the germ of it is to be found in the writings of a Chinese philosopher There seems to be some authority in favour of Stephen Grellet being the author, but the passage does not occur in any of his printed works

In "Blessed be Drudgery," by Wm G Gannett (Bryce, Glasgow), the saying is thus recorded "The old Quaker was right I expect to pass through life but once. If there is any kindness, or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings, let me do it now I shall pass this way but once."

For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
 Do all the good you can,
 To all the people you can,
 In all the ways you can,
 As long as ever you can

Said to be from a tombstone at Shrewsbury (Quoted by D L Moody, American Evangelist)

* Richard Hooker (1553-1600)

† The nearest approach to the saying in Marcus Aurelius is "No man, remember, can lose another life than that which he now loses The present is the same for all, what we now lose or win is just the flying moment." Seneca has many parallel passages.

O' for a booke and a shadie nooke,
 Eyther indoores or out,
 With the grene leaves whispering i
 heade,
 Or the streete cryes all about
*Referred to by Lord Avebury
 "Pleasures of Life" as "an
 English song,"—but probably not*

A Sabbath well spent brings a wee content,
 And health for the toils of the morrow
 But a Sabbath profaned, whatsoe'er m
 gained,

Is a certain forerunner of sorrow *Tradit*

A lady after performing with the brilliant execution a sonata on the p
 forte in the presence of Dr Johnson,
 the liberty of asking him if he was for
 music "No, madam," replied the Dr
 "but o' all noises I think none the
 disagreeable"

Morning Chronicle, August 16,

A Passage perilous near the Port of Leas
*Motto inscribed on a cha boue at the
 Lake of Como*

To Nature and yourself appeal,
 Nor learn of others what to feel

*Anon Quoted in "A Social
 Friend" by William Howells, 1*

As Statues moulder into Worth
*Attributed to Paul Whitelock
 1774)*

The cherubim know most, the sera
 love most

*Quoted by Emerson as "the old po
 of the skies" (Essay on "Intell*

Great fleas have little fleas upon their b
 to bite 'em,

And little fleas have lesser fleas, an
ad infinitum

And the great fleas themselves in turn
 greater fleas to go on,

While these again have greater still,
 greater still, and so on

*Quoted in Prof Augustus De Mory
 (1806-1871) "Budget of Paradox
 (c 1850)*

So naturalists observe, a flea
 Has smaller fleas that on him prey,
 And these have smaller still to bite"
 And so proceed ad infinitum.

Swift "Poetry, a Rhapsod

Once I guessed right,
 And I got credit by 't,
 Thrice I guessed wrong,
 And I kept my credit on

*Quoted as "an odd saying" by J
 Swift, 1710.*

begin low, speak slow,
Take fire, rise higher,
When most impressed
To self-possessed,
At the end wax warm,
And sit down in a storm

*Lines on Public Speaking attributed to
Rev Dr Leifchild, Nonconformist
Preacher, 18th Century*

Go where the waves run rather Holborn-
hilly,
And tempests make a soda-water sea,
Almost as rough as our own Piccadilly—
And think of me!

"Tom Hood's Comic Annual," 1830
Parody on a song "And think of me!"

They steal my thunder

Remark attributed to John Dennis, critic,
and dramatist (1657-1738), when stage
thunder, invented by him for his play of
Appius, was used in "Macbeth" "They will
not let my play run," he said, "and yet they
steal my thunder"—*Biog Britannica*.

He that will make a pun will pick a pocket *

The critic [Dennis] immediately started up
and left the room, swearing that any man
who could make such an execrable pun
would pick his pocket.—*Public Advertiser*,
January 12, 1779 See also *Gentleman's
Magazine*, Vol 2, p 324, which also ascribes
this saying to Dennis

'Twas whispered in heaven, 'twas muttered
in hell.

*Enigma on the letter H by Miss
Catherine Fanshawe (1764-1834),
altered by James Smith, one of the
authors of Rejected Addresses*

The original line was "Twas in Heaven
pronounced, it was muttered in Hell"

This road is not passable,
Not even jackassable

*Attributed to Jesse Douglass, and pub-
lished in an Indian Newspaper, 1839
or 1840*

A dying man can do nothing easy
Last words of Franklin

Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.

Euripides As quoted by Emerson

I always admired Mrs Grote's saying
that politics and theology were the only two
really great subjects.

*Letter by W E Gladstone to Lord
Rosebery, September 16, 1880 See
Morley's "Life of Gladstone," Book 8,
chap 1.*

here the Rudyards cease from Kipling,
And the Haggards ride no more
J. K. Stephen Lapsus Calami

* Often erroneously attributed to Dr Johnson.

So she went into the garden to cut a
cabbage leaf, to make an apple-pie, and at
the same time a great she-bear, coming up
the street, pops its head into the shop
"What! no soap?" So he died, and she
very imprudently married the barber, and
there were present the Picninnies, and the
Jobbilies, and the Garyulies, and the grand
Panjandrum himself, with the little round
button at top, and they all fell to playing
the game of catch as catch can, till the gun-
powder ran out at the heels of their boots

*Printed in this form in Miss Edgeworth's
"Harry and Lucy, Concluded," Vol
2, p 155 (1825) According to Miss
Edgeworth, the story was by "Mr
Foote"*

According to a writer on "Samuel Foote"
in the *Quarterly Review*, No. 190, Sept
1854, these lines were produced by Samuel
Foote (1720-1777) at a lecture given by Chas
Macklin (1697?-1797), in which he stated that
he had brought his own memory to such
perfection that he could learn anything by
rote on once hearing it. Foote's sentences
were handed to him at the end of the
lecture, with a request that he would read
them and afterwards repeat them from
memory. Macklin "then in
1754

The memoirs of Foote
of witticisms and anecdotes
him, do not contain references

According to a correspondent of *Notes
and Queries* (Nov 10, 1850), the story of
"The Incoherent Story" was told by
the actor (1698-1766) who is said to have
laid Foote a wager that he could speak
some nonsense which Foote could not repeat
off hand after him. The version given is as
follows —

So she went into a garden to pick a cabbage
leaf, to make an apple-pie of, and a she-bear
coming up the street, put her head into the
shop and said, "Do you sell any soap?" So
she died, and he very imprudently married
the barber, and the powder fell out of the
counsellor's wig, and poor Mrs Mackay's
puddings were quite entirely spoilt and there
were present the Garnelles, and the Gobillies,
and the Picninnies, and the Great Panjen
drum himself, with the little round button
at top, and they played at the ancient game
of "Catch who catch can," till the gunpowder
ran out of the heels of their boots

The various memoirs of Quin do not contain
any allusion to "The Incoherent Story, nor
is it mentioned in the Memoirs of Macklin

There is an older and longer story, said to
be "an old Irish tradition," and entitled
"Sir Gammer Vans," which may have partly
suggested the foregoing "Sir Gammer
Vans" is too long to give in full, but the
following will sufficiently indicate its re-
semblance to "The Incoherent Story" —

"Last Sunday morning, at six o'clock in
the evening, as I was sailing over the tops
of the mountains in my little boat, I met two
men on horseback riding on one mare. So
I asked them, 'Could they tell me whether

the little old woman was dead yet, who was hanged last Saturday week for drowning herself in a shower of feathers?' They said they could not positively inform me, but if I went to Sir Gammer Vane he could tell me all about it. So he took me into his garden to show me the curiosities. And in the fourth [corner] there were twenty-four hipper switches threshing tobacco, and at sight of me they threshed so hard that they drove the plug through the wall. Out sprung a covey of partridges I shot at them. Some say I killed eighteen, but I am sure I killed thirty-six, besides a dead salmon, which was flying over the bridge, of which I made the best apple pie I ever tasted."

Though lost to sight, to memory dear

This occurs in a song by Geo. Linley (c. 1835) but it is found as an "axiom" in the *Monthly Magazine*, Jan. 1827, and is probably of much earlier date. Horace F. Cutler (pseudonym Ruthven Jenkyns) uses the expression in the *Greenwich Magazine for Mariners*, 1707, but this date is fictitious.

In the years fled

Lips that are dead

Sang me that song

Title of a song in the *Academy*,

at a man

Noted by Wm. Hazlitt in his Essay "On Nicknames"

Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the brow of the waters
Song by Geo. Cooper (181)

Straight is the line of duty,
Curved is the line of beauty,
Follow the straight line, thou shalt
The curved line ever follow thee

William Maccall (

The highlandman's pistol with
stock, lock and barrel—(Carlyle.)

A kindred idea is the description "Wallenstein's Horse" (Richard "Brown, Jones and Robinson," c. "The head, neck, legs and part of have been repaired. All the rest is horse."

Worthy of attention

Advice to persons about to marry -
"Punch's Almanack," 1845. At
to Henry Mayhew, one of the
co-editors of "Punch"

"Must you stay? Can't you go?"
Punch, Jan. 181

Supposed to be said by the French
nor of Madagascar to the Russian
Rodzjevsky, who was thought to be
prolonging his stay at Madagascar
his way to meet the Japanese Fleet.

"I must live, Sir," say many, to
I answer, "No, Sir, you need not live."
Letter by Thos. Carlyle to John
Dec. 20th, 1831

2.—NATURALISED PHRASES AND QUOTATIONS,

Including Classical Quotations not given under "Greek" and "Latin."

THE WISE SAYINGS OF THE SEVEN WISE MEN OF GREECE.*

1 Know thyself

Attributed to Solon of Athens (b. B.C. 638)

2 Remember the end

Attributed to Chilo, Spartan Philosopher (d. B.C. 597).

Whatever thou takest in hand, remember the end—*Ecclesiasticus*, 7, 36. (See also *Dent*, 32, 33.) Remember thy end, and let enmity cease—*Id.*, 28, 6. (See Latin, "Finem respice.")

3 Who hateth suretyship is sure

Attributed to Thales of Miletus (d. about B.C. 545)

He that hateth suretyship is sure.—*Prov.*, 11, 15. (See also *Prov.*, 22, 26.)

4 Most men are bad

Attributed to Bias of Priene (Aor. B.C. 566)

5 Avoid extremes

Attributed to Cleobulus of Lind (B.C. 564)

6 Seize time by the forelock

Attributed to Pittacus of Mitylene (about B.C. 570)

7 Nothing is impossible to industry.

Attributed to Perander of Corin (about B.C. 585)

SAYINGS OF THEMISTOCLES (B.C. c. 512-c. 449).

The day after the fair

This seems connected with the fact Themistocles, who silenced an officer desirous to claim superior fame for his exp.

* See Greek Quotations.

by telling a fable of a dispute between the Feast and the Day after the Feast. The latter claimed to be more important as being "full of bustle and trouble." "You say right," said the Feast, "but if it had not been for me where would you have been?"

The wildest colts make the best horses
Plutarch Life of Themistocles

Teach me the art of forgetting, for I often remember what I would not, and cannot forget what I would

Saying of Themistocles, as recorded by Cicero

I never learned how to tune a harp, or play upon a lute, but I know how to raise a small and inconsiderable city to glory and greatness

On being taunted with his want of social accomplishments (Plutarch's Life)

Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They replied "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair."

Herodotus

We should have been undone, but for our undoing

Saying, when in exile, to his children (Plutarch's Life)

Strike, but hear

Saying of Themistocles when Embrades, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him (Ib.)

Wooden walls

Themistocles, in explanation of an oracle, received by the Athenian deputies, declared that by "wooden walls" nothing could be meant but ships—*Cornelius Nepos Themistocles*.

Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the Greeks, I govern the Athenians, you, my wife, govern me, your son governs you" *Plutarch Life of Cato the Censor*

SAYINGS OF PLATO (B.C. c. 430—c. 351)

Plato's definition of a man as "a two legged animal without feathers" was ridiculed by Diogenes, who produced a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's man."

Diogenes Laertius (d. A.D. 222) Book 6, §

Overbearing austerity is always the companion of solitude

Plato (cited by Plutarch Life of Coriolanus)

To sacrifice to the Graces

Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philosopher, who was rough and morose, "Good Xenocrates, sacrifice to the Graces"—*Plutarch Life of Marius*.

Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men

Plato as cited by Plutarch Life of Pericles

Custom is not a small thing

Plato reproved a child for a small misbehaviour "You reprove me for a small thing," said the child "Custom is not a small thing," replied Plato—*See Montaigne "Essays," Book 1 chap. 22—(See also Latin, "Consuetudinis magna vis est.")*

Michael Angelo (1475–1546) was explaining to a visitor a number of additions and alterations which he had made to a statue "These are trifles," said his friend "It may be so," said the sculptor, "but recollect that trifles make perfection, and perfection is no trifle."

Pleasure is the greatest incentive to evil

Plato (quoted by Plutarch Life of Cato the Censor)

[Other Quotations from Plato will be found under "Greek Quotations"]

SAYINGS OF CATO THE CENSOR

(B.C. c. 260–150)

A young man that blushes is better than one who turns pale

Saying of Cato (Plutarch Life of Cato)

I had rather it should be asked why I had not a statue, than why I had one *Ib.*

Scipio is the soul of the council, the rest are vain shadows *Ib.*

It is absurd for a man either to commend or to deprecate himself *Ib.*

Wise men learn more from fools than fools from the wise *Ib.*

PLUTARCH (A.D. 70?–A.D. 140?)

Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (i.e. lying to hars)

Greek prov. used by Paulus Aemilius

This is not the son of Achilles, but Achilles himself

Greek prov. (Life of Alcibiades)

We ought not to treat living creatures like shoes or household belongings, which when worn with use we throw away

Life of Cato the Censor

The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the rankest weeds

Life of Caius Marcus Coriolanus

It afforded no small amusement to the Rhégians that Phœnicians should complain of anything effected by guile

Life of Timoleon.

The man who first ruined the Roman people was he who first gave them treats and gratuities.

Life of Corolanus (Plutarch quotes it as "a shrewd remark, whoever it was that said it")

The greatest of all sacrifices, which is the sacrifice of time

Quoted by Plutarch as from a poet named Antiphon (Life of Antony)

FROM CERVANTES (1547-1616)

Other Quotations from Cervantes will be found amongst "Spanish Quotations" and under "Proverbs"

Sloth never arrived at the attainment of a good wish *Don Quixote*

Women's counsel is not worth much, yet he that despiseth it is no wiser than he should be *Id*

Blessed be he who first invented sleep. It covers a man all over like a cloak * *Id*

The army is a school in which the negligently become generous, and the generous prodigal. *Id*

Necessity urges desperate measures *Id*

To this burden women are born, they must obey their husbands, be they never such blockheads. *Id*

No fathers or mothers think their own children ugly *Id*

The knowledge of thyself will preserve thee from vanity *Id*

Diligence is the mother of good fortune. *Id*

Nothing costs less or is cheaper than compliments of civility *Id*

Nothing in itself deformed or incongruous can give us any real satisfaction *Id*

Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear it should get blunted *Id*

Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long experience *Id*

There is a remedy for everything but death. *Id*

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse *Id*

Sleep is the best cure for waking troubles *Id*

True valour lies half-way between cowardice and rashness *Id*

Fear has many eyes. *Id*

Unseasonable mirth always turns to sorrow. *Id*

From great folks great favours are expected *Id*

There are always more tricks in a town than are talked of *Id*

It is a fine thing to command though it were but a herd of cattle *Id*

It requires a long time to know anyone. *Id*

There are no proverbial sayings which are not true *Id*

SAYINGS OF BISMARCK

Liars, cowards,—they are the same thing

You can do anything with children if you only play with them.

Universal suffrage is the government of a house by its nursery

To youth I have but three words of counsel—Work, work, work

A good speaker must be somewhat of a poet, and cannot therefore adhere mathematically to the truth

SAYINGS OF NAPOLEON.

There are two levers for moving men—interest and fear.

A faithful friend is a true image of the Deity

The future destiny of the child is always the work of the mother

A true man hates no one.

Truth alone wounds

Men are not so ungrateful as they are said to be

When firmness is sufficient, rashness is unnecessary

Respect the burden.

The contagion of crime is like that of the plague

Do you wish to find out the really sublime? Repeat the Lord's Prayer.

Secrets travel fast in Paris.

When I want any good head-work done, I always choose a man, if suitable otherwise, with a long nose

Everything unnatural is imperfect

Public instruction should be the first object of government.

It is the cause, not the death, that makes the martyr.

Four hostile newspapers are more to be feared than a thousand bayonets.

Let the path be open to talent.

* See Sterne (p. 348).

Water, air, and cleanliness are the chief articles in my pharmacopoeia.

Greatness is nothing unless it be lasting

Revolutions are like noxious dung-heaps which bring into life the noblest vegetables

I made all my generals out of mud

The worse the man, the better the soldier, if soldiers be not corrupt they ought to be made so

Imagination rules the world

Independence, like honour, is a rocky island without a beach.

Men are led by trifles

Honour your parents, worship the gods, hurt not animals

From the traditional laws or precepts of Triptolemus (according to Plutarch)

Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will like them only entangle and hold the poor and weak, while the rich and powerful will easily break through them *

Anacharsis (fl. B.C. 694)

This was the saying of Anacharsis to Solon when the latter was modelling his laws Solon's reply was "Men keep their engagements when it is an advantage to both parties not to break them"—*Plutarch Life of Solon*

That law of Solon [fl. B.C. 598] is justly commended which forbids men to speak ill of the dead *Plutarch Life of Solon*

This command is also attributed to Chilo (See Greek, "Τὸν νεκρὸν ἄνιστάτω.")

Persons maimed in the wars should be maintained at the public charge

One of the laws of Solon (according to Plutarch Life of Solon)

Call no man happy before his death

The saying of Solon (b. B.C. 633), according to Aristotle (b. B.C. 384, d. B.C. 322)

Or "Judge none blessed before his death."—*Ecclesiasticus*, 11, 23.

Business to-morrow

Greek proverb founded on the remark of Archias of Thebes (about B.C. 560)

Archias delayed reading a letter of warning delivered to him at a banquet, and was in consequence assassinated—*Plutarch Pelopidas*.

O man! whosoever thou art, and whosoever thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire. Envy me not the little earth that covers my body

Eutaph of Cyrus (d. B.C. 529) (Plutarch Life of Alexander)

Love, as though some day you would have to hate, hate, as though some day you would have to love

Saying of Chilo, Greek philosopher, 6th century B.C.

Whichever you do you will repent

The advice of Socrates, when asked whether it was better to marry or not to marry

Thales, one of the Greek sages when young, and desirous by his mother to marry, replied, "it was not yet time", when he had come to full age, "that it was no longer time"—*Montaigne*, Book 2, ch. 8

Much knowledge of things divine escapes us through want of faith

Saying of Heraclitus, Greek philosopher, c. B.C. 500 (quoted by Plutarch Life of Corollanus)

Words will build no walls

Cratinus (B.C. 528-451) (quoted by Plutarch in his Life of Pericles) ridiculing the long wall proposed to be built by Pericles

The first requisite to happiness is that a man be born in a famous city

Plutarch ("Life of Demosthenes") states this was the remark of "Euripides (A.C. 480-B.C. 406) or some other" in his encomium on Alcibiades (A.C. 449-B.C. 404).

A bridge for a retreating enemy

Saying of Aristides

Plutarch, in his "Life of Themistocles," states that in order to sound Aristides, after the battle of Salamis, Themistocles pretended to think it advisable to go to the Hellespont and break down Xerxes' bridge of ships. To which Aristides replied "Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if possible, provide another, that he may retire the sooner out of Europe" (See "Proverbs," "Build a bridge of silver," etc.)

The Athenians will not sell their liberties for all the gold either above or under ground

Reply of Aristides (d. B.C. 467) to the Lacedaemonians (Plutarch Life of Aristides)

A general should have clean hands

Saying of Aristides (d. B.C. 467) (Plutarch's Life)

The good man only is free, all bad men are slaves

Quoted by Plutarch as a maxim of the Stoics (Life of Cato the Younger). The sentiment is also attributed to Socrates (B.C. 468-398)

He would soon be delivered from all his troubles.

Enigmatic prophecy of the spirit of Cleonice (B.C. 448) to Cimon, foretelling his death (Plutarch Life of Cimon)

Nothing becomes a king so much as the distribution of justice. War is a tyrant, as Timotheus (c. B.C. 500) expresses it, but Pindar (B.C. 518-439) says, Justice is the rightful sovereign of the world.

Plutarch Life of Demetrius

True he can talk, and yet he is no speaker. Eupolus (Greek poet, c. B.C. 435) in reference to a garrulous person who was no orator (Cited by Plutarch *Life of Alcibiades*)

They love, they hate, but cannot do without him *

Aristophanes, Greek poet, B.C. 434 (as cited by Plutarch Life of Alcibiades — Langhorne's translation)

Mistress of the seas

Lysander (d. B.C. 395), when handing over the command of the fleet to Callicratidas the Spartan (c. B.C. 408) said to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of the seas." — *Plutarch Life of Lysander*

Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's.

Lysander's remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft (Plutarch Life of Lysander)

This saying has become a proverb in several modern languages.

Children are to be cheated with knuckle bones [substitutes for dice], and men with oaths. *Saying of Lysander. Ib*

Appealing from Philip drunk to Philip sober

This is founded on a passage in Valerius Maximus (B. A.D. 14), who states that a certain woman of foreign origin, having been wrongly condemned by Philip when he was drunk, exclaimed, "Provocarem ad Philippum, sed sobrium" (I would appeal to Philip, but when he is sober) — Book 6, 2

Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of Greece

Plutarch (Life of Paulus Aemilius) quotes this as "a common saying" It refers to Philip II of Macedon (c. B.C. 382—B.C. 336)

If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be Diogenes

Remark of Alexander (B.C. 355-323), after Diogenes had made his request that the monarch "would stand a little out of his sunshine." — *Plutarch Life of Alexander*

I will not steal a victory

Plutarch describes this as "that celebrated answer" by Alexander, when advised to surprise the Persian army in the darkness. — *Ib*

* See Latin Quotations "Difficilis, facilis," etc., also Addison (p. 2) "There is no living with thee or without thee"

Great geniuses are generally melancholy. *Aristotle (B.C. 384-322) (Problem, sect. 30)*

Seneca ("De Tranquillitate animi") quotes: "Aristoteli, nullum magnam ingenium sine mixtura demetia fuit." (The saying of Aristotle—no great genius was without an admixture of madness)

Shame is an ornament to the young, a disgrace to the old

Aristotle (B.C. 384-322)

Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers

Saying of the Gymnosopist philosopher, when Alexander had questioned him and had received an enigmatic reply — *Plutarch Life of Alexander*

Have I inadvertently said some evil thing?

Remark of Phocion (d. B.C. 317) to a friend, upon one of his sentences, in a public debate, being received with universal applause — *Plutarch Life of Phocion*

A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver

Remark made when Demosthenes (B.C. 382-322), who had been bribed not to speak against Harpalus, pretended to have lost his voice — *Plutarch's Lives*

Elsewhere Plutarch describes Demosthenes' throat as "the silver quinsy" (See *Αργυρεῖον πασχέει*, under Greek)

To smell of the lamp

Demosthenes when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours" — *Plutarch Life of Demosthenes*

In his "Life of Timoleon," Plutarch quotes the expression as applying to over finished paintings as well as to laboured compositions

It is said of Horace that his odes smell more of wine than of oil

While I am master of my sword, I shall never think any man greater than myself

Saying of Eumenes (d. B.C. 315) to Antigonus (Plutarch Life of Eumenes)

I have heard the nightingale herself

Reply of King Agasilaus (B.C. 440-382), when asked to go to hear a man who imitated the nightingale to great perfection — *Plutarch Life of Agasilaus*

The Kings of Epirus were sworn "to govern according to law," and the people "to defend the crown according to law"

Plutarch Life of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus

It being reported to Pyrrhus (B.C. 318 c. - B.C. 272), that certain young men had spoken disrespectfully of him, he asked them, "Did you really say these things?" "We did, sir," replied one, "and we should have said a good deal more, if we had had more wine" Whereupon he laughed and dismissed them

Plutarch Life of Pyrrhus.

He who has the sharpest sword.

Reply of Pyrrhus to one of the princes who asked which of them should be his heir —
Plutarch Life of Pyrrhus

A Pyrrhic victory

Pyrrhus, after the battle of Asculum (B.C. 279), where, according to his own account, he lost 8,500 men, was congratulated on his victory. He replied "Another such victory and we are undone."
16
(See a Cadmean Victory under "Greek Quotations.")

The whole is greater than the part, we are capable of wisdom, and we are part of the world. Therefore the world is wise

Saying of Zeno (d. B.C. 264)

See the Greek *ἡλικὸν ἤμισον παντός* "The half is greater than the whole"

A wise and good man can suffer no disgrace

Saying of Fabius Maximus (d. B.C. 205) (Plutarch)

Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but not how to use it

Remark of Barca, a Carthaginian, to Hannibal (Plutarch Life of Fabius Maximus)

The last of the Greeks

Plutarch says that Philopomen, a Greek general, who died B.C. 181, was so called by "a certain Roman"

This Jupiter of Phidias is the very Jupiter of Homer

A "celebrated saying" uttered (according to Plutarch) by Paulus Æmilius (d. B.C. 168) on seeing the statue of Jupiter at Olympia

"This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew"

This famous saying uttered by a spectator, said to be Alexander Pope, on Feb. 14, 1741, when Macklin was performing the character of Shylock, would seem to have been a conscious or unconscious imitation of the saying of Paulus Æmilius

Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale

Remark ascribed by Plutarch to Paulus Æmilius

Where the shoe pinches

The story of "a certain Roman" who put away his wife without apparent cause, but told his friends, who expostulated, that only the wearer of the shoe knows where it wrings him, is told by Plutarch, in the "Life of Paulus Æmilius." The Roman has been wrongly assumed to be Paulus Æmilius, but the context shows that this was not so

A sardonic laugh.

"Your laugh is of the sardonic kind" Calus Gracchus [d. B.C. 121], when his adversaries laughed at his defeat—by unfair means

—when applying for a third tribuneship.—
Plutarch Life of Caius Gracchus.

(The sardonic laugh was an involuntary distention of the muscles of the mouth, occasioned by a poisonous plant therefore a forced or unnatural laugh)

Feasts of Lucullus (c. B.C. 116-c. B.C. 48)

Lucullus prided himself upon the luxury of his feasts. On one occasion, when he happened to sup alone, the meal being less magnificent than usual, he rebuked his servant, saying "Did you not know that this evening Lucullus sups with Lucullus?"
—*Plutarch Life of Lucullus.*

Let us rescue our liberties, or die in their defence

Cato the Younger (b. B.C. 104, d. B.C. 46). (Plutarch's Life)

The father of his country

Title bestowed on Cicero (B.C. 64) after his consulship, "a mark of distinction which none ever gained before"—*Plutarch Life of Cicero*

Cæsar's wife must be above suspicion.

Julius Cæsar (B.C. 100-44) divorced his wife Pompeia, but declared at the trial that he knew nothing of what was alleged against her and Clodius. When asked why, in that case, he had divorced her, he replied "Because I would have the chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion."—*Plutarch Life of Julius Cæsar*

As to Cæsar, when he was called upon, he gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he affirm that he was certain of any injury done to his bed. He only said, "He had divorced Pompeia because the wife of Cæsar ought not only to be clear of such a crime, but of the very suspicion of it."—*Plutarch Life of Cæsar*

Passing the Rubicon.

When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Cisalpine Gaul from the rest of Italy, he stopped to deliberate. At last he cried out "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river —
Plutarch Life of Julius Cæsar

We shall meet at Philippi

"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the remark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus in his tent at Abydos (B.C. 42). Brutus answered boldly "I will meet thee there." At Philippi the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being defeated, died upon his own sword.—*Plutarch Life of Cæsar*

Killed by physicians.

Adrian the Emperor (A.D. 76-117) exclaimed incessantly, when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him" (See Montaigne, Book 2, chap. 87. Montaigne also cites the statement of a Lacedæmonian, when asked how he had preserved his life so long: "By my ignorance of medicine.")

* Also in Plutarch's "Life of Marcus Brutus."

See how these Christians love one another

This saying appears first in Tertullian, "Apol. adv. Gent.," c. 20 "Vide, inquit, ut invicem se diligant."

Take, O boatman, thrice thy fee
Take,—I give it willingly,
For, invincible to thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me
Translation (anon.) of John Louis Upland

Iron hand in a velvet glove
Attributed to Charles V., and used also by Napoleon (See Carlyle's Latter Day Pamphlets, No. 2)

Architecture is frozen music
Translation from Schelling, Philosophie der Kunst

Let me die to the sounds of delicious music

Said to be the last words of Mirabeau

The more the marble wastes,
The more the statue grows
Translation from Michael Angelo by Mrs Henry Roscoe

Beauty is the purgation of superfluities

Michael Angelo

The greatest virtues are only splendid sins
Ascribed to St Augustine

Whose words were half battles

Saying in reference to Luther

The artist is the son of his time, but pity him if he is its pupil or even its favourite

Schiller

It is neither safe nor prudent to do ought against conscience

Luther

The eternal feminine *From the French*

"L'éternel féminin," expression used by H. Blase de Burv, 1847, in a translation of Goethe's "Faust," the German being "Das Ewig Weibliche"

To sleep the sleep of the just

See French Quotations, "Elle s'endormit," etc

Every man has his own style, like his own nose
Leasing (as quoted by Carlyle)

The style is the man.

From the French "Le style est l'homme même"—Comte de Buffon Remark made in his discourse on taking his seat in the Academy, Aug 25, 1753 (The style is the very man)

Defects of his qualities *From the French*

Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités!—*Bishop Dupanloup (Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities)*

His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities.—*Washington Irving The Sketch Book, John Bull (1820)*

The key of the street

In French, "La clef des champs" (The key of the field) The French expression has a different meaning from the English, and refers to giving a man freedom to go where he pleases

It was worse than a crime, it was a blunder

From the French C'estoit pire qu'un crime, c'estoit une faute — Fouché (1763 1820)

War ought to be the only study of a prince

Machiavelli

Edmund Burke, quoting this saying (A vindication of Natural Society, 1756), adds "and by a prince he means every sort of state, however constituted."

A good man struggling with adversity

Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat intentus operi suo Dens Ecce par Deo dignum, vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus —*Seneca. "Lib. de Divina providentia" (Behold a worthy sight, to which the God, turning his attention to his own work, may direct his gaze Behold an equal thing, worthy of a God, a brave man matched in conflict with evil fortune)*

Better than a play

Plus capio voluptatis inde quam spectandis in theatro ludis —*Pietro Aretino (1492 1557). (I obtain more of pleasure thence than from seeing plays in theatres)*

The history of every individual man should be a Bible

Novels (Christianity or Europe) as translated by Carlyle

We are near awakening when we dream that we dream

Novels (Fragments) as translated by Carlyle

To become properly acquainted with a truth we must first have disbelieved it, and disputed against it *Ib*

The true poet is all-knowing! he is an actual world in miniature *Ib*

My opinion, my conviction, gains infinitely in strength and success, the moment a second mind has adopted it *Ib*

The present day has no value for me except as the eve of to-morrow, it is with the morrow that my spirit wrestles

Meistermich (translated).

My inheritance how wide and fair!

Time is my fair seed-field, of Time I'm heir.

Goethe (translated by Carlyle)

* See also Disraeli, "Coningsby" "I worship the Lord of Hosts"

Think of living (Gedenke zu leben)
Goethe (translated by Carlyle)

Like as a Star,
That maketh not haste,
That taketh not rest,
Be each one fulfilling
His God-given Hest

1b

Man is perennially interesting to man,
nay, if we look strictly to it, there is nothing
else interesting

1b

Dear Christian people, one and all,
When will you cease your sinning? *1b*

Work and despair not. *1b*

The three things to be repented of

Portius Cato said that he had only three things of which he repented, namely, when he had revealed a secret to his wife, when he had passed a day in idleness, and when he had journeyed by sea to any place accessible by land.—*Eveland "Pantagruel," Book 4, chap 24.*

3.—PHRASES AND HOUSEHOLD WORDS.

"Gigmania," a term used by Carlyle and others in allusion to a celebrated passage at the trial of Thurtell —

Q What sort of a person was Mr Weare?

A. He was always a respectable person

Q What do you mean by respectable?

A. He kept a gig

"Thus does society naturally divide itself into four classes Noblemen, Gentlemen, Gtgm, and Men"—*Carlyle's article on Boswell (Note), 1832.*

Sad are thy doings, O Gig, sadder than those of Juggernaut's Car that, with huge wheel, suddenly crushes asunder bodies of men, thou, in thy light-bobbing Long-acre springs gradually winnowest away their souls

Carlyle's "Diamond Necklace" 1837

A mess of pottage

This expression seems to have been derived from the heading of Genesis 25 in Matthew's Bible, 1537—"Esau selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage." The expression does not occur in the Authorised Version of the Bible

Best, selling that noble Inheritance for a poor mess of perishing Pottage, you never enter into His eternal rest.—*Penn's "No Cross No Crown" (1663), Part 2, chap 2, sec 23*

Counsels of perfection.

A theological term of great antiquity applying to works of supererogation

The false Southron

This expression occurs in Blind Harry's "Death of Wallace," supposed to have been written in the 15th century

Sent to Coventry

Said to have originated during the Civil war from the habit of the Parliamentarians of sending doubtful or useless officers or soldiers, to the garrison at Coventry. The expression is used also in America—"Send them into everlasting Coventry"—*Emerson's Essay "Manners."*

"The Republic of Letters" is a very common expression among the Europeans

Oliver Goldsmith, "Citizen of the World" 20, (1760)

That man has an axe to grind

This expression occurs in "Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the Scribe" by Chris Miner (1780-1863) and first appeared in the "Wilkesbarre Gleaser" (1811)

To mix with brains

John Opie (1761-1807) when asked with what he mixed his colours, replied "I mix them with my brains, sir" (*See Smiles "Self Help," chap 5.*)

The almighty dollar

Expression used by Washington Irving and other American writers

Sleepy Hollow

"The legend of Sleepy Hollow," by Washington Irving, was published in 1820

A woman with a past

Title of a novel by Mrs Berens, published 1886

Billingsgate compliments.

Used as a proverbial expression in Richard Brome's play "The New Academy" printed, 1658. Brome died 1652

A nation of shopkeepers.

A project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers—*Adam Smith "Wealth of Nations" (1776), Vol 2, book 4, chap 7, pt 3.*

Also attributed to Samuel Adams, American statesman (1776)

What is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shop-keeping nation—*Dean Tucker (1766).*

We are indeed, a nation of shopkeepers—*B Disraeli "The Young Duke" (1831), Book 1, chap 11*

Hearts of oak

Yonkers that have hearts of oak at four-score years—*Old Meg of Herefordshire, 1609*
"Where are the rough brave Britons to be found With Hearts of Oak so much of old renowned"
—*Epilogue to Mrs Centlivre's "Cruel Gift," 1717*

Petticoat government

There was one species of despotism under which he had long groaned, and that was petticoat government.—*Washington Irving Rip Van Winkle* (1830).

Our friend the enemy

This perhaps originated with the French expression often used when the allies entered Paris (1814) "Nos amis, nos ennemis"

"English as she is spoke"

Title of a reprint of the English version of P. Carolino's "Guide of the Conversation in Portuguese and English," 1832. The title was due to the publisher, Mr. Tuar

"The spoils to the victors"

The "watchword of corruption," attributed to Andrew Jackson.

Bag and baggage

Richard Huloet's "Abecedarium Anglo-Latinum pro Tyrunculas," (1558)

The Vicar of Bray will be Vicar of Bray still.

"Fuller's Collection of Proverbs," 1738

According to Fuller's Worthies of Berkshire, a Vicar of Bray, in that county was alternately Romish and Protestant under Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. The centenarian Parr had similar principles. "He held it safer to be of the religion of the King or Queen that were in being, for he knew that he came raw into the world, and accounted it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it."—John Taylor (*Water poet*), "The Old, Old, very Old Man," 1685

The Man in the Street

Expression used by Emerson, "Conduct of Life—Worship," and elsewhere

A proverb describes proverbs as being "the wisdom of the street."

Going the whole hog

(Hence in more recent times "whole-hoggers")

Said to be connected with the slang "hog," a word meaning at different periods one shilling and five shillings. "Hoger" is Jewish German for ducat. A correspondent of *Notes and Queries* (Sept. 27, 1851) ascribes an Irish origin to the expression, stating that in Ireland a shilling was called a hog

Let them stew in their own grease

A saying in use at the time of the Franco-German war, imported from Germany.

The lungs of London [i.e. the parks]

Said to have been used by Mr. Windham in a speech delivered before 1814. See also Chas. Dickens (p. 110).

"Bang went saxpence"

Peebles Body (to Townsman supposed to be in London) E-ch, Mac! ye're saune hame agin!—Mac E-ch, it's just a ruinous place that! Mun, a had na' been there abune twa hours, when—Bang—went—Saxpence.

Punch joke, illustrated by Chas. Keene, Dec. 5, 1868. Said to have been communicated to Keene by Birket Foster, who had the story from Sir John Gilbert.

Masterly inactivity

According to a correspondent in *Notes and Queries* (Nov. 29, 1879) this phrase was coined by Sir James Mackintosh (1765-1842). Vindictus Gallicus (1791). It is a parallel phrase with Horace's "strenua inertia" (1 Epl. 11, 28).

Present company excepted.

This expression occurs in "The London Hermit" (by O'Keefe) (1793)
Probably of earlier occurrence

Good manners to except my Lord Mayor of London—*Ray's Proverbs*

A draught on Aldgate Pump

Stated by Fielding in his "Essay on the Character of Men," to be, "a mercantile phrase for a bad note"

The girl I left behind me

Song ascribed to the year 1759

The roaring forties

The rough part of the Atlantic between 40° and 50° N latitude. Sometimes called "the rolling forties," and also applied to that part of the Southern Ocean between 40° and 50° S

I heard the little bird say so

Swift Letter to Stella, May 23, 1711

"A good bedside manner"

This phrase originated in *Punch*, March 15, 1884, in the letterpress accompanying a drawing by G. Du Maurier. "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I don't know much about his ability, but he's got a very good bedside manner"

Lying like gas-meters

Said to have originated in Dec., 1897, in a case at Southwark Police Court

Not lost but gone before

Title of a song published in Smith's "Edinburgh Harmony," 1829

"Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur" (They are not lost but sent before)—*Seneca*

Hoping against hope

Founded upon Romans 4, 18.

Macaulay's Schoolboy

The frequency of Macaulay's reference to somewhat abstruse matters as subjects which any public schoolboy would know, has led to his being credited with the phrase. It is to be found, however, in many earlier authors, e.g. "Every schoolboy hath that famous testament of Grunnius Corocotta Forcellus at his fingers' ends"—R. Burton "Anat. Melan." (1621), Part 8, sec. 1, mem. 1, 1
See also Swift

"Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows"

The Fourth Estate.

The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons. "Ane pleasant satyre of the Three Estatis" was a play by Sir David

Lindsay, produced in 1585. The Newspaper Press, owing to its greatly enhanced influence and power, became known as 'The Fourth Estate' about the end of the 18th century. Buikie is credited with having invented the term, but it does not appear in his published works.

In Rabelais's "Pantagruel," when Pantagruel visits the island of the Papimanes, he is met by four persons, a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman, and is told that they are "les quatre estatz de l'isle" (the four estates of the island) (Book 4, chap. 48).

Culture is the passion for sweetness and light, and (what is more) the passion for making them prevail. *Matthew Arnold*

The phrase "sweetness and light" was used by Dean Swift ('Battle of the Book,' 1697) in an imaginary fable by Æsop as to the merits of the bee (the ancients) and the spider (the moderns). It concludes "The difference is that instead of dirt and poison, we have rather chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax, thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of things, which are *sweetness and light*."

4.—HISTORICAL AND TRADITIONAL.

"Thou hast conquered, O Navarene," or, according to others, "Be content, O Navarene."

Ascribed to Julian the Apostate, when at the point of death, in Persia, A.D. 363 (See Montaigne's "Essays," 1589, book 2, chap. 19, also Swinburne "Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean," p. 354)

There, but for the grace of God, goes John Bradford

Tradition ascribes this to John Bradford (b. 1510, burnt at Smithfield 1555) on seeing some criminals going to execution (See 'Nat. Ct. Biog.')

The English take their pleasures sadly

"Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume de leur pays," said Froissart. — *Emerson's "English Traits,"* chap. 8

"They" (the English), says Froissart, "amused themselves sadly after the fashion of their country" — "ils se rejoissaient tristement selon la coutume de leur pays." — *Hazlitt, "Sketches and Essays," Merry England.*

The passage is not found in Froissart, but it seems to be derived from the Duc de Sully's "Mémoires," written c. 1630, as follows: "Les Anglais s'amusaient tristement selon l'usage de leur pays." There is a medieval Latin proverb, 'Angli gaudent optima fens et pessimis idibus' (The English race is the best at weeping and the worst at laughing). On the other hand, there is an early tribute to the jovial disposition of Englishmen: "The whole [English] nation, beyond all other mortal men, is most given to banquetting and feasts." — *Trans. (by Burton), "Anat. Melan," 1631, from Paulus Jovius (1488-1552), "Hist.," Book 11.*

A certain man has called us, "of all peoples the wisest in action," but he added, "the stupidest in speech." — *Carlyle, on "The Nigger Question" (1849)*

Froth at top, dregs at bottom, but the middle excellent.

Voltaire's Description of the English Nation

A great leap in the dark

Thomas Hobbes, b. 1588, d. 1679, author of "Leviathan," when about to die, is reported to have said, "Now I am about to take my last voyage, a great leap in the dark. Hence the expression, 'Hobbes voyage.' Vanbrugh uses in the 'The Provoked Wife' (1679), as referring to matrimony.

What has posterity done for us?

Erroneously attributed to Sir Boyle Roche (1748-1807) in a speech in the House of Commons, but the words occur in John Trumbull's "McFingal," canto 2 (1776). Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu in a letter dated Jan. 1, 1742, has this allusion: "The man was laughed at as a blunderer who said in a public business, 'We do much for posterity, I would fain see them do something for us'."

The King of France, with twenty thousand men,

Went up the hill, and then came down again *Old Tarlton's Song (Tarlton died 1588)*

Halliwell, in his "Nursery Rhymes," gives four versions of these lines, including one from a Sloane MS., temp. Chas. I.

And have they fixed the where, and when? And shall Trelawny die?

Then twenty thousand Cornish men Shall know the reason why!

Trelawny (Song written at the time of the committal of Trelawny, Bishop of Bristol, to the Tower, 1688)

All my eye and Betty Martin

The older form is said to be, "All my eye, Betty Martin." [The tradition that "Betty Martin" is a survival of a medieval invocation, "Beate Martine," is discredited.]

The sun never sets in the Spanish dominions

*Quoted, as a saying of Spanish soldiers, by Capt. John Smith, 1579-1631 **

* Also mentioned in Gage's "New Survey of the West Indies," 1648, as applicable to the Dutch as well as the Spaniards.

It may be well to wait a century for a reader, as God has waited six thousand years for an observer

John Kepler (1571-1630)

If the Almighty God waited 6,000 years for one to see what he had made, I may surely wait 200 for one to understand what I have seen"—*Carlyle* (referring to Kepler), "Miscellanies" (*Voltaire*), 1829

England expects every officer and man to do his duty this day

Nelson's Signal, Oct 26, 1805, as published in "The Times," Dec 26, 1805

Usually quoted as "England expects every man to do his duty"

Victory! or Westminster Abbey!

Lord Nelson (1758-1805) on boarding the "San Carlo"

"Victory, or else a grave"—*Shakespeare, Henry VI, Part 8, Act 2, 2*

Every bullet has its billet

Saying attributed to William III

Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place

—*Gascoigne, "Fruits of War"*

King William was of an opinion, an please your Honour, quoth Trim, that everything was predestined for us in this world, inasmuch that he would often say to his soldiers that "every ball had its billet"—*Sterne, "Frisbam Shandy"* (1759-1760), Vol 8, ch 19

The Army and Navy for ever,

Three cheers for the Red, White, and Blue

The Red, White, and Blue

Song originating at the time of the Crimean war, and said to indicate the co operation of redcoats and bluejackets

No soldier can fight unless he is properly fed on beef and beer

Attributed to the Duke of Marlborough

A similar saying, "An army, like a serpent, goes on its belly," has been attributed to Frederick the Great.

"Soldiers, we must never be beat,—what will they say in England?"

Remark by the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo

The thin red line

Article in "The Times," describing the Highlanders drawn up at Balaklava or Inkerman

"Up, Guards! and at 'em"

Ascribed to Wellington

His real words, according to his biographer, Sir Herbert Maxwell, were, "Stand up, Guards."

He never would believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world, ready booted and spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden.

Saying of Richard Rumbold, at his execution, 1885, as recorded by Lord Macaulay (History of England, Chap. 5).

All quiet along the Potomac.

Proverbial saying in America Supposed to have originated in a report by General G B McLellan, US (1862-1865)

Go West, young man! Go West

John L B Soule, in the "Terre Haute Express" (1851)

Be sure you are right Then go ahead

David Crockett, US (1796-1836)

Hold the fort! I am coming!

Signal to General Corse, in Allatoona (Oct 5, 1864), by William F Sherman (1820-1891)

The religion of all men of sense

The Earl (Shaftesbury) said at last . . . "Men of sense are really but of one religion." Upon which says the lady, of a sudden, "Pray, my lord, what religion is that which men of sense agree in?" "Madam," says the earl, "men of sense never tell it."—*Note by Speaker Onslow, to Burnet's notice of the Earl of Shaftesbury, "History of his own Times," Vol. 1*

A similar anecdote is told of Samuel Rogers in Froude's "Short Studies on Great Subjects"—"A plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties"—no doubt a confusion of memory on Froude's part. The story is also told of Benjamin Disraeli, but this is due probably to his having introduced it into his novel "Sidonia" (See under B Disraeli)

Lord Chatham, with his sword undrawn,

Is waiting for Sir Richard Strachan,

Sir Richard, longing to be at 'em,

Is waiting for the Earl of Chatham.

Epigram said to have appeared in the "Morning Chronicle" (1809)

The reference is to the recriminations following the failure of the military operations of John Pitt, second Earl of Chatham, in the expedition to Walcheren, 1809. He attributed his own fatal delays to the dilatoriness of Admiral Sir Richard Strachan, who retallated that the Earl was unpunctual in fulfilling his arrangements, and nicknamed him "the late Earl of Chatham." Another version (given in the "Nat Dict. Blog") is

Great Chatham, with his sabre drawn,
Stood waiting for Sir Richard Strachan;
Sir Richard, longing to be at 'em,
Stood waiting for the Earl of Chatham

See also Cowper (p 95) "Admirals extolled for standing still."

To Banbury came I, O profane one!

Where I saw a Puritane one

* Old Lord Shaftesbury, conferring with Major Wildman about the many sects of religion came to this conclusion. All wise men are of the same religion. Whereupon a lady in the room demanded what that religion was. To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied, "Madam, wise men never tell."—*JOHN TOLAND, "Cildophorus" (1720).*

Hanging of his cat on Monday,
For killing of a mouse on Sunday
Brathwaite's "Drunken Barnaby"

Banbury is described by Mr S R. Gardiner
("History of England," Vol. 8, p. 98), as
"that most Puritan of all Puritan towns"

Here he the bones of Robert Lowe
Where he's gone to I don't know
If to the realms of peace and love,
Farewell to happiness above
If he's gone to a lower level,
I can't congratulate the devil

From the "Owl" (about 1871) Attributed to E. Knatchbull-Hugessen (afterwards Lord Brabourne)

We don't want to fight,
But, by Jingo, if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men,
We've got the money too
Music Hall Song, 1877 Hence came the term "Jingoes" as applied to fire-eating politicians

Hops, Reformation, Bays, and Beer
Came into England all in one year
Old Rhyme

Hops, carp, pickerel, and beer
Came into England all in one year
Another version of the same, referring to 1532

You may prove anything by figures
Stated by Carlyle to be the saying of "a witty statesman" Chartist No. 2

All evil comes from Spain, all good from the north

According to Sir T. Challoner, writing from Florence, 1507, this was then "a common proverb in every man's mouth" (*Notes and Queries*, 10th Ser., Vol. 2, 23)

Never was Legate or Cardinal that did good in England

Referred to by Hall ("Chronicle," 16th century) as being an "olde sauc" in the time of Henry VIII

With how little wisdom the world is governed!

"Thou little thinkest what a little foolery governs the whole world" A saying ascribed to "a wise Pope" in Selden's "Table Talk" (see p. 275), also to the Swedish Chancellor Oxenstierna, also told in connection with Conrad van Benningen, the Dutch statesman (1649) Lord Chatham, in a letter to Lord Shelburne (Jan. 25, 1775), writes of the expression as "the saying of one of the Popes—Alexander VI., Jules, or Leo—to a son of his"

The world is governed too much
Motto of the "Globe" newspaper (U.S.) See Emerson, "Essay New English Reformers"

Woman's reason
"It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a thing because I will"
"Burroughs on Hosea," published 1652, Vol. 4.

"Mere man"
"No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life perfectly to keep the Commandments"
Shorter Catechism.

Modesty is a very good thing, but a man in this country may get on very well without it

Motto said to have been inscribed on a banner in a Western State

O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
Alexander the Great Quoted by Carlyle

5.—POLITICAL PHRASES.

Drifting into war
Expression used by the Earl of Clarendon, 1608-1674

Every man has his price
Ascribed to Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford (1676-1745) His nephew, Horace Walpole, in a letter dated Aug. 20, 1785, says it was a maxim ascribed to Sir Robert "by his enemies."

Peace, Retrenchment, and Reform.
"No sooner does he hear any of his brothers mention reform or retrenchment, than up he jumps.—*Washington Irving, "The Sketch Book John Bull."* (1820)
An H. B. cartoon of Nov. 26, 1830, represents Earl Grey as informing William IV. that his conditions are "Retrenchment, Reform, and Peace."

I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform—thirty years ago the great watch-

words of the great Liberal party.—*Speech by John Bright at Birmingham Town Hall, April 28, 1859*

"The three F's"
"Fair rents, fixity of tenure, and freedom of sale" The three F's were the policy of the Irish land legislation of 1881

Never overlap business
Favourite saying of Sir James Graham, founded on a rule of Francis Bacon
"Gentlemen, I say ditto to Mr. Burke!"
Speech by Mr. Cruger after being returned with Mr. Burke as member for Bristol

Party is the madness of many for the gain of a few

Attributed to Pope and also to Swift. Pope is probably the author. Published in "Miscellanies: Thoughts on Various Subjects" (1736).

Peace with honour

Expression used by Lord Beaconsfield on his return from the Berlin Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

He had rather spend £10,000 on Embassies to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than £10,000 on an army that would have forced peace with honour.—*Sir Anthony Weldon, "The Court and Character of King James, 1650."*

Register! Register! Register!

From a speech by Sir Robt Peel at a "civic festival" (c 1835) ("Ay, register, register, register!" said the Duke "Those were immortal words" "I can tell your Grace three far better ones," said Mr Tadpole, with a self complacent air "Object, object, object!"—*B Disraeli "Coningsby" Book 2, chap 2*)

Policy of pin-pricks

This is from the French expression "coups d'épingle" which seems to have been classical as early as the middle of the 18th century

Defence not defiance

Motto of the Volunteer Movement (c 1852) "An attitude not only of defence, but defiance"—*Prof Thos Gillespie "The Mountain Storm."*

Three acres and a cow

An expression often attributed to the Right Hon Jesse Collings, M.P. (b 1831), who carried the Small Holdings amendment against Lord Salisbury's Government in 1886—John Stuart Mill ("Principles of Political Economy," 1848, Book 2, chap 6, sec 5), referring to peasant farming in Flanders, wrote "When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land"

D Defoe (1663-1731)—"Tour through the whole Islands of Great Britain" (published posthumously?)—suggested a provision of three acres of ground for every man in a settlement, and a certain quantity of common land where they should have a few sheep and cows

"Ten acres and a mule."—*American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves (1862)*

The unspeakable Turk

Expression used by Carlyle's *Artic's on Das Niebelungen Lied* 1831

All political parties die at last of swallowing their own lies

Attributed to John Arbuthnot, M.D. (1675-1735), in "*Life of Emerson*," p 165

The classes and the masses

A phrase used by Mr Gladstone

"This new rage for rhyming badly Which late hath seized all ranks and classes, Down to that new estate 'the masses'" "*The Fudges in England*," (1835). Letter 4 T Moore

The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose
Quoted by Lord Randolph Churchill

When I first came into Parliament, Mr Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always to say that the duty of an Opposition was very simple—it was to oppose everything and propose nothing.—*Lord Stanley Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, June 4, 1841*

Are we downhearted? No!

This expression, which came into vogue in England towards the close of the General Election of Jan, 1906, seems to have originated in a speech by Mr Joseph Chamberlain at Smethwick, Jan 15, 1906, in which he said "We are not downhearted, but we cannot understand what is happening to our neighbours."

Terminological inexactitude

"It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not, in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of the word without some risk of terminological inexactitude."—*Mr Winston Churchill in the British House of Commons, Feb 22, 1906 ("Times" report)*

6.—FORENSIC.

Corporations have no souls

Lord Chancellor Thurlow said that the corporations have neither bodies to be punished nor souls to be damned, they therefore do as they like—*Poynder's "Literary Extracts."*

"They [corporations] feel neither shame, remorse, gratitude, nor goodwill"—*Hazlitt "Table Talks," Essay 27*

The glorious uncertainty of the law

Alleged to have originated in a toast at a legal dinner, 1830

The law of England is the greatest grievance of the nation, very expensive and dilatory

Bishop Burnet's "History of his own Times" (1744).

When he [a judge] put on his robes, he put off his relation to any, and like Melchisedech, becomes without pedigree

Fuller's "Holy State" (1642)

As guardian of His Majesty's conscience

Lord Chancellor Thurlow's speech in his defence in the House of Lords, c. 1780 ("Butler's Reminiscences," p 199)

Eight points of the law

1 A good cause, 2 A good purse 3 An honest and skilful attorney, 4 Good evidence, 5 Able counsel, 6 An upright judge, 7 An intelligent jury, 8 Good luck

Old saying, attributed to Mr Selwyn, a former candidate for the Chamberlaincy of the City of London.

No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked
Attributed by Lord Campbell to Fox — See
"Lives of the Lord Chancellors," Vol
5, 661

A silly old man who did not understand
 even his silly old trade

Attributed to Lord Westbury in reference
to a witness from Herald's College

Also attributed to Lord Chesterfield, and
 referred to by G. B. Shaw as a saying by
 Whately

Here you are, an able-bodied man, re-
 spectably brought up, instead of which you
 go about the country stealing ducks

Said to have been addressed to a prisoner
by an Indian judge

The man of law
 Who never saw
 The way to buy or sell,

Who seeks to rise
 By merchandise,
 God never speeds him well.

In Warton's "History of English Poetry,"
 Sec. 48, the lines (which are attributed to
 Sir Thomas More) appear —

A man of law that never saw
 The ways to buy and sell,
 Wenyng to rise by merchandise,
 I pray God speed him well
 Lines to similar effect are attributed to Sir
 John Fortescue, Chief Justice (1422-1476).

For lawyers and their pleading,
 They 'steem it not a straw,
 They think that honest meaning
 Is of itself a law

"The Herdman's Happy Life"

From "Sonets and Pastorales" included in
 "Psalmes Sonets and Songs of Sadnes and
 Pletie, made unto musike of five partes," by
 W. Byrd, 1538.

7.—TOASTS.

Here's to thee and me and aw' on us!
 May we ne'er want nought, none of us!
 Neither thee nor me nor anybody else,
 Aw on us—nawn on us

Old Toast

God speed the Plow and bless the Corn
 mow

Title of a Blackletter rhymed Dialogue
16th century

Horn, corn, wool, and yarn
Agricultural Toast formerly proposed at
farming and other dinners in North
Britain

Here's a health to all those that we love,
 Here's a health to all those that love us,
 Here's a health to all those that love them
 that love those

That love them that love those that love us
Old Toast

Merry met, and merry part,
 I drink to thee with all my heart
Old Cup Inscription.

Here's a health unto his majesty,
 With fa, la, la,
 Conversion to his enemies,
 With fa, la, la,
 And he that will not pledge his health,
 I wish him neither wit nor wealth,
 Nor yet a rope to hang himself,
 With a fa, la, la, etc
 From "Catch that Catch Can, or, The
 Musical Companion," 1667

Honest men and bonnie lasses
A Toast formerly common in Scotland

Hounds stout, horses healthy,
 Earths well stopped, and foxes plenty
The Old Oxford Toast

Here's a health to the barley-mow,
 Here's a health to the man
 Who very well can

Both harrow and plough and sow
Custom rhyme (Suffolk) — J. H. Dixon's
collection

8.—FOLK-LORE AND WEATHER RHYMES.

Weather Proverbs are included under the general heading of Proverbs, but will be
 found indexed, in the General Index, under the heading "Weather Proverbs."

The red is wise,
 The brown trusty,
 The pale peevish,
 The black lusty

V. To a red man rede thy rede.

With a red man read thy rede
 With a brown man break thy bread,

At a pale man draw thy knife,
 From a black man keep thy wife

—Ray's Proverbial Rhymes.

Se l'uomini piccoli fussero pazienti,
 E l'uomini grandi fussero valenti,
 E li rossi leali,
 Tutto il mondo sarebbe uguale

—Italian Proverb.

(If little men were patient and great men
valiant, and red men loyal, all the world
would be equal.)

Ne chese thiū never to fere
Little mon, ne long, ne red,
Yif thiū wīd don after mi red

—*Proverbs of Alfred*, l, 679 *

(Choose not ever as a companion a little man,
nor a long, nor a red, if you will do after my
counsel.)

Fair and foolish, litle and loud,
Long and lazy, black and proud,
Fat and merry, lean and sad,
Pale and pettish, red and bad.

The lonke mon is lethe bel,
Seide comid his herte rei,
He havit stoni herte,

—*Proverbs of Alfred* *

(The lanky man is lazy, seldom is his heart
stirred, he has a stony heart.)

Blue is true,
Yellow's jealous,
Green's forsaken,
Red's brazen,
White is love,
And black is death!

*Colour Superstitions Lines obtained
from the East of England —Halliwell's
"Popular Rhymes"*

The rose is red, the violet's blue,
Pinks are sweet, and so are you

*A rhyme for St Valentine's Day —
Halliwell*

The rose is red, the violet's blue,
The gilly-flower sweet, and so are you
*Said to be an Easter-day rhyme in
Oxfordshire —Halliwell*

To break a pasture will make a man,
To make a pasture will make a man
Old Suffolk saying

The rainbow in the morning
Is the shepherd's warning
To carry his coat on his back.

The rainbow at night
Is the shepherd's delight,
For then no coat will he lack
*See Proverbs "The rainbow in the
morning"*

When the wind is in the east,
Then the fishes do bite the least,
When the wind is in the west,
Then the fishes bite the best,
When the wind is in the north,
Then the fishes do come forth,
When the wind is in the south,
It blows the bait in the fish's mouth

*J. O Halliwell's "Popular Rhymes"
Stated to be obtained from Oxfordshire,
but to be found in a variety of versions
throughout Great Britain*

* Reputed to date from Saxon times. The two
extracts on this page are from a 18th Century MS.,
formerly at Trinity College, Cambridge.

March winds and April showers
Bring forth May flowers

Yorkshire saying

Friday's moon,
Come when it will, it comes too soon
*Prevalent in the North of England —
Halliwell*

Friday's moon,
Once in seven year comes too soon *Id*

Saturday's new, and Sunday's full,
Was never fine and never wool *Id*

When the cuckoo comes to the bare thorn,
Sell your cow and buy your corn,
But when she comes to the full bit,
Sell your corn and buy your sheep *Id*

The robin red-breast and the wren
Are God Almighty's cock and hen
*Common throughout England The wren
was anciently called "Our Lady's
Hen" See Cotgrave in v "Berchot"*

Barnaby bright, Barnaby bright,
The longest day and the shortest night,
Lucy light, Lucy light,
The shortest day and the longest night
*Referring to St Barnabas' Day, June 11,
before the change of style the summer
solstice, and St Lucy's Day, Dec 13,
the winter solstice, O S*

One's unlucky, two's lucky,
Three's health, four's wealth,
Five is sickness, and six is death
*Rhyme as to birds (generally magpies or
crows)*

If the cock moult before the hen,
We shall have weather thick and thin,
But if the hen moult before the cock,
We shall have weather hard as a block
North of England

When Easter falls in our Lady's lap,
Then let England beware a rap
See Aubrey's Miscellanies (1696)

Friday night's dream, on the Saturday told,
Is sure to come true, be it never so old
East and West England

Sow in the sop,
'Twill be heavy a-top *Id*

Born of a Monday, fair in face,
Born of a Tuesday, full of God's grace,
Born of a Wednesday, merry and g'ad,
Born of a Thursday, sour and sad,
Born of a Friday, Godly given,
Born of a Saturday, work for your living,
Born of a Sunday, ne'er shall we want,
So there ends the week, and there's an
end on't. *Brand's Popular Antiquities.*

Monday's child is fair in face,
Tuesday's child is full of grace,
Wednesday's child is full of woe,
Thursday's child has far to go,

Friday's child is loving and giving,
Saturday's child works hard for its living,
And a child that's born on Christmas Day,
Is fair and wise, and good and gay

From Halliwell's "Popular Rhymes and Nursery Tales"

Cut them on Monday, cut them for health,
Cut them on Tuesday, cut them for wealth,
Cut them on Wednesday, cut them for news,

Cut them on Thursday, a pair of new shoes,

Cut them on Friday, cut them for sorrow,
Cut them on Saturday, see your true love to-morrow,

Cut them on Sunday, your safety seek,
The devil will have you the rest of the week.

Lines on Cutting Finger-nails — Traditional

Friday's hair and Sunday's horn,
Goes to the Dule on Monday morn
— *Bay's Proverbial Rhymes.*

Lancashire law,
No stakes, no draw

This saying implies that a wager does not hold good unless stakes are deposited

Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John,
Bless the bed that I lay on,
Four corners to my bed,
Four angels round my head,
One at head and one at feet,
And two to keep my soul asleep

J O Halliwell states that the first two lines were used in the time of Queen Mary, according to Ady, "Candle in the Dark," 1656

Walk fast in snow,
In frost walk slow,
And still as you go,
'I read on your toe
When frost and snow are both together,
Sit by the fire and spare shoe-leather
Quoted by Swift as "a good Devonshire proverb"

9.—LONDON STREET SAYINGS.

Go to Putney on a pig
Early 19th century (? Music-hall song)

Sing old Joe, and blow the bellows
c 1820 (? Music hall song)

How are you off for soap? *c 1830*

Go to Bath and get your head shaved
c 1830 ?

Ducky, what's your game? *c 1830*

Who stole the donkey? The man in the white hat.

A joke on the material supposed to be used for making white hats, at the time when "Orator Hunt" and other leading Radicals wore them as badges of party — Walter Thornbury, in "Notes and Queries," June 8, 1872

Is your rhubarb up? *c 1835*

Jump Jim Crow *1839*

Jim along Josey *1839*

Has your mother sold her mangle? *1841*

That's the ticket for soup
Probably about the time of the starting of the Mendicity Society — W Thornbury

Who's your hatter? *c 1830*

What, the same old hat? *A later form*

All round my hat. *c 1830 Line of a song*

What a shocking bad hat! *c 1835.*

Go it, ye cripples. *c 1835.*

Does your mother know you're out?
Occurs in a poem in "The Mirror," April 28, 1838 See "Notes and Queries," 8th Ser., V 8, p 6.

How's your mother?
Quoted in "Punch," 1841

All serene *c 1850*

Flare up, and join the Union *c 1838 ?*

Twopence more, and up goes the donkey! *n d*

You don't lodge here, Mr Fergusson
Line from a farce c 1840

Hooky Walker *c 1840*

There you go with your eye out!
c 1840 Perhaps a joke on eye glasses — W Thornbury

Bravo, Rouse! *Date before 1850*

Do you see any green in my eye? *c 1840*

Who shot the duck?
c 1850 At the time of the volunteer or "rifleman's" movement

Keep your hair on *c 1800 ?*

Get inside and pull the blinds down
c 1850 Cockney remark to cockney horsemen

Not in these boots! *Date uncertain*

I would I were with Nancy
Music-hall song c. 1820.

Not for Joe	<i>Music-hall song</i>	<i>c 1860</i>	Where did you get that hat?	<i>Song</i>	<i>c 1885 ?</i>
Lake a bird		<i>c 1860</i>	Wo, Emma ! Mind the paint !	<i>Song</i>	<i>c 1890</i>
How's your poor feet ?		<i>c 1860</i>	'E dunno where 'e are !	<i>Coster song</i>	<i>A Chevalier c 1890 ?</i>
For we are so awfully clever !	<i>Music-hall song</i>	<i>c 1865</i>	Mind the step !		<i>c 1890</i>
Run him in		<i>c 1860</i>	What ho' she bumps	<i>Song</i>	<i>c 1895.</i>
Not for this child		<i>c 1860</i>	Now we sha'n't be long.		<i>1896</i>
Not to-day, baker	<i>Music-hall song</i>	<i>c 1865</i>	Let 'em all come.	<i>Music-hall song</i>	<i>1898</i>
Just like Roger			Pip, pip !		<i>1898</i>
<i>In reference to the Tichborne trial.</i>		<i>1872</i>	There's hair !		<i>1900.</i>
Get your hair cut !		<i>c 1880</i>			

10.—THE KORAN.

There is no doubt in this book	<i>Chap 1</i>	God is with those who persevere	<i>Ib</i>
Their sinfulness is greater than their use		God loveth the clean	<i>Chap 9</i>
[Wine and gambling]	<i>Chap 2</i>	The ungrateful shall not prosper	<i>Chap 12</i>
Let there be no violence in religion	<i>Ib</i>	Every age hath its book	<i>Chap 13</i>
There is no god but God	<i>Chap 3</i>	He shall not prosper who deviseth lies	<i>Chap 20</i>
God is the best deviser of stratagems	<i>Ib</i>	Man is created of hastiness	<i>Chap 21</i>
Whosoever fighteth for the religion of		Inquire not too curiously *	<i>Chap 49</i>
God, whether he be slain or be victorious,			
we will surely give him a great reward	<i>Chap 4</i>		
God is the best layer of plots.	<i>Chap 8</i>		

* See Shakespeare (p 818, note).

11.—BOOK INSCRIPTIONS.

Steal not this book, for fear of shame,	He that stealeth the one
For in it is the owner's name,	Must be sure of the other
And when you're dead, the Lord will	<i>Found in a copy of Aristotle, dated 1578</i>
say,	
"Where is that book you stole away?"	He who doth this book borrowe,
There are many variants of this inscription	And doth not bring it back,
The last two lines sometimes read —	Certes shall he have sorrowe,
And if I catch you by the tail,	And comforte he shall lack
You must prepare for Newgate jail.	<i>Probably modern</i>
Sometimes there are two additional lines —	If you this precious volume bone,
And if you say you do not know,	Jack Ketch will claim you as his own
Down to the flames you'll have to go	<i>Traditional</i>
Small is the wren,	Steal not this book, mine honest friend,
Black is the rook,	For fear the gallows be thine end.
Blacker the sinner	<i>Ib</i>
That steals this book.	Hic liber ad me pertinet,
<i>Traditional rhyme.</i>	Si quis furetur,
This boke is one thing,	Per collum suspendetur,
The halter is another;	In hoc modo
	[A sketch of a gibbet follows]

GREEK QUOTATIONS.

Quoting from the Greek—always a desirable thing to do when in difficulty

AUG BIRRELL *Obiter Dicta*, "Edmund Burke"

Pr.—Proverbial phrases and expressions

'Α δ' ἀρετὰ βαίνει διὰ μοχθῶν But virtue proceeds through toils

Ευριπίδης. *Heracleidæ*, C25

"Α οἱ φίλοι τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν οὐ θαρβούσι παραινεῖν, ἐν τοῖς βιβλοῖς γέγραπται The thing; which their friends have not the courage to recommend to kings are found written in books

Plutarch.

'Αγαθὴ δ' ἐρίς ἦδε βροτοῖσιν Rivalry is good for mortals

Hesiod *Works and Days*, 24

'Αγαθοὶ δ' ἀριδάκρυες ἄνδρες Men given to tears are good *

Pr.

"Αγεὶ δὲ πρὸς φῶς τὴν ἀληθείαν χρόνος Time brings the truth to light

Pr.

'Αγεωμέτρητος μηδεὶς εἰσίστω Let no one who is not a geometer enter

Inscription said to have been placed on Plato's door

"Αγνωστος Θεός The unknown God

Acts 17, 23

'Αγροίκου μὴ καταφρόνει ῥήτορος Despise not a rustic orator

Pr.

'Αγὼν πρόφασιν οὐκ ἐπιδέχεται οὔτε φιλία Strife and friendship allow of no excuse

Pr.

'Αδύνατον πολλὰ τεχνώμενον ἄνθρωπον πάντα καλῶς ποιεῖν It is impossible for a man who attempts many things to do them all well

Xenophon.

'Αεὶ κολοῖς παρὰ κολοῖφ' ἰζάνει A jackdaw is ever found near to a jackdaw

Pr.

'Αεὶ φέρει τι Λιβύη κακόν (or καινόν) Libya always brings something evil (or new) (See the Latin "Ex Africa" etc.)

Aristotle. *H A*, 8, 28, 11, *Paroemiogr*

'Αετὸν ἵπτασθαι διδάσκεις You are teaching an eagle to fly

Pr.

'Αετοῦ γῆρας, κορύδου νεότης The old age of an eagle is as good as the youth of a sparrow

Pr.

* Another form is 'Αριδάκρυες ἄνδρες ἐσθλοί.

'Αθανάτους μὲν πρῶτα θεοὺς νομῶ ὥς διακεῖται τιμῇ Honour first the immortal gods as by law enjoined

Pythagoras.

Αἱ δὲ σάρκες αἱ κεναὶ φρενῶν

Αγάλματ' ἀγορᾶς εἰσὶν

Bodies devoid of mind are as statues in the market place

Ευριπίδης. *Electra*, 386

Αἱ τε γὰρ συμφοραὶ ποιοῦσι μακρολόγους—Calamities make great talkers

Αππλῆν.

Αἰδῶς ἔκωλεν. Modesty has did out

Theognis.

Αἰδῶς οὐκ ἀγαθὴ False shame, *πανναισ* *honte*, *prudor malin*

Hesiod.

Αἰδῶς τοῦ καλοῦ καὶ ἀρετῆς πόλις Πρῶτον αγαθὸν ἀναμαρτησία, δευτέρον δὲ αἰσχρὴν

Modesty is the citadel of beauty and of virtue, the first of virtues is guilelessness, the second the sense of shame.

Demades.

Αἰεὶ δ' ἀμβολιεργὸς ἄνθρωπος παλαίει The procrastinating man is ever struggling with ruin

Hesiod. *Works and Days*, 411

Αἰὲν ἀριστεύειν καὶ ὑπείροχον ἔμμεναι ἄλλων Always to excel and to be superior to others

Homer. *Iliad*, 6, 208

Αἰρούντες ἡρήμεθα We who went to catch are caught ourselves (Or, Αἰρῶν αἰρούμαι I, the capturer, am caught)

'Ακέφαλος μῦθος A story without a head (or beginning)

Πλάτων. *Phædr*, 264,

'Ακίνητα κινεῖς You stir what should not be stirred

Herodotus. 6, 134 (Pr)

"Ακουε τοῦ τέσσαρα ὄτα ἔχοντος Listen to him who has four ears, i.e. to one who is a good listener himself

Zenodotus.

'Ακρὸν λάβε, καὶ μέσον ἔξεις Seize what is highest, and you will possess what is in between

Pr.

'Αλλ' ἔστιν, ἔθθα χὴ δίκη βλάβην φέρει But there are occasions when it happens that justice produces mischief.

Sophocles.

'Αλλ' ἢ τέθνηκεν ἢ διδάσκει γράμματα.
See "H τέθνηκεν, κ τ λ.

'Αλλ' οἱ γὰρ ἀθυμοῦντες ἄνδρες οὐποτε
Τρόπαιον ἐστήσαντο But faint-hearted men never erected a trophy Euripides.

'Αλλ' ὅμως κρείσσον τῶν οἰκτιρμῶν
φθόνος. But envy is better worth having than compassion Anon.

'Αλλ' οὐ Ζεὺς ἄνδρεσσι νόηματα πάντα
τελεῖται But Zeus does not ratify all the designs of men Homer. *Iliad*, 18, 328

'Αλλά κέρδει καὶ σοφία θέβεται For
wisdom even surrenders to desire of gain Pindar *Pyth*, 3, 54

'Αλλοι κάμουν, ἄλλοι ἔναυτο. Some toil,
some reap Pr.

'Αλλος ἐγώ Another self (*Alter ego*, q v) Xen.

'Αλλων ἱατρος αὐτὸς ἔλκεσι βρῶν
The physician of others, he himself
abounds in ulcers Euripides. *Frag*, 1071

'Αλη οὐκ ἔνεστιν αὐτῷ There is no salt
in him Pr.

'Αμφὼν φιλοῦν ἔντοιν, ὅσιον προτιμᾶν
τὴν ἀλήθειαν Though both [Plato and
truth] are dear to me, it is my duty to
prefer truth Aristotle. *Eth N*, 1, 6, 1

'Αμφότεροι κλέπες, καὶ δ δεξιόμενος, καὶ
δ κλέψας Both are thieves, the receiver
as well as the stealer Phocilides

'Ανάγκα δ' οὐδὲ θεοὶ μάχονται The gods
do not fight against necessity

Simonides. 3, 20

'Αναφαιρετον κτήμ' ἐστὶ παιδεία βροτοῖς
Education is a possession which cannot
be taken away from men.

'Ανέχου καὶ ἀπέχου Bear and forbear
Epictetus. (See *Aulus Gellius*, Book 17, 19, 6)

'Ανδρῶν ἐπιφανῶν πᾶσα γῆ τάφος The
whole earth is a sepulchre for famous
men Thucydides. 2, 43

'Ανδρῶν ἥρώων τέκνα πημάτων. The child-
ren of heroes are causes of trouble Pr

'Ανὴρ δ' φεύγων καὶ πάλιν μαχίσεται*
The man who flies shall fight again. (Ex-
pression attributed to Demosthenes on his
flight at the battle of Chaeronea, n c. 338)

Justinus, 3, 6, *Milanus*, 1, 3, 4, 6,

Plutarch's *Demosth*, *Diodorus Siculus*,
16, etc (See *Aulus Gellius*, Book 17,
21, 32)

'Ανθρακες δ' θησαυρός The treasure
turns out coals

'Ανθρώπος ἀνθρώπων δαιμόνιον Man is to
man a deity Pr.†

'Ανθρώπος μέτρον—Man is the measure
of all things (The philosophical principle
of Protagoras)

'Ανθρώπος φύσει ζῶον πολιτικόν Man is by
nature a civic animal. Aristotle. *Polit*, 1, 2

'Ανοος ὁ μακρός A tall man is a fool. Pr.

'Ανο ποταμῶν ἱερῶν χέρονσι παγὰι—The
fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
so everything is turned topsy turvy

Euripides. *Medea*, 409

'Απ' ἐχθρῶν πολλὰ μαυθάνουσιν οἱ σοφοί
The wise learn many things from their
foes Aristophanes.

'Απαντα τοῖς καλοῖσιν ἀνδράσιν πρόκει
Everything is becoming to the noble Pr.

'Απασα δὲ χθὼν ἀνδρὶ γενναίῳ πατρὶς
Every land is his native land to a brave
man Pr.

'Απαξ λεγόμενον A word occurring
only once

'Απληστος πίθος A cask that cannot
be filled Pr.

'Απλοῦν τὸ δίκαιον, ῥάδιον τὸ ἔλθες
Justice is simple, truth is easy Lycurgus.

'Απορία τὸ δυστυχεῖν To be unlucky is
poverty Euripides. *Ion*, 971

'Αργυράγῃην πάσχει He has the silver
quinsy Plutarch *Dem* 25 (See p 454)

'Αρης στυγεῖ μέλλοντας Ares (the God
of War) hates those who hesitate

Euripides. *Heracles*, 722

'Αριστον μὲν ὕδωρ The noblest of the
elements is water Pindar. *Olymp* 1, 1

'Αριστον μέτρον The middle course is
the best Cleobulus.

'Αρχὴ πολιτείας ἀπάσης νέων τροφά.
The foundation of every state is the
education of its youth

Diogenes (according to Stobæus).

'Αρχὴ ἀνδρα δεῖξει Rule will prove the
man

Bias (cited by Aristotle, *Eth N*, 5, 1, 16).

'Αρχὴ δὲ τοῖς ἡμισιν παντός The beginning
is half of the whole

Generally ascribed to Pythagoras;
also to Hesiod.

'Αρχὴν οὐδεὶς ἀμαρτάνει τότε ὅταν
ἔρχων ᾖ No ruler sins as long as he is
a ruler Pr.

'Ασβεστος γέλως Unextinguishable
laughter Homer.

* See "He that fights and runs away" (p 442).

† See "Homo homini demon."

'Αυτὸς ἔφα. He himself has said so
(See "Ipsē dixit") *Said of Pythagoras.*

'Αφίλον τὸ δυστυχίης Misfortune is
friendless

Euripides. Hercules Furens, 561

'Αφορὰν οὖν δεῖ εἰς τὸν νοῦν, καὶ μὴ εἰς
τὴν ὕψιν We must look to the mind, and
not to the outward appearance *Æsop.*

Βάρος τι καὶ τόδ' ἔστιν, αἰνεῖσθαι λίαν
It is a kind of encumbrance to be over-
much praised *Pr*

Βέλτιον θανεῖν ἅπαξ ἢ διὰ βίον τρέμειν
Better die once for all than to live in con-
tinual terror *Æsop*

Βότρυς πρὸς θότρυον πεπαινέται One
bunch of grapes is ripened by another
bunch *Suidas.*

Βουλεύου πρὸ ἔργων, ὅπως μὴ μωρὰ
πᾶνηται Think before action, that
nothing foolish may result *Pr.*

Βοῦς ἐπὶ γλώσσῃ μέγας βέβηκεν A great
ox has trodden on my tongue (i.e. I am
constrained to silence)

Æschylus. Ag, 36

Βωῶπις πότνια "Ἥρη The ox-eyed awful
Juno *Homer. Iliad, 3, 144 (also*
7, 10, 18, 40, etc.)

Βριάρεως φαίνεται, ὧν λαγὼς He appears
to be a Briareus, being really a hare *Pr.*

Βροτοῖς ἅπασιν ἡ συνειδήσις θεός
Conscience is a God to all mortals

Menander. Monost, 564

Βροτοῖς πέφυκε τὸν πεσόντα λακτίσαι It is
the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man

Æschylus. (Adapted) Agamemnon, 884

Βρῶμα θεῶν Food for the gods (Said
by Nero of mushrooms by means of
which Claudius was killed by Agrippina)

Γαμεῖν δ' μέλλων εἰς μετάνοιαν ἔρχεται
He who is about to marry is on his way
to repentance.

Pr.

Γάμος ἄγαμος A marriage that is no
marriage *Pr. (Menander, Monost, 91)*

Γάμος γὰρ ἀνθρώποιςιν εὐκταῖον κακόν
Marriage is an evil invoked by men

Menander Monost, 103

Γαστέρες ἀργαί Slow bellies, lazy
gluttons. (Quoted by St Paul from
a Cretan poet) *Titus 1, 12.*

Γέλως ἄκαιρος ἐν βροτοῖς δεινὸν κακόν
Ill-timed laughter among mortals is a
dangerous evil. *Menander. Monost, 88*

Γέροντα τὸν νοῦν σάρκα δ' ἡβώσαν
φέρειν He carries an old mind with a
youthful body *Æschylus. Theb, 622*

Γῆν ὀρώ I see land. I see the end of
my labour *Diogenes.*

Γῆρας διδάσκει πολλά καὶ χρόνου τριβή
Old age and the wear of time teach many
things. *Sophocles Tyro Fragmenta, 586*

Γηράσκω δ' αἰ πολλὰ διδασκόμενος
I grow old ever learning many things
Solon.

Γίγνωσκε δε

Ὅς πᾶσιν ἡμῖν κατθανεῖν ὀφείλεται
But learn that to die is a debt we must
all pay *Euripides. Alcestis, 418*

(See also "Andromache," 1271)

Γλαῦκ' Ἀθήναζε, or γλαῦκ' εἰς Ἀθήνας
Owls to Athens (= "Coals to Newcastle")
the Athenian coins were stamped with the
owl *Aristophanes Aves, 301*

Γνωθὶ σεαυτὸν Know thyself (See
Latin quotations "E cælo," &c.) Cicero
speaks of it as a precept of Apollo It was
inscribed in gold letters over the portico of
the temple at Delphi

Attributed to Pythagoras and others.

Γύναι, γυναίξὶ κόσμον ἡ σιγὴ φέρει
Woman, to women silence is the best
ornament *Sophocles. Ajax, 293*

Γυναῖκα γὰρ δὴ συμπονεῖν γυναίκεν χρὴ
A woman should always stand by a woman

Euripides. Helena, 329

Γυναίκε μὴ πιστενε, μήδ' ἂν ἀποθάνῃ
Believe not a woman even when she dies

Γυναῖκος οὐδὲ χρημ' ἀνὴρ ληΐζεται
Ἐσθλῆς ἄμεινον, οὐδὲ βίγιον κακῆς
A man gains no possession better than a
good woman, nothing more horrible than
a bad one (See "Τῆς μὲν κακῆς" κ τ λ.)

Simonides. Iamb, 7

Γυνὴ κωφέλειαν καὶ νόσον ἀνδρὶ φέρει
μεγίσταν Woman brings to man his
greatest blessing and his greatest plague

Euripides. Alcæon

Γυνὴ τὸ συνολόν ἐστι δαπανηρὸν φύσει
Woman is by nature generally extra-
vagant *Pr.*

Δαῖς ἕση An equal diet.

Homer. Iliad, 15, 95.

Δάκρυ' ἀδάκρυα Tearless tears

Euripides.

Δεινὸς ὅς θεοὺς σέβει—He is to be
feared who fears the gods

Æschylus. Sept Duces, 596

Δεῖ τοῖσι πολλοῖς τὸν τύραννον ἀνδάνειν
It is necessary for a prince to please the
many *Euripides. Antigone (Fragm)*

Δεῖ φέρειν τὰ τῶν θεῶν We must needs
bear the things which the gods choose *Pr.*

Δίδου μοι τὴν σήμερον, καὶ λάμβανε τὴν αὔριον Give me to-day, and take to-morrow

Proverb quoted and condemned by St. Chrysostom.

Δὺς κρέμβη θάνατος Cabbage served twice is death (See "Crambe repetita," Latin quotations) Pr.

Δὺς πρὸς τὸν αὐτὸν αἰσχρὸν προσκρούειν λίθον It is disgraceful to stumble against the same stone twice

Διόκει πᾶσι ποτανὸν ὄρνιν A child pursues a flying bird (a proverb of futile actions) **Æschylus. Ag, 394**

Δοκεῖ δέ μοι χαλεπώτερον εἶναι εὖρεῖν ἄνδρα τ' ἀγαθὰ καλῶς φέροντα, ἢ τὰ κακὰ It seems to me harder to find a man who bears good fortune well, than one who bears evil **Xenophon.**

Δός τι, καὶ λάβε τι Give and take Pr Δόσις δ' ὀλίγη τε, φίλη τε A gift both rare and dear **Homer Odyssey, 6, 208**

Δός μοι τοῦ στῶ καὶ τὴν γῆν κινήσω Give me a place to stand and I will move the earth **Archimedes.**

Δρυὶς πεσούσης πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἐκλενέται On the fall of an oak every man gathers wood **Menander. Monost, 123**

Δῶρα θεοῦ πείθει δῶρ' αἰδοῦς βασιλῆας Gifts persuade the gods, gifts persuade noble kings Quoted by Plato. (*De Rep., Book 3*) and attributed by *Suidas* to *Hesiod*

Δῶρα πείθειν καὶ θεοὺς λόγος It is said that gifts persuade even the gods

Euripides. Medea, 964

Ἐὰν ᾖς φιλομαθής, ἔσει πολυμαθής If you be a lover of instruction, you will be well-instructed **Isocrates. Ad Dæmonium ***

Ἐαυτὸν τιμωρούμενος Tormentor of himself (title of a Comedy by Terence)

Menander.

Ἐγγύα παρά δ' ἄτη Act as a surety, and ruin is near at hand

Attributed to **Thales** and also to **Chilo.**

Ἐγὼ γὰρ εἰμὶ τῶν ἐμῶν ἐμὸς μόνος For I am alone, of all my friends, my own friend **Apollodorus**

Ἐγὼ δὲ νομίζω τὸ μὲν μηδὲν δεῖσθαι θεῶν εἶναι, τὸ δὲ ὡς ἐλαχίστων ἐγγυτάτων τοῦ θεοῦ I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the less a man needs the nearer does he approach divinity

Socrates, quoted by Xenophon Mem., Book 1, 6, 10

* Ascham, in his "Scholemaster," states that *Isocrates* caused these words to be inscribed, in golden letters, over his school.

Εἰ Ἀλέξανδρος βουλέται εἶναι θεός, θεός ἐστῶ If Alexander wishes to be a god, let him set up as a god

Lacedæmonian Edict on Alexander's claim to divinity

Εἰ γὰρ κεν καὶ σμικρὸν ἐπὶ σμικρῷ καταβέιο, καὶ θαμὰ τοῦτ' ἔρδοις, τάχα κεν μέγα καὶ τὸ γένοιτο

For if you put by little to little, and do so often, it will quickly become much **Hesiod. Works and Days, 359**

Εἰ δὲ θεὸν

ἀνὴρ τις ἔλπεται τι λαθεῖ-

μεν ἔρδων, ἁμαρτάνει

If any man hopes that in doing aught, he will elude the notice of God, he is in error **Pindar. Olymp., 1, 64**

Εἰ μὲν γὰρ πλουτῆς πολλοὶ φίλοι, ἦν δὲ πένηται

Παῦροι, κ' οὐκεθ' ὁμῶς αὐτὸς ἀνὴρ ἀγαθός

For indeed if you are rich you will have many friends, but if you become poor you will have few, and will no longer be the same excellent man that you were **Theognis**

Εἴ τι ἀγαθὸν θέλεις, παρὰ σεαυτοῦ λάβε If you wish for anything good, seek it from yourself **Ælian**

Εἰς ἀνὴρ οὐ πάνθ' ὁρᾷ One man does not see everything **Euripides, Phœnixæ, 745**

Εἰς ἀνὴρ οὐδεὶς ἀνὴρ One man is no man Pr.

Εἰς τὸ πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ κάπνου Out of the smoke into the fire **Lucian**

Ἐκ σοῦ γὰρ γένος ἐσμέν For we are thy offspring (This is by some said to be the passage quoted by St Paul, Acts 17, 28, but see "Τοῦ γὰρ," etc)

Cleantes Hymn to Zeus, l 4

Ἐκ τοῦ ὁρᾶν γίγνεται τὸ ἐρᾶν From seeing comes loving **Pr.**

Ἐκ τοῦ φοβεροῦ κατ' ὀλίγον ὑποροστεῖ πρὸς τὸ εὐκαταφρόνητον From the awful there is a descent little by little to the contemptible **Longinus. De Subl., 3**

Ἐκ τῶν ὀνύχων τὸν λέοντα γιγνώσκειν To judge of the lion by his claws **Pr.**

Ἐκὰς, ἐκὰς, ὅστις ἄλιτρός Hence, hence, whoso is a sinful person.

Callimachus. H in Apoll 2

Ἐλεύθερός ἐστιν ὃς ὣν ὡς βούλεται Free is living as you choose †

Epictetus. Book 4, 1, 1

Ἐλέφας μὲν οὐχ ἄλλοις The elephant does not catch a mouse (See Prov "The eagle does not catch flies", also p 526)

+ Cf Cicero, "Parad., v 5.

'Ελπίδες ἐν ζώοισιν, ἀνέλπιστοι δὲ θανόντες There is hope in the living, but the dead are hopeless. **Fr.**

'Εμοῦ θανόντος γαῖα μυχθήτω πυρὶ When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire * **Sustonius. Neiv, 38 (Fr), also in Euripides.**

'Εμποδίζει τὸν λόγον ὁ φόβος Fear impedes speech. **Demades**

'Εν ἀμούσοις καὶ κόρυδος φθέγγεται. With the unmusical even the lark is melodious **Fr.**

'Εν ἐλπίσιν χρή τοὺς σοφοὺς ἔχειν βίον The wise should possess their life in hope **Euripides.**

'Εν οἴνῳ ἀλήθεια In wine there is truth (See "In vino veritas") **Fr.**

'Εν ἐλπίᾳ ὕβρια πάντα With a fortunate man all things are fortunate **Theocritus. 15, 24 (Fr.)**

'Εν παντὶ εὐχαριστεῖτε In everything give thanks **1 Thess 5, 18**

'Εν τῷ φρονεῖν γὰρ μηδὲν ἥδιετος βίος In knowing nothing is the sweetest life **Sophocles. Ajax 553**

'Εν τούτῳ ἵκα In this you shall conquer † **Motto.**

*Ενα ἀλλὰ λέοντα One, but that one a lion **Æsop**

*Εὐθ' "ἵπνῳ ξύμβλητο, κασιγνήτῳ Θανάτῳ Where he falls in with Sleep, brother of Death **Homer. Iliad, 14, 231.**

*Εννοῦς τὰ καινὰ τοῖς πάλαι τεκμαίρεται A sensible man judges of present by past events **Sophocles. Ed Tyr, 916**

*Εξω βελῶν καθῆσθαι To keep out of shot

*Επαίρεται γὰρ μείζον, ἵνα μείζον πέσῃ He is raised the higher that he may fall the heavier **Menander.**

*Επεα πτερόεντα. Winged words **Homer. Iliad, Book 20, 331**

*Επὶ τὸ πολὺ ἀδικοῦσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι, ὅταν δύνωνται As a rule men do wrong when they have a chance **Aristotle**

*Επὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς On the razor's edge = at the critical moment **Fr.**

*Επτά πόλεις διερίουσι περὶ ῥίαν Ὀμήρου Ἄμυνον, Ῥόδον, Κολοφῶνα, Σαλαμῖν, Ἴος, Ἄργος, Ἀθῆναι Seven cities contend about [being] the birthplace of Homer

Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Ios, Argos, Athens

Quoted by A. Gellius (Book 3, 12) as an epigram in Varro's "Liber de Imaginibus" †

*Εργον δ' οὐδὲν θνείδος Labour is in no way disgraceful **Hesiod.**

*Ερως ἀνίκατε μάχων Love, unconquered in battle

Sophocles. Ant, 781

*Ερωτηθεὶς τί ἐστὶν ἐλπίς ἐργηγορότος, εἶπεν ἐνὸπνιον You ask what hope is He (Aristotle) says it is a waking dream § **Diogenes Laertius. Book 5, 18**

*Ες Τρόϊαν πειράμενοι ἦλδον Ἀχαιοί By trying, the Greeks got into Troy **Theocritus. 15, 61**

*Εσσεταί ἡμᾶρ θνᾶν ποτ' ὁλόκληρ' ἴλιος ἱρή There will be a day when sacred Ilium shall be no more **Homer. Iliad, 4, 164**

*Εστ' ἐλπίς ἡ βόσκουσα τοὺς πολλοὺς βροτῶν It is hope which maintains most of mankind **Sophocles. Fragm**

Εὐδαίμων ὁ μηδὲν ἀφείλων Happy is he who owes nothing **Fr.**

Εἰδδοντι κύρτος αἰρεῖ While the fisher sleeps the net takes fish **Fr.**

Εὐπραξίαν ἔφυσεν ἡ πειθαρχία Obedience produces success **Fr. (See Πειθαρχία)**

Εὕρηκα I have found it **Altr to Alcimedides on making a discovery**

Εὐτυχία πολὺφίλος Success is much befriended **Fr**

Εὐτυχῶν μὴ ἴσθι υπερέηφανος, ἀπορήσας μὴ ταπεινοῦ Be not elated by fortune, be not depressed by adversity **Cleobulus.**

*Εχει τε γὰρ ὀλβιος οὐ μείονα φθόνον The fortunate man truly has no small share of envy **Pindar. 11, 29 (Adapted)**

*Εχθρὸς γάρ μοι κείνος, ὁμῶς Ἀΐδαο πύλησιν, ὅς χ' ἕτερον μὲν κεύθει ἐνὶ φρεσιν, ἄλλο δὲ βάζει

Hateful to me as the gates of Hades is he who hides one thing in his mind, and speaks another **Homer. Iliad, 9, 312**

*Εχθρῶν δῶρα δῶρα, κοῖα δὲ δῆσσιμα. The gifts of enemies are not gifts, and have no value. **Sophocles. Ajax, 665. Fr.**

Ζεῖ χύτρα, ζῆ φίλια. The pot boils, friendship lives. **Fr.**

Ζωὴ καὶ ψυχὴ My life and soul.]

† See Latin "Septem urbes"

§ A similar expression is ascribed by Ælian to Plato, and by Stobæus to Pindar

|| See Juvenal, Sat 6, 195, also Martial 10, 68.

* See French: "Après nous le déluge"

† See Latin: "In hoc signo vinces"

Ζῶμεν οὐχ ὥς θέλομεν, ἀλλ' ὥς δυνάμεθα. We live not as we desire, but as we can. *Pr.*

Ἡ γὰρ φύσις βίβαιον, οὐ τὰ χρήματα. For it is a man's nature which makes him trustworthy, not his wealth. *Aristotle.*

Ἡ γλῶσσ' ὁμῶμοχ', ἡ δὲ φρήν ἀνώμοτος. The tongue has sworn it, but the mind is unsworn. *Euripides. Hipp. 612*

Ἡ δεισιδαιμονία καθάπερ πατρὶ τῷ τύφῳ πείθεται. Superstition obeys vanity just like a father.

Socrates (according to Stobæus)

Ἡ εὐδαιμονία τῶν αὐτόρων ἐστὶ. Happiness belongs to those who are contented. *Aristotle.*

Ἡ ἥκιστα ἡ ἥδιστα. Either the worst thing or the most agreeable. *Æsop.*

Ἡ (ἤν) ἀλύπως, ἡ θανείν εὐδαιμόνων. Either a tranquil life, or a happy death. *Ancient Maxim.*

Ἡ μὲν γὰρ σοφία οὐδέν θεωρεῖ ἐξ ὧν ἔσται εὐδαιμων ἄνθρωπος. For wisdom does not occupy itself with what will make a happy man. *Aristotle.*

Ἡ πῖθι ἢ ἀπιθι. Either drink or go away. *Ancient Maxim of Toppers*

Ἡ σοφίας πηγή διὰ βιβλίων ῥέει. The fountain of wisdom flows through books.

Ἡ συνειδησις τὴν ψυχὴν πλῆττει. Conscience chastises the soul. *Pr.*

Ἡ τὰν ἢ ἐπὶ τὰν. Either this or upon this (Either bring this back or be brought back upon it)

Spartan mother's words to her son on giving him his shield

Ἡ τέθνηκεν ἢ διδάσκει γράμματα. He is either dead or teaching school (Marcellus records the proverb "Ἄλλ' ἢ τέθνηκεν, etc.")

Zenobius. Quoted by Erasmus, in Latin, as a proverb

Ἡδιστον ἄκουσμα ἔπαινος. The sweetest sound is praise.

Xenophon (See Mem. 2, 1, 31)

Ἡδύ τοι σωθέντα μεμνησθαι πόνων. Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you are in safety.

Euripides. Andromeda, 10, 2 (Fragm.)
Θαλάσση, καὶ πῦρ, καὶ γυνή, κακὰ τρία. The sea, and fire, and woman, are three evils. *Proverbial saying.*

Θάνατος ἀποφάσιςτος. Death takes no excuse. *Euripides. Bacchæ, 1002 (adapted).*

* See Latin, "Mihi quidem," etc.

Θανείν βροτοῖσι πημάτων ἀπαλλαγὴ. To die, is to mortals, deliverance from miseries.

Æschylus. From Vincitæ, 754 (adapted)

Θεὸς ἐκ μηχανῆς. A God from the mechanism, i.e. divine help from some contrivance unseen or unexpected (Supposed to refer to the way in which gods appeared suddenly on the stage by the help of mechanism)

Menander. Theophr. 5, also in Lucian †
Θεὸς ἡ ἀνάλθεια. Impudence is a goddess. *Pr.*

Θύε ταῖς χάρισι. Sacrifice to the Graces. *Diogenes Laertius. Book 4, 6 †*

Ἱατρὲ, θεράπευσον σεαυτὸν. Physician, heal thyself. *St. Luke, 4, 23.*

Ἱατρεῖον ψυχῆς. The medicine chest of the soul. *Inscription on a Library.*

Ἰδμεν ψεύδεα πολλὰ λέγειν ἐτύμοισιν ὁμοῖα, Ἰδμεν δ', εὖτ' ἐθελῶμεν, ἀληθέα μυθήσασθαι. We know how to speak many things which are false as if they were true, and we know, when we choose, how to wrap up truth in fable. *Hesiod. Theog. 28*

Ἱερὸν ἡ συμβουλὴ ἐστίν. Counsel is a divine thing.

Ἰλιάς κακῶν. An Iliad of woes.

Pr. (Found in Demosthenes, 387, 12, Diodorus Siculus, etc.)

Ἰππῳ γηράσκοντι τὰ μέγιστα κίκαλ' ἐπιβάλλε. Put lesser tasks on the aged horse.

Ἱστορία φιλοσοφία ἐστίν ἐκ παραδειγμάτων. History is philosophy derived from examples. *Pr.*

Ἰχθὺς ἐκ τῆς κεφαλῆς ὄζειν ἀρχεται. Fish begins to stink from the head. *Pr.*

Καδμεία νίκη. A Cadmean victory (wherein the conquerors suffer as much as the conquered) ‡

Proverbial expression found in Herodotus 1, 166.

Καὶ γὰρ καὶ μέλιτος τὸ πλεον ἐστὶ χολή. For even honey in excess becomes gall.

Καὶ πτωχὸς πτωχῷ φθονεῖ, καὶ δοιδῷ, δοιδῷ. And a beggar envies a beggar, and a poet a poet. *Hesiod. Works and Days, 26.*

Καὶ τοῦτο τοὶ τ' ἀνδρείον, ἡ προμηθία. And this, too, is a manly quality, namely, foresight (i.e. caution is true valour)

Euripides. Suppl. 510

† See Latin, "Deus ex machina."

‡ See under Miscellaneous (p. 451).

§ See "Pyrrhic victory," p. 455.

Καὶρὸν γινῶθι Know your opportunity
Pittachus.

Καίρῳ λατρεύειν, μὴδ' ἀντιπνέειν ἀνεμοῖσι
To go with the times and not to blow
against the winds Pr

Κακὰ κέρδεα ἴσ' ἄτῃσι Evil gains are
as ruin Hesiod *Works and Days*

Κακοῖς ὁμιλῶν, κ' αὐτὸς ἐκβήσῃ κακός
Associating with the bad, you yourself
will become bad Menander

Κακὸν ἀναγκαῖον A necessary evil

Κακοῦ κόρακος κακὸν ὦν From a bad
egg

Κακῶν γὰρ δυσάλωτος οὐδεὶς For there
is no one whom ills cannot reach
Sophocles. *Edipus Coloneus*, 1722

Καλῶς ἀκούειν μᾶλλον ἢ πλουτεῖν θέλει
Wish rather to be well spoken of than to
be rich Menander

Κατατῆκε ὁ χρόνος, καὶ γηράσκει πάντα
Time dissolves all things, and makes them
old Aristotle. *Physics*, 4, 12, 12

Κατ' ἐξοχὴν By pre eminence

Κάθαραι καὶ Πάτροκλος, ὑπερ' σέο πολλὸν
ἀμείνων Even Patroclus is dead, who
was far better than you
Homer *Iliad*, Book 21, 107

Κατόπιν ἐορτῆς After the feast.*
Plato. *Gorg*, 447

Κάμηλος καὶ ψωριῶσα πολλῶν ὄνων
ἀνατίθεται φορτία The camel, even when
mangy, bears the burdens of many asses
Pr

Καρπὸς μέγιστος ἀταραξία Quietude (or
peace) is the most profitable of things Pr

Κεῖνον μόνον δῆτ' ὀλβίαι δὲ χρῆ
βίον τελευτήσαν' ἐν εὐεστοῖ φίλῃ
Hold him alone truly fortunate who has
ended his life in happy well-being †
Æschylus. *Agamemnon*, 928

Κλύζει θάλασσα πάντα τῶν ἀνθρώπων
κακά The sea washes away all the woes
of men Pr

Κοινὰ πάθῃ πάντων ὁ βίος τρόχος, ἀστατος
ὀλβος Suffering is common to all, life
is a wheel, and good fortune is unstable
Phocylides

Κοινὰ τὰ τῶν φίλων The belongings of
friends are common
Attributed to Pythagoras and
also to Socrates. ‡

Κούφη γῆ τοῦτον καλύπτει May the
earth be light upon him
Form of Grecian epitaph. §

Κρεῖσσον, ἄριστον ζῶντα κακὸν γένεος, ἥ
κακίστον
Ἐμμεναι ευγενέτην
It is better to be the best of a bad family
than to be well born and the worst of
one's race Gregorius Nazianzen

Κρεῖσσον τὸ μὴ ζῆν ἔστιν, ἢ ζῆν ἀδλίως
It is better to die when life is a disgrace
Ancient Maxim.

Κρεῖσσον τοι σοφίῃ καὶ μεγάλῃς ἀρετῇς
Knowledge indeed is better even than
great valour Theophrastus

Κρεῖττων ἢ πρόνοια τῆς μεταμελείας
Forethought is better than repentance
Dionysius of Halicarnassus

Κρήτες ἀεὶ ψεύσται, κακὰ θηρία, γαστέρες
ἀργαί The Cretans are always liars, evil
beasts, slow bellies Titus, 1, 12 ||

Κτήμα ἐς δαί A possession for ever
Thucydides. 1, 22

Κύνος ὄμματ' ἔχων Having the eyes
of a dog Homer

Κύριε ἐλέησον Lord, have mercy

Λαγὼς καθεύδων A sleeping hare Pr

Λάθε βιώσας Remain hidden in life
Epicurus

Λαμπάδια ἔχοντες διαδύσουσιν ἀλλήλοις
Those having lamps will pass them on to
others Plato. *Rep* 328

Λάφ' μὴ πίστευε, πολυτρώπος ἔστιν
ὄμιλος Trust not the populace, the crowd
is many-minded Pseudo-Phocyl, 89

Λύχνου ἀρβέντος, γυνὴ πᾶσα ἡ αὐτή
When the candle is taken away, every
woman is alike Pr

Λύχνου ὕζει It smells of the lamp
Eald of Demosthenes ¶

Λίμος δε πολλῶν γίγνεται διδάσκαλος
Hunger is the instructor of many Pr

Λοιδορεῖσθαι δ' οὐ πρέπει
Ἄνδρας ποιήτας, ὥσπερ ἀρτοπώλιδας
It does not become poets to rail at one
another like bread-women
Aristophanes. *Frogs*, 368

Μαθοῦσιν αὖθω, κοῦ μαθοῦσι λήθωμαι I
speak to those who know, and not to
those who know not Æschylus

* See "After the fair," p 450.

† See "Οὐ χρεῖ," κ τ λ

‡ See Martial "Epic," Book 2, 43

§ See Latin "Lavis sit terra."
|| A hexameter line quoted from a poet, sup-
posed to be Epimenides
¶ See Miscellaneous, p. 454.

Μάντις ὁ ἄριστος ὅστις εἰκάζει καλῶς
He is the best diviner who conjectures
well Euripides.

Μέγα βιβλίον μέγα κακόν A great book
is a great evil Callimachus.

Μεγάλη πόλις μεγάλη ἔρημία A great
city is a great solitude Pr.

Μελετῇ τὸ πᾶν Practice (or diligence)
is everything Pericles.

Μετὰ τὸν πόλεμον ἡ συμμαχία. After
the war, help (or alliance) Pr.

Μεταβολὴ παντῶν γλυκεῖα The variety
of all things forms a pleasure

Euripides *Orestes*, 234

Μέτρον ἄριστον Moderation is best
Saying of Cleobulus.

Μὴ γένοιτο May it not be, God forbid!
Rom 3, 31

Μὴ εἰς τὴν αὔριον ἀναβάλλου ἡ γὰρ
αὔριον οὐδὲ ποτε λαμβάνει τέλος Put not
off till to-morrow, for the morrow never
comes to completion St Chrysostom

Μὴ κακὰ κερδαίνειν κακὰ κέρδεα ἴσ'
ἄττησιν Do not make evil gains evil
gains are equivalent to losses

Hesiod. *Works and Days*, 350

Μὴ κακὸν εὖ ἐρῇς* σπέρειν ἴσον ἐστ' ἐν
πόντῳ, Do not do a favour to a bad man,
it is like sowing your seed in the sea

Phocylides

Μὴ κίνει Καμαρίναν Do not stir Lake
Camarina (a lake which caused a pestilence
through a futile attempt to drain it)*

Μὴ παιδί μάχαιραν Do not give a sword
to a child Pr.

Μὴ πρὸ τῆς νίκης ἐγκώμιον Let not the
praise be before the victory Pr.

Μὴ πῦρ ἐπὶ πῦρ Do not add fire to fire
Pr.

Μὴ τί καινόν Any news?

Μὴ τις βέβηλος εἰσὶτω Let no profane
person enter

Inscribed on the gateway of an old
library at Berna.

Μὴ ὑπὲρ τὸν πόδα τὸ ὀδόστημα Let not
the shoe be larger than the foot Pr.

Μηδὲν ἄγαν Nothing too much, no
excess

Proverb sometimes attributed to Chilo,
also to Solon, Thales and Stratodemus

Μηδὲνα κακηγορεῖτω μηδεὶς Let no one
speak evil of anyone

Plato. (*Adapted See Report*, 3, 9)

Μηνιν, κείδε, θεά, Πηληϊάδεω Ἀχιλῆος
Οὐλομένην, ἡ μυρὶ Ἀχαιοῖς ἔλγε' ἔθηκε
Sing, goddess, the deadly wrath of
Achilles, son of Peleus, which worked
for the Greeks innumerable distresses

Homer *Iliad*, Book 1, 1

Μῆτε δίκην δικάσῃς, πρὶν ἀμφοῖν μῦθον
ακούσῃς Do not give judgment till you
have heard the story of both sides Pr.

Μήτηρ τῆς ἐνδείας ἡ ἀργία Idleness
is the mother of want Ignatius.

Μία γὰρ ἐστὶ πρὸς τύχην ἀσφάλεια,
τὸ μὴ τοσαντακὶς αὐτὴν πειράσαι One
means of being sure against fortune is not
to try her too often Diocles of Carystus.

Μῖς γὰρ χειρὶς ἀσθενὴς μάχη The
fight is a feeble affair when you have
only one hand Euripides.

Μικρὰ πρόφασίς ἐστι τοῦ πρᾶξαι κακῶς
A slight pretext suffices for doing evil

Μικρὸν κακὸν, μέγα ἀγαθόν A small
evil is a great good Pr.

Μισῶ μνήμονα συμποσίῳ I hate a man
with a memory at a drinking bout. Pr.

Μισῶ σοφιστήν, ὅστις οὐχ αὐτῷ σοφός
I hate the philosopher who is not wise for
himself Euripides (*Quoted by Cicero*)†

Μόνος δὲ σοφὸς ἐλεύθερος, καὶ πᾶς ἄφρων
δούλος The wise man alone is free, and
every fool is a slave Stoic maxim

Μόνος σὺ, θάνατε, τῶν ἀνηκέστων
κακῶν ἱατρός Thou alone, O Death, art
the healer of deadly ills

Æschylus. *Philoctetes* *Fragm* (*adapted*)

Νᾶφε καὶ μέμνασ' ἀπιστεῖν ἔθρα ταῦτα
τῶν φρενῶν Be sober and remember to
distrust these, my friend, are the very
main-springs of understanding

Epicharmus. 119 *Athens de Dialecto Dorico*

Νεῖκεων παλαιὸν χρηστὸς ἀνὴρ
A worthy man is not mindful of past
injuries Euripides. *Andromache*, 1164

Νεκρὸν ἱατρὲυσιν καὶ γόνοντα νουτεῖν
ταῦτόν To physio the dead and to advise
an old man are the same thing Pr.

Νήπιος δὲ τὰ ἔταμα λιπὼν τ' ἀνέταμα
διώκει He is a fool who leaves certainties
for uncertainties

Hesiod (?) *ap* Plutarch., 2, 505 D.

Νόμοις ἑπεσθαὶ τοῖσιν ἐγχευροῖς καλόν
It is well to obey the laws of one's country.

Extract from old Greek Tragedy. Given
by Grotius, quoted by Montaigne (1580)

* See "Camarinam," Latin Quotations.

† See Latin, "Nequidquam asperare"

Νόμος ἄλλος περὶ θανάτου, μὴ μίαν μόνον
ἡμέραν κρίνειν ἀλλὰ πολλὰς Another law
about death is that it does not choose
one day alone, but many days **Plato**

Ἡσίων δέ τε θυμὸς ἄριστος In hospi-
tality the will is the chief thing **Pr**

Εὐλὸν ἀγκύλον οὐδέποτε ὀρθόν A crooked
stick can never be made straight **Pr.**

Ἐν τῷ δικαίῳ γὰρ μέγ' ἔξεστι φρονεῖν
In a just cause it is right to be confident
Sophocles.

Εὐρεῖν ἐν χρεΐ To touch the quick
Sophocles. Ajax, 786

Εὐρεῖν ἐπιχειρεῖν λέοντα To attempt to
shave a lion **Plato. Republ 1, 15**

Ὁ ἄνθρωπος εὐεργετὸς πεφυκώς Man
was produced to do good deeds

Antoninus. Book 9

Ὁ βίος ἀνθρώπου λογισμὸς καὶ ἀριθμὸς
δεῖται πάντῃ The life of men stands
greatly in need of reasoning and
calculation **Epicharmus**

Ὁ βίος βραχύς, ἡ δὲ τέχνη μακρὴ Life
is short and the art (of healing) is long *

Hippocrates Aphri 1

Ὁ βούλεται, τοῦθ' ἕκαστος καὶ οἶεται
What each man wishes, that also he thinks

Demosthenes.

Ὁ γὰρ δισαιτητής τὸ ἐπιεικὲς ὁρᾷ, ὁ δὲ
δικαστής τὸν νόμον The umpire has
regard to equity, and the judge to law

Aristotle Rhet 1, 13

Ὁ δ' ἄλλος οὐ βέβαιος, ἀλλ' ἐφήμερος
Happiness is not steadfast but transient

Euripides Phœnixæ, 558

Ὁ θεὸς γεωμετρεῖ. God is a geo-
metrician **Attributed to Plato,† but not
found in his works**

Ὁ πᾶς πρέπει ἐννέειν τὰ δίκαια χρόνος
All time is the right time for saying what
is just **Sophocles**

Ὁ σοφὸς ἐν αὐτῷ περιφέρει τὴν οὐσίαν
The wise man carries wealth in himself †

Menander.

Ὁ φεύγων μύλον ἀλφίτα φεύγει He who
shuns the millstone shuns the meal **Pr.**

Οἱ αὐτοὶ περὶ τῶν αὐτῶν τοῖς αὐτοῖς τὰ
αὐτὰ The same persons telling to the
same people the same things about the
same things **Pr.**

*Quoted, as opinion of schoolmasters, by Isaac
de Crange, editor of Juvenal and Persius*

* This refers to the physician's art **See "Ars
longa" under Latin Quotations**

† **See Plutarch, "Sympos," 8, 2**

‡ **See "Homo dictus,"**

Οἱ γὰρ κακοὶ, κακίους ἐπαινούμενοι The
bad, when praised, become still worse

Philostratus

Οἱ γὰρ πολλοὶ μᾶλλον δρέγονται τοῦ
κέρους, ἢ τῆς τιμῆς The multitude grasp
at gain more than at honour **Aristotle.**

Οἱ δὴ στεναγμοὶ τῶν πόνων κουφίσματα.
Lamentations are a sure relief of
sufferings **Æschylus Fragm 5**

Οἱ διψῶντες σιωπῇ πίνουσι Those who
are thirsty drink in silence **Pr.**

Οἱ κύβοι Διὸς ἀεὶ εὐπίπτουσι The dice
of God are always loaded **Pr.**

Οἱ μὲν ὥσιν ἴν' ἐσθίωσιν, αὐτὸς δ' ἐσθίει
ἴνα ζῇ They live that they may eat, but
he himself (i.e. Socrates) eats that he may
live **Attr. to Socrates**

(Athenæus, 4, 15, see Aulus Gellius, 18, 2, 8)

Οἱ πλείστοι κακοὶ The majority of
people are bad **Bias. ||**

Οἱ πολλοὶ The many, the multitude

Ὅλος ὁ βίος τοῖς ὁ λόγος As the life
is, so is the speech

Ὅμμα γὰρ δομῶν νομίζω δεσποτὸν
παρουσίαν For I regard the presence of the
master as the eye of the home **Æschylus.**

Ὅμοιότης τῆς φιλότῃτος μήτηρ Simi-
larity is the mother of friendship (or
affection) **Pr.**

Ὅν οἱ θεοὶ φιλοῦσιν ἀποθνήσκει νέος
He whom the gods love dies young

Menander Dis Exapatron

Ὅνος ἐν πιθήκοις An ass among apes
Pr (Menander See Aulus Gellius, Book 2, 23)

Ὅνου ποκας ζητεῖς You seek wool
from an ass **Pr**

Ὅν τις ἔλεγε μῦθον ὁδὲ τα ὅτα ἐκίνει
Someone related a fable to an ass, and he
shook his ears **Pr**

Ὅρα τέλος μακροῦ βίου Look to the end
of a long life **Solen's words to Cræsus.**

Ὅργη φιλοῦτων ὀλίγον ἰσχύει χρόνον The
anger of lovers lasts a short time

Menander ¶

Ὅρκους ἐγὼ γυναῖκας εἰς ὕδωρ γράφω
I write a woman's oaths in water
Sophocles. Fragm, 694

Ὅρος ὄρει οὐ μίγνυται Mountain will
not mingle with mountain

§ **See also Sophocles, "Electra," 283, and
"Iliad," 23, 10**

|| **Diog. Laertius, "Life of Bias," ad fin.**

¶ **See "Amantium ire"**

Ὅρῳ γὰρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων οὐδένα ἀναμάρτητον For I perceive no man free from faults Xenophon.

Ὅς δ' ἐν πλείστ' ἔχρ, σοφώτατος He that has most is wisest Euripides.

Ὅς τε πολλὸν γλυκίον μέλιτος καταλειβομένοιο It (vengeance) is sweeter far than flowing honey Homer *Iliad*, 18, 109

Ὅταν δὲ Δαίμων ἀνδρὶ προσύνη κακὰ, Τὸν νοῦν ἐβλαψε πρῶτον When a divinity would work evil to a man, first he deprives him of his senses. Euripides. *Fragm* *

Οὐ γὰρ δοκεῖν ἄριστος, ἀλλ' εἶναι θέλει He does not wish to seem the best, but to be it Æschylus. *Sepi c Thebas*, 592

Οὐ γὰρ τὰ ὀνόματα πίστις τῶν πραγμάτων ἐστὶ, τὰ δὲ πράγματα καὶ τῶν ὀνομάτων For it is not names which give confidence in things, but things which give confidence in names Chrysostom

Οὐ γνῶσις, ἀλλὰ πρᾶξις Not knowledge, but practice Pr.

Οὐ λέγειν δεῖνός, ἀλλὰ σιγᾶν ἀδύνατος Not able to speak, but unable to hold his tongue Epicharmus

Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book I, chap 15

Οὐ λόγων δέεται Ἑλλάς ἀλλ' ἔργων Greece needs not words but deeds

Οὐ χρὴ παννύχιον εὖειν βουλευφόρον ἄνθρωπα It does not become a man of counsel to sleep the whole night Homer. *Iliad*, 2, 24

Οὐ χρὴ ποτ' εὐ πρᾶσσοντος ὀλβίῳ τύχας Ἄνδρὸς, πρὶν αὐτῷ παντελῶς ἤδη βίος Διεκπερανθῆ, καὶ τελευτήσῃ βίον It is never right to consider that a man has been made happy by fate, until his life is absolutely finished, and he has ended his existence † Sophocles. *Frag Tyndarus*

Οὐδ' εἴ μοι δέκα μὲν γλῶσσαι, δέκα δὲ στόματ' εἴην Not if I had ten tongues and ten mouths Homer. *Iliad*, Book 2, 489

Οὐδὲ γὰρ ὁ Ζεὺς Οὐδ' ὅταν πάντα ἀνδάνει, οὐτ' ἀνεχων For not even Jove can please all, whether he rains or does not rain. Theognis, 26

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο Not even Hercules could contend against two Pr.

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο Not even Hercules could contend against two Pr.

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο Not even Hercules could contend against two Pr.

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο Not even Hercules could contend against two Pr.

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο Not even Hercules could contend against two Pr.

Οὐδεὶς διχὰ ἀπωλείας καὶ ζημίας κακὸς ἐστὶ No one is wicked without loss and punishment Epictetus.

Οὐδὲς ἐπλοῦτήσε ταχέως δίκαιος ὅν No just man ever became rich all at once Menander.

Οὐδεὶς κάματος εἰς σέβειν θεῶν It is no hardship to serve the gods Euripides.

Οὐδὲν ἄλλο ἐπιτηδεύουσιν ἢ ἀποθνήσκειν They practise nothing else but to die † Plato. *Phædon*

Οὐδὲν γὰρ τοῦ πάσχειν εὐρετικώτερον For there is nothing more inventive than suffering Greg Nazianzen.

Οὐδὲν γίγνεται ἐκ τοῦ μὴ ὄντος Nothing comes out of what is not Epicurus

Οὐδὲν οὕτω δεινόν, ὥς γυνή, κακόν There is no evil so terrible as a woman Euripides *Fragm* ‡

Οὐδὲν οὕτω πιαίνει τὸν ἵππον ὥς βασιλείως ὀφθαλμός Nothing fattens the horse so much as the eye of its master Plutarch.

Οὐδὲν πρὸς ἔπος Nothing to the purpose Pr.

Οὐδὲν ῥῆμα σὺν κέρδει κακόν No word that is profitable is bad Sophocles.

Οὐκ ἀγαθὸν πολυκυραυνή εἰς κοίρανος ἔστω, εἰς βασιλεὺς It is not good that few should be governed by many, let there be one ruler only, and one king only Homer *Iliad*, 2, 204

Οὐκ αἰσχρὸν οὐδὲν τῶν ἀναγκαίων βροτοῖς What is natural is never disgraceful Euripides.

Οὐκ ἂν γένοιτο χωρὶς ἐσθλὰ καὶ κακὰ Ἄλλ' ἐστὶ τις σύγκρασις, ὥστ' ἔχειν καλῶς Neither good nor bad can exist separately, so there is a mixture so that things may go well Euripides (as quoted by Plutarch)

Οὐκ ἐστ' ἐραστής ὅστις οὐκ αἰεὶ φιλεῖ He is not a lover who does not love for ever Euripides. *Tragoedia*, 1051

Οὐποτε ποιήσεις τὸν καρκίνον ὀρθὰ βαδίζειν You cannot make a crab walk straight Aristophanes. *Pax*, 1083

Οὐτε πάντα, οὐτε πάντῃ, οὐτε παρὰ πάντων Do not (accept) either all things, or everywhere, or from all persons. Pr.

Οὐτε τι τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων ἔστιν ὃν μεγάλῃς σπουδῇς Nothing in the affairs of men is worthy of great anxiety Plato. *Repub*, 604.

* See "Quem Deus vult perdere."

† See "Καὶνὸν μόνον," c. 1. The same saying is given in different words by Sophocles in "Trachiniae," l. 1-3, and he there describes it as an ancient saying. The idea is also found in his "Œdipus Tyrannus," l. 1528.

‡ See Latin, "Tota philosophorum."

§ See "Τῆς μὲν κακίης," etc.

Ὅτω χρὴ ποιεῖν, ὅπως ἕκαστός τις
 ἑαυτῷ ξυνέλσεται τῆς νίκης αἰτιώτατος ὢν
 We must so strive that each man may
 regard himself as the chief cause of the
 victory. **Xenophon.**

"Ὅχλος ἀσταβητότατον πρᾶγμα τῶν
 ἀπάντων καὶ ἀσυνετότατον The multi-
 tude is the most unstable of all things and
 the most senseless

Demosthenes. Oratores Attici, 383, 3

Πάθῃ μαθος suffering is teaching *

Æschylus Ag, 176

Παθὼν δέ τε νῆπιος ἔγνω Even the fool
 knows, when he has suffered **Hesiod.**

Πᾶν ἀρχαῖον αἰδέσιμον Everything
 ancient is to be respected † **Pr.**

Πᾶν γὰρ τὸ πολλὸν πολέμιον τῇ φύσει
 For everything in excess is opposed to
 nature

Hippocrates. (See Aph, Book 2, 3 and 4.)

Πᾶν τὸ σκληρὸν χαλεπῶς μαλᾶττεται
 Everything that is hard is with difficulty
 softened **Plutarch.**

Πάντα ρεῖ Everything flows (the
 philosophical principle of Heraclitus)

Πάντα μὲν καθαρὰ τοῖς καθαροῖς To the
 pure all things are pure **Titus 1, 15.**

Πάντας γ' ἐφέλκων, οἷα μαγνήτις
 Attracting all like a magnet. **Pr**

Πάντες κακοὶ δούλοι All bad men are
 bondsmen

Stoic Maxim. (See Epictetus, 4, 1)

Πάντων δέ μαλισταῖς αἰσχύνιο σωτὴρ
 But respect yourself most of all

Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans.

Παραμυθίαν φέρει τὸ κοινωνοῦς εἶναι
 τῶν συμφορῶν It brings some encourage-
 ment to have companions in what happens.

Chrysostom.

Πᾶς ἐστὶ νόμος εὑρημα μὲν καὶ δῶρον
 θεῶν Every law is the invention and gift
 of the gods **Demosthenes.**

Πᾶσιν γὰρ εὖ φρονουσί συμμαχεῖ τύχη
 For chance fights ever on the side of the
 prudent **Euripides. Pirithous (adapted)**

Πειθαρχία γὰρ ἐστὶ τῆς εὐκρατίας
 Μήτηρ, γυνὴ σωτήριος
 Obedience is the mother of success, the
 wife of safety

Æschylus. Septem Duces, 224

* See the English proverb, "Time is the great teacher"

† See Latin, "Antiquis," etc

Πειθῶ μὲν γὰρ θνειαρ, ἔρις δ' ἔριν
 ἀντιφύπτει Conciliation indeed is profitable,
 but strife begets strife **Phocylides.**

Πειρῶ τύχης ἀγνοίαν εὐχερῶς φέριν
 Try to endure the ignorance of fortune
 patiently **Pr.**

Πένης τὴν γυναῖκα πλουσίαν λαβὼν,
 ἔχει δέσποιναν, οὐ γυναῖκα ἔτι A poor
 man who takes a wealthy wife, has a
 ruler and not a wife

Alexandrides (As quoted by Stobæus)

Περὶ πάντος τὴν ἐλευθερίαν Above all,
 Liberty **Favourite motto of John Selden**

Πῆμα κακὸς γειτὼν, ὅσον τ' ἀγαθὸς μέγ'
 ὄνειαρ A bad neighbour is as great an evil as
 a good neighbour is an advantage **Hesiod.**

Πίστει χρήματ' ὕλεσσα, ἀπιστίῃ δ' ἐσδάσσα
 By trust I lost money, and by distrust I
 saved it **Theognis**

Πλέον ἥμισυ πάντος The half is better
 than the whole

Hesiod. Works and Days, 40

Πλούτος ὁ τῆς ψυχῆς πλούτος μόνος ἐστὶν
 ἀληθής The wealth of the mind is the
 only true wealth **Pr.**

Πολιά χρόνου μήνυσις, οὐ φρονήσεως
 White hairs are a sign of age, not of
 wisdom **Pr**

Πολλὰ μὲν θνητοῖς γλῶτται, μία δ'
 ἀθανάτοισιν Mortals have many lan-
 guages, the immortals one **Pr.**

Πολλάκι καὶ κηפורὸς ἀνὴρ μάλα καίριον
 εἶπεν Many times has even a labouring
 man spoken very much to the purpose
Quoted by Aulus Gellius (Book 2, chap 6) as
"a very ancient verse in prose"

Πολλάκις ὃ Πολύφημε, τὰ μὴ καλά καλὰ
 πέφανται Often, O Polyphemus, what is
 not fair seems to be fair **Theocritus. G, 19**

Πολλὰς ἂν εὖροις μηχανὰς, γυνὴ γὰρ εἰ
 You can discover many contrivances, for
 you are a woman **Euripides.**

Πολλοὶ μαθηταὶ κρείττονες διδασκάλων
 Many learn more than their teachers,
 i.e. eclipse their tutors

Gr Poet Quoted in Cic, Ep 7, 9

Πολλῷ τοι πλέονας λιμοῦ κόρος ὤλεσεν
 ἄνδρας Surfeit has killed many more men
 than famine **Theognis.**

Πολλῶν ἢ γλῶττα προτρέπει τῆς διανοίας.
 In many, the tongue outruns the sense
Isocrates. Ad Demon, 114

Πολλῶν ἰατρῶν εἰσοδός μ' ἀπέλεσεν.
 The visits of many physicians have killed i
 me **Epitaph.**

Πολλῶν ὁ λιμὸς γίγνεται διδάσκαλος
Hunger is a teacher of many things **Fr.**

Πολυφλοίσβοιο θάλασσης Of the loud
resounding sea

Homer. Iliad Book 9, 182 (et passim)

Πομφόλυξ ὁ ἄνθρωπος Man is a bubble

Fr.

Ποντίων τε κυμάτων

'Ανθήριμον γέλασμα

The innumerable laughter of the sea-
waves * **Æschylus. From 89**

Προμηθεὺς ἐστὶ μετὰ τὰ πράγματα He is
a Prometheus after the event

Πῦρ σιδήρῳ (οἱ Πῦρ μαχαίρῳ) μὴ
σκαλεύειν Stir not the fire with a sword

Fr.

Ῥῶν βίον ζῆς, ἂν γυναῖκα μὴ τρέφῃς
You will live life more easily if you have
not a wife to maintain **Fr.**

Ῥῶν παραινεῖν ἢ παθόντα καρτερεῖν
It is easier to give counsel than to endure
sufferings manfully

Euripides. Alceste, 1078

Ῥεχθὲν δέ τε νήπιος ἔγνων What has
happened, even the fool knows

Homer. Iliad, 17, 32

Ῥῆμα παρὰ καιρὸν ῥηθὲν ἀνατρέπει βίον
A word out of season may mar the course
of a whole life **Fr.**

Σκηρὴ πᾶς ὁ βίος, καὶ παῖγνιον ἢ μᾶθε
παίξειν

Τὴν σπουδὴν μεταθεῖς, ἢ φέρε τὰς ὀδύνας
All life is a stage and a play, either
learn to trifle, laying earnestness aside,
or bear its griefs **Anon.**

Σκληρὸν σοὶ πρὸς κέντρα λακτίζειν
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

Current Proverb, quoted Acts 26, 14

Σὺν τῷ μνηστεύει μοι To give me in-
formation is thy office

Euripides. Suppl. v 98

Σοφὴν δὲ μισῶ Μὴ γὰρ ἔν γέμοις δόμοις
Εἶη φρονούσα πλεῖον ἢ γυναῖκα χρὴ
I hate a learned woman May there never
be in my abode a woman knowing more
than a woman ought to know

Euripides. Hec. 640

Σοφοὶ τύραννοί τῶν σοφῶν ξυνουσία
Kings are wise by association with wise
men **Sophocles. Ajax Locutus (Ajax
found in Euripides)**

Σοφόν τοι τὸ σαφές, οὐ τὸ μὴ σαφές
What is clear is wise, but what is not
clear is not wise **Euripides. Orestes, 597**

* "The many twinkling smile of Ocean."—KEBLE.

Σοφὸς ἦν τις, ὃς τὸ θεῖον εἰσηγήσατο
He was a wise man who originated the
idea of God **Euripides. Sisyphus**

Σπεῦδε βραδέως Hasten deliberately,
"festina lente"

**Proverb used by Augustus Caesar
(See Aulus Gellius, 10, 11, 6).**

Στρατιωτικὴ ἀλογία Military stupidity,
obtuseness common to soldiers **Fr.**

Στύλος γὰρ οἴκου παῖδες εἰσὶν ἄρρενες
For male children are the prop of a house

Fr.

Συγγνώμη πρωτοπειρά Allowance is to
be made for him who first attempts a thing

Fr.

Συμτριβὴ προηγείται ὕβρις Insolence
is the precursor of destruction

Fr. cited by Gregory Nazianzen.

Συνειδὸς ἀγαθὸν φιλεῖ παρήσιδιάεσθαι
A good conscience likes to speak out

Pausanias.

Σώματα πολλὰ τρέφειν, καὶ δώματα πολλὰ
ἀνεγείρειν,

Ἀτραπὴς εἰς λεκίην ἐστὶν ἐτοιμοτάτη
To feed many bodies, and to help many
households, is the readiest road to poverty

Anon.

Τὰ δάνεια δούλους τοὺς ἐλευθέρους ποιεῖ
Debts make freemen slaves

Τὰ δεῖνὰ (οἱ δεῖλὰ) κέρδη πημονὰς
ἐργάζεται Ill gotten gains work evil
Sophocles. Antig. 326 (See p 473, Hesiod)

Τὰ μεγάλα τῶν πραγμάτων, μεγάλων
δεῖται κατασκευῶν Great deeds need great
preparations **Hellodorus.**

Τὰ πάνθ' ὁρᾷ Θεὸς, αὐτὸς οὐχ ὁρᾶμενος
God sees all things, himself unseen.

Euripides. Fab. Incerta

Τὰ σκληρὰ μαλθακῶς λέγειν To say
harsh things soothingly **Fr.**

Τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, τὴν σκάφην σκάφην λέγων
Calling figs figs, and a skiff a skiff

Quoted by Lucian, Quom. Hist. sit con-
siderand., 41 (Said to be from Aristophanes)

Τὰ τῶν τεκόντων σφάλματ' εἰς τοὺς ἐκγόνους
Οἱ θεοὶ τρέπουσιν

The errors of parents the gods turn to
the undoing of their children

Euripides. Fragm.

Τὰν παρειῶσαν ἐμελεγε τὴ τὸν φείγοντα
διώκεις Milk the cow which is near
Why pursue the one which runs away?

Theocritus. 11, 76.

Τέτταρας δακτύλους θανάτου οἱ πλέοντες
ἀπέχουσιν Those who go to sea are only
four inches from death **Anacharsis.**

Τέχνη γ' ἀνάγκης ἀσθενεστέρα μακρῷ
Art is by far weaker than necessity
Æschylus. Prometheus Vinctus, 514.

Τῇ χειρὶ δεῖ σπείρειν, ἀλλὰ μὴ ὅλῳ τῷ
θυλάκῳ One should sow with the hand
and not with the whole sack, i.e. distri-
bute the grain and not scatter it whole-
sale (A proverbial saying)

*Plutarch. Treatise respecting the skill of the
Athenians in arms and letters Chapter 4*

Τηλοῦ ναίοντες φίλοι οὐκ εἰσὶ φίλοι
Friends living far apart are not friends

Pr.

Τὴν δὲ μάλιστα γαμεῖν, ἥτις σθένος ἐγγυθὶ
ναίει Be specially careful to marry a
woman who lives near to you

Hesiod. Works and Days

Τῆς λαθνοῦσης μουσικῆς οὐδεὶς λόγος
Music unnoticed is of no account

Pr.

Τῆς μὲν κακῆς κάκιον οὐτὶ γίγνεται
Γυναικὸς ἐσθλῆς δ' οὐδὲν εἰς ὑπερβολὴν
Πέφυκ' ἔμεινον *

There is no worse evil than a bad woman,
and nothing has ever been produced
better than a good one

Euripides. Melanippe

Τῆς φύσεως γραμματεὺς ἦν, τὸν κάλαμον
ἀποβρέχων εἰς νοῦν He was the interpreter
of nature, dipping his pen into his mind

Pr.

Τὶ δὲ καὶ ἐστὶν ὧς τὸ αἰμυνηστον,
ὅλον κενόν And what after all is ever-
lasting fame? Altogether vanity

Antoninus. Med., 4, 33

Τὶ κοινὸν κυνὶ καὶ βαλανείῳ What has
a dog to do with a bath?

Pr.

Τὶ τυφλῷ καὶ κατόπτρῳ What has a
blind man to do with a mirror?

To ἀγαθόν Supreme happiness

Pr.

To ἀργυρίον ἐστὶν αἷμα καὶ ψυχὴ βροτοῖς
Money is blood and life to mortals

Antiphanes.

To αὐτόματον ἡμῶν καλλίω βουλευέται
Chance contrives better than we ourselves

Menander.

To γὰρ ἡδὺ, δὲν πολὺν, οὐ τί γε ἡδὺ For
that which is sweet if it be often repeated
is no longer sweet

Pr.

To γὰρ τοὶ συνέχον ἀνθρώπων πόλεις
τοῦτ' ἐσθ', ὅταν τις τοὺς νόμους σώζη καλῶς
For this is the bond of men in cities, that
all shall mightily preserve the laws

Euripides. Supplices, 313

To γὰρ τρέφον με, τοῦτ' ἐγὼ κρίνω θεόν
That which maintains me I esteem as a
god

Pr.

To γὰρ ψευδὲς ἔνειδος οὐ περαιτέρω τῆς
ἀκοῆς ἀφικνεῖται An undeserved reproach
goes no further than the ears. *Æschines.*

To γε λοιδορῆσαι θεοῖς, ἐχθρὰ σοφία.
To blaspheme the gods is a hateful form
of cleverness

Pindar. Pyth., 9, 40.

To δ' εὐτυχεῖν

To δ' ἐν βροτοῖς θεὸς τε καὶ θεοῦ πλεόν

To be fortunate is God, and more than
God to mortals *Æschylus. Choëphoræ, 60*

To ἥθος ἔθος ἐστὶ πολυχρόνιον Character
is simply habit long continued *Plutarch.*

To καλόν The noble, the beautiful

Pr.

To μηδὲν εἰκῇ, πανταχοῦ ὅτι χρησίμον
The precept "Nothing rashly," is every-
where serviceable

Pr.

To μὲν ἀληθὲς πικρόν ἐστι καὶ ἀηδὲς τοῖς
ἀνοήτοις τὸ δὲ ψεῦδος γλυκὺ καὶ προσηγνές
The truth is bitter and disagreeable to
fools, but falsehood is sweet and
acceptable

Chrysostom.

To πρέπον The becoming, that which
is decorous

Pr.

To συγγενὲς ἐσαναγκάζει Relationship
compels

Æschylus. Prometheus Vinctus, 239

To τέχνην πᾶσα γῇ τρέφει Every land
fosters its own art

Pr.

To τῆς ἀνάγκης ἔστ' ἀδμήριτον σθένος
The force of necessity is irresistible

Æschylus. Prometheus Vinctus, 105

Toῖς δὲ κακῶς ῥέεσσι δίκης τέλος οὐχὲ
χρονιστόν To those who do evil the
retribution of justice is not tardy

Orphica.

Toῖς διὰ φύσιν αἰσχροῖς οὐδεὶς ἐπιτιμῆ
No one finds fault with defects which are
the result of nature *Aristotle. Eth., 3, 5*

Tὸν γὰρ οὐκ ὄντα ἔπας εἰσθεν ἐπαινεῖν
Everyone is wont to praise him who is no
more

Thucydides.

Tὸν δὲ ἀποιχόμενον μνήμῃ τιμᾷτε, μὴ
δάκρυσιν Him who is dead and gone,
honour with remembrance, not with tears

Chrysostom

Tὸν τεθνηκότα μὴ κακολογεῖν Do not
speak evil of the dead †

Chilo.

* See "Ἰννη κωφέλειαν," κ τ λ.

† See Latin, "De mortuis," etc.

Τοῦ ἀριστεύειν ἔσκεα. For the sake of
excelling Motto of *Hemniker family*

Τοῦ γὰρ καὶ γένος ἰσμίν. For we also
are his offspring * *Aratus. Phenomena*

Τοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ γλώσσης μέλιτος γλυκίων
ῥέει αὐδὴ His speech flowed from his
tongue sweeter than honey

Homer. Iliad, Book 1, 124

Τρία κάππα κίκιστα, Κρήτες, Καππάδοκες,
Κίλικες The three accursed K's, the
Cretans, the Cappadocians, and the
Cilicians *Suidas.*

Τρισκαίδεκάπυχς A fellow thirteen
cubits high *Theocritus. 15, 17*

Τρόπος γὰρ χρηστός ἀσφαλέστερος νόμου
A good custom is surer than law

Euripides. Pirithoüs

Τύραννος γὰρ ἑὸν τυράννην συγκατε-
ργασεται One tyrant helps another tyrant
Herodotus. Book 8, 142

Τῷ γὰρ πενήνῃ δεδομένη δέδεται ἡ γλῶσσα
To the poor and subject man a tongue has
been given *Theognis.*

Τῷ τεκόντι πᾶν φίλον Everything is
dear to its parent.

Sophocles. Œdipus Coloneüs, 1108.

Τῶν γὰρ πενήτων εἰσιν οἱ λόγοι κενοί
The words of poor men are in vain *Fr.*

Τῶν πόνων παλοῦσιν ἡμῖν πάντα τὰγαθὰ
θεοί The gods sell us all good things
for hard work

Epicharmus. Xen Mem., 2, 1, 20 †

Τῶν ὧτων ἔχω τὸν λύκον, οὐτ' ἔχειν, οὐτ'
ἀφείναι δύναμαι I have a wolf by the ears
and can neither hold him nor let him go
Fr.

ὑγίεια καὶ νοῦς ἐσθλὰ τῷ βίῳ δύο Health
and intellect are the two blessings of
life *Menander. Monost., 15, 15*

Ἵδραν τέμνεις You are wounding a
Hydra (which produces two heads for
every one cut off) *Plato. Rep 426 (Fr)*

Ἄπνος τὰ μικρὰ τῷ θανάτου μυστήρια.
Sleep is the lesser mystery of death. *Fr.*

Ἐσπερον πρότερον The latter become
the former (the cart before the horse) *Fr.*

Φάγωμεν καὶ πίωμεν αἶριον γὰρ
ἀποθήσκομεν Let us eat and drink, for
to-morrow we die *1 Cor. 15. 32 †*

* Said to be the passage quoted by St. Paul,
Acts 17, 18. See "Ex vob. &c."

† See Latin, "Dii laboribus omnia vendunt."

‡ See Latin, "Convivæ certe tui dicant," etc.

Φαντάσματα θεῖα, καὶ σκιά τῶν ζῶτων.
Divine visions and shadows of things that
are *Sophocles (?)*

Φῆμη γὰρ μέντοι δημόθρους μέγα σθένει
Report uttered by the people is every-
where of great power §
Æschylus. Agamemnon, 938.

Φθίρουσιν ἥθη χρηστὴ δμιλία κακά. It
must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions *Menander.*
Quoted by St. Paul, 1 Cor 15, 33 (A
similar passage is in Plato. Rep 550)

Φθόνον οὐ σέβω φθονεῖσθαι δ'
Ἐθέλωμ' ἂν ἐπ' ἐσθλοῖς
I do not honour envy, but I would fain
be envied for good deeds

Euripides. Phænis

Φοβὸν τὸ γῆρας, οὐ γὰρ ἔρχεται μόνον
Fear old age, for it does not come alone
Fr.

Φρονεῖν γὰρ οἱ ταχεῖς, οὐκ ἀσφαλεῖς
Those who are quick in deciding are in
danger of being mistaken

Sophocles. Œdipus Tyrannus, 617

Φύεται μὲν ἐκ τῶν τυχόντων πολλάκις τὰ
μέγιστα τῶν πραγμάτων The greatest of
events often are produced by accidents
Polybius.

Φύεται ἐκ πολυορκίας ψευδῆρκια καὶ ἀσε-
βεια Perjury and impiety are produced
by habitual swearing

Philo Academicus, 2, 196

Χαλεπὰ τὰ καλὰ. Things good are
difficult. *Fr.*

Χάρις ἀμεταμέλητος Kindness knows
no repentance *Theophrastus*

Χάρις χάριν γὰρ ἐστὶν ἡ τίκτουσ' ἀεὶ
For kindness is ever the begetter of
kindness *Sophocles. Ajax, 522*

Χεὶρ χεῖρα νίπτει, δάκτυλός τε δάκτυλον
Hand washes hand, and finger finger *Fr.*

Χρόνος γὰρ εὐμαρὴς θεός Time is a
gentle deity *Sophocles. Electra, 179*

Χρόνος τὰ πάντα γίγνεται καὶ κρίνεται
By time all things are produced and
judged.

§ See "Vox populi" and the English Proverb
"What everyone says is true." Plumptre's trans.
of the above passage is "And yet a people's
whisper hath great might," and he notes that the
line is an echo of l. 708 of Hesiod's "Works and
Days." "No whispered rumours which the many
spread can wholly perish."

Χρυσὸς ὁ ἀφανὴς τύραννος Gold is an
unseen tyrant Gregory Nazianzen.

Χωρὶς τὸ τ' εἰπεῖν πολλὰ καὶ τὰ καυρία
It is a different thing to say many things
and things to the purpose Sophocles.

Χωρὶς ὑγιείας ἀβίος βίος, βίος ἀβίωτος.
Without health life is not life, life is
lifeless Ariphron the Sicynian

ᾧ κακὸν, κακῶν κάκιστον O evil, of
evils most evil St. Chrysostom.

ᾧ κακῶν κάκιστε O worst of evil
poisons Sophocles. *O T 334, Ph 984*

ᾧ ὀλίγον οὐχ ἱκανόν, ἀλλὰ τούτω γε
οὐδὲν ἱκανόν Him whom a little will not
content, nothing will content

Epicurus. *Quoted by Ælian.*

ᾧ τρὶς κακοδαίμων, ὅστις ὦν πένης
γαμεῖ O thrice ill-starred is he who
marries when he is poor

Menander. *Plocius*

ᾧ φίλοι οὐδεὶς φίλος O my friends,
there is no friend *

Diog. Laert. 5, 21. Saying of Chilo.

* In "Don Quixote" is the proverbial Spanish
saying "No hay amigo para amigo" (There is

ᾧδινεν ὕψος, Ζεὺς δ' ἐφοίβειτο, τὸ
δ' ἔτεκεν μὺν The mountain was in labour,
and Jove was afraid, but it brought forth
a mouse Words of Tachos, King of Egypt.
Quoted by Athenæus Deipn., 14, 7
(See Horace "De Arte Poet," l. 139)

ὣς αἶετ τὸν ὁμοῖον ἔγει θεὸς ὥς τὸν
ὁμοῖον How God ever brings like to like
Homer *Odyssey 17, 218* (A proverbial
expression, equivalent to "Birds of a
feather," etc Cf *Aristot Eth*
Mag., 2, 11, Euripides, Hecuba, 993,
Aristoph., Pluto, 32, etc)

ὣς κάκιστον θηρίον ἐστὶν ἡ γαστήρ
What a vilest of beasts is the belly Fr.

ὣς οὐδὲν ἡ μάθησις, ἂν μὴ νοῦς παρῇ
How vain is learning unless intelligence
go with it Stobæus.

ᾧτα τυγχάνει ἀνθρώποισι ἰδόντα
ἀπιστότερα ὀφθαλμῶν The ear is a less
trustworthy witness than the eye
Herodotus, 1, 2.

no friend for a friend). But this seems to have
the sense of "Those who in quarrels interpose"
See the English proverb "Friends are like fiddle-
strings."

LATIN QUOTATIONS.

PROVERBS, PHRASES, LAW TERMS, MOTTOES, ETC.

Law=Legal phrases

Pr.=Proverbial phrases and expressions

A bove majori discit arare minor—The young ox learns to plough from the older one **Pr.**

A capite ad calcem—From head to heel

A cruce salus—Salvation from the cross
Thomas à Kempis (adapted)*

A cuspidē corona—From the spear a crown, i.e. a crown the reward of military service or success **Pr.**

A dispari—From the difference, a negative argument derived from a fact or statement

A divitiabus omnia magnifice fiunt—All things are done magnificently by the rich **Pr.**

A facto ad jus non datur consequentia—From fact to law no deduction is allowable **Law**

A fonte puro pura defluit aqua.—From a pure fountain pure water flows **Pr.**

A fortiori—By a still stronger argument (i.e. "much more") **Euclid.**

A fronte præcipitum, a tergo lupo.—In front a precipice, behind a wolf **Pr.**

A Jove principium—Origin from Jupiter

A lasso rixam queri—A quarrel is to be picked with one who is exhausted †
Seneca. De Ira, Lib 3, 10

A mensa et thoro—From board and bed

A numine salus—Safety (or health) is from the Deity ‡

A posse ad esse—From the possible to the actual. **Law.**

A posteriori.—From the latter, from what follows

A priori—From what is before (deduction from cause to effect)

A re decedunt.—They wander from the matter at issue

A solis ortu usque ad occasum—From the rising of the sun even to the setting thereof
Vulgate Ps 60, 1, 113, 3

A verbis ad verba.—From words to blows

A verbis legis non est recedendum—There must be no departure from the words of the law **Coke**

A vinculo matrimonii.—From the bond of matrimony **Law**

Ab abusu ad usum non valet consequentia.—An argument derived from the abuse of a thing does not hold good against its use **Law**

Ab actu ad posse valet illatio.—From what has been done to what may be done the inference holds good. **Law**

Ab alio expectes, alteri quod feceris.—What you have done to another, you may expect from another **Publius Syrus**

Ab honesto virum bonum nihil deterret.—Nothing deters a good man from what is right **Seneca (adapted) §**

Ab igne ignem.—From fire comes fire **Pr.**

Ab illo
Dicatur, æternumque tenet per sæcula nomen—It is called after him, and preserves his name for ever throughout the ages
Virgil. Æneid, 6, 234

Ab inconvenienti.—An argument of the inconvenience or inexpediency of anything

Ab initio—From the beginning

Ab inopia ad virtutem obsepta est via—From poverty to virtue the way is obstructed **Pr.**

Ab ovo usque ad mala—From the egg (the first dish) even to the apples (the last dish)
Horace Sat., Book 1, 3, 6

* "In cruce salus."—"De Imit. Christi," Book 2, 2

† Referred to by Seneca as "an ancient saying"

‡ A physician's motto, which S. Foote is reported to have translated, "God help the patient" ("Memoirs of S. Foote").

§ What Seneca wrote was

"Ab honesto nulla re deterrebitur." (Ep 76.)

Ab uno disce omnes —(See "Crimine ab uno")

Ab urbe condita or Anno urbis conditæ (A U C) —From the year of the founding of the city (i.e. Rome, viz. B.C. 753)

Aberrare a scopo —To miss the mark

Abeunt studia in mores. —Pursuits develop into habits

Ovid. *Heroides* Ep. 15, 83 (Quoted by Bacon *Essay "Of Studies"*)

Abi in malam rem maximam —Go thoroughly to the bad

Plautus. *Epidicus* Act 1, 1

Abi in pace —Go hence in peace

Abige abs te lasitudinem —Banish idleness from you

Plautus. *Mercator*, Act 1, 13

Abut, excessit, evasit, erupit —He has gone, he has made off, he has escaped, he has broken away

Cicero. *Oratio 2 in Catilinam*

Abut nemine salutatio —He went away without saluting anyone.

Abiturus illic, quo priores abierunt, Quid mente cæca miserum torques spiritum? —You who are about to depart where your predecessors have gone before, why with blindness of mind torment your wretched soul? Phædrus. *Fab Book 4, 19*

Abite nummi, ego vos mergam, ne mergar a vobis —Begone money! I will drown you that I be not drowned by you

Abnormis sapiens —A strangely wise man
Horace. *Sat* 2, 2, 3

Absentem lædit, cum ebrio qui litigat —He injures the absent who contends with a drunken man
Publius Syrus.

Absentem qui rodit amicum, Qui non defendit, alio culpante, solutos Qui captat risus hominum, famamque dicacis, Fingere qui non visa potest, commissa tacere Qui nequit, hic niger est, hunc tu, Romane, caveto

—He who backbites an absent friend, who does not defend him when others find fault, who loves to raise men's laughter, and to get the name of a witty fellow, who can pretend what he never saw, who cannot keep secrets entrusted to him, this man is a dangerous individual Beware of him, Roman
Horace *Sat*, Book 1, 4, 81

Abast a jocorum nostrorum simplicitate malignus interpres. —May there be no ill-natured interpreter to put false constructions on the honest intention of my jests

Martial. *Epig*, Book 1, Preface

Abast invidia. —Let envy (or ill-will) be absent.

Abast invidia verbo —May there be no ill-construction in the remark, lit May ill-will be wanting in the word

Maxim quoted by Bacon

Abast omen —May the omen be averted

Absque argento omnia vana —Without money all things are vain
Fr

Absque hoc —Without this, this being excepted
Law.

Absque sudore et labore nullum opus perfectum est —Without sweat and toil no work is brought to completion
Fr.

Absque tali causa —Without such cause
Law

Abstinet a fabis —Abstain from beans (i.e. from elections, decided at Athens by beans)
Pythagoras (tr.)

Abstulerat miseris tecta superbus ager —The proud park takes away the dwellings from the poor

Martial. *De Spectaculis*, 2, 8.

Abstulit clarum cito mors Achillem, Longa Tithonum minuit senectus —An early death took away the renowned Achilles, a long old age reduced Tithonus to insignificance.

Horace. *Odes*, Book, 2, 16, 29

Absurdum est ut alios regat, qui seipsum regere nescit —It is absurd that he who does not know how to govern himself should govern others.
Law.

Abundans cautela non nocet. —Excessive precaution does no harm
Coke

Abundat dulcibus vitis —He abounds in sweet faults
Quintilian.

Abusus non tollit usus —The abuse of a thing does not forbid its use
Fr

Accedas ad curiam. —You may come to the Court
Law

Accede ad ignem hunc, jam calesces plus satis —Come near to this fire and you will soon be more than warm enough

Terence *Eunuchus*, 1, 2, 5

Accident mne felle joci, nec mane timenda Libertas, et nil quod tacuisse velis —Let there be jesting without bitterness, nor any liberty of talk causing anxiety on the morrow, nor anything which you could wish to have refrained from saying

Martial. *Epig*, Book 10, 43, 21

Accensa domo proximi, tua quoque periclitatur —When your neighbour's house is set on fire, your own is also endangered
Fr.

Acceptissima semper

Munera sunt, auctor quas pretiosa facit —The gifts which the author (by giving) makes precious, are ever the most acceptable

Ovid. *Heroides*, 17, 71.

Accipe, daque fidem—Accept and give the pledge of good faith

Virgil. *Æneid*, 8, 150

Accipe, sume, cape, sunt verba placenta papæ—Take, have, and keep are words pleasing to a pope (See "Roma Manus," etc.)

Quoted by Rabelais, "*Pantagruel*" (1535) as from "*Gloss Canoniceum*"

Accipere quam facere præstat injuriam—It is better to receive than to do an injury
Cicero. *Tusc*, 5, 19

Accolis falsis animus meliora recusat—A mind inclined to what is false rejects better things.
Horace. *Sat*, Book 2, 2, 6

Accusare nemo se debet nisi coram Deo—No one need accuse himself except before God
Law. *Maxim*

Acerbis facetus irridere solitus quarum apud præpotentes in longum memoria est—Accustomed to scoff with bitter jests, where of the memory is of long duration amongst the very powerful

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 5, 2

Acerrima proximorum odia—The feuds of those most akin are the sharpest
Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 4, 70

Acerrimum ex omnibus nostris sensibus esse sensum videndi—The sense of sight is the keenest of all our senses

Cicero. *De Oratore*, Book 2, 57

Acribus, ut ferme talia, initus, incuriosior fine—As is usual in such matters, keen in commencing, negligent in concluding

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 6, 17

Acrior ad pugnam redit, ac vim suscitatur

Tum pudor incendit vires, et conscia virtus—He returns with greater zest to the fight, and anger brings back his strength, more over, shame, and his valour known to him, kindle his powers. Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 454

Acriora orexim excitant embammata—Sharp spices stimulate the appetite
Columella. 12, 57.

Acta exteriora indicant interiora secreta.—Outward actions are a clue to hidden secrets
Law

Acta senem faciunt.—Deeds make the old man (i.e. a man may be called old according to the extent of what he has done)

Ovid. *Ad Liviam*, 447

Acti labores jucundi—Labours accomplished are pleasant.
Pr.

Actio personalis moritur cum persona—A personal action dies with the person
Law.

Actio recta non erit, nisi recta fuerit voluntas, ab hac enim est actio Rursus, voluntas non erit recta, nisi habitus animi rectus fuerit, ab hoc enim est voluntas—An action will not be right unless the will be right, for from thence is the action derived Again, the will will not be right unless the disposition of the mind be right, for from thence comes the will Seneca. *Epiet* 95

Actus ævum implet, non segnis annis—He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with inactive years

Ovid (adapted) * *Ad Liviam*, 440

Actum, aunt, ne agas—They say, "Do not do what is already done" (Cicero also employs this saying)

Terence *Phormio*, 2, 2, 72

Actum est de republica—It is all over with the republic

Actus Dei nemini facit injuriam—The act of God does no injury to any person
Law

Actus legis nulli facit injuriam—The act of the law does no injury to anyone
Law.

Actus me invito factus non est meus actus—An act done against my will is not my act.
Law.

Actus non facit reum, nisi mens sit rea.—The act does not constitute a criminal unless the mind is criminal
Law.

Actutum fortunæ solent mutari Varia vita est—Fortunes are wont to change suddenly Life is variable

Plautus. *Truculentus*, Act 2, 1

Acu rem tetigisti—You have touched the matter with a needle
Pr.

Ad amussim—According to measure, exactly
Varro. *De re rustica*, 2, 1, 26

Ad aperturam—Wherever a book shall open

Ad arbitrium—At choice or pleasure

Ad astra per ardua.—To the stars through difficulties
Motto.

Ad avisandum (or aviandum)—For consideration (Used when judgment in a case is reserved for consideration)

Law (Scottish)

Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet—In calamity any rumour is considered worth listening to
Publius Syrus.

Ad Calendas Græcas—To the Greek Calends—i.e. never
Pr. (Cicero, et al)

Ad captandum vulgum—To captivate the rabble
Pr.

* Attributed to Alb. novanus Peto, contemporary poet with Ovid

† The expression is in Plautus, "*Rudens*," Act 5, 2. "Tetigisti acq."

Ad conciliandum auditorem —For the conciliation of the listener **Law.**

Ad connectendas amicitias, tenacissimum vinculum est morum similitudo —For binding friendships, a similarity of manners is the surest tie (See "Scitis omnes," etc.)

Pliny the Younger

Ad consilium ne accesseris, antequam voceris —Do not go to the council-room before you are called **Pr.**

Ad generum Cereris sine cæde et vulnere pauci

Descendunt reges, et sicca morte tyranni —Few kings and tyrants descend to Pluto (the son-in-law of Ceres) without violence or bloodshed, or by a natural death

Juvenal. Sat 10, 112

Ad hoc —For this particular matter or purpose

Ad interim —In the meantime

Ad juga cur faciles populi, cur sæva volente Regna pati pereunt?

—Why are the people so docile to the yoke, why do they perish willing to endure cruel tyranny?

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 2, 314

Ad libitum —At pleasure

Ad majorem Dei gloriam —To the greater glory of God **Motto of the Jesuits.**

Ad mala quisque animum referat sua —Let each one turn his mind to his own troubles **Ovid. Remedia Amoris, 569**

Ad mensuram aquam bibit —He drinks (even) water by measure **Pr.**

Ad misericordiam —Appealing to mercy or pity

Ad nauseam —To a sickening point

Ad nomen vultus sustulit illa suos —At that name she raised her face

Ovid. Fast, 3, 608

Ad nos vix tenuis famæ perlabitur aura —Scarcely has the slight rumour of fame reached us **Virgil. Aeneid, 7, 646**

Ad nullum consurgit opus, cum corpore languet —The work comes to nothing, it languishes with the body

Pseudo-Gallus. 1, 125

Ad omnem libidinem projectus homo —A man abandoned to every lust

Justinianus. 41, 3, 9

Ad ostentationem opum —In display of wealth

Ad patres.—To the fathers or ancestors (Expression applied to death.)

Ad perditam securum manubrium adjoere —To throw the handle after the lost hatchet. **Pr.**

Ad poenitendum properat, cito qui judicat —He makes speed to repentance who judges hastily **Publilius Syrus.**

Ad populum —To the people (Appealing to popular feeling or prejudice) **Pr.**

Ad populum phaleras ego te intus et in cute novi.—To the people those trappings, I have known thee both inwardly and outwardly **Persius Sat, 3, 30**

Ad posteros enim virtus durabit, non perveniet invidia.—For virtue will endure to posterity, envy will not reach them

Quintilian Instit Orat, 3, 1

Ad præsens ova cras pullis sunt meliora —Eggs now are better than chickens tomorrow **Medieval.**

Ad questionem juris respondeant iudices, ad questionem facti respondeant juratores.—Let the judges answer on the question of law, the jury on the question of fact **Law.**

Ad quod damnum —To what injury **Law.**

Ad referendum —To be [considered and] brought back again **Law.**

Ad rem —To the matter in point, to the purpose

Ad respondendum questioni —To answer the question (Term used at Cambridge University of students admitted to examination)

Ad sanitatem gradus est novisse morbum —It is a step towards health to know what the complaint is

Pr. Quoted by Erasmus Fam. Coll

Ad suum quemque hominem quæstum esse æquum est calidum —It is just that every man should be keen for his own advantage. **Plautus. Annular, 1, 3, 34**

Ad theatrales artes degeneravisse —To have degenerated into theatrical arts

Tacitus Annals, Book 14, 21

Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio —Suspicion is strong on the part of the distressed **Publilius Syrus.**

Ad unguem —To the nail (Used in reference to a person highly finished and often quoted. Homo factus ad unguem)

Horace. Sat, 5, 32, Book 1, also De Arte Poet, 294.

Ad unum corpus humanum supplicia plura quam membra.—One human body has more pains than members **St. Cyprian.**

Ad unum omnes —All to a man

Ad utrumque paratus.—Prepared for either fate

Ad valorem.—According to the value.

Ad vivum —To the life

Adequarunt iudices —The judges were equally divided
Law

Addere parum parvo, magnus acervus erit —Add a little to a little, and there will be a great heap
Ovid (adapted) *

Addere legi justitiam decus —It is an honourable thing to combine justice with the law

Adeo in teneris consuescere multum est —Of so much importance is training in our tender years
Virgil. Georgics, 2, 272

Adeo sanctum est vetus omne poema. —So sacred is every ancient poem
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 54

Adeone homines immutari
Ex amore, ut non cognoscas eundem esse? —Can men be so much changed by love, that you cannot recognise him as the same person?
Terence. Eunuchus 2, 1, 19

Adhibenda est in jocando moderatio —Moderation should be observed in joking
Cicero De Oratore, 2, 69

Adhibenda est munditia, non odiosa neque exquisita nimis —A certain elegance of style is to be sought for, not irritating nor too far-fetched
Cicero De Officiis, 1, 36

Adhuc tua messis in herba est —At present your crop is still in grass
Ovid. Heroides, 17, 263

Admonere volumus, non mordere, prodesse non ledere, consulere morbis hominum, non officere —Our object is to admonish, not to attack (*lit* to bite), to profit, not to injure, to prescribe for men's diseases, not to obstruct their cure
Erasmus

Adolescentem verecundum esse decet —It befits a young man to be modest
Plautus Asinaria, 5, 1, 6

Adornare benefacta suis verbis —To enhance good deeds by his words
Pliny the Younger. Ep., 1, 8, 15

Adscriptus glebæ —Attached to the soil
Law.

Adat
Regula, peccatis quæ pœnas irroget æquas —Let there be a system which imposes equal penalties for crimes.
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 117

Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici —The most sagacious class of flatterers praise the discourse of the unlearned, and the countenance of an ugly friend
Juvenal. Sat., 3, 86

Adulatio, blanditiæ, pessimum veri affectus venenum —Fawning and flattery, the worst poison of true feeling
Tacitus Hist., Book 1, 15

Adulatio quam similis est amicitiae —How like is flattery to friendship?
Seneca. Ep. 45

Adversa virtute repello —I repulse evil chances by valour
Motto. Denison family

Adversus solem ne loquitor —Do not argue against the sun (*i.e.* against what is clear)
Pr.

Edificare in tuo proprio solo non licet quod alteri noceat —It is not allowable to build upon your own land that which may do injury to another
Law.

Egis fortissima virtus —Virtue is a very strong shield
Motto. Aspinall family

Egredieturque medendo —He becomes more ill through remedies
Virgil. Aeneid, 12, 46

Egri somnia vana —The vain dreams of a sick man
Horace (adapted) De Arte Poetica, 7

Egritudinem laudare, unam rem maxime detestabilem, quorum est tandem philosophorum? —What sort of philosophers are they, forsooth, to praise grief, the one thing most detestable of all?
Cicero Tus. Quæst., 4, 25

Emulandi amor valdior, quam pœnæ legibus et metus —The love of emulating is of more effect than the punishments and restraints of the law
Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 55

Emulatio emulationem parit —Emulation produces emulation
Pr.

Æmulus studiorum et laborum —Eager in pursuit of studies and labours
Cicero Pro Marcello, 1

Æqua lege necessitas, Sortitur inanes et imos, Omne capax movet urna nomen —Necessity has the same law for high and low. The capacious funeral urn shakes up every name
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 1, 14

Æqua tellus
Pauperi recluditur, Regumque pueris —The equal earth is opened alike to the poor man and the sons of kings
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 18, 32

Æquam memento rebus in arduis Servare mentem, non secus in bonis
Ab insolenti temperatam Lætitia.

—Remember to preserve an even mind in adverse circumstances, and equally in good fortune a mind free from insolent joy
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 3, 1

* See "De multis."

Æquemus pugnas—Let us make the battle one on equal terms

Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 419

Æquitas enim luget ipsa per se—Equity indeed shines herself by her own light

Cicero. *Off*, 1, 9

Æquitas sequitur legem—Equity follows the law

Law.

Æquo animo paratogue moriar—May I lie with even and well-prepared mind.

Cicero.

Æquum est

Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus—It is just that he who asks forgiveness for his offences should grant it in return

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 3, 74.

Æra nitent usu—Metal shines with use

Ovid. *Am*, 1, 8, 61

Ære perennius—More lasting than brass

Ærugo animi, rubigo ingenui—Rust of the mind is the blight of the abilities

Seneca (adapted)

Æs debitorem leve, gravius inimicum facit—A small sum makes a debtor, a larger sum an enemy

Laberius.

(Seneca has an almost identical phrase)

Æs erat in pretio, chalybeia massa latebat—Heu! quam perpetuo debuit illa tegi—Copper was then of much value, steel lay unknown. Alas! that it might ever have remained hidden

Ovid. *Fast*, Book 4, 405

Æstimatio delicti præteriti ex post facto non crescit—The assessment of a former crime does not increase by what has happened since

Law.

Æstuat ingens

Imo in corde pudor

—Deep in his heart boils overwhelming shame

Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 870

Ætas parentum, pejor avis, tulit

Nos nequiores, mox daturus

Progeniem vitiosiorum

—The age of our fathers, worse than our grandfathers, produced us still more vicious, who are soon about to raise a still more iniquitous progeny

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 6, 46

Ætatis cujusque notandi sunt tibi mores—The manners of every age should be observed by you

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 156

Æternum servans sub pectore vulnus—Cherishing in her breast an ever-enduring wound

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 36

Æthiopem dealbare—To wash a negro white

Pr.

Ævo rarissima nostro, Simplicitas

—Simplicity, a very rare thing in our age

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 241.

Affectatio quietis in tumultum evaluit—The violent desire for quiet grew into a tumult

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 1, 80

Afflavit Deus et dissipantur—God has breathed and they are dispersed

Motto on *Armada medal*

Age, libertate Decembri, (Quando ita majores voluerunt), utere—Come, since our forefathers so willed it, employ the liberty of December [the Saturnalia]

Horace. *Sat*, Book 2, 7, 4

Age quod agis—Do what you have to do

Agentes et consentientes—Those who do a thing are consenting parties *

Pr.

Agnosco veteris vestigia flammæ—I recognise traces of the ancient fire

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 23

Agnus Dei—The Lamb of God

Vulgate.

Agri non omnes frugiferi sunt.—The fields are not all fruitful

Cicero. *Tusc. Quæst*, 2, 5, 13

Agunt, non cogunt—They lead, not drive

Ah! quam dulce est meminisse—Ah, how sweet it is to have remembered.

Pr.

Ah! vitam perdidit, operose nihil agendo—Ah! I have lost my life, by laboriously doing nothing

Grotius.

Albæ gallinæ filius—Son of a white hen

Said of an exceptionally lucky person

See *Jurnal*, *Sat*, 13, 141, *Suetonius*, 7, 1, etc

Album calculum addere—To put in a white stone (i.e. to signify approval, as opposed to "black balling")

Alea judiciorum—The hazard of the law

Pr.

Aleator quanto in arte est melior, tanto est nequior—The better a gambler is in his art, the worse he is

Publius Syrus.

Ales volat propria.—The bird flies to its own

Motto. (See "Avis volat")

Alexander, victor tot regum atque populorum, ira succubuit—Alexander, conqueror of so many kings and peoples, was overcome by anger

Seneca (adapted) *Ep*, 113

Alia tentanda via est—Another way must be tried

Virgil (adapted). See *Georgics*, 3, 8

Alia res acceptrum, alia plectrum—A sceptre is one thing, lute playing is another (i.e. Ruling is one thing, criticism is another)

Pr.

* Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1539). See "Consentientes."

Alam quercum excute — Shake some other oak (*i.e.* I have done what I can for you, try someone else) **Pr.**

Aliena negotia curo, Excussus propriis — I am occupied with the affairs of others, having neglected my own
Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 19

Aliena nobis, nostra plus alius placent — The things of others please us most, and our affairs are most pleasing to others
Pubilius Syrus.

Aliena opprobria sæpe Absterrent vitus — The disgraces of others often deter us from vice
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 123

Aliena optimum frui insaniam — It is very good to profit by the madness of others
Pliny the Elder.

Aliena vivere quadra — To live at another person's board.
Juvenal. Sat., 5, 2

Alieni appetens, sui profusus — Coveting the property of another, profuse with his own
Sallust. Catilina, 5

Alieni temporis flores — Flowers of a bygone age

Alieno in loco Haud tamale regnum est — Empire of a foreign place is in no wise stable
Seneca. Hercules Furcns, Act 2, 345

Alenos agros irrigas, tuis stentibus — You water the fields of others, your own being left dry
Pr.

Alenum es homini ingenuo acerbæ est servitus — Debt is a grievous bondage to an honourable man
Pubilius Syrus.

Alii sementem faciunt, alii metentem — Some do the sowing, others the reaping
Pr.

Alius quod triste et amarum est, Hoc tamen esse alius possit prædulce videri — What is to some sad and bitter, may seem to others particularly sweet
Lucretius. De Rei Nat., Book 4, 638

Ahorum medicus, ipse ulceribus scates — The physician of others, you abound yourself in ulcers
Pr.

Aliquando gratius est quod facili quam quod plena manu datur — Sometimes that which is given with a kindly hand is more acceptable than what is given with a full hand
Pr.

Aliquem fortunæ filium reverentissime colere ac venerari — To serve and honour with the greatest veneration one who is the child of fortune
Ausonius.

Aliquid mali esse propter vicinum malum. — It is somewhat of a disaster to live near a bad neighbour

Plantus. Mercator, Act 4 Quoted as an ancient saying *

Aliquis in omnibus, nullus in singulis — Somebody in all things, no one in single matters (*i.e.* a smatterer, exelling in no single pursuit)
Scaliger.

Aliquis non debet esse iudex in propria causa — It is not allowable for anyone to be judge in his own cause
Coke.

Alis volat propriis — He flies with his own wings
Pr.

Altius vitium vivitque tegendo — Vice is nourished and kept alive by concealment
Virgil. Georgics, 3, 454

Aliud est celare, aliud tacere — It is one thing to conceal, another to hold your tongue
Law

Aliud et idem — Another thing, yet the same

Aliud ex alio malum. — One evil rises out of another
Terence. Eunuchus, 5, 7, 17

Aliud legunt pueri, aliud viri, aliud senes — Boys read it as one thing, men as another, old men as another
Pr.

Aliud vinum, aliud ebrietas — Wine is one thing, drunkenness another
Quoted as a saying by Burton, "Anat Melan," 1621

Alium silere quod voles, primus sile — To make another silent, first be silent yourself
Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 3, l. 576

Allegans contraria non est audiendus — He who alleges things which are contradictory is not to be heard
Law

Alma mater — A kind mother
Applied by students to the university where they have graduated †

Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextræ — The wounds of civil warfare are deeply seated
Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 33

Alter alterius auxilio eget — One stands in need of the assistance of the other
Sallust. Catilina, 1

Alter ego My other self ‡

Alter ipse amicus — A friend is another self

* See "Πῆμα κακός" (p. 477)

† Ang. Birrell, in "Obiter Dicta" (Milton), calls the university "A stony hearted step mother" This seems to be derived from De Quincey, who calls Oxford Street (London) a "stony hearted step mother" — "Confessions of an English Opium Eater," part 1

‡ See Greek quotations (p. 468)

Alter remus aquas, alter tibi radat arenas
—Have one oar in the water, the other in
the sand (i.e. the shore)

Propertius. Book 3, Eleg 3

Alter rixatur de lana sæpe caprina,
Propugnat nugis armatus
—One person often quarrels about a piece of
goat's hair, and fights fully armed about
trifles

Horace Ep., Book 1, 18, 15

Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera—In one hand he bears a stone,
with the other offers bread *

Plautus. Aulularia, Act 2, 2, 18

Altera manu scabunt, altera feriunt—
They scratch you with one hand, they strike
you with the other

Pr

Alterius sic

Altera poscit opem res, et conjurat amice
—So one thing asks the help of another, and
harmonises amicably with it

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 410

Alterius non sit qui suus esse potest—
Let not a man be the dependent of another
who can be his own master

Paracelsus.

Alternant spesque timorque fidem—Hope
and fear make it at one time credible, at
another not

Ovid. Heroides, 6, 38

Amā tanquam osurus, oderis tanquam
amaturus—Love as though you might have
to hate, hate as though you might have to
love (*See "Amicum ita habeas"*)

Pr

Amabilis insanā—A lovable madness

Horace Odes, Book 3, 4, 5

Amaus iratus multa mentitur sibi—An
angry lover tells himself many lies

Publius Syrus.

Amantem et languor et silentium arguit
—Lustlessness and silence denote the lover

Horace. Epodon, Lib 11, 9

Amantium iræ amoris integratio est—
The quarrels of lovers are the renewal of
love

Terence. Andria, 3, 3, 23

Amare et sapere vix Deo conceditur—
To love and to be wise is scarcely given to a
god

Publius Syrus.

Amare juveni fructus est, crimen seni—
To a young man it is natural to love, to an
old man it is a crime

Publius Syrus.

Amaris litibus aptus.—Prone to bitter
quarrelling

Martial. Epig., Book 12, 69, 3

* "Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine
duro aspere datum, panem lapidosum vocabat"
—**Seneca, De Benef., 2, 7** ("Fabius Verrucosus
called a favour roughly bestowed by a hard man,
bread made of stone") The allusions point to
the antiquity of a proverbial saying similar to
that in Matthew 7, 9

Amat victoria curam—Victory loves
trouble

Pr.

Ambiguas in vulgum spargere voces—
To scatter doubtful rumours among the
common people

Virgil (Adapted)

Ambiguum pactum contra venditorem
interpretandum est—An ambiguous agree-
ment is to be interpreted against the vendor

Law

Ambitiosa recidit

Ornamenta

He will lop off pretentious embellishments.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 447

Amici, diem peridi—Friends, I have lost
a day

Titus Vespasianus (A.D. 41-81)

(*Saying ascribed to the Emperor Titus*)

Amici fures temporis—Friends are thieves
of time.

**Maxim quoted by Bacon as "advice to
young students"**

Amici probantur rebus adversis—Friends
are tested by adverse fortune

Cicero (Adapted from "De Amicitia")

Amici vitia si feras, facias tua—If you
bear with the faults of a friend, you make
them your own

Publius Syrus.

Amici vitium nō feras, produs tuum—
Un'ers you bear with the fault of a friend,
you betray your own

Publius Syrus.

Amicus inesse adulationem—Flattery is
natural in friends

Tacitus. Annals, Book 1, 12

Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam
aliquando nocet—Friendship is ever service-
able, love has at times also the property of
being hurtful

Seneca. Ep 35

Amico firmo nihil emi melius potest—
Nothing can be purchased which is better
than a firm friend

Tacitus. Annals, Book 1, 12

Amicorum esse omnia communia.—With
friends all things are in common

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 16

(*Quoted as a Greek saying*)

Amicorum, magis quam tuam ipsius
laudem, prædica—Set forth the praises of
your friends, rather than your own

Ennius (Quoted by Cicero)

Amicum ita habeas, posse ut fieri hunc
inimicum scias—So regard your friend as
though you know that he may become an
enemy

Laberius.

Amicum perdere est damnorum maximum
—To lose a friend is the greatest of injuries.

Pr.

Amicus certus in re incerta cernitur—
A certain friend is recognised in an uncer-
tain business. **Ennius. (Quoted by Cicero
in "De Amicitia")**

Amicus curiæ—A friend to the court (a disinterested adviser or advocate in a case)

Law

Amicus est tanquam alter idem—A friend is, as it were, a second self

Cicero (*adapted*) *De Amicitia*, 21, 80

Amicus humani generis—Friend of the human race

Amicus Plato, amicus Socrates, sed magis amicus veritas—Plato is a friend, Socrates is a friend, but truth is a greater friend than all
Latin version of remark attributed to Aristotle when disputing with Plato

Amicus usque ad aras—A friend even to the altars (*i.e.* a friend who will make sacrifices for friendship, but also interpreted, a friend as far as conscience will allow) **Pr**

Amisum quod nescitur non amittitur—A loss which is not known is not lost. *

Pubilius Syrus

Amittimus isdem modis quibus acquimus.—We lose by the same means whereby we acquire **Law**

Amittit famam qui se indignis comparat—He loses fame who compares himself to unworthy people **Phædrus.**

Amittit merito proprium qui alienum appetit—He deservedly loses what is his own, who covets that which is another's

Phædrus Book 1, 4

Amor animi arbitrio sumitur, non ponitur—Love is commenced at the mind's bidding, but is not cast off by it **Pubilius Syrus.**

Amor et melle et felle est fecundissimus—Love is very fruitful both of honey and gall **Plautus Cistellaria**

Amor gignit amorem—Love begets love

Amor laudis et patriæ pro stipendio est—Love of praise and of one's country are their own reward **Pr**

Amor mundum fecit—Love made the world **Pr**

Amor omnia vincit—Love conquers all things **Pr**

Amor omnibus idem—Love is the same in all people **Virgil Georgics, 3, 244**

Amor ordinem nescit—Love knows no rule.

St. Jerome. Letter to Chromatius (ad fin.)

Amore nihil mollius nihil violentius—Nothing is gentler, nothing more violent than love **Pr.**

Amores

De tenero meditatur ungui

—She plans amours from her tenderest youth **Horace. Odes, Book 3, 6, 23**

Amoris teneo omnes vias—I know all the ways of love.

Plautus Trinummus, Act 3, 2

Amphora ceperit Institui currenre rota cur urceus exit?
—A vase was begun why does it turn out a worthless vessel?

Horace De Arte Poetica, 21

Amphora non meruit tam pretiosa mori—So valuable a bottle of wine has not deserved to die

Martial Epig., Book 1, 19, 8

Amphat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus
Hoc est

Vivere bis, vita posse priore frui
—A good man increases the space of his life
To be able to enjoy (in memory) your former life is to live twice over

Martial Epig., Book 10, 23, 1

Amplius deliberandum censeo
Res magna est.
—I consider it a matter to be more fully thought over **It is a great affair**

Terence Phormio, 2, 3, 17

An bona te mater novit abesse domum?
—Does your good mother know that you are out?

Schoolboy Verse.

An boni quid usquam est, quod quisquam uti possit

Sine malo omni, aut ne laborem capias, cum illo uti voles?

—Is there any good at all which anyone can enjoy without any sort of evil admixture, or for which you must not undertake labour, when you wish to enjoy it?

Plautus Mercator, Act 1, 34

An dives omnes quærimus, nemo an bonus—We all ask whether he is wealthy, none whether he is good. **Seneca**

Epist. 115 (derived from Euripides)

An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse?

—Will anyone disown a wish to deserve the popular praise? **Persius Sat., 1, 41**

An nescis longas regibus esse manus?
—Do you not know that kings have long hands? **Ovid Heroides, 17, 166**

An nescis quantilla prudentia mundus regatur?—Do you not know with how little wisdom the world is governed?

Attributed to Count Axel Oxenstierna, of Sweden (1583-1654), and said to be addressed to his son in 1648 †

An potest quidquam esse absurdum, quam, quo minus vias restat, eo plus viatici quærere—Can anything be more absurd than to make so much the more provision for life's journey, as there is less of that journey left? **Cicero De Senectute, 19**

* See "Dimissum."

† See, however, under Miscellaneous

An quisquam est alius liber, nisi duces
vitam

Cui licet, ut voluit?

—Is anyone else free but he who may lead
his life as he wishes? *Persius Sat.* 5, 83

Anceps remedium est melius quam
nullum —A doubtful remedy is better than
none

Fr

Anglia ventosa, si non ventosa, vencnosa
—England is windy, when it is not windy
it is pestilent *

Old Saying

Anguillam cauda tenes —You hold an eel
by the tail.

Fr.

Anima est amica amanti —To a lover his
mistress is his very life

Plautus

Animal umplume bipes —A featherless
two-legged animal

Plato's Definition of a Man (*Latin tr.*)

Animal natum tolerare labores —An
animal born to endure labour †

Ovid. *Met.* 15, 120

Animi cultus ille erat ei quasi quidam
humanitatis cibus —The culture of the mind
is as it were a kind of food to humanity

Cicero *De Fin.* 5, 19

Animo egrotanti medicus est oratio —
Speech is a physician to a sick mind

Fr.

Animo dolenti nihil oportet credere —No
credence is to be given to a mind in pain

Publius Syrus

Animo imperabit sapiens, stultus serviet
—A wise man will be master of his mind, a
fool will be its slave

Publius Syrus.

Animoque supersunt,

Jam prope post animam

—They retain their courage almost after
their life

Sidonius

Animula, vagula, blandula!

Hospes, comesque corporis!

—Soul of mine, fleeting and wandering,
guest and companion of my body!

Hadrian (*according to his biographer,
Elms Spartianus*)

Animum nunc huc celerem, nunc dividit
illuc —Now hither, now thither, he turns his
wavering mind

Virgil *Aeneid*, 4, 235

Animum pictura pascit mani —He feeds
his mind with an empty painting

Virgil *Aeneid*, 1, 464

Animum rege, qui, nisi paret,

Imperat.

—Rule your mind, which, unless it is your
servant, is your master

Horace *Ep.* 2, Book 1

Animus sequus optimum est serumnæ
condimentum. —An undisturbed mind is the
best sauce for affliction

Plautus *Rudens*, Act 2, 3

Animus est in patinis —My mind is in the
dishes (i.e. is set upon eating)

Terence *Eunuchus*, 4, 7, 46

Animus facit nobilem —The mind makes a
man noble

Seneca *Ep.* 44

Animus furandi —The intention of steal-
ing (a felonious design)

Law

Animus homini, quicquid sibi imperat,
obtinet —What the mind of man commands
to itself it obtains

Fr

Animus hominis semper appetit agere
aliquid —Man's mind ever yearns to be
doing something

Cicero *De Fin.* 5, 20

Animus quod perdidit optat. —The mind
desires that which it has lost

Petronius *Arbiter Satyricon*, c 123

Animus vereri qui scit, scit tutus ingredi
—The mind which knows how to fear,
knows how to go safely

Publius Syrus

Annosam arborem transplantare —To
transplant an aged tree

Fr

Annus inceptus habetur pro completo —
A year begun is reckoned as one finished

Law

Annus mirabilis —A marvellous year

Ante barbam doces senes —You are teach-
ing the aged before you possess a beard

Plautus.

Ante meridiem —Before noon

Ante oculos errant domus, urbs, et forma
locorum,

Succeduntque suis singula facta locis

—My home, the city, and the image of
well-known places pass before my eyes,
and each different event follows in its turn

Ovid *Tristia*, Book 3, 4, 57

Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem,
in senectute, ut bene moriar —Before old
age my care was to live well, in old age, to
die well

Seneca.

Ante victoriam ne canas triumphum —Do
not sing your triumph before you have
conquered.

Fr.

Antequam incipias, consulto, et ubi con-
sulueris, mature facto opus est —Before
beginning a thing take counsel, and when
you have consulted let the thing be done
thoroughly

Sallust. *Cathina*, 1

Antiqua homo virtute ac fide —A man of
antique virtue and faith

Terence. *Adelphi* 3, 337,

* See Proverbs "No weather is ill."

† Written of the ox.

Antiquus debetur veneratio —Reverence is due to things which are old *

Proverbial Saying (Erasmus).

Antiquum repetent iterum chaos omnia. —All things will seek to revert once more to pristine chaos Lucanus. *Pharsalia* 1, 76

Apage, Satana —Begone, Satan!

Aperit præcordia Liber —Bacchus opens the gate of the heart.

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 4, 89

Aperte mala cum est mulier, tum demum est bona —When a woman is openly wicked, then at length she is good Publilius Syrus.

Aperto vivere voto —To live with every wish made known Persius. *Sat.*, 2, 7

Apio opus est —There is need of parsley (i.e. to strew upon the grave, used in reference to a dying person) Pr.

Apparatus belli. —The equipments of war

Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto —Here and there they are seen swimming in the vast flood Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 118

Appetitus rationi obediunt —Let the appetites be subject to reason

Cicero. *Off.*, 1, 29, and 36, 39

Aqua pumpaginis —Pump water

Medical (Dog Latin)

Aquilæ senecta —The old age of an eagle

Aquilam volare doces —You are teaching an eagle how to fly Pr.

Aquosus languor —The watery weakness (dropsy)

Aranearum telas texere —To weave spiders' webs Pr.

Arbiter bibendi —Arbitrator of the drinking (i.e. master of the feast)

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 7, 25

Arbiter elegantiarum. †—A judge of matters of taste Tacitus (adapted)

Arbiter es formæ —Thou art arbiter of beauty Ovid. *Heroides* 16, 69

Arbiter hic sumtus de lite jocosa —He was appointed arbitrator in this mirthful contest Ovid. *Met.* 3, 332

Arbore dejecta quisvis (or qui vult) ligna colligit. —Anyone may take the wood from a fallen tree Pr.

Arbores magnæ diu crescent, una hora extirpantur —Great trees are long in growing, but they are rooted up in a single hour

Curtius.

Arbores sarit diligens agricola, quarum aspiciet baccam ipse nunquam —The diligent husbandman sows trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit

Cicero. *Tusc. Quæst.*, 1, 14

Arcades ambo, Et cantare pares, et respondere parati —Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready in the response

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 7, 4

Arcana coelestia. —Heavenly mysteries

Arcana imperii —Mysteries of empire.

Arcana sacra —Sacred mysteries

Tacitus. *Germania*, 18 (Also in Ovid)

Arcanum neque tu scrutaberis illius; unquam, Commassumque teges.

—Never pry into his secrets, and that which has been entrusted to you keep to yourself

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 18, 37

Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio —Straining breaks the bow, relaxation the mind

Publius Syrus.

Ardeat ipsa licet, tormentis gaudet amantius —Though she may herself burn, she delights in her lover's torment

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 109

Ardentem frigidus Ætnam Insuluit.

—In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna.

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*

Ardentia verba. —Burning words

Ardua cervix,

Argutumque caput, brevis alvus, obesaque terga,

Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus —His neck is high and erect, his head replete with intelligence, his belly short, his back full, and his proud chest swells with hard muscle Virgil. *Description of a horse*

Ardua molitur sed nulla nisi ardua virtus —We attempt difficult things, but there is no honour which is not difficult

Ovid. *Ar. Amat.*, Book 2, 557

Arenæ mandas semina —You commit seeds to the sand Pr.

Arenæ sine calce —Sand without lime (i.e. without coherence) Suetonius.

Arescit gramen veniente autumnio —The grass withers as autumn comes on Pr.

Argentum accepi, dote imperium vendidi —I have accepted money, I have sold my authority for a dowry

Plautus. *Annularia*, Act 1

Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda —You will model what you wish in moist clay

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 2, 2, 8

* See Greek "ἡ ἀρχαία" (p. 477).

† "Elegantissimus arbiter" —Tacitus, "Annals," Book 16, 18.

‡ Another reading is "ullius" —i.e. "anyone's secret."

Argumentum ab auctoritate fortissimum est in lege—An argument derived from authority is of the greatest force in law

Coke. Lit. 1, 141

Argumentum ad crumenam—An argument to the money-bag (*i.e.* self-interest)

Argumentum ad hominem—An argument to the man (*i.e.* founded on an opponent's personality or principles, a personal argument)

Argumentum ad ignorantiam—An argument to ignorance (*i.e.* devised to take advantage of your adversary's want of knowledge)

Argumentum ad invidiam—An argument to envy or prejudice (*i.e.* appealing to those passions)

Argumentum ad iudicium—An argument to good judgment

Argumentum ad verecundiam—An argument to good feeling (*i.e.* propriety)

Argumentum lacuum—Argument by club (*i.e.* force)

Argutus inter strepit anser olores—He gabbles like a goose amid the graceful swans

Virgil. Ecl. 9, 36

Arma Cerealia—The arms of Ceres (*i.e.* agricultural implements) **Fr.**

Arma amens capio, nec sat rationis in armis—Mad I take arms, nor in arms have I reason enough **Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 314**

Arma pacis fulcra—Arms are the props of peace **Motto of Artillery Company (London)**

Arma tenenti

Omnia dat, qui iusta negat

—He who denies what is just to the man bearing arms, gives all things up to him

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 343

Arma, viri, ferte arma, vocat lux ultima victos,

Reddite me Danais, sinite instaurata revisam Proela nunquam omnes hodie moriemur inulti.

—Arms, O men, bring arms, their last day calls the vanquished, let me return to the Greeks, let me seek again my battles renewed, we shall never all die unavenged this day **Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 668**

Arma virumque cano—Arms and the man I sing **Virgil. Aeneid, Book 1, 1**

Arms vicit, vitas victus est—He [Alexander] vanquished by arms, he was vanquished by vices **Seneca.**

Arrectis auribus astant.—They wait with ears pricked up **Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 168**

Arts artium omnium conservatrix.—The art which is the conservator of all arts (*i.e.* printing).

Ars est captandi, quod nolis velle videri—The art of obtaining is to seem to want what you do not want **Martial. Book 11, 66, 3.**

Ars est celare artem*—Art consists in concealing art **Fr.**

Ars est sine arte, cujus principium est mentiri, medium laborare, et finis mendicare—It is an art without art, the beginning of which is lying, the middle labour, the end beggary (*Applied to Alchemy*)

Ars invenendi adolescent cum inventis—The art of invention grows young with the things invented

Quoted by Bacon as a Maxim.

Ars longa, vita brevis†—Art is long, life is short. **Hippocrates. Aph. 1 (translated)**

Ars varia vulpis, ast una echino maxima—The fox is versatile in its resources, but the hedgehog has one, and that the chief of all **Fr.**

Arte magistra—With art as directress **Virgil. Aeneid, 8, 442, and 12, 487**

Arte mea capta est arte tenenda mea est—The fox has been obtained by my skill, by my skill she must be retained

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 2, 12

Artem quævis alit terra—Every land fosters some kind of art (*See To τεχνιον*) **Fr.**

Is sum sub fræno currere docere.—To teach an ass to obey the rein. **Fr.**

Asinus ad lyram—An ass at the lyre (an unmusical ass) **Fr.**

Asinus asino, et sus sui pulcher—An ass is beautiful to an ass and a pig to a pig **Fr.**

Asinus in unguento—An ass among perfume **Fr.**

Asinus inter simias—An ass among apes (an ass among fools who ridicule him) **Fr.**

Asperis facetus inlusus, quæ ubi multum ex vero traxere, acrem sui memoriam relinquunt—Amused with rough jests, which, where they have much truth in them, leave behind a bitter remembrance

Tacitus. Annals, 15, 68

Asperitas agrestis, et inconvincta gravisque—A rustic roughness, awkward and loutish **Horace. Ep. Book 1, 18, 6**

* Compare Ovid's line ("Ep. ex Ponto," Book 2, 10, 16) "Naso parum prudens, Artem duni tradit amandi" (Naso is scarcely judicious, when he betrays the art of loving.)

† Seneca "De Brevitate Vitæ" has this "Illa maximi medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam brevem esse, longam artem"—That is the utterance of the greatest of physicians, that life is short and art long. Hippocrates, the famous physician of Cos, is said to have died a.c. 361, aged 99. For the Greek original, see "O Boer" (p. 475).

Asperus nihil est humili cum surgit in altum—Nothing is rougher than a low-bred man when he has risen to a height

Claudian.

Aspicere oportet quidquid possis perdere—It is well to look at whatever you may lose

Publilius Syrus.

Assiduo labuntur tempora motu, Non secus ad flumen Neque enim consistere flumen

Nec levis hora potest

—Time glides by with constant movement, not unlike a stream For neither can a stream stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour

Ovid. Metam., 15, 180

Assumpsit—He assumed or took upon himself personal responsibility

Law

Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus—The stars govern men, but God governs the stars

Astræa redux—*Astræa* (goddess of justice) restored as our guide

Title of Poem by Druden (1600)

At hæc etiam servis semper libera fuerunt, tument, gauderent, dolerent, suo potius quam alterius arbitrio—But these things were ever free to slaves, that they should fear, rejoice or lament, by their own choice rather than that of any one else

Cicero. Ep

At ingenium ingens

Inculco latet sub hoc corpore

—Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior

Horace Sat., Book 1, 3, 33

At jam non domus accipiet te læta, neque uxor

Optima, nec dulces occurrent oscula nati

Præpere, et tacta pectus dulcedine tangent.

—But now your home will never again receive you with joy, nor your best of wives, nor will your sweet children hasten to snatch your kisses, and thrill your heart with speechless pleasure

Lucretius. De Natura Rerum, 3, 907

At pulchrum est digito monstrari, et dicier, Hic est!—But it is a fine thing to be pointed out with the finger, and to be spoken of, "That is he!"

Persius. Sat. 1, 23

At spes non fracta—Yet hope is not broken

Motto of Kennard Family

At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa

Nempe hoc inducto

—Ah, but revenge is a blessing sweeter than life itself—so think the uninstructed

Juvenal. Sat. 13, 180

Atavis editæ regibus—O [Mæcenas], sprung from ancient kings

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1.

Atque deos, atque astra vocat crudehæ mater—His mother calls both the gods and the stars cruel

Virgil. Ecl., 5, 23

Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset

Tempora sevitæ.

—And would that he [Domitian] had rather devoted to such trifles as these, all those days of cruelty

Juvenal. Sat. 4, 150

Atqui vultus erat multa et præclara mirantis—Truly you had the appearance of one threatening many and excellent things

Horace Sat., Book 2, 3, 9

Atria regum hominibus plena sunt, amici vacua—The halls of kings are full of men, but void of friends

Seneca.

Atrocitatis mansuetudo est remedium—Clemency is the remedy of cruelty

Phædrus.

Auctor pretiosa facti—The author makes [the gift or work] precious

Ovid (adapted) *

Audacem fecerat ipse timor—Fear itself made her daring

Ovid Fast., 3, 644

Audacia pro muro habetur—Daring serves as a wall

Ballust. Catalina, 58 (Part of Cataline's oration to his soldiers)

Audacter calumniare, semper aliquid hæret—Calumniate daringly, something always sticks

Maxim.

Audacter te vendita, semper aliquid hæret—Praise yourself up daringly, something always sticks.

Bacon's variant of the foregoing quotation

Audax ad omnia femina, quæ vel amat vel odit—A woman dares all things when she either loves or hates

Fr.

Audax omnia perpeti

Gens humana ruit per vetitum et nefas

—Daring to undergo all things, the human race rushes through that which is forbidden and criminal

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 3, 25

Aude aliquid brevis Gyaris et carcere dignum,

Si vis esse aliquis

—If you wish to be some one, dare to do something worthy of banishment and imprisonment.

Juvenal. Sat., 1, 73

Aude, hospes, contemnere opes, et te quoque dignum

Finge Deo, rebusque veni non asper egenus

—Dare, my guest, to despise riches, show yourself of godlike disposition, and approach without taking offence at poor surroundings

Virgil. Aeneid 8, 364

Aude sapere—Dare to be wise

Fr.

* Motto of Lubbock and other families See "Acceptissima semper," etc. (p. 484.)

Audendo magnus tegitur tumor —Great fear is concealed beneath daring **Lucanus.**

Audendo virtus crescit, tardando tumor —Valour grows by daring, fear by holding back. **Pubilius Syrus.**

Audendum dextra nunc ipsa vocat res —Now we must dare to attempt with the help of our right hand, now the event itself calls us to action **Virgil. Æneid, 9, 320**

Audentem Forsque Venusque juvant.—Fortune and love favour the bold **Ovid. As Amat, Book 1, 608**

Audentes Deus ipse juvat*—God himself helps the brave **Ovid. Met, 10, 586**

Audentes fortuna juvat.—Fortune favours the daring **Virgil. Æneid, 10, 284**

Audi alteram partem.†—Hear the other side **Law**

Quoted (1362) in "Piers Plowman"

Audi, vide, tace, si vis vivere in pace —Hear, see, and be silent, if you wish to live in peace **Medieval**

Audiet pugnas, vitio parentum

Rara juvenus

—Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ancestors, shall hear of those battles

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 2, 23

Audio sed taceo —I hear but keep silent **Pr.**

Audire est operæ pretium.—To listen is payment for your pains

Horace. Sat, Book 1, 2, 57

Audita querela —The dispute having been heard **Law**

Auditque vocatus Apollo —And Apollo hears when invoked. **Virgil. Georgics, 4, 7**

Aufermur cultu.—We are captivated by dress (or ornament) **Ovid. Rem Am, 343**

Augurium ratio est, et conjectura futura

Hac divinavi, notitiamque tuli

—Reason is my augury, and my interpretation of the future, by it I have practised divination, and obtained knowledge

Ovid. Tristia, 1, 9, 61

Auguris patrum et prisca formidine sacra —(A wood) made sacred by the religious mysteries of our fathers, and by ancient awe **Tacitus. Germania, 39**

Aula regis.—The King's Court **Law.**

Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula, plurimus auro

Venit honos, auro conciliatur amor

—Truly now is the golden age, the highest

honour comes by means of gold, by gold love is procured

Ovid. As Amat, Book 2, 2.7

Auream quasque mediocritatem Diligit.

—Whoso loves the golden mean

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10

Aureo pascari hamo —To fish with a golden hook. **Pr.**

Auribus teneo lupum

Nam neque quo amittam a me, invenio, neque uti retineam scio

—I hold a wolf by the ears Nor do I know by what means I can get rid of him, nor how I am to keep him

Terence. Phormio, 3, 2, 21

Auro loquente, nihil pollet quævis ratio —When gold speaks, no reasoning can avail anything **Pr.**

Auro pulsa fides, auro venasha jura,

Aurum lex sequitur, mox sune lege pudor

—Faith is banished by gold, by gold our rights are betrayed, the law follows gold, soon the restraints of decency will be unobserved. **Propertius. Book 3, 18, 61**

Aurora interea miseris mortalibus aliam Extulerat lucem, referens opera atque labores

—Meanwhile the morning had restored to unhappy mortals her gentle light, bringing them back work and toil

Virgil. Æneid, 11, 182

Aurora musis amica est —Aurora (the morning), is friendly to the Muses

Erasmus. De Ratone Studii.

Aurum e stercore —Gold from a dunghill **Pr.**

Aurum et opes, præcipuas bellorum causas —Gold and power, the chief causes of wars

Tacitus. Hist, Book 4, 74

Aurum in fortuna inventum, natura ingenium bonum.—Gold comes by good fortune, a good disposition is the gift of nature **Plautus**

Aurum omnes, victa jam pietate, colunt —All men now worship gold, piety being quite overthrown

Propertius. Book 3, 13, 48.

Auspicium melioris sævi —Pledge of a better time **Pr.**

Aut amat aut odit mulier, nil est tertium —A woman either loves or hates, there is no third course **Pubilius Syrus**

Aut bibat aut abeat —Let him either drink or depart (Also quoted "Aut habe aut abi" (Either drink or depart) ‡

Cicero. Tus. Quest, 5, 4.

* See "Fortes fortuna adjuvat"

† See Seneca, Medea, Act 2, 199, "Parte altera inaudita" (The other side being left unheard).

‡ See "H. n. d." (p 472)

Aut Cæsar aut nihil—Either Cæsar or nothing
Motto of Cæsar Borgia

Aut Cæsar aut nullus—Either Cæsar or nobody *

Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba, vellem

Non facit ad mores tam bona forma malos
—I would that you were either less beautiful, or less corrupt Such perfect beauty does not suit such imperfect morals
Ovid Amorum, Book 3, 11, 41

Aut fuit, aut veniet, nihil est præsentis in illa
Morsque minus poenæ, quam mora mortis, habet

—Either death has been, or it will come, there is nothing of the present about it and it has less of pain about it than the expectation of death

Quoted by Montaigne (1580), Book I, Chap 40
(*Authorship unknown*)

Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit—The man is either mad, or he has taken to making poetry
Horace Sat, Book 2, 7, 117

Aut mortuus est aut docet litteras—He is either dead or teaching letters

Erasmus Adagia
(*Translation of Greek Proverb*) †

Aut non tentaris, aut perfice—Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it
(*Altered by Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset, for his motto, to "Aut nunquam tentes, aut perfice"*)

Ovid As Amat, Book 1, 389

Aut petis, aut urges ruiturum, ‡ Sisyphæ, saxum—Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the stone destined to keep rolling
Ovid Met, 4, 454

Aut prodesse volunt, aut delectare poetas,
Aut simul et jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ
—Poets either wish to profit or to please, or at the same time to tell things which are pleasant and things which are serviceable in life
Horace De Arte Poetica, 333

Aut regem aut fatuum nasci oportet—It is well to be born either a king or a fool

Seneca De Morte Claudii Cæsaris
(*Quoted by Seneca as a true proverb*)

Aut ridenda omnia aut flenda sunt—All things are cause for either laughter or weeping
Seneca De Ira, Book 2, 10

Aut vincere aut mori—Either to conquer or to die.
Motto of Duke of Kent.

Aut virtus nomen inane est,
Aut decus et pretium recte petit experiens vir
—Either virtue is an empty name, or the man of knowledge rightly seeks it as his glory and reward
Horace Ep, Book 1, 27, 42

Autumnusque gravis, Libitinae quæstus acerbus—Dread autumn, harvest season of the gloomy Libitina (Goddess of funerals)
Horace Sat, Book 2, 6, 19

Auxilia humilia firma consensus facit—Concord makes low'y help powerful

Publilius Syrus

Auxilium in eum a Domino—My help is from the Lord
Motto

Avaro non est vita sed mors longior—A miser's existence is not life but a prolonged death
Publilius Syrus.

Avarus nisi cum moritur, nihil recte facit—A miser does nothing well except when he dies
Publilius Syrus.

Ave, Imperator, montium te salutant (or "te salutamus")—Hail, Cæsar, those about to die salute thee (or "We who are about to die salute thee") (*The salutation of the gladiators on entering the arena*)

Suetonius Divus Claudius, c 21

Avida est periculi virtus—Virtue (or valour) is greedy of danger

Seneca De Provid, Chap 4

Avidis, avidis natura parum est—To the greedy, to the greedy, all nature is insufficient
Seneca Ilcules Etæus, Act 2, 631

Avidum esse oportet neminem, minime senem—It becomes no one to be covetous, and least of all an old man
Publilius Syrus

Avito virescit honore—He flourishes upon ancestral honour
Motto Vilbers Family

Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra,
Sed vitam faciunt balnea, vina, Venus
—Baths, wine, and Venus bring decay to our bodies, but baths, wine and Venus make up life
Epitaph in Gruter's Monumenta

Barbæ tenus sapientes—Wise as far as the beard (i.e. Wise in appearance)
Pr

Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli—I am a barbarian here, because I am not understood by anyone

Ovid Tristia, Book 5, 10, 37

Basia dum nolo, nisi quis luctantia carpat.—As I do not care for kisses, unless I have snatched them in spite of resistance

Martial. Epig, Book 5, 47

Basis virtutum constantia—Constancy the foundation of virtues

Motto of Devereux Family

Bastardus nullus est filius, aut filius populi—A bastard is the son of no one, or the son of the public.
Law

* See Suetonius, 1, 79

† See "Hædymner" (p. 472).

‡ "Redditurum" (i.e. "destined to return") in some editions.

Beata simplicitas —Blessed is simplicity
Thos a Kempis. *De Imit Christi*,
Book 4, Chap 18

Beati immaculati in via. —Blessed are the
undefiled in the way Vulgate. Ps 119

Beati misericordes quoniam ipsi miseri-
cordiam consequuntur —Blessed are the
merciful, for they themselves shall attain
mercy St Matt 5, 7

Beati misericordes quoniam ipsi miseri-
cordia tribuetur —Blessed are the merciful,
for mercy shall be accorded to them

*Adapted from Theodore de Beza's trans-
lation of St Matt 5, 7 (Motto of
Scots Corporation)*

Beati pauperes. —Blessed are the poor
St Luke 6, 20

Beati monoculi in regione caecorum —
Blessed are the one-eyed in the country
of the blind

*Saying of Frederick the Great (See
Carlyle's "Frederick," Book 4, chap
11)*

Beati pacifici. —Blessed are the peace-
makers Vulgate. St Matt 5, 9

Beati possidentes —Blessed are those who
possess Pr

Beatissimus [is est], qui est totus aptus
ex sese, quaque in se uno sua ponit omnia
—Most happy is he who is entirely self-
reliant, and who centres all his requirements
in himself alone Cicero. *Paradoxa*, 2

Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,
Paterna rura bobus exercet suis,
Solutus omni fenore
—Happy he who far from business, like the
primitive race of mortals, cultivates with
his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free
from all anxieties of gain

Horace. *Epodon*, Book 2, 1

Beatus qui est, non intelligo quid requirat
ut sit beator —I do not perceive why he
who is happy requires to be happier

Cicero. *Tusc Quaes*, 5, 8, 23

Bella geri placuit nullos habitura trium-
phos —Has it been satisfactory to wage
wars which will leave no cause for triumph?
(i.e. civil wars) Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, 1, 12

Bella! horrida bella! —Wars, frightful
wars! Virgil. *Aeneid*, 6, 86

Bella manu, letumque gero —I bear in my
hand war and death. Virgil. *Aeneid*, 7, 456

Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam,
ut sine injuria in pace vivatur —Wars are
to be undertaken in order that it may be
possible to live in peace without molestation.

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 11

Belle narras —You tell the story prettily.

Bellica virtutis premium —The reward of
merit in war

Cicero (adapted) *Pro Murena*

Bellum ita suscipiatur ut nihil aliud nisi
pax quaesita videatur —Let war be so
carried on that nothing but peace shall
seem to be sought Cicero. *De Re Publica*

Bellum magis desierat, quam pax coeperat.
—It was rather a cessation of war than a
beginning of peace

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 4, 1

Bellum nec timendum nec provocandum
—War should be neither feared nor pro-
voked Pliny the Younger.

Bellum omnium in omnes —A war of all
against all Pr.

Belua multorum caput —The monster
of many heads (the mob) Pr.

Bene audire alterum patrimonium est —
To listen well is a second inheritance

Pubilius Syrus.

Bene cogitata si excidunt non occidunt —
Good thoughts, even if they are forgotten, do
not perish

Pubilius Syrus.

Bene dormit qui non sentit quam male
dormiat —He sleeps well who is not aware
that he has slept badly

Pubilius Syrus.

Bene ferre magnam
Disce fortunam

—Learn to bear great fortune well

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 27, 74

Bene merenti mala es, male merenti bona
es —To a man well deserving you are evil,
to one ill-deserving you are good

Plautus. *Annularia*, Act 2

Bene nati, bene vestiti, et mediocriter
docti —Well born, well dressed, and
moderately learned (Qualifications of a
Fellow of the College)

Statutes of All Souls College, Oxford.

Bene orasse est bene studuisse —To have
prayed well is to have well endeavoured

Pr

Bene perdit nummos judica cum dat
nocens. —He loses his money to advantage,
who, being guilty, gives it to the judge

Pubilius Syrus.

Bene qui conjiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo
optimum. —I shall regard him as the best
prophet who guesses well. (*Given as a
Greek adage.*)

Cicero. *De Divinatione*, Book 2, 5

Bene qui latuit, bene vixit —He who has
lived well in obscurity has lived a good life

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 3, 4, 25.

* See "Non possidentem"

Bene si amico feceris

Ne pigeat fecisse, at potius pudeat si non feceris

—If you have done well to a friend, let it not grieve you, but rather be ashamed if you have not done so

Plautus. *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 66*

Bene vixit is qui potuit cum voluit mori

—He has lived well who has been able to die when he has desired to die

Publilius Syrus.

Benedictus, qui venit in nomine Domini
—Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord

Vulgate *St Matt 23, 39, St Mark 11, 10, St Luke 13, 35*

Benefacta male locata, malefacta arbitror
—Favours ill-placed I adjudge injuries

Ennius (*Cited by Cicero, Off, 2, 18*)

Benefacta sua verbis adornant—They give charm to their gifts by words **Pliny.**

Beneficia donari aut mali aut stulti putant—Those who are either wicked or foolish think that benefits are to be bestowed **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficia eo usque læta sunt, dum videntur exsolvi posse ubi multum antevenero, pro gratia odum redditur—Benefits are pleasing up to that point when they seem to be capable of requital, when they far exceed that possibility hatred is returned instead of gratitude **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 18*

Beneficia plura recipit qui scit reddere—He receives more favours who knows how to return them **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium accipere libertatem est vendere
—To accept a benefit is to sell one's liberty **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium dando accepti qui digno dedit—He has received a favour who has granted one to a worthy person **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium dare qui nescit injuste petit—He who does not know how to grant a favour has no right to seek one

Publilius Syrus.

Beneficium dignis ubi des, omnes obligas—Where you confer a benefit on the worthy you oblige all men. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium invito non datur—A benefit cannot be conferred upon a person unwilling to accept it **Law.**

Beneficium meminisse debet is, in quem collata sunt, non commemorare qui contulit.*—He ought to remember favours on whom they are conferred, he who has conferred them ought not to bring them to mind **Cicero.** *Pro Lælio, 20, 71*

Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur constituit, sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo

Animus est qui parva extollat—A favour does not consist in what is given or done, but in the will itself of the doer or giver It is the will which raises small things in estimation.

Seneeca. *De Beneficiis, Book 1, 6*

Beneficium qui dedisse se dicit, petit—He who says he has granted a favour, seeks one **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium sæpe dare, docere est reddere—To confer a favour frequently is to teach how to return a favour **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficus est qui non sua sed alterius causa benignè facit.—He is beneficent who acts kindly not for his own sake, but for another's

Cicero (*adapted*) See "*De Legibus*," Book 1, 18

Benignior sententia in verbis generalibus seu dubus est præferenda.—The more generous construction is to be preferred in words which are general or doubtful **Coke.**

Benignitas, quæ constat ex opera et industria, et honestior sit, et latius pateat, et possit prodere pluribus—Bounty, which consists in work and effort, is more honourable, and extends further, and is able to be of assistance to more persons **Cicero.**

Benignitate benignitas tollitur—Kindness is produced by kindness.

Cicero *De Officiis, Book 2, 15*

Benigno numine—Under a favourable Providence **Pr.**

Benignus etiam causam dandi cogitat—The charitable man considers even the cause of his giving **Publilius Syrus.**

Bibere papaliter—To drink like a pope **Mediæval Pr.**

Bis dat qui cito dat—He gives twice who gives quickly (*See "Inopi beneficium"*)

Bis fiet gratum, quod opus est, si ultro offeras—That which is wanted becomes doubly acceptable if you offer it spontaneously **Publilius Syrus.**

Bis interimitur qui suis armis perit—He is twice killed who dies by his own weapons **Publilius Syrus.**

Bis peccare in bello non licet.—To blunder twice in war is not allowable. **Pr.**

Bis tanto amici sunt inter se quam prius—They are twice as much friends together as they were before (*quarrelling*)

Plautus. *Amphitruo, Act 3, 2, 62.*

Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria—He is twice a conqueror who conquers himself in the moment of victory **Publilius Syrus.**

* See "Qui dedit beneficium"

Blanda truces animos fertur mollescere voluptas.—Alluring pleasure is said to have softened the savage dispositions (of early mankind) **Ovid. *Art. Amat.*, Book 2, 477**

Blandæ mendacia linguae—The lies of a flattering tongue

Blanditas molles, auremque juvantia verba Adfer

—Employ soft flatteries, and words which delight the ear

Ovid. *Art. Amat.*, Book 2, 159

Bœotum in crasso jurares aere natum—You would swear that he was born in the foggy air of the Bœotians (Bœotia being proverbial for the stupidity of its inhabitants) **Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 244**

Bombalo, clangor, stridor, tarantara, murmur—A booming, clanging, whistling, trumpeting, buzzing sound **Mediasval.**

Bona bonis contingunt.—Good things befall the good

Bona fama in tenebris proprium splendorem tenet.—Good report retains its own brightness even in obscurity

Publius Syrus.

Bona fama propria possessio defunctorum—Good fame is the rightful property of the dead. *Quoted by Cicero from Demosthenes.*

Bona malis paria non sunt, etiam pari numero, nec lætitia ulla minime mœrore pensanda—The good things of this world do not equal its ills, even though equal in number, nor is any joy to be weighed against the least sorrow **Pliny the Elder**

Bona mors est homini, vitæ quæ exstinguit mala—Good is a man's death which destroys the evils of life **Publius Syrus.**

Bona nemini hora est, ut non alicui sit mala.—An hour is good for no one without being at the same time bad for someone else **Publius Syrus.**

Bona notabilia—Notable goods, term for goods worth over five pounds **Law.**

Bona opinio hominum tutior pecunia est—The good opinion of men is safer than money **Publius Syrus.**

Bona pars bene dicendi est scite mentiri.—A good portion of speaking well consists in lying skilfully

Erasmus. *Philetymus et Pseudocheus.*

Bona peritura—Perishable goods **Law.**

Bona præterita non effluere sapienti, mala meminisse non oportere—Good fortune that is past does not vanish from our memories, evil fortune we should not remember

Cicero. *De Finibus*, Book 2, 32.

Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones—It is a good part of sagacity to have known the foolish desires of the crowd and their unreasonable notions. **Erasmus.**

De Utriusque Colloquiorum (Preface)

Bona vacantia—Goods which are unclaimed or ownerless. **Law.**

Bonæ leges malis ex moribus procreantur—Good laws are produced by evil manners

Macrobius. *Saturnalia*, 2, 13

Bonam ego quam beatam me esse nimio dici mavolo—I would far rather be called a good woman than a happy one

Plautus. *Panulus*, Act 1, 2, 1 90

Bonarum rerum consuetudo est pessima.—It is very evil to be accustomed to things which are good **Publius Syrus.**

Boni judicis est ampliare justitiam—It is the part of a good judge to make justice wide **Law.**

Boni nullo emolumento impelluntur in fraudem, improbi sæpe parvo—Good men are incited to fraud by no kind of gain, evil men are often so incited by very small gain

Cicero. *Pro Milone*, 12, 32

Boni pastoris est tondere pecus, non deglubere—It is the duty of a good shepherd to shear the sheep, not to flay them

Suetonius. *Tib. 32* A saying of Tiberius Caesar

Boni venatoris est plures feras capere non omnes—It is the characteristic of a good hunter to take much game, not all

Nonnius

Boni viri me pauperant, improbi alunt—Good men make me poor, bad men give me a living **Plautus. *Pseudolus*, Act 4.**

Boni viri omnes æquitatem ipsam amant—All good men love right for itself **Cicero.**

Bonus avibus, malis avibus—With happy omens, with bad omens

Bonus inter bonos quasi necessaria est benevolentia—Goodwill is as it were essential between good men

Cicero. *Pro Lælio*, 14, 60

Bonis omnia bona—To the good all things are good **Pr**

Bonus quod benefit haud perit—That which done well for the good in no wise perishes. **Plautus. *Rudens*, Act 4, 3**

Bonus tuis rebus meas res irrides malas—With your prosperity you mock my evil circumstances

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 2, 4

Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quæ auro multo mavolo—I had rather be a woman adorned with a good disposition, than with much gold

Plautus. *Panulus*, Act 1, 2, 1 88.

Bonum esse cum bonis, haud valde laudabile est —To be good when with good men is no great matter for praise

Gregory I.

Bonum est fugienda aspiciere in alieno malo —It is good to see in another's evil the things that we should flee from

Publius Syrus.

Bonum est paucillum amare sane, insane non bonum est. —It is good sanely to be a little in love, it is not good insanely

Plautus. Cinculus, Act 1, 3, 20

Bonum magis carendo quam fruendo ceritur (or sentitur) —That which is good is perceived (or is felt) more when it is lost than when it is enjoyed **Pr**

Bonum quo communicates, eo melius —The good in which you let others share becomes thereby the better **Pr**

Bonum quod est supprimitur, nunquam extinguitur —What is good is hidden from sight, but is never destroyed.

Publius Syrus.

Bonum summum quo tendimus omnes —The highest good at which we all aim

Lucretius. De Rerum Nat, 5, 25

Bonus animus in mala re dimidium est mali —A good spirit in an evil matter makes the evil less by half

Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 1, 5

Bonus atque fidus

Judex honestum præstulit utili

—A good and faithful judge prefers what is right to what is useful

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 9, 40

Bonus dux bonum reddit militem —A good leader produces a good soldier **Pr**

Bonus judex secundum æquum et bonum judicat, et æquitatem strictæ legi præfert —A good judge judges according to what is right and good, and prefers equity to strict law **Coke**

Bonus orator, pessimus vir —A good orator is the worst man **Pr**

Bonus sane vicinus, amabilis hospes, Comis in uxorem, posset qui ignorare servis, Et signo læso non insane lagens

—He is truly a good neighbour, a lovable host, a kind husband to his wife, who can pardon his servants their faults and not go mad about the broken seal of a wine-cask

Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 132

Bonus vir semper tiro —A good man is always a learner **Pr**

Bos alienus subinde prospectat foras —A strange ox now and then gazes out of doors **Pr**

Bos fortius fatigatus figit pedem —The wearied ox sets down his foot the more firmly (*See "Bos lassus"*) **Pr**

Bos in lingua. —An ox in his tongue (*is e* a coin stamped with an ox has been given him as a bribe) **Pr**

Bos lassus fortius figit pedem —The tired ox sets down his foot the more firmly **Pr**

Bos locutus est —The ox has spoken * **Pr.**

Bovi ditellas imponere —To put a pack-saddle on an ox (*is e* to put a duty on a man for which he is unqualified) **Pr**

(*Cited by Cicero, Ep ad Att, 5, 15*)

Breve tempus ætatis satis est longum ad bene honesteque vivendum. —A short space of time is sufficiently long for living well and honourably **Cicero. De Senect, 19**

Brevi manu. —With a short hand (*is e* summarily or offhand) **Pr**

Brevis a natura nobis vita data est, at memoria bene redditæ vitæ est sempiterna —A short life is given us by nature, but the memory of a well-spent life is eternal

Cicero. Phil 14, 12

Brevis esse laboro,

Obscurus fio

—I labour to be brief, I become obscure

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 25

Brevis est hæc, et non vera voluptas —This is a brief and not a true pleasure

Ovid. Heroides, 19, 69

Brevis ipsa vita est, sed malis fit longior —Life itself is short, but it is made too long by evil chances

Publius Syrus.

Brevis oratio penetrat cælum —A short prayer finds its way to heaven

Quoted by Piers Plowman (1362)

Brevis oratio penetrat cælum, longa potatio evacuat scyphos —A short prayer enters heaven, a long drink empties the cups **Rabelais**

Gargantua (1534), Book 1, chap 41

Brevis voluptas mox doloris est parens —Short pleasure is soon the parent of sorrow. **Pr**

Bruma recurrit iners —The sluggish winter returns to us

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 7, 12

Brutum fulmen —A senseless (*is e* harmless) thunderbolt

Pliny 2, 43, 43, sec 113

Cacoethes carpendi. —An itch for grumbling (Also for collecting)

* *See Livy 50, 35, chap 2* The ox is credited with uttering omens from time to time, such as "Home, beware," etc.

Cacoethes loquendi —An itch for talking

Cacoethes scribendi —An itch for writing
Juvenal. Sat 7, 52

Cadentia porrigo dextram. —I stretch out my right hand to a falling man *Fr.*

Cadit quaestio —The question drops *Law*

Cæca invidia est, nec quidquam aliud scit quam detrectare virtutes. —Malice is blind and knows nothing but to disparage good qualities *Livy 38, 40*

Cæca regens vestigia filo —Guiding blind steps with a thread *Fr*

Cæci sunt oculi cum animus alias res agit —The eyes are blind when the mind is engaged with other matters *Publilius Syrus.*

Cæcus amor sui. —The blind love of one's self *Horace. Odes, Book 1, 18, 14*

Cæcus non judicat de colore —A blind man is not a judge of colour *Fr*

Cæsar non supra grammaticos —Cæsar is not an authority over the grammarians. *Fr*

Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam —You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune * *Cæsar's remark to a pilot in a storm*

Calamitas querula est et superba felicitas. —Calamity is querulous and prosperity is overbearing *Curtius. 6, 6, 12*

Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius —Full of misery is the mind anxious about the future *Seneca. Epist, 98*

Calidum hercle audiivi esse optimum mendacium Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere. —I have heard that a warm (i.e. suddenly-invented) lie is the best. Whatever the gods put into your mind is the best thing to say

Plautus. Mostellaria, Act 3, 1, l 136

Calumniamque fictis eluunt joci —He evaded accusation for libel by speaking in humorous fables

Phædrus. Fab, Book 3, Prolog 37

Calumniare fortiter aliquid adhærebit —Slander stoutly, something will stick (*See Audacter*) *Fr.*

Calvo turpius est nihil comato —There is nothing more shocking than a bald man with a wig on. *Martial. Epig., Book 10, 83, 12*

Camariuum movere —To stir Lake Camarina (a lake which caused a pestilence through a futile attempt to drain it, hence the proverb applied to any unsuccessful and dangerous attempt) † *Fr*

* Sometimes given "*Cæsarem portas et fortunam ejus*" *See Bacon, 'Essays, Of Fortune.'*

† *See Greek proverb, p 474.*

Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit —The camel desiring to have horns lost even its ears *Fr*

Camelus saltat —The camel is dancing
Spoken of a person employed in some incongruous and surprising manner

Campos ubi Troja fuit —The fields where Troy was *Lucanus.*

Canam mihi et Musis —I will sing to myself and to the Muses.

Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras. —White peace becomes men, cruel anger wild beasts

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 502.

Candida perpetuo reside, Concordia, lecto, Tamque pari semper sit Venus æqua jugo —Fair Concord, ever abide by their couch, and to so well matched a pair may Venus ever be propitious

Martial. Epig, Book 4, 13

Candidus in nauta turpis color sequoris unda Debet et a radius sideris esse niger —A white colour is a disgrace in a sailor he should be dark-complexioned from the sea-water and the rays of the sun

Ovid Ars Amat, Book 1, 723

Candide secure —Honestly is safely *Fr*

Candor dat viribus alas —Honesty gives wings to strength *Fr*

Canes currentes bibere in Nilo flumine, A crocodilus ne rapiantur, traditum est —It is said that dogs run when they drink in the river Nile, lest they should be seized by crocodiles

Phædrus. Fab, Book 1, 25, 4

Canina facundia. —Doglike (i.e. snarling) eloquence *Applius (quoted by Sallust, Hist Frag, 2, 37).*

Canis a non canendo —A dog (canis) so called from its not singing (canens)

Varro. De Lingua Latina

Canis festinans cæcos parit catulos. —The bitch making too much haste brings forth her pups blind *Fr.*

Canis in præsepiti —The dog in the manger *Fr.*

Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet —The cowardly dog barks more violently than it bites

Quintus Curtius. 7, 4, 13

Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator —The traveller with empty pockets will sing before the robber *Juvenal. Sat, 10, 22*

Cantantes licet usque (minus via lædet) eamus —Let us sing on our journey as far as we go, the way will be less tedious

Virgil. Eclogues, 9, 64,

Cantilenam eandem canis—You sing the same old song *Terence. Phormio, 3, 2, 10*

Capias ad respondendum—You may take him to answer your complaint. *Law.*

Capias ad satisfaciendum—You may take him to satisfy your claim *Law.*

Capiat qui capere possit—Let him take who can take *Fr.*

Capistrum maritale—The matrimonial halter (*See "Stulta maritali"*) *Juvenal. Sat, 6, 43*

Capitis nives—The snows of the head *Horace. Odes, Book 4, 13, 12*

Captantes capti sumus—We the captors are caught *Fr.*

Captum te nidore suæ putat ille culinæ—He thinks that you are caught by the savour of his kitchen *Juvenal. Sat, 6, 162*

Caput artis est decere quod facias—The chief thing in an art is that what you do shall be befitting *Cicero De Oratore, 1, 29*

Caput inter nubila condit—[Fame] hides her head among the clouds *Virgil. Æn, 1, 177*

Caput lupinum—A wolf's head *Law. Applied to a felon or outlaw who on account of his crimes might be knocked on the head like a wolf*

Caput mortuum—A dead-head (a worth less person)

Caput mundi—The head of the world (*Applied to Rome*)

Cara, valet! *Cara, vale, sed non æternum*—Dear one, farewell. Farewell, but not for ever *Ancient epitaph.*

Carbone notare—To mark with charcoal, to place a black mark against. *Horace. Sat, Book 2, 7, 98*

Caret initio et fine—It wants beginning and ending

Caret periculo, qui etiam cum est tutus cavet—He is free from danger who, even when he is safe, is on his guard. *Publius Syrus.*

Cari sunt parentes, cari liberi, propinqui, familiares, sed omnes omnium caritates patria una complexa est—Dear are our parents, dear are our children, our neighbours, our companions, but all the affections of all men are bound up in one native land *Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 17*

Caritate benevolentiaque sublata, omnis est e vita sublata jucunditas—Take away affection and goodwill, and all the pleasure is taken away from life *Cicero (adapted)**

* See "Sublata,"

Carmen perpetuum *primaque origine mundi*
Ad tempora nostra

—A song perpetual, and lasting from the first origin of the world to our own times *Ovid (transposed) Met, Book 1, 14*

Carmen triumphale—A triumphal song

Carmina morte carent—Songs have immunity from death

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 15, 32

Carmina nil prosunt, nocuerunt carmina quondam—My songs are of no advantage to me, at one time my songs did me injury

Ovid. Ep ex Pont, Book 4, 13, 41

Carmina sprete exolescunt, si irascare, agnita videntur—Spiteful songs die out, but if you grow enraged by them they seem to have secured acknowledgment

Tacitus. Annals, Book 4, 34

Carmina Di placantur, carmine manes—By song the gods are pleased, and by song the deities below

Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 133

Carmina fit vivax virtus, expersque sepulcri,
Notitiam seræ posteritatis habet

—By song virtue is filled with life, and, free of the grave, obtains the notice of late posterity *Ovid. Ep ex Pont, Book 4, 8, 47*

Carni vale—Farewell to the flesh

Carpite de plenis pendentes vitibus uvæ—Pluck the grapes hanging from the well-stocked vines (i.e. take advantage of plenty when you have the opportunity)

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 10, 55

Cassandræ quia non creditum, rut Ilium—Troy fell because Cassandra was not believed *Phædrus. Fab, Book 3, 10, 4*

Cassus tutissima virtus—Virtue is the safest helmet.

Motto of Cholmondeley family

Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat—A chaste matron rules her husband in obeying him *Publius Syrus*

Castæ est, quam nemo rogavit—She is chaste whom no one has solicited

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 8, 43

Castæ moribus et integra pudore—A woman chaste in morals and spotless in modesty *Martial.*

Castigo te non quod odio habeam, sed quod amem—I chastise thee not because I have thee in hatred, but because I love thee

Old Sogging line.

Castor gaudet equis, ovo prognatus eodem Pugnæ

—Castor delights in horses, he that was sprung from the same egg, in fights

Horace. Sat, Book 2, 1, 26

Castrant alios, ut libros suos, per se graciles, alieno adipe suffragant — They strip the books of others that they may stuff their own, meagre of themselves, with others' fat **Jovius.**

Casus belli — A reason for, or occasion of, war **Pr.**

Casus in eventu est — The event is in course of completion

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 1, 379

Casus omissus — A case not provided for **Law.**

Casus questionis — Loss of question, failure to maintain an argument **Law**

Casus quem sepe transit, aliquando invenit — Chance (or mischance) at some time discovers him whom it has frequently passed by **Publius Syrus.**

Casus ubique valet, semper tibi pendeat hamus

Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit — Opportunity is ever worth expecting, let your hook be ever hanging ready The fish will be in the pool where you least imagine it to be

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 425

Cato contra mundum — Cato against the world

Cato esse, quam videri bonus, malebat — Cato preferred rather to be, than to seem, good **Sallust. Catilina, 54**

Cato mirari se aiebat, quod non rideret aruspex aruspem cum vidisset — Cato used to say that he wondered that one soothsayer did not laugh when he saw another

Cicero. De Divinatione, 2, 24

Catus amat pisces, sed non vult tangere plantas — The cat loves fishes, but does not wish to dip its feet in the water **Medieval.**

A Portuguese proverb is to the same effect See "Letting 'I dare not' wait upon 'I would,' Like the poor cat 'I' the adage — **Shakespeare. Macbeth.**

Causa causans — The causing cause (the first cause)

Causa latet mala nostra patent — The cause is hidden, but our woes are manifest **Ovid. Heroides, 21, 53**

Causa latet, vis est notissima fontis — The cause of the fountain is hidden, but the effect is very obvious

Ovid. Metam, Book 4, 287

Causa sine qua non — An indispensable condition. **Pr.**

Caute, non astute — Cautiously, not cleverly **Pr.**

Cautio est in re plus quam in persona — There is more security in a thing than in a person (Property is a better security than a personal undertaking) **Law**

Cautis pericla prodesse aliorum solent — The dangers of others are wont to be profitable to the prudent **Phaedrus.**

Captor captus est — The cautious man is caught **Plautus. Captives, Act 2, 2, 6.**

Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque suspectos laqueos, et opertum milius hamum

— For the cautious wolf fears the pitfall, and the hawk the suspected snares, and the fish the hidden hook

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 16, 50

Cave a signatis — Beware of marked men. **Pr.**

Cave ab homine unius libri — Beware of the man of one book. **Pr.**

Cave canem — Beware of the dog

Cave ne quid stulte, ne quid temere, dicas aut facias contra potentes — Beware of saying or doing anything foolishly or rashly in opposition to powerful persons **Cicero.**

Cave paratus — When prepared beware **Pr.**

Cave sis ne superare servum animis faciendo bene — Take care that you do not let your servant excel you in doing right

Plautus. Bacchides, Act 3, 2, 18

Cave tibi a cane muto et aqua silenti — Have a care of a silent dog and still water **Pr.**

Caveat actor — Let the doer beware

Caveat emptor — Let the buyer beware

Cavendi nulla est dimittenda occasio — No opportunity of caution is to be lost

Publius Syrus.

Cavendo tutus — Safe by taking care **Pr.**

Cavendum est ne assentatoribus patefaciamus aures. — We must beware of giving ear to flatterers **Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 26**

Cavendum est ne major poena quam culpa sit — Care should be taken lest the punishment exceed the guilt

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 25.

Cavendum ne fiat pro consilio convicium — Beware lest reviling take the place of counsel. **Erasmus. Senatulus**

Cedant arma togæ, concedat laurea linguæ † — Let arms yield to the civic gown, let the laurel give place to eloquence

Cicero. De Off, 1, 22

† "Laudi" instead of "linguæ" is a reading preferred by many scholiasts. The line is presumably a quotation from an ancient poet.

* See Proverb. "The cat would eat fish"

Cedant carminibus reges, regumque triumphi.—Let kings and the triumphs of kings yield before songs.

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 15, 33

Cedat uti conviva satur—Let him give up his place like a guest well-filled.*

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 1, 113

Cede Deo—Yield to God

Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 467

Cede repugnanti, cedendo victor abibus—Yield to him who resists, by yielding you will depart victorious

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, 2, 197

Cedere majori, virtutis fama secunda est—To have given way to a greater man is the second reward of valour

Martial. *De Spectaculis*, 31

Cedit enim rerum novitate extrusa vetustas.—For antiquity gives place pushed out by newness of things

Lucretius. *De Rer Nat*, Book 3, 977

Cedite, Romani scriptores, cedite, Graui—Give place, ye Roman writers, give place, ye Greeks!

Propertius. *Book 2*, 34, 65

Cedunt grammatici, vincuntur rhetores, omnis

Turba tacet

—The grammarians give way, the rhetoricians are vanquished, the multitude is silent

Juvenal. *Sat*, 6, 438

Celsæ gravare casu

Decidunt turres

—The lofty towers fall with the heavier crash

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 10, 10

Censor morum—Censor of morals

Centum doctum hominum consilia sola hæc devincta dea

Fortuna.

—This goddess Fortune alone breaks down the counsels of a hundred learned men

Plautus. *Pseudolus*, Act 2

Centum puer artium—Boy of a hundred tricks

Horace. *Odes*, Book 4, 1, 15

Centum solatia curæ

Et rus, et comites, et via longa dabunt

—The country, companions, and the length of your journey will afford a hundred compensations for your toil

Ovid. *Rem Am*, 242

Cepi corpus—I have taken the body

Law.

Cereus in vitium flexi, monitoribus asper—Like wax to bend into vice, to advisers stiffly obstinate (applied to youth)

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 163

Cernit omni Deus vindex—God as avenger sees all things

Certa amittimus dum incerta petimus—We lose certainties whilst we seek uncertainties.

Plautus. *Pseudolus*, 2, 3, 19

Certe ignoratio futurorum malorum utilior est quam scientia—Undoubtedly ignorance of future ills is a more useful thing than knowledge

Cicero. *De Div*, 2, 9

Certiorari—To be made more certain

Law

Term applied to a writ from a superior to an inferior court, commanding the certification or return of the records of a case depending before them

Certis rebus certa signa præcurrunt—Sure signs precede sure events

Cicero. *De Div*, 1, 52

Certum est quia impossibile est—It is certain because it is impossible

Tertullian. *De Carne Christi*, 5

Certum est quod certum reddi potest—That is sure which can be made sure

Coke

Cessante causa, cessat et effectus—The cause having ceased, the effect ceases also

Coke.

Cessio bonorum—A surrender of goods

Law (Scottish)

Cetera quis nescit?—Who does not know the rest?

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 6, 25

Ceteris major qui melior—He is greater than others who is better

Pr.

Ceteris paribus—Other things being equal (i.e. other things being unaffected)

Charitas omnia suffert—Charity beareth all things

See Vulgate 1 Cor, 13, 7

Charta non erubescit—A document does not blush

(See Epistola)

Pr.

Chius dominum emit—The Chian buys himself a master, brings about his own servitude

Pr.

Christe eleison—Christ have mercy

Romish Breviary (Greek Latinised)

Christus bene cæpta secundet—May Christ further things which are well begun

Quoted by Erasmus, *Fam Coll*

Cibi condimentum esse famem, potumis atum—Hunger is the best appetiser of food, and thirst of drunk

Cicero. *De Finibus*, Book 2, 28 (Quoted by Cicero as a saying of Socrates)

Cicatrix conscientiæ pro vulnere est—A scar on the conscience is the same as a wound

Publilius Syrus

* See "Cur non ut plenus," etc.

Cinere gloria sera venit — Glory comes late to our ashes.

Martial. *Epig*, Book 1, 26, 8.

Circutus verborum — A round-about of words

Circulus in probando — A circle in proving (i.e. begging the question—an argument which ends where it begins)

Cita mors ruit — Swift death rushes upon us
Horace (*adapted from Sat* 1, 8)

Cito rumpe arcum, semper si tensum habuimus — You will soon break the bow if you keep it always stretched.

Phædrus *Fab*, Book 3, 14, 10

Citius quam asparagi coquantur — Quicker than asparagus is cooked

Proverb much used by **Cæsar Augustus**

Citus venit periculum cum contemnitur — Danger comes more swiftly when it is despised
Publilius Syrus.

Cives magistratibus pareant, magistratus legibus — Let the citizens obey the magistrates, and the magistrates the laws
Pr.

Civis Romanus sum — I am a Roman citizen

Adapted from Vulgate. Acts 22, 26
(“Civis Romanus est”)

Civitas ea autem in libertate est posita, quæ suis stat viribus, non ex alieno arbitrio pendet — For that state is in freedom which stands in its own strength, and does not depend on foreign rule
Livy.

Clamorem ad sidera mittunt — They send their shout to the stars

Statius. *Thebais*, 12, 521

Clamoribus populi arma poscentis refovebatur — He was re-encouraged by the clamour of the people demanding war

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 3, 53

Clarius e tenebris — Clearer from the darkness.
Motto *

Clarum et venerabile nomen. — A distinguished and venerable name

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 9, 203

Claude os, aperi oculos — Shut your mouth, open your eyes
Pr.

Claudite jam rivos, pueri, sat prata hiberunt. — Close the stream now, lads, the meadows have drunk enough

Virgil. *Eol* 3, 111

Clausum fregit — He has broken the enclosure.
Law.

Clavam extorquere Herculi — To wrest his club from Hercules.
Pr.

Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetudine vincitur — A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is overcome by habit
Erasmus. *Diluculum* (See “Consuetudo”)

Clodius accuset mœchos, Catalina Cethegum — Let Clodius (well known for immorality) accuse the adulterers, and Cataline Cethegus
Juvenal. *Sat*, 2, 27

Cœlestum vis magna jubet — The great power of the heavenly beings ordains it
Virgil. *Aeneid*, 7, 432

Cœlitus mihi vires — My strength is from heaven.
Motto.

Cœlo tegitur qui non habet urnam — He is covered by the heavens who has no sepulchral urn †

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 7, 831

Cœlum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare currunt — They who cross the seas, change their sky but not their disposition

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 11, 27

Cœlum undique, et undique pontus — On all sides nothing but sky and sea

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 3, 193, and 5, 9

Conas fercula nostræ

Malim convivis quam placuisse cocis — I prefer that the courses at our banquet should give pleasure to the guests rather than to the cooks

Martial. *Epig*, Book 9, 82

Cœpi sti melius quam desinus, ultima primis Cedunt, dissimiles hic vir, et ille puer — You began better than you end, the last is inferior to the first, the man of the present and the boy of the past are very different

Ovid. *Heroides*, *Ep* 9, 23

Cœtus dulces, valete! — Delightful gatherings, farewell!

Catullus (*adapted from 46, l 8*)

Cogenda mens est ut incipiat — In order that the mind may make a beginning, it must be forced
Seneca.

Cogere consilium, cum muros obaudet hostis — To call a counsel when the enemy is under the very walls (i.e. when too late)

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 11, 304

Cogi qui potest nescit mori — He who can be coerced knows not how to die

Seneca. *Here Furcra*, Act 2, l 486

Cogitatio nostra cœli munimenta perumpit, nec contenta est, id, quod ostenditur, scire — Our thoughts break through the defences of heaven, and are not satisfied to know that which is spread before our observation
Seneca.

Cogito, ergo sum — I think, therefore I am
Descartes.

* See Cicero, “Pro Deiotaro,” 11, 80.

† See “He that unburied lies.”

Cognatio movit invidiam —Relationship leads to ill feeling

Cognovit actionem —He has admitted the action **Law.**

Collige, virgo, rosas, dum flos novus et nova pubes,

Et memor esto ævum sic properare tuum —Bind, maiden, the roses, whilst the flower is fresh and you too are fresh in your youth, and remember that your lifetime is in like manner hastening to its end **Ausonius.**

Colloquio jam tempus adest —Now is the time for converse

Ovid *As Amat*, Book 1, 607

Colubram sustulit
Sinuque fovet, contra se ipse misericors —He carried and nourished in his breast a snake, tender-hearted against his own interest **Phædrus** *Fab*, Book 4, 18

Comes atra premit sequiturque fugacem —The black companion (care) presses upon and follows the man who flees from it

Horace *Sat*, 2, 7, 116

Comes facundus (or jucundus) in via pro vehiculo est —A well-spoken (or pleasant) companion on the way is as good as a carriage **Pubilius Syrus.**

Comibus est oculis alliciendus amor —Love is allured by gentle eyes

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 3, 51

Comitas inter gentes —International comity

Committunt eadem diverso crimina fato, Ille crucem sceleris pretaum tulit, hic diadema

—With a differing fate men commit the same crimes, this man bears a cross as the reward of his villainy, this other man bears a diadem **Juvenal** *Sat*, 13, 104

Commodum ex injuria sua nemo habere debet —No one ought to derive benefit from injury perpetrated by himself **Law.**

Commune bonum —The common good **Lucretius.** *De Re Nat*, Book 5, 956

Commune naufragium omnibus est consolatio —A common shipwreck is a consolation to all **Fr.**

Commune periculum concordiam parit —Common danger produces agreement **Fr.**

Communi consensu —By common consent.

Communi fit vitio naturæ, ut invisus, latitantibus atque incognitis rebus magis confidamus, vehementiusque exterreamur — It happens by a common vice of nature that we trust most to, and are most seriously frightened at, things which are not seen, which are hidden away, and unknown

Cicero. *De Bell Civ*, 2, 4.

Communia esse amicorum inter se omnia —All things belonging to friends are common property. (Cited as "an old saying") **Terence** *Adelphi*, 5, 3, 17

Communibus annis. —One year with another

Communis utilitas societatis maximum vinculum est —The common advantage is the greatest bond of society **Livy.**

Communiter negligitur quod communiter possidetur —That which is possessed in common is commonly neglected

Compensia dispendia —A short cut is a loss of time

Compensaria res improbitas, virtus tarda. —Vice is summary, virtue is slow **Fr.**

Compescere clamorem, ac sepulcri Mitte supervacuos honores —Cease wailing, and dispense with the superfluous honours of the tomb

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 20

Compescere mentem —Restrain your mind **Horace** *Book 1*, 16, 22

Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum, nec sic inflectere sensus Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis —The world (or realm) is ordered by the example of the king, nor do royal edicts appeal to the perceptions of men so much as the life of the ruler

Claudian. *De Quarto Consul Hon*, l 230

Compositum miraculi causa —A matter trumped up for the sake of the marvellous

Tacitus. *Annals*, 11, 27

Compos mentis —Sound of mind (Compos mentis pectore.)

Tacitus. *Annals*, 15, 76

Concilia enim non minuunt mala sed augent potius —Councils do not lessen evils but rather increase them *

Conciliat animos comitas affabilitasque sermonis —Courtesy and affability of discourse conciliate the feelings.

Cicero. *Off*, 2, 14.

Concordia discors —A discordant agreement.

Horace. *Ep*, Lib 1, 12, 19, also **Lucanus**, *Book 1*, v 98, also in **Ovid.**

Concordia parvæ res crescunt, discordia maximæ dilabuntur —By agreement small things grow, by discord the greatest go to pieces.

Sallust. *Jugurtha*, 10, 10

* Quoted by Bacon as the words of 'a wise father' (Advertisement touching the controversies of the Church of England).

Conditio sine qua non—A condition without which the matter cannot be. **Law.**

Condo et compono quæ mox depromere possum—I put together and arrange the things which I shall be able soon to produce **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 12.**

Confessus in iudicio pro judicio habetur—One who has confessed in a trial is regarded as having been tried **Law.**

Confido, conquiesco—I believe and am perfectly at rest **Motto.**

Confirmat usum qui tollit abusum—He confirms the use of a thing who abolishes its abuse **Law.**

Confiteor, si quid prodest delicta fateri—I confess my fault, if it is of any use to admit faults **Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, 43.**

Conjugis ante oculos deceptæ stabit imago Tristes—The sad form of your deceived wife shall stand before your eyes **Ovid Heroides, 7, 69.**

Conjugium vocat, hoc prætextit nomine culpam—She calls it wedlock, and covers over her fault with this name **Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 172.**

Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit—A mind conscious of right laughs at the falsehoods of rumour **Ovid Fast, Book 4, 311.**

Conscientia mille testes—Conscience is as good as a thousand witnesses **Fr.**

Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum—The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace in misfortunes **Cicero 5 Epist., 4.**

Consensus facit legem—Agreement makes law **Law.**

Consensus facit matrimonium—Consent makes marriage **Law.**

Consentientes et agentes pari poena plectentur†—Those who consent to the act and those who do it shall be punished equally **Coke.**

Consentire non videtur qui errat—He is not deemed to give consent who is under a mistake **Law.**

Consequitur quodcumque petit—He attains whatever he seeks **Fr.**

Consilia firmita sunt de divinis locis—Counsel from divine sources comes with greater strength **Plautus. Mostellaria, Sc 13, l 55.**

Consiha qui dant prava cautis hominibus, Et perdunt operam, et deridentur turpiter—Those who give base counsel to men of discretion, both lose their labour and get themselves shamefully laughed at **Phædrus Fab., 1, 25.**

Consiho et animis—By counsel and courage **Motto.**

Consiho melius vincas quam iracundia—You can achieve victory better by deliberation than by wrath **Publilius Syrus.**

Consihum ab omnibus datum est, periculum pauci summere—Advice was forthcoming from all, few accepted the danger **Tacitus Hist., Book 3, 69.**

Consihum custodiet te—Counsel shall guard thee **Vulgate. Prov., 2, 11.**

Consihum Themistocleum est, existimat enim, qui mari teneat, eum necesse rerum potiri—It is the opinion of Themistocles, for he considers that whoso can hold the sea has command of the situation **Cicero. Ep. ad Att., Book 10, 8.**

Constans et lenis, ut res expostulet, esto—Be determined or mild as circumstances may demand **Cato.**

Constructio legis non facit injuriam—The construction of the law does no injury **Coke.**

Consuetæ vitæ ferimus, nova reprehendimus—We bear with accustomed vices, we reprove those that are new **Publilius Syrus.**

Consuetudine animus rursus te huc inducet—Through habit your inclination will lead you into it again **Plautus Mercator, Act 5, 4, 41.**

Consuetudinem quasi altera natura efficit—Custom becomes, as it were, another nature **Cicero De Fin., 5, 25.**

Consuetudinis magna vis est—Great is the power of custom **Cicero. Tuscul. Quæst., 2, 17.**

Consuetudo concinnat amorem—Habit causes love **Lucretius. De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 1278.**

Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur—Habit is overcome by habit **Thomas à Kempis. Book 1, 21.**

Consuetudo est optimus interpres legum—Custom is the best interpreter of the laws **Coke.**

Consuetudo malorum bonos mores contaminat—Association with the wicked corrupts good manners.* **Fr.**

Consuetudo pro lege servatur—Custom is held as law, **Law.**

* See "Corruptum mores."

† See p. 488, note.

Consule de gemmis, de tincta murice lana,
Consule de facie corpombusque diem
—Consult daylight as to gems, and as to wool
dyed in purple, and consult it as to the face
and the figure as well

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 1, 250

Consummatum est.—It is finished.

Yulgate. John, 19, 30

Contemni est gravius stultitiae quam
percuti —To be despised is worse to folly
than to be chastised

Fr

Contemnuntur ii qui nec sibi, nec alteri
prosunt, ut dicatur, in quibus nullus labor,
nulla industria, nulla cura est —They are
despised who, as the saying goes, are no good
to themselves or to anyone else, in whom there
is no effort, no industry, no pains

Cicero

Contemporanea expositio est fortissima
in lege.—An exposition contemporary with
the statute or subject at issue, is specially
weighty in law

Law.

Contempe gladium Catilinæ, non
pertimescam tuos —I have despised the
sword of Catiline, I shall not dread yours

Cicero Phil., 2, 46

Contendere durum est

Cum victore

—It is a hard thing to contend with a
conqueror

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 9, 42

Conticuere omnes, intentique ora tene
bant —All were with one accord silent, and
deeply attentive held their peace

Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 1

Contigimus portum quo mihi cursus erat,
—We have reached the port whither my
course was directed

Ovid. Rem. Am., 1, 812

Continuo ferro culpam compescere, priusquam
Dra per incautum serpent contagia vulgus
—Repress the mischief forthwith with cold
steel before the dread contagion has spread
throughout the reckless multitude

Virgil. Georgics, 4, 468

Contra bonos mores.—Contrary to good
manners or usage

Contra felicem vix deus vires habet —
Against a lucky man even a god scarcely has
power

Pubilius Syrus.

Contra impudentem stulta est omnia
ingenuitas —Too much straightforwardness
is foolish against a shameless person

Pubilius Syrus.

Contra malum mortis non est medicamen
in hortis —Against the evil of death there
is no remedy in the gardens (i.e. there is
no remedial herb)

Medieval.

Contra negantem principia non est
disputandum —There is no arguing with one
who denies first principles

Law

Contra potentes nemo est munitus satis.—
Against the powerful no one is sufficiently
secure

Phaedrus. Fab., Book 2, 6, 1

Contra verbosos noli contendere verbis,
Sermo datur cunctis, animi sapientia paucis.
—Against the verbose abstain from contend-
ing in words, power of speech is given to
all, wisdom of mind to few

Cato

Contractata jure, contrario jure pereunt —
Things established by law are done away
with by an opposite law

Law.

Contraria contrariis curantur —Contraries
are cured by contraries

Fr.

Contumeliam si dices, audies —If you
speak insults you will hear them also

Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 4, 7, 77

Conventio privatorum non potest publico
juri derogare —A private agreement cannot
override the public law

Coke.

Converso pollice —With thumb turned
up (the popular method of signifying the
wish for the death of a defeated gladiator)

*Prudentius. Ado. Sym., 1098 **

Convivæ certe tui dicant, Bibamus,
morieundum est —Your companions may
certainly say to you, "Let us drink, for
we must all die"

Seneca

Convivoris uti ducis, ingenium res

Adversæ nudare solent, celare secundæ

—Untoward incidents are wont to bring to
light the resource of a host, as of a leader,
and favourable fortune wont to conceal it

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 8, 73

Copia verborum.—Abundance of words

Cor et mentem colere nitimur —We strive
to improve the heart and the mind

Motto of a School at Marquise, France

Cor ne edito —Do not eat your heart

Founded on a saying of Pythagoras

Cor nobile, cor immobile —A heart noble
is a heart unmovable

Motto

Cor unum, via una —One heart, one way

Motto of Cecil, Nolan, and Sandford families

Coram nobis —Before us, before the
court

Law

Coram non iudice —Before an unauthor-
ised tribunal

Law.

Coram rege sua de paupertate tacentes

Plus poscente ferent

—Those who are silent before the king as to
their poverty, will take away more than one
who asks

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 17, 43

Coronat virtus cultores suos —Virtue
crowns her worshippers.

Fr.

* Juvenal ("Sat." 3, 86) uses the expression
"verso pollice" "Vertere" or "convertere
pollicem" was the sign of condemnation,
"premere" or "comprimere pollicem" (to press
or press down the thumb) signified popular favour
To press down both thumbs (utroque pollice
compressio) signified a desire to carae one who
had fought well. (See Horace, Ep. 1, 18, 66)

Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguntur, sic ingenia studiisque oppresseris facilius quam revocaveris —Bodies grow quickly, but rapidly perish, so you will more easily stamp out intelligence and learning, than recall them

Tacitus. Agricola, 3
Corpora magnanimo satis est prostrasse leoni
Pugna suum finem, cum jacet hostis, habet
—It is enough to the noble-minded lion to have brought his victims to the ground the fight is finished when the enemy lies low

Ovid. Tristia, Book 3, 5, 33

Corpori tantum indulgeas quantum bonae valetudini satis est —Indulge the body so much as is enough for good health

Seneca. Ep 8

Corporis et fortunæ bonorum, ut initium, finis est Omnia orta occidunt, et aucta senescunt —To the chance of health and also of property, there is an end as there is a beginning All things which rise, fall, and those which grow, grow old.

Sallust. Jugurtha, 2, 3

Corpus delicti —The body (i.e. the substance) of the offence

Law.

Corpus eras sine pectore —You were a body without a soul

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 4, 6

Corpus inanime —A dead-alive body

Corpus onustum

Hesternus vitis animum quoque prægravat una

—The body, weighted by the excesses of yesterday, depresses the intellect at the same time

Horace. Sat, Book 2, 2, 77

Corpus valet sed segrotat crumena —The body is well, but the purse is sick

Erasmus. Fam Coll

Corrumpunt mores bonos colloquia mala. —Evil communications corrupt good manners.

Vulgate. 1 Cor, 15, 33

Corrupti mores depravatique sunt admiratione divitiarum —Manners become corrupted and depraved through admiration of wealth

Cicero. De Off, Book 2, 20

Corruptio optimi pessima —The corruption of the best is the worst of corruptions.

Fr.

Corruptissima republica plurimæ leges —In a very corrupt state there are very many laws

Tacitus. Annals, 3, 27

Corvo quoque rano albo —Rarer even than a white raven

Juvenal. Sat., 7, 202

Corycæus plena sunt omnia —All things are full of spies

Quoted by Erasmus.

Cos ingeniorum —Whetstone of wits
Cotem novacula præcidere —To cut the whetstone with a razor

Cicero. De Div, 1, 17, 42

Proverbial expression.

Crambe repetita —Cabbage served up again

Juvenal. 7, 154*

Cras credemus, hodie nihil —To-morrow we will believe, to-day not at all

Credat Judæus Apella, non ego —Let Apella, the Jew, believe that, I cannot

Horace. Sat, Book 5, 100

Crede mihi bene qui latuit, bene vixit, et intra Fortunam debet quisque manere suam —Believe me, he who has lived in obscurity has lived well, and everyone ought to live within his own lot in life

Ovid. Tristia, Book 3, 4, 25

Crede mihi, res est ingeniosa dare —Believe me, it is a clever thing to know how to give

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 8, 62

Crede quod habes, et habes —Believe that you have it, and you have it

Pr.

Credebant hoc grande nefas et morte piamdum,

Si juvenis vetulo non assurrexerat —They used to regard it as gross impiety and worthy to be expiated by death, if a young man did not rise at the presence of an elder

Juvenal. Sat, 13, 64

Credenda nulla procella nocet —No storm hurts a man who believes

Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, 11, 22

Credite, posteri! —Believe it, posterity

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 19, 2

Credo pudicitiam Saturno rege moratam In terris

—I imagine that in the reign of Saturn (the Golden Age) chastity lingered upon the earth

Juvenal. Sat, 6, 1

Credo quia absurdum —I believe it because it is absurd. (R Burton, "Anat. Melan," 1621, cites the saying as "ideo credendum quod incredibile")

Based upon Tertullian†

Credula res amor est —Love is a credulous affair

Ovid. Heroides, 6, 21, Met, Book 7, 82

Credula vitam

Spes fovet, ac melius cras fore semper ait —Credulous hope is kind to our life, and ever tells us that to-morrow will be better than to-day

Tibullus. Book 2, El. 7, 1

Credunt plerique militibus ingenus subtilitatem deesse —Many believe that subtlety is wanting in military genius.

Tacitus. Agricola, 9.

Crescentem sequitur cura pecuniam, Majorumque fames

—Care follows increasing wealth, and the desire for greater things

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 16, 17

* See Greek Proverb, p. 470

† See "Certum est," etc (p. 505).

Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia crescit.—The love of money grows as the money itself grows

Juvenal Sat., 14, 139

Crescit indulgens sibi dirus hydrops—Self-indulging, the dreadful dropsy grows

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 2, 13

Crescit occulto velut arbor ævo Fama.

—Fame grows like a tree with hidden life

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 12, 45

Crescit sub pondere virtus.—Virtue grows under oppression

Motto of Earl of Denbigh

Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota.—Let not a day so fair be without its white chalk mark

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 36, 10

Creta an carbone notandi?—To be marked with white chalk or charcoal? (i.e. good or bad)

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 246

Cretizandum cum Crete—We must be Cretans with the Cretans (i.e. liars with liars)

Pr.

Crimen læsæ majestatis—The crime of high treason (lit. injured majesty)

Law *

Crimen quos inquinat æquat—Crime equalises those whom it contaminates

Pr.

Crimina qui cernunt aliorum, non sua cernunt

Hi sapiunt alius, desipiuntque sibi

—Those who detect the faults of others, do not detect their own

These are wise on others' behalf, and foolish on their own

Crimine ab uno Disce omnes

—From one example of their villainy judge them all

Virgil. Æneid 2, 65

Cruci dum spiro fido—While I breathe I trust in the cross

Motto.

Crudelem medicum intemperans æger facit—An unruly patient makes a harsh physician

Publius Syrus.

Crudelitas est in re adversa objurgatio—B. ame in ill-fortune is cruel.

Publius Syrus.

Crudelitas ubique Luctus, ubique pavor, et plurima mortis imago

—Everywhere cruel lamentation, every where consternation, and death in very numerous shapes

Virgil. Æneid, Book 2, 369

Crudelitas vestra gloria est nostra—Your cruelty is our glory

Tertullian. Ad Scapulam, 4

Crux criticorum—The difficulty of the critics

Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas.—It is a cross (i.e. a cause of anguish) if you fear what you cannot overcome

Ausonius.

Crux medicorum—The difficulty of the physicians?

Pr

Cui bono?—For whose advantage? (Quoted as a maxim of Cassius, whose expression was "Cui dono fuert?")

Cicero. Pro Milone 12

Cui des videto—See (i.e. be careful) to whom you give

Dion Cato. Brev Sent 23

Cui famulatur maximus orbis, Diva potens rerum, domitrixque pecunia fati—Money, to whom the great world is servant, the potent goddess of mortal affairs, and the controller of fate

Cui lecta potenter erit res, Nec facundia deseret hunc, nec lucidus ordo—He who has chosen a subject according to his power, will want neither suitable language nor lucid arrangement

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 40

Cui licet quod majus, non debet quod minus est non licere—When a greater right belongs to a man, the lesser right ought to be included

Law.

Cui malo?—To whose hurt is it?

Cui malus est nemo, quis bonus esse potest?—To whom no one seems bad, can anyone appear good?

Martial. 12, 8^o

Cui mens divinior, atque os Magna sonaturum, des nonnus hujus honorem

—To him of diviner mind and whose lips can utter great things, you may give the honour of this name (of poet)

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 43

Cui non conveniat sua res, ut calceus olim, Si pede major erit, subvertet, si minor, uret—As at times a shoe, if larger than the foot, will cause its owner to fall, if too small, will gall him, so is it with him whose business is not in accordance with his inclination

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 10, 42

Cui placet alterius, sua nimirum est odiosors—When another's lot is what a man fancies, his own is certain to be a cause of dislike to him

Horace. Ep., Book 14, 11

Cui placet, obliviscitur, cui dolet, meminit—He who is pleased, forgets his cause of pleasure, he who is grieved remembers his cause of grief

Pr.

† There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence, whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first introduced into judicial proceedings the argument, "What end or object could the party have had in the act with which he is accused"—Buzza, "Impeachment of Warren Hastings," 1794.

* See "Læsæ majesta."

Cui plus licet quam par est, plus vult quam licet.—He to whom more is allowed than is reasonable, desires more than is allowable. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cui prodest scelus, is facit.—He has done the crime to whom it was of advantage.

Seneca.

Cuiusque aliquid quid concedit, concedere videtur et id, sine quo res ipsa esse non potest.—He who grants anything to another person, is supposed also to grant that without which the thing itself cannot exist. **Law.**

Cuique suum.—To each one his own.

Cuius dolori remedium est patientia.—Patience is a remedy for every suffering.

Publilius Syrus.

Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad coelum.—He who has the soil owns the property up to the very sky. **Law.**

Cujus vita despicitur, restat ut ejus prædicatio contemnatur.—When a man's life is despicable, it follows that his preaching also is despised. **St. Gregory.**

Cujus vita fulgor, ejus verba tonitrua.—His words are thunderbolts whose life is lightning. **Fr.**

Cujus vultus hoc erit cadaver.—To what vulture shall this carcase be given?

Martial. Epig 6, 62

Cujuslibet rei simulator atque dissimulator.—Both a pretender and a dissembler in any matter. **Sallust. Catilina, 5, 4**

Cujusvis hominis est errare, nullus nisi insipientis in errore perseverare.—It is the nature of every man to err, but of none but a fool to persevere in error.

Cicero. Phil, 12, 2.

Culpa sua damnum sentiens, non intelligitur damnum pati.—He who sustains a loss by his own fault is not considered to have suffered any damage. **Law.**

Culpam poena premit comes.—Punishment is a close attendant on guilt.

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 5, 24

Cum corpore et una

Crescere sentimus, pariterque senescere mentem

—We feel the mind growing with the body, and equally aging with it.

Lucretius. De Rerum Nat, 3, 446

Cum duplicantur lateres, venit Moses.—When the tale of bricks is doubled, then comes Moses. **Medieval Fr.**

Cum ferant unum, non unum fulmina terrent.—When the thunderbolts strike one man, it is not one man only whom they fill with terror.

Ovid. Ep ex Pont., Book 3, 2, 9.

Cum fortuna manet, vultum servatis, amici, Cum cedit, turpi veritatis ora fuga.—Whilst fortune lasts, friends, you countenance, when she breaks down, you turn away your faces in base flight.

Petronius Arbitr.

Cum fruaris felix quæ sunt adversa caveto.—When you are fortunate beware of adversity. **Cato.**

Cum grano salis.—With a grain of salt. **Fr.**

Cum licet fugere, ne quere litem.—When you can avoid it, do not seek a lawsuit. **Fr.**

Cum moritur dives concurrunt undique cives,

Pauperis ad funus vix est e milibus unus.—When a rich man dies the citizens gather from all parts, but at a poor man's funeral there is scarcely one man present out of thousands. **Medieval.**

Cum multis aliis quæ nunc perscribere longum est.—With many other matters which it would now be tedious to write about fully. **Fr.**

Cum permissu superiorum.—With the consent of those in superior authority.

Cum plus sunt potæ, plus potiuntur aquæ.—The more the waters are drunk, the more are they drunk. **Fr.**

Cum sol non solito lumine risent.—When the sun smiled with unaccustomed light.

Matthew Casimir Barbislaus. (b 1695, d 1645), Book 1, ode 2

Cum surges abitura domum, surgemus et omnes.—When you rise to go home we also will all rise to go.

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 4, 55

Cum tabulis animum censoris sumet honesti.—Let him, with his tablets, assume the disposition of an honest critic (or satirist).

Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 110

Cum tacent clamant.—When they hold their tongues they cry out (i.e. their silence is eloquent).

Cicero. In Catilinam, 1, 8

Cum ventis litigare.—To strive with the winds.

Petronius Arbitr. 83

Cum vitia prosunt, peccat qui recte facit.—When evil is advantageous he errs who does rightly.

Publilius Syrus.

Cunctando restituit rem.—He restored matters by delay (Applied to Fabius, surnamed Cunctator).

Ennius. (As cited by Cicero, De Sen, 4.)

Cuncti adant, meritisque expectent præmia palmæ.—Let all be present and expect the rewards of the deserved palm-branch. **Virgil. Aeneid, Book 5, 70.**

Cunctas potest accidere quod cuius potest
—That may happen to all which can happen
to one **Publilius Syrus**

Cunctis servatorem liberatoremque accla-
mantibus —All hailing him as saviour and
deliverer **Livy** 34, 50

Cupias non placuisse nimis —Desire not to
have pleased over much **Martial**

Cupidine humani ingenii, libentius
obscura creduntur —By the eagerness of the
human mind things which are obscure are
more easily believed **Tacitus. Hist.** 1, 22

Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flag-
rantior est —The desire to rule is more
vehement than all the passions
Tacitus. Annals, Book 15, 53

Cur ante tubam tremor occupat artus?
—Why does trembling seize the limbs before
the trumpet sound?
Virgil. Æneid 11, 424

Cur in theatrum Cato severe venisti?
An ideo tantum veneras, ut exircs?
—Why, severe Cato, did you come to the
theatre? Did you only come then that you
might go away? (On Cato having left the
theatre on the occasion of the licentious
Floralia) **Martial. Epig.** 1, 1, 3

Cur me querelis exanimas tuis?—Why do
you exhaust me with your complaints?
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 7, 1

Cur nescire, pudens prave, quam discere
malo?—Why, perversely modest, do I
prefer to be ignorant rather than to learn?
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 88

Cur non, ut plenus vitæ conviva, recedis,
Æquo animoque capis securam, stulte,
quietem?

—Fool, why do you not, like a guest
satiated with life, retire, and with calm
mind take your perfect rest?

Lucretius. De Rerum Nat. 3, 951

Cura ducum fuerant olim regumque
poetæ —Poets were formerly the care of
leaders and kings

Ovid. Ars Amat. Book 3, 495

Cura facit canos —Care makes white
hairs **Pr**

Cura pu dis sunt, et qui coluere coluntur
—The pious are the care of the gods, and
those who have honoured the gods are
honoured. **Ovid. Met.** Book 8, 725

Cura ut exacte scribas, potius quam
multa —Be careful that you write accurately
rather than much **Erasmus. Philodoxus**

Cura ut valeas —Be careful of your
health **Cicero. Ep.** 7, 5 (et passim)

Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
—Light troubles speak, immense troubles are
silent **Seneca. Hipp.** Act 2, sc 3, l 607

Curatio funeris, conditio sepultura, pompa
exsequiarum, magis sunt vivorum solatia,
quam subsidia mortuorum —The care of
funeral, the manner of burial, the pomp of
obseques are rather a consolation to the
living than of any service to the dead

St. Augustine. Civitas Dei, 1, 12

Curia advisare vult —The court desires to
consider **Law**

Curia pauperibus clausa est, dat census
honores —The Senate-house is closed to the
poor, fortune gives honours

Ovid. Amorum, 3, 3, 55

Curiosa felicitas —A careful happiness of
style **Petronius Arbiter** 118, 5

Curiosus fabricavit inferos —He fashioned
hell for the inquisitive

St. Augustine. (Adapted)*

Curiosus nemo est quoniam sit malevolus —
There is no inquisitive person who is not also
ill natured. **Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 1**

Currente calamo —With a flowing pen **Pr.**

Currenti calcar addere —To spur one who
is running **Pr**

Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta
rebelles —The curved end draws the
docile, the sharp end repels the unruly

Old inscription on cirones

Curva trahit, quos virga regit, pars ultima
pungit. —The curved part draws those whom
the rod rules, and the end repels **1b**

Custos morum —The guardian of morals
Custos regni. —Guardian of the realm

Custos rotulorum —The keeper of the rolls

Cutis vulpina consuetudo est cum cute
leonis —The fox's skin should be sewn with
that of the lion, cunning and strength should
go together **Pr. See Miscellaneous (p. 454)**

Da fides, quæ fides sunt. —Give to faith
the things which belong to faith

Francis Bacon

Advancement of Learning, Book 2

Da juranti veniam. —Pardon the swearer,
forgive the oath

Da locum melioribus —Give place to your
betters **Terence. Phormio, 3, 2, 37**

Da mihi castra sequi —Give me a life of
war **Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 2, 348**

Da mihi hodiernum, tu sume crastinum
—Give me to day, and take you to morrow
Attributed to St Chrysostom

Da mihi mutuum testimonium —Give me
your testimony in exchange for mine

Cicero.

* Founded on Book 11, chap 12, of the "Con-
fessions," where Augustine quotes an unnamed
person as having jokingly used a similar ex-
pression; "Alta, inquit, scrutantibus gehennæ
parabat" (God prepared hell, he said, for those
who are inquisitive about high things)

Da mihi polentam et aquam et cum Jove ipso de felicitate contenderim —Give me barley meal and water and I will rival Jove himself in happiness.

Saying of Epicurus (Quoted in similar words by Seneca, Epist., 110)

Da, precor, ingenio præmia digna meo —Give, I pray, rewards worthy of my ability
Ovid. Tristia, Book 3, 11, 60

Da spatium, tenuem moram, mala cuncta ministrat
Impetus

—Allow time and moderate delay, haste administers all things badly

Statius. Thebaidos, Book 10, 704

Da spatium vitæ, multos da, Jupiter, annos —Give us length of life, O Jupiter, give us many years
Juvenal. Sat., 10, 188

Da veniam culpæ —Pardon the fault
Ovid. Heroides, 7, 105

Da veniam lacrymis —Pardon these tears

Dabit Deus his quoque finem —To these also God will give an ending
Virgil. Æneid, 1, 190

Damna minus consueta movent —Losses to which we are accustomed affect us less

Pr

Damnant quod non intelligunt —They condemn what they do not understand
Quintilian. 10, 1, 26

Damnosa hereditas —A ruinous inheritance

Damnosa quid non imminuit dies? —What is there that injurious time does not lessen?

Pr

Damnum absque injuria. —Loss without [illegal] injury
Law.

Damnum appellandum est cum mala fama lucrum. —Gain accompanied by ill report may be called loss
Pubilius Syrus

Dantur opes nulli nunc nisi divitibus —Power is nowadays given to none but the rich.
Martial.

Dapes inemptas apparet —He brings out dainties unbought (i.e. the produce of his own land)
Horace. Epod., 2, 48

Dapibus supremi
Grata testudo Jovis.
—The lyre is welcome at the feasts of supreme Jupiter
Horace. Odes, Book 1, 22, 13

Dare fatis vela —To give the sails to fate; to sail where fate directs

Virgil. Æneid, 3, 9,

Dare pondus idonea fumo —[A page] fit to give weight to smoke
Persius. Sat., 5, 20

Dat Clemens humem, dat Petrus ver cathedratus.

Æstuat Urbanus, autumnat Bartholomæus. —Clement (Nov 23) gives the winter, Peter of the Chair (Feb 22) gives the spring, Urban (May 25) brings summer, Bartholomew (Aug 24) the autumn
W. Lindewood (d 1446)

Dat Deus immitti cornua curta bovi —God gives short horns to the savage ox.
Pr.

Dat enim Dominus ibi benedictionem suam, ubi vasa vacua invenerit —For the Lord gives his blessing even where he has found empty vessels
Thomas a Kempis.

De Imit Christi, Book 4, 15, 3

Dat sæpe Deus in uno brevi momento, quod longo negavit tempore —For God often gives in one brief moment that which he has for a long time denied

Thomas a Kempis

De Imit Christi, Book 4, 15, 1

Dat inania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum

—He utters empty words, he utters sound without mind
Virgil. Æneid, 10, 630

Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas —He pardons the ravens, but storms at the doves.
Juvenal. Sat., 2, 64

Data fata secutus —Following the fate assigned to him
Virgil. Æneid, 1, 352

Data tempore prosunt

Et data non apto tempore vina nocent
—Given at the proper time wine is good, but given at an unfitting time it is injurious
Ovid. Rom Am., 132

Date et dabitur vobis —Give, and it shall be given to you
Vulgate. St Luke, 6, 38

Date obolum Belisario —Give an obolus (=about 1½d) to Belisarius (a general reduced to beggary)

Datur ignis, tametsi ab inimicis petas —Fire is given even though you ask it from enemies (This refers to the superstition that it was unlucky to refuse fire)

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 63

Davus sum, non Œdipus —I am plain Davus, not Œdipus (the solver of riddles)
Terence. Andria, 1, 2, 23

De alieno cornu liberalis —Liberal with another man's leather
Pr.

De assum umbra disceptare —To dispute about an ass's shadow
Pr.

De bene esse —To hold good for the present
Law.

De bonis non. —Of goods not (administered.)
Law.

De calceo sollicitus, et pedem nihil curans
—Anxious about the shoe, and caring
nothing about the foot. **Pr.**

De die in diem —From day to day

De duobus malis, minus est semper
eligendum —Of two evils the lesser is always
to be chosen **Thomas & Kempis**
De Imit Christi, Book 3, 12, 2

De facto —In point of fact, by right of
the fact

De fumo disceptare —To dispute about
smoke **Pr.**

De gustibus non disputandum —There is
no disputing about tastes **Pr.**

De heretico comburendo —Title of writ
against a convicted heretic, who could there-
upon be burnt **Law.**

De hoc multi multa, omnes aliquid, nemo
satis —Concerning this many have said
much, all something, no one enough **Pr.**

De industria —On purpose **Cicero (et al)**

De inimico non loquaris male, sed cogites.
—Do not speak ill of an enemy, but think it
Publius Syru .

De integro —Anew (from a new begin-
ning) **Cicero (et al)**

De iure —By right, by law

De lana caprina —About goats' wool (i e
a worthless subject)
Pr. (Horace Ep, 1, 18, 15, et al)

De lunatico inquirendo —Inquiry into a
case of lunacy **Law**

De male quaesitis vix gaudet tertius heres
—That which is ill-gotten a third heir hardly
ever enjoys *

*Apparently a proverbial saying
(Ascribed erroneously to Juvenal)*

De medietate linguae —Of a moiety of
languages (Said of a jury or tribunal half-
composed of foreigners) **Law**

De minimis non curat lex —The law does
not concern itself about trifles † **Law**

De missa ad mensem —From the mass to
the table

*Rabelais ("Pantagruel," Book 3,
chap 15) calls this "a proverb of the
cloister," referring to the alleged
gluttony and idleness of monks*

* See under Proverbs "To goods ill gotten,"
etc

† Cicero in "De Nat Deorum" says "Neo in
regula quidem reges omnia minima curant." See
also "Magna dii curant."

De morte hominis nulla est cunctatio
longa —No delay (in law) is long concerning
the (decision as to the) death of a man.

Law
De mortuis nil nisi bonum —Of the dead
nothing but what is good **Pr.**

*According to Plutarch it was a law of
Solon that men must not speak ill of
the dead —Vide "Life of Solon"*

De motu proprio —Of one's own motion
(spontaneously) **Pr.**

De multis grandis acervus erit —Out of
many things a great heap will be formed
Ovid. Rem Am, 424

De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse
reverti —From nothing nothing can proceed,
and nothing can be reduced into nothing

Persius Sat 3, 84.

De non apparentibus et non existentibus
est eadem ratio —As to things which do not
appear, the conclusion is the same as to
things which do not exist **Coke.**

De novo —Anew

De omnibus rebus, et quibusdam aliis —
About all things, and certain other matters
Pr.

De pilo (or filo) pendet —It hangs by a
hair (or thread) **Pr.**

De profundis —From the depths
Vulgate Ps 129

De propaganda fide —For propagating
the faith

De publico est elatus —He was buried at
the public cost **Livy 28, 28**

Dea certe —Oh! a goddess without a
doubt **Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 928**

Debemur morti nos nostraque —We and
our works are a debt due to death

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 63

Debetis velle quae velimus —You ought to
wish as we wish

Plautus. Amphitruo, Prol 39

Debile principium melior fortuna sequetur
—Better fortune will follow a feeble begin-
ning

Deceptio visus —A deception of vision

Deceptum risi, qui se simulabat amare,
In laqueos anceps decideratque suos
—I have laughed at the mistaken man who
made a pretence that he was in love, and
the fowler has fallen into his own snares

Ovid. Rem Am, 501

Decet affectus animi neque se nimium
erigere nec subicere serviliter —The
passions of the mind should be neither over-
elated nor abjectly depressed. **Cicero**

Decet imperatorem stantem mori —It
becomes an emperor to die standing (i e
"in harness") **Vespasian.**

Decet verecundum esse adolescentem.—
It becomes a young man to be modest

Plautus. *Annaria, Act 5, 1, 6*

Decies repetita placebit—Ten times repeated it will please

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 365.*

Decipies alios verbus vultuque benigno,
Nam mihi jam notus dissimulatore eris
—You may take in others with your words
and your pleasing countenance, for to me
you are already known as a deceiver

Martial. *Epig., Book 4, 89, 9*

Decipimur specie recti—We are deceived
by the appearance of right

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 25*

Decori decus addit avito—He adds honour
to ancestral honour

Pr.

Decorum ab honesto non potest separari
—What is right cannot be separated from
what is glorious

Cicero. (*Adapted from De Off, 1, 27*)

Dedecet philosophum abjicere mentem
—It ill becomes a philosopher to be cast
down in mind

Cicero

Dedecus ille domus sciet ultimus—He
(the husband) will be the last to know of the
dishonour of his house

Juvenal. *Sat 10, 342*

Edimus postestatem.—We have given
power

Law

Dedecit animus sero qui didicit diu—The
mind is slow in unlearning what it has been
long in learning

Seneca. *Troades, 631*

Dedit hoc providentia hominibus munus,
ut honesta magis juvarent—Providence has
given to men this gift that things which are
honest are also the most advantageous

Quintilian. *Inst. Orat., 1, 12*

Defectio virum adolescentiæ vitis effi-
citur sæpius quam senectutis—Decay of
strength is oftener effected by the faults of
youth than of age

Cicero. *De Senect., 9, 29*

Defendit numerus junctæque umbone
phalanges—Number is their defence, and
their battle array ranged as a shield

Juvenal. *Sat., 2, 46*

Deferar in vicum vendentem thus et odores,
Et piper, et quicquid chartæ amictur inep-
tis

—I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to
that part of the town where they sell
incense, and scents, and pepper, and what-
ever is wrapped up in worthless paper

Horace. *Ep., Book 2, 1, 269*

Defleri magis, quam defendi possunt—
These things are to be lamented rather than
to be defended.

Tacitus. *Anna's, 1, 68*

Deformius, Afer,
Omnino nihil est ardelione sene
—There is nothing in the world, Afer, more
unseemly than an aged busybody

Martial. *Epig., Book 4, 79*

Degeneres animos timor arguit—Fear
argues ignoble minds

Virgil. *Æneid, 4, 13*

Dei gratia—By the grace of God.

Dejecta arbore quivis ligna colligit—
When the tree is fallen every one gathers
wood

Pr.

Delatores, genus hominum publico exitio
reperitum—Informers, a class of men in-
vented to be the public ruin

Tacitus. *Annals, Book 4, 30*

Delegata potestas non potest delegari—
Power delegated cannot be further dele-
gated.

Coke.

Delegatus non potest delegare—The
delegate cannot delegate

Law.

*Quoted in this form by Burke,
Imp. of Hastings, 1794*

Delenda est Carthago—Carthage must be
destroyed *

Cato Major

Deleo omnes dehinc ex animo mulieres
Tædet quotidianarum harum formarum.

—From henceforth I blot all women out of
my mind I am sick of these everyday
beauties

Terence. *Eunuch, 2, 3, 5*

Delere licebit

Quod non edideris, nescit vox missa reverti
—It will be practicable to blot written words
which you do not publish, but the spoken
word it is not possible to recall †

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 380*

Deliberando sæpe perit occasio—Oppor-
tunity is often lost by pausing

Pr.

Deliberandum est diu quod statuendum
est semel—That which is to be established
once for all should be considered long

Publius Syrus.

Deliberare utilia mora est tutissima—
It is the safest of delay to deliberate about
things which are useful

Publius Syrus.

Deliberat Roma, perit Saguntum—Rome
deliberates, Saguntum perishes

Pr.

Deliciæ illepidæ atque inelegantes—Un-
graceful and inelegant pleasures

Catullus. (*Adapted from Carm. 6, 1 and 2*)

* He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Carthage
should be destroyed"—Plutarch, "Life of
Cato the Censor"

† See "Litera scripta manet."

Deliciæ populi, quæ fuerant domini — What had been the delights of the lord are now the delights of the people (Spoken of land given to the public use)

Martial. *De Spectaculis*, 2, 12

Deligas tantum quem diligas — Choose such a man as you can love **Pr.**

Deliramenta doctrinæ. — The mad delusions of learning **Pr**

Delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi. — Kings go mad, the Greeks suffer

Horace. *Epist.*, Book 1, 2, 14.

Delphinum sylvæ appingit, fluctibus ærum — He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in the waves

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 30

Demens

Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo — Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, perhaps, in yours

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 6, 97

Demon te nunquam otiosum inveniat — Let the devil never find thee unemployed **Jerome.**

Dens Theonina — A calumniating disposition

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 18, 82 (*Theon was a satirical poet*)

Deo adjuvante non timendum — God helping, there is no need for fear

Motto of Fitzwilliam and other families

Deo dante, nil nocet invidia, et non dante, nil prodest labor — With God's favour, no malice harms us, without his favour labour avails us nothing **Pr**

Deo favente — God favouring

Deo gratias — Thanks to God.

Deo ignoto — To the unknown God ("Ignote Deo" in Vulgate Acts 17, 23)

Deo juvante — God helping

Erasmus (et al.)

Deo optimo maximo — To God the best and greatest **Inscription on Monuments, etc**

Deo volente — God willing

Deorum cibus est — It is food for gods **Pr.**

Deos absentes testes memoras? — Do you remember that the gods, though absent, are witnesses? **Plautus. Mercator**

Deprendi miserum est — It is grievous to be caught. **Horace.** *Sat.*, Book 1, 2, 134

Depressus extollor — Having been brought low, I am raised up **Motto.**

Deserti non spectaturi sedent — They take their seats intending to scoff and not to look on **Phædrus.** *Fab.*, Book 5, 5, 26

Derivativa potestas non potest esse major primitiva — Power derived cannot exceed that which was its origin **Law.**

Desiderantem quod satis est, neque Tumultuosum sollicitat mare, Non verberatæ grandine vineæ, Fundusque mendax

— Him, who desires what is enough, neither the raging sea disturbs, nor the vineyards smitten with hail, nor a disappointing farm. **Horace.** *Odes*, Book 3, 1, 25

Designatio unius est exclusio alterius — The specifying of the one implies the exclusion of the other **Coke.**

Desine fata Deum flecti sperare precando — Cease to hope that the gods' decrees are to be changed by prayer

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 376

Desine jam tandem, precibusque inflectere nostis — O give way at length, and yield to our prayer

Virgil. *Æneid*, 12, 800

Desinit in pisem mulier formosa superne — A beautiful woman in the upper part of the body, she ends as a fish

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 6

Desperatio facit monachum. — Despair makes the monk

Quoted as a saying by Burton, Anat Melan

Destitutus ventis remos adlube — When the winds fail, take to the oars **Pr.**

Desunt cæteri — The remainder is wanting **Pr.**

Desunt inopie multa, avaritiæ omnia — Poverty wants many things, avarice all things **Pr.**

Desunt nonnulla. — Some portions are wanting **Pr**

Deteriores omnes sumus licentia. — We are all made the worse by licence

Terence. *Heautontimorumenos*, 3, 1, 74

Detur aliquando otium quiesque fessis — Let ease and rest and quiet be at times allowed to the weary

Detur digniori — Let it be given to the more worthy **Pr**

Detur dignissimo — Let it be given to the most worthy **Pr**

Detur pulchriori. — Let it be given to the more beautiful

Inscription on the apple of discord

Deum cole, regem serva — Reverence God, preserve the king **Motto.**

Deum colit qui novit — He who has known God reverences him. **Seneca.** *Ep.*, 95.

Deus avertat. — God forbid

Deus det [nobis pacem] —May God give [us peace] *

Ancient form of grace after meat

Deus est mortali juvare mortalem, et hæc ad æternam gloriam via. —It is godlike for mortal to assist mortal, and this is the way to eternal glory *Pliny the Elder.*

Deus ex machina —A god from some artificial or mechanical contrivance †

Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice
—God perchance will by a happy change
restore these things to a settled condition

Horace. Ep., 13, 7

Deus id vult —God wills it.

Crusaders' War Cry before Jerusalem

Deus misereatur nobis —God be merciful to us. *Vulgate. Ps 67, 1*

Deus nobis hæc otia fecit —God has made this repose for us *Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 6*

Deus omnibus quod sat est suppeditat. —God supplies what is enough to all

Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori —God be merciful to me a sinner

Vulgate. St Luke, 18, 13

Deus scitur melius nesciendo —God is best known in not knowing Him. †

St. Augustine. De Ordine, 2, 16

Dextra mihi Deus —My right hand is to me as a god *Virgil. Æneid, 10, 773*

Dextræ jungere dextram —To join right hand to right hand

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 408

Dextras dare —To join right hands

Pr

Dextro tempore —At a lucky time

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 1, 18

Dextrum Scylla latus, levum implacata Charybdis —Scylla is on the right hand side, and unappeasable Charybdis on the left

Virgil. Æneid, 3, 420

Di bene fecerunt, inopis me quodque pusilli
Finxerunt animi, raro et perpauca loquentis
—The gods have done well, and have made me of a poor and feeble mind in everything, and one who speaks seldom and very few words

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 17

* See Babelais, "Pantagruel" (1533), chap 16
"Il sceut toutes les rues comme son Deus det."
(He knew all the streets like his "Deus det.")

† See Greek proverb (p. 473).

‡ "Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man to wade far into the doings of the Most High, whom although to know be life, and joy to make mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge is to know that we know him not as indeed he is, neither can know him, and our safest eloquence concerning him is our silence, when we confess without confession that his glory is inexplicable, his greatness above our capacity and reach — Hooker, "Ecclesiastical Polity," Book 1, chap 2, 8.

Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto
Id satis est. Pœnam culpa secunda ferat
—Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with impunity That is sufficient. Let a second offence bear its punishment

Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, 14, 43

Di immortales! homini homo quid præstat!
stulto intelligens
Quid interest!

—Immortal gods! how one man excels another man! What a difference there is between a clever man and a fool!

Terence. Eunuchus, 2, 2, 1

Di nos quasi pilas homines habent —The gods treat us men like balls

Plautus. Captives, Prol., 22

Di, talem terris avertite pestem —Ye gods, avert such a scourge from the earth

Virgil. Æneid, 3, 620

Di tibi, Demea, omnes semper omnia optata adferant —May all the gods, Demea, always give you all things that you desire

Terence. Adelphi, 5, 19, 21

Di tibi dent annos! a te nam cætera sumes,
Sunt modo virtuti tempora longa tua
—The gods give thee years! for you will derive from yourself all else you need! only may there be length of time given to your virtue

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 1, 54

Di tibi omnes id, quod es dignus, dunt
—May all the gods bring you to ruin, since you deserve it

Terence. Phormio, 3, 2, 34

Diaboli virtus in lumbis est. —The virtue of the devil is in the loins

St. Jerome. Contra Jovinian, 2, 1, 2
(p 72, ed Basle, 1537)

Dic mihi, cras istud, Postume, quando venit? —Tell me, Postumus, when does that to-morrow of yours come?

Martial. Epig., Book 5, 59

Dic mihi quod feci, nisi non sapienter amavi —Tell me what have I done, except that I have loved not wisely

Ovid. Heroides, 2, 27

Dic mihi, si fias tu leo, qualis eris —Tell me, if you were turned into a lion, what sort of one would you be?

Martial.

Dicam insigne, recens, adhuc

Indictum ere alio

—I will speak something notable, new, and hitherto unsaid by any other mouth

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 25, 7

Dicenda tacenda locutus —Saying things which should be said, and things on which silence should be kept

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 72

Dicenda tacendaque calles —You are skilled in knowing what to say and what not to say.

Persius. Sat., 4, 5.

Dicere quæ puduit, scribere jussit amor —
What I was ashamed to say, love has bidden
me write **Ovid. Heroides, 4, 10**

Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet
—Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy
Ovid. Metam, Book 3, 136

Dicite pontifices, in sacro quid facit aurum?
—Say, ye priests, what does gold do in the
sacred place (i.e. in the temple)?
Persius Sat 2, 69

Dicta docta pro datis —Smooth words in
place of gifts. **Plautus Asinaria, Act 3**

Dicta et facta —Said and accomplished
(i.e. done as soon as said)
Terence Eunuchus, 5, 4, 19

Dicta fides sequitur —Trust follows his
words **Ovid Fast, Book 6, 66**

Dicta tibi est lex —The law is laid down
to you **Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 18**

Dictis facta suppetant —Let deeds cor-
respond with words
Plautus Pseudolus, Act 1, 1

Dictum de dicto —A report founded on a
report

Dies artificialis —A day consisting of
from sunrise to sunset
Law Coke on Littleton

Dies datus —A day appointed **Law**

Dies dolorem minuit —Day lessens grief
Pr.

Dies Dominicus non est juridicus —Sun-
day is not a day in law **Coke.**

Dies faustus (or infaustus) —A lucky (or
unlucky) day

Dies iræ, dies illa,
Seculum solvet in favilla
—O day of wrath! O that day! The world
shall dissolve in ashes

*Ancient Monastic Chant from the Romanist
Office of the Dead*

Dies naturalis —A day of twenty-four
hours **Law Coke on Littleton**

Dies, ni fallor, adest, quem semper acerbum,
Semper honoratum, sic Di voluistis, habebō
—Unless I mistake, the day is at hand which
I shall always regard as a day of sorrow,
always a day to be honoured, so have you
willed it, O gods **Virgil Aeneid, 6, 49**

Dies non. —A day not reckoned as a day
Law

Dies si in obligationibus non ponitur,
præsentis die debetur —If no day is fixed
in obligations, the debt is due on the present
day **Law.**

Dies solennes —Holy days

Difficile custodietur quod plures amant.
—That is kept with difficulty which too
many people love **Pr**

Difficile est crimen non prodere vultu —
It is difficult not to betray crime by the
countenance **Ovid Metam, Book 2, 447**

Difficile est, fateor, sed tendit in ardua
virtus —It is difficult, I confess, but courage
exerts itself in difficulties

Ovid. Ep ex Pont, Book 2, 2, 113

Difficile est longum subito deponere
amorem —It is difficult suddenly to lay
aside an old passion

Catullus Carmen, ad se ipsum, 76, 13

Difficile est mutare animum, et si quid est
penitus inmutum moribus, id subito evellere
—It is a difficult thing to change the dis-
position, and if there is anything deeply
engrained in our nature to suddenly pluck
it out. **Cicero. Epist, ad Quintum, 1, 1, 13**

Difficile est proprie communia dicere —
It is difficult to speak commonplaces
effectively **Horace De Arte Poetica, 128**

Difficile est satiram non scribere —It is
difficult not to write satire

Juvenal Sat 1, 30

Difficile est tristi fingere mente jocum —
It is difficult to fashion a jest with a sad
mind **Tibullus Book 3, Eleg 7, 2**

Difficilem oportet aurem habere ad cri-
mina —It is right to give a tardy hearing to
calumnies **Publius Syrus**

Difficilia quæ pulchra —The beautiful is
difficult of attainment **Pr**

Difficilis, facilis, jucundus, acerbus es idem,
Nec tecum possum vivere, nec sine te
—You are at the same time difficult, easy,
pleasant, sour, nor can I live with you or
without you **Martial. Epig, Book 12, 47**

Difficilis in otio quies —Tranquility is
difficult of attainment in leisure **Pr**

Difficilis, querulus, laudator temporis acti,
Se puero
—Hard to please, full of complaints, praiser
of the days past, when he was a boy
Horace De Arte Poetica, 173

Difficilis est sarcire concordiam quam
rumpere —It is more difficult to restore
harmony than to destroy it **Pr.**

Difficilis est temperare felicitati, qua te
non putes diu usurum —It is more difficult
to be moderate in pleasure which you think
you will not enjoy for long
Tacitus Hist, Book 2, 47

Difficultatem facit doctrina—The teaching makes the difficulty

Quintilian. *Inst. Orat.*, 10, 3

Difficulus readuntur vicia quæ nobiscum creverunt—Vices which have grown with us are with difficulty cut away Fr.

Diffugunt cadis
Cum facie siccata, amici,
Ferre jugum pariter dolosi
—Friends disappear with the dregs from the empty wine casks, faithless in taking an equal share of the yoke

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 35, 26

Dignior est vestro nulla puella choro—No maiden is more worthy (O muses!) of your choir
Tibullus. *Book 4*, 2, 24

Dignum laude virum musa vetat mori—The muse forbids that a man worthy of honour shall die

Horace. *Odes*, Book 4, 8, 28

Dignum te Cæsaris ira
Nullus honor faciet
—No honour shall make thee worthy of Cæsar's wrath

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 3, 137

Dni laboribus omnia vendunt—The gods sell all things to labour Tr from Greek.*

Dni pedes lanatos habent—The gods have their feet swathed in wool (i.e. their approach is unimpeded) Petronius *Arbiter*

Dni penates—The household gods

Dus proximus ille est,
Quem ratio non ira movet
—He is nearest to the gods whom reason not passion moves Claudian.

Dilatio damnum habet, mora periculum
—Procrastination brings loss, delay danger, Erasmus *Adolescens*

Dilationes in lege sunt odiosæ—Delays in law are hateful Law

Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propitius morior in exilio—I have loved justice and hated iniquity, therefore I die in exile Gregory VII., on his death-bed

Diligere parentes prima naturæ lex est—To love our parents is the first law of nature Valerius Maximus. *Book 6*, 4, 7

Diligitur nemo, nisi cui fortuna secunda est—No one is loved, unless fortune is favourable to him

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, Book 2, 3, 23

Dimidium facti, qui cœpit, habet—He who has begun, has half done

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 2, 40

Dimidium plus toto—Half is more than the whole, a safe half is more than the whole secured with labour and loss.

Tr from Hesiod.†

Dimissum quod nescitur non amittitur—A point abandoned, which is not known, is not lost Publilius Syrus.

Dura necessitas—Dire necessity
Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 24, 6

Diruit, edificat, mutat quadrata rotundis—He pulls down, builds up, and changes what is square to what is round

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 1, 100

Dis alter visum—It is otherwise decreed by the gods. Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 428

Disce aut discede—Learn or leave alone Fr.

Disce, doce, dilige—Learn, teach, love ("Disce, doce, dilige Deum, and thyn enemye"—Piers Plowman (1362) Passus 16, l 141

Disce docendum adhuc, quæ censet amicus, ut si

Cæcus iter monstrare velit

—Listen to the things which your good friend, who is still a learner, has to impart, it is even as though a blind man wishes to show you the way

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 17, 3

Disce pati—Learn to suffer

Disce puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem,

Fortunam ex aliis

—Learn, boy, from me virtue and true labour, from others good fortune

Virgil. *Æneid*, 12, 435

Disce, sed a doctis—Learn, but learn from the learned Cato.

Discipulus est prioris posterior dies—Each succeeding day is the pupil of its predecessor

Publilius Syrus.

Discit enim citius, meminitque libentius illud

Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et veneratur

—For a man learns more quickly and remembers more easily that which he laughs at, than that which he approves and reveres

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 2, 1, 262

Discite justitiam moniti, et non temere divos—Take warning and learn justice, and not to despise the gods

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 680

Discite, quam parvo liceat producere vitam, Et quantum natura petat.

—Learn how little is necessary to sustain life, and what amount of food nature requires. Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 4, 377

* See Greek Quotations (p. 480)

† See Greek Quotations (p. 477).

Discordia fit carior concordia.—Agreement is made more precious by disagreement
Publilius Syrus.

Discrepant facta ejus cum dictis—His facts differ from his statements
Cicero *De Finibus*, 2, 30

Disiecta membra—The scattered limbs

Disiecta membra poetæ—The remains of the dismembered poet
Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 4, 63

Disjice compositam pacem, aere crimina belli—Down with the patched-up peace sow the pretexes of war
Virgil *Æneid*, Book 7, 339

Disputandi pruritum ecclesiarum scabies—The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches
Sir H. Wotton. *Inscribed on his tomb* *

Dissimilis est pecuniæ debito et gratiæ—A pecuniary debt and gratitude are different things
Cicero. *Pro Cn. Plancio*, 28, 68

Dissimulatio errores parit, qui dissimulationem ipsum illaqueant.—Dissimulation brings forth errors, which ensnare the dissembler himself
Quoted by Bacon, "Adv. Learning," Book 2

Dissipat Evius

Curas edaces

—Bacchus scatters devouring cares

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 11, 18

Dissolve frigus, ligna super foco

Large reponens, atque benignus

Deprome quadrimum Sabina

—Dispel the cold, liberally heaping the logs upon the fire, and pour out with generous hand the four-year-old wine from the Sabine jar
Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 9, 5

Dissolvit legem iudex misericordia—Mercy as judge loosens the law
Publilius Syrus

Dissolvitur lex cum fit iudex misericors—The law is loosened when the judge becomes tender-hearted
Publilius Syrus.

Distat opus nostrum, sed fontibus exit ab isdem

Atis et ingenus cultor uterque sumus

—Our work is different, but our inclinations are from the same source, each of us is a cultivator of a liberal art.

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, Book 2, 5, 65

Distrahit animum librorum multitudo—A crowd of books distracts the mind
Seneca. *Ep.*, 2

Distringas—You may distract
Law.

Ditissimus agris.—Very rich in lands

Adapted from Horace (see "Dives agris")

* See English Quotations, under "Wotton"

Diu adparandum est bellum ut vincas celerius—War should be long in preparing in order that you may conquer the more quickly
Publilius Syrus.

Diutius durant exempla quam mores.—Examples of bad last longer than good manners
Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 4, 42

Dives agris, dives positus in fœnore nummis—Rich in lands, rich in money put out to usury
Horace.

De Arte Poetica, 421, *Sat.*, Book 1, 2, 13

Dives aut iniquus est aut iniqui hæres—A rich man is either a villain or the heir of a villain.
Fr.

Dives est, cui tanta possessio est, ut nihil optet amplius—He is rich who has such property that he desires nothing beyond
Cicero (*Adapted from Lucadoxa* 6)

Divide et impera—Divide and govern †
Traditional.

Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana edificavit urbes—Godlike Nature has given us the fields, human art has built the cities
Varro (see "God made the counts")

Divisum ac breve fiet opus—The work divided is in that manner shortened

Martial. *Ep.*, Book 4, 83, 8.

Divitiæ grandes homini sunt, vivere parce Equo animo

—It is great riches to a man to live sparingly with an even mind

Lucretius. *De Rer. Nat.*, 5, 1117

Divitiarum acquisitio magni laboris, possessio magni timoris, amissio magni doloris—The acquisition of wealth is a great toil, its possession a great terror, its loss a great tribulation
Fr.

Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis, virtus clara æternaque habetur—The glory of wealth and of beauty is transient and slender, virtue abides illustrious and eternal.
Sallust. *Catilina*, 1, 4

Divitiarum expectatio inter causas pauper tatis publicæ erat—The expectation of riches was amongst the causes of the poverty of the public
Tacitus *Annals*, Book 16, 3

Divitis servi maxime servi—Slaves of the rich are slaves indeed
Fr.

Quoted by Lord Bacon in his "Table of the Colours," p. 7

Dixers egregie, notum et callida verbum Reddidit junctura novum

—You will have spoken excellently, if a cunning juxtaposition shall have made a trite word novel.

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 47

† Bacon has it, "Separs et impera," and calls it "that same cunning maxim"—Letter to James I., 1615

Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando poenituit, tacuisse nunquam—He [Xenocrates] said that he had often repented speaking, but never of holding his tongue *

Valerius Maximus. *Book 7, 2, Ext 7*

Do ut des—I give that you may give
Prince Blamarok's Maxim.

Docendo discimus—We learn by teaching
Pr.

Docceo insanire omnes—I teach that all men are mad **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 81*

Dociles imitandis

Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus

—We are all quick to copy what is base and depraved
Juvenal. *Sat., 14, 40*

Docti rationem artis, intelligunt, indocti voluptatem—The learned understand the theory of art, the unlearned its pleasure
Quintilian.

Doctor utriusque legis—Doctor of both laws (civil and canon)

Doctrina est ingenu naturale quoddam pabulum—Learning is a kind of natural food of the mind

Cicero (*Adapted from Acad. Quæst., 4, 41, and De Sen., 14*)

Doctrina sed vim promovet insitam, Rectaque cultus pectora roborant

—But instruction awakens the innate force, and right discipline strengthens the mind
Horace. *Odes, Book 4, 4, 53*

Dolendi modus, timendi non autem—There is a limit to grief, but not to fear
Pliny.

Doli non doli sunt, nisi astu colas—Frauds are not frauds, unless you make a practice of decent **Plautus.** *Captives, Act 2, 1, 30*

Dolum volvitur—The wine-jar (or cask) rolls (and so does a wine-bibber)
Pr.

Dolor animi gravior est quam corporis—Pain of mind is worse than pain of body

Publius Syrus.

Dolor decrescit ubi quo crescat non habet—Grief decreases where it has nothing by which it can increase
Publius Syrus.

Dolor omnia cogit—Pain compels all things
Seneca. *Epig., 5, Querela*

Dolore affici, sed resistere tamen—To be affected by grief (or pain), but to resist it nevertheless.
Pliny

Dolus, an virtus, quis in hoste requirit?—Who troubles himself either about valour or fraud in an enemy?

Virgil. *Æneid, 2, 390*

Dolus versatur in generalibus.—Fraud deals in generalities
Pr.

Domui manere convenit felicibus—It befits those who are happy at home to remain there
Pr.

Domus puer ea sola discere potest quæ ipsi præcipiuntur, in schola etiam quæ alius—At home a boy can learn only those things which are taught to him, in school he learns also from what is taught to others
Quintilian.

Domine, dirige nos—Lord, direct us
Motto of City of London

Domini pudet, non servitutis—It is my master I am ashamed of, not my servitude
Attir to Seneca.

Dominium a possessione cepisse dicitur—Right is said to have commenced in possession
Law.

Dominum videre plurimum in rebus suis—The master sees most in his own business
Phædrus. *Fab., Book 2, 8, 28*

Dominus illuminatio mea.—The Lord is my light

Vulgate. *Ps., 27, 1* (*Motto, Oxford University*)

Dominus providebit—The Lord will provide
Vulgate. *Genesis, 22, 8*

Dominus solus dux—The Lord only as leader
Vulgate. *Deut., 32, 12*

Dominus vobiscum—The Lord be with you
Missal.

Domum servavit, lanam fecit—She stayed at home, and spun wool
Pr.

Domus amica domus optima.—A friendly house is the best of houses
Pr.

Domus Dei, et porta cæli—The house of God and the gate of heaven.

Vulgate. *Genesis, 28, 17*

Domus et placens uxor—Home and a pleasing wife
Horace. *Odes, Book 2, 14.*

Domus procerum—The House of Peers

Domus sua cuique tutissimum refugium—Every man's home is his safest place of refuge
Cæsar.

Dona eis requiem sempiternam.—Give them eternal rest.
Mass for the Dead.

Dona præsentis cape lætus horæ, ac Linque severa

—Gladly take the gifts of the present hour, and leave vexing thoughts

Horace. *Odes, Book 3, 8, 27*

Donatio mortis causa—A gift made on account of (or in prospect of) death
Law.

* This saying is ascribed by Plutarch to Simoni des. See also "Rumorem fugo"

Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos,
Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris
—As long as you are prosperous, you will
have many friends, but if your days are
overcast, you will find yourself alone *

Ovid *Tristia*, Book 1, 3, 5

Donum exitiale Minerva.—The deadly
gift of Minerva (the wooden horse at
Troy) *Virgil. Æneid*, 2, 31

Dormit aliquando ius, moritur nunquam
—A right sleeps sometimes, it never dies

Law

Dormiunt aliquando leges, nunquam
moriuntur.—The laws sleep sometimes, but
never die

Coke

Dos est magna parentum

Virtus

—The virtue of parents is a great dowry
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 24, 21

Dos est uxoriam lites—Strife is a wife's
dowry *Ovid Ars Amat*, Book 2, 155

Dotatæ mactant malo ot damno viros—
Well-dowered wives bring evil and loss to
their husbands *Plautus. Aulularia*, sc 17

Dotem accepi, imperium perdi—
I have accepted a dowry, I have lost an empire *Pr.*

Duabus sedere sellis—To sit on two stools
Pr.

Duas tantum res anxius optat,
Panem et Circenses

—Two things only the people anxiously
desire, bread and the Circus games
Juvenal Sat, 10, 80

Dubiam salutem qui dat afflictis, negat—
He who holds out a doubtful chance of
deliverance to the wretched, gives them a
denial. *Seneca. Edipus*, Act 2, l 213

Dubus ne defice rebus—Do not fail me
when fortune is doubtful

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 196

Dubitando ad veritatem pervenimus—By
doubting we come at the truth *Cicero*

Dubitandum non est, quin nunquam possit
utilitas cum honestate contendere—It is
beyond doubt that interest can never be
opposed to honour

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 3, 3

Duce tempus eget—The time is in want
of a leader *Lucanus.*

Duces tecum—You must bring with you
(documents, etc) *Law.*

Ducimus autem

Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec iactare jugum, vita didicere magistra
—We consider those men happy who have
learnt, with life as their instructress, to put
up with the ills of life, and not to struggle
against the yoke *Juvenal Sat*, 13, 20

* See "Tempore felici"

Ducunt volentem fata, nolentem trahunt
—The fates lead the willing, and drag the
unwilling

Seneca. Ep, 107 (*Quoting Cleanthes*)

Dulce bellum inexpertis.—War is sweet to
those who have not tried it *Pr.*

Dulce domum—Sweet home

Winchester College Breaking-up Song.

Dulce est desperare in loco—It is sweet to
play the fool now and then (*ist* in the place
for so doing) *Horace. Odes*, Book 4, 12

Dulce est miseris socios habuisse doloris
—It is sweet to the wretched to have had
companions in adversity

Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori—It
is sweet and honourable to die for one's
country *Horace. Odes*, Book 3, 2, 14

Dulce etiam fugias fieri quod amarum
pote-t—Flee even what is sweet if it can
turn to bitterness *Publilius Syrus*

Dulce periculum est—Sweet is the danger
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 25, 18

Dulce sodalium—A pleasant association
of comrades *Catullus. 100, 4*

Dulcibus est verbis alliciendus amor—
Love is to be allured by sweet words

Ovid (Adapted from Ars Amat, 3,
510, and *Am*, 2, 19, 17)

Dulcior est fructus post multa pericula
ducta—Fruit is sweeter after many dangers
have been undergone for it.

Medieval. (Quoted by Rabelais,
"Pantagruel," 1533)

Dulcique animos novitate tenebo—And I
will capture your minds with sweet novelty
Ovid. Metam, Book 4, 284

Dulcis et alta quies, placidæque simillima
mors—Sweet and deep repose, very much
resembling quiet death

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 522

Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici,
Expertus metuit

—The cultivation of the friendship of a
powerful man is sweet to the inexperienced,
an experienced man dreads it

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 18, 86

Dum aurora fulget, monti adolescentes,
flores colligit—Be advised, young men, and
whilst the morning shines, gather the
flowers *Medieval (?)*

Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum
sit, incipere jam serum est—Whilst we de-
liberate how to begin a thing, it grows too
late to begin it *Quintilian. 12, 6, 3*

Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento
huc illic impellitur—When the mind is in
doubt it is impelled hither and thither by
slight influence. *Terence. Andria*, 1, 5, 31

Dum lego, assentior —Whilst I read, I give my assent. **Cicero.**

Dum hoc, in rebus jucundis, vive beatus, Vive memor quam sis avi brevis.
—Whilst time permits, live happy in the midst of pleasures, live mindful also that your time is short

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 6, 96

Dum loquimur, fugerit invidia
Ætas carpe diem

—While we are speaking envious time will have fled. Seize the present day

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 11, 7

Dum loquor hora fugit —While I am speaking the hour flies

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 11, 15

Dum ne ob malefacta peream, parvi id æstimo —So long as I do not die for ill deeds, I regard death but little

Plautus. Captives, Act 3, 5, 24

Dum numerat palmas, credit esse senem
—When he counted up his honours he might fancy himself an old man

Martial. Epig., Book 10, 53

Dum potiar patior —Whilst I possess I suffer (Another reading is "Dum potior patiar" —Whilst I possess I shall suffer)

Appuleius.

Dum recitas, incipit esse tuus —As you read it out it begins to grow your own

Martial. Epig., Book 1, 39

Dum se bene gesserit. —As long as he is of good behaviour **Law.**

Dum singuli pugnant, universi vincuntur
—Whilst they fight separately they are conquered collectively

Tacitus. Agricola, 12

Dum spiro, spero —While I breathe, I hope. **Motto.**

Dum tacent, clamant —Whilst they hold their peace they cry out (i.e. their silence is eloquence). **Cicero**

Dum vires annique anunt, tolerate labores, Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede
—Whilst strength and years permit endure labour, for now will bent old age come with silent foot.

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 669.

Dum vitant stulti vitia, in contraria currunt. —Fools, when they avoid vices, run to the opposite extremes

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 2, 24

Dum vivimus, vivamus —While we live, let us live. **An ancient inscription**

Dummodo morata recte veniat, dotata est satis —Provided she comes with good principles, she is sufficiently endowed

Plautus. Aulularia, ec. 17.

Dummodo sit dives, barbarus ipse placet
—As long as he is rich, even a barbarian is delightful. **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 276**

Duobus modis, id est aut vi, aut fraude, fiat injuria. —Injury may be done by two methods, that is either by fraud or by force.

Cicero. De Off., Book 1, 13

Duos qui sequitur lepores neutrum capit
—He who chases two hares catches neither

Pr.

Duplex libelli dos est quod risum movet, Et quod prudenti vitam consilio monet.

—The book has a double portion it moves to laughter, and by its counsel teaches a wise man how to live

Phaedrus. Fab., Book 1, Prologue, 3

Duplex omnino est jocandi genus unum iliberale, petulans, flagitiosum, obscenum, alterum elegans, urbanum, ingeniosum, facetum. —Joking is divided into two distinct classes one low, wanton, shameful, obscene, the other elegant, courtly, ingenious, polite **Cicero. De Off., Book 1, 29**

Durante beneplacito —During our good pleasure, condition of tenancy or service

Law

Durante minore etate —During years of infancy, or period of minority **Law.**

Durante vita —While life lasts **Law.**

Durat opus vatium. —The poet's work endures **Ovid. Amorum, Book 3, 9, 29.**

Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis
—Endure, and keep yourselves ready for prosperous fortune **Virgil. Æneid, 1, 207**

Durum est negare superior cum supplicat
—It is hard to refuse when a superior entreats **Publilius Syrus.**

Durum est, sed ita lex scripta est —It is hard, but the law is so written **Ulpianus.**

Durum et durum non faciunt murum
—Hard and hard do not make a wall. (i.e. A wall is not made without a soft substance—mortar) **Pr. (Medieval.)**

Durum sed levius fit patientia

Quicquid corrigere est nefas

—It is hard¹ but that which it is not lawful for us to amend, is made lighter by endurance **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 24.**

Dux erat ille ducum —He was leader of leaders. **Ovid. Heroides, 8, 46**

Dux foemina facta —The leader in the deed a woman **Virgil. Æneid, 1, 364.**

E oculo descendit, γῆθη σκαυρόν*
—The precept "Know thyself" descends from heaven **Juvenal. Sat., 11, 27**

* "Γῆθη σκαυρόν! And is this the prime And heaven sprang message of the olden time?"

—S. T. COLERIDGE. (See Greek, p. 460)

E flamma petere te cibum posse arbitror — I suppose that you can seek your food from the fire (i.e. can gain a desperate living)

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 3, 2, 38

E fungis nati homines — Men born of mushrooms Pr.

E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est, id minimum est malum — Out of many evils the evil which is least is the least of evils

Plautus *Sichus*, Act 1, 2

E multis paleis paulum fructus collegi — From much chaff I have obtained a little grain Pr.

E pluribus unum — From many, one
Motto of United States *

E se finxit velut araneus — He formed it out of himself like a spider

E tardigradis asinus equus non prodit — The horse was not the offspring of slow stepping asses

E tenui casa sæpe vir magnus exit — Often a great man comes forth from a humble cottage Pr.

E vestigio — Immediately Cicero

E vita, quum ea non placeat, tanquam a theatro, exeamus — Let us go from life, when it does not please, as we should from a theatre Cicero De Finibus, 1, 15

Ea fama vagatur — That report is in circulation

Ea, quomam nemini obtrudi potest, itur ad me

—She, because she cannot be forced upon anyone, comes to me

Terence. *Andria*, 1, 5, 16

Ea sola voluptas

Solamenque mali — His sole delight and solace in his woe

Virgil. *Æneid*, 3, 660

Ea sub oculis posita negligimus, proximorum incuriosi, longinqua sectamur — The things placed under our eyes we neglect, careless of things nearest to us, our pursuits are far afield Pliny Ep., 8, 20, 1

Eadem sunt omnia semper — All things are always the same

Lucretius *De Rer Nat.*, 3, 953

Eam vir sanctus et sapiens sciet veram esse victoriam, quam salva fide et integra dignitate, parabitur — The wise and virtuous man will know that that is a true victory which is achieved without loss of honour or of dignity Florus. 1, 12

Ebri gignunt Ebrios — Drunkards beget drunkards Said by Burton, in Anat Melan, 1621, to be from Plutarch

* "Ex pluribus unum facere." — ST AUGUSTINE, "Conf." Book 4, 8, 13

Eccce agnus Dei, ecce qui tollit peccatum mundi — Behold the Lamb of God, behold him who taketh away the sin of the world

Vulgate. *St John*, 1, 2

Eccce homo — Behold the man !

Vulgate. *St John*, 19, 5

Eccce iterum Crispinus — Behold, this Crispinus again ! (Crispinus, a profligate in Domitian's Court) Juvenal. Sat., 4, 1

Eccce signum. — Behold the sign (or proof) Pr.

Equus erit mecum, o juvenes, qui primus in hostem ? — Which of you, young men, will first attack the foe with me ?

Virgil. *Æneid*, 9, 51

Edepol nã hic dies pervorsus atque adversus mihi obtigit — Upon my word, if this day has not proved perverse and contrary for me

Plautus. *Menachmi*, Act 5, 5, 1

Edere oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas — You ought to eat to live, not live to eat

Cicero. *Ad Herennium*

Editio princeps — The original edition.

Editiones expurgatæ — Editions with objectionable passages omitted

Edo, ergo sum — I eat, therefore I exist Pr.

Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum — Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out of the earth Ovid. Metam., 1, 140

Effugere cupiditatem regnum est vincere — To avoid covetousness is to conquer a kingdom Pubilius Syrus

Effugere non potes necessitates, potes vincere — You cannot escape necessities, you can conquer them Seneca. Ep. 37

Effugit mortem, quisquis contempserit tumidissimum quemque consequitur — Who-soever has despised death has escaped it it follows any arrant coward Curtius

Ego apros occido, alter frutur pulpa mento — I kill the boars, another enjoys the tit-bits Yopiscus

Ego ero post principia, inde omnibus signum dabo — I will be behind the first rank (i.e. in a safe position), thence I will give the signal to all

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 4, 7, 11

Ego et rex meus — I and my king

Cardinal Wolsey's arrogant expression (cited as an example of bad taste but good Latin*)

* Steele in *The Spectator*, No 502, describes the phrase as "the most violent egotism I have met with in the course of my reading"

Ego me amare hanc fateor, si id peccare est, fateor id quoque—I confess that I love this woman, and if that is a sin I confess also that I sin. *Terence. Andria, 5, 3, 25*

Ego meorum solus sum meus.—Of my friends I am the only one I have left

Terence. Phormio, 4, 1, 21

Ego primam tollo, nominor quia Leo—I carry off the chief share because I am called the Lion

Phædrus. Fables, Book 1, 5, 7

Ego, si bonam famam mihi servasso, sat ero dives—If I can preserve my good name I shall be rich enough

Plautus. Mostellaria, Act 1, 3

Ego spem pretio non emo—I do not buy hope at a price

Terence. Adelphi, 2, 2, 12

Ego sum, ergo omnia sunt—I am, therefore all things are *Pr.*

Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra gram maticam—I am the King of Rome, and above grammar

Sigismund at the Council of Constance

Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici—I for my part love the truth, and I wish the truth to be told me

Plautus. Mostellaria, 1, 3, 24

Ego virtute deum et majorum nostrum dives sum satis,
Non ego omnino lucrum omne esse utile homini existimo

—I for my part am rich enough in the virtue derived from the gods and my ancestors, I do not altogether think that all gain is advantageous to men *Plautus. Captivi*

Egommet sum mihi imperator—I am myself my own commander

Plautus. Mercator, Act 5

Eheu! fugaces, Posthume, Posthume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram

Rugæ et instanti senectæ

Afferet, indomitæque morti

—Alas! Posthumus, Posthumus, the flying years glide by, nor can religion give pause to wrinkles, and approaching age, and invincible death *Horace. Odes, Book 2, 14*

Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia cænis—Alas! what vast undertakings perish through slight causes *Claudian.*

Eheu! quam miserum est fieri metuendo senem—Alas! how wretched a thing it is to become old through fear *Pubilius Syrus.*

Ejicite ex animo curam atque alienum æs

—Banish care and debt from your mind

Plautus. Canna, Prolog 23

Ejusdem farinae

—Of the same flour (i. e. of the same composition). *Pr.*

Ejusdem generis—Of the same kind.

Elapsus semel

Non ipse posat Jupiter reprehendere

—Once lost, Jupiter himself cannot bring back opportunity

Phædrus. Fab., Book 5, 8, 4

Elati animi comprimendi sunt—Minds which are lifted up must be humbled.

Elegans non magnificus, splendidus non sumptuosus, omni diligenter munditiam, non affluentiam, affectabat.—A man of taste and not of display, brilliant, not extravagant, he affected, with all zeal, not abundance but tasteful simplicity

Cornelius Nepos. Atticus

Elephantus non capit murem—The elephant does not catch a mouse

Pr. (See p 470)

Elige eum cujus tibi placuit et vita et oratio—Choose him whose life and manner of speech please you

Seneca. Ep 114 (founded on the Greek prov "As is the man so is his speech")

Eloquentia, alumna licentiæ, quam stulti libertatem vocabant—(That form of) eloquence, the foster-child of licence, which fools call liberty

Tacitus. Dialogus de Oratoribus, 46

Emas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse est Quod non opus est, asse carum est

—Buy not what you want, but what you have need of, what you do not want is dear at a farthing

Cato (As quoted by Seneca, Ep 94)

Emax domina—A lady with a passion for buying *Ovid. As Amat, 1, 421*

Emitur sola virtute potestas—Power is bought by virtue alone *Claudian.*

Emori nolo, sed me esse mortuum nihil curo—I would not die out, but do not care anything about being dead (Translation of a verse of Epicharmus)

Cicero. Tusc., Quæst 1, 8

Empta dolore docet experientia—Experience bought with sorrow teaches *Pr*

Emunctæ naris—Of a keen scent (i. e. for other people's faults).

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 8

En, hic declarat quales artis judices!—Lo, this (man) proclaims what manner of judges you are

Phædrus. Fab., Book 5, 5, 33.

En quo discordia cives

Perduxit miseros!

—Lo! whither has dissension led the unhappy citizens *Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 78.*

Enervant animos citharæ, lotosque, lyraque—The music of the cithara, the flute, and the lyre enervates the mind

Ovid. Remedia Amoris, 763

Ense et aratro—With sword and plough

Pr.

Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur—They shone forth the more that they were not seen

Tacitus.

(Adapted from *Annals*, Book 3, 76)*

Eodem collyrio mederi omnibus—To cure all by the same salve

Pr

Eodem modo quo quid constituitur, eodem modo dissolvitur—In the same way in which a matter is resolved it must be dissolved.

Coke.

Epicuri de grege porcum—A pig of Epicurus's flock

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 4, 16

Epistola enim non erubescit—For a letter does not blush

Cicero. Ep, Book 5, 12

Eques ipso melior Bellerophonte—A horseman better than Bellerophon (rider of Pegasus) himself

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 12, 7

Equi et poetæ alendi, non sagnandi—Horses and poets are to be fed not fattened

Attr to Charles IX. of France

Equi frænato est auris in ore—The ear of a horse is in his bridled mouth

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 15, 13

Equo ne credite, Teucri—Trust not the horse, Trojans

Virgil. Æneid, 2, 48

Equus Sejanus—The horse which belonged to Cn. Sejus (which brought ill-luck to its various owners)

Gallius. 3, 9, 6

Erant quibus appetentior famæ videretur, quando etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exurit—There were some to whom he seemed too greedy of fame, at a time when moreover the intense desire of glory is laid aside by the wise

Tacitus. Hist. Book 4, 6

Eripe te moræ—Tear thyself from delay

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 29, 5

Eripe turpi

Colla jugo Liber, liber sum, dic age—Tear your necks from the base yoke

Come and say "I am free, I am free"

Horace. Sat, Book 2, 7, 91

Eripit interdum, modo dat medicina salutem—Medicine sometimes snatches away health, sometimes gives it

Ovid. Tristia 2, 269

* See "Conspicuous by his absence," under "Miscellaneous"

Eripite isti gladium quæ sui est impos animi—Take away the sword from her who is not in possession of her senses

Plautus. Casina, Act 3, 5, 7

Eripuit cælo fulmen, sceptrumque tyrannis—He snatched the lightning from heaven and the sceptre from tyrants

Manilius (adapted)

Inscription on Franklin's bust

Eris mihi magnus Apollo—To me you shall be the great Apollo

Virgil. Eclogues, 3, 104

Errantem in viam reduco—Bring back the wanderer into the path.

Errare humanum est—It is human to err

Pr

Errare malo cum Platone, quam cum istis vera sentire—I would rather err with Plato than perceive the truth with those others

Cicero. Tusc. Quest, 1, 17, 39

Errat longe, mea quidem sententia

Qui imperium credat gravius esse aut stabilius,

Vi quod sit quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur

—He is much in error, in my opinion, who supposes that authority which is obtained by force, is firmer or more lasting than that which is acquired by goodwill

Terence. Adolph, 1, 1, 40

Esse bonam facile est, ubi quod vetet esse remotum est—It is easy for her to be good when what prevents from so being is far off

Ovid. Tristia, Book 5, 14, 25

Esse quam videri—To be rather than to seem

Latin Version of the Greek maxim, found in Æschylus—"Siege of Thebes" (æ c 524-456)

Esse solent magno damna minora bono—Lesser losses are wont to be of great advantage

Ovid. Rem. Am, 1, 672

Est aliquid fatale malum pro verba levare—Speech concerning a fatal evil is some mitigation of it

Ovid. Tristia, Book 5, 1, 59

Est amicus socius mensæ, et non permanebit in die necessitatis—He is a friend who is a table-companion, and will not endure in the day of necessity

Vulgate. Eccles, 6, 10

Est animus lucis contemptor—My mind is a despiser of the light (i.e. of life)

Virgil. Æneid, 9, 205

Est animus tibi

Rerumque prudens, et secundis
Temporibus dubisque rectus
—You have a mind-careful in business, and
unmoved either in times of prosperity or of
doubt. **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 9, 34**

Est animus, tibi sunt mores, est lingua
fidesque —You have courage, manners and
conversation, and sense of honour

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 57

Est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor —
Greediness is rich and shame poor

Phædrus. Fab., Book 2, 1, 12

Est bonus, ut melior vir

Non alius quisquam

—He is so good that no one can be a better
man **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 32**

Est brevitate opus, ut currat sententia. —
There is need of brevity that the meaning
may run on **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 10, 9**

Est demum vera felicitas felicitate dignum
videri —It is true happiness alone to seem
worthy of happiness **Pliny the Younger.**

Est deus in nobis agitante calescimus illi
—There is a God within us, and we glow
when he stirs us **Ovid. Fast., Book 6, 5**

Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia cæli *
—There is a God within us and intercourse
with heaven

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 3, 540

Est egentissimus in re sua —He is most
needy in his circumstances **Pr**

Est enim hoc commune vitium in magnis
librisque civitatibus ut invidia gloriæ comes
sit —For there is this common defect in great
and free states, that envy is companion to
glory **Cornelius Nepos. Chabrias**

Est enim lex nihil aliud nisi recta et a
numine deorum tractata ratio, imperans
honestà, prohibens contraria. —For law is
nothing else than right reason under the
divine command of the gods, commanding
what is good, prohibiting the opposite

Cicero.

Est enim malitia versuta, et fallax
nocendi ratio —For malice is cunning, and
men's reason is deceitful in working mischief
Cicero. De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 30

Est enim proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia
cernere, oblivisci suorum —For it is the
property of folly to perceive the faults of
others, and to forget its own

Cicero. Tus. Questionum, Book 3, 30

Est etiam miseris pietas, et in hoc
probat —To the wretched also there is a
reverence due, it is honourable in an enemy
Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 3, 35

Est etiam placuisse mihi quocumque
voluptas —There is also a certain delight in
having pleased one's self

Ovid. Medicamina Faciei, 31

Est etiam, ubi profecto damnum præstet
facere, quam lucrum —There is a time when
it is certainly better to make a loss than a
gain **Plautus**

Est genus hominum qui esse pium
se omnium rerum volunt,

Nec sunt

—There is a sort of men who wish to be
first in all things, and are not

Terence. Eunuchus, 2, 2, 17

Est hunc diversum vitio vitium prope
majus —There is another vice opposite to
this vice and almost greater †

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 18, 5

Est in aqua dulcis non invidiosa voluptas —
In sweet water there is a pleasure ungrudged
by anyone

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 7, 73

Est miserorum, ut malevolentes sint,
atque invidiant bonis. —It is the nature of
the wretched to be ill disposed and to envy
the good **Plautus. Captivæ, Act 3, 4, 51**

Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique
fines

Quos ultra utraque nequit consistere rectum

—There is a measure in things, there are at
length fixed boundaries, beyond and about
which that which is right cannot exist

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 1, 106

Est multa fabula plena joci —It is a story,
full of much humour

Ovid. Fast., Book 6, 320

Est natura hominum novitatis avida —
The nature of men is greed for novelty

Pliny the Elder.

Est nobis voluisse satis —To have willed is
sufficient for us **Tacitus.**

Est pater ille quem nuptia demonstrant
—He is the father whom marriage indicates
as such. **Law.**

Est profecto Deus, qui quæ nos gerimus
auditque et videt —There is assuredly a
God who both hears and sees what we are
doing **Plautus.**

* Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies"
("Il Penseroso," l. 8) is derived from this line.

† The vices thus contrasted are flattery on the
one hand, and extreme and unmanly harshness
on the other, the latter being the "almost greater"
vice.

Est quadam* prodire tenus, si non datur ultra—To advance up to a certain point is allowed, if not beyond

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 38

Est quædam flere voluptas, Expletur lacrimis egeriturque dolor—There is a certain pleasure in weeping, grief is appeased and expelled by tears

Ovid. Tristia, Book 4, 3, 37

Est quiddam gestus edendi—One's behaviour in eating is something

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 755

Est quoque cunctarum novitas carissima rerum—Novelty also is of all things the best loved. **Ovid. Ep ex Pont, Book 3, 4, 51**

Est rosa flos Veneris, quo dulcia furta laterent,

Harpocrati matris dona dicavit amor
Inde rosam mensis hospes suspendit amica,
Convivæ ut sub ea dicta tacenda sciant—The rose is the flower of Venus, and Love, in order that her sweet dishonesties might be hidden, dedicated this gift of his mother to Harpocrates (god of silence) Hence the host hangs the rose over his friendly tables, that his guests may know that beneath it what is said will be regarded as secret (Hence *Sub rosa*) **Anon.**

Est tempus quando nihil, est tempus quando aliquid, nullum tamen est tempus in quo dicenda sunt omnia—There is a time for saying nothing, a time for saying something, but there is no time in which all things should be said. **Monkish Precept**

Este procul lites, et amara prælia lingua
Dulcibus est verbus mollis alendus amor—Get far hence contentions, and battles of the bitter tongue Soft love is to be fostered with sweet words.

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 2, 151

Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer, Et cælum, et virtus? Superos quid querimus ultra?

Jupiter est, quodcunque vides, quodcunque moveris

—Has God any habitation except earth, and sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move **Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 9, 578**

Estne novis nuptis odio Venus? Anne parentum

Frustrantur falsas gaudia lacrymulas?
—Is Venus odious to brides? Or is the joy of their parents cheated with false tears?

Catullus. 66, 15

Esto perpetua.—Let it last for ever.

Last words of Paul Sarpi, referring to Venice **Motto of Amicable Society of London, 1706**

Esto quod es, quod sunt alii, sine quemlibet esse,

Quod non es nolis, quod potes esse velis
—Be what you are, allow anyone else to be what others are, do not wish to be what you are not, desire to be what you are able to be **Medieval.**

Esto quod esse videris.—Be what you seem to be **Fr.**

Esto, ut nunc multi, dives tibi, pauper amicis—Be, as many are now, rich to yourself, poor to your friends

Juvenal. Sat, 5, 113

Esurienti ne occurras—Do not run up against a hungry man **Fr.**

Et credis cineres curare sepultos?—And do you believe that the buried ashes care?

Virgil. (Adapted from Æneid, 4, 34) †

Et dicam, Mea sunt, injiciamque manus
—And I will say "They are mine", and lay hands on them

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 4, 40
(See also *Heroid, 12, 158*)

Et dubitamus adhuc virtutem extendere factis?—And do we hesitate thus to extend our renown by deeds?

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 806

Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia, Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,

Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur

—And he makes a great mistake, in my opinion at least, who supposes that authority is firmer or better established when it is founded by force than that which is welded by affection

Terence. Adelph, Act 1, 1, 40

Et facere et pati fortiter Romanum est—It is the nature of a Roman to do and suffer bravely **Livy. Book 2, 12**

Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat
Ac bene nummatum decorat Suadela Venus que

—Money, a queen, bestows position and beauty, and Suadela (Goddess of Persuasion) and Venus favour the well-moneyed sutor **Horace. Ep, Book 1, 6, 37**

Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est—Both rank and valour, without wealth, are more worthless than seaweed

Horace. Sat, Book 2, 5, 8,

* Another reading is "quoddam," when the meaning is, "It is something to advance to a certain point, if not beyond"

† See "Id cinerem," etc.
‡ "Fortia" in some editions, instead of "fortiter," i.e. "brave things" instead of "bravely"

Et hoc genus omne —And all this sort.

Et jam summa procul villarum culmina
fumant,

Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus um-
brae

—And now far off the high roofs of the
farmhouses smoke, and the greater shadows
fall from the tall mountains

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 1, 83

Et lateat vitium proximitate boni —And
let each fault lie hidden in the nearest good
quality Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 2, 662

Et latro, et cautus præcingitur ense viator,
Ille sed insidias, hic sibi portat opem

—The robber and the wary traveller are both
girded with swords, but the one carries his
for outrage, the other for self-defence

Ovid. *Tristia*, 2, 271

Et magis adducto pomum decerpere ramo,
Quam de cæla sumere lance juvat.

—And it is more pleasing to pluck an apple
from the branch which you have seized,
than to take one up from a graven dish

Ovid. *Ep de Pont*, Book 3, 5, 19

Et mala sunt vicina bonis —And evil
things are neighbours to good

Ovid. *Rem. Am*, 3, 23

Et male tornatos incudi reddere versus —
And return to the forge the badly-turned
verses Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 441

Et mea cymba semel vasta percussa procella,
Illum, quo læsa est, horret adire locum

—And my skiff, once dashed about by the
terrible storm, fears to approach the spot
where it was damaged

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 1, 1, 85

Et mihi dulce magis resolutio vivere collo
—And to me it is more sweet to live free
from the yoke Gallus. 1, 61

Et mihi, Propositum perfice, dixit, opus
—And said to me, Complete the task you
have set yourself Ovid. *Rem Am*, 40

Et mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere
comor —And I endeavour to subdue circum-
stances to myself, and not myself to circum-
stances Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 1, 191

Et minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.
—And the least force suffices to break what
is already to pieces.

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 3, 11, 22

Et modo quæ fuerat semita, facta via est.
—What was only a path is now made a
high road Martial. *Epig*, Book 7, 60

Et monere et moneri, proprium est veræ
amicitiæ —Both to advise and to be advised
is a feature of real friendship. Cicero.

Et moveant primos publica verba sonos —
And let words dealing with public topics be
the first to be heard.

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, 1, 144

Et nati natorum, et qui nascentur ab illis.
—The children of our children, and those
who shall be descended from them

Virgil. *Æneid*, 3, 98

Et neque jam color est mixto candore rubori,
Nec vigor, et vires, et quæ modo visa place-
bant,

Nec corpus remanet

—And now no longer is his complexion of
white mixed with red, nor are his energy,
nor his strength, nor those things which
pleased our sight, nor even his body, left to
us

Ovid. *Metam.*, 3, 491

Et nova fiotaque nuper habebunt verba
fidem, si

Græco fonte cadunt parce detorta.

—And new and lately-coined words will
obtain currency, if they come moderately
distorted from a Greek source

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 55.

Et nulli cessura fides, sin crimine mores,
Nudaque simplicitas purpureusque pudor

—And fidelity which will give way to
nothing, manners which are blameless, a sim-
plicity unadorned, and blushing modesty

Ovid. *Amorum*, 1, 3, 13

Et peccare nefas, aut pretium emori (or
“pretium est mori”) —And it is a grave
offence to sin, or the reward is death.

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 24, 24

Et pudet, et metuo, semperque eademque
precari,

Ne subeant animo tædia justa tuo

—I am ashamed to be begging for ever and
always for the same things, and I fear lest a
natural disgust should gradually pervade
your mind

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont*, Book 4, 15, 29.

Et quæ sibi quisque timebat,

Unus in mæsi exitum conversa tulere

—And those things which each one dreaded
as against himself, they could endure when
directed to the destruction of one poor
unfortunate wretch Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 130

Et quando uberior victorum copia? —
And when was there ever a richer abun-
dance of vices? Juvenal. *Sat.*, 1, 87

Et qui alius nocent, ut in alios liberales
sunt, in eadem sunt injustitia ut si in suam
rem aliena convertant —And those who do
injury to others, in order that they may be
generous to others, are in the same position
of injustice as if they had converted the
goods of others to their own use

Cicero. *De Off*, Book 1, 14.

Et qui nolunt occidere quenquam
Posse volunt

—Even those who do not wish to kill anyone
would like to be able to

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 10, 96

Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil —
It began of nothing and in nothing it ends

Cornelius Gallus. (*Translated by*
Burton in "Anat. Melan.", 1621)

Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest
—And the actual fact is not always propi-
tious to me, but hope always is

Ovid. *Heroides*, 18, 178

Et ridet stolidi verba Latina Getæ. —And
the dull Getan fools laugh at Latin words

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 5, 10, 38

Et sanguis et spiritus pecunia mortalibus
—Money is both blood and life to mortals

Pr.

Et semel emissum volat irrevocabile
verbum. —And the spoken word once uttered
flies abroad never to be recalled

Horace. *Ep.*, 1, 18, 71

Et sequentia —And the things following

Et si non aliqua nocuisses, mortuus esses
—And if by some means you had not injured
him, you would have died

Virgil. *Eclagues*, 3, 15

Et sic de ceteris —And so of the rest

Et tu, Brute fili —You also, O son Brutus
*Cæsar's words on being stabbed by Brutus **

Et veniam pro laude peto —And I crave
grace rather than praise

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 1, 7, 31

Etiam bonus malum sæpe est adulescere
—It is often an evil thing to accustom one's
self even to things which are good

Publilius Syrus.

Etiam capillus unus habet umbram suam.
—Even a single hair has its own shadow

Publilius Syrus

Etiam celeritas in desiderio mora est —In
desire even speed is delay

Publilius Syrus

Etiam fera animalia, si clausa teneas,
virtutis obliviscuntur —Even savage animals,
if you keep them shut up, forget their
courage

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 4, 64

Etiam fortes viros subitis terrori —Even
brave men are to be terrified by sudden
things

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 16, 69

Etiam in secundissimis rebus maxime est
utendum consilio amicorum —Even in the
utmost prosperity the advice of friends is to
be very greatly employed.

Cicero.

* Suetonius says that Cæsar's words, on seeing
Brutus, were "Καὶ σὺ τέκνον?"—"You also, my
son?" The saying is sometimes given as "Tu
quoque Brute."

Etiam innocentes cogit mentiri dolor —
Pain forces even the innocent to lie †

Publilius Syrus.

Etiam oblivisci quod scis, interdum
expedit —Sometimes it is expedient to for-
get even what you know (Also printed
quid sit, &c. "Sometimes it is expedient to
forget even who you are")

Publilius Syrus.

Etiam sanato vulnere cicatrix manet —
Even when the wound is healed the scar
remains

Pr

Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exurit —The desire for fame is the last
desire that is laid aside even by the wise ‡

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 4, 6

Etiam si Cato dicat —Even if Cato
(scrupul us as to truth) were to say so (I
would not believe it)

Pr.

Etiam stultis acuit ingenium fames. —
Hunger sharpens the understanding even in
fools

Pr.

Et si pervivo usque ad summam ætatem,
tamen

Breve spatium est perferendi quæ mimitas
mihi

—Even though I should live to extreme old
age, the time would be short for enduring
what you threaten me with.

Plautus. *Captives*, Act 3, 5, 84

• Euge, poeta! —Bravo, O poet!

Persius. *Sat.* 1, 75

Eum ausculto cui quatuor sunt aures —
I listen attentively to him who has four ears
(i.e. to a good listener)

Pr.

Eveniunt digna dignis —Worthy things
happen to the worthy

Plautus. *Poenulus*, Act 6

Eventus stultorum magister est —The
event is the schoolmaster of fools (i.e. they
are wise after the event)

Livy. 20, 39

Everas omnibus rebus, quum consilio
profici nihil possit, una ratio videtur, quid-
quid evenierit, ferre moderate —When all
things have gone wrong, when counsel can
avail nothing, one plan seems to remain, —
whatever shall happen, to endure it with
moderation.

Cicero.

Evolare rus ex urbe tanquam ex vinculis
—To fly from the town to the country as
though from chains

Cicero. *De Orat.*, Book 2, 6

Ex abundante cautela —Out of abundance
of caution

Law.

Ex abusu non arguitur ad usum —The
abuse of a thing is not an argument for its
use

Law.

† See "Dolor omnia cogit."

‡ See Milton, "That last infirmity of noble
mind" (p. 223, note).

Ex abusu non argumentum ad desuetudinem —The abuse of a thing is no argument for its discontinuance. **Law**

Ex æquo et bono judicare —To judge according to what is right and good. **Law.**

Ex Africa semper aliquid novi —Always something new out of Africa.*

Pliny. N H, 8, 6

Ex alieno tergo lata secantur lora —Broad thongs are cut out of another man's leather. **Fr.**

Ex animo —From my soul (i.e. willingly) **Cicero, etc.**

Ex arena funiculum necis —You are weaving a rope out of sand. **Fr.**

Ex auribus cognoscitur asinus —The ass is known by his ears. **Fr.**

Ex cathedra. —From the chair of authority. **Fr.**

Ex commodo —At convenience, leisurely

Ex concessio —From what has been conceded.

Ex confesso —Confessedly. **Quintilian.**

Ex curia —Out of court. **Law.**

Ex debito justitiae —From what is due to justice (from regard to justice). **Fr.**

Ex delicto —From the crime

Ex desuetudine amittuntur privilegia —Rights are lost by disuse. **Law.**

Ex diuturnitate temporis omnia præsumuntur esse solemniter acta. —After long duration of time all things are presumed to have been done with due form. **Law**

Ex eodem ore calidum et frigidum afflare —To blow hot and cold from the same mouth. **Fr.**

Ex facto oritur jus —The law arises from fact. **Law (Blackstone, etc.)**

Ex fumo dare lucem —To give light from smoke. **Fr.**

Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna joculari.

—Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts people from what is humble to the highest extremity of affairs.

Juvenal. Sat, 3, 39

Ex improvviso (or de improvviso) —Unexpectedly. **Cicero.**

Ex industria. —Intentionally. **Livy.**

Ex inimico cogita posse fieri amicum —Consider that a friend may be made out of an enemy. **Seneca.**

Ex luce lucellum —Out of light a little profit.

Pitt's description of the Window Tax †

Ex malis moribus bonæ leges natæ sunt —Good laws have sprung from bad customs.

Cæcæ

Ex mediocritate fortune, pauciora pericula sunt. —In modesty of fortune there are the fewer dangers.

Tacitus. Annals, Book 14, 63

Ex mero motu. —Of one's own unrestrained impulse.

Ex necessitate rei —From the urgency of the case. **Law.**

Ex nihilo nihil fit —Out of nothing nothing is made. **Fr.**

Ex officio —By virtue of office or official employment.

Ex opere operato —By the work accomplished.

Ex oriente lux, ex occidente lex —From the East comes light, from the West law (i.e. direction). **Fr.**

Ex otio plus negotii quam ex negotio habemus. —We have more occupation from our leisure than from our occupation. **Fr.**

Ex parte —From one side only.

Ex pede Herculeum —Hercules from his foot (i.e. the foot tells us it is Hercules). **Fr.**

Ex post facto —After the event. **Law**

Ex professo —From one acknowledged. **Fr.**

Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius —A Mercury is not made out of any block of wood. **Quoted by Appuleius as a saying of Pythagoras**

Ex scintilla incendium —From a spark a fire. **Fr.**

Ex sese. —From himself (i.e. by his own exertions). **Cicero.**

Ex tempore. —Without preparation. **Cicero. De Orat, 50**

Ex umbra in solem. —Out of shade (or obscurity) into the light of day. **Fr.**

Ex ungue leonem —By his claw you may know the lion. **Fr.**

Ex uno disce omnes ‡ —From one judge all. **Fr.**

Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tanquam ex domo —I depart from life as from an inn, and not as from my home.

Cicero. De Senect, 23

† Also suggested by Robert Lowe, Chancellor, as a motto for matchboxes, when the British Government introduced a match tax, 1871.
‡ See "Crimine ab uno."

* See Greek, "Ἄξι φέρεται, κ τ λ."

Ex vitio alterius sapiens emendat suum.—
From another's evil qualities a wise man
corrects his own **Pubilius Syrus.**

Ex vitulo bos fit—From a calf an ox is
made **Pr.**

Ex vultibus hominum mores colligere—
To acquire knowledge of human nature
from men's physiognomy **Pr.**

Exceptio in non exceptis firmat regulam
—An exception claimed in the case of matters
or persons not excepted strengthens the rule
Law

Exceptis excipiendis—Those things being
excepted which it is requisite should be
excepted. **Law**

**Excepto quod non simul esses, cætera
letus.**—Except that you were not with me,
I was happy as to other things. **Medieval.**

Excessit ex ephebus—He has quitted the
hobbledehoy stage, he is out of his teens
Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 24

Excessit medicina malum—The remedy
has exceeded the disease **Pr. (Modern)**

Excessus in jure reprobat—Excess is
condemned in law **Law.**

Excludat jurgia finis—Let this end of the
controversy stop all quarrel
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 38

Exclusæ opes omnes—All help being shut
out **Plautus.**

Exeat—Let him depart

Exeat aula,

Qui vult esse pius
—Let him depart from the court who wishes
to be an honest man **Medieval (?).**

Exegi monumentum ære perennius—I
have raised up a memorial more lasting
than brass **Horace. Odes, Book 3, 30, 1**

Exempli gratia—By way of example
Cicero (and other authors)

Exemplo plus quam ratione vivimus.—We
live more by example than by reason. **Pr**

Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur,
ipsi

Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio,
quod se

Judice nemo nocens absolvitur

—Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience
Juvenal. Sat., 13, 1

**Exemplumque Dei quisque est in imagine
parva.**—Each one is a copy of God in a
small form. **Manilius.**

Exercere imperium sævis unguibus—To
exercise authority with cruel claws
Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 31, 12.

Exeunt omnes—All go out

Exige, ac suspende te—Go and hang
yourself **Plautus. Bacchides**

Exigit et a status farinas—He extracts
meal even from statues **Pr.**

Exigite, ut mores teneros ceu pollice ducat,
Ut si quis cera vultum facit.
—Require of him that he shall mould their
tender nature as with his thumb, even as a
man fashions a face in wax.
Juvenal. Sat., 7, 257

Exigua est virtus præstare silentia rebus,
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui
—Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the
guilt of talking on things whereon we should
be silent **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 603**

Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.—
Of small number, but their valour quick for war
Virgil. Æneid, 5, 754.

Exiguum est ad legem bonum esse—It is
a slight thing to be good according to law
Seneca.

Exiguum natura desiderat—Nature re-
quires very little. **Seneca. Ep 16**

Exilique domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam quærunt sub sole
jacentem.

—And for exile they change their homes
and pleasant thresholds, and seek a country
lying beneath another sun

Virgil. Georgics, Book 2, 511

Exilium patitur patriæ qui se denegat—
He suffers exile who denies himself to his
country **Pubilius Syrus.**

Exitio est avidum (or avidis) mare nautis
—The greedy sea is fatal to sailors (or, ac-
cording to the alternative reading, which is
more commonly accepted, "The sea is fatal
to greedy seafarers")

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 28, 18

Exitus acta probat—The result proves
the action **Ovid. Heroides, 2, 85**

Exitus in dubio est audebimus ultima,
dixit—The outcome is doubtful, he said,
we will dare the very utmost

Ovid. Fast., Book 2, 781

Exoriare aliquis nostris ex ossibus ultor—
Some avenger shall rise up from our bones

Virgil. Æneid, 4, 625

Expectans expectavi.—I waited patiently
Vulgate. Ps 401

Expectata dies aderat.—The longed-for
day is at hand. **Virgil. Æneid, 5, 104.**

Expediit esse deos et ut expediit, esse putamus—It is expedient that there should be gods, and as it is expedient let us believe them to be

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, l. 637.

Experimentum crucis—A crucial experiment **Fr.**

Experiundo scies—You shall know by experience. **Terence. *Heauton*, 3, 2, 90**

Experto crede Roberto—Believe the experienced Robert.—Found in the introduction of Robert Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," 1621, but Antonius de Arena (d 1544) wrote also "Experto crede Roberto" Ruperto is sometimes substituted for Roberto, in German writings

Medieval.

Experto credite—Believe one who knows by experience. **Virgil. *Æneid*, 11, 283**

Expetuntur divitiæ ad perfruendas voluptates—Riches are desired for the enjoyment of our pleasures

Cicero (adapted from *De Officiis*, 1, 8)

Explorant adversa viros, perque asperanturo

Nititur ad laudem, virtus interrita olivo—Adversity tries men, and virtue strives for glory through adverse circumstances, undeterred by hard obstacles

Silius Italicus. 4, 605

Expressa nocent, non expressa non nocent—What is expressed may be prejudicial, what is not expressed cannot be so **Law.**

Expressio unius est exclusio alterius—The naming of one man is the exclusion of the other **Law.**

Extinctus amabitur idem—He shall be loved though dead

Horace. *Ep*, Book 2, 1, 14

Extra ecclesiam nulla salus—No salvation outside the Church **Medieval.**

Extra lutum pedes habes—You have your feet out of the mud **Fr.**

Extrema gaudii luctus occupat—Grief takes possession of the confines of gladness **Fr.**

Extrema manus nondum operibus ejus imposita est—The finishing touch has not yet been put to his work **Fr.**

Extremæ est dementiæ discere dediscenda—It is the worst of madness to learn what has to be unlearned

Erasmus. *De Ratione Studii*.

Extremis malis extrema remedia—To desperate evils, desperate remedies. **Fr.**

Exuerint sylvestrem animum, cultuque frequentis,
In quascunque voces artes, haud tarda sequuntur

—They will lay aside their rustic mind, and by continued instruction will quickly follow into whatsoever arts you may invite them

Virgil. *Georgics*, 2, 51

Exul, inops erres, alienaque limina lustras
Exiguamque petas ore tremente cibum—An exile and destitute may you wander, and survey the thresholds of others, and may you seek with tremulous mouth a wretched scrap of food **Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 113**

Fabas indulcet fames—Hunger sweetens beans. **Fr.**

Faber compedes quas fecit ipse Gestet.

—Let the smith wear the shackles which he himself made **Ausentius. *Idyll*, 7, fin**

Faber quisque ingenui sui—Every man is the maker of his own genius

Bacon (an adaptation of *Appuleius's* "insolent and unlucky saying")

Faber quisque suæ fortunæ [or "fortunæ propriæ"]—Every man is the maker of his own fortune

Sallust. *De Republica*, 1, 1 (quoted as from *Appuleius*)

Fabricando fabri finis—By working we become workmen **Fr.**

Fabula, nec sentis, tota jactaris in urbe—Though you are not aware of it, you are become the talking-stock of the whole town **Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 3, 1, 21**

Fac et excusa—Do it and make excuses **Fr.**

Faciam, hujus loci, diæque, meique semper meminere—I will make you always remember this place, this day, and me

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 5, 7, 31

Facies non omnibus una, Nec diversa tamen, qualem decet esse sororum

—Not altogether the same features, nor yet different, but such as would be natural in sisters **Ovid. *Metam.*, 2, 13**

Facies tua computat annos—Your face shows your age **Juvenal. *Sat*, 6, 139**

Facile consilium damus alius—We easily give advice to others

Quoted by Burton *Anat. Melan.*, 1621

Facile est imperium in bonis—To govern the good is easy **Plautus.**

Facile est inventis addere—It is easy to add to inventions. **Fr.**

Facile est miserum irridere —It is easy to mock the wretched

Plautus *Curculio*, Act 2, 1

Facile est ventis dare vela secundis, fecundumque solum varias agitare per artes, Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa Materies niteat.

—It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines

Manilius. *Astr.* 3

Facile improbi malitia sua aspergunt probos —Evil men in their malice easily traduce the righteous. **Pr.**

Facile invenies et pejorem, et pejor moratam pater, Quam illa fuit meliorem neque tu reperies, neque sol videt

—You will easily find a worse woman, and one of worse disposition, father, than she was, but a better one you will not find, nor does the sun behold one

Plautus. *Stichus*, Act 1, 2, 52

Facile largiri de alieno —It is easy to be generous with other people's property **Pr.**

Facile omnes, cum valeamus, recta concilia egrotis damus —When we are well, we all easily give good advice to the sick

Terence. *Andria*, 2, 1, 11

Facile palmam habes —You win easily

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 3, 2

Facile princeps —Easily foremost **Pr**

Facili fœminarum credulitate —With the easy credulity of women.

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 14, 4

Facilis descensus Averno * est, Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis, Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad auras,

Hoc opus, hic labor est

—Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades), night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open, but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task, this indeed is a toil. **Virgil.** *Æneid*, 6, 26

Facilis vindicta est mihi,

Sed inquirari nolo ignavo sanguine

—My vengeance is easy, but I do not care to be stained with ignoble blood

Phœdrus. *Fab.* Book 1, 29, 10

Facilius crescit quam inchoatur dignitas —Dignity grows more easily than it obtains a beginning **Laberius.**

Facilius sit Nili caput invenire —It would be easier to discover the source of the Nile

Facinus audax incipit **Old Saying**

Qui cum opulento pauper homine cœpit rem habere aut negotium

—He attempts a daring deed, who, being poor, begins to have transactions or business in conjunction with a rich man

Plautus *Aulularia*

Facinus majoris abollæ —A crime on a larger scale (*lit* a deed of the larger cloak) **Juvenal** *Sat.* 3, 115

Facinus quos inquinat aequat —A crime equals those whom it debases

Lucanus *Book* 5, 287

Facit gradum † **fortuna quam nemo videt** —Good fortune which no one notices, makes a stepping-stone **Publilius Syrus**

Facit indignatio versum —Indignation leads to the making of poetry (Often quoted "**Facit indignatio versum**" —*sc* verses) **Juvenal.** *Sat.* 1, 79

Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus inveniat occupatum —Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed **St. Jerome.**

Faciunt nâ intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant —They contrive, in truth, by appearing to know a great deal to seem as if they know nothing **Terence** *Andria*, *Prologue*, 17

Facta canam, sed erunt qui me finixisse loquantur —I will sing of facts, but there will be some to say that I have invented them **Ovid** *Fast.* Book 6, 3

Facta ducis vivent, operosaeque gloria rerum **Hæc manet hæc avidos effugit una rogos** —The deeds of the leader shall live, and the toilsome glory of his actions, this endures, this alone escapes the greedy destruction of death **Ovid.** *Ad Liviâ*, 265

Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant —His deeds do not agree with his words

Cicero. *De Fin.* Book 2, 30

Facta non verba —Deeds not words

Factis ignoscite nostris

Sic æcelus ingenio actis abesse meo

—Overlook our deeds, since you know that crime was absent from our inclination

Ovid *Fast.* Book 3, 903

Factum abut, monumenta manent —The deed has gone, the memorial thereof remains **Ovid.** *Fast.* Book 4, 709

Factum est —It is done.

Factum est illud, fieri infectum non potest. —It is done, it is not possible for it to be undone **Plautus.** *Aulularia*

* In some editions,

"Facilis descensus Averni
Noctes atque dies," etc

† Another reading is "gratum"—i.e. "The good fortune which is unnoticed (and therefore envied) makes a man grateful for it."

Fæx populi (or plebs) —The dregs of the people (or of the common people)

Cicero. *Ep ad Quint*, 2, 9, 5

Fallacia

Aha aliam trudit

—One falsehood makes way for another (lit pushes aside another)

Terence *Andria*, 4, 5, 39

Fallaci numum ne crede lucernæ —Do not trust too much to deceitful lamp-light (in judging of a woman's beauty)

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 245

Fallentis semita vitæ —The pathway of life which escapes observation

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 18, 103

Fallere credentem non est operosa puellam
Gloria

—To deceive a trusting girl is not a glorious or arduous achievement

Ovid *Heroides*, 2, 63

Fallit enim vitium, specie virtutis et umbra,
Cum sit triste habitu, vultuque et veste
severum

—For vice deceives, under the appearance and shadow of virtue, when sad in its appearance, and austere in countenance and dress

Juvenal. *Sat*, 14, 109

Fallite fallentes —Deceive the deceivers

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 645

Fallitur, egregio quisquis sub principe credit
Servitium Nunquam libertas gratior ex-

stat,

Quam sub rege pio

—He who thinks it slavery to be under a distinguished chief, is mistaken. Never does liberty appear more pleasing than under a righteous king

Claudian. 24, 113

Fallor? An arma sonant? Non fallimur,
arma sonabant,

Mars venit, et veniens bellica signa dabat

—Am I deceived? Or is it the clash of arms? I am not deceived, it was the clash of arms, Mars approaches, and, approaching,

gave the signs of war

Ovid. *Fast*, Book 5, 649

Falsa grammatica non vitiat concessionem

—False grammar does not vitiate a grant

Coke

Falso damnati crimine mortis —Men condemned to death on a false accusation

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 430

Falsum in uno, falsum in omni. —False in one particular, false in every particular

Pr.

Falsus honor juvat, et mendax infamia terret,
Quem, nisi mendosum et medicandum?

—Whom does false honour help, or whom does lying calumny alarm, except the liar and the man who is sickly in temperament?

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 16, 39.

Fama clamosa —A noisy rumour.

Fama est obscurior annis —The report thereof has become obscured through age

Virgil. *Æneid*, 7, 206

Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo

—Report, than which no evil thing of any kind is more swift, increases with travel, and gains strength by its progress

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 174

Fama tamen c'ara est, et adhuc sine crimine vixi —My good name is nevertheless unstained, and so far I have lived without blame

Ovid. *Heroides*, 17, 17

Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem —The rumour forthwith flies abroad dispersed throughout the small town

Virgil. *Æneid*, 8, 554.

Famæ damna majora sunt quam quæ æstimari possint —Injuries to reputation are greater than can be estimated

Livy

Famæ laboranti non facile succurritur —Fame in danger is not easily rescued

Pr.

Famam extendere factis —To extend fame by deeds (*Motto of Linnaeus, Monckton Jamies, etc*)

Virgil (altered) *

Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi —I suspect that hunger was my mother

Plautus. *Sichus*, Act 2, 1, 1

Fames et mora

Bilem in nasum concunt

—Hunger and delay stir up bile in one's nostril

Plautus. *Amph*, 4, 3, 40

(*Quoted as an ancient saying*)

Fames, pestis et bellum populi sunt perniciæ —Famine, pestilence, and war are the destruction of a people

Pr.

Famihare est hominibus omnia sibi ig noscere —It is an ordinary thing with men to overlook all things in themselves

Pr

Famulatur dominus ubi timet quibus imperat —That master becomes a servant when he fears those whom he rules

Publius Syrus.

Fare, fac —Speak, do

Motta.

Fari quæ sentiat —To speak what he feels

Fasti et nefasti dies —Lucky and unlucky days

Pr.

Fastidientis stomachi est multa degustare —It is the nature of a dainty appetite to taste many dishes

Seneca. *Ep* 2

Fastus inest pulchris, sequiturque superbia formam. —Haughtiness is natural in the fair, and pride accompanies beauty

Ovid. *Fast*, Book 1, 419.

* See "Et dubitamus."

Fata obstant.—The Fates stand in the way Fr.

Fata viam inveniunt.—Destiny will find out a way Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 113

Fata vocant.—The Fates call.
Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 496

Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt.—The Fates lead the willing and drag the unwilling Fr.

Fatetur facinus is qui iudicium fugit.—He who flees from judgment confesses his crime Publilius Syrus.

Fatigatus humus cubile est.—To the weary the ground is a bed. Curtius.

Fatis accede, Deisque,
Et cole felices, miseros fuge. Sidera terra
Ut distant, et flamma mari, sic utile recto
—Conciliate the Fates and the Gods, worship the fortunate and shun the wretched
As the stars are distant from earth, and as fire differs from the sea, so does the expedient differ from the right

Lucanus *Pharsalia* 8

Fatua mulier.—A foolish woman (a woman of bad character) Law.

Favete linguis (See "Odi.")

Fax mentis honestæ gloria.—Glory is the torch of a noble mind Fr.

Fecimus et nos

Hæc juvenes
—We ourselves did these things when we were young men Juvenal. *Sat.*, 8, 163

Fecisti enim nos ad te, et cor inquietum donec requiescat in te.—For Thou hast made us for Thee, and the heart is not at peace until it rests in Thee St. Augustine.

Fecundi calices quem non fecere disertum?—Whom have not the flowing goblets made eloquent? Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 5, 19

Fecundus est error.—Error is prolific
Erasmus *Epicureus*

Felices errore suo.—Happy in their error
Lucanus.

Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus querimonus,
Suprema citius solvet amor die
—Thrice happy, and more than thrice happy, are those whom an unbroken bond holds, and whom love, unimpaired by evil disputes, will not sunder before their last day
Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 13, 17

Felicitas multos habet amicos.—Prosperity has many friends Fr.

Felicitas nutrix est iracundiæ.—Prosperity is nurse to ill-temper. Fr.

Felicitate corrumpimur.—We are corrupted by good fortune

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 15

Felicitèr is sapit qui periculo alieno sapit.—He is fortunately wise who grows wise by dangers of others Plautus. *Menecator* (Interpolated scene, supposed to be by *Hermolaus Barbarus*)

Felix est cui quantulumcunque temporis contigit, bene collocatum est.—Happy is he who has well employed his time, however brief it may have been Seneca.

Felix, heu nimium felix.—Happy, alas! too happy Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 656

Felix improbitas optimum est calamitas.—Lucky dishonesty is the misfortune of the best men. Publilius Syrus

Felix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.—Happy is he whom the dangers of others make cautious

Quoted as a Saying in *Cyllenus's* "Tribulus," published 1493 *

Felix quem faciunt aliorum cornua cautum.—Happy is he whom the horns of others have made cautious.

John Owen (*d* 1622)

Felix qui nihil debet.—Happy he who nothing owes

Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas, Atque metus omnes, et inexorabile fatum Subject pedibus, strepitumque Acherontis avari!

—Happy he who has been able to understand the causes of things, and who has put under his feet all fears, and inexorable fate, and the roaring of greedy Acheron!

Virgil. *Georgics*, 2, 490

Felix qui quod amat defendere fortiter audet.—Happy he who dares to stoutly defend that which he loves

Ovid *Amorum*, Book 2, 5, 9

Felix quicunque dolore Alterius discas posse carere tuo
—Happy are you, whoever you may be, who can learn, by the pain of another, to avoid it yourself Tibullus. *Book* 3, *El* 7, 11

Felo de se.—A criminal upon himself (a suicide) Law.

Feras naturæ.—Of a wild nature

Feras, non culpes, quod mutari non potest.—Bear, do not blame, what cannot be changed Publilius Syrus.

Feras quod lædit, ut quod prodest perferas.—Bear what is hurtful, that you may preserve what is profitable Publilius Syrus.

Fere libenter homines id quod volunt credunt.—As a rule men freely believe what they wish Cæsar. *De Bello Gallico*, 3, 18

* See "Felicitèr is sapit."

Fere scriptores carmine laudo
Splendida facta linunt.

—Sometimes writers debate noble deeds by
celebrating them in an unworthy poem

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 2, 1, 236

Ferus caret necessitas —Necessity has no
holidays

Fr.

Ferme fugiendo in media fata ruitur —
Often it happens to a man flying from fate
that he rushes into the midst of it

Livy.

Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu —
The iron ring is worn out by constant use

Ovid. *Ars Amat.*, Book 1, 473

Ferte citi ferrum, date tela, scandite muros,
Hostis adest, oja!

—Hasten with the sword, bring weapons,
climb the walls, the enemy is at hand—
come on!

Virgil. *Aeneid.*, 9, 37

Fertilior seges est alienis semper in agris,
Vicinumque pecus grandius uber habet

—The crop is more abundant in other
people's fields, and our neighbour's herd
has more milk than ours

Ovid. *Ars Amat.*, Book 1, 349

Ferto fereris —By bearing with others,
you shall be borne with.

Fr.

Ferulaeque tristes, sceptrum pedagogorum,
Cessant.

—And let the dismal rods, the sceptres of
schoolmasters, have a rest

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 10, 62, 10

Fervens difficili bile tumet jecur —My
liver is in a ferment, burning with gall not
to be restrained

Horace. *Odes.*, Book 1, 13

Fervet olla, vivit amicitia —The pot boils,
friendship lives.

Fr.*

Fervet opus. —The work goes on with a
will.

Virgil.

Festina lente —Hasten slowly

Motto attributed to Octavius Caesar
(Suetonius, *Aug.* 25) †

Festinat enim decurrere

Flosculus angustae miseraeque brevissima
vite

Portio dum habemus, dum certa, unguenta,
puellas

Poscimus, obrepit non intellecta senectus

—For our infinitesimal portion of straitened
and wretched life, a mere floweret (in
duration) is hurrying to decay Whilst we
drink, whilst we call for garlands, perfumes,
women, old age, unperceived, steals upon
us.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 9, 126

Festinatio tarda est —Hurry is slow

Fr.

Fedum maternum (or paternum) —A
feud descending from mother, or father

Blackstone. *Comm.*, v 2, §12, 243

Fiat experimentum in corpore vili —Let
the experiment be made on a worthless body

Fr.

Fiat jus et pereat mundus —Let right be
done, and let the world perish

Attributed by Jeremy Taylor to St Augustine

Fiat justitia, ruat cælum —Let justice be
done, and let the heaven fall

Fr.

Fiat lux —Let light be made

Vulgate. *Genesis.*, 1, 3

Ficos dividere —To split figs (i.e. to be
guilty of meanness)

Fr.

Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris
—Let fictions meant to please be very near
to truth

Horace. *De Arte Poetica.*, 338

Fictis, nos joci meminerit fabulis —Let
him remember that we are making fun with
tales of fiction

Phaedrus. *Fab.*, Book 1, *Prolog.*, 7

Ficum cupit —He covets a fig, he wants
some favour, and is therefore civil or polite

Fr.

Fide abrogata, omnis humana societas
tollitur —Credit being lost, all the social
intercourse of men is brought to naught.

Livy (adapted from Book 6, 41)

Fide et diffide —Trust and distrust

Motto.

Fidei commissum —Left to trust, be-
queathed in confidence in the heir's in-
tegrity

Law.

Fideli certa merces —To the faithful the
reward is sure

Fr.

Fidelis ad urnam —Faithful to the funeral
urn (i.e. to death)

Fr.

Fidelius ridet tuguria —The peasants
(i.e. the peasants' cottages) laugh in a more
genuine way (i.e. humble folk are more
sincere and hearty in their laughter)

Fr.

Fidem nemo unquam perdit nisi qui non
habet —No one ever loses credit excepting
he who has it not

Pubilius Syrus.

Fidem qui perdit nihil ultra perdere
potest —He who loses credit can lose
nothing further

Pubilius Syrus.

Fidem qui perdit quo se servet reliquo?—
He who loses credit, what has he left that
can avail him?

Pubilius Syrus.

Fides carbonaria —The coalheaver's faith
(i.e. a belief like that of the coalheaver who
said that he believed what the Church be-
lieved. When asked what that was, he
said, "What I believe")

Medieval.

Fides in animum unde abuit, nunquam redit
—Confidence never returns to the mind
whence it has departed.

Pubilius Syrus.

* See Greek Proverb, p 471

† See Greek Quotations: "Ξερίτε Βραδύς"

Fides non habet meritum ubi humana ratio præbet experimentum — Faith has not merit where human reason supplies the proof
St. Gregory. Homily 40, Book 2, 26

Fides Punica — Punic (or Phœnician) honour (i.e. faithlessness)
Ballust. Jugurtha, 108, 3 (and in other authors)

Fides servanda est — Faith must be kept
Plautus.

Fides, sicut anima, unde abut eo nunquam redit — Confidence, like the soul, never returns thither whence it has departed
Publilius Syrus.

Fides sit penes auctorem — Let credit be in the possession of the author (i.e. Credit this to the author)
Pr

Fidus Achates — Faithful Achates (faithful companion of Æneas)

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 158, etc

Fieri curavit — He caused this to be made
On monumental inscriptions expressed by "F C"

Fieri facias — Cause it to be done (write empowering a sheriff to levy)
Law.

Figulus figulo invidet, faber fabro — The potter is envious of the potter, the smith of the smith
Pr

Fili non plus possessionum quam morborum hæredes — Sons, not more heirs of possessions than of diseases.
Pr

Filius istarum lacrymarum — A child of those tears *

St. Augustine. Conf, Book, 3, 12

Filius nullius — The son of no one (an illegitimate son)
Law.

Filius populi — Son of the people (an illegitimate son)
Law

Filius terræ — Son of the earth (i.e. low, earth-born)
Law

Filum aquæ — The thread or middle of a stream (parting two lordships or properties)
Law.

Finem respice (or Respice finem) — Have regard to the end

Translation of Chilo's saying †

Finge datos currus, quid agas? — Suppose the chariot of the sun were given you, what would you do? (Apollo's question to Phaeton)
Ovid. Metam, Book 2, 74

Fingit equum tenera docilem cervicem magister Ire viam qua† monstret eques — The trainer trains the docile horse to turn, with his sensitive neck, whichever way the rider indicates.
Horace. Ep, Book 1, 2, 64

* "It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of mine) shall perish." Augustine says that this was his mother's saying when he became infected with the Manichean heresy

† See also "Eccles." 28, 6 (p. 424)

‡ Another reading has "quam."

Fingunt se medicos quivis idiota, sacerdos, Judæus, monachus, histrio, rasor, annus — Every idiot, priest, Jew, monk, actor, barber, and old woman, fancy themselves physicians
Medieval.

Finis adest rerum. — The end of affairs is at hand
Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 3, 329

Finis alterius mali, gradus est futuri — The end of one woe is the step to one that is to come
Pr.

Finis ecce laborum — 'Lo! the end of my labours'

Firmior quo paratior — The stronger being better prepared
Motto of Earls of Selkirk

Fistula dulce canit volucres dum decipit aucupes,

Impia sub dulci melle venena latent — The pipe sounds sweetly whilst the fowler is ensnaring the birds, and villainous poison lies concealed in the sweet honey

Ovid (adapted, the second line being from Book 1, 8, 104 the other from an unknown source)

Fit cito per multas præda petita manus — The booty sought by many hands is quickly plundered
Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 8, 92.

Fit fabricando faber — A workman becomes a workman by his work
Pr

Fit in dominatu servitus, in servitute dominatus — In mastery there is bondage, in bondage there is mastery

Cicero. Pro Rege Dejot, 11

Fit quoque longus amor, quem diffidentia nutrit — The love which is fostered by despair, is long lasting

Ovid. Rem. Am, 543

Fit scelus indulgens per nubila sæcula virtus — In overcast times the virtue of tenderness becomes a crime
Pr

Fit via vi — A way is made by force
Virgil. Æneid, 2, 474

Fixit in æternum causas qua cuncta coerces — He fixed for ever causes whereby he keeps all things in order

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 2, 9

Flagrante bello — Whilst the war is raging
Pr.

Flagrante delicto — Whilst the crime is blazing (in the very act of crime)
Pr

Flamma fumo est proxima — Flame is very near to smoke

Plautus. Cusculio, Act 1, 1, 53

Flamma per incensas citius sedetur aristas — Sooner might the flame be subdued amongst the standing corn as it burns
Propertius. Book 3, Eleg 19, 5

Flamma recens parva sparsa reesedit aqua.
—The newly kindled fire subsides sprinkled
with a little water

Ovid *Heroides*, 17, 197

FleBILE IUDIBRIUM —A tragic subject of
laughter Pr.

Flebit, et insignis tota cantabitur urbe —
He shall mourn, and shall be marked out
for the gossip of the whole town

Horace *Sat*, Book 2, 1, 46

Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta
movebo —If I cannot influence the gods, I
will move Acheron (Hades)

Virgil *Æneid*, 7, 312

Flecti non frangi —To be bent, not to be
broken

Motto of Lord Palmerston

Flere licet certe flendo diffundimus iram
Perque animum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim
—Truly it is allowed us to weep by weep-
ing we disperse our wrath, and tears go
through the heart, even like a stream

Ovid *Heroides*, 8, 61

Flet victus, victor interit —The con-
quered weeps, the conqueror has perished

Pr.

Floriferus ut apes in saltibus omnia hmant,
Omnia nos itidem depascimur aurea dicta,
Aurea, perpetua semper dignissima vita
—As the bees in the flower-grown meadows
take the sweets from all the flowers, so we
also satiate ourselves with your golden
sayings, golden indeed, and ever most
worthy of endless life (an apostrophe to
Epicurus)

Lucretius *De Rer Nat*, Book 3, 11

Flos juvenum, or Flos juventutis —The
flower of the young men, or the flower of
youth

Livy 8, 8, 57, 12, etc

Flos poetarum —The flower of poets

Plautus *Casina*, Prol, 18

Flumina jam lactis, jam flumina nectaris
ibant —Now streams of milk were flowing,
now streams of nectar (The Golden Age)

Ovid *Metam*, Book 1, 111

Flumina rapidesubadunt —Floods rapidly
subside

Pr.

Fluvius cum mari certas. —A river, you
contend with the sea

Pr.

Fœdus hoc aliquid quandoque audebis —
One of these days you will attempt some-
thing bolder than this

Juvenal *Sat*, 2, 82

Fœdum consilium, quum incepto, tum
etiam exitu fuit —It was a detestable
counsel in its beginning, detestable also in
its ending.

Livy. Book 26, 32.

Fœnum habet in cornu, longe fuge, dum-
modo risum

Excusat sibi, non hic cuiquam parcat amico
—He is dangerous (lit, he has hay upon his
horn), keep at a distance, as long as he
can force a laugh for himself, he is not the
one to spare his friend.

Horace *Sat*, Book 1, 4, 34.

Folus tantum ne carmina manda,
Ne turbata volent rapidis ludibria ventis
—But do not entrust your songs to leaves,
lest, dispersed, they fly about, the sport of
the devouring winds

Virgil *Æneid*, 6, 74

Fons et origo mali —The fount and origin
of the evil

Pr.

Fons malorum —The fount of evils

Pr.

Fons omnium viventium —The source of
all living things

Pr.

Fontes ipsi sitiunt —The fountains them-
selves are athirst

Cicero *Ep ad Quint*, 3, 1, 4.

Forma bonum fragile est —Personal
beauty is a transitory good

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 2, 113

Forma viros neglecta decet —A careless-
ness as to personal appearance is becoming
to men

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 509

Formidabilior cervorum exercitus, duce
leone, quam leonum cervo —An army of
stags led by a lion would be more formidable
than one of lions led by a stag

Pr.

Formosissimus annus —The most charm-
ing period of the year (According to Ovid,
the autumn, according to Virgil, the spring)

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 2, 316

Formosos sæpe inveni pessimos,
Et turpi facie multos cognovi optimos.

—I have often found persons of handsome
appearance to be the worst, and I have
noticed that many of evil appearance are
the best

Phædrus *Fab*, Book 3, 46

Fors et virtus miscentur in unum. —Chance
and valour are blended in one

Virgil *Æneid*, 12, 714

Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit —
Perhaps it will be a pleasure to us some day
to remember even these things

Virgil *Æneid*, 1, 203

Forsan miseros meliora sequentur —Better
things, perhaps, will attend the wretched

Virgil *Æneid* 12, 153

Forstæn et nostrum nomen misceatur
istis —Perchance our name will be mingled
even with theirs

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 3, 330.

Foratant hic aliquis dicat, Quæ publica tangunt

Carpere concessum est, hoc via juris habet
—Perhaps someone here may say, "It is allowable to pluck what is found on the public way, thus much of right the road confers"
Ovid. Nux Elegia, 133

Fortis scutum salus ducum —The safety of leaders is a strong shield

Motto of Fortescue *

Fortem facit vicina libertas senem — Liberty, near at hand, makes an old man brave
Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 1, 139

Fortem posse animum, mortis terrore carentem,
Qui spatium vitæ extremum inter munera ponat

Natura, qui ferre queat quoscunque labores
—Pray for a brave mind, wanting in fear of death, which regards the last stage of life as among the gifts of Nature, which is able to bear any labours
Juvenal. Sat., 10, 357

Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis,
Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum
Virtus, nec imbellem feroces

Progeniant aquilæ columbam

—The brave are born from the brave and good In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires, nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 4

Fortes fortuna adjuvat —Fortune gives help to the brave

Terence. Phormio, 1, 4, 26

Fortes in fine assequendo, et suaves in modo assequendi sumus —Let us be resolute in prosecuting our ends, and mild in our methods of so doing

Aquaviva. (16th Century)

Forti et fidei nihil difficile —Nothing is difficult to a brave and faithful man

Motto of Lord Muskerry

Fortior et potentior est dispositio legis quam hominis —The disposition of the law is more decisive and powerful than that of men
Law.

Fortis cadere, cedere non potest —It may be the lot of a brave man to fall, he cannot yield.
Pr.

Fortis et constantis animi est non perturbari in rebus asperis —It is the nature of a brave and resolute mind not to be disquieted in difficult matters.
Cicero

Fortis imaginatio generat casum —A powerful imagination produces the event
Quoted, as a saying of the wise, by Montaigne

Fortissimus ille est

Qui promptus metuenda pati, ac comminus instans

—He is the bravest man who is swift to encounter horrors even though they stare him in the face
Lucanus.

Fortiter ferendo vincitur malum quod evitari non potest —Ill fortune which cannot be avoided is subdued by bravely enduring
Pr.

Fortiter, fidehiter, felicitèr —Bravely, faithfully, successfully
Motto.

Fortiter geret crucem —He will bravely carry the cross

Fortiter in re, suaviter in modo —Resolute in action, gentle in method
Pr

Fortius e multis mater desiderat unum,
Quam quæ flens clamat, Tu mihi solus eras
—With more fortitude does a mother long for one out of many, than she who weeping cries, "Thou wast my only one"

Ovid. Rem Am, 463

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum — By some fortuitous concourse of atoms
Cicero (adapted from De Nat. Deorum, Book 1, 24) †

Fortuna arbitrus tempus dispensat iniquis,
Illa rapit juvenes, sustinet illa senes
—Chance dispenses life with unequal judgment, she snatches away the young, and prolongs the life of the old

Ovid. Ad Liviam, 371

Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet
—Fortune moulds and compresses human affairs as she pleases

Plautus. Captives, Act 2, 2, 54

Fortuna in homine plus quam consilium valet —Fortune is of more account to a man than judgment
Publilius Syrus

Fortuna magna magna domino est servitus —A great fortune is a great bondage to its master
Pr §

Fortuna meliores sequitur —Fortune follows the more worthy
Ballust

Fortuna miserrima tuta est —A very poor fortune is a safe one

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 2, 31

* See "Fortes in fine," etc

† The words in Cicero are "Nulla cogente natura sed concursu quodam fortuito." Atoms (atom) and minute particles (corpusculi) are mentioned in preceding sentences. See also Quintilian, 7, 2, 2

§ Founded on Seneca. See "Magna servitus est"

* The name of Fortescue, according to tradition, was derived from Sir Richard le Fort, protecting his royal master William I at Hastings by bearing a strong shield before him, on account of which the French word *escue* (a shield) was added to the surname *Fort*

Fortuna multis dat numis, nulli satia.—
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to none
Martial. Epig., Book 12, 10.

Fortuna multis parcere in poenam solet.—
Fortune is wont to spare many for some future punishment
Laberius

Fortuna nimium quem fovet, stultum facit.—
Fortune makes a fool of the man whom she favours over much
Publius Syrus.

Fortuna obesse nulli contenta est semel.—
Fortune is not satisfied with injuring a man only once
Publius Syrus.

Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest.—
Fortune can take away our wealth but not our courage
Seneca. Medea, Act 2, 176

Fortuna parvis momentis magnas rerum commutationes efficit.—Fortune effects great changes in brief moments
Pr.

Fortuna, sævo læta negotio, et
Ludum insolentem ludere pertinax,
Transmutat incertos honores,

Nunc mihi, nunc alii benigna.
—Fortune rejoicing in cruel employment, and persistent in playing her insolent game, changes uncertain honours, favourable now to me, now to another.

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 29, 49

Fortuna simul cum moribus immutatur.—
Fortune alters with change of conduct
Ballust. Catilina, 2

Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet frangitur.—Fortune is glass, just when it becomes bright it is broken (Said to be taken from "Senecae Sententiae")

Publius Syrus.

Fortunæ cetera mando.—I commit the rest to fortune
Ovid. Metam., Book 2, 140

Fortunæ filius.—A son of fortune

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 6, 49

Fortunæ majoris honos, erectus et acer.—
An honour to his high position, upright and energetic
Claudian.

Fortunæ veniam damus.—We make allowances (for faults) in the case of large fortune
Juvenal. Sat., 11, 174.

Fortunam citius reperias quam retineas.—
You may find Fortune more easily than you can retain her
Publius Syrus.

Fortunati ambo! si quid mea carmina possunt,

Nulla dies unquam memori vos eximet ævo.
—Happy both of you! If my verses are capable of anything, no day shall ever take you from the memory of time.

Virgil. Æneid, 9, 445

Fortunato omne solum patria est.—To a lucky man every land is a fatherland
Pr.

Fortunatus et ille deos qui novit agrestes
—Happy is he who has known the divinities of the country
Virgil. Georgics, 2, 493

Fragili querens illudere dentem,
Offendet solido

—Striving to fix its teeth in what is easily broken, [envy] dashes them against what is solid
Horace. Sat., Book 2, 1, 77

Frangas non flectas.—You may break, you shall not bend.

Motto of Leveson Gower families.

Frangere leves calamos, et scinde Thalia libellos.—Break the frail pens, and tear, Thalia, the books (Written in indignation at the neglect of literature)

Martial. Epig., Book 9, 74

Frangere, miser, calamos, vigilatque proelia dele,

Qui facis in parva sublimia carmina cella,
Ut dignus venias hederis et imagine macra
Spes nulla ulterior

—Poor wretch, break your pens, and blot out the battles which have kept you up so late, you who compose sublime poetry in a cramped attic, that you may come forth worthy of an ivy wreath and a wretched statue Beyond this you have no hope of anything
Juvenal. Sat., 7, 27

Frangere, puer, calamos, et inanes desere Musas.—Break, my boy, your pens, and forsake the useless muses
Calphurnius, 4, 23.

Frangere dum metuus, frangis crystallina. peccant

Securæ nummum, sollicitæque manus.

—When you fear to break vases of crystal, you break them, and the too careful and too anxious hands are apt to do the damage (they are trying to avoid)

Martial. Epig., Book 14, 111

Frangitur ipsa suis Roma superba bonis.—
Proud Rome is enervated by her own good fortune
Propertius, 3, 13, 60.

Fraudare eos qui sciunt et consentiunt nemo videtur.—No one is regarded as committing fraud upon those who know and assent to what is done
Law.

Fraus est accipere quod non possis reddere.—It is fraud to accept what you cannot repay
Publius Syrus.

Fraus est celare fraudem.—It is fraud to conceal fraud.
Law.

Fraus latet in generalibus.—Decent lurks in generalities.
Law.

Frenos imponit linguae conscientia.—Conscience places a bridle upon the tongue
Publius Syrus.

Frigidam aquam effundere.—To pour cold water (on anything) **Fr.**

Frigora mitescent Zephyris—The cold becomes milder with the Spring Zephyrs.
Horace. Odes, Book 4, 7, 9

Frons domini plus prodest quam occipitium—The master's countenance avails him more than the back of his head

Fr. quoted by Cato and Pliny the Elder
(*Pliny 18, 6, § 31*)

Frons homini lætitiæ et hilaritatis, severitatis et tristitiei index—The face of man is the index to joy and mirth, to severity and sadness
Pliny the Elder, 11, 57

Frons, oculi, vultus, persæpe mentuntur, oratio vero sæpius—The brow, the eyes, the countenance very often deceive us, but most often of all the speech

Cicero. Ep ad Quint, 1, 1, 5

Fronti nulla fides.—There is no trust to be placed in outward looks

Juvenal. Sat, 2, 8

Fructu non folus arborem æstima—Judge a tree by its fruit not by its leaves **Fr.**

Frustra sit per plura, quod fieri potest per pauciora—What can be done by the help of a few things, it is unnecessary to do by means of many things. **Fr.**

Frustra Herculi—In vain against Hercules, it is foolish to talk against Hercules **Fr.**

Frustra laborat qui omnibus placere studet—He labours in vain who tries to please all **Fr.**

Frustra retinacula tendens, Fertur equus aurga, neque audit currus habenas

—Vainly pulling at the reins, the charioteer is borne along by the horses, nor does the chariot take heed of the curb

Virgil. Georgics, Book 1, 513

Frustra vitium vitaveris illud, Si te alio pravus detorseris
—In vain you avoid that particular fault, if you in your depravity turn aside after another **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 2, 54**

Fucum facere—To give false colour to anything **Fr.**

Fugam fecit—He has taken to flight **Law.**

Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto Reges et regum vita præcurrere amicos.
—Shun great things, it is possible beneath a poor roof to excel, by your life, kings and the friends of kings.

Horace. Ep, Book 10, 32

Fugere est triumphus.—To flee is to triumph. **Fr.**

Fugiendo in media sæpe ruitur fata—By flight we often rush into the thick of our fate. **Livy, 8, 24**

Fugit irreparabile tempus—Time flies, never to be recovered

Virgil. Georgics, 3, 284

Fugit juvenus—Youth flies.
Horace. Epodon, 17, 21

Fugit hora—The hour passes

Fugit improbus, ac me Sub cultro inquit
—The rascal takes to flight and leaves me under the knife

Horace. Sat, Book 1, 9, 73

Fumus Troes, fuit Ilium, et ingens Gloria Teucrorum
—We Trojans have been (i.e. we are things of the past) Troy has been, and the huge renown of the Trojans

Virgil. Æneid, Book 2, 325

Fuit hæc sapientia quondam Publica privatis secernere, sacra profanis, Concubitu prohibere vago, dare jura maritis,

Oppida moliri, leges incidere ligno Sic honor et nomen divinis vatibus atque Carminibus venit
—This was once upon a time considered wisdom to distinguish between public and private interests, between sacred things and common, to restrain from promiscuous concubinage, to ordain laws for the married, to build towns, to inscribe laws upon tablets Thus did honour and name come to divine poets and songs

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 396

Fumos vendere—To sell smoke, to dispense what is useless and intangible

Martial. Epig, Book 4, 6.

Fumum, et opes, strepitumque Romæ—The smoke and wealth and hubbub of Rome

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 23, 12

Functus officii—Having discharged his office **Law.**

Fundamentum est autem justitiæ fides—But good faith is the foundation of justice

Cicero. De Off, Book 1, 7

Funem abrumperè nimium tendendo—To break the rope by over-stretching it **Fr.**

Fungar inani Munere

—I will perform a useless duty
Virgil. Æneid, 6, 885

Fungo genere est, capite se totum tegit.—He is of the race of the mushroom, he covers himself altogether with his head (i.e. he wears a broad-brimmed petasus)

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 4, 2, 9

Fungino genere est, subito crevit de nihilo—He is of the mushroom kind, he has suddenly grown out of nothing **Pr**

Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exors ipsa secandi

—I will perform the function of a whetstone, which is able to restore sharpness to iron, though itself unable to cut

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 304

Funiculus ligatum vel puer verberaret—Even a child can beat a man who is bound with cords **Pr.**

Furari litoris arenas—To steal the sands of the seashore (a venial theft) **Pr.**

Furens quid femina possit.—That which an enraged woman can accomplish

Virgil. Æneid, 5, 6

Fures clamorem—Thieves make the hue and cry **Pr.**

Furius absentis loco est—A madman is as it were in the position of an absent person **Coke**

Furius furore suo punitur—A madman is punished by his own madness **Law**

Furor arma ministrat—Rage supplies arms **Virgil. Æneid, 1, 150**

Furor est post omnia perdere naulum—It is madness, after losing everything, to lose even your passage money

Juvenal. Sat, 8, 97

Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia—Patience abused too often becomes fury

Publilius Syrus.

Furor iraque mentem præcipitant—Fury and anger carry the mind away

Virgil. Æneid, 2, 316

Furor loquendi.—A rage for talking

Furor poeticus.—The frenzy of the poet

Futura expectans præsentibus angor—Hoping for good things to come I am tormented by my present circumstances **Pr**

Galea spes salutis—Hope is the helmet of salvation **Vulgate. 1 Thess, 5, 8**

Galeatum sero duelli

Pemtet

—The soldier who has buckled on his helmet repents too late of having to fight

Juvenal. Sat, 1, 169

Gallus in sterquilino suo plurimum potest.—The cock is at his best on his own dunghill. **Seneca. De Morte Claudii.**

Garrit amiles

Ex re fabellas

—He tells old women's tales appropriate to the matter. **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 6, 77**

Gaudensque viam fecisse ruinâ.—And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin **Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 1, 150 ***

Gaudent prænominē molles

Auriculae

—His delicate ears rejoice in a prænomen (or title) **Horace. Book 2, 5, 32**

Gaudet tentamine virtus.—Valour delights in the test **Fr.**

Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant.—Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly away **Martial. Epig, Book 1, 16, 8**

Gemitus columbæ—The sighings of a dove.†

Generari et nasci a principibus, fortuitum, nec ultra æstimatur—To be begotten and born of princes is held to be an accidental circumstance, nor anything beyond

Tacitus. Hist, Book 1, 16

Genius loci—The presiding genius of the place **Virgil. Æneid, 7, 136 ‡**

Genus superstitioni obnoxia, religionibus adversa—A race prone to superstition, contrary to religion § **Tacitus. Hist, 5, 13**

Genus togata—The race wearing the toga (the Roman race), applied also to civilians generally **Virgil. Æneid, 1, 282**

Genus humanum ingenio superavit, et omnes

Præstrinxit, stellæ exortus uti æthereus sol—He (Epicurus) excelled the human race in genius, and made all other men appear dark, as the glorious sun when risen puts the stars from our sight

Lucretius. Book 3, 1056

Genus humanum multo fuit illud in arvis
Durus

—And that (early) race of mankind was much more hardy in the fields

Lucretius. De Rerum Nat, 923

Genus immortale manet, multosque per annos

Stat fortuna domus, et avi numerantur avorum

—The race remains immortal, and the fortune of the house endures through many years, and grandsons of grandsons are recorded **Virgil. Georgics, 4, 209**

* Referring to Julius Cæsar

† "Gentle hints, gemitus columbæ—little amorous complaints."—Burke's Impachment of Warren Hastings, 1788.

‡ In Virgil, "Genius" signifies a divinity. Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality," practically the unknown "patron saint" of the town or country.

§ Referring to the Jews

Gigni

De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti
—Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing can be resolved into nothing

Persius. Sat. 3, 83

Gigni pariter cum corpore, et una
Crescere sentimus, pariterque senescere mentem

—We feel that the mind is born with the body, that it grows with it, and that it likewise ages with it.

Lucretius. De Rerum Nat., Book 3, 446

Gladiator in arena consilium capit —The gladiator is taking counsel after entering the arena (i.e. when it is too late)

Seneca. Ep. 22, 1

(Quoted as "an old proverb")

Glabæ ascriptus —Attached to the soil

Law

Gloria in altissimis Deo —Glory to God in the highest

Vulgate St. Luke, 2, 14

Gloria in excelsis —Glory in the highest

Missal

Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur
—Glory follows virtue like its shadow

Cicero. Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 45

Gloriæ et famæ jactura facienda est, publicæ utilitatis causâ —A renunciation of glory and fame should be made for the public advantage

Cicero. (Adapted from De Off., 1, 24)

Gloriam qui spreverit, veram habet —He will have true glory who despises glory

*Livy. Book 22, 30 **

Gloriam non est meum —It is not mine to glory

Founded on 1 Cor. 9, 16, and Gal. 6, 4

Gradu diverso, via una —The pace different, the way the same

Pr

Gradus ad Parnassum —A step to Parnassus (applied to a dictionary of prosody)

Græcia capta ferum victorem cepit, et artes Intulit agresti Latio

—Greece, taken captive, captured her savage conqueror, and carried her arts into clownish Latium.

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 156

Græcorum animi servitute ac miseriâ fracti sunt —The spirits of the Greeks are broken by bondage and misery (after being conquered by Rome)

Livy.

Grammatici certant, et adhuc sub iudice lis est. —The grammarians are at variance, and up to the present the matter is still undecided.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 73

* Recorded by Livy as the saying of Fabius Maximus

Grammaticus, rhetor, geometres, pictor, aliptes,
Augur, schcenobates, medicus, magus, — omnia novit.

Græculus esuriens in cœlum, jussuris, ibit
—Grammarian, rhetorician, geometrician, painter, anointer, augur, rope-dancer, physician, sorcerer — he has known all things. The hungry Greekling will, if you bid him, attempt the sky itself

Juvenal. Sat. 3, 76

Gram. loquitur, Dia vera docet, Rhe. verba colorat,

Mu canit, Ar numerat, Geo ponderat, As. docet astra

Grammar speaks, dialectics teach truths, rhetoric colours words, music sings, arithmetic deals with numbers geometry measures, astronomy teaches the stars

Mediæval

Gratia Musa tibi Nam tu solatia præbes, Tu curæ requies, tu medicina mali.

—Thanks, Muse, to thee For thou givest me consolation, thou art a respite from care, thou art a medicine for woe

Ovid. Tristia, Book 4, 10, 117

Gratia placendi —For the sake of giving pleasure

Cicero, etc

Gratia pro rebus merito debetur inemptis
—Thanks are worthily due for things unbought.

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 10, 43

Gratiæ officio quod mora tardet abest
—And thanks are not forthcoming for a service which has come late through delay

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 4, 52

Gratiæ expectativæ —Expected favours

Gratior et pulchro veniens in corpore virtus —Virtue is additionally pleasing when coming to us in one whose form is beautiful

Virgil. Æneid, 5, 344

Gratiora tamen quæ suâ sponte nascuntur
—Yet those things are more pleasing which spring of their own accord

Tacitus. Dial. de Oratoribus, 6

Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens
Sibi molesta, et aliis odiosissima

—Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much doing nothing A race (of busy-bodies) hurtful to itself and most hateful to all others.

Phædrus. Fab., Book 2, 5, 3

Gratis assentur —It is asserted to no purpose

Pr.

Gratis dictum. —Said to no purpose, irrelevant

Pr

Gratis ponitur esse probum —It is annoying to be honest to no purpose

Ovid. Ex de Pont., Book 2, 3, 14

Gratulor quod eum, quem necesse erat diligere, qualicumque esset, talem habemus, ut libenter quoque diligimus — I rejoice that we can of our own free will love him, whom it was our duty to love whatever sort of man he might have been. **Cicero.**

Gratum est, quod patriæ civem populoque dedisti,

Si facis, ut patriæ sit idoneus, utilis agris, Utilis et bellorum et pacis rebus agendis — It is a matter for gratitude that you have given a citizen to the state and the people, if you take care that he shall be of service to the country, useful in the development of its lands, useful both in military service and in the time of peace. **Juvenal. Sat., 14, 70**

Gratum hominam semper beneficium delectat, ingratum semel — A favour is to a grateful man delightful always, to an ungrateful man only once (*i.e.* when the favour is bestowed)

Seneca. De Beneficiis, Book 3, 17

Grave nihil est homini quod fert necessitas — Nothing is heavy to a man which necessity brings **Fr**

Grave paupertas malum est et intolerabile, quæ magnum domat populum — Poverty which keeps under a great people, is a heavy and unbearable evil **Fr**

Grave pondus illum, magna nobilitas, premit — His high rank, a heavy burden, presses him down

Seneca. Troades, Act 3, 491

Grave senectus est hominibus pondus — Old age is a heavy burden to men **Fr**

Grave virus
Munditiæ populæ
— Elegances expelled this offensive flavour (or style) **Horace. Ep., 2, 1, 168**

Gravior remedia quam delicta erant — In his preventives more grievous than the offences had been

Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 28

Graviora manent — Worse dangers remain. **Virgil. Æneid, Book 6, 84**

Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis — Some remedies are worse than the dangers. **Fr**

Gravis est inimicus is qui latet in pectore — Formidable is that enemy that lies hid in a man's own breast **Publius Syrus.**

Gravis ira regum est semper — The wrath of kings is always heavy

Seneca. Medea, Act 3, 494.

Gravissima est probi hominis iracundia — Very serious is the wrath of an upright man **Publius Syrus,**

Gravissimum est imperium consuetudinis. — Very weighty is the authority of custom

Publius Syrus.

Gravus erit tuum unum verbum ad eam rem, quam centum mea — One word of yours in that matter will have more weight than a hundred of mine.

Plautus. Trinummus, 2, 2

Grege totus in agris
Unius scabie cadit, et porrigine porci — A whole flock in the fields perishes through the disease of one, and the pigs through the infection of one of their number

Juvenal. Sat., 2, 79

Grege venalium — A flock of hirelings, a venal pack **Suetonius. De Clar. Rhet., 1**

Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum — Gluttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils **Fr. Patricius, Bishop of Gaeta**

Gustatus, qui est sensus ex omnibus maxime voluptarius — Taste, which is the one sense of all others most capable of pleasure **Cicero. De Oratore, Book 3, 25**

Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sepe cadendo * — The drop hollows out the stone not by strength, but by constant falling
Quoted in the Menagiana, 1713 (See Ovid, Ex Ponto, Book 4, 10, 6)

Habeas corpus — You may have the body (*i.e.* let the person be delivered from detention) **Law.**

Habeas corpus ad prosequendum (or ad respondendum) (or ad satisfaciendum) — You may bring up the body for the purpose of prosecution (or to make answer) (or to satisfy) **Law.**

Habemus confitentem reum — We have the accused confessing the offence **Law.**

Habemus luxuriam atque avaritiam, publice egestatem, privatam opulentiam. — We have luxury and avarice, poverty as far as the public is concerned, opulence in the case of private individuals.

Cato. In Sallustem

Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali — The flatteries of a bad man cover treachery **Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 19, 1**

Habent sua fata belli — Books have their fates **Fr**

Habeo senectutis magnam gratiam, quæ mihi sermonis aviditatem auxit — I am very thankful to old age, which has increased my eager desire for conversation

Cicero. De Senectute, 14.

* The actual line in Ovid is "Gutta cavat lapidem, consumitur anulus usui." See also "Ferreus assiduo."

Habere delictui rem suam —To abandon one's affairs to ruin

Aulus Gellius (*adapted*) 4, 12, 1

Habere facias possessionem —You shall cause to have possession **Law**

Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur —Every great example of punishment has something unequal in it which is compensated, so much as it is to the disadvantage of individuals, by its public usefulness **Tacitus Annals, Book 14, 44**

Habet Deus suas horas et moras —God has his own times and his own delays **Pr**

Habet enim præteriti doloris secura recordatio delectionem —For the safe relation of past trouble possesses its delight **Cicero Ep ad Fam, Book 5, 12**

Habet et musca splenem —Even a fly has wrath **Pr**

Habet iracundia hoc mali, non vult regi —Anger possesses this disadvantage that it will not be ruled **Seneca**

Habet natura, ut aliarum omnium rerum, sic vivendi modum —Nature prescribes moderation in living as in all other things. **Cicero.**

Habet salem —He has wit.

Habet suum venenum blanda oratio —A flattering speech contains its own poison **Publius Syrus**

Habita fides ipsam plerumque obligat fidem —Confidence placed in another often compels confidence in return **Livy 22, 22**

Habitârunt Di quoque sylvas —The gods also dwelt in the woods **Virgil Eclogues 2, 60**

Habitus corporis quiescenti quam defuncto similior —The appearance of his body resembled that of a man resting rather than of one dead

Pliny the Younger. Ep Book 6, 16 *Referring to the death of the elder Pliny*

Hac in re sollicit una
Multum dissimiles, at cætera pæne gemelli, Fratris animis

—In this one thing indeed very different in our views, but in other matters almost like twins with our brother-like minds.

Horace. Ep, Book, 1, 10, 2

Hac mercede placet —This payment is satisfactory **Pr**

Hac sunt in fossa Bedæ venerabilis ossa —In this grave are the bones of the venerable Bede

Bede's epitaph, Dun ham Cathedral

Hac urget lupus, hac canis —A wolf besets you on this side, a dog on that

Horace Sat, Book 2, 2, 64.

Hactenus invidiæ respondimus. —Thus far have we replied to spite

Hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala

—These trifles will lead to serious evils

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 451

Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem,

Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos —These shall be your arts, to impose the conditions of peace, to spare those who have been subdued and to conquer the proud

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 852

Hæc a te non multum abluit imago —This representation is not greatly unlike you **Horace Sat, Book 2, 3, 320**

Hæc amat obscurum, volet hæc sub luce videri,

Judicis argutum quæ non formidat acumen —This poem loves obscurity, this one, which fears not critical examination, wishes to appear in the light of day

Horace De Arte Poetica, 363

Hæc brevis est nostrorum summa malorum —This is the brief sum total of our evils

Ovid Tristia, Book 5, 7, 7

Hæc data pœna diu viventibus, ut, renovata Semper clauda domus, multis in luctibus inque

Perpetuo mœrore et nigra veste senescant —These penalties are given to those who live long, that family disasters recurring continuously, they grow old amongst many woes in constant grief and in mourning garments * **Juvenal. Sat, 10, 243**

Hæc dum incipias, gravis sunt, Dumque ignores ubi cognoris, facilia

—These things are serious matters when you begin them and are ignorant concerning them, but when you have become acquainted with them they are easy

Terence. Heauton, 5, 5, 14.

Hæc ego mecum

Compressis agito labris, ubi quid datur otti Illudo chartis

—These things I revolve by myself, with lips compressed, when any leisure is given me I amuse myself with writing

Horace. Sat, Book 1, 4, 137

Hæc est conditio vivendi, aiebat, eoque Responsura tuo nunquam est par fama labori

—This is the condition of our living, he used to say, and accordingly your reputation will never correspond with the amount of your labour **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 8, 66**

* "These are the perquisites of living long The last act of life is always a tragedy at best, but it is a bitter aggravation to have one's best friend go before one" —Dean Swift's Letter to Dr Sheridan, Sept 2, 1727

Hæc est
Vita solutorum misera ambitione gravique.
 —This is the life of those free from wretched
 and burdensome ambition

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 6, 128

Hæc facit, ut vivat vinctus quoque compede
fossor,

Liberaque a ferro crura futura putet

—This (hope) is the cause which makes
 even the fettered miner live, and imagine
 that at some time his legs will be free from
 irons **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 6, 31**

Hæc igitur lex in amicitia sancitur ut
neque rogemus res turpes, nec faciamus
rogati.—Let this then be enrolled as a law
 in friendship, that we neither ask anything
 dishonourable nor do anything dishonour-
 able when asked. **Cicero. De Amicitia, 12**

Hæc mala sunt, sed tu non meliora facis
 —These things are bad, but you do no better
 yourself **Martial. Epig., Book 2, 8, 8**

Hæc mihi videtur ambitio, non eleemosyna.
 —This seems to me to be ambition, not
 charity (of charitable bequests)

Erasmus. Convivium Religiosum

Hæc morte effugiuntur—These things
 are escaped by death.

Cicero. Tusc. Quæst., 1, 35

Hæc omnia transeunt.—All these things
 pass away **Pr**

Hæc perinde sunt, ut illius animus, qui ea
possidet

Qui uti scit, ei bona, illi qui non utitur
recte, mala.

—These things are just according to the
 mind of him who possesses them. To him
 who knows how to use them they are good,
 to him who does not use them aright they
 are bad

Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 1, 2, 21

Hæc pro amicitia nostra non occultavi.
 —These things by reason of our friendship, I
 have not concealed. **Suetonius.**

Hæc scripsi non otii abundantia sed amoris
erga te.—These things I have written out
 of the abundance, not of my leisure, but of my
 love towards you **Cicero. Ep., Book 7, 1**

Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senec-
tutem oblectant, secundas res ornant,
adversas perfrugium ac solatium præbent,
delectant domi, non impediunt foris,
pernotant nobiscum, peregrinantur.—These
 studies nourish youth, are a recreation to
 old age, enhance prosperity, afford a refuge
 and solace in adversity, are a delight at
 home, are no impediment abroad, pass the
 nights with us, walk abroad with us, and
 rusticate with us

Cicero. Or. pro. Archia, 7.

Hæc sunt jucundi causa cibusque mali—
 These things are at once the cause and the
 food of this pleasant evil **Ovid.**

Hæc sunt quæ nostra liceat te voce moneri
Vade age!

—These are the points on which you may be
 advised by my voice. Begone, therefore!
Virgil. Æneid, 3, 461

Hæc tibi prima dies, hæc tibi summa
fuit.—This was your first day, this was
 your last **Ovid. Heroides, 11, 114**

Hæc vivendi ratio mihi non convenit—
 This system of life does not suit me **Cicero**

Hæredem Deus facit, non homo—God
 makes the heir, not man **Coke**

Hæredis fletus sub persona risus est.—
 The weeping of an heir is laughter under a
 mask **Publius Syrus**

Hæreditas nunquam ascendit—Inherit-
 ance never ascends **Law**

Hæredum appellatione veniunt hæredes
hæredum in infinitum.—Under the name of
 heirs, come the heirs of heirs without end
Coke.

Hæres jure representationis—Heir by
 right of representation. **Law.**

Hæres legitimus est quem nuptiæ demon-
strant.—The legitimate heir is he whom the
 marriage rites indicate as such **Law.**

Hæret lateri lethalis arundo.—The fatal
 shaft cleaves to the side. **Virgil. Æneid, 4, 73**

Hæreticus in Grammatica.—A heretic in
 grammar

Erasmus. Synodus Grammaticorum

Hanc cupit, hanc optat, sola suspirat in
illa,

Signaque dat nutu, sollicitatque notis
 —For her he longs, her he desires, for her
 alone he sighs, and he makes signs to her by
 nods, and entreats her by gestures

Ovid. Fast., Book 1, 417

Hanc personam induisti agenda est—
 You have assumed this part it must be
 acted **Seneca. De Beneficiis, 2, 17, 2**

Hanc veniam petimusque damusque
vicissim.—This indulgence we both ask and
 give in return **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 11**

Hannibal ad portas.—Hannibal is at the
 gates **Cicero. De Finibus, Book 4, 9, 22**

Has pœnas garrula lingua dedit.—A
 talkative tongue caused this punishment.

Ovid. (Adapted from Am., Book 2, 2, 44.)*

* The words in Ovid are "Hoc illi garrula
 lingua dedit" (a talkative tongue brought this to
 him, &c. to Tantalus).

Has vaccinationes eventus comprobavit.
—These prophecies the event verified

Cleareo

Haud æquum facit,
Qui quod didicit, id deducit
—He does not right who unlearns what he has learnt.

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, Act 2, 2, 55

Haud facile emergunt, quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi.

—They do not easily keep their heads above water, whose straitened circumstances at home stand in the way of their talents.

Juvenal *Sat*, 3, 164 *

Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes

Discidio redeunt in corpora materialia.
—Therefore there is not anything which returns to nothing, but all things return dissolved into their elements

Lucretius. *De Rer Nat*, Book 1, 250

Haud minus vitus, quam armis, vincentur
—They shall be vanquished not less by vices than by force of arms

Tacitus *Germania*, 23

Haud passibus æquis —With steps not equal, unable to keep pace

Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 724

Hectora quis nosset si felix Troja fuisset?
Publica virtuti per mala facta via est
—Who would have known of Hector, if Troy had been fortunate? A highway is made to valour through disasters

Ovid *Tristia*, Book 4, 3, 75

Hei mihi! difficile est imitari gaudia falsa,
Difficile est tristi fingere mente jocum

—Ah me! it is difficult to pretend feigned joy, it is difficult to simulate mirth with a sad mind

Tibullus *Book 3, El* 7, 1

Hei mihi! hei mihi! Isthæc illum perdidit assentatio —Ah me! ah me! this applause has ruined him

Plautus *Bacchides*, Act 3, 3, 7

Hei mihi! non magnas quod habent mea carmina vires,

Nostraque sunt meritis ora minora tuis!
—Ah me! that my verses have not greater force, that my power of expression is so inferior to your deserts!

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 1, 6, 29

Hei mihi! non tutum est quod ames laudare sodali.

—Ah me! it is not safe to praise what you love to a comrade

Ovid *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 741.

Hei mihi! qualis erat! quantum mutatus ab illo

Hectore, qui redit exuvias indutus Achilles.
—Ah me! what a man he used to be! How has he changed from that Hector, who returned arrayed in the despoiled armour of Achilles!

Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 274.

Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius luctu fortis verba loqui!

—Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble.

Ovid. *Ad Laviam*, 9

Hei mihi, quod nostri toties pulsata sepulchri Janua, sed nullo tempore aperta fuit

—Ah me! that the gate of my tomb should have been knocked at so often, yet never have been opened

Ovid. *Tristia*, 3, 2, 23

Hei mihi, quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis!

Nec prosunt domino, quæ prosunt omnibus, artes!

—Ah me, that love should be curable by no herbs! And that the arts which are beneficial to all should be of no avail to their master!

Ovid. *Met*, Book 1, 523

Heu, Fortuna! quis est crudelior in nos Te Deus? Ut semper gaudes illudere rebus Humanis

—Alas, Fortune! what god is more cruel to us than you? How you ever delight in sporting with human affairs!

Horace *Sat*, Book 2, 8, 61

Heu melior quanto sors tua sorte mea.—
Alas, how much better is your lot than mine

Ovid *Am*, Book 1, 6, 46

Heu mihi, quod sterilem duxi vitam juvenilem! —Ah me! that I have passed a barren youth!

Quoted (twice) by William Langland in "Piers Plouman" (1302) Source unknown

Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis! —Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident when the gods are adverse

Virgil. *Æneid* 2, 402

Heu nimium mitis, nimiumque oblite tuorum —Alas too gentle in your nature, and too forgetful of your own people

Statius. *Thebaidos*, Book 7, 547

Heu! pavor telis vulnera facta meis! —
Alas! I suffer wounds inflicted by my own weapons

Ovid. *Ep*, Phyll Demoph, 48.

Heu pietas! heu prisca fides! invictaque bello

Dextera!

—Alas for piety! Alas for the faith of ancient times and for the right hand unconquered in battle!

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 578.

* See "Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, villior alga," p. 520, also "Figna extulit arctia."

Heu' quam difficilis gloriæ custodia est !
—Alas, how difficult is the safe-keeping of
glory ! Pubilius Syrus.

Heu quam miserum est ab eo lædi, de quo
non ausus queri —Alas, how wretched a
thing it is to be injured by one of whom you
dare not make complaint ! Pubilius Syrus.

Heu quam miserum est discere servire,
ubi sis doctus dominari —Alas ! how
wretched a thing it is to learn to serve,
where you have been taught to be master !
Pubilius Syrus.

Heu quam multa pœnitenda incurrunt
vivendo diu —Alas ! how many causes of
grief attend too long a life ! Pubilius Syrus.

Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari,
quam tui meminisse —Alas, how much less
pleasing a thing it is to dwell with those
who are left, than to remember thee !

*From an Epitaph by Shenstone on his
cousin, also found on the tomb of the
wife of Sir G. Shuckburgh, 1782*

Heu quantum fati parva tabella vehit ! —
Alas, how much of destiny does this small
board carry ! Ovid. *Fast*, Book 2, 408

Heu ! universum triduum ! * —Alas !
three whole days to wait ! Terence, 2, 1, 17

Heu, vatum ignaræ mentes ! —Alas for
the ignorant minds of the Seers !

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 65

Heus, tu ! de Jove quid sentis —Hi, you
there ! what is your opinion about Jupiter ?
Guicciardini

Hi motus animorum atque hæc certamina
tanta,

Pulvis exigui jactu compressa, quiescent
—These beatings of the soul and these con-
flicts, which are so great, shall be put to
rest, subdued by the casting of a little dust.

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 86

Hi narrata ferunt alio, mensuraque ficti
Crescit, et auditus aliquid novus adjicit
auctor

—These carry elsewhere what has been told
them, the proportion of the falsehood in-
creases, and the latest teller adds something
to what he has heard.

Ovid. *Metam*, Book 12, 57

Hi sunt, quos timent etiam qui timentur
—These are they, whom even those fear
who are themselves feared

Sidonius.

Huius maxime (or valde) defendendus. —A
blank very much to be deplored.

Pr.

Hibernicus ipse Hibernior —More Irish
than the Irish themselves.

Pr.

* Generally quoted "Heu totum triduum," the
expression "totum triduum" occurring in the
previous line.

Hic coquus scite ac munditer condit cibos.
—This cook seasons his dishes cunningly and
elegantly

Plautus.

Hic dies, vere mihi festus, atras

Eximet curas.

—This day, in truth a holiday to me, shall
banish gloomy cares

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 14

Hic est aut nusquam quod quarimus —
Here or nowhere is what we seek

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 17, 33

Hic est mucro defensionis tue —Here is
the point of your defence

Cicero. *Pro Cæcina*, 29, 84

Hic et ubique —Here and everywhere

Hic finis fandi —An end here of talking

Pr.

Hic funis nihil attraxit —This line (or
rope) has dragged in nothing

Pr.

Hic gelidi fontes, hic mollia prata, Lycori,
hic nemus, hic toto tecum consumerer ævo
—Here, Lycoris, are cool springs, here soft
meadows, here a grove, here I could spend,
with thee, a whole life-time.

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 10, 42

Hic hæret aqua —Here the water sticks
(here is the difficulty or obstacle)

Pr

Hic jacet —Here lies.

Hic locus est partes ubi se via findit in
ambas. —Here is the place where the way
divides itself into two parts

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 540

Hic murus aheneus esto.
Nil consue aibi, nulla pallescere culpa
—This is our wall of metal, to be in nowise
conscious of guilt, and to turn white at no
fault laid to our charge

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 1, 60

Hic nigrae sucus loliginis, hæc est
Ærugo mera

—This is the discharge of the black cuttle-
fish, this is very envy

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 4, 100

Hic patet ingenus campus, certusque merenti
Stat favor, ornatur proprius industria donis
—Here is a field open to ability, and sure
favour comes to the deserving, and in-
dustry is distinguished with due rewards

Anon (*Modern*)

Hic potent cavere recte, jura qui et leges
tenet. —He who has a grasp of the ordi-
nances and laws will be able to take all
proper precaution

Plautus.

Hic quiescit qui nunquam hic quievit —
Here rests a man who never rested here

Epitaph on a bishop in Ravenna Cathedral.

Hic Rhodos, hic salta. —Here is Rhodes,
here dance.

Pr

Hic rogo, non furor est, ne moriari, mori ?
—I ask, is it not madness to die, lest you should die?
Martial. Ep. 2, 80, 2

Hic secura quies, et nescia fallere vita,
Dives opum variarum
—Here is certain rest, and life innocent of guile, rich in a variety of opulence
Virgil. (Adapted from Georgics, Book 2, 467)

Hic situs est Phaeton, currus auriga paterni,
Quem si non tenuit, magnis tamen excidit auras
—Here is Phaeton buried, charioteer of his father's car, who, if he did not manage it, nevertheless fell in a greatly daring attempt.
Ovid. Metam. Book 2, 327

Hic transitus efficit magnum vitæ compendium
—This change brings about a great saving of life (i.e. of time)
Fr.

Hic, ubi nunc urbs est, tum locus urbis erat.
—Here, where now there is a city, was formerly nothing but the site of a city
Ovid. Fastorum, Book 2, 230

Hic ultra vires habitus nitor hic aliquid plus
Quam satis est, interdum aliena sumitur arca
Commune id vitium est
—Here is magnificence of dress beyond their means, and this show beyond what is necessary, is now and again at the expense of others. A common vice this
Juvenal. Sat. 3, 180

Hic ver æssuum, atque alienis mensibus aestas.
—Here is continual spring, and summer in months foreign to summer
Virgil. Georgics, 2, 149

Hic victor cæstus artemque repono
—Here, a victor, I lay by my gauntlets and my profession as a fighter
Virgil. Æneid, Book 5, 484

Hic vigilans somniat
—He dreams awake.
Plautus. Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 65.

Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes
—Here we all live in ambitious poverty
Juvenal. Sat. 3, 182

Hilarisque tamen cum pondere virtus
—Virtue may be gay, yet with dignity
Statius. Sylvium, Book 2, 3, 65.

Hinc illæ lachrymæ
—Hence those tears
Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 99
Horace. Ep. 1, 19, 41

Hinc lucem et pocula sacra.
—Hence light and the sacred vessels
Motto of Cambridge University (Origin unknown)

Hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum.
—Attribute every beginning and ending as from thence (i.e. from Heaven)
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 6, 6

Hinc subitas mortis atque intestata senectus
—Hence (from gluttony) come sudden deaths and intestate old age
Juvenal. Sat. 1, 144

Hinc totam infelix vulgatur fama per urbem
—Hence the unhappy report is communicated through all the city
Virgil. Æneid 12, 608

Hinc usura vorax, avidumque in tempore fœnus,
Et concussa fides, et multum utile bellum
—Hence usury, voracious and in time greedy, and credit destroyed, and war advantageous to many
Lucanus. Pharsalia 1, 181.

Hinc venti dociles resonare se carcere solvunt,
Et cantum accepta pro libertate rependunt
—Hence from their resounding prison the docile winds are loosed, and repay a melody for their liberty received.

Inscription on an Organ
Hirundinem sub eodem tecto ne habeas
—Do not have a swallow (a summer friend) under the same roof with you
Fr.

Hirundines æstivo tempore præsto sunt,
frigore pulsæ recedunt
Ita falsi amici sereno vitæ tempore præsto sunt, simulatque hiemem fortunæ videntur, devolant omnes
—The swallows are at hand in summer-time, but in cold weather they are driven away. So false friends are at hand in life's clear weather, but as soon as they see the winter of fortune, they all fly away
Cicero. Ad Heirumum, 4, 48

His amor unus erat, pariterque in bella ruebant
—Between them was mutual love, and together they were wont to rush into the battle
Virgil. Æneid, 9, 182

His arcana notis terra pelagoque feruntur
—By these written signs secrets are conveyed over land and sea.

Ovid. Heroides, 4, 5
His lachrymis vitam damus, et miserescimus ultro
—To these tears we grant him his life, and compassionate him besides
Virgil. Æneid, 2, 145

His legibus solutis, respublica stare non potest
—These laws being removed, the republic cannot stand
Cicero.

His nunc premium est qui recta prava faciunt
—Nowadays the reward is to those who make right appear wrong
Terence. Phormio, 5, 2, 6.

Historia quoque modo scripta delectat
—History, however it is written, delights men.
Pliny the Younger. Ep. Book 5, 8.

Historia vero testis temporum, lux veritatis—History indeed is the witness of the times, the light of truth.

Cicero. *De Oratore*, Book 2, 9, 36

Hoc age *—Do this (Do it and do not talk about it)

Hoc discunt omnes ante alpha et beta puellæ—Thus all girls learn before their alphabet.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 14, 200

Hoc erat in more majorum—This was the fashion of our forefathers

Fr.

Hoc erat in votis, modus agri non ita magnus.

Hortus ubi, et tecto vicinus jugis aquæ fons, Et paulum silvæ super his foret

—This was in my prayers, a piece of ground not over large, with a garden, and near to the house a stream of constant water, and beades these some little quantity of woodland

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 2, 6, 1

Hoc est, quod palles? cur quis non prandeat, hoc est?—Is this what turns you pale? Is this a cause why one should not dine?

Persius. *Sat.*, 3, 85

Hoc est, quod tristes docemus et pallidi?—Is this a reason why we should learn with pale faces and sad expressions?

Seneca. *Ep.*, 48

Hoc est

Vivere bis, vita posse priore frui

—To be able to enjoy the recollection of one's past life, this is to live twice over

Martial. *Epig.*, 10, 23, 7

Hoc fonte derivata clades

In patriam populumque fluxit.

—The disaster originating in this source, spread throughout the country and the people

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 6, 19

Hoc genus omne—All this sort of people

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 2, 2

Hoc Herculi, Jovis satù edito, potuit fortasse contingere, nobis non item—This might possibly happen to Hercules, sprung from the seed of Jove, but not in like manner to us

Cicero. *De Officiis*, 1, 52

Hoc maxime officii est, ut quisque maxime opus indigeat, ita ei potissimum optulari—This is our special duty, that if anyone specially needs our help, we should give him such help to the utmost of our power

Cicero. *De Officiis*, 1, 15.

Hoc novum est aucupium, ego adeo hanc primus inveni viam.—This is the new method of captivating, I myself, moreover, was the first to discover this way

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 2, 2, 16

* "Hoc age" is the great rule whether you are serious or merry.—JOHNSON

Hoc opus, hic labor est—This is the work, this is the labour

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 453

Hoc opus, hoc studium, parvi properemus et ampli,

Si patriæ volumus, si nobis vivere cari.

—This work, this pursuit (of wisdom) let us push forward, small and great, if we wish to live as friends to our country and to ourselves

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 3, 28.

Hoc patrum est, potius consuefacere filium

Sua sponte recte facere, quam alieno metu—This is the duty of a father, to accustom his son to act rightly rather of his own accord than from unnatural fear

Terence. *Adelphi*, 1, 1, 49

Hoc scio pro certo quod si cum stercore certo, Vinco seu vincor, semper ego maculor

—Thus I know for certain, that when I strive with filth, whether I vanquish or am vanquished, I am always stained thereby

Medieval.

Hoc scito, nimio celerius

Venire quod molestum est, quam id quod cupide petas

—Know this, that what is troublesome will come more speedily than that which you eagerly seek for

Plautus. *Mostellaria*, Act 1, 1, 69

Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum—Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you

Phædrus. *Fab.*, Book 1, 2, 31

Hoc tamen infelix miseram solabere mortem

Æneæ magni dextra cadis

—This, unhappy man, shall comfort you in your sad death—you fall by the right hand of the great Æneæ

Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 829

Hoc tibi dictum

Tolle memor

—With retentive mind keep this precept given to you

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 367

Hoc tibi at argumentum, semper in promptu atum, nequid expectes amicos facere, quod per te queas—Let this be your rule, always to be acted upon, never expect your friends to do anything which you can do by yourself

Anon.

Hoc volo, sic jubeo, sit pro ratione voluntas—I desire this, and so I command this, let my will stand for a reason

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 223.

Hodie mihi, cras tibi—To-day it is my turn, to-morrow yours.

Fr.

Hodie nihil, cras credo—Nothing to-day, to-morrow I give trust.

Varro (adapted) †

† "Cras credo, hodie nihil" is the title of a writing by Varro, fragments of which only have been preserved.

Hodie vivendum, amissa prætoriorum cura —Live to-day, forgetting the anxieties of the past. **Maxim of Epicureans**

Homine imperito nunquam quidquam injustus,

Qui, nisi quod ipse facit, nil rectum putat —Never is anything more unjust than an ignorant man, who thinks nothing done properly unless he himself has done it

Terence. Adelphi, 1, 2, 18

Hominem non odi, sed ejus vitia —I have not hated the man, but his faults **Martial**

Hominem pagina nostra sapit —Our page (i.e. our book) has reference to man

Martial. Epig., Book 10, 4, 10

Hominem quero —I am in search of a man

Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, 19, 9

Hominem servum suos Domitos habere oportet oculos, et manus, Orationemque

—A serving man ought to have his eyes and his hands and his speech in subjection

Plautus. Miles Gloriosus

Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam salutem hominibus dando —In nothing do men more nearly approach the gods than in giving health to men

Cicero. Pro Ligario, 12

Homines amplius oculis quam auribus credunt longum iter est per precepta, breve et efficax per exempla —Men trust more fully to their eyes than to their ears the road is long by precept, by example it is short and effective

Seneca. Ep. 7

Homines plus in alieno negotio videre, quam in suo —Men notice more in other people's business than in their own

Seneca.

Homines proniores sunt ad voluptatem, quam ad virtutem —Men are more prone to pleasure than to virtue

Cicero.

Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,

Si meo arbitrato liceat, omnes pendeant, Gestores lugus, auditores auribus

—The men who convey, and those who listen to calumnies, should, if I could have my way, all hang, the tale-bearers by their tongues, the listeners by their ears.

Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 1, 5, 12

Homines, quo plura habent, eo cupiunt amplius —The more men have the more they want in consequence

Justinian.

Homini necesse est mori —It is needful that man should die

Cicero.

Homini ne fidas, nisi cum quo modum satis absumperes. —Trust no man until you have consumed a peck of salt with him

Pr.

Homini tum deest consilium, quum multa inveniunt —A man specially needs counsel when he finds many counsels

Publilius Syrus

Homini plenum, amicis vacuum —Full of men, empty of friends

Seneca.

Homini est errare, insipientis perseverare —It is the nature of man to err, of a fool to persevere in error

Pr.

Hominum sententia fallax. —The judgment of men is fallible

Ovid. Fast., Book 5, 191

Homo ad res perspicacior Lynceo vel Argo, et oculus totus —A man more keen sighted, in matters of business, than Lynceus or Argus, and with eyes everywhere about him

Appuleius

Homo antiqua virtute et fide —A man of old-fashioned virtue and good-faith

Terence. Adelphi, Act 3, 3, 86

Homo coronatus —A man who has received the first tonsure preparatory to superior orders

Law

Homo delirus, qui verborum minutus rerum frangit pondera —A crazy man, who detracts from the weight of his subject by splitting words

Aulus Gellius.

Homo doctus in se semper divitias habet A learned man has always wealth in himself

Phædrus. Fab., 6, 21

Homo extra corpus est suum cum irascitur —A man is outside his own body (i.e. "beside himself") when he is angry

Publilius Syrus

Homo fervidus et diligens ad omnia est paratus —A fervent and diligent man is prepared for all things

Thomas à Kempis. Book 1, 25, 11

Homo homini aut deus aut lupus —Man is to man either god or wolf

Quoted as a proverb by Erasmus †

Homo homini demon —Man is to man a devil

Pr

Homo homini deus, si officium sciat —A man is a god to his brother man, if he but knew his duty

Cæcilius

Homo lupus, homo homini demon. —Man is a wolf, man is to man a devil

Pr. quoted by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1, 1

Homo multa habet instrumenta ad adipiscendam sapientiam —Man has many means of acquiring wisdom

Cicero.

Homo multarum literarum —A man of many letters (a well-lettered man)

* See Shakespeare *As you Like it. Act 2, 8* (p. 286).

† See "Lupus homo homini." —PLAUTUS "Trinummus," Act 2, 4, 46

Homo multa consiliū et optimū —A man of great judgment, and that of the best

Homo nascitur ad laborem, et avis ad volatum —Man is born to labour, and a bird to fly
Vulgate. Job, 5, 7

Homo nulli coloris —A man of no colour (i.e. of no party)

Plautus Pseudolus, Act 4, 7, 99

Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam, Quam lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accendunt —He who civilly shows the way to one who has missed it, is as one who has lighted another's lamp from his own lamp, it none the less gives light to himself when it burns for the other

Ennius. Quoted by Cicero De Officiis, 1, 16

Homo qui in homine calamitoso est misericors, meminit sui —A man who is merciful to a fellow-man in calamity, remembers what is due to himself
Pr.

Homo semper aliud, fortuna aliud cogitat —Man always thinks one thing fortune another
Publilius Syrus.

Homo sine religione, sicut equus sine freno —A man without religion is like a horse without bridle
Pr.

Homo solus aut deus aut demon —A man in solitude is either a god or a devil

Quoted by Burton (Anat Melan, 1621) as a saying

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto —I am a man, and I think nothing appertaining to mankind foreign to me
Terence. Heaut, 1, 1, 25

Homo totiens moritur, quotiens amittit suos. —As often as a man loses his own relatives, so often he dies. *Publilius Syrus.*

Homo trium literarum —A man of three letters (i.e. "fur," a thief)

Plautus. Aulularia, Act 2, 4, 46

Homo unus libri —A man of one book

Thomas Aquinas. Definition of a learned man

Homo voluptati obsequens. —A man devoted to pleasure
Terence. Heaut, 3, 5, 9

Homunculi quanti sunt, quum recogito * —What dwarfs men are, when I come to think of it
Plautus. Captives, Prologue 51

Honesta mors turpi vita potior —An honourable death is better than a disgraceful life
Tacitus. Agricola, 53

Honesta nomina prætendebant —They lent honourable names (to dishonourable things)
Tacitus. Annals, Book 14, 21.

* Also in Rudens, 1, 2, 66 "Homunculi quanti estis eieci!"

Honesta paupertas prior quam opes male. —Honourable poverty is preferable to ill-gotten wealth
Pr.

Honesta quædam scelera successus facit —A happy issue makes some crimes honourable
Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 2, 589

Honesta quam splendida —Honourable things rather than splendid
Pr.

*Honestum rumor est semper quod licet —What is lawful is not always honourable
Law.

Honestum sit quodque vere dicimus, etiam si a nullo laudetur, natura esse laudabile —Let the thing be honourable, and that which we rightly call so, even though it is praised by none, is praiseworthy from its nature
Cicero De Officiis, Book 1, 4.

Honestus rumor alterum est patrimonium —An honourable report is a second patrimony
Publilius Syrus.

Honor est præmium virtutis. —Honour is the reward of virtue
Cicero. Brutus, 82 (adapted)

Honor est in honorante —Honour is in him who honours.

Trans by Burton (Anat Melan, 1621) as "Honours are from God"

Honores mutant mores —Honours change manners
Pr.

Honorum cæca cupido —The blind longing for honours.

Lucretius. De Rer Nat, 3, 69

Honos alit artes, omnesque incenduntur ad studia gloria —Honour nourishes the arts, and all are incited to study by [desire of] glory
Cicero. Tusc Quæst, 1, 2

Horæ cedunt, et dies, et menses et anni, nec præteritum tempus unquam revertitur —Hours pass, and days, and months and years, nor does past time ever return
Cicero. De Senectute, 19, 69

Horæ Memento citra mors venit, aut victoria læta. —In the hour's short space comes swift death, or joyful victory
Horace. Sat, Book 1, 1, 7

Horas non nisi serenas numero —I do not take account of the hours unless they are bright.
Ancient Inscription frequently found on sundials

Horrea formicæ tendunt ad inania nunquam, Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes —Ants never make for empty storehouses, no friend makes his way towards ruined fortunes
Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 2, 9

Horresco referens —I shudder as I tell it.
Virgil. Æneid, 2, 204.

Horribile dictu —Horrible to relate.

Horridum militem esse debere, non cælatum auro et argento, sed ferris et animus iretum Virtutem esse militis decus —
The soldier should be fear-inspiring, not decked with gold and silver, but relying on his courage and his steel. Valour is the soldier's adornment.

Livy. Hist., Book 9, 40

Horror ubique animos, simul ipsa silentia terrent —Horror everywhere alarms the soul, and the very stillness also is terrifying
Virgil. Æneid, 2, 765

Hortus siccus —A dry garden (a collection of dried plants)

Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores —I myself wrote these verses, another carried off the honours

Virgil. Lines on Bathyllus claiming the authorship of certain verses by Virgil

Hos successus alit, possunt quæ posse videntur —Success encourages these, they can because it seems that they can

Virgil. Æneid, 5, 231

Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium devortitur potest, Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit, jam odiosus est, Verum, ubi dies decem continuos immorabitur, Tametsi dominus non invitatus patitur, servi murmurant

—No guest can be so welcome to the hospitality of a friend, but when he has stayed three continuous days he becomes unwelcome, and indeed if when he has stayed ten days the master of the house does not endure him unwillingly, the servants grumble

Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 146

Hospitium antiqui solitas intravimus aedes —We entered the familiar dwelling of an ancient friend

Ovid. Fast., Book 4, 687

Hostis est uxor invita quæ ad virum nuptum datur —The unwilling wife given to a man in marriage, is his enemy

Plautus. Stichus, Act 1, 2, 84

Hostis honori invidia. —Envy is an enemy to honour

Pr

Huc propius me, Dum doceo insanire omnes, vos ordine adite. —Come hither, nearer to me, and in order, whilst I show you all that you are mad

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 80

Huc decet statuam statui ex auro —To this man a statue of gold ought to be set up

Plautus. Bacchides, Act 4, 4, 1.

Huc maxime putamus malo fuisse nimiam opinionem ingenui atque virtutes — We think that his too great opinion of his ability and valour was the chief cause of his disaster

Cornelius Nepos. On Themistocles

Huc versatile ingenium sic pariter ad omnia fuit, ut natum ad id unum diceret, quodcunque ageret —His ability was so versatile and so apt for all things, that you would say that he was born for one particular thing, whatever it might be, that he was engaged upon

Livy. Book 39, 40 On Cato the Censor.

Humanitati qui se non accommodat, Plerumque poenas appetit superbia

—He who does not adapt himself to mankind, for the most part meets with the penalty of his pride

Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, 16, 1

Humanum amare est, humanum autem ignoscere est —To love is human, it is also human to forgive

Plautus. Merc., 2, 2, 46

Humanum est errare. —It is human to err

Pr

Humiles laborant ubi potentes dissident —The humble suffer when the powerful disagree

Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 30, 1

Humilis nec alte cadere nec gravior potest —A lowly man cannot have a high or heavy fall

Publilius Syrus

Hunc comedendum et deridendum vobis præbeo * —I present you this individual to be devoured and made fun of

Terence. Eunuchus, 5, 9, 57

Hypotheses non fingo —I do not manufacture hypotheses

Sir Isaac Newton

I, cole nunc reges —Go now and cultivate princes

Martial. Ep., Book 10, 96, 13

I, demens, et sævas curre per Alpes, Ut pueris placeas et declamatio fias —Go, madman, and traverse the rugged Alps, that you may please boys, and become a subject for a recitation

Juvenal. Sat., 10, 166

Ibi omnis

Effusus labor

—Whence all the labour was wasted

Virgil. Georgics, 4, 491

Ibi potest valere populus ubi leges valent —A people can be strong where the laws are strong

Publilius Syrus.

Ibi semper est victoria ubi concordia est —Victory is always where there is unanimity

Publilius Syrus.

* "Propino" in some readings.

Ibis redibis non morieris in bello—Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in battle shalt thou perish

Utterance of the Oracle, doubtful in meaning through the absence of punctuation and the uncertainty of the position of the word "non"

Ibit eo quo vis, qui zonam perdidit, inquit.—He who has lost his purse, said he, will go wherever you wish

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 40

Id arbitror

Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis—Excess in nothing,—this I regard as a principle of the highest value in life

Terence Andria, 1, 1, 33

Id cinerem, aut manes credis curare sepultos?—Do you believe that the ashes or buried ghosts of the dead care about such a matter? *Virgil Aeneid, 4, 34*

Id commune malum, semel insanivimus omnes—It is a common calamity, at some one time we have all been mad.

Joh. Baptista Mantuanus Ecl., 1

Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati—That and that alone is a disgrace to a man, which he has deserved to suffer

Phaedrus. Fab., Book 3, 11, 7

Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet—It is a matter of praise to do what one ought, not what one may

Seneca (Also in similar words in Cicero, Pro Rabirio, 6, 11)

Id genus omne—All that sort *

Id maxime quemque decet, quod est cuiusque maxime suum—That best becomes a man which is most really his own (i.e. which is most natural to him)

Cicero Offic., 1, 31

Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus—This is our chief bane, that we live not according to the light of reason, but after the fashion of others

Seneca. Octavia, Act 2, 454

Id quod neque est, neque fuit, neque futurum—That which is not, nor ever has been, nor ever shall be

Plautus Amphitruo, Act 2

Idem omnes simul ardor agit nova querere tecta.—The same passion for seeking new abodes took possession of them all *Virgil Aeneid, 7, 394*

Idem velle et idem nolle, ea demum firma amicitia est—To desire the same thing and to dislike the same thing, that alone makes firm friendship

Sallust. Catil., 20 (From Cataline's Oration to his Associates)

* See "Hoc genus."

Idoneus homo—A suitable man

Ignavis semper ferus sunt—It is always holiday with the slothful *Fr.*

Ignavissimus quisque, et, ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimis verbus, linguis feroces—Those who are basest and, as experience has taught, afraid to venture into danger, are very talkative and very fierce with their tongues

Tacitus Hist., 1, 35

Ignavam fucos pecus a praesepibus arcent—They keep out from their hives the drones, a slothful pack *Virgil Georgics, 4, 168*

Ignem gladio scrutare†—To stir up the fire with a sword

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 276

Ignem ne gladio fodito†—Do not poke the fire with a sword *Fr.*

Ignis aurum probat, miseria fortes viros—The fire proves gold, adversity brave men *Seneca*

Ignis fatuus.—A foolish fire (a Will-o'-the-wisp)

Ignis sacer—"St. Anthony's fire", erysipelas *Virgil and Pliny, etc.*

Ignobile vulgus—The low-born crowd *Virgil Aeneid, 1, 149*

Ignorant populi, si non in morte probaris, An scieris adversa pati

—The peoples of the world would not know, if you had not proved it in your death, whether you knew how to suffer adverse fate *Lucanus Pharsalia, Book 8, 626*

Of Pompey

Ignorantia facti excusat—Ignorance of fact is an excuse *Law*

Ignorantia juris quod quisque tenetur scire neminem excusat—Ignorance of the law which everyone is bound to know, is no excuse *Law.*

Ignorantia non excusat ‡—

Medieval Prov

Ignorantia legis excusat neminem—Ignorance of the law excuses no one *Law.*

Ignorantia non excusat legem—Ignorance is not an excuse in law *Law.*

Ignoratio elenchii (pronounced *ell-eng-lee*)—Ignoring the pearl (leaving out the chief point) *Fr.*

Ignoratio rerum bonarum et malarum, maxime hominum vita vexatur—The life of man is very greatly harassed by not knowing the good things and the bad things (i.e. not knowing good from evil).

Cicero. Fin., 1.

† See the Greek, under "ἵππ."

‡ "For ignorantia non excusat, as ich have herd in bookes"—Win. Langland's "Piers Plowman" (1862), Passus 14, l. 28.

Ignoscas alius multa, nil tibi —You may pardon much to others, nothing to yourself
Ausonius.

Ignota nulla cupido —There is no desire for what is not known

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 3, 397

Ignotis errare locis, ignota videre
Flumina gaudebat, studio minuente laborem —He delighted to wander in unknown places, to see unknown rivers, the labour being lessened by his zeal for information
Ovid. Metam., Book 4, 294

Ignoto Deo —To the unknown God
Vulgate. Acts, 17, 23

Ignotum argenti pondus et auri —An unknown weight (i.e. untold quantity) of silver and gold.
Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 359

Ignotum per ignotus —That which is unknown by that which is still more unknown (to attempt to prove a doubtful matter by a still more doubtful argument)
Pr

Iliacos intra muros peccatur et extra —Fault is committed both within the walls of Troy and without (i.e. there is fault on both sides)
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 16

Illa ætas magis ad hæc utenda idonea est —That age is much more apt to enjoy these things
Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 1, 1, 81

Illa est agricola messis iniqua suo —That is a harvest unsatisfactory to its husbandman
Ovid. Heroides, Ep. 12, 48

Illa fidem dictis addere sola potest —That (the intension) can alone add confidence to what we say
Ovid. Heroides, Ep. 21, 136

Illa laus est, magno in genere et in divitis maximis,
Liberos hominem educare, generi monumentum et sibi.

—It is worthy of praise for a man, of great social position and very great wealth, to bring up his children as a worthy memorial of his family and of himself

Plautus Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 109

Illa placet tellus, in qua res parva beatum
Me iacit, et tenues luxuriantur opes —That spot of ground pleases me in which small possession makes me happy, and where slight resources are abundant
Martial. Epig., Book 10, 96, 5

Illam osculantur, qua sunt oppressi, manum —They kiss the hand by which they are oppressed
Phædrus. Fab., Book 5, 1, 6

Illam quicquid agit, quoquo vestigia flectit,
Composit furtum, subsequiturque decor —Whatever she does, wherever she bends her steps, grace silently orders her actions and follows her movements
Tibullus. Book 4, 2, 7

Ille dies utramque
Ducet ruinam —That self-same day shall be the ending of us both
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 17, 8

Ille dolet vere qui sine teste dolet —He truly laments who laments when there is no one by
Martial. Epig., Book 1, 34, 4

Ille igitur nunquam direxit brachia contra
Torrentem, nec civis erat qui libera posset
Verba animi proferre, et vitam impendere vero

—He, then, never used his arms against the stream, nor was he a citizen who could utter the unfettered thoughts of his mind, and devote his life to the cause of truth
Juvenal. Sat., 4, 89

Ille per extantum funem mihi posse videtur
Ire poeta, meum qui pectus maniter auge,
Irritat, mulcet, falsis terroribus implet,
Ut magnus et modo me Thebis, modo ponit
Athenis

—That poet seems to me capable of walking on a stretched rope, who tortures my breast about nothing, excites it to wrath, soothes it again, fills it with false alarms, all with the power of a magician, and who places me down now at Thebes and now at Athens
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 210

Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse, Vixi, cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro

—He will live a joyful man and his own master, who can say at the end of the day "I have lived, whether the Father of all chooses on the morrow to fill the sky with black cloud, or whether with pure sunlight"
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 29, 41

Ille rogari, invidiam iudicat, hic non
rogari contumeliam Non omnes ab eadem parte feruntur —This man esteems it as a special piece of spite if he is asked, that man regards it as an insult not to be asked We are not all annoyed in the same way
Seneca. De ira, Book 3, 10

Ille sapit quisque, Postume, vixit heri —He is wise, Postumus, whoever he is, who lived yesterday (rather than for to-morrow)
Martial. Epig., Book 5, 59, 8

Ille sinistrorsum, hic dextrorsum, abit unus
utroque
Error, sed varus illudit partibus —One goes to the left, another to the right, both have the same delusion, but it plays with them in different ways
Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 50

Ille terrarum mihi præter omnes
Angulus ridet —That corner of the world has smiles for me beyond all other places
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 6, 14

Ille vir, haud magna cum re, sed plenus fidei.—He is a man, not of large possessions, but full of honour. *Pr*

Illi inter sese multa vi brachia tollunt. In numerum, versantque tenaci forcupe massam

—They with great strength lift their arms with regulated order amongst themselves, and turn the mass of metal with the gripping tong. *Virgil. Aeneid, 8, 453*

Illi mors gravis incubat, Qui notus nimis omnibus, Ignotus moritur sibi.

—His is an evil end, who dies known too well to all men, but without knowledge of himself *Seneca. Thyestes, Act 2, Chor*

Illi robur et aes triplex Circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci Commisit pelago ratem Prunus

—Oak and triple brass were round his breast who first entrusted his frail bark to the savage sea *Horace. Odes, Book 1, 3, 9*

Ilhberale est mentiri, ingenuum veritas decet—It is a low thing to lie, truth becomes the well-born man *Pr*

Illic appositio narrabis multa Lycae—There, with the wine before you, you will tell of many things *Ovid. Amorum, Book 11, 49*

Illicitis pedibus et manibus ingredi—To enter with unwashed feet and hands (i.e. without proper reverence) *Pr (Gellius, Book 17, 5, 14, etc)**

Illuc est sapere, qui, ubicunque opus fit, animum possis flectere—Thus it is to be wise, when you can bend your mind in whatever direction circumstances may require *Terence. Heeyra, 4, 3, 2*

Illud amicitiae sanctum et venerabile nomen Re tibi pro vihi, sub pedibusque jacet?

—Is that sacred and venerable name of friendship held by thee as a worthless thing, worthy to be trodden underfoot? *Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 8, 15*

Imago animi vultus est, indices oculi.—The countenance is the portrait of the mind, the eyes are its informers *Cicero. De Oratore, 3*

Imberbis juvenis, tandem custode remoto, Gaudet equis cambusque, et aprici gramine campi.

—The beardless youth, his tutor being at length dismissed, delights in horses, and dogs, and the sunny expanse of the turf *Horace. De Arte Poetica, 162*

Immedicabile vulnus—An incurable wound *Ovid. Met., 1, 180*

Immensum gloria calcar habet.—Glory has a boundless stimulus *Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 2, 36*

Immodicus brevis est aetas, et rara senectus. Quicquid ames, cupias non placuisse nimis.—Short is the duration of things which are immoderate, and seldom do they enjoy old age, whatever you love, desire that it may not please you too much *Martial. Epig., Book 6, 29, 7*

Immoritur studium, et amore senescit habendi—He is killing himself with his efforts and is growing old with the love of gain *Horace. Ep. Book 1, 7, 85*

Immortale odium et numquam sanabile vulnus—An undying hatred and a wound never to be cured (Of religious feuds) *Juvenal. Sat. 15, 34*

Immortalia ne speres monet annus, et alium Quae rapti hora diem

—The year, and the hour which carries off the propitious day, warn you not to hope for things which are immortal. *Horace. Odes, Book 4, 7, 7*

Immortalis est ingenu memoria.—The memory of genius is immortal *Seneca. De Consolat. ad Polyb., 37*

Imo pectore—From the bottom of the heart, etc *Virgil. Aeneid, Book 11, 377*

Impavidum ferient ruinæ—The falling ruins will strike him undismayed *Horace. Odes, Book 3, 3*

Impera parendo—Govern by obeying *Pr.*

Imperare sibi maximum imperium est—To master one's self is the greatest mastery *Seneca. Ep. 113, fin*

Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique—Money amassed either commands or obeys each of us. *Horace. Ep., Book 1, 10, 47*

Imperia dura tolle, quid virtus erit?—Remove hard restraint, what virtue will there be left? *Seneca. Hercules Furens, Act 2, 433*

Imperium et libertas—Empire and liberty Founded on Cicero *Philippica, 4, 4†*

Imperium facile iis artibus retinetur, quibus initio partum est.—Power is easily retained by those arts by which it was in the first place acquired *Sallust. Catilina, 2*

Imperium in imperio—A government within a government. *Pr.*

* See "Non solum manus."

† See Disraeli (p. 117, note), also "Populi imperium" and "Res olim."

Impetrare oportet, quia sequum postulas —It is right that you should obtain, because you ask what is fair **Plautus**

Implacabiles plerumque læsæ mulieres. —When injured, women are generally implacable **Pr.**

Impletus venter non vult studere libenter —An overfilled belly will not study willingly **Medieval**

Imponere Pelio Ossam —To pile Ossa upon Pelion **Virgil Georgics, 1, 281**

Impos animi —Weak in mind **Plautus Bacchides, Menæchmi, etc**

Impotentia excusat legem —Inability suspends the law **Law**

Imprimatur —Let it be printed

Imprimis venerare Deos —First and foremost reverence the Gods **Virgil Georgics, 1, 338**

Improbæ
Creascunt divitiæ, tamen
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei —Riches increase to a monstrous extent, yet there is always something, I know not what, wanting to our still imperfect fortune **Horace Odes, Book 3, 24, 62**

Improbe amor, quid non mortalia pectora cogis? —O base love, to what do you compel mortal hearts? **Virgil Aeneid, 4, 412**

Improbe facit, qui in alieno libro ingeniosus est —He does ill who is hypercritical as to another man's book

Martial. Epig, Book 1 Preface

Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum naufragium facit —He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes shipwreck a second time **Publilius Syrus Gellius, 17, 14, Macrobius, Sat 2, 7**

Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere —It is the nature of a scoundrel to deceive by lying **Cicero Pro Murena, 39, 62**

Improbis aliena virtus semper formidolosa est —To the wicked the virtue of others is always fearful

Sallust (adapted) (See "Regibus bonis")

Improbitas illo fuit admirabilis sevo —Villainy was an object of wonder in that age **Juvenal Sat, 13, 53**

Improbis est homo, qui beneficium scit sumere, et reddere nescit —The man is a scoundrel who knows how to accept a favour but does not know how to return it **Plautus Persa, Act 5, 1**

Impunitas semper ad deteriora invitat. —Absence of punishment always encourages people to worse offences. **Coke**

In actu. —In the very act.

In æquali jure melior est conditio possidentis —In a case of equal right, the position of the person in possession is the better **Law**

In æquilibrio —In a state of equilibrium
In aere piscari, in mare venari. —To fish in the air, to hunt in the sea **Pr.**

In æternum —For ever

In ambiguo —In a doubtful manner

In amore hæc omnia insunt vitia, injuriæ, Suspiciones, inimicitia, iudicia, Bellum, pax rursum —In love are all these evils, affronts, suspicions, enmities, truces, war, and then again peace **Terence Eunuchus, 1, 1, 14**

In amore hæc sunt mala, bellum, Pax rursum —In love there are these evils, warfare, and then peace again **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 3, 267**

In amore semper mendax iracundia est. —In love wrath is always a liar

Publilius Syrus

In Anglia non est interregnum —In England there is no interregnum recognised. **Law**

In anima vili. —On a soul of little worth

In anulo Dei figuram ne gestato —Do not wear God's image in a ring **Pr**

In aqua scribis —You are writing in water **Pr**

In arena ædificas —You are building on sand **Pr**

In articulo mortis. —At the moment of death

In audiendi officio perit gratia si reposcatur —In the function of listening the grace is lost if the listener's attention is demanded not as a favour but as a due

Pliny the Younger Ep, Book 1, 13

In beato omnia beata —With a lucky man all things are lucky **Pr.**

In caducum parietem inclinare —To lean against a falling wall **Pr**

In calamitoso risus etiam injuria est —Even laughter is an injury to one who has suffered great loss **Publilius Syrus**

In camera —In a private room **Law**

In capito orphani discit chirurgus. —The surgeon practises on the head of an orphan **Pr. (Medæval)**

In cauda venenum —The poison is in the tail

In causa facili, curvis licet esse deserto —In an easy case anyone may be eloquent **Ovid Tristia, Book 3, 11, 21.**

In oculo nunquam spectatam impune cometam —A comet never seen in heaven without implying disaster **Claudius.**

In caelo quies —In heaven there is rest.

Pr.

In caelum jacularis —You are shooting your javelin into the sky **Pr.**

In commendam —In trust or recommendation **Law.**

In commune quodcumque est lucri.—What gain there is (in this chance discovery) is common property

Phaedrus. Fab., Book 5, 6, 3

In cruce salus —In the cross there is safety **Thomas à Kempis**

Imit. Christi, Book 2, chap. 12

In curia.—In the court **Law.**

In cute curanda plus aequo operata juvenis.—Youth occupied more than is right in care for the outward man (*lit.*, care for the skin) **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 29**

In diem —To some future day

In diem vivere —To live the day (i.e. from hand to mouth).

In divitis inopes, quod genus egestatis gravissimum est.—Wanting money in the midst of wealth, which kind of want is the most grievous of all **Seneca. Epist., 74**

In Domino confido —In the Lord I put my trust. **Vulgate. Ps., 11, 1**

In dubus benigniora sunt semper præferenda —In doubtful matters the more merciful view is always to be preferred

Law.

In eadem re utilitas et turpitudine esse non potest. —Usefulness and baseness cannot exist in the same thing

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 3, 8

In eburna vagina plumbeus gladius —A leaden sword in an ivory scabbard

Ti. of Diogenes (Of a fop)

In equilibrio —In a state of equilibrium

In esse —In actual being

In extenso —In full

In extremis —In the last moments, at the point of death *

In ferrum pro libertate ruebant —They rushed upon the sword in liberty's cause

Pr.

In flammam flammæ, in mare fundis aquas —You pour flames upon flame, water into the sea. **Ovid. Amorum, Book 3, 2, 34**

In flammam ne manum injecto —Do not thrust your hand into the fire **Pr.**

In foribus scribat, occupatum se esse —Let him write on the doors that he is busy **Plautus.**

In forma pauperis.—In the form of a poor man **Law.**

In foro conscientiae —Before the tribunal of conscience **Law.**

In fuga foeda mors est, in victoria gloriosa.—In flight death is disgraceful, in victory it is glorious † **Cicero (adapted)**

In furias ignemque ruunt, amor omnibus idem —They rush upon fire and furies, love is the same in all **Virgil. Georgics, 3, 24.**

In futuro —In the future

In hoc signo vinces —In this sign (the cross) thou shalt conquer

Motto said to have been adopted by Constantine the Great

In hoc viro, tanta vis animi ingenique fuit, ut quocunque loco natus esset, fortunam sibi ipse facturus fuisse videretur —In this man there was such force of mind and character that in whatever country he had been born, he would have been bound to have made his fortune for himself

Livy. 39, 40 (Of M. Porcius Cato)

In judicando criminosa est celeritas —Haste in giving judgment is criminal

Publilius Syrus.

In limine —At the threshold

In loco parentis —In the place of a parent **Law.**

In magnis et voluisse sat est —It is enough in great matters even to have wished (i.e. to have had the will and desire for them)

Propertius. Book 2, 10, 6

In mala uxore atque inimico si quid sumas, sumptus est,

In bono hospite atque amico, quaestus est quod sumitur

—If you spend money on a bad wife or an enemy your money is gone, but what you spend on a friend and comrade is gained.

Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 79

In malis sperare bene nisi innocens nemo solet —No one is wont to hope for good in evil except an innocent man

Publilius Syrus.

In manibus Mars ipse, viri, nunc conjugis esto

Quisque suæ technæ memor, nunc magna referto

Facta patrum laudesque

—The battle is in your hands, men, now let each be mindful of his wife and of his home, now recall the great deeds and glory of your ancestors **Virgil. Aeneid, 10, 280**

* See "Vulgate," St. Mark, 5, 23.

† See "Philippics," 8, 10, 39.

Inanem inter magnatos versandi gloriam
pertinacissime sectari.—To pursue inveterately the empty glory of associating with great people **Pr**

Inani jactatione libertatis—With empty pretence of liberty **Tacitus Agricola, 42**

Inanis verborum torrens—An unmeaning torrent of words **Quintilian 10, 7, 23**

Incedis per ignes*
—You walk upon flames covered by treacherous ashes
Horace Odes, Book 2, 1, 7

Incendit omnem feminae zelus domum—The jealousy of a woman sets the whole house on fire **Pr**

Incenditque animum famae venientis amore—And fires his soul with the love of approaching fame **Virgil Aeneid, 6, 889**

Incendium ignibus extinguuntur—Fire is put out by flames

Quoted by Montaigne Book 3, chap 5
Inceptis gravibus plerumque et magna profectis,

Purpureus, late qui splendeat, unus et alter
Adsumitur pinnus

—Often to weighty enterprises, and such as profess great objects, one or two purple patches are sewed on to make a fine display in the distance
Horace De Arte Poetica, 14

Incerta hæc si postules
Ratione certa facere, nihilo plus agas,
Quam si des operam ut cum ratione insanias

—If you want to make uncertainties made certain by the help of reason, you will no more accomplish it than if you gave yourself the task of going mad by dint of reason **Terence Eunuchus, 1, 1, 16**

Incerta pro nullis habentur—What is uncertain is counted as nothing **Law**

Incerti sunt exitus belli—The results of war are uncertain **Cicero (adapted) †**

Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet,
itaque in omni loco illam expecta—It is uncertain in what place death may be looking out for you, therefore in every place look out for death **Seneca.**

Incessu patuit Dea—By her gait the goddess was known

Virgil Aeneid, 1, 405

* The following line (authorship unknown) is sometimes added "Si morbum fugiens incidis in medicos" (In fleeing disease you fall in the hands of the doctors).

† "Incertos exitus pugnarum"—Cicero, "Pro Milone," 21, 54.

Incipe, parve puer, risu cognoscere matrem—Begin, little boy, to recognise your mother by a smile **Virgil. Eclogues, 4, 60**

Incipe pollicitis addere facta tuis—Begin to supplement your promises with deeds
Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, 17, 48

Incipere multo est quam impetrare facilius—It is much easier to begin than to finish
Plautus Poenulus, Act 5, 2, 14

Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem cubibus

—Marble statues, engraved with public inscriptions, by which the life and soul return after death to noble leaders
Horace. Odes, Book 4, 8

Incitamentum amoris musica—Music is an incentive to love **Pr**

Inclusio unius est exclusio alterius—The inclusion of the one means the exclusion of the other **Law**

Incoctum generoso pectus honesto—A heart imbued with a noble sense of virtue
Persius. Sat, 2, 74

Incurvat genu senectus—Old age bends the knee **Pr**

Inde datæ leges ne fortior omnia posset
—For this reason the laws are given, that the stronger may not have power to do all that they please. **Medieval.**

Inde iræ et lacrimæ—Hence rage and tears
Juvenal. Sat, 1, 168

Index expurgatorius †—Expurgatory index (catalogue of forbidden writings)

Indica tigris agit rabida cum tigride pacem
Perpetuam sævis inter se convenit ursis
Ast homini ferrum letale incude nefanda
Produxisse parum est

—The Indian tiger keeps a perpetual peace with the savage tiger, there is agreement among themselves with cruel bears. But man makes small account of beating out the deadly sword on the accursed anvil
Juvenal. Sat, 15, 163

Indictum sit.—Let it be unsaid
Indigna digna habenda sunt hæres quæ facit.—Unworthy actions which the heir does are to be regarded as worthy
Plautus.

Indignante invidia, florebit justus.—The just will flourish, though envy be impatient
Pr.

Indigne vivit per quem non vivit alter—He lives unworthily through whom no other person lives **Pr.**

† The correct title of the Roman "Index" is "Index Librorum prohibitorum"

Indignor quidquam reprehendi, non quia crasse

Compositum, illepideve putetur, sed quia nuper

—I am indignant when I hear anything abused, not because it is thought rudely or ungracefully put together, but because it is modern
Horace. Ep. Book 2, 1, 76

Indocilis privata loqui.—Not in the habit of telling secrets.

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 5, 536

Indocti discant, et ament meminisse periti
—Let the unlearned learn, and let the skilled delight to remember

President Henault (after Pope)

Indoctum doctumque fugat recitator acerbus
Quem vero arripuit, tenet occiditque legendo,

Non missura cutem, nisi plena cruoris huro

—The harsh reciter of his works puts to flight both the learned and the unlearned. He indeed whom he has caught, he holds and slays with his discourse, a leech that will not quit the skin, unless gorged with blood
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 474

Industria floremus — We flourish by industry
Motto.

Industriæ nil impossibile — Nothing is impossible to industry
Pr.

Indutus virtute ab alto — Clothed with virtue from on high
Motto.

Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ, ni adsit modus, in exitum vertuntur — There were nevertheless in him [L Vitellius] candour and generosity, which, unless tempered by due moderation, lead to ruin
Tacitus. Hist., Book 3, 86

Iners malorum remedium ignorantia est
—Ignorance is a feeble remedy for our ills
Seneca. Cædypus, Act 3, v 515

Inest sua gratia parvis — Small things have in them their own gracefulness
Pr.

Infandum, regina, jubes renovare dolorem — You bid me, O queen, to reopen unspeakable grief
Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 3

Infecta pax — Peace not being effected, no reconciliation having been accomplished
Terence. Eunuchus, 1, 1, 8

Inflatum plenumque Nerone propinquo
—Puffed up and full of his relationship to Nero
Juvenal. Sat 8, 78

Infra dig = Infra dignitatem — Beneath one's dignity
Pr.

Infra tuam pelliculam te contine * — Keep yourself in your skin
Pr.

* From the classical proverb "Memento, in pelliculâ, cerdo, tenere tuo" (Remember, cobler, to keep to your leather) — **MARTIAL, 3, 16, 6.**

Ingemmant curæ, rursusque resurgens
Sevit amor, magnoque irarum fluctuat æ.
—Her cares are redoubled, and love, of more aroused, rages in her breast, and toss with great upheaval of passion

Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 5

Ingenuo facies conciliante placet. — With the disposition is friendly to the f. pleases.
Ovid. Met. Faecor,

Ingenuo non estate adipiscitur sapientia
Wisdom comes by cleverness, not by time

Ingemosa gula est — Gluttony is cunning in devising (luxuries)

Martial. Epig., Book 13, 62, and Petroni

Ingenuo stat sine morte decus — Death's honour waits upon genius.

Propertius. Book 3, El 2, 1

Ingenuorum eos simulatio — Emulation the whetstone of wits +

Ingenuo cui sit, cui mens diviniore, atque Magna sonaturum, des nominis hujus honorem

—To him who has genius, a mind of divin pattern, and a mouth which can sound for great things, you may give the honour this name (of Poet)

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 4

Ingenuo industria altior — Genius fostered by industry

Cicero. Adapted from Pro Cælio, 19, 4

Ingenuo magni detrectat livor Homeri
Quisquis es, ex illo, Zoile, nomen habes

—Envy disparages the genius even of the great Homer. Be what you may, Zoilus, you get your name from him (Zoilus, Greek grammarian, received the name of Homeromastic, or chastiser of Homer, through his criticisms of the poet, and is remembered by no other circumstance)

Ovid. Remedia Amoris, 361

Ingenuo mala sæpe movent — Ill fortune is often an incentive to genius

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 43

Ingenuo res Adversas nudare solent, celare secundas
—Adverse fortune is wont to reveal genius prosperity to hide it.

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 8, 73

Ingenuo velox, audacia perditâ, sermo Promptus et Isæo torrentior.

—A dashing nature, an immoderate audacity, an utterance ready and more rapidly fluent than that of Isæus

Juvenal. Sat., 3, 73

Ingentes animos angusto in corpore versant — They have mighty minds labouring within a stunted body

Virgil. Georgics, 4, 83

+ See Taylor (p 380) "Wit's whetstone, Want."

In manus tuas commendo spiritum meum
—Into Thy hands I commend my spirit
Vulgate *St. L.'s*, 23, 46

In mari aquam querit —He seeks for
water in the sea *Pr.*

In me consumpsit vires Fortuna nocendo
—Fortune has exhausted her powers in
working me injury *Anon.*

In medias res —In the very midst of the
matter *Horace. De Arte Poetica*, 148

In medio tutissimus ibis. —You will pro-
ceed most safely by the middle course
Ovid. Metam., Book 2, 137

In medio virtus —Virtue lies in modera-
tion *Pr.*

In melle sunt lingue sitæ vestræ, atque
orationes,
Lactæque corda in felle sunt sita atque
acerbo aceto

—Your tongues and words are steeped in
honey and milk, your hearts are steeped in
gall and biting vinegar

Plautus. Truculentus, Act 1, 2

In mercatura faciendæ multæ fallaciæ et
quasi præstigiæ exercentur —In the conduct
of commerce many deceptions are practised
and almost juggleries. *Pr.*

In morbus minus. —Less [of everything] in
diseases

*T. of Hippocrates. "A good profound
epithem," according to Bacon*

Id morbo recolligit se animus —In sick-
ness the mind reflects upon itself

Pliny. Book 7

In necessarius unitas, in dubiis libertas,
in omnibus caritas —In essentials unity, in
doubtful matters liberty, in all things
charity

Rupertus Meldenius.

In nomine Domini incipit omne malum —
Every evil thing begins in the Lord's name

Medieval Saying

In nova fert animus mutatas dicere formas
Corpora.

—My mind leads me to speak of forms
changed into new bodies.

Ovid. Metam., Book 1, 1,

In nubibus —In the clouds

In nuce Ilias —An Iliad in a nutshell *Pr.*

In nullum avarus bonus est, in se pessimus
—The avaricious man is good to no one, he
is worst of all to himself. *Publius Syrus.*

In omnia paratus. —Prepared against all
things. *Pr.*

In omnibus fere minori ætati succurritur
—In almost everything a person not of age
is protected by the law. *Law.*

In omnibus quidem, maxime tamen in
jure sequitas est. —In all things indeed there
is equity, but most of all in law *Law.*

In pace leones, in proelio cervi —In peace
lions, in battle stags. *Pr.*

In pari materia. —In a similar matter

In partibus —In (foreign) parts

Pliny the Younger. Ep., Book 3, 16, et al

In partibus infidelium. —In parts of the
world occupied by unbelievers. *Medieval.*

In perpetuum rei memoriam —In con-
tinual remembrance of the matter

In perpetuum, frater, ave, atque vale —
For ever, brother, hail and farewell.

Catullus. 101, 10

In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium —
We throw our words into a perforated
cask. *Plautus. Pseudolus*, Act 1, 3, 35

In pios usus —For pious uses

In pleno —In full

In pontificalibus —In full priestly robes

In portu quies —Rest in the haven *Pr*

In posse —In possibility, a condition
which may be regarded as possible *Law*

In presenti —At the present time

In prece totus eram —I was wholly im-
mersed in prayer

Ovid. Fast., Book 6, 251

In pretio pretium nunc est, dat census
honores,

Census amicitias, pauper ubique jacet
—Worth now lies in what a man is worth,
property gives honours, property brings
friendships, everywhere the poor man is
down-trodden. *Ovid. Fast.*, Book 1, 217

In principatu commutando civium,

Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes

—In a change of rule among the citizens,
the poor change nothing beyond the name
of their master

Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 16, 1

In propria persona. —In his own person

In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino
obumbrari —It has passed into a proverb
that wisdom is clouded by wine

Pliny the Elder. 23, 1, 23

In puris naturalibus —In an absolute
state of nature (i.e. naked)

In quadrum redigere. —To make a matter
square *Cicero. Orator*, 2, 61, 203

In re —In the matter of. *Law.*

In re mala, animo si bono utare, adjuvat.
—In ill fortune, if you can bring a good
heart to bear on it, it helps you

Plautus. Captiven., Act 2, 1, 8.

In rebus dubus plurimi est audacia.—In doubtful matters audacity is of the greatest value
Publilius Syrus.

In rebus prosperis, et ad voluntatem nostram fluentibus, superbum, fastidium, arrogantiamque magnopere fugamus.—In prosperity, and events happening in conformity with our desires, let us above all avoid pride, disdain, and haughtiness.

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 26

In sæcula sæculorum.—For ages of ages (i.e. for ever) Vulgate. *Gal* 1, 5, etc

In saltu uno duos apros capere.—To take two boars in one cover, to kill two birds with one stone Fr.

In sanguine fœdus.—A compact sealed in blood Fr

In scirpo nodum quaris.—You are looking for a knot in a bulrush (i.e. you are seeking for a difficulty where there is none)

Plautus. *Menæchmi*, Act 2, 1, 22
(Also in Ennius)

In se magna ruunt.—Great interests collide (lit. great things rush upon themselves)

Lucanus.

In secundis rebus nihil in quemquam superbe ac violententer consulere decet, nec presentia credere fortuna, quum, quid vesper ferat, incertum sit.—In prosperity it is proper to resolve nothing arrogantly or vindictively against anyone, nor is it wise to trust to present good fortune when it is uncertain what the evening may bring

Livy *Hist*, Book 45, 8

In serum rem trahere.—To draw out the matter to a late hour Livy.

In silvam ligna ferre.—To carry wood into a forest Fr.

In situ.—In the original situation

In solo Deo salus.—Salvation in God alone Motto of Lascelles

In solo vivendi causa palato est.—In their palate alone is their reason of existence

Juvenal. *Sat*, 11, 11

In statu pupillari.—In the state of a pupil (or ward)

In statu quo.—In the condition in which it was

In tauros Libyæ ruunt leones,
Non sunt papilionibus molesti.
—The African lions rush to attack bulls; they do not attack butterflies.

Martial. *Epyg*, Book 12, 62, 5.

In te, Domine, speravi.—In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

Vulgate. *Ps*, 31, 1 (Motto of Esais of Strathmore and of other families)

* See Proverbs. "To kill two birds with one stone"

In te omnis domus inchoata recumbit.
All the hopes of thy house rest centre thee Virgil. *Æneid*, 1,

In te speravi.—In Thee have I hoped Vulgate *Ps*, 3

In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.—Work is upon a slight matter, but not so is the glory Virgil. *Georgics*,

In terrorem.—As a subject of fear (warning)

In theatro ludus.—A play (or game) theatre

In totidem verbis.—In so many words

In toto.—In the whole, altogether.

In toto et pars continetur.—The part is contained in the whole

In transitu.—In passing

In tuo regno es.—You are in your kingdom (and therefore privileged insult)

In turbas et discorbas pessimo cu plurima vis, pax et quies bonis art indigent.—In tumults and dissensions worst man has the most power, peace quiet bring out the good qualities of men Tacitus. *Hist*, Book

In unoquoque virorum bonorum habet Deus.—In each and every good man has His dwelling Seneca. *Epy*

In utero.—In the womb

In utrumvis dormire aurem.—To sleep either ear (to sleep soundly)

In utrumque paratus.—Prepared either alternative Virgil. *Æneid*, 2,

In vacuo.—In empty space

In venere semper certat dolor et gaudium.—In love pain and pleasure are always strife Publilius Syrus

In verbo.—In a word

In veritate victoria.—Victory is in truth

In veste varietas sit, scissura non sit.—The garment [Christ's Church] let there variety [of colour], but without seam (schism)

Quoted by Bacon as from one of the Fathers

In vino veritas.—In wine there is truth

In virtute divitiæ.—In virtue are riches Cicero. *Paradoxa*, 6,

In vitium duoit culpe fuga.—In escaping from one fault we are led into some other form of guilt. Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 3,

In vultu signa dolentis erant.—In their countenance there were the signs of grief Ovid. *Pastorum*, Book 4, 2,

Ingentes domos, et clare nomine famæ,
Illustris longe cautus fuge, contrahe
Devita, et
 vela,
 Et te litus ad carefully keep at a safe distance
 —Shun, at lords, and men with illustrious
 from, and houses distinguished by exalted
 names, saw in your sails, and let your barque
 rank, draw close to the shore. **Anon.**
 carry you

Ingenius didicisse fideliter artes
Emolli mores, nec sunt esse feros
 —To have faithfully studied the honourable
 arts, softens the manners and keeps them
 free from harshness

Ovid. Ep. Book 2, 9

Ingenium non recipit contumeliam —
 Noble-mindedness does not receive an
 insult **Publius Syrus.**

Ingrata patria, ne ossa quidem habebis.
 —Ungrateful country, you shall not even
 have thy bones **Attrib. to Scipio Africanus**

Ingrata que tuta ex temeritate spes —
 Whose safe is distasteful, in rashness there
 is hope **Tacitus. Hist., Book 3, 26**

Ingratis servire nefas —It is an evil thing
 to serve the ungrateful **Pr.**

**Ingratum est beneficium quod diu inter
 manus dantis heat** —The favour which
 sticks too long in the hands of the donor
 is not thankfully received

Seneca. De Benef., Book 2, 1

Ingratum si dixeris, omnia dixeris —If
 you say he is ungrateful you say all that
 is to be said. **Pr.**

**Ingratus est qui remotis testibus agit
 gratiam** —He is ungrateful who expresses
 his thanks when all witnesses have departed
Seneca.

Ingratus minus omnibus miseris nocet —
 One who is great fault man does an injury to all
 the ungrateful **Publius Syrus.**

**Ingratus qui solo et caput inter nubila
 sonat** —(Fame) walks on the earth, and
 her voice is concealed in the clouds
Virgil. Æneid, 4, 177

**Inimicum quamvis humilem docti est
 metuere** —It is the practice of an ex-
 perient man to fear an enemy, however
 insignificant. **Publius Syrus.**

**Inimicum ulcisci vitam accipere est
 alium.** —To be revenged on an enemy
 is to obtain a second life **Publius Syrus.**

Inimicus et invidus vicinorum oculus —
 An unfriendly and ill-disposed man is an
 enemy to his neighbours **Pr.**

**Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello
 antefero** —I prefer the most unfair peace
 to the most righteous war

Adapted from Cicero.*

Iniquum est aliquem rei sui esse iudicem.
 —It is unjust for anyone to be a judge in
 his own cause **Coke.**

Iniquum petas, ut æquum feras. —Seek
 what is unjust that you may carry what
 is just **Pr.**

**Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora
 ferme, et finis inclinat, dum, in modum
 candidatorum, suffragia conquirimus.** —The
 beginning of our official duties is assuredly
 better, and the conclusion deteriorates, as,
 after the manner of candidates, we are
 seeking after votes

Tacitus. Annals, Book 15, 21

Initium est salutis notitia peccati —The
 knowledge of sin is the beginning of salva-
 tion **Seneca. Ep. 28**

Initium sapientiæ timor Domini —The
 fear of the Lord is the beginning of
 wisdom **Vulgate. Ps. 110, 10**

**Injurato scio plus credet mihi, quam
 iurato tibi** —I know that he will rather
 believe me unsworn than you if sworn
Plautus. Amphitruo, Act 1.

Injuria absque damno —Injury without
 loss **Law.**

Injuria injunam cohibere licet. —We may
 hinder one injury by means of another
Law.

Injuriæ potentiorum sunt —Injuries come
 from them that have the upper hand
Maxim quoted by Bacon

**Injuriæ preterea exollescunt, si irascaris
 agnitæ videntur** —Injuries made light of
 disappear, if you become enraged concern-
 ing them they seem to be admitted. **Pr.**

Injuriæ aures facilius quam oculi ferunt
 —The ears can endure an injury better than
 the eyes. **Publius Syrus.**

Injuriæ qui facturus est jam facit —He
 who intends to do an injury has already
 done it **Seneca.**

Injuriarum remedium est oblitio. —
 Oblivion is the remedy for injuries
**Quoted by Seneca, Epist. 94, as from an
 old poet, also found in Publius
 Syrus**

* See Cicero ("Philippica," 2, 15, 87) "Mihi
 enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili nullius
 videbatur" (For to me every sort of peace with
 the citizens seemed to be of more service than
 civil war)

+ "A good rule where a man hath strength of
 favour" —Bacon, Essay, "Of Sultans."

Injusta a justis impetrare non decet,
Justa autem ab injustis petere, insipientia est.

—To obtain what is unjust from the just is wrong, but to seek what is just from the unjust is folly

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, *Prologus* 31.

Innumeras curas secum adferunt liberi.—
Children bring with them innumerable cares

Erasmus. *Procerus et Puella*

Inopem me copia fecit.—Plenty has made me poor

Ovid. *Metam.*, *Book 3*, 466

Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter
—He confers a twofold benefit to a needy person who gives it quickly

Publius Syrus.

Inopi quanto longiorem vitam, tanto plus supplicii fore.—The longer a poor man's life is, the greater is his wretchedness

Tacitus. *Annals*, *Book 12*, 20

Inopias desunt multa, avaritias omnia.—
Many things are wanting to poverty, all things to avarice

Publius Syrus

Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit.—
A needy man is lost when he wishes to imitate a powerful man

Phaedrus. *Fab.*, *Book 1*, 24, 1

Inquinat egregios adjuncta superbia mores.—The addition of pride contaminates the best manners

Claudius.

Insan sapiens nomen ferat, sequis iniqui,
Ultra quod satis est virtutem si petat ipsum

—Let the wise bear the name of fool, the just of unjust, if he pursues virtue itself beyond what is sufficient.

Horace. *Ep.*, *Book 1*, 6, 15

Insanire juvat.—It is pleasant to go mad

Horace. *Odes*, *Book 3*, 19, 18

Insanire parat certa ratione modoque.—
He prepares to act the madman with a certain amount of motive and method.

Horace. *Sat.*, *Book 2*, 3, 271

Insanis et tu, stultique prope omnes.—
You yourself are mad, and almost all men are fools.

Horace. *Sat.*, *Book 2*, 3, 32

Insanunt omnes præter sapientem.—All are mad except the man who is wise

Stoic Maxim.

Insanus medio flumine queris aquam.—
You madly search for water in the middle of the stream

Pr.

Insanus omnis furere credit cæteros.—
Every insane person believes other people to be mad.

Pr.

Inscitia est
Adversum stimulum calces

—It is folly to kick against the spur

Terence. *Phormio*, 2, 27, *Book 1*.

Inspiciens est dicere,
is the part of a fool to say, *See Cicero, De Off.*, 23, 82, *Max.*, *Book 7*, 2, 2)

—To say that one is a fool is the part of a fool to say, *See Cicero, De Off.*, 23, 82, *Max.*, *Book 7*, 2, 2)

Insta hominibus libidine
industria rumores.—A desire
placed in men eagerly to form

Insta mortalibus natura,
quæ piget inchoare.—It is natural
to follow quickly what it is
begin.

Tacitus. *Hist.*, *Book 1*, 1

Insta mortalibus natura
aliorum felicitatem aget oculis
—It is natural to mortals
suck eyes on the recent good
of others.

Tacitus. *Hist.*, *Book 1*, 1

Insuperata accidunt magnis
speres.—What is not hoped
much oftener than what you

Plautus. *Mostellaria*, *Act 1*, 1

Inspicere, tanquam in speculum,
omnium

Jubeo, atque ex aliis sumere exemplum.
—I bid you look into the lives of all
into a mirror, and to take a
self from others.

Terence

Instar omnium.—As
all the others

Integer vite, scelerisque
Non eget Mauris jaculis
—The man upright
from crime, does not
or bow

Horace

Integra mens aux
mind free from blame
sessions

Intemperans adolescenti effectus
tradit senectuti.—An intemperate
brings to old age a worn out body.

Cicero. *De Senectute*, *Book 1*, 1

Intentio inservire debet legibus, non legibus
intentioni.—The intention ought to be sub-
servient to the laws, not the laws to the in-
tention

Cicero.

Inter alia.—Among other things

Inter canem et lupum.—Between the dog
and the wolf (between two fires)

Pr.

Inter cetera mala, hoc quoque habet stulti-
tia, semper incipit vivere.—Among other
evils folly possesses this, that it is always
beginning to live

Seneca. *Ep.* 13

* The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George
(son in law of James II) served his turn. It was
his habit, when any news was told him, to ex-
claim, "Est il possibile?"—"Is it possible?"
—MACAULAY, "Hist. of England," Vol. 1, Chap. 2.
† See "Hinc urget."

Inter delicias semper aliquid savi nos strangulat—In the midst of our delights there is always something harsh to choke us. **Pr.**

Inter vos græcissimus, inter Latinos latinissimus—Most Greek among the Greeks, most Latin among the Latins
Epithet of an accomplished scholar

Inter doctos etiam corydus sonat—Among the uneducated even the lark is musical. **Pr.**

Inter nos—Between ourselves

Inter præcos senex—An old man among boys. **Pr.**

Inter pontem et fontem, inter gladium et iugulum *—Between the bridge and the stream, between the sword and the throat. **Pr.**

Inter quadrupedes gloria prima lepus—Among four footed creatures the hare has the first rank (as food). **Martial. Epig., Book 13, 92**

In ilvas A. ademi querere verum—To seek for truth among the woods of A. **Horace. Ep. 2, 45**

Inter opem curantem timores inter et iras, On credidit tibi diluxisse super-

Gla supervenit quæ non sperabatur,

—In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the midst of fear and anger, believe every day this is dawned to be your last, happiness which comes unexpected will be the more welcome (*More literally* Suddenly, when we shall not be expecting it, the welcome hour will come). **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 4, 13**

Inter utrumque tene—Keep between either extreme. **Ovid. Metam., Book 2, 140**

Inter nos sanctissima Divitiarum

Majestas—Among us most sacred is the majesty of wealth. **Juvenal. Sat. 1, 113**

Inter vivos—Among the living

Interdicit, ne cum maleficio Usam bonus consociet ullius rei—This forbids a good man to consort for any purpose with an evildoer. **Phædrus. Fab., Book 4, 10, 20**

Interdum lacrimæ pondera vocis habent †—Sometimes tears have the weight of words. **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 1, 153**

* See Miscellaneous, p. 447

† Also in Heroides, Ep. 8, 4 "Sed tamen et acrima pondera vocis habent."

Interdum quies inquieta est—Sometimes quiet is an unquiet thing. **Seneca. Epist., 56**

Interdum stultus bene loquitur—Sometimes a fool speaks well. **Pr.**

Interdum vulgus rectum videt, est ubi peccat—Sometimes the common people see correctly, there are occasions when they err. **Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1.**

Interea dulces pendent circum oscula nati Casta pudicitiam servat domus

—Meantime his sweet children hang about his lips his pure home preserves that which is decent. **Virgil. Georgics, 2, 523**

Interea gustus elementa per omnia quærun,

Nunquam animo pretius obstantibus, interius

Attendas, magis illa juvant, quæ pluri emuntur

—Meantime they seek delicacies among all the elements, the price never standing in the way of their inclination, if you look more closely at it, those things please the more, the more they cost. **Juvenal. Sat. 11, 14**

Interest republicæ ut quisque re sua bene utatur—It is to the advantage of the commonwealth that everyone shall make good use of his property. **Pr.**

Interim fit aliquid—In the meantime something is going on. **Terence**

Interpone tuis interdum gaudia curis—Mingle your cares with pleasure now and then.

Quoted by Rabelais "Pantagruel" (1533)

Intolerabilis nihil est quam fœmina dives—Nothing is more unbearable than a woman of wealth. **Juvenal. Sat. 6, 460**

Intonuere poli, et crebris micat ignibus æther,

Præsentemque viris intentant omnia mortem

—The heavens thundered and the air shone with frequent fire, and all things threatened men with instant death.

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 90

Intonsi montes—The wooded mountains. **Virgil. Ecl., 5, 63**

Intra domum sævus est, foris mitis—In his own home he is a savage, out of doors he is mild mannered.

Seneca. De Ira, Book 3, 10

Intra muros—Within the walls

Intrat amor mentes usu dediscitur usu. Qui potest sanum fingere, sanus erit

—Love enters our minds by gradual familiarisation, it is taught by habit. He who can imagine that he is sound, shall be sound. **Ovid. Remedia Amoris, 603**

Introuit, nam et hic du sunt.—Enter, for here too are gods.

Tr of Heracleit (quoting Aristotle)

Intus et in jecore segro
Nascuntur domini

—Masters spring up within us and from a diseased liver *Persius. Sat., 5, 129*

Intus si recte ne labora.—If inwardly right do not vex yourself *Pr.*

Intuta quæ indecora.—Things which are unbecoming are unsafe

Tacitus. Hist., Book 1, 53

Inuendubili merce oportet ultro emptorem adducere,

Proba merx facile emptorem reperit, tameta in abstruso sita sit

—It is necessary to entice the buyer to unsaleable wares, good merchandise easily finds a buyer, even though it be hidden away *Plautus. Poenulus, Act 1, 2, 129*

Inveni portum, Spes et Fortuna valete?

Sat me lusistis, ludite nunc alios

—I have found the haven, Hope and Fortune, farewell! You have made sport sufficiently of me, now make sport of others

*Translation of a Greek epitaph ascribed to Janus Pannonius, also to Prudentius **

Inuenit ille, nostra perfect manus.—He was the author, our hand finished it

Phaedrus. Fab., Book 6, 20

Inventas aut qui vitam excoluere per artes,
Quique sui memores alios fecere merando

—Men who have ennobled life by their discoveries in the arts, and who have earned by desert the remembrance of others.

Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 665

Inuis virtuti nulla est via.—No way is impassable to virtue

Ovid. Metam., Book 14, 113

Invidia gloriæ comes.—Envy the companion of glory *Pr.*

Invidia id loquitur quod videt, non quod subest.—Malice tells that which it sees and not what is underlying it (*i.e.* quotes the text and not the context)

Publius Syrus.

Invidia Siculi non inuenere tyranni
Majus tormentum.

—The Sicilian tyrants have not invented a worse torment than envy.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 58

* See R. Burton, "Anat. Melan" "Mine Javen's found." These lines are sometimes quoted:

"Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valete!
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios."

Invidiam ferre aut fortis aut felix potest
—A brave man or a fortunate one is able to bear envy *Publius Syrus.*

Invidiam placare paras, virtute relicta?
Are you attempting to appease envy by abandoning virtue?

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 8, 28.

Invidus alterius macroscut rebus opimis
—The envious man grows thin at another's prosperity *Horace. Ep., Book 2, 8, 37.*

Invidus, iracundus, iners, vinosus, avarus.
Nemo adeo ferus est ut non mitescere possit.
Si modo culturæ patientem commodæ aurem

—The envious man, the passionate, the idle, the drunken, the lewd, no one is so far un-reclaimed that he cannot become civilised, if only he will lend a patient ear to culture

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 33.

Invisa nunquam imperia retinentur diu.
Governments which are hated never hold out long *Seneca. Phœnices, Act 4, 600.*

Invisa potentia, atque miserranda vita eorum, qui se metui quam amari maluit.—Their power is hated and their life is wretched who prefer that they should be feared rather than loved *Cornelius Nepos.*

Inviso semel principe, seu bene seu male facta premunt.—A leader being once hated, his deeds, whether good or ill, tell against him. *Tacitus. Hist., Book 1, 7.*

Invita Minerva—Minerva being unwilling (*i.e.* unwilling to bestow genius or inspiration) † *Horace. De Arte Poetica, 385*

Invitat culpam qui peccatum præterit.—He invites guilt who overlooks crime.

Publius Syrus.

Invitum qui servat idem facit occidenti.—He who rescues a man against his will does the same thing as if he killed him

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 467

Invitum sequitur honos—Honour follows the unwilling *Pr.*

Io triumphe—Hail, conqueror!

Exclamation of the populace to Roman Emperors.

Ipsa consuetudo assentiendi periculosa esse videtur, et lubrica.—The very habit of agreeing seems to be dangerous and slippery.

Cicero. Acad., 2, 21.

Ipsa dissimulatione famæ famam auxit.—By his very concealment he added fame to fame *Tacitus. Agricola, 15.*

Ipsa mihi dixi Si valet ille venit.—I said to myself, "If he is well he will come."

Orid. Hercules, 2, 2.

† See "Tu nihil", see also Cicero, "Epistole," Book 5, 1, 12, 25

‡ See Horace, "Odes," Book 4, 2, 28.

Ipsa multarum artium scientia, etiam aliud agentes, nos ornat—The knowledge of many arts is valuable to us even though we follow some other calling

Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus, 32

Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi—Each virtue is its own reward.

Claudian. De Mallo Theod. Consul, 5, 1.

Ipsa quidem virtus abimet pulcherrima merces—Each virtue is the most perfect reward to itself

Silius Italicus (A D 16-100)

Ipsa sibi obstat magnitudo—His very greatness unpedes him Fr.

Ipsa dixit—He himself has said it.

Quoted by Cicero, De Nat. Deorum, 1, 5, 10, as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras (See p 469)

Ipsa docet quid agam, fas est et ab hoste doceri—He himself teaches me what to do, it is well to be taught even by an enemy

*Ovid Metam., Book 4, 428 **

Ipsa Jupiter neque pluens omnibus placet, neque abstinet—Jupiter himself cannot please all, whether sending rain or withholding it Fr

Ipsa pavet, nec qua commissas flectat habenas,

Nec scit qui sit iter, nec, si sciat imperet illis

—He himself is scared, nor does he know how to turn the reins entrusted to him, nor which way to take, nor if he did know, could he control those horses

Ovid Metam., 2, 169

Ipsae rursus concedite silve—Again, ye woods, farewell! Virgil. Ecl., 10, 63

Ipsae sonet cantu—He himself sings of himself Fr

Ipsissima verba—The very words themselves

Ipsa facto—By the fact itself

Ipsa jura—By the law itself

ra furor huius est, animum rege, qui, rursus parat
imperat hunc frenis, hunc tu compesce catena

—Anger is short madness, rule your mind, which if it does not obey will command, restrain it with a bit, restrain it with a chain.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 62

Ira qua tegitur nocet,

Propterea perdunt odia vindictae locum

—Anger which is covered up is dangerous, hence openly expressed loses the opportunity of revenge Seneca. Medea, Act 2, 1 154

See p 468 for Greek equivalent, from Aristophanes, "Αν' ἔχρωμι, κτλ.

Ira runis similima, qua super id quod oppressere, franguntur—Anger is very like to ruins which break themselves upon what they fall. Seneca. De Ira, Lib 1, 1

Iracundiam qui vincit hostem superat maximum—He who conquers his wrath overcomes his greatest enemy

Publilius Syrus.

Irarum tantos volvis sub pectore fluctus?—Do you revolve such waves of wrath in your heart? Virgil. Aeneid, 12, 831

Iras et verba locat—He (a barrister) lets out to hire his anger and words

Seneca. Herc. Fur., 173

Iratus cum ad se redit sibi tum irascitur—When the angry man comes to himself, then he is angry with himself

Publilius Syrus.

Iratus etiam facinus consilium putat—An angry man regards advice even as a crime

Publilius Syrus.

Ire tamen restat Numa quo devenit et Ancus—It yet remains for you to go where Numa and Ancus have gone.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 6, 27

Irremeabilis unda—The wave from which there is no return (the river Styx)

Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 425

Irrept in hominum mentes dissimulatio—Dissimulation creeps into the minds of men

Cicero (adapted) De Oratore, Book 3, 53

Irritabis crabrones—You will stir up the hornets. Plautus. Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 76

Is cadet ante senem qui sapit ante diem—He who is wise before his time will die before he is old Fr.

Is enim mihi videtur amplissimus, qui sua virtute in altiora locum pervenit, non qui ascendit per alterius incommodum, et calamitatem—For he seems to me to be the greatest man, who rises to a higher position by his own merit, and not one who climbs up by the injury and disaster of another

Cicero Pro Roscio Amerino, 30

Is est honos homini pudico, meminisse officium suum—To a modest man it is an honour to have remembered his duty

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 71

Is maxime divitis fruitur, qui minime divitis indiget—He most enjoys riches, who least needs riches. Seneca. Ep 14.

Is mihi demum vivere et frui anima videtur, qui aliquo negotio intentus, præclari facinoris aut artis bonæ famam querit—He alone seems to me to live and to enjoy existence, who intent upon any business, seeks fame by some distinguished action or honourable art. Sallust. Catilina, 2

Is minimum eget mortalis, qui minimum capit — That mortal wants least who desires least. Pubilius Syrus.

Is ordo vincto caret, ceteris specimen esto. — Let this rank (the nobility) be free from vice, and an example to others.

Twelve Tables at Rome.

Isque habitus animorum fuit, ut pessimum facinus auderent pauci, plures vellent, omnes paterentur — Such was the condition of their minds that some few dared to commit the vilest crime, many were inclined to, and all permitted it. Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 28.

Ista decens facies longis vitabitur annis, Rugae in antiqua fronte senilis erit — That comely face will be spoilt by the long years, and the wrinkles of old age will be upon your aged brow.

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 3, 7, 33.

Istam

Oro (si quis adhuc precibus locus), exue mentem

— I pray of you, if my entreaties as ye avail anything, put aside that intention.

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 4, 318.

Istic est thesaurus stultis in lingua situs, Ut questui habeant male loqui melioribus — There is the treasure of fools, namely in their tongues, so that they can derive benefit by traducing their betters.

Plautus. *Penulus*, Act 3, 3.

Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est

Videre, sed etiam illa quae futura sunt

Prospicere

— This indeed is to be wise, not merely to see what is before one's feet, but also to look ahead at those things which are to be.

Terence. *Adelphi*, 3, 3, 33.

Ita amicum habere, posse ut facile fieri hunc inimicum putes. — So possess your friend as though you thought that he might easily be transformed into an enemy.

Pubilius Syrus.

Ita Dis placitum, voluptati ut morro comes consequatur — It has so pleased the God that grief should attend as the companion of pleasure.

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, Act 3.

Ita fabulantur ut qui sciant Dominum audire — They converse as those who know that God hears.

Tertullian. *Apol.*, p. 36, ed. Rigalt.

Ita fugas ne praeferas casam — So flee as not to get too far from your own abode.

Terence. *Phormio*, 5, 2, 3.

Ita lex scripta. — Thus is the law written.

Ita me Divi amant! ubi sis nescio. — So may the Gods love me! where I am I do not know.

Terence.

Ita oportuit intrare in gloriam suam. — So he ought to enter into his glory.

Adapted from Vulgate. *St. Luke*, 24, 26.

Ita vertere seria ludo — Thus to turn serious matters to sport.

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 225.

Ita vita est hominum, quam cum ludas tesseras, Si illud, quod maxime opus est jactu, non cedit, Illud, quod cecidit forte, id arte ut corrigas.

— The life of man is as when you play with dice, if that which you chiefly want to throw does not fall, you must by skill make good what has fallen by chance.

Terence. *Adelphi*, 4, 7, 21.

Ita voluerunt, ita factum est — So they wished it, and so it is done.

Pr.

Itan' comparatam esse hominum naturam omnium, Aliena ut melius videant et dijudicent Quam sua?

— Is the nature of men so constituted that they can better perceive, and discriminate in, the affairs of others than their own?

Terence. *Heautontimorumenos*, 3, 2, 97.

Iter pigrorum quasi sepes spinarum — The way of the slothful is as a hedge of thorns.

Vulgate. *Prov.*, 16, 19.

Iterum ille eam rem judicatam judicat Majore multa multat.

— He is trying over again a matter already tried, and fining us with a heavier fine.

Plautus. *Rudens*, Prol., 19.

Ixion quod versari narratur rota Volubilem fortunam jactari docet

— What is told of Ixion turning on his wheel, teaches us that fortune revolves in a changeable way.

Phaedrus.

Jacet ecce Tibullus,

Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit

— Here lies Tibullus, of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn.

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 3, 9, 33.

Jacta alea esto — Let the die be cast.

Suetonius. *Caes.*, 32. (Caesar, on crossing the Rubicon.)

Jactantius moerent, quae minus dolent — Those women who grieve least make the most lamentation.

Tacitus. *Annals*, 2, 77.

Jactitatio. — Boasting, a false pretence or allegation.

Law.

Jam desuetudine longa

Vix subeunt ipsi verba Latina mihi

— From long disuse the Latin words scarcely recur to me.

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 5, 6, 67.

*Jam Fides, et Pax, et Honor, Pudorque
Priscus, et neglecta redire Virtus
Audet, aspectus beata pleno
Copia aperiri*

—Now Faith, and Peace and Honour, and
ancient Modesty and neglected Virtue ven-
ture to return, and blessed Plenty appears
with full harvest.

Horace Carmen Sæculare, 57

*Jam inquit, nec post unquam revocare
licebit. Sicut enim, si non erit, non
erit, nec post unquam revocare
licebit.*

Lucræti De Rer Nat, 3, 928

*Jam in murmur cornuum
Periit, et jam hinc strepit
—Ergo, vultu bruisse our ears with the
humid, murmur of horns, already the
breath is heard.*

Horace Odes, Book 2, 1, 17

*Jam in regno jugera regis
Miseri, et jam hinc
—The king's pile will leave little
left, though*

Horace Odes, 2, 15, 1

*Jam in regno
—The king's pile will leave little
left, though*

Horace Odes, Book 2, 5, 15

*Jam redit et Virgo, redeunt Saturnia
regna. —Now returns the Virgin (Justice),
and the reign of Saturn (the golden age)
returns*

Virgil Eclogues, 4, 6

*Jam sœvus apertum
In risum verta cœpit jocus, et per
honestas*

*Ire domos impune minax
—Now the merciless jest began to be turned
into open rage, and to make its way with
impunity, in a threatening fashion, through
respectable houses*

Horace Ep, Book 2, 1, 148

*Jan satis, ohe! —Enough now of this,
stop!*

Ausonius, Plautus, etc.

*Jam sages est ubi Troja fuit, rescecandaque
facies*

*Laxariat Phrygio sanguine pinguis humus
—Fields are now where Troy was, and the
ground ready for sickle and fat with
Phrygian blood, brings forth abundantly*

Ovid Heroides, 1, 53

*Jamque dies, mi fallor, adest, quem semper
sœcerbum,*

*Semper honoratum, sic Di voluistis habeo
—And now, unless I am mistaken, the day is
at hand, which I shall ever regard as ill-
fated, or, if the gods have so willed it,
always as a day to be honoured*

Virgil Æneid, 5, 49

*Jamque opus exegi, quod nec Jovis ira,
nec ignes,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere
vetustas*

—And now I have completed a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor flame, nor
sword, nor devouring age, can have power
to destroy

Ovid Metam, Book 15, 327.

Janua lethi —The gate of death

*Lucretius De Rer, Nat, 1, 1105
(et passim)*

Janus mentis. —Gates of the mind

Janus clausus —With closed doors

*Jejunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit
—The hungry stomach rarely despises
common food*

Horace Sat, Book 2, 2, 38

*Jejunus venter non audit libenter —The
hungry stomach does not listen willingly*

Medieval

*Jesus Hominum Salvator ("IHS") —
Jesus the Saviour of Men*

Jocandi sœvitia. —Cruelty of joking

Claudian In Eutrop, 1, 24

*Jocos et Divi amanti —Even the gods love
jokes*

Plato. (Trans) Cratylus

*Jove enim tonante cum populo agi non
esse fas —When Jove is thundering it is not
right to be treating with the people*

Cicero Philippics, 5, 3

*Jovis omnia plena * —All things are full
of Jove*

Virgil Eclogues, 3, 60

*Jubilate Deo, omnis terra —Rejoice in
God, every land*

Vulgate Ps, 100, 1

*Jucunda et idonea dicere vita —To tell of
what is pleasant and serviceable in life*

Horace De Arte Poetica, 334

*Jucunda memoria est præteritorum
malorum —The memory of past troubles is
pleasant*

Cicero De Finibus, Book 2, 32

*Jucunda rerum vicissitudo —A pleasant
change of affairs*

*Jucundi acti labores —Labours accom-
plished are pleasant.*

Cicero De Finibus, 2, 32

*Jucundum et carum sterilis facit uxor
amicum —A barren wife makes a pleasant
and dear friend (i.e. to legacy-hunters)*

Juvenal Sat, 5, 140

*Jucundum nihil est nisi quod reficit
varietas —Nothing is pleasant except what
variety makes fresh*

Pullitius Syrus.

*Judex damnatur ubi nocens absolvitur —
The judge is condemned when a guilty
person is acquitted.*

Pullitius Syrus.

* Imitated from Aratus. See also "Dei plena."

† Quoted by Cicero as a proverb. See "Suavis
laborum."

Judex non potest esse testis in propria causa — A judge cannot be a witness in one of his own cases **Coke.**

Judicandum est legibus non exemplis — Judgment should be according to the laws, not according to the precedents. **Law.**

Judicata res pro veritate accipitur — A matter adjudged is received as true. **Law.**

Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est

Externus virtus incomitata bonis

—In your judgment virtue requires no reward, and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied by external benefits

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 3, 35

Judices qui ex lege judicatis, legibus obtemperare debetis — Ye judges who gave judgments by law, ought to be obedient to the laws **Cicero.**

Judicis est judicare secundum allegata et probata — It is the duty of a judge to judge according to what things are alleged and what things are proved. **Law.**

Judicis est jus dicere non dare — It is the duty of a judge to administer the law, not to make it **Law.**

Judicis officium est, ut res, ita tempora rerum Quærere

—It is the duty of a judge to enquire not only into the matter but into the circumstances of the matter

Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 1, 57

Judicium a non suo judice datum nullius est momenti — Judgment given not by the properly appointed judge, is of no consequence **Law.**

Judicium Dei — Judgment of God

Judicium parium aut leges terræ — The judgment of our equals or the laws of the land. **Law.**

Judicium subtile videndis artibus — A fine judgment in discerning art.

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 242

Jugulare mortuos. — To stab the slain **Pr.**

Juncta juvant — Things united are helpful. **Pr.**

Junctæque Nymphis Gratiæ decentes. — And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces. **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 4, 6**

Jungere dexteras. — To join right hands *

Jungere equos Titan velocibus imperat horis — Titan commands the swift hours to yoke the horses (of the rising sun)

Ovid. Metam., Book 2, 118

Juniores ad labores. — The younger men to work. **Pr.**

* See "Dextæ jungere dextram.

Jupiter est quodcumque videris, quocumque moveris — Jupiter is in what ever you see, and is wherever you go

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 2, 239.

Jupiter ex alto perjuria rudit amantibus. — Jupiter from on high hurls at the perjuries of lovers.

Ovid. Ars Am., Book 1, 245

Jupiter in multos temeraria ruit, qui poenam culpa non meretur — Jupiter hurls chance thunderbolts at many who have not deserved to suffer the penalty of guilt **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 3, 27**

Jupiter omnipotens, audacibus ausus coeptis — All powerful Jupiter, bold to our daring attempt.

Virgil. Georg., 5, 385.

Jupiter tonans. — Thundering Jupiter.

Jura negat sibi nata, nihil armis — He denies that the law is claimed for him, there is nothing that he does not claim by force of arms

Horace. De Arte Judd., 1, 23

Jurare in verba magistri — To swear by the words of a master, to argue in favour of a thing because "the master said so."

Said of the Pupils of Pythagoras. (See "Ipse dixit.")

Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero — I have sworn with my tongue, but I bear a mind unsworn

Euripides (as translated by Cicero, De Off., Book 2, 29, 108)

Jure divino — By divine right.

Jure humano — By human law.

Jure non dono — Of right, and not as a gift

Jure representationis — By right of representation **Law.**

Jurgia præcipue vino stimula caveto — Above all, avoid quarrels caused by wine

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 1, 591.

Juris utriusque doctor — Doctor of both laws

Jus aliquod faciunt affinis vincula nobis — The links of connection make a certain kind of law between us

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 8, 2.

Jus civile — The law of civil or private rights, the civil or common law.

Cicero. De Officiis, 3, 17.

Jus devolutum. — A right devolved. **Law.**

Jus et norma loquendi. — The law and rule of speech **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 73.**

Jus gentium — The law of nations. **Cicero. De Officiis, 3, 17.**

gladii —The right of the sword
hominum —Natural law, law of
ad *Cicero. Tusc. 1, 26*

humanæ societatis —The law of
society *Cicero. De Officiis, 1, 7*

in re —A substantial right *Law.*

omnium in omnia, et consequenter
a omnium in omnes —The right of all
things, and consequently the war of
must all *Hobbes.*

mariti.—The right of a husband
Law.

postlimini —The right or law of
ery of forfeited rights
*ingesta, 29, 15, 5 (See also Cicero,
Topica 8, 26)*

primogenituræ —The right or law of
ogeniture *Law.*

proprietas —The right or law of
erty *Law.*

regium —Right of the crown *Law.*

sanguinis —Right of blood or con-
unity *Law.*

summum sæpe summa est malitia.—
ughest law is often the greatest roguery
Terence. Heaut. 4, 5, 48

sta bella quibus necessaria *—Wars are
to those to whom they are necessary
*Quoted by Burke (Reft on French Re-
volution) as a Maxim denoting the only
case in which any war can be just*

stæ causæ facilis est defensio.—The
ice of a just cause is easy *Cicero*

sti ut sidera fulgent —The just shall
as stars †

stissimus unus
ut in Teucris, et servantissimus equi
amongst the Trojans the one most up-
of all, and most observant of what is
Virgil. Aeneid 2, 427

stata erga Deum religio dicitur, erga
ites pietas.—Justice to God is called on,
to, to our parents, piety
*Cicero. De Partitione Orat., 22, 78
(adapted)*

stata est constans et perpetua voluntas
num cuique tribuendi —Justice is a
and continuous desire to render to
one that which is his due
Justinian. Inst. 1, 1

stata est obtemperatio scriptis legibus.
stice is compliance with the written laws
is stated by Cicero, only to be refuted
m) *Cicero. De Legibus, 1, 15*

Justitia nihil exprimit præmi, nihil pretii
per se igitur expetitur —Justice extorts no
reward, no kind of price she is sought,
therefore, for her own sake

Cicero. De Legibus, 1, 18.

Justitia non novit patrem nec matrem,
solum veritatem spectat —Justice knows
neither father nor mother, but has regard
only to truth *Law.*

Justitia tanta vis est, ut ne illi quidem
qui maleficio et scelere pascuntur, possint
sine ulla particula justitiæ vivere —So great
a force is justice that not even those who
live by ill-doing and crime can manage to
exist without some small share of justice
Cicero. De Off., 2, 11, 40

Justitia virtutum regina —Justice is the
queen of virtues *Fr*

Justitiæ partes sunt non violare homines,
verecundiæ non offendere —It is the part
of justice not to injure men, of propriety
not to give them offence
Cicero. De Off., 1, 28, 99

Justum est bellum, quibus necessarium,
et pia arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis re-
linquitur ope.—To those to whom war is
necessary it is just, and a resort to arms is
righteous in those to whom no means of
assistance remain except by arms
Livy Hist. Book 9, 1.

Justum et tenacem propositi virum,
Non civium ardor prava juvenantium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatit solida.

—Neither the rage of the citizens command-
ing what is base, nor the angry look of the
threatening tyrant, can shake the upright
and determined man from his firm purpose
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 31

Justum judicium judicate —Judge just
judgment. *Yulgata. St John, 7, 24*

Justus ut palma florebit —The just shall
flourish as a palm-tree
Yulgata. Ps., 92, 12

Juvante Deo —God helping

Juvat ipse labor —The labour itself is a
delight. *Martial. Epig., Book 1, 108, 6*

Juvenes, quæ causa subegit
Ignotas tentare vias?
—Young men, what cause impels you to
attempt the unknown paths?
Virgil. Aeneid, 8, 119

Juvenile vitium regere non posse impetum.
—It is the fault of youth not to be able to
restrain its own violent impulse. *Seneca.*

Juxta fluvium puteum fodit. —He is
digging a well near a stream *Fr.*

Kyrie Eleenson (Greek Latinised).—Lord
have mercy.

* See "Justum est bellum."

† See Daniel, 12, 3.

Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas —
Times glides secretly on, and deceives us as
it flows **Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 8, 49**

Labor callum obdunt dolor — Labour
makes us insensible to sorrow
Cicero. Tus. Quæst., 2, 15.

Labor ipse voluptas — Labour itself is a
pleasure

Motto. (See "*Labor, voluptasque*")

Labor omnia vincit
Improbis, et duris urgens in rebus egestas
—Persistent labour overcomes all things,
and poverty spurring us on through hard
surroundings **Virgil. Georgics, 1, 145**

Labor, voluptasque, dissimillima natura,
societate quadam inter se naturali sunt
juncta — Labour and pleasure, two things
most unlike in their nature, are joined
together by a certain natural association
between them **Livy. Hist., Book 5, 4.**

Laborare est orare — To work is to pray
Fr. Mediæval (See "*Orare est laborare*")

Laborum

Dulce lenimen

—The sweet solace of labour (*i.e.* music)

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 32

Lacrimasque decore,
Gratior et pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
—His becoming tears, and his merit still
more pleasing as appearing in his handsome
form **Virgil. Æneid, 6, 344**

Lactuca innatat acri

Post vinum stomacho

—Lettuce after wine floats upon the acrid
stomach. **Horace. Sat., Book 2, 4, 69**

Lesæ majestatis — The crime of high
treason (of injury to majesty) **French,**
les-majesté

Ammianus (5th Century), 16, 8, 4

Lesæ et invicto militi. — To our greatly-
suffering but unconquered soldiery

Inscription on Berlin Invalidenhause

Lætus in præsens animus, quod ultra est

Oderit curare, et amara lento

Temperet risu. Nihil est ab omni

Parte beatum

—The mind, happy in the present, will hate
to care for what is beyond, and will temper
bitter things with an indifferent smile
There is nothing blessed in every particular

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 24

Lætus sorte tua vives sapienter — Con-
tented with your lot, you will live wisely

Horace. Ep., 1, 10, 44

Lætus sum

Laudari me abste, pater, laudato viro

—I am pleased to be praised by a man so
praised as you, father. (Words used by
Hector) **Æneid.**

(Quoted by **Cicero, Tus. Quæst., 4, 31,**
67, and Epist., Book 16, 6.)

Lapides loquuntur, caveant lectores ne
cerebrum eis excutiat. — He speaks stones
let his readers beware that he does not knock
out their brains.

Plautus. Aulul., 2, 1, 29 (adapted)

Lapis philosophorum. — The philosophers'
stone.

Lapsus calami. — A slip of the pen

Lapsus linguae. — A slip of the tongue.

Lapsus memoriæ — A slip of the memory

Lares et penates — The tutelary and
household gods,

Largitio fundum non habet — Liberality
has no limits **Cicero. De Officiis, Book 2, 1**
(Quoted as a proverb)

Lasciva est nobis pagina, vita proba est. —
My pages are full of licence, but my life is
right **Martial. Epig., Book 1, 5, 8.**

Lateat scintillula forsan. — A small spark
may perhaps be lying hidden from sight. **Fr.**

Laterem lavem. — I may be washing a
brick (*i.e.* losing my labour)

Terence. Phormio, 1, 4, 9
(Proverbial expression)

Latet anguis in herba — A snake lies hidden
in the grass. **Virgil. Eclogues, 3, 33**

Latius excisæ pestis contagia serpunt —
The contagion of the plague supposed to be
extirpated spreads abroad still further
(referring to the persecution of the Jews)

Rutilius. Itinerar., 1, 307.

Latius regnes avidum domando
Spiritus, quam si Libyam remotis
Gadibus jungas, et uterque Pœnus

Serviat uni

—By subduing a grasping disposition you
will reign more extensively than if you were
to join Libya (Africa) to the far-off Gad-
(island on the Spanish coast), and if the
Carthaginian on either side were to obey you
alone **Horace. Odes, Book 2, 2.**

Latrant me, lateo et taceo — They bark
me, but I keep out of sight and hold my
tongue **Fr.**

Latrans uno, latrat statim et alter canis
—When one dog barks another dog begins
to bark forthwith **Fr.**

Latrantem curatne alta Diana canem? —
Does the lofty Diana care about the dog
barking at her **Fr.**

Laudant illa sed ista legunt — They praise
those, but they read these books all the
same **Martial. Epig., Book 4, 49, 10.**

Laudamus veteres, sed nostris intumimus
annis. — We praise the years of old, but
make the most of our own

Ovid. Fast., 1, 225

audant quod non intelligunt—They
se what they do not understand. **Pr.**

audato ingenta rura,
rum colito
raise the farm of great extent, cultivate
which is small.

Virgil Georgics, 2, 412

audatur ab his, culpatur ab illis—He is
sed by these, he is blamed by those
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 2, 11

Laudatus abunde
fastiditus si tibi, lector, ero
bundantly shall I be praised, reader, if I
not cause you to loathe me

Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 7, 31

audem virtutis necessitati damus—We
to necessity the praise of virtue

Quintilian.

audibus arguitur vini vinosus Homerus
by his praises of wine Homer is proved
vine-bibber **Horace. Ep., 1, 19, 6**

audis amore tumes?—Do you swell with
love of praise?

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 36

aud Deum verum, plebem voco, congre-
gerum,
functos ploro, pestem fugo, festa decoro
I praise the true God, I call the people, I
ing together the clergy, I mourn the dead,
put pestilence to flight, I do honour to
stivals

Ancient inscription on a church bell

Laudo, malum cum amici tuum ducis
alum—I praise you when you regard the
ouble of your friend as your own.

Plautus. Captivus, Act 1, 2, 48

audio manentem, si celeres quatit
ennas, resigno quae dedit, et mea
irtute me involvo, probamque
auperiem sine dote quero

—I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts, if
he shakes her quick wings, I resign what
he has given, and take refuge in my own
virtue, and seek honest undowered Poverty
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 29

Laus Deo.—Praise to God.

Laus est facere quod decere, non quod
hoet.—It is praiseworthy to do what is right,
not what is lawful

Pr. (Adapted from Cicero)*

Laus in proprio ore sordescit.—Praise of
one's self (*lit* 'praise in one's own mouth')
is offensive

Laus nova nisi oritur etiam vetus amitti-
tur—Unless new praise arises even the old
is lost **Puabillius Syrus.**

* See "Quid decet."

Legant prius, et postea despiciant.—
Let them read first and despise afterwards.

Lope de Vega.

Lege dura vivunt mulieres,
Multoque iniquore misere, quam viri
—Wretched women live under a hard law,
and one much more unjust than men live
under

Plautus. Mercator, Act 4

Lege totum si vis scire totum—Read the
whole if you wish to understand the whole

Pr.

Legem brevem esse oportet quo facilius ab
imperitis teneatur—It is right that a law
should be short in order that it may be the
more easily grasped by the unlearned

Seneca. Ep 94

Legem solet oblivisci iracundia.—Wrath is
wont to forget the law **Puabillius Syrus.**

Leges a victoribus dicuntur, accipiuntur a
victis—The laws are laid down by the con-
querors, and are accepted by the conquered

Curtius.

Leges ad civium salutem civitatumque
moolumentatem inventae sunt—Laws were
devised for the safety of citizens and the
preservation of states **Cicero.**

(Adapted from *De Legibus, 2, 2, 11*)

Leges bonae malis ex moribus procreantur
—Good laws are produced by bad manners
(or customs) **Macrobius. Sat 2, 13**

Leges egregias, exempla honesta, apud
bonos ex delictis aliorum gigni—The best
laws, the noblest examples, are produced for
the benefit of the good from the crimes of
other men **Tacitus. Annals, Book 16, 20**

Leges mori serviunt—Laws are subser-
vient to custom.

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 4, 3, 36

Leges omnium salutem singulorum saluti
anteponunt—The laws place the safety of
all before the safety of individuals

Cicero. De Finibus, Book 3, 19

Leges posteriores priores contrarias abro-
gant—Later laws repeal former ones which
are inconsistent **Law.**

Leges sunt inventae quas cum omnibus
semper una atque eadem voce loquerentur
—Laws are so framed that they shall speak
in all matters always with one and the same
voice **Cicero.**

Legimus ne legantur—We read lest they
should be read (*sc* to prevent others
reading) **Lactantius.**

Legis constructio non facit injuriam.—
The construction (or interpretation) of the
law is not to do an injury to anyone (*sc* the
law must be interpreted so as not to do
obvious injury by strict literal interpreta-
tion). **Law.**

Legum ministri, magistratus, legum interpretes, iudices, legum denique idcirco omnes servi sumus, ut liberi esse possimus—The magistrates are the ministers of the laws, the judges the interpreters of the laws, in short, we are all servants of the laws to the end that it may be possible for us to be free **Cicero. Pro A. Cluentio, 53, 146**

Lemior et melior fis, accedente senecta?—Do you grow gentler and better as old age creeps on? **Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 211**

Lemiter, ex merito quidquid patiare, ferendum est,

Quæ venit indigna * poena dolenda venit—Whatsoever you suffer deservedly should be borne patiently, the punishment which comes to one undeserving of it, comes as a matter for bewailing **Ovid. Heroides, 5, 7**

Lentiscum mandere—To chew a toothpick of mastic (to be fastidious or foppish) **Fr.**

Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina procedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate compensat—The divine wrath is slow indeed in vengeance, but it makes up for its tardiness by the severity of the punishment † **Valerius Maximus. 1, 1, 3**

Lentus in dicendo, et pene frigidus orator—Slow in speech and an almost chilling orator **Cicero. Brutus, 48, 178 †**

Leonem larva terret—You frighten a lion with a mask, **Fr.**

Leonina societas—A leonine partnership, a partnership where one has the lion's share, **Fr.**

Leporis vitam vivit.—He lives the life of a hare (i.e. in continual fear) **Fr.**

Lepos et festivitas orationis.—The charm and playfulness of his talk.

Cicero. Adapted from De Oratore, 2, 66

Letum non omnia finit—Death does not end all things. **Propertius, 4, 7, 1**

Leve est miseria ferre, perferre est grave—To bear troubles is a light thing, to endure them to the end is a heavy thing

Seneca. Thyestes, 307

Leve fit quod bene fertur opus.—The burden which is rightly carried becomes light. **Ovid. Amorum, 1, 2, 10**

Leve incommodum tolerandum est.—A light inconvenience is to be borne. **Fr.**

* Or "indigne" (i.e. "undeservedly").

† "Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small" See also Juvenal, "Sat.", 13, 100 The wording of Val. Max. seems to be suggested by Cicero's description of a spondee which "makes up for the paucity of its feet by the tardiness of its weight."—Or 64, 212.

‡ Referring to T. Juvenius

Levia perpesse sumus, Si flenda patimur

—We have endured light things if we suffer them merely as matters for weeping

Seneca. Troades, Act 3, 411

Leviora sunt, quæ repentino aliquo motu accidunt, quam ea quæ meditata et præparata inferuntur—Those things which happen suddenly through some disaster are lighter than those which are produced designedly, and with preparation.

Cicero. De Officiis, 1, 8, 17

Levis est dolor, qui capere consilium potest.—Grief which can form a resolution is light **Seneca. Medea, Act 2, 155**

Levis at tibi terra—May the earth be light upon thee.

Inscription frequent on tombstones of ancient Rome Abbreviated "S T T L"

Levisimus quisque, et futuri improvidus—Every man being very light-minded and careless of the future

Tacitus. Hist., Book 1, 88

Levisus solet timere qui propius timet—He who fears something close at hand is wont to fear it less acutely

Seneca. Troades, Act 3, 515

Lex aliquando sequitur equitatem—Law sometimes follows equity ‡ **Law.**

Lex appetit perfectum—The law aims at perfection **Law.**

Lex citius tolerare vult privatum damnum quam publicum malum—The law will sooner tolerate a private injury than a public evil. ‡ **Coke.**

Lex neminem cogit ad impossibile—The law forces no one to do what is impossible. **Law.**

Lex nemini operatur iniquum, nemini facit injuriam.—The law effects injustice to no one, and does injury to no one **Law.**

Lex non exacte definit, sed arbitrio boni viri permittit—The law is not exact upon the subject, but leaves it open to a good man's judgment **Grotius**

Lex non scripta.—The unwritten law, the "common law"

Lex prospectus non respiciat.—The law is prospective not retrospective. **Law.**

Lex sumptuaria.—A sumptuary law

Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 62, etc., also Cicero. Ep. ad Att., 13, 47, 1

‡ This expression is founded on several passages in Cicero, who, in "De Officiis," Book 1, 19, says that "it is difficult, when you desire to assist everyone, to preserve equity, which appertains most especially to justice"

§ See "Leges omnium."

Lex talionis.—The law of retaliation.

Lex terræ—The law of the land

Lex universa est quæ jubet nasci et mori.
—The universal law is that which ordains that we are to be born and to die

Publilius Syrus.

Lex vera, atque princeps, apta ad jubendum, et ad vetandum, ratio est recta summi Jovis—The true law, and the highest, formed to ordain and to restrain, is the very reason of the all-ruling Jove

Cicero. De Legibus, Book 2, 5, 10

Lex videt iratum, iratus legem non videt.
—The law sees the wrathful man, the wrathful man does not see the law

Publilius Syrus.

Labenter homines id quod volunt credunt
—Men freely believe that which they desire
Cæsar. De Bello Gallico, 3, 18

Libera Fortunæ mors est, capit omnia tellus Jun genuit

—Death is free from the restraint of Fortune, the earth takes everything which it has brought forth

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 7, 818

Libera me ab homine malo, a meipsc
—Deliver me from the evil man, even from myself
St. Augustine.

Libera te metu mortis—Free thyself from the fear of death
Seneca.

Liberi parentes alant, aut vinciantur
—Let children support their parents or be imprisoned.
Roman Law.

Libertas est potestas faciendi id quod jure licet.—Liberty is the power of doing what is allowed by law
Law

Libertas in legibus—Liberty under the laws
Pr.

Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent, libertate perit.

The liberty of the people, he says, whom power restrains unduly, perishes through liberty
Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 3, 146

Libertas, quæ sera, tamen respexit inem.—Liberty which, though late, never eludes regarded me, saggard though I was
Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 28

Libertas ultima mundi,
quo steterit ferienda loco
—The ultimate liberty of the world, to be broken down in the place where it had taken its stand.

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 7, 580

Libenum arbitrium—Free choice.

Libido effrenata effrenatam appetentiam facit.—Unbridled wantonness caused unbridled desire

Cicero. Tusc. Quæst., 4, 7, 15,

Libra justa justitiam servat—A just balance preserves justice
Pr.

Luceat concedere veris—It is right to yield to the truth.

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 4, 305.

Licet sapere sine pompa, sine invidia
—One may be wise without pomp and without envy
Seneca. Epist., 103

Licet superbus ambules pecunia,
Fortuna non mutat genus
—Though you march proudly by reason of wealth, fortune does not alter birth

Horace. Epodon, Lib 4, 5,

Lacuit, semperque hæbit,
Signatum præsentē nota producere nomen
—It has been allowable, and ever will be, to coin a word marked with modern significance
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 53

Lacuit, semperque hæbit,
Parcere personis, dicere de vitis
—It has been allowable, and ever will be, to spare the persons but to proclaim the faults
Adapted from the foregoing and from
Martial. Epig., 10, 33, 10 *

Lignum vitæ—The wood (or tree) of life, applied also to boxwood

Vulgate. Genesis, 2, 9, Prov., 13, 12, Prov., 15, 4, etc

Lime labor et mora—The labour and delay of polishing (i.e. of revising and correcting one's work)

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 291

Linquenda tellus, et domus, et placens Uxor

—Your land, and home, and pleasant wife must be left behind

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 14, 21

Lingua mali loquax malæ mentis est indicium—A tongue given to speaking evil is the sign of an evil mind
Publilius Syrus.

Lingua mali pars pessima servi.—The tongue of a bad servant is his worst part
Juvenal. Sat., 3, 120

Lingua melior, sed frigida bello Dextera.

—Excellent with his tongue, but his right hand remans in the battle

Virgil. Æneid, 11, 338

Lingua placabilis, lignum vitæ—A gentle tongue is a tree of life

Vulgate. Prov., 15, 4,

Lingua, mæ, non est ultra narrabile quicquam—Tongue, be silent, there is nothing else beside that can be told

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 2, 61

* See "Parcere personis."

Linguae centum sunt, oraque centum

Ferrea vox

—It (rumour) has a hundred tongues, a hundred mouths, a voice of iron

Virgil. *Georgics*, 2, 44 (adapted) *

Linguae compescere virtus non minima est —To restrain the tongue is not the least of virtues. Pr.

Lis est cum forma magna pudicitia — There is great strife between beauty and modesty † Ovid. *Heroides*, 16, 288

Lis litem generat —Strife begets strife Pr.

Lis nunquam, toga rara, mens queta, Vires ingenue, salubre corpus, Prudens simplicitas, paces amici —Strife never, business seldom, a mind undisturbed, refined tastes, a healthy constitution, astute guilelessness, suitable friends Martial. *Epig.*, Book 10, 47, 5

Lite pendente —Whilst the lawsuit is pending Law.

Litem parit lis, noxa item noxam parit — Strife produces strife, and injury produces injury Law.

Litera enim occidit, Spiritus autem vivificat. —The letter kills, but the spirit makes alive Vulgate. 2 Cor., 3, 6

Litera scripta manet, verbum ut inane perit —The written letter remains, as the empty word perishes Pr.

Litera Bellerophonis —Letters of Bellerophon (Bellerophon bore a letter to the king of Lycia, which, unknown to the bearer, contained a request that the king should put Bellerophon to death)

Pr. *Plautus*, *Bacchides*, 4, 7, 12

Literæ humaniores — Literature of a specially civilised nature (i.e. "polite literature") ‡ Pr.

Litigando jura crescunt —By litigation laws (or legal rights) grow Law.

Litigando jus acquiritur —By litigation right is acquired Law.

Littora nunquam

Ad visus reditura suos.

—Shores never to return to their sight

Lucanus. *Pharsalia* Book 3, 5

Littore quot conche, tot sunt in amore dolores —There are as many pangs in love as shells upon the shore

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 2, 519

Lattus ama, altum alii teneant. —Love the shore, let others keep to the deep sea.

Virgil (adapted) *Aeneid*, 5, 163-4

* See "Non ego

† See "Rara est."

‡ See "Literæ politoris humanitatis," Cicero, *De Orat.*, 2, 7, 28

Lividi limis oculis semper aspiciunt aliorum commoda. —Envious men always look askance upon the good fortune of others.

Cicero.

Locus remotus qui latet, lex est sibi —He who lives away from observation in remote parts is a law to himself Publius Syrus.

Loco citato —In the place specified, the passage quoted. (Often expressed as *loc cit*)

Locum tenens —Holding the place of

Locus classicus —The classical place

Locus est et pluribus umbris —There is room for several more uninvited guests

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 5, 23

Locus in quo. —The place in which

Locus poenitentiae —Place for repentance

Locus sigilli —The place of the seal (designated in documents, etc., by the letters L S)

Locus standi —Place of standing, position assumed in arguing

Longa est injuria, longa

Ambages.

—The injury is long to relate, long are the labyrinths of the story

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 1, 341

Longa est vita si plena est. —Life is long if it is full Seneca. *Epist.*, 93

Longa mora est quantum noxae sit ubique repertum

Enumerare minor fuit ipsa infamia vero —It would mean long delay to enumerate how great a quantity of evil was everywhere revealed, even the ill report of it was less than the truth Ovid. *Metam.*, Book 1, 214

Longe aberrat scopo —He is very wide of the mark Pr.

Longe abas —May it be far from me

Longius jam progressus erat, quam ut regredi posset —He was now advanced too far to be able to turn back

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 3, 69

Longo post tempore venit —It (Liberty) came after long years (of servitude)

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 1, 30

Longo sed proximus intervallo —Nearest, but with a long interval between

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 5, 320

Longum iter est per praecepta, breve et efficax per exempla —Long is the way (to learning) by rules, short and effective by examples Seneca. *Ep.* 6

Loquendum ut vulgus, sentiendum ut docti —We should speak after the fashion of the multitude, and think as men of learning Coke.

Lotus (or lautis) manibus —With clean hands †

§ See "Illotis pedibus," p. 558

Lubrica statio et proxima præcipitio —A slippery spot, and very near a precipice **Pr.**

Lubrici sunt fortunæ gressus —The footsteps of fortune are slippery **Pr.**

Lubricum linguæ non facile in posnam est trahendum —A slipperiness of the tongue (i.e. verbal errors) should not be easily made a matter of punishment **Law.**

Lucem redde tuas, dux bone, patriæ,
Instar veris enim vultus ubi tuus
Affulsit, populo gratior dies,

Et soles melius nitent

—Restore thy light, O excellent chief, to thy country, for it is like spring where thy countenance has appeared, to the people the day passes more pleasantly, and the sun shines more brightly

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 5, 5

Lucernam olet —It smells of the lamp
Pr (See p 454)

Lucidus ordo —Clear arrangement
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 41

Lucri bonus est odor, ex re

Qualibet

—Good is the smell of gain, from whatever source of business **Juvenal Sat, 14, 204**

Lucrum amare nullum amatorem dect. —It is not becoming for any lover to love gain
Plautus

Lucrum est dolorem posse damno extinguere —It is a gain, by the loss of something, to get rid of pain
Pubilius Syrus

Lucrum malum æquale dispendio —Ill-gotten gain is as good as a loss
Pr

Lucrum sine damno alterius fieri non potest —Gain cannot be made without some other person's loss
Pubilius Syrus.

Luctantem Icarus fluctibus Africum
Mercator metuens, otium ot oppidi

Laudat rura sui, mox reficit rates

Quassas, indolis pauperem pati
—The merchant dreading the stormy south-west wind, battling with the waves of the Icarian sea, praises the ease of the fields of his native town, by and by he repairs his broken ships, impatient to endure poverty

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1, 15

Luctantes ventos tempestatesque sonoros
Imperio premit

—He (Æolus) represses by his authority the struggling winds and the resounding tempests
Virgil Æneid, 1, 53

Lucus a non lucendo *—Lucus (a grove), so called from non lucendo (not admitting light) (This supposed derivation is referred to by Quintilian, 1, 16, and by numerous ancient authors and commentators) **Pr.**

* "As by the way of innuendo
Lucus is made a non lucendo"

—CHURCHILL: "The Ghost," Book 2, v 257

Ludere cum sacris —To play with sacred matters **Pr.**

Ludia me obscura canendo —You banter me by discoursing obscurely

Horace. Sat, Book 2, 5, 58

Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem
—Divine power plays with human affairs, and the present hour scarcely obtains our sure belief in it

Ovid Ep ex Pont, Book 4, 3, 49.

Ludus animo debet aliquando dari
Ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi
—Recreation should sometimes be given to the mind, that it may be restored to you in better condition for thinking

Phædrus Fab, Book 3, 14, 12

Ludus enim genuit trepidum certamen et iram,

Ira truces inimicitias et funebre bellum
—For play has produced serious contention and anger, and anger has led to enmities and deadly warfare

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 19, 48

Lugete, O Veneres, Cupidinesque!

—Mourn, O ye Venuses and Cupids!

Catullus Carmen, 3, 1

Lumen siccum optima anima.—The most perfect mind is a dry light†

The "obscure saying" of Heractius, frequently quoted by Bacon

Lumen soli mutuum das —You are lending light to the sun
Pr.

Lunæ radius non maturescit botrus —Grapes do not ripen in the rays of the moon
Pr.

Lupo agnum eripere postulant —They entreat to be allowed to snatch the lamb from the wolf (Proverbial expression applied to a difficult undertaking)

Plautus. Pænilus, Act 3, 5, 31

Lupo ovem commisti —You have entrusted the sheep to the wolf

Terence. Eunuchus, 5, 1, 16

Lupus est homo homini.—Man is a wolf to man
Plautus. Asinaria, Act 2

Lupus in fabula —The wolf in the story (who appeared when spoken of)

Terence. Adelphi, 4, 1, 21

Lupus in sermone.—The wolf in the tale
Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 6

† Explained by Bacon as meaning a mind not steeped and infused in the humours of the affections."

Lusisti satis, edisti satis, atque bibisti,
Tempus abire tibi est
—You have played enough, eaten enough,
and drunk enough, it is time for you to
depart. *Horace. Ep. Book 2, 2, 214*

Lusus naturæ —A freak of nature *Fr.*

Lutum nisi tundatur non fit urceus —
Unless the clay is well pounded the vase is
not fashioned. *Fr.*

Lux in tenebris —Light in darkness
Yulgate. St John, 1, 5

Lux, etsi per immunda transeat, non in-
quinatur —The light, even though it passes
through pollution, is not polluted
*St. Augustine. In Joann, 4 **

Lux mundi.—The light of the world
Yulgate. St John, 8, 12

Lux orta est —Light has arisen
Yulgate. Ps, 97, 11

Luxum populi expiare solent bella —Wars
are wont to atone for a people's luxurious-
ness *Fr.*

Luxuriæ desunt multa, avaritiæ omnia —
Luxury wants many things, avarice wants
all things *Puilius Syrus.*

Luxuriant animi rebus plerumque secundis,
Nec facile est æqua commoda mente pati
—Our dispositions generally run riot in
prosperity, nor is it easy to bear pleasant
fortune with a well-balanced mind.

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 2, 437

Lydius lapis —A Lydian stone, a touch-
stone *Pliny. 33, 8, 43*

Maciæ et nova februm
Torris incubunt cohors
—Wasting and a new troop of fevers have
settled upon the earth

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 3, 30

Macte nova virtute puer, sacritur ad astra
—All honour to thee, boy, in thy new virtue!
Such is the way to the stars

Virgil. Aeneid, 9, 641

Macte virtute —All honour attend you in
your valour

*Livy. Hist, Book 7, 36, Cicero. Tus-
cquest, 1, 17.*

Macte
Virtute esto, inquit sententia diva Catonis
—All honour to you in your valour, as says
the godlike phrase of Cato

Horace. Sat, Book 1, 2, 31

Macula quas incuria fudit.—The blemishes
which carelessness has brought forth †

Horace (adapted) De Arte Poetica, 358

* See "Verum ubi"

† See Bacon, p. 14 "Solennim", also p. 7.

Mæcenas, atavis edite regibus,
O et præsidium et dulce decus meum
—O Mæcenas, descended from ancient kings,
my protection, and sweet source of honour
to me *Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1, 1.*

Magalia quondam —Formerly cottages
Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 421

Magnis acri
Judicio perpende
—With keen judgment weigh the matter
carefully
Lucretius. De Rerum Natura, Book 2, 1040

Magnus erit animorum quam corporum con-
jugium —The wedlock of minds will be
greater than that of bodies

Erasmus. Procus et Puella

Magnus gaudet quam qui senectam exiit —
He rejoices more than one who has cast off
old age († e more than one who has become
young again) *Fr.*

Magnis illa juvant, quæ plures emuntur —
Those things delight the more which are the
more costly *Juvenal. Sat, 11, 16*

Magni magis clerici non sunt magni sa-
pientes —The specially great scholars are
not specially wise. *Fr.*

Magnus mutus quam piscia.—More dumb
than a fish *Fr.*

Magister alius casus —Disaster is another
master *Pliny the Elder.*

Magister artis ingenique largitor
Venter †

—The belly († e necessity) is the teacher
of art and the liberal bestower of wit
Persius. Prologus to Satires, 10.

Magister dixit —The master has said it
Fr. §

Magistratum legem esse loquentem, legem
autem mutum magistratum —The magis-
trato is a speaking law, but the law is a silent
magistrate *Cicero. De Legibus, 3, 1, 2.*

Magistratus indicat virum —Official posi-
tion reveals the man (shows what a man is
capable of) || *Motto of Lowther Family.*

Magna civitas magna solitudo —A great
city means a great loneliness

Fr. from the Greek

Magna comitante caterva —A great crowd
accompanying *Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 40.*

Magna di curant, parva negligunt.—The
gods are careful about great things, and
neglect small ones

Cicero. De Nat. Deorum, 2, 66,

† "The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly"

—BEN JONSON "The Poetaster"

§ See "Ipse Dixit."

|| See Proverbs "The office makes the man."

Magna est admiratio copiose sapienterque dicentis—Great is our admiration of one who speaks fluently and wisely

Cicero *De Officiis*, 2, 14

Magna est veritas et prævalet *—Great is truth, and it prevails

Vulgata. 1 *Esdras*, 4, 41

Magna est vis consuetudinis, hæc ferre laborem, contemnere vulnus et dolorem docet—Great is the force of habit, it teaches us to bear labour and to scorn injury and pain

Cicero (*Adapted from Tusc* 2, 15 and 17)

Magna felicitas multum caliginis mentibus humanis obicit—Great good fortune very much befores the human mind

Seneca. *Adapted De Brev Vita*, 14

Magna feres tacitas solatia mortis ad umbras, A tanto cecidisse viro

—You carry with you the great solace to the silent shades of death, that you were vanquished by so great a man

Ovid *Metam*, Book 5, 121

Magna fuit quondam capitis reverentia cani, Inque suo pretio ruga senilis erat

—Great was the reverence formerly paid to the hoary head, and the wrinkles of old age had a right value attached to them

Ovid *Fast*, Book 5, 57

Magna movet stomacho fastidia, seu puer unctus

Tractavit calcem manibus

—An intense disgust turns the stomach, should the servant touch the cup with his greasy hands. **Horace.** *Sat*, Book 2, 4, 78

Magna otia cæli—Great is the idleness which prevails in heaven

Juvenal *Sat*, 6, 394

Magna servitus est magna fortuna—A great fortune is a great slavery

Seneca. *De Consolat ad Polyb*, 26

Magnæ fortunæ comes adest adulatio—Flattery is the close attendant of great fortune **Fr.**

Magnæ fortunæ pericula—The dangers of great fortune

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 4, 13

Magnam rem puta unum hominem agere—Consider it a great task to be always the same man **Seneca.** *Epist*, 120

Magnanimi heroes, nati melioribus annis—Great-souled heroes, born in happier years **Virgil.** *Æneid*, 6, 649

Magnas inter opes inops.—Penniless amid great plenty

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 16, 28

* Usually quoted, "prævaletit" (it will prevail).

Magne pater divum, sævos punire tyrannos
Haud alia ratione velis, quum dura libido
Moverit ingenium ferventi tineta veneno,
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relieta
—Great Father of the Gods, may you choose no other way of punishing tyrants, when vile passion, mixed with raging venom, works in their minds, then may they see (the beauty of) virtue, and wither away through realising what they have lost

Persius *Sat*, 3, 35

Magni animi est magna contemnere, ac mediocria malle, quam nimia—It is the part of a great mind to despise great things, and to prefer moderation to excess

Seneca. *Ep* 30

Magni animi est proprium, placidum esse tranquillumque, et injurias atque offensiones semper despiciere—It is the nature of a great mind to be calm and undisturbed, and ever to despise injuries and misfortunes

Seneca. *De Clementia*, 1, 5

Magni est ingenui revocare mentem a sensibus, et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere—It is the part of a great genius to force the mind away from the emotions, and the reasoning faculty out of the rut of custom

Cicero.

Magni nominis umbra.—The shadow of a great name

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 1, 135

Magni refert quibuscum vixeris—It matters much with whom you have lived

Magnis tamen excedit ausis—Yet he failed in great and daring attempts

Ovid *Metam*, 2, 328

Magno cum periculo custoditur, quod multis placet—That which pleases many is guarded with much danger

Publius Syrus.

Magno de flumine malle,
Quam ex hoc fonticulo tantundem sumere
—I would rather help myself from the great stream, than take just so much from this little fountain. **Horace.** *Sat*, Book 1, 1, 55

Magno jam conatu magnas nugas dixerit
—She will set forth great trifles with great effort

Terence. *Heautontimorumenos*, 4, 1, 8

Magnorum haud unquam indignus avorum—Never at any time unworthy of his great ancestors **Virgil** *Æneid*, 12, 649

Magnos homines virtute metumur, non fortuna—We estimate great men by their virtues, not by their fortune.

Cornelius Nepos.

Magnum est argumentum in utroque fuisse moderatum.—It is a great argument in a man's favour to have shown moderation to both sides **Fr.**

Magnum hoc ego duco,
Quod placui tibi qui turpi secernis
honestum,
Non patre præclaro, sed vita et pectore
puro
—I hold this a great matter that I have
pleased you, who distinguish between the
base and the deserving, not according to
descent from a noble father, but according
to life and pure intention

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 6, 62

Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes captat primum, luctator dolosu'st
—This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet, it is a cunning wrestler

Plautus. *Pseudolus*, Act 5, 1, 5

Magnum in parvo — A great deal in a
small space. Pr.

Magnum narras vix credibile — You relate
a great thing hardly to be believed

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 9, 52

Magnum pauperies opprobrium jubet
Quidvis et facere et pati
—Poverty, that great reproach, bids us do
or suffer anything

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 24, 42

Magnus ab integro sæculorum nascitur ordo
—The great course of the ages is born anew

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 4, 5

Magnus Alexander corpore parvus erat —
The great Alexander was small in body

Pr.

Magnus amator mulierum — A great lover
of women

Plautus. *Menæchmi*, Act 2, 1, 43

Magnus animus remissus loquitur et
securius — A great mind speaks with more
ease and more composure

Seneca.

Magnus Apollo — A great Apollo, a great
oracle

Pr.

Magnus sine viribus ignis
Incassum furit

—A great fire rages in vain without any
power

Virgil. *Georgics*, 3, 99

Major e longinquo reverentia — Respect
is greater from a distance *

Founded on Tacitus.

Major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis, quis enim virtutem amplectitur
ipsam

Premia a tollas?

—The thirst for fame is greater than that
for virtue, for who would embrace virtue if
you removed her rewards.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 10, 140

Major hereditas venit unicuique vestrum
in eadem bonis, a jure et a legibus, quam ab
us, quibus illa ipsa bona relicta sunt — To
each of you there comes a greater inheri-
tance in connection with our possessions from
the constitution and laws, than from those
by whom those same possessions were left to
us.

Cicero. *Pro Cæcina*, 26

Major privato visus, dum privatus fuit, et
omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi
imperasset — He seemed greater than a
private citizen while he was one, and by the
consent of all would have been considered
capable of government, if he had not
governed

Tacitus. *Hist.*, 1, 49

Major rerum mihi nascitur ordo,
Majus opus moveo

—A greater train of events springs up
before me, I undertake a more difficult
task

Virgil. *Æneid*, 7, 44

Major sum quam cui posset Fortuna nocere,
Multaque ut eripiat, multo mihi plura re-
linquet

Excessere metum mea jam bona
—I am greater than Fortune can injure,
though she snatches away many things, she
will leave me many more My present
blessings exceed any apprehension

Ovid. *Metam.*, Book 6, 195

Majora credi de absentibus — Greater
things are believed of those who are absent

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 2, 83

Majore tumultu
Planguntur nummi quam funera Nemo
dolorem

Fingit in hoc casu, vestem deducere
summam

Contentus, vexare oculos humore coacto
Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris

—Loss of wealth is lamented with greater
outcry than the loss of friends In the
former case no one pretends grief, nor is
satisfied with tearing off the upper garment,
and vexing the eyes with forced weeping,
money lost is mourned with real tears

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 13, 130

Majorem fidem homines adhibent us quas
non intelligunt — Men put greater faith in
those things which they do not understand

Anon.

Majores majora sonent, mihi parva locuto
Sufficiat in vestras sæpe redire manus.

—Let greater men make greater poems, to
me who have uttered small efforts it is
enough that my book is often and repeatedly
in your hands

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 9, 1, 7

Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus
umbræ — And the greater shadows fall from
the lofty mountains. Virgil. *Eclogue* 1, 84.

* See "Quæ ex longinquo"

Majori cedo —I give way to a superior
Majorque videtur
Et melior, vicina seges.
 —And the crop of our neighbour seems
 greater and better than our own *
Juvenal. Sat., 14, 142

Majorum gloria posteris lumen est —
 Ancestral glory is a lamp to posterity
Sallust. Jugurtha, 83
Majorum nugæ negotia vocantur —The
 playthings of our elders are called business
St. Augustine. Conf., Book 1, 9, 15

Majorum primus quisquis fuit ille tuorum,
Aut pastor fuit, aut illud quod dicere nolo
 —Whoever he was who was the first of your
 ancestors, he was either a shepherd or some-
 thing else which I am unwilling to mention
Juvenal. Sat., 8, 274

Majus et minus non variant speciem —
 Greater and less do not alter kind. **Pr.**

Mala causa est quæ requirit misericordiam
 —It is a bad cause which asks for mercy
Publius Syrus.

Mala causa silenda est —A bad cause
 should be silent
Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 1, 147

Mala est inopia ex copia quæ nascitur —
 Bad is want which is born of plenty
Publius Syrus.

Mala fides. —Bad faith

Mala gallina, malum ovum —Bad hen,
 bad egg **Pr.**

Mala grammatica non vitiat chartam —
 Bad grammar does not vitiate a document
Coke.

Mala mali malo mala contulit omnia mundo,
Causa mali tanti femina sola fuit
 —The jawbone of the evil one brought all
 evil to the world by means of an apple, the
 cause of so much evil was woman alone
Medieval.

Mala mens, malus animus —A bad mind,
 a bad disposition

Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 137
Mala merx hæc, et calida est —This
 woman is a bad bargain, and a schemer
Plautus. Cistellaria, Act 4, 2, 21

Mala ultro adsunt. —Evil things come
 spontaneously **Pr.**

Malam rem cum velis honestare, improbes
 —When you wish to dignify a thing which
 is bad, disapprove it **Publius Syrus.**

Male cuncta ministrat
Impetus
 —Impulse manages all things badly
Statius. Thebais, Book 10, 704

Male facere qui vult, nunquam non causam
 invenit —He who wishes to do ill is never at
 a loss for a cause **Publius Syrus.**

Male imperando summum imperium
 amittitur —By bad government the most
 powerful government is lost. **Publius Syrus.**

Male narrando fabula depravatur —A
 story is ruined through being badly told **Pr.**

Male secum agit ager, medicum qui
hæredem facit —A sick man does ill for
 himself who makes the doctor his heir
Publius Syrus.

Male si mandata loquens,
Aut dormitabo, aut ridebo
 —If you speak what is assigned to you
 badly, I shall either sleep or I shall laugh
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 104

Male verum examinatur
Corruptus iudex
 —Every corrupt judge weighs the truth
 badly **Horace. Sat., Book 2, 2, 8**

Male vivunt qui se semper victuros
 putant —They live ill who think they will
 live for ever **Publius Syrus.**

Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi
occasione —An evil speaker does not differ
 from an evil doer except as regards
 opportunity **Quintilian.**

Malignum
Spernere vulgus
 —To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 39

Malum equidem inserunt prudentiam,
quam stultitiam loquacem —I prefer indeed
 prudence which is not eloquent to folly which
 is talkative **Cicero. De Oratore, 3, 35**

Mals avibus —The birds (i.e. omens)
 being evil **Cicero.**

Maltia supplet notatam —Malice makes
 up for want of age (i.e. evil intention
 justifies punishment in spite of youth)

Law.
Maltia unus cito fit maledictum omnium
 —The malice of one man quickly becomes
 the ill word of all **Publius Syrus.**

Malivolus animus abditos dentes habet —
 An ill-disposed mind has its teeth concealed
Publius Syrus.

Malivolus semper sua natura vescitur —
 An evil-disposed person feeds always upon
 his own disposition **Publius Syrus.**

Malo accepto, stultus sapit —The fool
 grows wise after the evil has come upon him
Pr.

Malo benefacere tantumdem est periculum,
Quantum bono malefacere
 —To do well to a bad man is as great a
 danger as to do ill to a good one
Plautus. Penulus, Act 3, 3.

* See 'Fertilis seges.'

Malo in consilio feminae vincunt viros —
Women beat men in evil counsel

Publius Syrus.

Malo me fortunæ poscitet, quam victoriæ
pudeat.—I would rather that fortune should

afflict me, than that I should have cause to

be ashamed of victory

Quintus Curtius, 4, 13

Malo mihi male quam moliter esse —

I prefer that things should go ill for me than

too luxuriously

Seneca.

Malo mori quam foedari —I would rather

die than be disgraced

Pr.

Malo nodo malus quærendus cuneus —

For a vile knot seek a tool to match

Pr

Malo, quam bene olere, nil olere —I

prefer rather than to smell well not to smell

of anything at all.*

Martial. Epig, Book 6, 55

Malo si quid beneficis, id beneficium

interit,

Bono si quid malefacias, statem expetit

—If you do a favour to a bad man, the

favour is lost, if you do ill to a good man, it

lasts for a length of time

Plautus. Poenulus, Act 3, 3.

Malorum facinorum ministri quasi

exprobrantes aspiciuntur—Those who have

assisted in vile crimes are looked upon as

though they are accusers (i.e. accomplices

are regarded with suspicion)

Tacitus. Annals, Book 14, 62

Malorum immensa vorago et gurgis —An

immense gulf and whirlpool of evils

Adapted from Cicero +

Malum bene conditum ne moveris. —Do

not disturb an evil which is well buried

Pr.

Malum consilium consultori pessimum

—Evil counsel is worst of all for him who

gives it

Yerrius Flaccus; and found in Aulus

Gellius 4, 5.

Malum est consilium quod mutari non

potest.—It is bad counsel which cannot be

altered

Publius Syrus.

Malum est mulier, sed necessarium malum.

—Woman is an evil, but a necessary evil.

Tr of Menander.

Malum est necessitati vivere, sed in

necessitate vivere necessitas nulla est—It is

bad to live for necessity, but there is no

necessity to live in necessity

Seneca. Ep, 58.

* See "Muller recta."

+ "Qui immensa aliqua vorago est, aut gurgis

vitiolorum turpitudinumque omnium."—Cicero

"In Verrem," 2, 3, 9, sec 23.

Malum in se —A thing bad in itself

Law.

Malum ne alienum feceris gaudium tuum

—You should not make the evil fortune of

another your pleasure

Publius Syrus.

Malum prohibitum —A thing bad because

forbidden by law

Law.

Malum vas non frangitur —A worthless

vessel does not get broken

Pr.

Malus, bonum ubi se simulat, tunc est

pessimus—A bad man is worst of all when

he pretends to be good.

Publius Syrus.

Malus clandestinus est amor, damnum 'st

merum—Clandestine love is bad, it is sheer

ruin

Plautus. Curculio, Act 1, 49

Malus eam custos diuturnitatis metus,

contraque benevolentia fidelis vel ad

perpetuatam—Fear is a bad preserver of

constancy, on the other hand good-will is

lasting even for ever

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 2, 7

Malus malum vult, ut sit sui similis —A

bad man wishes another to be bad, that

he may be like himself

Pr.

Malus usus est abolendus —Custom which

is bad should be abolished

Law

Mandamus —We command.

Law

Mandare suspendium alicui —To order

anyone to be hanged

Appuleius.

Manebant etiam tum vestigia morientis

libertatis—There were still remaining then

the footsteps of dying liberty

Tacitus. Annals, Book 1, 74.

Manet alta mente repostum

Judicium Paris, spreteque injuria formæ

—The judgment of Paris, and the insult to

her slighted beauty, stored in the recesses of

her mind

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 26

Manus infinitas sunt species —The different

sorts of madness are infinite (innumerable)

Avicenna.† According to Rabelais,

"Pantagruel," Book 5, Prologue

Manibus pedibusque —With hands and

feet, with all one's power

Pr.

Manifesta phrenesis

Ut locuples moriaria, egentem vivere fato

—It is evident insanity to live in penury in

order that you may die rich

Juvenal. Sat, 14, 130.

Manifesta causa secum habet sententiam

—An obvious cause has its own decision

with it.

Publius Syrus.

† Avicenna, Arabic physician, author of many

treatises on medicine and science, b 980, d. 1037

Manhana imperia, or Manhana edicta — Cruel and unjust commands or edicts like those of **Manlius Torquatus**.*

Mantua me genuit, Calabri rapuero, tenet nunc

Parthenope Cecum pascua, rura, duces — Mantua bore me, the people of Calabria carried me off, Parthenope (Naples) holds me now I have sung of pastures, of fields, of chieftains.

Virgil's Epitaph, said to be by himself

Manu forti — With a strong hand

Manum de tabula! — Take your hand from the picture, desist from touching it up further **Cicero** *Ep* 7, 25, 1

Manum non verterim, digitum non porrexerim — I would not turn my hand, I would not stretch out a finger **Pr** †

Manus e nubibus — A hand from the clouds. **Pr**

Manus hæc nimica tyrannus — This hand is a foe to tyrants

Manus manum fricat, et manus manum lavat — Hand rubs hand and hand washes hand (i.e. mutual help is part of our existence)

Petronius Arbitr (*A Proverb also in Seneca, Apocol*, 9, fin)

Mare apertum — A sea open (to commerce)

Mare clausum — A sea closed (to commerce)

Mare quidem commune certo 'st omnibus — The sea indeed is assuredly common to all **Plautus** *Rudens*, Act 4, 3

Margarita e stercore — A pearl from the dunghill **Pr**

Maria montesque polliceri cœpit — He began to promise seas and mountains **Sallust** *Cathina*, 23, 3 (Pr) †

Mars gravior sub pace latet — A more serious war is concealed beneath peace **Claudian**

Martem accendere cantu — To kindle war by song **Virgil** *Aeneid*, 6, 165

Mater familias — The mother of a family

Mater sæva Cupidinum — Cruel mother of the dears (Venus)

Horace, *Odes*, Book 1, 19, and Book 4, 1

Materia medica — Medicinal substance

Materiam, qua sis ingeniosus, habes — You have material wherewith to show your talent **Ovid** *Ars Amat*, Book 2, 34

Materiem superabat opus — The work excelled the material § **Ovid** *Metam*, 2, 6

Matronæ, puerique, virginæque, Vobis pagina nostra dedicatur — Married ladies, boys, maidens, to you are our pages dedicated

Martial *Epig*, Book 5, 2, 1

Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex — You must become an old man in good time if you wish to be an old man long

Cicero *De Senectute*, 10 (mentioned as an "honoured proverb")

Mavelim mihi inimicos invidere, quam me inimicus meus, **Nam invidere alii bene esse, tibi male esse, miseria est**

— I would rather that my enemies envy me than that I should envy my enemies, for it is misery to be envious because it is will with another and ill with yourself

Plautus *Truculentus*, Act 4, 2, 30

Maxima debetur puero reverentia — The greatest regard is due to a child

Juvenal *Sat*, 14, 47

Maxima est enim factæ injuriæ pœna, fecisse — For the greatest punishment for having done an injury, is the fact of having done it || **Seneca** *De Ira*, 3, 26

Maxima quæque domus servis est plena superbis — Every very great house is full of proud servants **Juvenal** *Sat*, 5, 66

Maxima res effecta, viri, timor omnis abesto

Quod superest

— O men, the greatest part of our work is accomplished, away with all fear as to what remains **Virgil** *Aeneid*, 11, 14

Maximam illecebram esse peccandi, impunitatis spem — The hope of not being punished is the greatest incitement to sin

Cicero *Pro Milone*, 16

Maximas virtutes jacere omnes necesse est, voluptate dominante — Where pleasure is lord, needs must that all the chief virtues shall sink

Cicero

Maxime omnium teipsum reverere — Most of all reverence thyself

Quoted by **Bacon** in his "Table of the Colours"

Maximum remedium est iræ mora ¶ — Delay is the greatest remedy for anger **Seneca** *De Ira*, 2, 28

§ **Bacon**, Essay on "Seditions," says that this quotation is exemplified in the Low Country men, "who have the best mines above ground in the world"

¶ See "Prima et maxima."

¶ In "De Ira," Book 3, the maxim is repeated with the word "dilatio" instead of "mora."

* See **Cicero**, "De Finibus," Book 2, 82.

† See **Cicero** "De Finibus," 3, 17, 57

‡ See "Montes auri."

Maximus in minimis —Very great in very small matters **Pr.**

Maximus novator tempus —Time is the greatest innovator **Pr.**

Me duce, damnosas, homines, comescite curas —With me as your leader, restrain, ye men, your hurtful anxieties

Ovid Rem Am, 69

Me iudice —In my judgment

Horace De Arte Poetica, 244

Me literulas stulti docuere parentes —My foolish parents taught me to read and write

Martial Epig, Book 9, 74, 7

Me, me, adsum qui feci, in me converte ferrum —Seize me, seize me! I am here who have done it, turn your sword against me

Virgil Aeneid, 9, 427

Me miseram, quod amor non est medicabilis herbis! —Oh unhappy wretch that I am, that love should not be curable by any herbs *

Ovid Heroides, 6, 149

Me nemo ministro

Fur erit

—No one shall be a thief with me as his helper

Juvenal Sat, 3, 46

Me non oracula certum,

Sed mors certa facit

—It is not oracles which make me certain of my course, but certain death makes me so

Lucanus Phars, Book 9, 682

Me raris juvat auribus placere —It is my delight to give pleasure to a select few

Martial Epig, Book 2, 86, 12

Me tamen urit amor quis enim modus adsat amori? —Love consumes me nevertheless, for what bounds are there to love?

Virgil Eclogues, 2, 68

Mea causa, causam hanc justum esse, animum inducite,

Ut aliqua pars laboris imminuatur mihi

—For my sake, do get it into your minds that my cause is a just one, that some part of my labour, may thus be diminished

Terence Heautontimorumenos, Prologue, 41

Mea culpa, mea culpa, mea maxima culpa. —My sin, my sin, my grievous sin

Mea fraus omnis nihil iste, nec ausus, Nec potuit, cœlum hoc, et conscia sidera testor

—Mine is all the decent he neither dared nor was capable of, any part of it, this I call heaven to witness and the stars which know the truth.

Virgil Aeneid, 9, 428

Mea nil refert, dum potiar modo —It matters nothing to me (how the thing is obtained) as long as I only possess it

Terence Eunuchus, 2, 3, 28

Mea

Virtute me involvo

—I wrap myself up in my virtue

Horace Odes, Book 3, 29, 64.

Mecum facile redeo in gratiam —I easily regain favour with myself

Phædrus Fab, Book 5, 3, 6

Mecum tantum et cum libellis loquor —I converse with myself alone and with my books

Pliny the Younger Ep, Book 1, 9

Medice, cura teipsum —Physician, heal thyself

Vulgate St Luke, 4, 23

Medici causa morbi inventa, curationem esse inventam putant. —Physicians, when the cause of disease is discovered, consider that the cure is discovered

Cicero Tusc Quæst

Medicina calamitatis est æquanimitas —The medicine for disaster is even-mindedness

Publilius Syrus

Medicina mortuorum sera est —Medicine for the dead is too late

Quintilian

Medicus curat, natura sanat —The physician cures, nature makes well

Pr.

Medio de fonte leporum

Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat

—From the midst of the fountains of pleasures there rises something of bitterness which torments us amid the very flowers

Lucretius De Rerum Nat, Book 4, 11, 26

Medio tutissimus ibis. —You will go safest by the middle course

Ovid Metam, 2, 157

Mediocrates poetas nemo novit, bonos pauci —Third-rate poets no one knows, and but few know those who are good

Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus

Mediocris firma —Things which are moderate (or mediocre) are sure

Pr.

Mediocribus esse poetas,

Non homines, non Di, non concessere columnæ

—Neither gods, nor men, nor the bookstalls allow poets the favour of being mediocre

Horace De Arte Poetica, 372

Melior est conditio possidentis, ubi neuter jus habet —Where neither party has right, the better position is that of the possessor

Law

Melior tutiorque est certa pax, quam sperata victoria —A certain peace is better and safer than a victory which is hoped for

Livy

Meliora sunt ea quæ natura, quam quæ arte perfecta sunt —Better are those things which are finished by nature, than those finished by art.

Cicero

* See "Hei mihi."

Meliores priores —The better first

Melius est pati semel quam cavere semper —It is better to suffer once than to be continually on one's guard **Julius Cæsar**

Melius esset peccata cavere quam mortem fugere —It would be better to beware of sin than to flee from death

Thomas à Kempis. Book 1, chap 23, 1

Melius non tangere, clamo —I declare that it is better for you not to touch me **Horace Sat., Book 2, 1, 45**

Melius pejus, prosit, obstat, nil vident, nisi quod lubet —Be it better or worse, favourable or unfavourable, they see nothing but what pleases them

Terence. Eunuchus, 4, 1, 30

Mellitum venenum blanda oratio —A flattering speech is a honeyed poison **Pr.**

Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia tactum,

Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum

—The wounded limbs recoil at even a gentle touch, and a vain shadow strikes the anxious with fear

Ovid Ep. ex Pont., 7, 13

Memento mei, cum veneris in regnum tuum —Remember me, when Thou comest into Thy kingdom

Vulgate. St Iuke, 23, 42

Memento mori —Remember that you must die

Memento semper finis, et quia perditum non redit tempus —Remember always your end, and that lost time does not return

Thomas à Kempis. Book, 1, chap 25, 11

Memnerunt omnia amantes —Lovers remember all things **Ovid Heroides, 15, 43**

Memini etiam quæ nolo, oblivisci non possum quæ volo —I remember the very things I do not wish to, I cannot forget the things I wish to forget

Cicero De Finibus, 2, 32

Memorem immemorem facit, qui monet quod memor meminit —He who reminds a mindful man of what he remembers, makes him unmindful of it

Plautus Pseudolus, Act 4, 1, 30

Memoria in æterna —In perpetual memory

Memoria justa cum laudibus —The memory of the just is with praises

Vulgate Prov., 10, 7

Memoria minuitur nisi eam exerceas. —Memory will diminish unless you give it exercise **Fr.**

Memoria technica —An artificial memory, memory by mnemonics

Mendaciam memorem esse oportet —It is fitting that a liar should be a man of good memory **Quintilian 4, 2, 31**

Mendaces, ebriosi, verbosi —Liars, drunkards, talkers.

Mendaci homini, ne verum quidem dicenti, credere solemus. —We are wont not to believe a liar even when he tells the truth **Cicero De Divinatione, Book 2, 71, 146**

Mendaciam neque dicebat, neque pati poterat. —He neither uttered falsehood, nor could endure it **Cornelius Nepos Atticus**

Mendici, mimi, balatriones, hoc genus omne —Beggars, actors, buffoons, and all that class of persons

Horace Sat., Book 1, 2, 2

Mendico ne parentes quidem amici sunt —Not even his own parents are friends to a beggar **Pr.**

Mens agit at molem —A mind moves (or directs) the mass **Virgil Æneid, 6, 727**

Mens bona regnum possidet —A good mind possesses a kingdom

Seneca Thyestes, Act 2, 380

Mens cujusque is est quisque —Each man's mind is himself **Pr.**

Mens immota manet, lachrymæ volvuntur manes —His mind remains unshaken, the tears flow in vain

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 4, 449

Mens interrita lethi —A mind undaunted by death **Ovid Metam., 10, 616**

Mens invicta manet —The mind remains unconquered **Pr.**

Mens omnibus una sequendi —All have the same inclination to follow

Virgil Æneid, 10, 182

Mens peccat, non corpus, et unde consilium abfuit, culpa abest. —The mind sins, not the body, and where power of judgment has been absent, guilt is absent **Livy.**

Mens sana (See "Orandum est")

Mens sibi conscia recti —A mind conscious to itself of rectitude. **Virgil Æneid, 1, 608**

Mens sine pondere ludit —The mind unburdened plays. **Pr.**

Mensa et thoro —From bed and board **Law.**

Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil —A sick mind cannot endure any hard treatment.

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 5, 13

Mensuraque ficti crescit. —The proportions of a lie grow **Ovid. Met., Book 12, 57**

* See "Mens immota."

Mensuraque juris**Vis erat**

—And the measure of right was might.

Lucanus.**Mentiri splendide** —To lie magnificently**Erasmus. Fam Coll****Mentis gratussumus error** —A most pleasing error of the mind**Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 140****Mentis penetralia** —The innermost recesses of the mind**Claudian****Meo sum pauper in aere** —I am poor in my own money (*i e* I am not in debt).**Horace. Ep, Book 2, 112****Meorum****Finis amorum**—End (*i e* last and final) of my loves**Horace. Odes, Book 4, 11, 31****Merces virtutis laus est** —The reward of virtue is praise**Pr****Messe tenus propria vive** —Live within your harvest**Persius. Sat, 6, 25****Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede, verum est.** —It is reasonable that everyone should measure himself by his own standard and measurement.**Horace. Ep, Book 1, 7, 98****Metu magis quam benevolentia subjecti** —Subjects rather through fear than through good will.**Tacitus. Annals, Book 6, 30****Metuenda corolla draconis** —The dragon's crest is to be feared**Fr****Metus improbos compescit, non clementia.** —Fear, not clemency, restrains the wicked.**Publius Syrus.****Meum est propositum in taberna mori,****Vinum sit appositum morientis ori**

—It is my intention to die in a tavern, let the wine be placed near to my mouth as I expire

Walter Nares. Goliath Confessio**Meum et tuum** —Mine and thine.**Meus mihi, suus cuique est carus** —That which is mine is dear to me, and his own is dear to every man**Plautus. Captives****Micat inter omnes****Lunum sidus velut inter ignes****Luna minores**

—The Julian star (the fame of Marcellus married to Julia) shines out among them all, even as the moon among the lesser lights of heaven

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 12, 40**Migravit ab aure voluptas****Omnia ad incertos oculos, et gaudia vana**

—All pleasure has departed from the ear to the deceitful eyes and empty pleasures

Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 187**Mihi forsan, tibi quod negant,****Porriget, hora**

—To me, perhaps, the hour will reach out what it denied to you

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 31**Mihi istac nec seritur nec metitur** —In this affair there is neither sowing nor reaping for me**Plautus. Epidicus, Act 2, 2, 80****Mihi parta laus est, quod tu, quod sumiles tui,****Vestras in chartas verba transfertis mea.**

—It brings praise to me that you and those like you, copy my words into your books

Phædrus Fab, Book 5, Prolog 17**Mihi quidem in vita, servanda videtur illa lex, quæ in Græcorum convivio obtinetur** —“Aut bibat,” inquit, “aut abeat.” Et recte Aut enim fruatur aliquis pariter cum aliis voluptate potandi, aut, ne sobrius in violentum incidat, ante discedat Sic injurias fortunæ quas ferre nequeas, defugiendo relinquo —It seems to me that that rule which holds in the feasts of Greeks, is to be observed, too, in life “Either let him drink,” they say, “or begone” And with justice For either let a man enjoy with others the pleasure of drinking, or let him first depart, lest he, being sober, should meet with any violence So you may escape the injuries of fortune, which you cannot endure, by fleeing from them ***Cicero. Tusculanæ Quæst, 5, 41****Mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor** —I strive to subdue circumstances to myself, and not myself to circumstances.**Horace. Ep, Book 1, 1, 19****Mihi tarda fluunt ingrataque tempora** —The times pass slowly and disagreeably for me**Horace. Ep, Book 1, 1, 23****Militare est credere nihil hominis superesse post mortem, nisi cadaver** —It is a sign of a soldier to believe that there is nothing left of man after death, except a corpse**Erasmus. Hippus Amippos****Militat omnis amans** —Every lover is engaged in war**Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 9, 1****Militis species amor est** —Love is a kind of warfare**Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 2, 233****Mille ad hanc aditus patent.** —A thousand approaches lie open to this (*i e* to death)**Seneca. Phædrius, Act 1, 1 154****Mille animos excape mille modis.** —Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand ways**Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 1, 756**

* See Greek Quotations, “H πῆδ.”

Mille hominum species, et rerum discolor usus,

Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno
—There are a thousand kinds of men, and various is the nature of things, each man has his own inclination, and no one lives by the same ideal **Persius Sat. 5, 52**

Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt — There are a thousand kinds of misfortune, there shall be a thousand means of safety

Ovid. Rem Amoris, 526

Mille modi Veneris — There are a thousand ways of making love

Ovid Ars Amat, Book 3, 787

Milia frumenti tua triventi area centum,
Non tuus hunc capiet venter plus ac meus
—Though your threshing-floor grind a hundred thousand bushels of corn, not for that reason will your stomach hold more than mine **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 1, 45**

Minatur innocentibus qui parit nocentibus — He threatens the innocent who spares the guilty **Coke.**

Minimæ vires frangere quassa valent — The least strength suffices to break what is bruised **Ovid Tristia, Book 3, 11, 22**

Minimum eripit fortuna cui neminem debet — Fortune takes away least from him to whom she has given least

Pubilius Syrus

Ministri scelentibus — Ministers to his crimes **Tacitus Annals, Book 6, 36**

Minor est quam servus dominus qui servos timet — The master who fears his servant is less than a servant **Pubilius Syrus.**

Minoris Asiae populis nulla fides est adhibenda — There is no trust to be placed in the populations of Asia Minor

Founded on passages in Cicero's "Oratio pro Flacco," in which want of good faith is ascribed to the Greek race

Minuentur atrae

Carmino curæ

—Gloomy cares will be made less by song **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 11**

Minuit præsentia famam — Things present diminish a man's fame (i.e. fame grows after death) **Claudian**

Minus afficit sensus fatigatio quam cogitatio — Bodily fatigue affects the senses less than thought **Quintilian.**

Minus aptus acutus

Naribus horum hominum

—Less ready against the sharp sneers of these men **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 29**

Minus decipitur cui negatur celeriter — He is less deceived (or disappointed) who is promptly denied **Pubilius Syrus.**

Minus gaudent qui timuero nihil. — Those who have feared nothing are less hearty in their joy **Martial. Epig., Book 11, 37, 4**

Minus in parvis fortuna furit,
Levisque fert leviora Deus
—Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power

Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 4, 1124

Minus sæpe pecces si scias quid nescias — Often you sin less if you know what you are ignorant of **Pubilius Syrus.**

Minuti

Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas

Ulio

—Revenge is always the delight of a petty, feeble, meagre mind

Juvenal. Sat., 13, 187

Mira quædam in cognoscendo suavitas et delectatio — There is a certain wonderful sweetness and delight in knowledge **Pr.**

Mirabile dictu — Wonderful to say

Cicero, Virgil, etc

Miramur ex intervallo fallentia — We admire things which deceive us from a distance **Pr**

Mirantur taciti, et dubio pro fulmine pendent. — They wonder in silence, and stand in anxious fear as to the uncertain fall of the thunderbolt

Statius Thebados, Book 10, 920

Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus — In wondrous ways do the gods make sport with men **Plautus.**

Mecator, Act 2, and Rudens, Act 3, 1, 1

Mirum est loto vicitare te, tam vili tritico — It is strange that you should live on tares when wheat is so cheap

Plautus Miles Gloriosus, Act 1

Misce stultitiam consulis brevem,

Dulce est desipere in loco

—Mingle a short spell of folly with your studies, it is sweet on occasion to play the fool **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 12, 27**

Miscueruntque herbas, et non innoxia verba — And they mingled herbs (or grass) and words not harmless (Suggested as a motto for golfers)

Virgil Georgics, Book 2, 129

Misera contribuens plebs — The wretched tax-paying people **Verboczy.**

Misera est magni custodia census — The care of a great fortune is wretchedness

Juvenal. Sat 14, 304

Misera est servitus ubi jus est aut vagum aut incognitum — Service is a wretched thing where the law is either unsettled or unknown. **Law.**

Misera est voluptas ubi perich memoria est.—Pleasure is wretched where there is the remembrance of danger (accompanying it) **Pubilius Syrus.**

Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari—A wretched peace may be well exchanged even for war **Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 44**

Miserere jam crudelis, et alie tandem, Aut, si tacere lingua non potest, ista Aliquando narra, quod velimus audire—Unmerciful man, do at last take pity on us, and at length hold your peace, or if that tongue of yours cannot keep quiet, tell us for once something that we want to hear **Martial. Epig. Book 4, 61, 14**

Miserere mei.—Have mercy on me **Vulgate. Ps 51, 1**

Misericordia Domini inter pontem et fontem—The Lord's mercy (may be found) between bridge and stream **St. Augustine.***

Miseros prudentia prima relinquit—Prudence is the first thing to desert the wretched **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont. 4, 12, 47**

Miserrima est fortuna que inimico caret—His must be a very wretched fortune who has no enemy **Pubilius Syrus.**

Miserrimum est arbitrio alterius vivere—It is the most wretched fate to live on the sufferance of another **Pubilius Syrus.**

Miserrimum est timere, cum speres nihil—It is most wretched to fear when you have no hope **Seneca. Troades, Act 3, 425**

Miserrum credo, cui placet nemo—I consider him an unhappy man whom no one pleases **Martial. Epig. Book 5, 29, 9**

Miserrum est aliorum incumbere fama, Ne collapsa ruant subducta tecta columnis—It is a wretched thing to lean on the reputation of others, lest the pillars being withdrawn the roof should fall in ruins **Juvenal. Sat. 8, 76**

Miserrum est tacere cogi quod cupias loqui—It is wretched to be compelled to be silent on what you long to speak about **Pubilius Syrus.**

Miserrum istuc verbum et pessimum 'st, Habuisse, et nihil habere

—Wretched and very grievous is the confession, I had, but now I have nothing **Plautus. Rudens, Act 5, 2, 54**

Mitte ambos nudos ad ignotos, et videbis. Send them both naked among strangers, and you will see (which is a fool and which is not) **Apothegm quoted by Lord Bacon**

Mitte hanc de pectore curam—Dismiss this anxiety from your breast

Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 85

Mitte leves spes et certamina divitiarum—Put aside trifling hopes and strife for riches **Horace. Epig. Book 1, 5, 8**

Mitte superba pati fastidia, spernque caducam

Despice, vive tibi, nam moriere tibi.—Refuse to endure the haughty insolence (of patrons), and scorn transitory hope, live your own life, for you shall die your own death

Anon (Founded on Virgil, Ecl. 2, 15, Ovid, Met. 9, 579, and Seneca)

Mobilis et varia est ferme natura malorum—The character of bad men (or of bad things) is almost always unstable and changeable **Juvenal. Sat. 13, 236**

Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo—It (Fame) thrives by movement, and gains strength as it goes **Virgil. Aeneid 4, 175**

Mobilium turba Quiritium—The crowd of changeable citizens

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1, 7

Moderari vero et animo et orationi, cum sis iratus, aut etiam tacere, est non mediocris ingenii—Truly, to moderate your mind and speech, when you are angry, or else to hold your peace, is a sign of no ordinary nature

Cicero. Ep. ad Quintum, Book 1, 1, 13

Moderata durant—Things used in moderation last a long while

Seneca. Troades, Act 2, 259

Modeste tamen et circumspecte iudicio de tantis viris pronuncandum est, ne, quod plerisque accidit, damnent quae non intelligunt—Judgment on men of such eminence should, however, be pronounced with diffidence and consideration, lest, as happens to many, the critics should condemn what they do not understand

Quintilian 10, 1, 26

Modestae fama, quae neque summis mortaliū spernenda est, et a Dīs aestimatur—The reputation of modesty which is not to be scorned by the highest of mortals, and is held in honour by the gods

Tacitus. Annals, Book 15, 2

Modice fidei, quare dubitasti?—O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?

Vulgate. St. Matthew, 14, 31

Modice et modeste melius est vitam vivere—Nam si ad paupertatem admigrant infamiae, Gravior paupertas fit, fides sublestor

—It is better to live temperately and within bounds, for if dishonour is added to poverty, poverty becomes more intolerable, confidence more feeble

Plautus. Persa, Act 3, 1, 18

* See Miscellaneous (p 447).

Modo, et modo, non habebant modum --
By and by never comes (*ist*, Soon and soon
have no finality)

St. Augustine. *Conf.*, Book 8, 5, 12

Modo vir, modo femina —Now as a man,
now as a woman

Ovid (*adapted*) *Am.*, Book 2, 3, 1

Modus omnibus in rebus optimum est
habitu —Moderation in all things is the
best of rules

Plautus. *Pænulus*, Act 1, 2, 80

Modus operandi.—Method of doing any-
thing

Modus vivendi —A means of existing,
said of a compromise effected *

Molle meum levibus cor est violabile telis
—My tender heart is subject to injury from
the tender arrows (of Cupid)

Ovid. *Heroides*, Ep., 15, 79

Mollis illa educatio quam indulgentiam
vocamus, nervos omnes et mentis et corporis
frangit —That tender education which we
call kindness, destroys all the vigour of both
mind and body

Quintilian 1, 2, 6

Mollissima corda

Humano generi dare se Natura fatetur,
Quas lachrymas dedit, hæc nostri pars
optima sensus

—Nature, who gave us tears, thereby con-
fesses to have given the softest hearts to
the human race, this is the best part, indeed,
of our nature

Juvenal *Sat* 16, 131

Mollissima tempora fandi —The most
impressable time for speaking

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 4, 293

Molliter austerum studio fallente laborem
—By his eagerness gently beguiling the
unpleasing labour

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 2, 2, 12

Molliter manus imposuit —He laid hands
upon a person without undue violence

Law

Molliter ossa cubent —May his bones rest
gently

Ovid *Heroides*, 7, 162

Mone sale —Advise with wit. **Pr**

Monere non punire stultitiam decet —It
is well to advise folly, and not to punish it

Publius Syrus.

Monti, meliora sequamur —Admonished,
let us follow better things

Virgil *Aeneid*, 3, 188

Mons cum monte non miscbitur —Moun-
tain will not mix with mountain **Fr.**

* Cicero, "De Senectute," 23, uses the expres-
sion "Vivendi modus" as nature's limit of life

Monstro, quod ipse tibi posuis dare
semita certe

Tranquilla per virtutem patet unica vitæ
Nullum numen habes, si sit prudentia,
nos te,

Nos facimus, Fortuna, deam, cœloque
locamus

—I show you what you yourself can bestow
upon yourself The only path to a tranquil
life is assuredly through virtue Thou
(Fortune) wouldst have no divine power, if
there were sagacity It is we, O Fortune,
we who make thee a goddess, and place thee
in the heavens **Juvenal.** *Sat* 10, 363

Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens,
cui lumen ademptum —A monster frightful,
formless, immense, with sight removed

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 3, 658

Monstrum nulla virtute redemptum

A vitis

—A monster redeemed by no single virtue
from his vices **Juvenal** *Sat.*, 4, 2

Montes auri pollicens —Promising moun-
tains of gold **Terence.** *Phormio*, 1, 2, 18

Mora omnis odio est, sed facit sapientiam.
—All delay is hateful, but it causes wisdom

Publius Syrus.

‘ Morbi permiciosiores pluresque sunt
animi, quam corporis —The diseases of the
mind are more dangerous, and more
numerous than those of the body

Cicero. *Tusc. Quæst.*, Book 3, 3

More majorum. —After the fashion of our
ancestors **Pr**

More suo —After his usual fashion **Pr.**

Mores amici noveris non oderis —You
should know the customs of a friend but not
take a dislike to them **Pr.**

Mores cuique sui fingunt fortunam —
Everyone's manners make his fortune

Cornelius Nepos. *Vita Attici*, chap 14

Mores deteriores increbrescent —Degen-
erate manners grow apace.

Plautus. *Mercator*, Act 5, 1, 9

Mores disparēs disparia studia sequuntur
—Different manners are given to different
pursuits **Cicero.** *De Amicitia*, 20, 74

Mores hominum moros et morosos efficit
—It (love) makes men's manners foolish
and captious

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 3, 2, 43

Mores mali,
Quasi herba irrigua succreverunt uberrime
—Evil manners will, like watered grass,
grow up very plentifully

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 1, 1, 8

Mori est felix antequam mortem invocet.
—It is a sign of a fortunate man to die
before he calls upon death Pubilius Syrus.

Moriatur, et in media arma ruamus —
Let us die, and rush into the midst of the
combat Virgil. *Æneid* 2, 363

Moribus antiquis res stat Romana viresque
—The Roman state stands by its customs
and men of ancient times Ennius.

Moribus et forma conciliandus amor —
Love is conciliated by pleasing manners and
form Ovid. *Heroides*, Ep, 6, 94

Mortui morituros salutant —Those about
to die salute those who are about to die Fr.

Mors et fugacem persequetur virum —
Death pursues the man who flees
Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 2

Mors et vita in manibus lingue —Death
and life are in the hands of the tongue Fr.

Mors etiam saxis nominibusque venit —
Death comes even to the monumental
stones, and the names inscribed thereon
Ausonius. *Ep*, 35, 9

Mors infanti felix, juveni acerba, minus
særa est seni —Death is fortunate to the
infant, bitter to the young man, too late to
the old Pubilius Syrus.

Mors ipsa refugit
Sæpe virum

—Death itself has often run away from a
man Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 74

Mors janua vitæ —Death the gate of life

Mors laborum ac miseriarum quies est

Death is rest from labours and miseries
Cicero (*adapted*) *Catili*, 4, 4, 7

Mors omnibus communis —Death is
common to all Fr.

Mors potius macula —Death rather than
a stain Fr.

Mors sola fatetur

Quantula sint hominum corpuscula —Death
alone reveals how insignificant are the
paltry bodies of men

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 172

Mors ultima linea rerum est —Death is
the final goal of things

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 16, 79

Mortale est quod queris opus Mihi fama
perennis

Queruntur in toto semper ut orbe canar

—The work which you follow is mortal
Everlasting fame is my object, and that I
may be celebrated for ever throughout the
whole world. Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 15, 7

Mortales inimicitias, sempiternas amicitias —
Our enemies mortal, our friendships
eternal. Cicero. *Pro Rab. Postumo*, 12, 52.

Mortalis acta nunquam Deos fallunt —
Mortal deeds never deceive the gods Pr.

Mortalis facta peribunt,
Nedum sermonum stet honos, et gratia
vivax.

—The actions of mortals shall perish still
less can the beauty and grace of what is
spoken be long-lived

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 68

Mortalis nemo est, quem non attingit dolor,
Morbusque

—There is no one mortal whom sorrow and
disease do not touch

Tr of Euripides as cited by Cicero

Tusco Quæst, 3, 25, 59

Mortalitate relicta, vivit immortalitate
indutus —His mortality left behind, he
lives clothed in immortality

Mortalium rerum misera beatitudo —
Wretched is the bliss of mortal affairs

Boethius.

Morte carent animæ semperque, priore
relicta

Sede, novis habitant domibus vivuntque
receptæ

—Souls have no death, and their former
abode being left they ever live and dwell
received into new habitations.

Ovid. *Metam*, Book 15, 158

Morte magis metuenda senectus —
Old age more to be feared than death

Juvenal. *Sat*, 11, 45

Mortem effugere nemo potest —No one can
escape death Fr.

Mortem, in tot malis hostium, ut finem
miseriarum expecto. —In so many woes
unficted by my enemies, I await death as
the end of miseries

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 4, 58

Mortem ubi contempnas viceris omnes
metus. —When you can despise death you
have conquered all fears. Pubilius Syrus.

Mortuus non conviciandum —We must
not revile the dead Fr.

Mortuo leoni et lepores insultant. —Even
hares insult a dead lion Fr.

Mortuum flagellas —You are beating the
dead Fr.

Mortuus per somnum vacabis curs —If
you are dead in your dreams (i.e. if you
dream that you are dead) you will be free
from care A Greek Superstition.

Mos pro lege —Custom in place of law *

Law.

* "Leges mori serviunt" (The laws obey
custom). —Plautus, "Trinummus," 4, 3, 36.

Motos præstat componere fluctus.—It is better to allay the troubled waters

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 135

Mota proprio.—Of his own accord.

Motus in fine velocior.—Motion (in a falling body) is swifter at the end of its descent

Fr.

Moveor immotus.—Motionless I am moved

Motto, said to be intended for the
Mariner's Compass

Movet cornicula risum,

Furtivis nudata coloribus

—The little crow moves our ridicule, stripped of its stolen colours

Horace. *Epig*, Book 1, 3, 19

Mugitum Labyrinthi.—(Why should I write of) the bellowing (of the Minotaur) of the labyrinth (a hackneyed theme)

Juvenal. *Sat*, 1, 53

Mulgere hercum.—To milk a he-goat

Fr.

Mulier, cum sola cogitat, male cogitat.—A woman who meditates alone meditates evil

Publilius Syrus.

Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.

—What a woman tells her lover should be written in the wind or in the running water

Catullus *Carmen*, 70

Mulier profecto nata est ex ipsa mora.—Woman indeed was born of delay itself

Plautus *Miles Gloriosus*, Act 4, 7, 9

Mulier recte olet ubi nihil olet.—A woman smells well when she smells of nothing

Plautus *Moscellaria*, 1, 3, 116

Mulieres duas pejores esse quam unum.—Two women are worse than one *

Plautus. *Cuculus*, Act 5, 1, 2

Multa dies, variusque labor mutabilis ævi,
Retulit in melius

—Many things have the day and the varied toil of changing ages restored to a better condition

Virgil. *Æneid*, 11, 485

Multa diuque tuli, vitus patientia victa est.—Much and long have I endured, my patience is worn out by your faults

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 3, 11, 1

Multa docet fames.—Hunger teaches many things

Fr.

Multa fero, ut placeam genus irritabile vatum,

Cum scribo, et supplex populi suffragia capto

—I bear many things to please the waspish race of poets when I write, and as a humble suppliant strive after the suffrages of the people

Horace. *Ep*, Book 2, 2, 102

Multa ferunt anni venientis commoda secum,

Multa recedentes adimunt

—The years as they come bring with them many things to our advantage, as they leave they take many away

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 175

Multa fidem promissa levant.—Many promises impair confidence

Horace *Ep*, Book 2, 2, 10

Multa gemens.—Groaning much

Virgil. *Æn*, 1, 465

Multa ignoscens fit potens potentior.—A powerful man forgiving much becomes the more powerful

Publilius Syrus.

Multa me docuit usus, magister egregius.—Experience, that excellent master, has taught me many things

Pliny the Younger

(Adapted *Ep*, Book 1, 20)

Multa miser timeo, quia feci multa proterve

Exemplis metu torqueor ipse mei
—Wretched, I fear many things because I have done many things myself shamelessly and I am myself tormented by the fear of my own example

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 4, 45

Multa novit vulpis, sed felis unum magnum
—The fox knows many devices, but the cat one great one only (i.e. clumping a tree)

Fr.

Multa petentibus

Desunt multa

Bene est, cui Deus obtulit

Parca, quod satis est, manu

—Those who seek for much are left in want of much Happy is he to whom God has given, with sparing hand, as much as is enough

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 16, 42

Multa quidem scripsi sed quæ vitiosa putavi,

Emendaturis ignibus ipse dedi

—Much I have written, but what I have considered faulty I have myself given to the flames, which will remove errors

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 4, 10, 61

Multa renascantur quam jam cecidere, cadentque

Quæ nunc sunt in honore vocabula, si volet usus,

Quem penes arbitrium est, et jus, et norma loquendi

—Many words, which are now in disuse, will revive, and those which are now in vogue will fall into disuse, if custom so wills, in whose power are the decision and the law and the rules of speech

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 70

Multa rogant utenda dari, data reddere nolunt.—They ask many things to be given them for use, but when given they are not willing to return them.

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 433

* Quoted as a saying from an ancient poet

Multa senem circumveniunt incommoda
—Many disadvantages attend an old man

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 169

Multa sunt mulierum vitia, sed hoc e multis maximum est,

Cum ubi nimis placent, minusque operam dant ut placeant viris

—Many are the faults of women, but out of many this is the chief, when they study their own pleasure over much, and take too little trouble about pleasing their husbands

Plautus. Poenulus, Act 5, 4

Multa tacere loquive paratus—Ready either to keep silence about much or to speak of much. **Pr.**

Multa tulit, fecitque puer, sudavit et alai—Many things has the boy borne and done, and he has both sweated and endured cold

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 413

Multa regum aures et oculi—Many are the ears and eyes of kings **Pr.**

Multa viros nescire decet Pars maxima rerum

Offendat, si non interiora tegas

—It is well for men to be in ignorance of many things The greatest part of affairs will be repulsive unless their secrets be hidden **Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 229**

Multas terribilis lingua, celestibus una
—Many are the languages of the habiters of the earth, but one the language of the habiters of heaven **Rev H Carey.**

Multarum palmarum caudicus—A pleader of many successful causes **Pr.**

Multas amicitias silentium diremit—Silence has been the loss of many friendships **Pr.**

Multi adorantur in ara qui cremantur in igne—Many are worshipped at the altar who are burning in fire **St. Augustine.**

Multa mortales dediti ventri atque somno, indocti, incultique vitam sicuti peregrinantes transiere, quibus profecto contra naturam corpus voluptati, anima oneri—Many mortals given up to the belly and to sleep, uninstructed and uncultured, have passed through life like sojourners in strange lands, whose bodies indeed have been given up to pleasure, and their souls to a heavy burden **Sallust. Catilina, 2, 8**

Multa multa, nemo omnia novit—Many have known many things, no one all things **Coke.**

Multa multa sapiunt, et seipso nesciunt—Many men are wise about many things, and are ignorant about themselves

St. Bernard. Cogit de cogn hum cond

Multa praterea quos fama obscura recondit—Many besides whom an obscure fame hides **Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 302**

Multa te oderit si teipsum ames—Many will hate you if you love yourself **Pr.**

Multa tristantur post delicias, convivia, dies festos—Many feel dejected after pleasures, banquets, and public holidays. **Pr.**

Multimodis meditatus egomet mecum sum, et ita esse arbitror,
Homini amico, qui est amicus, ita uti nomen possidet,

Nisi deos, ei nihil prestare
—I myself have thought the matter out in my mind in various ways, and I am of opinion that there is nothing, except the gods, better than a friendly man who is really a friend, so as to deserve the name

Plautus. Bacchides, Act 3, 2, 1

Multus ille bonus flebilis occidit

Nulli flebilior quam tibi, Virgili

—He (Quintilian) died, causing the tears of many good men, and by none more lamented than by thee, Virgil

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 24, 9

Multis minatur, qui uni facit injuriam—He who does an injury to one, threatens many **Pubilius Syrus.**

Multas parasse divitias non finis miseriarum fuit, sed mutatio, non est in rebus vitium, sed in ipso animo—To have obtained wealth has been to many not the end of distresses, but a change in them, the defect is not in the things themselves, but in a man's own disposition **Seneca. Ep 17**

Multas placere quæ cupit, culpam cupit—She who desires to please many desires guilt **Pubilius Syrus.**

Multis terribilis, caveto multos—Being a cause of fear to many, beware of many **Ausonius ***

Multas utile bellum

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 132

Multitudinem decem faciunt—Ten constitute a crowd **Coke.**

Multo melius est, multoque justius, unum pro multis, quam pro uno multos interire—It is much better and much more just that one should die for many, than that many should die for one.

Suetonius. Otho, Cap 10

Multo plures satietas quam fames perdidit viros—Over-feeding has destroyed many more than hunger **Pr.**

Multorum calamitate vir moritur bonus—The calamity of many is death to a good man **Pubilius Syrus.**

* See "Multos timere"

Multorum providus urbes

Et mores hominum inspexit

—He (Ulysses) was a careful observer of the cities and the customs of many men (See "Qui mores")

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 2, 10

Multos castra juvant, et lituo tubæ

Permistus sonitus, bellaque matribus

Detestata

—Camps please many men, and the confused sound of the trumpet and clarion, and wars hateful to mothers

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 1, 23

Multos in summa pericula misit

Venturi timor ipse mali

—The very fear of evil coming has urged many into the greatest of dangers

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 7, 104

Multos ingratos invenimus, plures facimus —We find many ungrateful men, we make more

Pr

Multos, qui conflictari adversis videntur, beatos, ac plerosque, quoniam magnas per opes, miserrimos —Many who appear to be struggling against adverse fortune are happy, and many, in spite of great riches, are most wretched

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 6, 22

Multos timere debet, quem multi timent

—He whom many fear ought to fear many

Publilius Syrus

Multum est demissus homo —He is a very unassuming man

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 3, 57

Multum habet jucunditatis soli cœlique mutatio —Change of soil and climate has in it much that is pleasurable

Pliny the Younger.

Multum ille et terris jactatus et alto —Much was he cast about both by land and by sea

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 3

Multum in parvo —Much in little

Pr

Multum interest utrum peccare aliquis nolit an nesciat —It makes a great difference whether a person is unwilling to sin, or does not know how

Seneca. *Epist.*, 90

Multum legendum esse non multa —Read much, not many (things, or books)

Pliny the Younger. *Ep.*, Book 7, 7

(Given as a saying)

Multum sapit qui non diu desipit —He is very wise who is not foolish for long

Pr.

Mundæque parvo sub lare pauperum

Cœnæ, sine aulæis et ostro,

Sollicitam explicuere frontem.

—A simple dinner in the small dwelling of the poor, without canopy or purple, has smoothed the wrinkles from the anxious brow

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 23, 14

Mundana sapientia est oor machinationibus tegere, sensum verbis velare, quæ falsa sunt vera ostendere, quæ vera sunt falsa demonstrare —It is worldly wisdom to conceal the mind with cunning devices, to hide one's meaning with words, to represent falsehood as truth, and to prove truth to be falsehood

Gregory I.

Munditiæ, et ornatus, et cultus hæc feminarum insignia sunt, his gaudent et gloriantur —Elegance and dress, and such adornments are the characteristics of women, in these they rejoice and glory

Livy.

Munditus capimur —We are taken by neatness

Ovid. *As Amat*, Book 3, 133

Mundus est Dei viva statua —The world is a living statue of God

T Campanella.

Mundus scena, vita transitus, venisti, vidisti, abisti —The world is a stage, life is a walk across it, you have come, you have seen, you have departed

Anon.

Mundus universus exerceat lustrionem * —The whole world cultivates (the art of) the actor

Petronius Arbitr

Mundus vult decipi, ergo decipitur —The world wishes to be deceived, therefore let it be deceived

Ascribed to Petronius †

Munera accipit frequens, remittit nunquam —He often receives gifts, but never makes any return

Plautus.

Munera, crede mihi, capiunt hominesque deosque

Placatur donis Jupiter ipse datus

—Believe me that gifts captivate both men and gods, Jupiter himself is appeased by the giving of offerings

Ovid. *As Amat*, Book 3, 653

Munera magna quidem misit, sed misit in hamo,

Et piscatorem piscis amare potest †

—He sends out great gifts indeed, but he sends them as bait on a hook And is it possible that the fish can love the fisherman?

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 6, 63, 6

Munerum animus optimus est —The best of all gifts is the good intention of the giver

Pr.

Munit hæc et altera vincit —Thus defends and that conquers

Pr.

Munus Apolline dignum —A present worthy of Apollo (said of a book or poem)

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 2, 16

* Fragment preserved by John Salisbury, "Polycratic," §, 8 Montaigne quotes the last word as "histrionam" —Book 3, chap. 10.

† See "Populus vult decipi"

Munus nostrum ornato verbis quod poteris
—Enhance our gift with words as much as
you can **Terence. Eunuchus, 2, 1, 8**

Murum ligneum —A wooden wall, the
Delphic Oracle's expression, meaning a ship
Cornelius Nepos.

Murus aeneus conscientia sana —A
healthy conscience is like a wall of brass
Pr.

Mus in pice —A mouse in tar **Pr.**

Mus non uni fidit antro —The mouse does
not trust to one hole **Pr.**

Musica est mentis medicina mœsta —
Music is medicine for a sad mind **Pr.**

Mutare vel timere sperno —I scorn to
change or to fear

**Motto of Dukes of Beaufort, and other
families**

Mutatis mutandis —Those things being
exchanged which the sense requires should
be changed **Law.**

Mutavi mentem populus levis, et calet uno
Scribendi studio

—The fickle populace has changed its mind,
and burns with single passion for writing
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 108

Mutana cautio —Cunning like that of
Mutius Scaevola, an eminent Roman lawyer
Digesta, 35, 1, 50

Mutum est pictura poema —A picture is a
dumb poem **Pr.**

Nabis sine cortice —You will swim with-
out cork (i.e. you will get on without help)

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 120

Næ amicum castigare ob meritam noxiam
Inimicus est facinus
—Truly to reprove a friend for a fault
which deserves it, is an action without
reward **Plautus. Trinummus, Act 1, 1, 1**

Nam bonum consilium surripitur sæpiusimo,
Si minus cum cura aut cate locus loquendi
lectus est

—For good counsel is very often stolen
away from us, if the place of conference is
chosen with too little care or sagacity

Plautus.

Nam curiosus nemo est, quin sit malevolus
—For no one is a busy-body without being
also ill-disposed

Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 1, 56

Nam de mille fabæ modus dum surripis
unum,

Dammum est, non facinus, mihi pacto lenius
isto

—If from a thousand pecks of beans you
steal one, my loss indeed in that way is less
serious, but not so your crime

Horace. Ep., 1, 16, 55

Nam dives qui fieri vult,
Et cito vult fieri.

—For he who desires to become rich desires
also to become rich quickly

Juvenal. Sat., 14, 176

Nam ego illum perisse duco, cui quidem
perit pudor —For I look upon him as lost,
who has lost even his sense of shame.

Plautus. Bacchides, Act 3, 3, 81

Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est —For
knowledge, too, is itself a power

Bacon. Treatise, De Heresibus

Nam et stulte facere, et stulte fabulari,
Utrumque, Lesbomice, in estate haud bonum
est.

—For to act foolishly and to tell tales
foolishly, Lesbomice, are both bad at times

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, 4, 61

Nam genus et proavos, et quæ non fecimus
ipsi,

Vix ea nostra voco

—For birth and ancestry and those things
which we have not brought about ourselves,
I scarcely call those things our own

Ovid. Metam., Book 13, 140

Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit
—For man proposes, but God disposes

Thomas à Kempis.

De Imit. Christi, Book 1, 19, 2

Nam mora dat vires, teneras mora percoquit
uvæ,

Et validas segetes, quod fuit herba, facit

—For delay gives strength, time ripens
thoroughly the soft grapes, and turns the
green blades into standing corn

Ovid. Rem. Am., 83

Nam multum loquaces merito omnes
habemur —For we (women) are all rightly
considered very talkative

Plautus. Aulularia, Act 1, 2

Nam neque divitibus contingunt gaudia solis
Nec vixit male, qui natus moriensque fefellit

—For enjoyments do not appertain to the
wealthy alone, nor has he lived badly who
has been unnoticed either in his birth or
death

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 17, 9

Nam nos decebat coetus celebrantis domum,
Lugere, ubi esset aliquis in lucem editus,

Humanæ vitæ varia reputantis mala,
At qui labores morte finisset gravis,

Hunc omnes amicos laude, et lætitia exsequi
—For we ought to assemble and lament at

the house where one has been brought into
the world, having regard to the varied woes
of human life, but when one has by death
finished his weary labours, him should all
his friends follow to the grave with honour
and rejoicing

**Cleero (trans. of Euripides) Ives.
Quæst., Book 1, 48.**

Nam nunc mores nihil faciunt quod host,
nisi quod lubet.—For modern customs have
no regard to what is right unless it is also
enjoyable **Plautus.**

Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt
Di

Carior est illis homo, quam sibi
—For the gods will give whatsoever things
are most fitting rather than pleasant things
Man is dearer to them than to himself *

Juvenal. Sat., 10, 349

Nam qui ipse haud amavit, ægre amantis
ingenium inspicit.—For he who has not
himself loved, hardly understands a lover's
feelings **Plautus. Miles Gloriosus**

Nam quis me scribere plures
Aut citius possit versus?
—For who can write more verses or turn
them out more quickly than I?

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 9, 23

Nam quum magna malæ superest audacia
causa,
Creditur a multis fiducia

—For when there is abundant impudence in
a bad cause, it is regarded by the many as
integrity **Juvenal. Sat., 13, 109**

Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat
illum,

Facti crimen habet.
—For he who meditates in silence a crime
within himself, possesses the guilt of it as
though it were done **Juvenal. Sat., 13, 203**

Nam tua res agitur, paries cum proximus
ardet,

Et neglecta solent incendia sumere vires
—For it is your concern surely when the
wall of your neighbour's house is burning,
and fire neglected is apt to gain in power

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 18, 84

Nam vita morti propior est quotidie—
For life is nearer every day to death

Phædrus. Fab., Book 4, 25, 10

Nam vitus nemo sine nascitur, optimus
ille est,

Qui minimus urgetur
—For no one is born without faults, he is
best who is beset by least

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 68

Namque erit ille mihi semper Deus—For
he shall always be to me as a God

Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 7

Namque est meminisse voluptas—For it is
a pleasure, too, to remember

Ovid. Heroides, 18, 55

Namque inscitus est,
Adversum stultum calces
—For it shows want of knowledge to kick
against the goad

Terence. Phormio, 1, 24, 27

Namque sub Auroram, jam dormitante
lucerna,

Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent
—For those dreams are true which we chance
to have in the morning, as the lamp is
flickering out. **Ovid. Epist. 19†**

Nascentes morimur, finisque ab origine
pendet—Even whilst being born we are
dying, and our ending depends from our
beginning **Manilius. Astronomica, 4, 16**

Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia
mori—It is a misery to be born, a pain to
live, a trouble to die **St. Bernard. Chap. 3**

Nascimur poetas, finis oratores—We are
born poets, we are made orators

Attributed to Cicero

Natales grate numeras? ignoscis amicos?
Lemur et melior fis accedente senectæ?
—Do you number your birthdays with thank-
fulness? Do you overlook the faults of your
friends? Do you become gentler and better
as old age comes upon you?

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 210

Natio comæda est—The nation is like a
comedy **Juvenal. Sat., 3, 100**

Natura abhorret vacuum—Nature abhors
a vacuum † **Pr.**

Natura beatis,

Omnibus esse dedit, si quis cognoverit uti
—Nature has given to every man the power
of being happy, if he but knew how to use
it. **Claudian.**

Natura dedit usuram vitæ, tanquam
pecuniæ, nulla præstituta die—Nature has
given us life, at interest, like money, no day
being fixed for its return

Cicero. Tusc. Quest., Book 1, 39, 93

Natura fieret laudabile carmen, an arte,
Quæsitum est, ego nec studium sine divite
vena,

Nec rude quid prosit § video ingenium
—The question is whether a noble song is
produced by nature or by art. I neither
believe in mere labour being of avail without
a rich vein of talent, nor in natural clever-
ness which is not educated

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 408

Natura hominum novitatis avida—Man's
nature is greedy for novelty

Pliny, apud Liliam

Natura naturans—Nature causing nature

Pr.

Natura naturata—Nature caused

Pr

† See "Morning dreams", also "Our minds,
when dreaming"

‡ See "Gargantua" (1534), Book 1, chap. 5
Cicero ("De Fin.", 5, 11, 81) gives a maxim
"Ab interitu naturam abhorre" (Nature abhors
annihilation)

§ Sometimes given as "possit."

* See 1 St. Peter, 5, 7

Natura nihil agit frustra —Nature does nothing in vain

Fr. *Sir T. Browne* ("Religio Medici," 1642) calls this "the only undisputed axiom in philosophy"

Natura non dat virtutem, nascimur quidem ad hoc, sed sine hoc —Nature does not bestow virtue, we are born indeed for it, but without it
Cicero.

Natura non facit saltus —Nature does not make leaps
Fr.

Natura, quam te colimus inviti quoque! —O Nature, how we worship thee even against our wills! *Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 4, 1116*

Natura tenacissimum sumus eorum quæ pueri percipimus, ut sapor, quo nova vasa imbuuntur, durat —We are by nature most tenacious of those things which we notice in childhood, just as the flavour with which new vessels are imbued remains in them
Seneca.

Naturæ imperio gemimus —We lament by the ordinance of Nature
Juvenal. *Sat., 15, 138*

Naturalem quandam voluptatem haberet lusus jocusque, quorum frequens usus omne animis pondus, omnemque vim eripiet —Play and joking should have a certain natural delight, but their frequent use deprives the mind of weight, and of all force
Seneca. *De Tranquill. Animi, Book 1, 15*

Naturalia non sunt turpia. —Things which are of nature are not a cause of disgrace
Fr.

Naturam expellas* furca, tamen usque recurret —You may drive out nature with a fork, but she will ever return again
Horace. *Ep., Book 1, 10, 24*

Naturam voca, fatum, fortunamque sunt omnia unius et ejusdem Dei nomina —Call it Nature, fate, fortune, all these things are names of the one and the selfsame God
Seneca. *De Beneficiis, Book 4, 8*

Natus sum, esuriebam, quærebam, nunc repletus requiesco —I was born, I was hungry, I sought for food, now that I am satisfied I rest
Epitaph.

Naufragium in portu facere —To make shipwreck in port
Quintilian.

Declam., 12, 23 (P.)

Naufragium sibi quisque facit —Each man makes his own shipwreck
Lucanus. *Pharsalia, 1, 439*

Navita de ventis, de tauris narrat arator, Enumerat miles vulnera, pastor oves

—The sailor speaks of winds, and the ploughman of oxen, the soldier tells his wounds, the shepherd his sheep

Propertius. *2, 1, 43*

* "Expelles" is the reading favoured by many commentators

Ne admittas —Do not admit. Law.

Ne Æsopum quidem trivit —He has not even turned over Æsop.
Fr.

Ne credas laudatoribus tuis —Do not believe those who praise you.
Fr.

Ne cuius dextram injeceris —Do not effusively offer your right hand to everyone
Fr.

Ne depugnes in alieno negotio —Do not quarrel vehemently about other people's business
Fr.

Ne exeat regno —Let him not quit the country
Law.

Ne fronti crede —Do not put trust in appearance

Ne Hercules quidem contra duos. —Not even Hercules could contend with two persons
Aulus Gellius.

(*A Greek proverb, see p. 476*)

Ne Jupiter quidem omnibus placet —Not even Jupiter satisfies all men
Fr.

Ne obliviscaris —Do not forget
Motto.

Ne plus ultra —No more beyond (i.e. There is nothing which surpasses this)

Ne presentem aquam effundas, priusquam aliam sis adeptus —Do not throw away the water you have before you have obtained more
Fr.

Ne prius antidotum quam venenum. —Do not take the antidote before the poison
Fr.

Ne puero gladium —Do not give a child a sword
Fr.

Ne qua meus esto dictus mora —Let there be no delay in carrying out my bidding
Virgil. *Æneid 12, 565*

Ne quid abjecte, ne quid timide, ne quid ignave faciamus —Let us do nothing in a spiritless fashion, nor anything timidly, nor anything sluggishly
Cicero. *Tusc. Quæst., 2, 23, 55*

Ne quid expectes amicos, quod tu possis agere —Do not expect friends to do for you what you can do for yourself
Ennius (apud Aulus Gellius Book 2, 29, 20)

Ne quid falsi dicere audeat, ne quid veri non audeat —Let him not dare to say anything false, let him not be afraid to say anything true
Cicero.

Ne quid nimis. (See "Id arbitror")

Ne quid respublica detrimenta accipiat. —Let not the commonwealth suffer anything in the way of injury

Cæsar. *Bellum Civile, 1, 53, 3, and Cicero. Pro Milone, 26, 70, etc*

Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello—Do not pursue with a frightful scourge that which is only deserving of a whipping **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 119**

Ne sus Minervam—Do not offer a sow to Minerva * **Fr.**

Ne sutor suprat crepidam †—Let not the cobbler go above his last **Pliny. N H., 35, 36**

Ne sutor ultra crepidam.—Let not the cobbler go beyond his last ‡ **Erasmus. (Quoted as a proverb)**

Ne te longis ambagibus, ultra
Quam satis est, morer
—Least I delay you with long digressions beyond what is sufficient **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 82**

Ne te quæsisseris extra—Do not search for yourself beyond yourself **Fr.**

Ne tempora perde precando—Do not lose the time in praying **Ovid. Metam. 11, 286**

Ne utile quidem est scire quid futurum sit, miserum est enim nihil proficientem angere—It is of no avail truly to know what shall be, for it is a misery to torment oneself in vain **Cicero. De Nat. Deorum 3, 6**

Ne verba pro farina.—Do not give me words instead of meal **Fr.**

Ne vile fano—Bring nothing vile to the temple. **Fr.**

Ne vile velis—Do not wish vilely **Motto of Neville family**

Ne amet quemquam, nec ametur ab ullo
—Let him love no one, and be beloved by none **Juvenal. Sat., 12, 150**

Ne aspera terrent—Nor do hardships terrify **Motto.**

Ne belua tetrior ulla est, Quam cervi rabies in libera terga furentis
—Nor is there any monster more hateful than the rage of a slave wreaking his madness on the backs of freemen **Claudian**

Nec caput nec pedes—Neither head nor feet (i.e. a thing in confusion) **Cicero. Ep. 7, 31, 2**

Nec cito credideris, quantum cito credere lædat,

Exemplum vobis, non leve, Proceris erit
—Do not believe hastily, Proceris will be no slight warning of how dangerous hasty belief is **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 3, 686**

Nec conjuges unquam
Præstendi tædas, aut hæc in fœdera veni
—I have never laid claim to lawful wedlock, nor entered into such a compact. **Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 338**

Nec cui de te plusquam tibi credas—Do not believe anyone about yourself more than yourself **Fr.**

Nec cupias nec metuas—Neither desire nor fear **Fr.**

Nec deus interat, nisi dignus vindice nodus—Nor let a God intervene, unless the difficulty be worthy of his adjustment **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 191**

Nec divus homines componere æquum est.
—Nor is it fair to compare men with gods. **Catullus. Carm., 68, 141**

Nec domo dominus, sed domino domus honestanda est—The master should not be respectable by reason of his house, but his house by reason of its master **Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 39**

Nec facile invenias multis in milibus unum, Virtutem pretium qui putet esse sui
—Nor can you easily find one man in many thousands who considers that virtue is its own reward **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 2, 3, 7**

Nec fuge colloquium, nec sit tibi janua clausa—Do not flee conversation, nor let your door be always shut. **Ovid. Rem. Amoris, 557**

Nec habeo, nec careo, nec curo—I have not, I want not, I care not **Fr.**

Nec imbellem feroces
Progenerant aquilæ columbam,
—Nor do the fierce eagles bring forth the peaceful dove **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 4, 31**

Nec in negotiis erit negotii causa.—Nor will he be in business for the mere sake of being busy **Seneca. Epist., 22**

Nec levis, ingenuas pectus coluisse per artes, Cura est, et linguas edidicisse duas
—Let it be no light care to cultivate the mind with the honourable arts, and to learn well the two languages (Greek and Latin) **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 121.**

Nec loquor hæc, quia sit major prudentia nobis,
Sed am, quam medico, notior ipse mihi
—Nor do I say this because I possess greater sagacity, but I am better known to myself than to a physician **Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 1, 3, 32**

* From the Greek, "Υς Αθήνας"

† More often quoted "ultra." The quotation in Pliny is "(Sutor) ne supra crepidam judicaret," which, he adds, "has become a proverb."

‡ "Non sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?"—Do you not perceive that you are speaking beyond your hammer? (to a blacksmith criticising music)—**ATHENÆUS**

§ Haslitt says that the title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details—*Vide "Table talk" Essay, 72*

Nec lussus pudet, sed non incidere ludum
—It is not shameful to have amused one's self, but it is shameful not to have left off doing so **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 14, 36**

Nec magis expressi vultus per ahenae signa,
Quam per vatis opus mores animique virorum
Clarorum apparent.

—Nor are the features better preserved in sculptures of brass, than the minds and manners of illustrious men are made visible through the poet's work.

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 248

Nec magis incepto vultum sermone movetur
Quam si dura silex aut stet Marpesia cautes
—Nor was she more moved in her expression by his words, than if she had stood there a piece of hard stone, or the rugged rock Marpesia
Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 470

Nec male notus eques —A knight of no bad repute **Fr.**

Nec me meminisse pigebit Elise

Dum memor ipse mei, dum spiritus hos
reget artus.

—Nor shall it ever vex me to remember Elise, whilst I shall remember myself, or whilst life rules these limbs of mine

Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 335

Nec me pudet, ut istos, fateri nescire,
quod nesciam —Nor am I ashamed, as they are, to confess that I am ignorant of what I do not know **Cicero.**

Nec mihi jam patriam antiquam spes ulla
videndi,

Nec dulces natos

—Nor have I now any hope of seeing my ancient country or my sweet children.

Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 137

Nec mihi dicere promptum,

Nec facere est isti.

—Nor have I readiness in speaking, nor has he in doing. **Ovid. Metam., Book 13, 10.**

Nec minor est virtus quam quærere, parta
tueri

Causa inest illic, hic erit artis opus.

—Nor is it less a virtue to take care of property than to acquire it. In the latter there is chance, the former will be a work of skill **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 13.**

Nec murum, quod divina natura dedit
agros, ars humana ædificavit urbes —Nor is it wonderful, seeing that divine nature has bestowed the fields, and human art has built the cities * **Varro.**

Nec misere quisquam, qui bene vixit, obit
—No one has died miserably who has lived well.

Quoted by Erasmus Apothecosis Capionis.

Nec mora nec requies —Neither delay nor inactivity **Virgil. Georgics, 3, 110.**

Nec mori esse locum —Nor is there place for death **Virgil. Georgics, 4, 236**

Nec minium vobis formosa ancilla
ministret —Nor let too pretty a maid-servant wait upon you

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 3, 665

Nec nos obniti contra, nec tendere tantum
Sufficimus, superat quoniam Fortuna,
sequamur,

Quoque vocat vertamus iter

—Nor have we power to strive against so great (a storm) nor even to attempt it, since Fortune is too much for us, let us follow her, and turn our course whither she bids

Virgil. Aeneid, 5, 21

Nec obolum habet unde restum emat.
—Nor has he a penny left to buy a rope with **Fr.**

Nec omnia, nec semper, nec ab omnibus
—Neither all things, nor always, nor by all persons **Fr.**

Nec placidam membris dat cura quietem
—Nor does care grant quiet rest to the limbs

Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 5

Nec pluribus impar —Not unequal to greater numbers **Fr.**

Nec prece nec pretio —Neither by prayer nor by purchase **Fr.**

Nec pueros coram populo Medea trucidet
—Nor let Medea (upon the stage) slaughter her children in the sight of the audience

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 185

Nec, quæ præterit, iterum revocabitur
unda

Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest

—Neither will the wave which has passed be called back, nor can the hour which has gone by return

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 3, 63

Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.
—Neither to seek nor to despise honour **Fr.**

Nec quicquam ad nostras pervenit acerbis
aures —Nor has anything more distressing reached our ears.

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 9, 5

Nec regi, nec populo, sed utrique
—Neither for king, nor for people, but for both. **Fr.**

Nec scire fas est omnia —It is not allowed us to know everything

Horace. Odes, Book 4, 4, 22

Nec semper feriet quodcumque minabitur
arcus —Nor will the arrow always strike that at which it was aimed

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 350.

Nec servum meliorem ullum, nec deteriorem dominum fuisse —There was never any better servant, nor any worse master

Suetonius.

Nec si me subito videas, agnoscere possis
Nor, if you were suddenly to see me, could you recognise me

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 4, 5

*Nec si non obetatur, propterea etiam per-
mittitur*—Nor does it follow because a
thing is not opposed that it is also per-
mitted *Cicero. Philippics, 13, 6, 14*

*Nec sibi, sed toti gentium se credere
mundo*—To believe himself born, not for
himself, but for the whole world

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 2, 383

Nec sit terris ultima Thule—Nor shall
Thule be the extremity of the world *

Seneca. Med. Act 3, 375

Nec soli cedit—Nor does he yield even to
the sun. *Pr.*

Nec spes ulla fugæ—Nor is there any hope
of escape *Virgil. Aeneid, 9, 131, 10, 121*

Nec sum adeo informis—Nor am I so
very ugly *Virgil. Eclogues, 2, 25*

*Nec sumit aut ponti securus
Arbitrio popularis aures*
—Nor does he assume or resign the supreme
power at the bidding of popular favour

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 2, 18

Nec temere nec timide—Neither rashly
nor timidly *Pr.*

*Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decobit
Occurrat.*

—Nor let it occur to you what it is lawful
to do, but what it will be right to do

Claudian. Consul Honorii, 4, 267.

Nec timeo nec sperno—I neither fear nor
despise *Pr.*

*Nec Veneris pharetris macer est, aut lam-
pade fervet*

Inde faces ardent, veniunt a dote sagittæ
—Nor is he thin from the quivers of Venus,
nor does he glow with her torch, thence the
torches burn, the arrows come from his
wife's dowry *Juvenal. Sat., 6, 138*

Nec verbum verbo curabis reddere fidus

Interpres.
—Nor, as a faithful interpreter, need you
take pains to translate word for word

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 133

*Nec vidisse semel satis est, juvat usque
morari,*
*Et conferre gradum, et veniendi discere
causas*

—Nor is it enough to have seen him once,
it is a pleasure ever to linger by him, and
to come to close quarters with him, and to
learn the causes of this coming

Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 487

* See "Ultima Thule."

Nec visu facilis, nec dictu affabilis ulli.—
Not easy to be seen, nor to be spoken in
words to anyone *Virgil. Aeneid, 3, 621*

Nec vultu destrus dicta tuo—Nor with
thy expression of face destroy the effect of
thy words. *Ovid. Ars Amat., 2, 3, 12*

*Necesse est cum insanientibus furere, nisi
solus relinquaris*—With the mad it is neces-
sary to be mad, unless you would be left
all alone *Petronius. Arbitr.*

*Necesse est facere sumptum, qui querit
lucrum.*—It is necessary that he who seeks
gain should first have to incur expense

Plautus †

Necesse est minima maximorum esse initia.
—The beginnings of the greatest things are
of necessity very small *Puillius Syrus.*

*Necesse est ut multos timeat, quem multi
timent*—It is necessary that he should fear
many whom many fear *Puillius Syrus †*

Necessitas dat legem, non ipsa accipit—
Necessity gives the law, and does not herself
accept it *Puillius Syrus*

Necessitas est lex temporis et loci—
Necessity is the law of time and place *Law*

Necessitas non habet legem—Necessity
has no law *Law*

Necessitas publica major est quam privata
—Public necessity is more important than
private *Law*

Necessitati quodlibet telum utile est—
Any sort of weapon is useful against neces-
sity *Puillius Syrus*

*Necessitudinis et libertatis infinita est
æstimatio*—An immense regard is due to
necessity and to liberty *Law*

Nefas nocere vel malo fratri puta—
Regard it as impiety to hurt even a bad
brother *Seneca. Thyestes, Act 2, 219*

Negandi causa avarum nunquam deficit—
A reason for refusing is never wanting to an
avaricious man *Puillius Syrus*

*Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non
solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino
dissoluti*—To be careless of what anyone
thinks is a sign not only of a presumptuous
person, but also of one altogether
abandoned *Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 28*

Negotus par—Equal to business *Pr.*

*Nemine contradicente (or nemine di sen-
tente)*—No one speaking to the contrary,
or, no one differing in opinion

*Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum
dicti debere arbitrabatur*—He (Solon) con-
sidered that no one ought to be called happy
as long as he was alive

Valerius Maximus. Book 7, 2, ext 2

† See "Non potest quæstus"

† See "Multis terris illis."

Neminem id agere, ut ex alterius prædetur inscuta.—No man should so act as to make a gain out of the ignorance of another

Cicero. *De Officiis*, 3, 27, 72

Nemini credo qui large blandus est—I believe no one who is profuse with flattery
Plautus. *Aulularia*, Act 2, 2, 19

Nemini dixeris quæ nolis efferri—Tell no one what you do not wish to be repeated **Fr.**

Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modios salis absumpseris—Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him
Fr. *Referred to by Cicero, De Amicis*, 19, 67

Nemo allegans suam turpitudinem audiendus—No one testifying to his own baseness should be listened to **Law.**

Nemo autem regere potest, nisi qui et regi—For no one can rule except one who can be ruled **Seneca.** *De Ira*, Book 3, 15

Nemo dat quod non habet—No one gives what he has not **Law.**

Nemo debet bis puniri pro uno delicto—No man ought to be twice punished for one crime **Coke.**

Nemo debet bis vexari pro una et eadem causa—No one ought to be twice troubled with one and the selfsame action **Law.**

Nemo debet esse iudex in propria causa—No one ought to be judge in his own case **Law.**

Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consilii inconstantiam dixit esse—No well-informed person has declared a change of opinion to be inconstancy

Cicero. *Ep. ad Atticum*, Book 16, 8

Nemo enim est tam senex qui se annum non putet vivere—No one is so old a man that does not think he can live a year

Cicero. *De Senectute*, 7, 24

Nemo enim unquam imperium, flagitio quæsum, bonis artibus exercuit—For no one ever turned to honourable account power which was obtained by guilt

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 36

Nemo errat uni sibi, sed dentiam spargit in proximos.—No one commits error alone for himself, but scatters his folly among those near him **Seneca.**

Nemo ex proprio dolo consequitur actionem—No one can bring an action upon his own fraud **Law.**

Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nunquam moriendi—No one can obtain from the pope a dispensation for never dying *
Thomas à Kempis.

* See French Quotations "On n'a point pour la mort," etc.

Nemo ire quenquam public prohibet via—No one forbids anyone to go by the public path (i.e. the ordinary and beaten path)

Plautus. *Curculio*, Act 1, 1, 35

Nemo læditur nisi a seipso—No one is injured except by himself **Fr.**

Nemo malus felix, minime corruptor—No evil man is happy, least of all a seducer
Juvenal. *Sat.*, 4, 8

Nemo mathematicus genium indemnatus habebit—No uncondemned astrologer shall have talent **Juvenal.** *Sat.*, 6, 562

Nemo me impune lacessit—No one provokes me with impunity

Motto of the Scottish Order of the Thistle

Nemo militans Deo implicetur secularibus negotiis.—No one in God's service should be involved in secular business **Coke.**

Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit—No one of mortals is wise at all times

Pliny the Elder.

Nemo nascitur artifex—No one is born an artificer **Quoted by Erasmus.**

Nemo patriam in qua natus est exuere, nec ligeantibus debitum ejurare possit—No one can discard the country in which he was born, nor discharge himself of his duty of allegiance **Law.**

Nemo paupertatem commendaret nisi pauper—No man should commend poverty but he who is poor **Bernard.** *Sermon*

Nemo potest esse felix sine virtute—No one can be happy without virtue **Cicero.**

Nemo potest mutare consilium suum in alterius injuriam—No one can change his course of action (in law) to the injury of another person **Law.**

Nemo potest nudo vestimenta detrahere—No one can strip a naked person **Law.**

Nemo presumitur alienam posteritatem suis prætulisse—No one is presumed to have preferred someone else's offspring to his own **Law.**

Nemo propius ad deum accedit, quam qui hominibus salutem dat et beneficum—No man comes so near to the gods as one who shows protection and kindness to men **Seneca.**

Nemo punitur pro alieno delicto—No one is punished for another person's crime **Law.**

Nemo quam bene vivat, sed quamdiu, curat, quum omnibus possit contingere ut bene vivat, ut diu nulli—No one is anxious about how well he may live, but about how long, whilst it is nevertheless possible for all to ensure good life, and for none to ensure long life **Seneca.**

Nemo repente venit turpissimus—No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once
Juvenal. *Sat.*, 2, 33.

Nemo sibi nascitur—No one is born for himself **Pr.**

Nemo sine crimine vivit—No one lives (who is) without a crime

Cato. Distich 1, 5

Nemo solus sapit—No one is wise by himself **Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 3, 12**

Nemo tam divos habuit faventes

Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri

—No one has had gods so favourable to him that he can promise himself a morrow

Seneca. Thyestes, Act 3, 619

Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est.—No one lives so poor as he is born

Seneca. Quare bonus vir is, etc., fin

Nemo tenetur ad impossibile—No one is bound by what is impossible **Law**

Nemo tenetur se ipsum accusare—No one is obliged to accuse himself **Law.**

Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum—No one attains the highest position by being faint-hearted **Publius Syrus**

Nemo vir magnus sine aliquo afflatu divino unquam fuit—No one has become a great man without some degree of divine inspiration **Cicero De Nat. Deorum, 2, 66**

Nequam illud verbum 'st, Bene vult, mihi bene facit—That expression, "He means well," is useless unless he does well

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, 4, 37

Nequaquam satis in re una consumere curam—It is by no means enough to spend all our pains upon one object

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 4, 48

Neque a Dīs nisi iustas supplicum preces audiri—Nor are any prayers, unless righteous, heard by the gods

Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 36

Neque cæcum ducem, neque amentem consultorem—Neither choose a blind leader, nor a senseless adviser

Translation from Aristophanes

Neque cuiquam tam clarum ingenium est, ut possit emergere, nisi illi materia, occasio, fautor etiam commendatorque contingat—No one has so splendid a genius that he can rise in the world unless he has "grt," the opportunity, a patron also, and one to recommend him **Pliny the Younger Ep., Book 6, 23, fin**

Neque culpa neque lauda teipsum—Neither blame yourself nor praise yourself

Pr.

Neque decipitur ratio, neque decipit unquam—Reason is not deceived, nor does it ever deceive **Pr.**

Neque enim eædem militares et imperatoris artes sunt—Nor are the talents of the soldier and of the ruler the same

Livy. 25, 19

Neque enim lex sequor ulla, Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.—Nor is there any juster law than that the contrivers of death should perish by their own contrivance

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 1, 655

Neque enim notare singulos mens est mihi, Verum ipsam vitam et mores hominum ostendere

—Nor is it my wish to find fault with individuals, but truly to show forth the very life and the manners of mankind

Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, Prolog., 49

Neque femina, amissa pudicitia, alia abnuert—Nor will a woman, her modesty being gone, refuse anything else

Tacitus. Annals, Book 4, 3

Neque hoc sine nomine letum

Per gentes erit

—Nor shall thus (thy) death be without honour among the peoples of the earth

Virgil. Æneid, 11, 846

Neque lac lacti magis est simile—Nor is milk more like to milk

Plautus. Amphitruo, Act 2, 1, 54

Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet—The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good **Tacitus. Annals, Book 6, 22**

Neque opinione sed natura constitutum esse ius—The law is founded not on theory but upon nature **Cicero De Legibus, 1, 10**

Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem—Not fewer than three nor more than nine

The number for a dinner, according to a proverb as cited by Erasmus, Fam. Coll.

Neque quæ gentium sine armis, neque arma sine stipendius, neque stipendius sine tributis haberi queunt—The peace of nations cannot be secured without arms, nor arms without pay, nor pay without taxes.

Tacitus. Hist., Book 4, 29

Neque semper arcum

Tendit Apollo

—Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually drawn **Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10**

Neque ulla est

Aut magno aut parvo leti fuga

—Nor is there, to great or to small, any means of escape from death

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 6, 94

Neque volo, neque postulo, neque censeo verum tamen

Is est honor homini pudico, meminisse officium suum

—I neither desire it, nor demand it, nor give my opinion on it but truly it is an honour to a man of integrity to be mindful of his duty. **Plautus. Trinummus, Act 3, 2.**

Nequeo monstrare, et sentio tantum—
I cannot describe it, I only feel it

Juvenal. *Sat.* 7, 66

Nequequam sapere sapientem, qui ipse
sibi prodesse non quiret—The wise man is
wise in vain who cannot be wise to his own
advantage * Ennius.

Quoted by Cicero, *De Off.* 3, 15

Nequequam sapit qui sibi non sapit—
He is wise to no purpose who is not wise for
himself Pr. (Founded on the foregoing)

Nequitiam vinosa tuam convivia narrant
—Your drunken banquets tell your vileness

Ovid *Amorum*, Book 3, 1, 17

Nervi belli pecunia infinita.—Endless
money forms the snows of war

Cicero. *Philippics*, 5, 2, 5

Nervus alienus mobile lignum—A bit of
wood moved by strings in someone else's
hands (a puppet) Horace. *Sat.* 2, 7, 82

Nervus omnibus—With every nerve
strained Pr.

Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futuræ,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis

—The mind of men is ignorant of fate, and of
that which is to be their lot, and of how to
preserve moderation when raised aloft by
prosperity Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 501

Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducat, et immemores non sunt esse sui
—I cannot tell by what charm our native
soil captivates us, and does not allow us to
be forgetful of it

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, Book 1, 3, 55

Nescio qua præter solitum dulcedine læti
—Made joyful by I know not what extra-
ordinary charm. Virgil. *Georgics*, 1, 412

Nescire autem quid antea quam natus sis
acciderit, id est semper esse puerum. Quid
enim est ætas hominis, nisi memoria rerum
veterum cum superiorum ætate contextitur?
—To be ignorant of what happened before
you were born is to be ever a child. For
what is man's lifetime unless the memory of
past events is woven with those of earlier
times? Cicero *Orator*, 34, 120

Nescis quid serus vespas ferat—You know
not what the night may bring Pr.

Nescis tu quam meticulousa res sit, ire ad
iudicem—You do not know how hazardous
a thing it is to go to law Plautus.

Mostellaria, Act 5, 1, 62

Nescit plebs jejuna timere—A starving
populace knows nothing of fear Pr.

Neve putes alium sapiente bonoque
beatum—Nor can you suppose that anyone
is happy but the man who is wise and good
Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 16, 20

Nihil ab illo [*i. e.* a Deo] vacat, opus
suum ipse implet—Nothing is void of God,
He Himself fills His work

Seneca. *De Beneficiis*, 4, 8

Nihil agit qui diffidentem verbus solatur
suis,
Is est amicus qui in re dubia re juvat, ubi re
est opus

—He does nothing who consoles a despair-
ing man with his words, he is a friend who
in a difficulty helps by deeds, where there is
need of deeds

Plautus. *Epidicus*, Act 1, 2, 9

Nihil altum, nihil magnificum ac divinum
suscepere possunt, qui suas omnes cogita-
tiones abiecerunt in rem tam humilem,
tamque contemptam—They who devote all
their thoughts to a matter so low and abject,
cannot attempt anything exalted, noble, or
divine Cicero. *De Amicitia*, 10, 32

Nihil amare injurium est—It is no injury
to love a person

Plautus. *Cistellaria*, Act 1, 103

Nihil cum fidibus graculo—A jackdaw has
nothing to do with music

A Gellius *Noct. Atticæ*, Preface, 19

(Quoted as an ancient adage)

Nihil difficile est Naturæ, ubi ad finem
sui properat momento fit cinis, diu
silva—Nothing is difficult to Nature when
she is making her way to an end.
Ashes are produced in an instant, a wood is
long in making Seneca.

Nihil enim facilius quam amor recrudescit.
—For nothing grows again more easily than
love Seneca. *Epist.* 69

Nihil enim honestum esse potest, quod
justitia vacat—Nothing can be honourable
where there is no justice

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 19

Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit—For
nothing dries quicker than a tear

Cicero. *Ad Herennium*, Book 2, 31, 50

Nihil enim legit, quod non excerptet
Dicere etiam solebat, nullum esse librum
tam malum, ut non aliqua parte prodesset
—For he read no book which he did not
make extracts from He was wont also to
say that there was no book so bad but
that profit might be derived from some part
of it Pliny the Elder (as quoted by his
nephew, Pliny the Younger, *Ep.*, Book 3, 6)

Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum

—There is nothing blessed in every respect.
Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 16,

* See the Greek, "Μὴν σοφιστὴν."

Nihil est aliud magnum quam multa minuta—Greatness is nothing but many small things **Pr.**

Nihil est annus velocus—Nothing is swifter than the years

Ovid Metam. 20, 520

Nihil est, Antipho,
Quin male narrando possit depravari—
There is nothing, Antipho, which cannot be perverted by being told badly

Terence. Phormio, 4, 4, 15

Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris, quam temporum varietates, fortuneque vicissitudines—Nothing is better suited to cause delight to a reader than the differences of different ages, and the vicissitudes of fortune

Cicero. Ep. Book 5, 12

Nihil est audacious illis
Deprensus iram atque animos a crimine sumunt

—Nothing is bolder than they when they are caught they gain fierceness and courage from their very crime

Juvenal. Sat. 6, 284

Nihil est in intellectu nisi prius fuerit in sensu—There is nothing in the comprehension which has not previously existed in the senses **Pr.**

Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis conscius—Nothing is more wretched than the mind of a man conscious of guilt

Plautus. Mostellaria, Act 3, 1, 13

Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas *

—There is nothing which power cannot believe of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods

Juvenal. Sat. 4, 70

Nihil est quod Deus efficere non possit—
There is nothing which God cannot effect

Cicero De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 39, 92

Nihil est quod non expugnet pertinax opera, et intenta ac diligens cura.—There is nothing which persevering effort and unceasing and diligent care cannot overcome

Seneca. Epist. 50

Nihil est sanitati multo vino nocentius—
Nothing is more hurtful to health than much wine **Pr**

Nihil est tam populare quam bonitas—
Nothing is so popular as kindness

Cicero. Pro Ligar. 12

Nihil est tam volucrum quam maledictum, nihil facilius emittitur, nihil citius excipitur, nihil latus dissipatur—Nothing is so fleet as calumny, nothing is more easily let loose, nothing is more quickly accepted, nothing more widely disseminated

Cicero Pro Planco, 23, 57

Nihil hic nisi carmina desunt—Nothing but songs is wanting here **Virgil. Eclogues,** 8, 67

Nihil homini amico est opportuno amicus—Nothing is dearer to a man than a serviceable friend.

Plautus. Epidicus, Act 3, 3, 44

Nihil in bellum oportere contemni.—
Nothing ought to be despised in war

Cornelius Nepos. The assyrius (quoted as a precept)

Nihil in discordis civilibus festinatione tutius—In civil strife nothing is safer than speed

Tacitus. Hist. Book 1, 62

Nihil in speciem fallacius, quam prava religio, ubi decorum numen prætenditur sceleribus—Nothing is more deceitful in appearance than superstition when the authority of the god is used to cover crimes

Livy. 39, 16

Nihil jam præstare fortuna majus potest, quam hostium discordiam—Fortune can give no greater advantage than disaffection amongst the enemy.

Tacitus Germania, 33

Nihil largiundo gloriam adeptus est—
He obtained glory without giving bribes

Sallust. Catilina, 54 (Of Cato)

Nihil me, sicut antea, juvat

Scribere versiculos

—Writing verses does not at all please me as it formerly did. **Horace. Epodon,** 11, 1

Nihil morosius hominum iudicis—
Nothing is more captious than men's judgments **Erasmus.**

Nihil motum ex antiquo probabile est—
Nothing removed from its ancient form is reliable

Livy 34, 54

Nihil non acerbum prius quam maturum fuit.—There is nothing which has not been bitter before being ripe **Publius Syrus.**

Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.—He has no fault except that he has no fault

Piley the Younger. Ep. Book 9, 26

Nihil potest rex nisi quod de jure potest—
The king can do nothing except what he can do by law **Law.**

Nihil pretio parco, amico dum opitutor—
I spare no cost so long as I serve my friend. **Pr.**

Nihil prodesse virtus, fors cuncta turbare, et ignavorum sæpe telis fortissimum cadere—
Valour is of no service, chance rules all, and the bravest often fall before the weapons of cowards **Tacitus. Hist.** Book 4, 20

* "O what is it proud alme will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?"

—JONSON: "Sejanus," Act 1

Nihil prodest improbam mercem emere —
There is no profit in buying bad merchandise
Pr.

Nihil quicquam factum nisi fabre —
Nothing at all done except in a workman-
like fashion **Plautus. Cæcus Fragu-**

Nihil quod est inconveniens est licitum —
Nothing which is inconvenient is allowable,
the law will sooner suffer a private mischief
than a public inconvenience **Coke.**

Nihil quod tetigit non ornavit (See
"Nullum quod tetigit")

Nihil sanantibus litteris —Books which
are worthless for any good purpose, un-
healthy literature **Seneca. Epist., 69**

Nihil scire est vita jucundissima —The
happiest life is to know nothing **Pr**

Nihil scriptum miraculi causa —Nothing
written for the sake of exciting wonder
Tacitus.

Nihil simile est idem. —Nothing similar is
the same **Pr**

Nihil simul inventum est et perfectum —
Nothing is invented and perfected at the
same time **Pr**

Nihil sine ratione faciendum est —
Nothing is to be done without reason
Seneca. De Beneficiis, Book 4, 10

Nihil sub sole novum —There is nothing
new under the sun
Vulgate. Eccles., 1, 10

Nihil tam absurdum dici potest ut non
dicatur ab aliquo philosophorum —There is
nothing which can be spoken so absurd
that it might not be spoken by some one
of the philosophers

Cicero. De Divinat., 2, 58

Nihil tam certum est quam otii vitia
negotio discuti. —Nothing is so certain as
that the vices of leisure are dispersed by
occupation **Seneca. Epist., 56**

Nihil tam firmum est, cui periculum non
sit etiam ab invalido —Nothing is so sure
that it may not be in danger, even from a
feeble person **Quintus Curtius**

Nihil tam munitum, quod non expugnari
peccunia possit —Nothing is so strongly
fortified that it cannot be taken by means
of money

Cicero. Actio in Verrem, 1, 2, 4

Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu
senex, qui nullum aliud habet argumentum,
quo se probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem —
Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other
evidence of his having lived long except his
age. **Seneca. De Tranquillitate, 3, 7**

Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua
est. —She never did wrong in any way, unless
in the fact that she died

Inscription on a wife's tomb at Rome

Nihil videtur mundius —Nothing seems
more refined. **Terence. Eunuchus, 5, 412**

Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest —
Nothing common can seem worthy of you
Cicero (to Cæsar)

Nihil est qui nihil amat —He is of no
account who loves nothing

Plautus. Pæsa, Act 2, 1

Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset
agendum —Believing nothing done whilst
there remained anything else to be done

Lucanus. Phars., Book 2, 657

Nil admirari, prope res est una, Numici,
Solaque, quas possit facere et servare beatum
—To wonder at nothing, Numicius, is almost
the one and only thing which can make and
keep a man happy

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 6, 1

Nil æquale homini fuit illi —There was
nothing uniform about that man

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 3, 9

Nil agit exemplum litem quod lite resolvit
—An example is of no use which illustrates
one difficult point by raising another

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 104

Nil ait esse prius, melius nil celsiore vita —
He declares that there is nothing to be pre-
ferred to, nothing better than, a bachelor
life **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 88**

Nil aliud, quam bene ausus vana con-
temnere —Nothing else than that he dared
well to despise vain things

Livy. Book 5, 17 (of Alexander)

Nil consuetudine majus —There is nothing
greater than custom

Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 345

Nil credam et omnia cavebo —I will
believe nothing and be on my guard against
all things. **Pr.**

Nil cupientium

Nudus castra peti

—Naked I seek the camp of those who
desire nothing

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 16, 22

Nil debet —He owes nothing **Law**

Nil desperandum —There is nothing to
despair about.

Motto. (Sometimes "Non desperandum")

—"It is not a matter for despair"

Bacon. "Impetus Philosophi"

Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice
Teucro —There is nothing to despair about
with Teucer as our leader and Teucer as
our protector **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 7.**

Nil dicit.—He says nothing **Law**

Nil dictu foedum visuque hæc limina tangat,
Intra quæ puer est

—Let nothing which is disgraceful to be
spoken of, or to be seen, approach this place,
where a child is **Juvenal. Sat. 14, 44**

Nil dictum quod non dictum prius—
Nothing is to be said which has not been
said before **Law**

Nil ego contulerim jucundo sanus amico
—Whilst in my senses I shall prefer nothing
to a pleasant friend

Horace. Sat. Book 1, 5, 44

Nil erit ulterius, quod nostris moribus addat
Posteritas, eadem cupient facientque
minores

Omne in præcepta vitum stetit

—There will be nothing further which pos-
terity can add to our manners, the gene-
ration to come will desire and do the same
things, every vice has reached its acme

Juvenal. Sat. 1, 147

Nil facimus non sponte Dei—We do
nothing without the leave of God

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 9, 574

Nil foret ad manes divitis umbra suorum—
The shade of the rich man will carry nothing
to his abode in the other world

Ovid. Tristia, Book 5, 14, 12

Nil fuit unquam

Sic impar sibi

—Nothing was ever so unequal to itself

Horace. Sat. Book 1, 3, 18

Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se,
Quam quod ridiculos homines tacit

—Unhappy poverty has in it nothing harder
than the fact that it makes men a laughing
stock **Juvenal. Sat. 3, 152**

Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse fatendum 'st—
It is to be admitted therefore that nothing
can be made out of nothing

Lucretius. De Re Nat. 1, 206

Nil intentatum nostri liquere poetæ—The
poets have left us nothing unattempted

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 285

Nil interest habere ostium apertum, vultum
clausum—It is not well to have an open
door and a locked up countenance **Cicero**

Nil me officit unquam

Ditior hic, aut est quam doctior, est locus
unus

Cuique suus

—It never hurts me at all because this man
is richer or more learned, to each man there
is his own place

Horace. Sat. Book 1, 2, 50

Nil metuunt jurare, nihil promittere
parcunt—They fear not to swear anything,
they spare not to promise anything

Catullus. Carm. 64, 145.

Nil mihi das vivus, dicas, post fata daturum,
Si non es stultus, scis, Maro, quid cupiam

—You give me nothing whilst you are alive,
you say that you will give me something
after death, if you are not a fool, Maro,
you know what I desire

Martial. Epig. 11, 68

Nil mihi vis, et vis cuncta licere tibi—
You wish nothing to be lawful to me, and
all things to you.

Martial. Epig. Book 11, 40, 8

Nil mortalibus arduum est,

Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia

—Nothing is difficult to mortals we strive
to reach heaven itself in our folly

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 3, 37

Nil nisi cruce—Nothing unless in the
cross **Motto**

Nil oriturum alias, nil ortum tale fatentes
—Confessing that nothing equal to you will
arise or has at any time arisen

Horace. Ep. Book 2, 1, 17

Nil peccant oculi, si oculis animus
imperat—The eyes do not go wrong if the
mind rules the eyes **Publilius Syrus.**

Nil prodest, quod non lædero possit idem.
—Nothing is advantageous, which may not
also be injurious **Ovid. Tristia, Book 2, 206**

Nil proprium ducas quod mutari potest—
You can never consider that as your own
which can be changed **Publilius Syrus.**

Nil rectum, nisi quod placuit sibi durant
—They hold nothing to be right except
what pleases themselves

Horace. Ip. Book 2, 1, 83

Nil sciri si quis putat, id quoque nescit,
An sciri possit, qui se nil scire fatetur

—If anyone is of opinion that nothing can
be known, seeing that he professes that he
knows nothing, he cannot himself know
whether anything can be known

Nil similis insano quam ebrius—There
is nothing more like a madman than a
drunken person. **Fr.**

Nil sine magno

Vita labore dedit mortalibus.

—Life gives nothing to mortals except with
great labour **Horace. Sat. Book 1, 9, 68**

Nil sine te mei

Prosunt honores

—Honours are of no advantage to me with-
out thee (the Muse)

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 26, 9

Nil sole et sale utilius —Nothing more useful than the sun and salt. **Pr.**

Nil spernat auris, nec tamen credat statim —Let the ear despise nothing, nor yet believe anything forthwith

Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, 10, 51

Nil tam difficile est quin querendo investigari possiet —Nothing is so difficult that it may not be found out by research

Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 4, 2, 8

Nil tam difficile est quod non sollertia vincat.—There is nothing so difficult that cleverness cannot overcome it **Pr**

Nil tam incertum nec tam inæstimabile est quam animi multitudo.—Nothing is so uncertain or so worthless as the judgments of the mob

Livy. Book 31, chap 34.

Nil temere novandum —Let nothing be rashly altered **Law**

Nil temere uxori de servis crede querenti —Do not rashly give any credence to a wife complaining of servants

Cato. Dist., 4, 45

Nil unquam longum est quod sine fine placet —Nothing is ever long which gives endless pleasure **Pr.**

Nil volitum quin præcognitum —Nothing can be wished for unless we have had a preconception of it **Pr.**

Nimia cura deterit magis quam emendat.—Too much care weakens rather than improves a work

Nimia est miseria pulchrum esse hominem nimis —It is an extremely wretched thing to be an over-handsome man

Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 1, 1, 68

Nimia illæ licentia
Profecto evadet in aliquod magnum malum

—That outrageous licence will assuredly develop into some great disaster

Terence. Adelphi, 3, 4, 63

Nimia subtilitas in jure reprobatur, et talis certitudo certitudinem confundit —Too much subtlety in law is condemned, and so much exactitude destroys exactness **Law.**

Nimia voluptas 'st, si diu abfueris a domo, Domum si redieris, si tibi nulla est segritudo animo obviam

—Great is the delight, when you have been long away from home, if on your return there is no grief to confront your mind

Plautus. Stichus, Act 4, 1, 19

Nimio id quod pudet facilius fertur, quam illud quod piget.—That which gives us great cause for shame is more easily borne than that which vexes us.

Plautus. Pseudolus, 1, 3, 46

Nimirum hic ego sum —Here indeed I am, this is my position.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 15, 48

Nimirum insanus paucis videatur eo, quod Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem

—Undoubtedly he would appear insane to few, since the greater part of mankind is troubled with the same disease.

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 120

Nimum altereando veritas amittitur —In too much disputation the truth is lost

Publilius Syrus.

Nimum boni est, cui nil est mali —He has too much of good who has nothing of evil

Ennius.

(*Ap Cicero, De Finibus, 2, 13, 41*)

Nimum risus pretium est, si probitatis impendio constat.—The price of a laugh is too great if it involves the sacrifice of propriety

Quintilian 6, 3, 35

Nimum in veritate, et similitudinis quam pulchritudinis amantior —Over anxious for truth, and more fond of likeness than of beauty

Quintilian.

Nisi caste, saltem caute —If not chastely, at all events cautiously **Pr.**

Nisi Dominus frustra —Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman waketh in vain (*lit.*, unless the Lord in vain)

Motto of City of Edinburgh (adapted from Ps 127, 1, Vulgate)

Nisi per legale judicium parum suorum —Unless by the lawful judgment of their peers (Privilege of Barons of Parliament)

Magna Charta.

Nisi per te sapias frustra sapientem audias —Unless you grow wise of yourself you will listen in vain to the wise

Publilius Syrus.

Nisi prius —Unless previously * **Law.**

Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.—Unless what we do is useful, fame is folly **Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, 17, 12**

Nitatur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.—We strive ever after what is forbidden, and desire the things which are denied us **Ovid. Amorum, Book 3, 4, 17**

Nitor in adversum, nec me, qui cætera, vincit Impetus, et rapido contrarius evehor orbi —I strive against opposition; nor does the shock which overcomes others, overcome me, and full of opposing strength, I am carried on the rapid wheel (of fortune)

Ovid. Metam., 2, 72.

* From the opening words of the sheriff's writ to the jurors "Nisi prius iusticiarii nostri ad causas capiendas venerint," etc. See Bacon: "Uses of the Law"

Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus —
Virtue is the one and only nobility

Juvenal. Sat., 8, 20

Nobis non licet esse tam disertis,
Qui musas colimus severiores
—To us who cultivate the stricter muses, it
is not allowed to be so eloquent.

Martial. Epig., 9, 12, 16

Nobis placeant ante omnia sylvæ —The
woods please us above all things

Virgil. Eclogues, 2, 62

Noцентem qui defendit sibi crimen parit
—He who protects a guilty person is pre-
paring a crime against himself

Publius Syrus.

Nocero posse et nolle laus amplissima est
—To be able to injure, but to have no desire
to, is the highest praise **Publius Syrus.**

Noctemque diemque fatigant —They wear
out day and night **Virgil. Æneid, 8, 14**

Noctis erat medium, quid non amor
improbis audet? —It was midnight, what
does not shameless love dare?

Ovid. Fast, 2, 331

Nocturna versate manu, versate diurna —
Read (let turn over) with nightly and daily
labour (the Greek authors)

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 269

Nocumentum documentum —Injury serves
as a lesson **Pr.**

Nodum in scirpo quæris —You seek a
knot in a bulrush (i.e. you find a difficulty
where there is none)

Terence. Andria, 5, 5, 33 (a proverb
also found in other writers)

Nolens volens —Willing or unwilling **Pr.**

Noli affectare quod tibi non est datum —
Do not grasp after what has not been given
thee **Phædrus. Fab., Book 3, 18, 14**

Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni —Do not pluck
the beard of a dead lion

Martial. Epig., Book 10, 90

Noli irritare leones —Do not attempt to
provoke lions **Pr.**

Noli me tangere —Do not wish to touch
me, touch me not **Vulgate. St John, 20, 17**

Noli metuere —Do not fear

Terence. Phormio, 3, 3, 23

Noli pugnare dæobus —Do not fight
against two adversaries **Catullus. 62, 64**

Nolite judicare —Judge not

Vulgate. St Matt., 7, 1, St Luke, 6, 37

Nolite timere —Fear not

Vulgate. Genesis 43, 23 (Also **Seneca, Ep., 12**)

Nolite fronti credere —Do not trust to
appearance **Martial. Epig., Book 1, 25, 4**

Nolle prosequi —To be unwilling to prose-
cute **Law**

Nolo ego metui amari mavolo —I do
not wish to be feared, I prefer to be loved

Plautus. Asinaria, Act 5, 1, 8

Nolo episcopari. —I am unwilling to be
made a bishop **Fr.**

Nolo virum, facili redimif qui sanguine
famam,

Hunc volo, laudari qui sine morte potest
—I do not care for the man who procures
fame by freely-spilt blood, give me him
who can earn praise without death

Martial. Epig., Book 1, 3, 5

Nolo, volo, volo, nolo rursum cape, cedo
Quod dictum, indictum est quod modo
erat ratum, irritum est

—I wish it not, I wish it, I wish it and
again I do not wish it take it, I give it up,
what has been said is unsaid, what was
lately proved is now disproved

Terence. Phormio, 5, 7, 57

Nomen amicitia est, nomen inane fides —
Friendship is a name faithfulness but an
empty name **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 1, 740**

Nomen atque omen —A name and also an
omen **Plautus.**

Nomen est quasi rei notamen —A name is
as it were the distinguishing mark of a
thing **Law.**

Nomen toto sparget in orbe suum —He
spreads his name throughout the whole
world. **Martial. Epig., Book 6, 60, 2**

Nomme pœne —Under name of a penalty
(for non payment of rent, etc) **Law.**

Non adeo cecidi, quamvis abjectus, ut infra
Te quoque sim, inferius quo nihil esse potest.

—However cast down, I have not fallen
so low as to be beneath you, lower than
whom nothing can be **Ovid. Tristia, 5, 8, 1**

Non astate, verum ingenio, adipiscitur
sapientia —Not by age, but truly by capacity
is wisdom attained

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, 2

Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere
quare,

Hoc tantum possum dicere, non amo te
—I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I
tell why, this only I can tell, I do not love
thee * **Martial. Epig., Book 1, 33**

Non ampliter, sed munditer convivium,
plus salis quam sumptus —A feast not
profuse but elegant, more of salt (refine-
ment) than of expense

*Quoted in this form by Montaigne (1580),
Book 3, chap 9 †*

* Some authorities give the name as "Savidi"
(i.e. Savidius)

† The first portion is from an ancient post,
cited by Nonnius Marcellus, 11, 19 The latter
part is from Cornelius Nepos, "Life of Atticus,"
chap 13

Non Angli, sed Angeli.—Not Angles, but Angels.

Remark attributed to Gregory the Great on seeing British captives for sale at Rome

Non annorum canities est laudanda,* sed morum—Not the whiteness of years, but of morals, is praiseworthy

Ambrosius. *Epistles, 1, 18, 7*

Non assumpt—He did not undertake to do so and so **Law.**

Non auriga piger—No fat charioteer, no lazy person as manager **Pr.**

Non bene conducti vendunt perjuriam testes—Witnesses not hired in any honest fashion, sell their perjuries.

Ovid. *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 37*

Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,

Majestas et amor

—Majesty and love do not agree, nor abide in one place

Non bene junctarum discordia semina rerum—The offspring of things ill-mated is disagreement.

Ovid. *Metam, 1, 9*

Non bene olet, qui bene semper olet—He does not smell well who always has a nice scent upon him

Martial. *Epig, Book 2, 12, 4*

Non bene pro toto libertas venditur auro,
Hoc caeleste bonum præterit orbis opes
—Liberty is not well sold for all the gold of the world, this heavenly boon surpasses all the world's wealth **Anon**

Non bonus somnus est de prandio—Sleep after luncheon is not good

Plautus. *Mostell, 3, 2, 8*

Non caret effectu, quod voluere duo—That which two persons desire does not lack performance **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 3, 16*

Non caret is qui non desiderat—He who desires nothing is not in want **Pr**

Non censet lugendam esse mortem, quam immortalitas consequatur—He (Ennius) does not consider that death is to be lamented which immortality follows

Cicero. *De Senectute, 20, 74*

Non compos mentis—Not in full possession of the mind

See Cicero. In L Prisonem, 20, 48.

Non constat.—It is not sure **Law.**

Non convivere, nec videre saltem,

Non audire licet, nec urbe tota

Quisquam est tam prope, tam procul nobis
—I may not be in his company, nor even see him nor hear him, yet in all the city there is no one so near me and at the same time so far. **Martial.** *Epig Book 1, 87, 8*

* In some editions "laudata"

Non credam nisi legero—I will not believe it until I have read it

Martial. *Epig, Book 12, 74.*

Non credo tempori.—I do not trust to time **Pr.**

Non cuncunq datum est habere nasum
It is not given to everyone to have a nose (i.e. skill in investigating matters)

Martial. *Epig, Book 1, 42, 18*

Non curvis homini contingit adire Corinthum—It is not given to every man to reach Corinth **Horace.** *Ep, Book 1, 17, 36*

Non de ponte cadit, qui cum sapientia vadit—He does not fall from the bridge who walks with discrimination. **Mediæval.**

Non decet superbum esse hominem servum—It is not becoming for a servant to be haughty **Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 2, 4, 64*

Non decipitur qui scit se decipi—He is not cheated who knows that he is being cheated **Coke.**

Non deerat voluntas, sed facultas.—The will was not wanting, but the ability **Pr.**

Non deos vulgi negare profanum, sed vulgi opiniones dis applicare profanum—It is not profane to deny the gods of the common people, but it is profane to apply the ideas of the common people to the gods **Th of Epicurus.**

Non eadem est ætas, non mens—My age is not the same, nor my inclination

Horace. *Ep, Book 1, 1, 4*

Non eadem ratio est, sentire et demere morbos,
Sensus inest cunctis, tollitur arte malum
—It is not the same affair to feel diseases and to remove them, the power of feeling exists in all, the evil is removed by skill

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont, 3, 9, 15*

Non ebur neque aureum

Mea renidet in domo lacunar

—Neither ivory nor golden ceiling glitters in my house **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 18, 1*

Non ego, avarum

Cum te veto fieri, vappam jubeo ac nebulonem

—I do not bid you to be a rascal or good-for nothing, when I forbid you to become a miser **Horace.** *Sat, Book 1, 1, 103*

Non ego hoc ferrem, calidus juvena,

Consule Planco

—Nor would I have borne this, hot with youth, when Plancus was consul

Horace. *Odes, Book 3, 14, 27*

Non ego illum mihi dotem duco esse, quæ dos dicitur,

Sed pudicitiam, et pudorem, et sedatum cupidinem

—I do not consider that a dowry to me which is called a dowry, but purity and modesty and quiet desire **Plautus.** *Amph, 2, 2, 210.*

Non ego mendosos ausim defendere mores
—I may not dare to defend habits blemished
by immorality *Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, 4, 1*

Non ego mordaci distrinxi carmine quen-
quam,

Nec meus ullus crimina versus habet
—I have not put anyone on the rack by a
biting poem, nor does my verse accuse any
man's crimes *Ovid. Tristium, 2, 563*

Non ego omnino lucrum omne esse utile
hominum existimo —Nor do I at all esteem
all gain useful to man

Plautus. Capt, 2, 2, 75

Non ego ventose plebis suffragia venor
—I do not hunt for the suffrages of the
inconstant multitude

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 19, 37

Non enim gazæ, neque consularis
Summovet hitor miseros tumultus
Mentis, et curas laqueata circum

Tecta volantes

—For neither wealth nor the consular hitor
expels the wretched tumults of the mind,
and the cares hovering round the roofs with
the panelled ceilings

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 9

Non enim ignavia magna imperia con-
tineri —For great empires are not main-
tained by cowardice

Tacitus. Annals, Book 15, 1

Non enim paranda nobis solum, sed
fruenda sapientia est —For it is not enough
that wisdom be merely set before us, it
must be made use of *Cicero. De Fin, 1, 1*

Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si
sum sumptus superat —There cannot any
profit remain, if the cost exceeds it.

Plautus. Penulus, Act 1, 2, 74

Non enim tam auctores in disputando,
quam rationis momenta querenda sunt
—For in debate it is not so much the
authorities as the weight of reason which
should be looked for

Cicero. De Nat. Deorum, Book 1, 5

Non equidem hoc studeo, bullatis ut mihi
nugis

Pagina turgescat, dare pondus idonea fumo
—Truly I do not take pains for this that my
page, fit only to give weight to smoke, may
swell with inflated nothings

Persius. Sat, 5, 19

Non equidem invidéo, miror magis —
Truly I do not envy, but I rather wonder

Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 11

Non equidem vellem, sed me mea fata
traherant,

Inque meas penas ingeniosus eram
—Would indeed I had not, but my fate
drew me on, and I was clever in bringing
about my own punishment

Ovid. Tristium, 2, 341

Non erat his locus —For these there was
no place *Horace. De Arte Poetica, 19*

Non erit in Stygia notior umbra domo —
There will not be a more notable shade in
the Stygian abode

Martial. Epig, Book 12, 52, 12

Non es tam simplex, quam v.s. Callistrate,
credi,

Nam quisquis narrat talia, plura tacet
—You are not so straightforward, Callistra-
tus, as you wish to be thought, for he who
tells such things, is silent about more things
than he tells. *Martial. Epig, Book 12, 55, 3*

Non esse cupidum, pecunia est, non esse
emacem, vectigal est, contentum vero suis
rebus esse, maximæ sunt, certissimæque
divitiis —Not to be avaricious is money,
not to be fond of buying is a revenue, but
to be content with our own is the greatest
and most certain wealth of all

Cicero. Paradoxa, 6, 3

Non est ad astra mollis e terris via —
There is no easy way to the stars from the
earth *Seneca. Hercules Furens, Act 2, 437*

Non est bonum ludere cum Diis. —It is
not good to sport with the gods *Pr.*

Non est, crede mihi, sapientis dicere, Vivam
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie
—It is not, believe me, the sign of a wise
man to say, "I will live" Life put off till
the morrow is too late, live to-day

Martial. Epig, Book 1, 16, 16

Non est de pastu omnium quæstio, sed de
lana —It is not a question of the feeding of
all the sheep, but of their wool (i.e. of their
fleeces) *Pius II.*

Non est de sacco tanta farina tuo —All
that meal is not from your own sack

Medieval.

Non est ejusdem et multa et opportuna
dicere —It is not the nature of one and the
same person to talk much and what is
suitable to the occasion *Pr.*

Non est factum —It is not my deed. *Law*

Non est in medico semper relevetur ut
ager —It is not always in the physician's
power to cure the sick person

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont, Book 1, 3, 17

Non est inventus —He has not been
found (Non est inventus locus ejus —His
place has not been found *Vulgate, Ps 37,*
36) *Law.*

Non est jocus esse malignum —It is not
humour to be spiteful *Pr.*

Non est nostri ingenii —It is not of our
capacity *Cicero.*

Non est ornamentum virile, concunntas
—Elegance is not an ornament worthy of
a man *Seneca. Epist 115*

Non est
Piscis, homo est, hominem, Calliodore,
voras.

—It is not fish, it is man, you are devouring man, Calliodorus (The allusion is to the extravagant price paid for fish by Roman epicures, the price of a slave being less than that given sometimes for a fish.)

Martial. *Book 10, 31, 6*

Non iest princeps super leges, sed leges
supra principem —The prince is not above
the laws, but the laws above the prince

Pliny the Younger. *Panegy. Tray, 65*

Non est remedium adversus sycophantæ
morsum —There is no remedy against the
bite of a flatterer **Fr.**

Non est tuum, fortuna quod fecit tuum.
—What fortune has made yours is not
yours **Seneca.** (*Quoted, in Ep 8,*
as a verse from Publius Syrus)

Non est ulla studiorum satietas —There
is no satiety in study

Erasmus. *Familiaria Colloquia*

Non est vivere, sed valere, vita —Life is
not to be alive, but to be well

Martial. *Epg, Book 6, 70, 15*

Non ex quovis ligno fit Mercurius —
Mercury is not carved out of every kind of
wood

Appuleius. *Said to be taken from Pythagoras*

Non exercitus, neque thesauri, præsidia
regni sunt, verum amici —Truly not armies
nor treasures are the safeguards of a king
dom, but friends. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 10.*

Non expedit omnia videre, omnia audire,
multæ nos injuriæ transeant. —It is not well
to see everything, to hear everything, let
man, causes of offence pass by us unnoticed

Seneca. *De Ira, Book 3, 11*

Non formosus erat, sed erat facundus
Ulyx. —Ulysses was not beautiful, but he
was eloquent

Ovid. *Ars Amat, Book 2, 123*

Non fumum ex fulgore, sed ex fumo dare
lucem
Cognitat

—He seeks not to produce smoke from light,
but light from smoke.

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 143*

Non habet commercium cum virtute volup-
tas —Pleasure has no commerce with virtue
Cicero (*adapted*) *De Senectute, 12, 42*

Non habet in nobis jam nova plaga locum
—There is no place now left in me for any
fresh wound

Ovid (*adapted*). *Ep ex Pont, 2, 7, 42.*

Non hæc humanis opibus, non arte magistra
Proveniunt, neque te, Æneas, mea dextera
servat

Major agit Deus, atque opera ad majora
remittit.

—This has not happened by human power,
nor by the art of the master, nor, O Æneas,
is it my hand which has cured you (God,
more powerful, has done it, and restores you
to achieve greater labours)

Virgil. *Æneid, 12, 427*

Non hæc jocosæ conveniunt lyræ —These
things do not accord with humorous poetry

Horace. *Odes, 3, 3, 69*

Non hoc de nihilo est —This does not
spring out of nothing **Fr.**

Non hoc ista sibi tempus spectacula poscunt.
—The present time does not require for itself
sights of that kind **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 37*

Non hominis culpa, sed ista loci —The
fault is not of the man but of the place

Ovid. *Tristium, 5, 7, 60*

Non id quod magnum est, pulchrum est,
sed id quod pulchrum, magnum —Not that
which is great is beautiful, but that which is
beautiful is great. **Fr.**

Non ignara mali, miseris succurrere disco
—Not inexperienced in wretchedness, I have
learnt to succour the wretched

Virgil. *Æneid, 1, 630*

Non illa oculo calathivæ Minervæ

Fœminæ assueta manus

—Her feminine hands were not accustomed
to the distaff or spinning baskets of Minerva

Virgil. *Æneid, 7, 806*

Non ille pro caris amicis,

Aut patria timidus perire

—He was not afraid to die for friends whom
he loved, or for his native land

Horace. *Odes, Book 4, 9, 51*

Non in caro mdore voluptas

Summa, sed in te ipso est In pulmentaria
quære
Sudando

—Not in costly flavour is the greatest enjoy-
ment, but in yourself Seek an appetite by
hard toil

Horace. *Sat, Book 2, 2, 19*

Non incusa notis marmora publicis,

Per quas spiritus et vita redit bonis

Post mortem duobus

—Marbles inscribed with public inscriptions
do not constitute that by which the soul and
the life of noble leaders are continued after
their deaths. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 8, 12*

Non injussa cano —I do not sing un-
bidden **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 6, 9*

Non intelligunt homines quam magnum
vegetal sit parsimonia. —Men do not realise
how great a revenue thrift is

Cicero. *Paradisa, 6, 3,*

Non invisa feres pueris munuscula parvis
—You will bear no unwelcome presents to the
little children *Horace. Ep. Book 1, 7, 17*

Non justa causa est quo curratur celeriter
—A cause which is "rushed" is not a just
one *Plautus. Penulus, Act 3, 1, 30*

Non licet hominem esse saepe ita ut vult,
si res non sinit —A man cannot often be
what he wishes, unless circumstances permit.
Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 4, 1, 53

Non licet in bello bis errare —It is not
allowed a man to err twice in war *Pr.*

Non liquet —It is not clear, it is not
proven *Law.*

Non magni pendis, quia contigit —You do
not value it at a high price, because it has
happened *Horace. Sat., Book 2, 4, 93*

Non magnum est Hierosolymis fuisse,
sed bene vixisse magnum est —It is not a
great thing to have been to Jerusalem, but
to have lived well is a great thing

Erasmus. De Colloquiorum Utilitate
(Quoted as a saying of St Jerome)

Non mala nulla meretrix est —There is
no immoral woman who is not bad

Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 3, 21

Non me pudet fateri nescire quod nesciam
I am not ashamed to confess that I am
ignorant of what I do not know

Cicero. Tusc. Quest., 1, 25, 60

Non me, quicunque es, inulto
Victor, nec longum letabere te quoque fata
Prospectant paria

—O vanquisher, whosoever thou art, not
long shalt thou exult, nor shall I be un-
avenged thee also a like fate awaits

Virgil. Aeneid, 10, 739

Non mihi mille placent, non sum desultor
amoris —A thousand girls do not charm me,
I am no inconstant person in love

Ovid. Amorum, 1, 3, 15

Non mihi sapit qui sermone, sed qui
factis sapit —He is not wise to me who is
wise in words only, but he who is wise in
deeds

Gregory. Agrigent

Non mihi si linguae centum sint, oraque
centum,

Ferrea vox, omnes scelerum comprehendere
formas,

Omnia peccatorum percurrere nomina possum
—Not if I had a hundred tongues, a hun-
dred mouths, and a voice of iron, could I
express all the forms of crime or run
through all the names of its punishments

Virgil. Aeneid, 6, 625 (See also Virgil,

Georgics, 2, 43)

Nos minus saepe fortuna in nos incurrit,
quam nos in illam —Fortune comes to meet
us, not less often than we go to meet her

Seneca. Ep. 37

Non multa, sed multum —Not many
things, but much

Non nobis, Domine, non nobis —Not
unto us, O Lord, not unto us

Vulgate. Ps. 115, 1

Non nobis solum nati sumus. —We are not
born for ourselves alone *Cicero (adapted) **

Non nostrum inter vos tantas componere
lites —It is not for us to settle such great
disputes between you *Virgil. Ecl., 3, 108*

Non nunc agitur de vectigalibus, non de
sociorum injuriis, libertas et anima nostra
in dubio est —It is not now a question of
taxes, nor of injuries to our allies, our
liberties and our lives are in danger

Salust. Catilina, 52

Nonobstante veredicto —Notwithstanding
the verdict *Law.*

Non oculi tacuere tui. —Your eyes were
not silent *Ovid. Amorum, 2, 5, 17*

Non olet? —Does it not betray itself by
its smell? *Cicero. Orator, 45, 154*

Non omnes arbusta juvant —Trees do
not delight all persons *Virgil. Ecl., 4, 2*

Non omnes eadem mirantur amantque —
All do not admire and love the same things
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 58

Non omnia eadem aequè omnibus suavia
esse scito —Know that the same things are
not all sweet to all men alike *Plautus.*

Non omnia possumus omnes —We cannot
all do all things *Virgil. Ecl., 8, 63*

Non omnibus dormio —I do not sleep
to all *Cicero. Ep., Book 7, 24, 1*

Non omnis error stultitia est dicendus —
Every error is not to be called folly *Pr.*

Non omnis fert omnia tellus —Every land
does not produce everything *Pr.*

Non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
Vitat Libitina

—I shall not altogether die, a great part of
me will escape Libitina (death)

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 30, 6

Non opibus mentes hominum curaque
levantur —The minds of men and their
cares are not lightened by riches

Tiberius. 3, 3, 11

Non opus est magnis placido lectore poetis,
Quamlibet invitum difficilemque tenent.

—To great poets there is no need of a gentle
reader, they hold him captive, however
unwilling and unmanageable

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 3, 4, 0

Non placet quem scurræ laudant, mani-
pulares musant —He does not please me
whom the dandies praise and at whom the
common soldiers mutter

Plautus. Truc., 2, 6, 10

* See "Non sibi sed patriæ."

Non plus aurum tibi quam monedulas
committebant — They no more entrusted
gold to you than to a jackdaw

Cicero. Pro L. Flacco, 31

Non posse bene geri rempublicam mul-
torum imperis — Under the commands of
many it is not possible for the common-
wealth to be well administered

Cornelius Nepos.

Non possidentem multa vocaveris

Recte beatum, rectius occupat

Nomen beati, qui Deorum

Muneribus sapienter uti,

Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Pejusque leto flagitium timet

— You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much, he more rightly earns
the name of happy who is skilled in wisely
using the gifts of the gods, and in suffering
hard poverty, and who fears disgrace as
worse than death

Horace. Odes 9, Book 4, 9, 45

Non possum ferre, Quintes,

Græcam urbem

— I cannot bear, O Roman citizens, to see
the city (of Rome) made Grecian

Juvenal Sat, 3, 60

Non potest severus esse in iudicando, qui
alios in se severos esse non vult — He cannot
be strict in judging, who does not wish
others to be strict in judging him

Cicero (adapted) Imp Pomp, 13, 38

Non potui fato nobiliore mori — I could
not die by a nobler fate

Martial. Epig, Book 11, 70, 12

Non progredi est regredi — Not to advance
is to go back

Pr.

Non pronuba Juno

Non Hymenæus adest, non illo Gratia lecto,
Eumenides stravere torum

— Juno presiding over marriage was not
present, nor Hymen (god of marriage), nor
any of the Graces at that bed, the Eumenides
(the Furies) strewed that wedding couch

Ovid. Metam, Book 6, lines 428 9 and 431

Non pudeat dicere, quod non pudet sentire
— Do not be ashamed to say what you are
not ashamed to think

Anna

Quoted by Montaigne, Book 3, chap 5

Non purgat peccata qui negat — He does
not cleanse himself of his sins who denies
them

Pr.

Non quam diu, sed quam bene vixeris
revert — It matters not how long you have
lived, but how well

Seneca (adapted)

Ep, 101, An, and Ep, 77, An

* See "Quomodo fabula"

Non quare et unde, quid habeas, tantum
rogant — They do not ask wherefore or
whence, but what you have and how much

Seneca. Ep, 115, 60

(quoted from an older source)

Non qui soletur, non qui labentia tarde
Tempora narrando fallat, amicus adest

— There is no friend at hand to console me,
none who with conversation will beguile the
slowly passing time

Ovid. Trist, 3, 3, 11

Non quia tu dignus sed quia mitis ego —
Not because you were worthy, but because
I was indulgent

Ovid. Heroides, 6, 148

Non refert quam multos sed quam bonos
libros habeas. — It does not matter how many
books you have, but how good the books are
which you have

Seneca. Ep, 45

Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque milvio,
Qui male faciunt nobis illis qui nil faciunt
tenditur

— The net is not spread for the hawk or the
kite, which do us injury, it is spread for
those (birds) which do us none

Terence. Phormio, 2, 1, 16

Non revertar multus — I will not return
unavenged

Motto

Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia
sunt,

Et quocunque volent animum auditoris
agunto

— It is not enough that poems be pretty,
they must be sweet, and move at will the
mind of the hearer

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 99

Non satis feliciter solere procedere quam
oculis agas alienis — That business is apt not
to proceed well which is done with the eyes
of others

Livy.

Non scholæ, sed vitæ discimus — We learn
not in the school, but in life

Seneca.

Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit —
He is not a writer whose poems no one
reads.

Martial.

Non semper ea sunt, quæ videntur, decipit
Frons prima multos rara mens intelligit
Quod interiore condidit cura angulo

— Things are not always what they seem,
the first appearance deceives many, the
intelligence of few perceives what has been
carefully hidden in the recesses of the mind

Phædrus. Book 4, Prolog 5

Non semper erit æstas — It will not always
be summer

Th of Hesiod.

Non semper erunt Saturnalia — The
Saturnalia will not last for ever

Pr.

Non sequitur — It does not follow

Non si male nunc, et olim sic erit — If it
be ill now, it will not be so hereafter

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10, 17

† See "Unde habeas" and "Rem facias."

Non sibi sed patriæ —Not for himself but for his country **Cicero** *De Fin.*, 2, 14, 45

Non sine numine —Not without the Divine protection **Motto.**

Non sine pulvere —Not without dust (i.e. not without trouble) *Bengel uses this expression in referring to the parable of the lost piece of silver**

Non solent quæ abundant vitare scripturas —Redundancy does not invalidate deeds **Law**

Non solum manus, sed etiam mentes puras habere —To have not only clean hands, but also clean minds

Valerius Maximus. *Book 7, 2, Ext 8* †

Non solum natura sed etiam legibus populorum constitutum est, ut non liceat sui commodi causa nocere alteri —It is not only ordained by the law of nature but also by the law of nations that a man may not injure another to benefit himself

Cicero (abbreviated) *De Officiis*, Book 3, 5, 23

Non sum informatus —I am not informed thereon **Law**

Non sum qualis eram, bonæ

Sub regno Cæsaris

—I am not what I formerly was, when the good Cæsar was my queen

Horace. *Odes*, Book 4, 1, 3

Non sum uni angulo natus, patria mea totus hic est mundus —I am not born for one corner, the whole world is my native land **Seneca.** *Tr.*, 28

Non sunt amici qui degunt procul —They are not friends who dwell far away **Pr**

Non tali auxilio, nec defensoribus istis Tempus eget

—Not such help as that, nor such defenders as those, does the time stand in need of

Virgil *Æneid*, 2, 521

Non tam commutandarum, quam evortendarum rerum cupidi —Longing not so much to change things as to overturn them

Cicero *De Officiis*, 2, 1

Non tam ovum ovo simile —One egg is not so much like to another **Pr.**

Non tam portas intrare patentes

Quam fregisse juvat —It does not delight him so much to enter open doors as to have forced them open

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 444

Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut non et bona exempla prodiderit —Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of virtues but that it produced some good examples

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 2

* See Horace, *Epist.*, Book 1, 1, 61

† Given as a saying of Thales See "Illotis pedibus," p. 558

Non tu corpus eras sine pectore Di tibi formam,

Di tibi divitias dederunt, artemque fruendi —You were not made merely a body without soul The gods have given you beauty, the gods have given you wealth, and the capacity of enjoying it

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 4, 6

Non usitata, nec tenui ferar

Penna

—Not on an accustomed, nor yet on a feeble wing shall I be borne

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 20, 1

Non ut diu vivamus curandum est, sed ut satius —We ought not to care for living a long life, but for living a sufficient life

Seneca.

Non uti libet, sed uti licet, sic vivamus —Not as it pleases us, but as it is right for us, so let us live **Pr**

Non uxor salvum te vult, non filius, omnes Vicini oderunt, noti, pueri, atque puellæ

—Neither wife nor son wishes you well, neighbours, acquaintances, boys and girls, all detest you **Horace.** *Sat.*, Book 1, 1, 84

Non verba sequi fidibus modulanda Latine, Sed veræ numerosque modosque edacere vitæ —Not to seek out words modulated to suit Latin lutes, but to learn thoroughly the measure and poetry of a true life

Horace *Ep.*, Book 2, 2, 143

Non versiones sed eversiones —Not versions but perversions

St. Jerome (of the versions of Scripture current in his day)

Non vincatur sed vincat qui cedit suis —He is not overcome but overcomes who yields to his own friends

Publius Syrus.

Non vis esse iracundus? Ne sis curiosus Qui inquit quid in se dictum est, qui malignos sermones, etiam si secreto habitis sint, erunt, se ipso inquietat —Do you wish not to be angry? Do not be inquisitive. He who asks what has been said about him, who digs out malicious talk, even if it has been private, disturbs his own peace

Seneca. *De Ira*, Book 3, 11

Non zelus, sed caritas —Not your good words but your charity **Medieval Pr.**

Nondum omnium dierum sol occidit —The sun of all the days has not yet set **Pr.**

Nonnulli solet nobilitas generis parere ignobilitatem mentis —In some greatness of birth is apt to produce meanness of mind. **Gregory.** *Dial.*

Nonumque prematur in annum —Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 338

Noris quam elegans formarum spectator
fieri?—Have you not heard what a choice
connoisseur in beauty I am become?

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 3, 15, 18

Nos, animum
Impulsu et cæca magna cupidine ducti,
Conjugum petimus

—We, led by the impulse of our minds and
by blind passion, desire marriage

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 10, 350

Nos duo turba sumus —We two (Deucalion
and Pyrrha, after the deluge) form a
multitude

Ovid *Metam.*, 1, 355

Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor
—We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark

Ovid *Ep. ex Pont.*, 1, 14, 35

Nos hæc novimus esse nihil —We have
known these things to be nothing

Martial.

Nos numerus sumus, et fruges consumere
nati —We form a mere cipher, and were
born to consume the fruits of the earth

Horace *Ep.*, Book 1, 2, 27

Nos patriæ fines et dulcia luquimus arva
—We leave the boundaries of our native
land and our beloved fields

Virgil *Eclogues*, 1, 3

Nos populo damus —We give ourselves to
the people, we go with the crowd

Seneca. *Ep.* 99 *

Nosce te —Know yourself (sentence of
the Delphic Oracle), also given "Nosce
teipsum"

Seneca. *De Consolatione*, 11 †

Nosce tempus —Know your time

Pr.

Noscenda est mensura sui spectandaque,
rebus

In summis minimisque

—In the smallest and greatest things a man
should know and bear in mind his own
measure

Juvenal. *Sat.* 11, 35

Noscitur a sociis —He is known by his
companions.

Pr.

Nosce omnia hæc, salus est adolescentulis
—It is safety to young men to know all
these things.

Terence *Eunuchus*, 5, 4, 18

Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere
nemo —All wish to know, but no one to pay
the fee

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 7, 157

Nostra nos sine comparatione delectant,
nunquam erit felix quem torquebat felicius
—Our own things delight us if we do not
make comparisons, he will never be a happy
man whom it torments to see a happier

Seneca.

Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona Carpite
florem,

Qui, nisi carptus erit, turpiter ipse cadet
—Our good fortune flees from us of its own
accord. Pluck the flower, which if not
plucked will itself droop in wretchedness

Ovid. *As Amat*, Book 3, 79

Nostra nosmet pœnit —We despise our
own belongings.

Terence. *Phormio*, 1, 3, 20

Nota bene —Note well

Nota mala res optima est —A bad thing is
best known

Plautus.

Noti magis quam nobiles sunt —Known
men are greater than mere noblemen

Seneca *De Ben.*, 3, 28

Novacula in cotem —The razor against
the whetstone

Pr.

Novi ego hoc sæculum, moribus quibus
siet —I have known this age, and what its
customs are

Plautus *Trinummus*, Act 2, 2, 6

Novi ego hominum mores —I have known
the manners of men

Plautus. *Truculentus*, Act, 1, 2

Novi ingenium mulierum, nolunt ubi
velis, ubi nolis, cupiunt ultro —I have
known the disposition of women when you
wish a thing they are unwilling, when you
are not desirous of anything they want it all
the more

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 4, 7, 42

Novos amicos dum pares, veteres cole
—When you are forming new friendships
cultivate the old

Pr.

Novum et ad hanc diem non auditum —
A new and, until this day, unheard of thing

Cicero.

Novus homo —A new man (one who has
risen)

Pr

(Cicero, *Ep.*, 5, 18, Sallust, *Catalina*, 23, etc.)

Nox atra cavâ circumvolat umbrâ —Black
might flies round them with her hollow
shade

Virgil *Aeneid* 2, 360

Noxius pœna par esto —Let the punishment
be equal with the offence

Cicero. *De Legibus*, Book 3, 20

Nudaque veritas —And naked truth

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 24

Nudo detrahare vestimenta me jubes —
You command me to strip myself when I am
naked.

Plautus. *Assinaria*, Act 1, 1, 78

Nudum pactum —A naked agreement (i. e.
a bare promise, a contract without *quid
pro quo*)

Law.

* See "Nunquam volui" (p. 620).

† See pp 450 and 459, also "E cœlo," p 524.

‡ Montaigne (Book 3, chap 5) translates this,
"We count our existence as an offence" (Nous
estimons à vice nostre estre.)

Nugis addere pondus —To lend weight to trifles **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 19, 42**

Nulla ætas ad perdiscendum est.—No age is given to learning thoroughly

St. Ambrose.

Nulla autem reconciliare facilius benevolentiam multitudinis possunt, quam republicas præsumunt, quam abstinentia et continentia.—By nothing can those who are in authority over the commonwealth better conciliate the goodwill of the mob, than by abstinence and moderation **Cicero De Officiis, Book 2, 22**

Nulla bona—No effects, no goods **Law**

Nulla capitalior pestis quam voluptas corporis hominibus a natura data.—No more deadly pest has been given to men by nature, than sensual pleasure **Cicero De Sen., 12, 31**

Nulla dies abeat quin linea ducta supersit.—Let no day pass without some line being left behind it

Proverbial verse referring to the industry of the painter, Apelles *

Nulla dies sine linea.—No day without a line **Pr. Derived from the same**

Nulla discordia major quam quæ a religione fit.—There is no disagreement greater than one which proceeds from religion **Montanus. In Micah**

Nulla est sincera voluptas, sollicitique aliquid lætæ interventus.—There is no unalloyed pleasure, some tinge of anxiety mingles with our joys **Ovid Metam., Book 7, 453**

Nulla est tam facilis res, quin difficilis siet. **Quam invitæ facias**

—There is nothing so easy but what seems to be difficult if you do it against your will

Terence. Heauton., 4, 6, 1

Nulla falsa doctrina est quæ non permisceat aliquid veritatis.—There is no false teaching which has not some admixture of truth **Pr.**

Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem moverit.—There is scarcely any action in which a woman has not been the cause of the quarrel **Juvenal Sat., 6, 242**

Nulla fides pietasque viris, qui castra sequuntur.—No faith and no honour is found in men who follow camps

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 10, 406

Nulla fides regni socius, omnisque potestas impatiens consortis erit.

—No trust is to be placed in colleagues in government, and every sort of authority will be impatient of a partner

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 92

* See Pliny, 35, 10, 36, sec 83

† In a preface to Erasmus's "Colloquies" (ed 1631) John Clarke substitutes "Qui præla sequuntur"—i.e. "men who follow (or correct) the printing press."

Nulla mens sine te quæretur gloria rebus, seu pacem, seu bella geram tibi maxima rerum

Verborumque fides.

—Whether in peace or war, there shall be no glory to my deeds without thee, in thee both in deeds and words is placed my fullest confidence **Virgil Æneid, 3, 278**

Nulla placere diu, vel vivere carmina possunt Quæ scribuntur aquæ potioribus

—No verses can please long, or live, which are written by water drinkers

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 19, 2

Nulla potentia supra leges esse debet.—No power ought to be above the laws

Cicero (See "Pro Domo sua," 17, 43)

Nulla remedia tam faciunt dolorem quam quæ sunt salutaria.—No remedies cause so much pain as those which are efficacious

Quoted by Francis Bacon in letter to Lord Henry Howard

Nulla res tantum ad dicendum profuit quantum scriptio.—Nothing is so helpful to speaking as writing down [what one desires to remember]

Cicero Brutus, 24, 92

Nulla reparabilis arte læsa pudicitia est.—By no art can chastity be repaired when once injured

Ovid Heroides, 5, 103

Nulla salus bello, pacem te poscimus omnes.—There is no safety in war, we all entreat thee for peace

Virgil Æneid, 11, 362

Nulla scabies scabiosior superstitione.—No itch is more infectious than superstition.

Jovian Pont Ant Dial

Nulla 'st voluptas navitis, Messenio, Major, meo animo, quàm quando ex alto procuc

Terram conspiciant

—No pleasure that the sailor has, Messenio, is greater, to my mind, than when from the sea he sees the land afar

Plautus Menæchmi, Act 2, 1, 1

Nulla servitus turpior est quam voluntaria.—No slavery is more disgraceful than voluntary slavery

Seneca. Ep., 47

Nulla tam bona est fortuna, de qua nihil possis queri.—There is no fortune so good that you can find nothing to complain of in it

Publius Syrus.

Nulla unquam de morte hominis cunctatio longa est.—No delay concerning the death of a man is ever long

Juvenal. Sat., 6, 221

‡ Sometimes misquoted "descendum," i.e. "learning" instead of "speaking"

Nulla venenato littera mixta joco est—And not a letter of my writings is corrupted by a malignant jest. **Ovid.** *Trist.*, 2, 566

Nulla vitæ pars vacare officio potest—No part of life can be free from duty

Cicero. *De Off.*, Book 1, 2, 4

Nullæ sunt occultiores insidiæ quam eæ quæ latent in simulatione officii, aut in aliquo necessitudinis nomine—There are no acts of treachery more deeply concealed than those which he hid under the pretence of duty, or under some profession of necessity

Cicero. *In Ver.*, Book 1, 15, 59

Nullam ætatem non decet religio—There is no age which religion does not become

Erasmus. *Fam. Coll.*, *Pietas Puensis*

Nullam habent personarum rationem—They have no regard for persons **Cicero.**

Nullam rem citiorem apud homines esse, quam famam, reor—I believe there is nothing amongst mankind swifter than rumour **Plautus.** *Tragm.* *From a play lost*

Nullaque mortales præter sua littora morant—And (when) mortals knew no shores beyond their own

Ovid. *Me'am.*, 1, 96

Nulli certa domus—To none of us is there any sure abode **Virgil.** *Æneid.*, 6, 673

Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat—No one is to be despaired of as long as he breathes (While there is life there is hope)

Erasmus. *Colloqu.*, *Epicurus, An.*

Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum—No man has blessings which last for ever

Plautus. *Cunulo.*, Act 1, 3, 33

Nulli nocendum—No one should be injured. **Phædrus.** *Fab.*, Book 1, 26, 1

Nulli jactantius morient quam qui maxime lætantur—None mourn more ostentatiously than those who are rejoicing most

Tacitus. *Annals.*, Book 2, 77

Nulli negabimus, nulli differemus justitiam—To no one will we deny justice, to no one will we delay it **Magna Charta.**

Nulli non sua forma placet—To no woman is her own personal appearance displeasing **Ovid.** *Ars Amat.*, Book 1, 64

Nulli secundus.—Second to none

Livy, etc.

Nulli suis peccatis impediuntur quominus alterius peccata demonstrare possint—None are prevented by their own faults from pointing out those of another **Pr.**

Nulli tam feri affectus ut non disciplina perdomentur—No inclinations are so fierce that they may not be subdued by discipline **Pr.**

Nulli te facias nimis sodalem,

Gaudebis minus et minus dolebis.

—Make yourself a boon companion to no one, you will have less pleasure, and less pain **Martial.** *Epig.*, Book 12, 34, 10

Nulli ut displiceas, nullum invitare memento—That you may displease no one, take care to invite no one

Fr. (*Erasmus, Colloqu.*, *Poludactia*)

Nullis fraus tuta latebris—Fraud is safe in no hiding place **Camerarius.**

Nullus addictus jurare in verba magistri, Quo me cunque rapit tempestas, deferor hospes

—Pledged to swear by the words of no particular master, I am brought, an unknown guest, whithersoever the tempest drives me

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 1, 14

Nullus boni sine socio jucunda possessio—A pleasant possession is of no good without a comrade **Seneca.** *Ep.* 6

Nullum a labore me reclinat otium

Urget diem nox, et dies noctem

—No period of rest releases me from my labour, night presses upon day and day upon night **Horace.** *Epodon.*, 17, 25

Nullum anarchia majus est malum—There is no evil greater than anarchy **Pr.**

Nullum est jam dictum, quid non dictum sit prius—There is no saying now which has not been said before

Terence. *Eunuchus.*, Prologue, 41

Nullum est malum majus quam non posse ferre malum.—There is no greater evil than not to be able to bear what is evil **Pr.**

Nullum est sine nomine saxum.—There is no stone without its name

Lucanus. *Pharsalia.*, 9, 973

Nullum imperium tutum nisi benevolentia munitum—No government is safe unless buttressed by goodwill

Cornelius Nepos. *Dion*

Nullum intra se manet vitium—No vice remains complete within itself (i.e. one vice leads to another) **Seneca.** *Epist.*, 95

Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiæ fuit—There was never any great genius without an admixture of madness (quoted by Seneca as a saying of Aristotle)

Seneca. *De Tranquil. Animi.*, Book 1, 15

Nullum magnum malum quod extremum est.—No evil is great which is the last

Cornelius Nepos.

Nullum numen abest a sit Prudentia.—No divinity is absent if Prudence is present

Proverb. (*founded on Juvenal, Sat.*, 10, 365, see "Monstro").

Nullum quod tetigit non ornavit—He touched nothing which he did not adorn

Epitaph by Dr Johnson on Goldsmith

Nullum scelus rationem habet—No crime is founded upon reason *Livy. Book 28, 28*

Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit—No simile (or resemblance) runs on all fours
Proverb quoted in *Coke upon Littleton*

Nullum sine auctoramento malum est—There is no evil without its compensation
Seneca. Epist, 69

Nullum tam imprudens mendacium est ut teste careat.—There is no lie so reckless as to be unprovided with some voucher
Pliny the Elder 8, 22

Nullum tempus occurrit regi—No period of time runs against the king (i.e. against the rights of the crown) *Law.*

Nullus argento color est
nisi temperato
Splendeat usu

—There is no beauty in money unless it shines by proper use *Horace. Odes, Book 2, 2, 1*

Nullus commodum capere potest de injuria sua propria.—No person can take advantage of wrong committed by himself
Law

Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas temporis minuat ac molliat.—There is no grief which length of time does not diminish and soften
*Cicero **

Nullus tantus quæstus quam quod habes parcere.—There is no such gain as to be sparing with what you have *Pr.*

Nullus unquam amator adeo 'st callide Facundus, quæ in rem sint suam, ut possit loqui.

—There was never a lover so cleverly eloquent as to be able to say what was for his own interest *Plautus. Mercator, Prolog, 35*

Num vobis tinniebant aures?—Did not your ears tingle? *Plautus.*

Nunc animus opus, Æneas, nunc pectore firmo—Now, Æneas, there is need of valour, and of a stout heart
Virgil. Æneid, C, 261

Nunc aut nunquam—Now or never *Pr*

Nunc dimittis servum tuum, Domine—Now, O Lord, lettest thou thy servant depart
Vulgate. St Luke, 2, 29

Nunc est bibendum, nunc pede libero Pulsanda tellus

—Now is the time for drinking, and now with sportive foot to beat the earth
Horace. Odes, Book 1, 37, 1

Nunc frondent sylvæ, nunc formosissimus annus—Now (in Spring) the woods are in leaf, now the year is in its greatest beauty
Virgil. Eclogues, 3, 67 †

Nunc patimur longæ pacis mala, sævior armis
Luxuria incubunt, victumque ulciscitur orbem

—Now we suffer the ills of a long peace, luxury more cruel than warfare has overshadowed us, and avenges a conquered world
Juvenal Sat, 6, 292

Nunc positis novus exuvius, nitidusque juvena—Now renewed, with slough cast off, and shining in his youth
Virgil. Æneid, 2, 473

Nunc prece, nunc dictis virtutem accendit amaris.—Now with entreaty, and now with bitter words, he inflames their valour
Virgil. Æneid, 10, 323

Nunc pro tunc—Now for then *Law*

Nunc scio quid sit amor—Now I know what love is
Virgil. Eclogues, 8, 43

Nunquam ad liquidum fama perducitur—Report can never be brought to state things with precision *Pr*

Nunquam aliud natura, aliud sapientia dicit—Nature never says one thing, and wisdom another
Juvenal Sat, 14, 321

Nunquam enim alienis gravis, qui suis concinnat levem.—He will never be dull to strangers who joins in sport with his own family
Plautus. Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 58

Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas—Companionship with a powerful person is never to be trusted
Phædrus Fab, Book 1, 5, 1

Nunquam igitur satis laudari digne poterit philosophus, cui qui pareat, omne tempus ætatis sine molestia possit degere—Never therefore can philosophy be worthily praised, for he who obeys her can pass every portion of his life free from trouble
Cicero. De Senectute, 1

Nunquam in vita fuit mihi melius.—Never in my life were things better with me
Plautus.

Nunquam ita quisquam bene subducta ratione ad vitam fuit,
Quin res, ætas, usus, semper aliquid apponet novi,
Aliquid moneat ut illa, quæ te scire credas, nescias,
Et, quæ tibi putaris prima, in experiundo ut repudies
—Never had anyone so correct an estimate

* See "De Fin," Book 1 12, 40

† See "Formosissimus annus" (p 540, note)

of life but that circumstances, time and experience ever bring him something new, and ever instruct him, so that you understand that you are ignorant in matters where you thought you knew, and the things which you thought of the first importance you reject on making trial of them
Terence. Adolphs, 6, 4, 1

Nunquam libertas gratior exstat
Quam sub rege pio
—Never does liberty show itself more pleasant than under a righteous king
Claudian.

Nunquam naturam mos vinceret, est enim ea semper invicta —Never can custom conquer nature, for she is ever unconquered
Cicero. Tusc. Quest, 5, 27

Nunquam nimis curare possunt suum parentem filius —Daughters can never take too much care of their father
Plautus.

Nunquam nimis dicitur, quod nunquam satis discitur —That is never said too often which is never learnt sufficiently
Seneca.

Nunquam non paratus —Never unprepared
Motto.

Nunquam periculum sine periculo vincitur —A danger is never overcome without danger
Publius Syrus.

Nunquam potest non esse virtuti locus —There can never be want of room for virtue
Seneca.

Nunquam præponens se alius, ita facillime Sine invidia invenias laudem, et amicos pares
—Never preferring himself to others, thus very readily you may find praise without envy, and friends to your taste
Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 38

Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum otiosus, nec minus solum quam cum solus esset —That he was never less at leisure than when at leisure, nor that he was ever less alone than when alone *

Cicero. De Off, Book 3, 1 (Quoted by Cicero as a saying of Scipio Africanus)

Nunquam sunt grati qui nocuere sales —Witticisms which hurt are never welcome
Pr.

Nunquam tu odio tuo me vinces —You shall never vanquish me by your hatred
Terence. Phormio, 5, 6, 9

Nunquam tuta fides —Confidence is never safe (Sometimes given "*Nusquam tuta fides*") —Nowhere is confidence safe)
Virgil. Æneid, 4, 573

* See Byron, "Childe Harold," c. 3, st. 90 (p. 58).

Nunquam vidi iniquius Concoctationem comparatam
—Never did I see a more unequal contest
Terence. Adolphs, 2, 2, 3

Nunquam vidi vultum minus nuptialem —Never have I seen a less marriage-like face
Erasmus. Gamos

Nunquam vir æquus dives evasit cito —Never did a just man come out suddenly as a rich man
Tr of Menander †

Nunquam volui populo placere —I have never desired to please the people
Seneca. Ep, 29

Nunquid vitæ mimum commode peregrisset?
—Whether he had not well played his part in the comedy of life?
Augustus Caesar's question on his deathbed

Nuper idoneus —Formerly fit
Horace. Odes, 3, 26, 1

Nusquam enim est, qui ubique est. —For he is nowhere who is everywhere
Seneca. Ep, 2

Nusquam nec opera sine emolumento, nec emolumentum ferme sine impensa opera est —Never is there either work without reward, nor reward without work being expended.
Livy. Hist, 5, 4

Nutritum spiritus —Food for the soul
Inscription on Berlin Royal Library

Nutrit pax Ceresem, pacis amica Ceres —Peace maintains Ceres, Ceres is the friend of peace
Ovid. Fast, 1, 704

Nutritur vento, vento restingitur ignis, Lenis alit flammam, grandior aura necat
—Fire is fed by the wind and put out by the wind, a gentle breeze gives life to the flame, a stronger destroys them
Ovid. Remed Am, 807

Nutu Dei, non cæco casu, regimur et nos et nostra —By the ordinance of God, not by blind chance, we and our affairs are ruled
Anon.

O beata sanitas! te presente amicum Ver floret gratus, absque te nemo beatus
—O blessed health! with thee the pleasant spring blooms in its beauty, without thee no one is happy
Anon.

O cæca nocentum Consilia! O semper tumidum scelus!
—O blind counsels of the guilty! O vice, ever cowardly!
Statius. Thebaidos, Book 2, 489

O cives, cives, querenda pecunia primum, Virtus post nummos
—O citizens, citizens, money is the foremost thing to seek, cash first and virtue afterwards
Horace. Ep, Book 1, 1, 53.

† See p. 476.

O Corydon, Corydon, secretum divitis ullum
Esse putas? Servi ut taceant, jumenta
loquuntur,

Et canis, et postea, et marmora.

—O Corydon, Corydon, do you suppose that
anything appertaining to a wealthy man
can be kept secret? If his servants should
keep silence, his beasts of burden, his dog,
his gates, and his marbles speak

Juvenal. Sat. 9, 102

O curas hominum! O quantum est in
rebus inane!—O human cares! Oh what
emptiness there is in the affairs of men!

Persius. Sat. 1, 1

O curvae in terris animæ et cælestium
inanes!—O souls, bent down to earth, and
void of heavenly things.

Persius. Sat. 2, 61

O diem lætum, notandumque mihi
candidissimo calculo —O happy day, and
one to be marked for me with the whitest of
chalk **Pliny the Younger Ep. Book 6, 11**

O dominus dives, non omni tempore vives,
Fac bona dum vis, post mortem vivere
si vis

—O rich lord, thou livest not for all time,
do good whilst thou livest if thou wishest
to live after death

Medieval Inscription. Tamworth Church

O faciles dare summa Deos, eademque tueri
Difficiles

—Oh, how willing the Gods are in giving
the highest blessings, and how unwilling in
preserving them to us!

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 1, 506

O fallacem hominum spem!—Oh, how
deceitful is the hope of men! **Cicero**

O fama ingens, ingentior armis —Great
by report, greater in deeds

Virgil. Aeneid, 11, 124

O famuli turpes, servum pecus!—O base
servants, O servile herd!

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 6, 150

O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori —
O beautiful boy, do not trust too much to
outward complexion

Virgil. Eclogues, 2, 17

O fortes pejoraque passi

Mecum sæpe viri, nunc vino pellicto curas,
Cras ingens iterabimus æquor

—O brave men, and sufferers often with me
of worse things, dispel now your cares in
wine, to-morrow we will journey upon the
vast sea **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 7, 31,**

O fortuna, vis invida fortibus,
Quam non æqua bonis præmia dividis!

—O fortune, ill-natured to men of capacity,
how unequally for those who are good do
you divide your rewards!

Seneca. Hercules Furens, Act 2, 524

O fortunatam natam, me consule, Romam
—O fortunate Rome, born when I was
Consul (a line generally ridiculed and con-
demned for its cacophony)

Cicero (quoted by Juvenal, Sat. 10, 122)

O fortunate adolescens, qui tuas virtutes
Homerum præconem inveneris —O fortunate
youth, who hast found a publisher of thy
valour in Homer

**Alexander the Great at Achilles' tomb
(Traditional)**

O fortunati mercatores! gravis annis
Miles ait, multo jam fractus membra

labore,
Contra mercator, navim jactantibus austris,
Militia est potior

—O happy merchants! says the soldier
heavy with years, and his limbs bent with
much toil, on the other hand the merchant,
with his ship dashed about by the stormy
winds, declares that military service is
preferable to his lot

Horace. Sat. Book 1, 1, 4

O fortunatos nimium, sua si bona norint,
Agricolas!

—O how happy beyond measure would be
the husbandmen if they knew their own
good fortune **Virgil Georgics, 2, 458**

O gens

Infelix! cui te exitio fortuna reservat?

—O unhappy race! For what destruction
has fortune reserved you?

Virgil. Aeneid, 5, 624

O hebetudo et duritia cordis humani, quod
solum præsentia meditatur, et futura non
magis prævidet!—Oh the dulness and hard-
ness of the human heart which only considers
present things, and does not look forward to
futurity

Thomas à Kempis.

De Imit Christi, Book 1, 23, 1

O homines, ad servitutem paratos!—O
men, made for slavery! (A saying of
Tiberius) **Tacitus Annals, Book 3, 65**

O hominis impudentem audaciam!—O the
shameless audacity of man!

Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 2, 3, 72

O imitatores, servum pecus!—O imitators,
servile herd! **Horace. Ep. Book 1, 19, 19**

O longum memoranda dies!—O day, long
to be remembered!

Statius Sylvium, Book 1, 13

O magna vis veritatis, quæ contra
hominum ingenium, calliditatem, sollertiam,
contraque fictas omnium insidias, facile se
per se ipsam defendat!—O, mighty power of
truth, which can easily defend itself by itself
against the skill, the craft, the ingenuity of
men, and against all treacherous inventions!

Cicero Pro M. Caelio, 26.

O major tandem, parcas, insane, minori !
—O greater madman, pray have mercy
upon a lesser one !

Horace *Sat.*, Book 2, 3, 326

O matre pulchra filia pulchrior —O more
beautiful daughter of a beautiful mother

Horace *Odes*, Book 1, 16, 1

O mihi præteritos referat si Jupiter annos !
—O that Jupiter would give back to me
the years that are past !

Virgil *Æneid*, 8, 560

O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores !
—O how peacefully then shall my bones
rest, if your reed shall make music of my
loves !

Virgil *Eclogues*, 10, 33

O miseræ hominum mentes !

O pectora cæca !

—Oh, how wretched are the minds of men,
how blind their hearts !

Lucretius *De Rerum Nat.*, Book 2, 14

O miseri, quorum gaudia crimen habent !—
O wretched men, whose joys are mixed with
crime !

Pseudo-Gallus

O munera nondum

Intellecta Deum

—O gifts of the gods, not yet understood

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 5, 525

O nimium faciles ! O toto pectore captas !
—O too credulous people ! O people utterly
possessed !

Ovid. *Fast.*, Book 6, 500

O nimium, nimique oblite tuorum !—
O too, too forgetful of your own kin

Ovid. *Heroides*, 1, 41

O noctes, cœnesque Deum !—O nights
and banquets of the gods !

Horace. *Sat.*, 2, 6, 65

O nomen dulce libertatis !—O sweet name
of liberty !

Cicero *In Verrem*, Book 5, 63, 162

O passim graviora !—O ye who have suffered
greater woes

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 190

O præclarum diem, cum ad illud divinum
animorum consilium cœtumque proficiscar,
cumque ex hac turba et colluvione discedam !
—O greatest of days, when I shall hasten to
that divine assembly and gathering of souls,
and when I shall depart from this crowd
and rabble of life !

Cicero. *De Senectute*, 23, 85

O pudor ! O pietas !—Oh modesty ! O
piety !

Martial.

O qualis facies et quali digna tabella !—O
what a face, and of what a picture would it
be a worthy subject !

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 10, 157

(Spoken contemptuously)

O quam cito tranat gloria mundi.—O how
quickly passes away the glory of the world !

Thomas à Kempis. *De Imst Christi*,
Book 1, 3, 6

O quam contempta res est homo nisi
super humana se erexerit—O how con-
temptible a thing is man unless he can raise
himself above what is human

Attr. to **Seneca.** *

O quanta species cerebrum non habet !—
O that such an imposing appearance should
have no brain !

Phædrus. *Fab.*, Book 1, 7, 2 (Remark
of the Fox on finding a tragic mask)

O, quid solutus est beatus curis !—Oh,
what more blissful than cares set at rest !

Catullus. 31, 7

O rabies miseranda ducis !—O wretched
madness of the leader !

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 546

O rus, quando te aspiciam ? quandoque
locebit,

Nunc veterum libris, nunc somno et
inertibus horis,

Ducere sollicitas jucunda obliuia vitæ !

—O country, when shall I see thee ? When
will be allowed me to enjoy the sweet for-
getfulness of life's anxieties, either with the
books of the old writers, or with sleep and
idle hours !

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 2, 6, 60

O sacer, et magnus vatum labor ! Omnia fato
Eripis, et populus donas mortalibus ævum

—O sacred and great achievement of the
poets ! You wrest all things from fate, and
give lasting existence to mortal people

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 9, 980.

O sancta simplicitas !—O holy simplicity

O, si sic omnia !—Oh, if all things were
thus ! or Oh, if all things had thus been
done !

O, si tacuisses ! philosophus mansisses —
O, if you had been silent ! you would have
then remained a philosopher

Boëthius.

O suavis anima, quale in te dicam bonum
Ante hac fuisse, tales cum ant reliquis !

—O sweet essence ! How good, I should
say, were your former contents, when the
remains of them smell so delicious ! (The
Ass to the empty Wine-jar)

Phædrus. *Fab.*, 3, 1, 5

O tandem magnus pelagi defuncte periclis !
Sed terra graviora manent

—O thou who hast at length escaped from
the great dangers of the sea ! Yet greater
dangers remain for you by land

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 84

O tempora ! O mores !—O times ! O
manners !

Cicero. *In Catilinam*, Book 1, 1.

* See p 105, note.

O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix, expultrixque vitorum! Quid non modo nos, sed omnino vita hominum sine te esse potuisset? Tu urbes peperisti, tu dissipatos homines in societatem vitæ convocasti—O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out of virtue and expeller of vices! What could we and every age of men have been without thee? Thou hast produced cities, thou hast called men scattered about into the social enjoyment of life

Cicero. *Tusc. Quest.*, Book 5, 2, 5

O vitam misero longam, felici brevem!—O how long life is to the wretched, how short to the fortunate

Publilius Syrus

Obiter cantare—To sing by the way

Obiter dicta—Remarks by the way

Objurgari in calamitate gravius est quam calamitas—To be rebuked in disaster is worse than the disaster

Publilius Syrus.

Oblat' am occasione tene—Seize an opportunity when it is offered

Cicero

Obrepsit non intellecta senectus, Nec revocare potes, qui perire, dies—Old age has crept upon us unperceived, nor can you recall the days that have passed *

Ausonius. *Epig.*, 13, 3

Obuat illud male partum, male retentum, male gustom imperium—May that ill-begotten, ill retained, and ill-administered government fall to pieces

Cicero.

Obscuri vera involvens—Entangling truth with obscurity

Virgil. *Æneid.*, 6, 100

Obscurum per obscurus—Something obscure (explained) by something more obscure †

Pr

Obscuro, tuum est? vetus credideram—Really, is it yours? I had supposed it was something old

Pr.

Addressed to a plagiarist

Obsequio vinces—By deference you shall prevail

Quoted by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1621

Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit—Deference to others obtains friends, truth brings hatred

Terence. *Andria.*, 1, 1, 41

Observantior equi

Fit populus, nec ferre vetat, cum vident ipsam

Autorem parere sibi

—The people become more subservient to justice, nor do they refuse to obey, when they see the author of a law obeying it himself

Claudian. *Cons. Honorii.*, 4, 297

Obstupui, steteruntque comæ, et vox faucibus hæsit.—I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and my voice stuck in my throat

Virgil. *Æneid.*, 2, 774, and 3, 48

Obtrectatio et livor pronis auribus accipiuntur—Detraction and spite are received with eager ears

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 1

Occasionem cognosce—Recognise your opportunity ‡

Pr.

Occisissimus sum omnium qui vivunt—Of all men living I am the most completely beaten down

Plautus. *Casina.*, Act 3, 5, 53

Occidis sæpe rogando—You slay me with frequent asking

Horace. *Epodon.*, 14, 5

Occidit miseros crambe repetita magistro—The warmed-up cabbage (i.e. the stale repetition) kills the wretched masters of the schools

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 7, 154

Occidit, occidit

Spes omnis, et fortuna nostri

Nominis, Asdrubale intempto

—It falls, all hope falls, and the fortune of our name, Asdrubal being killed

Horace. *Odes.*, Book 4, 4

Occultare morbum functum—To hide disease is fatal

Pr.

Occupet extremum scabies—Plague seize the hindmost †

Horace. *De Arte Poetica.*, 417

Oceanî fluctus me numerare jubes—You bid me to number the waves of the ocean

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 6, 34, 2

Oculi, tanquam speculatores, altissimum locum obtinent—The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest place in the body

Cicero. *De Nat. Deorum.*, Book 2, 56

Oculus dexteri mihi salit—My right eye is twitching (a sign of the approach of some person desired or expected)

Pr.

Oderint dum metuant §—Let them hate as long as they fear

Cicero. *Pro Sextio.*, 48, and *Philippico* 1, 14, **Seneca.** *De Ira.*, Book 1, 16, and *De Clementia.*, Book 1, 12, and Book 2, 2

Odero, si potero si non, invitum amabo—If I can I will hate, if not I will unwillingly love

Ovid. *Amorum.*, Book 3, 11, 35

Oderunt hilarem tristes, tristemque jocosum, Sedatum celerem, agilem gravumque remissum—The sad hate the merry man the merry hate the sad man, the swift hate the slow, and the inactive hate the brisk and energetic

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 18, 89

† See "Nosce", also "Oblatam occasionem."

§ Quoted by Cicero as an ancient saying, and denounced by Seneca as a vile, detestable, and deadly sentiment.

* See "Festinat enim"

† See Burke "Impeachment of Warren Hastings," May 6, 1789

Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore —
The good hate to sin through love of virtue
Horace. Ep. 1, 16, 52

Odi ego aurum, multa multis sæpe suavit
perperam —I hate gold, it has persuaded
many men in many matters to do evil
Plautus. Captivi, Act 2, 2, 78

Odi et amo Quare id faciam, fortasse
requiris

Nescio sed fieri sentio, et excrucior
—I hate and I love Why do I do so, you
perhaps ask I cannot say, but I feel it to
be so, and I am tormented accordingly
Catullus. Carmen, 85

Odi memorem compotorem —I hate a boon
companion who has a memory

*Translated from the Greek **

Odi profanum vulgus et arceo

Favete linguis †

—I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep
them at a distance Favour me by your
tongues (keeping silence)

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 1

Odia in longum jacens, quæ reconderet,
nataque promeret —In planting hatreds of
long duration in his mind, that he might
store them up, and produce them grown by
keeping *Tacitus. Annals, 1, 69*

Odia qui nimium timet,

Regnare nescit

—He who fears odium over much, does not
know how to rule

Seneca. Oedipus, Act 3, 703

Odium accipitrem quia semper vivit in
armis.—We hate the hawk because he
always lives in arms

Ovid. Ars Amat, 2, 147

Odiotas res sæpe, quas argumentis dilui
non facile est, joco, risuque dissolvit —He
often disposes of disagreeable matters,
which it is not easy to deal with by argu-
ments, by means of joking and mirth

Cicero. De Oratore, 2, 58

Odium effugere est triumphare —To avoid
hatred is to triumph.

Pr.

Odium theologicum —Theological hatred

Pr.

Odora canum vis —The keen-scented
power of dogs. *Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 132*

Ohe!

Jam satis est.

—Ho there! there is now enough

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 5, 12, and

Martial. Epig., Book 4, 91, 1

Oleo tranquillior —Smoother than oil *Pr.*

Ole[†] lucernam —It smells of the lamp

Pr. ‡

*Oleum adde camino —To add fuel to the
fire (Proverbial expression)

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 321

Oleum et operam peridi.—I have lost
both my oil and my work (i.e. both time and
trouble)

Plautus. Cicero, etc. (Proverbial expression)

Olla male fervet —The pot boils badly
(i.e. things do not go favourably)

Pr. Petronius, 33, 13

Ollæ amicitia —Pot friendship, cupboard
love

Pr.

Omina sunt aliquid —Omens are (i.e.
mean) something

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 12, 3

Omissis jocus —Joking set aside

Pliny the Younger. Ep. 1, 21

Omne actum ab agentis intentione judi-
candum —Every deed is to be judged by the
doer's intention. *Law*

Omne ævum curæ, cunctis sua displicet
ætæ —Cares possess every age, their own
age is distasteful to all *Ausonius*

Omne animal seipsum diligere —Every
animal loves itself

Cicero. De Finibus, Book 5, 10

Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major, qui peccat,
habetur

—Every vice of the mind possesses so much
more glaring guilt according to the rank of
the person who offends §

Juvenal. Sat., 8, 140

Omne corpus mutabile est, ita efficitur
ut omne corpus mortale sit —Everybody is
subject to change, so it comes to pass that
everybody is mortal

Cicero. De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 12

Omne crimen ebrietas et incendit, et
detegit —Drunkenness both aggravates
every crime and makes it more clearly a
crime

Coke on Littleton Inst., Book 3, Sec. 405

Omne ignotum pro magnifico est —Every-
thing which is unknown is taken for magni-
ficent

Tacitus. Agricola, 29

Omne malum nasens facile opprimitur
inveteratum fit plerumque robustius —Every
evil thing is easily stifled at its birth,
allowed to become old it generally be-
comes too powerful

Cicero. Philippics, Book 5, 11.

* See "Miser" (p. 474)

† "Favete linguis" is an expression also found
in Cicero, Ovid, etc.

‡ See pp. 454 and 478

§ See "Quanto splendoris"

Omne numum vertitur in vitium—All excess turns into vice **Pr.**

Omne pulchrum amabile—Everything beautiful is lovable **Pr.**

Omne rarum carum, vilesceat quotidianum—All that is rare is dear, that which is everyday is cheap **Pr.**

Omne solum forti patria est.—To a brave man every land is a native land

Ovid Fast, 1, 493

Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci, Lectorem delectando, pariterque monendo—He obtains universal approval who has mingled what is useful with what is pleasant, by delighting and at the same time admonishing the reader

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 343

Omne vitium in proclivi est—Every vice is downward in tendency **Pr.**

Omne vovemus
Hoc tibi, ne tanto carcat mihi nomine charta

• I dedicate all this to you, that my book may not be without so great a name (as yours) **Tibullus Book 4, 1, 26**

Omnem moveo lapidem—To turn every stone (i.e. to leave none unturned) **Pr.**

Omnes amicos habere oporoseum est, satis est inimicos non habere—It is a difficult task to have all men for your friends, it is sufficient not to have enemies **Seneca.**

Omnes artes quae ad humanitatem pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum, et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur—All the arts appertaining to man have a certain common bond, and are as it were connected by a sort of relationship

Cicero Pro Archia, 1

Omnes attrahens ut migneis lapis—Attracting all like a loadstone **Pr.**

Omnes autem et habentur et dicuntur tyranni, qui potestate sunt perpetua, in ea civitate quae libertate sua est—For all men are esteemed and declared tyrants who secure permanent power in a State which has enjoyed liberty **Cornelius Nepos.**

Omnes composui—I have settled them all (in their funeral urns)

Horace Sat, Book 1, 9, 23

Omnes, cum secundae res sunt maximae, tum maxime
Meditari secum oportet, quo pacto adversam ærumnam ferant.

—All men, when prosperity is at its height, ought then chiefly to consider within themselves in what way they shall endure disaster **Terence Phormio, 1, 5, 11**

* "Non primum iter est ad vitia, sed præcepta." (The road to vices is not only smooth, but steep)—**Seneca, Ep, 97**

Omnes eodem cogimur, omnium Versatur urna serius ocus

Sors exitura, et nos in aeternum

Exsiliū impositura cymbæ

—We are all compelled by the same force, the lot is cast into the urn, sooner or later to be drawn forth, to send us to the boat of Charon for our eternal exile

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 3, 25

Omnes hi metuunt versus, odere poetas—All these fear verses and hate poets

Horace Sat, Book 1, 4, 33

Omnes homines, qui de rebus dubis consultant, ab odio, amicitia, ira, atque misericordia vacuos esse decet—It becomes all men who are engaged in settling difficult questions to be devoid of hatred, of friendship, of anger, and of soft-heartedness

Sallust Catilina, 51, 1 (From Caesar's Oration)

Omnes in malorum mari navigamus—We are all embarked on a sea of troubles **Pr.**

Omnes pari sorte nascimur, sola virtute distinguimur—We are all born equal, and are distinguished alone by virtue **Pr.**

Omnes, quibus res sunt minui secundae, magis sunt, nescio quo modo
Suspiciosi ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt magis

Propter suam impotentiam se semper credunt negligi

—All men in less prosperous circumstances are by some means, I know not how, suspicious they take all things more readily as of the nature of an insult, and believe that they are always being neglected on account of their helplessness

Terence Adelphe, 4, 3, 14

Omnes sapientes decet conferre et fabulari—It becomes all wise men to converse and hold converse

Plautus Rudens, Act 2, 3, 8

Omnes sibi malle melius esse, quam alteri—We all wish things to go better with ourselves than with someone else

Terence Andria, 2, 5, 16

Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via loti

—One night is awaiting us all, and the way of death must be trodden once

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 23, 15

Omni ætati mors est communis—Death is common to every age **Cicero.**

Omni autem in re consensus omnium gentium lex naturae putanda est—But in every matter the consensus of opinion among all nations is to be regarded as the law of nature

Cicero. Tusc. Quest, 1, 13, 30 †

† See "Quod Naturalis"

Omni malo punico inest granum putre —
In every pomegranate there is a rotten pip.

Pr

Omni personarum delectu et discrimine
remoto —Every partiality for, or distinction
between, persons, being laid aside

Cicero (*adapted*) *De Fin.*, Book 4, 25, 63

Omnia appetunt bonum —All things seek
after [their own] good

Pr. *Quoted*, *Anat. Melan.*, 1631

Omnia autem probate quod bonum est
tenete —But prove all things hold that
which is good *Vulgate.* *1 Thess.*, 5, 21

Omnia bene, sine pœna, tempus est lu-
dendi,

Absque mora venit hora libros deponendi

—All things have been done well, there is
no punishment to be suffered, the time for
play is come, and the hour for putting away
our books has come undelayed

Old School Rhyme.

Omnia bonos viros decent —All things are
becoming to good men

Pr

Omnia Castor emis, sic fiet ut omnia
vendas —You buy all things, Castor, so it
will come to pass that you will have to sell
all things *Martial.* *Epg.*, Book 7, 97

Omnia conando docilis sollertia vicit —
Ready cleverness has overcome all things by
determination.

Manilius *J.*, 95

Omnia cum amico delibera, sed de te ipso
prius —Consult with a friend about all
things, but especially about yourself

Seneca.

Omnia desuper —All things are from
above

Pr

Omnia ejusdem farinæ —All things are of
the same meal (or material)

Pr.

Omnia enim vitia in operto leviora sunt
morbi quoque —For all vices are less serious
when they are open, and so too with
diseases

Seneca. *Epist.*, 56

Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque —Age
carries all things away, even the mind

Virgil. *Ecloues*, 9, 51

Omnia fert ætas secum, aufert omnia secum,
Omnia tempus habent, omnia tempus habet
—Age brings all things with it, and takes
all things away with it, all things have
time, and time has all things

Anon. (*See preceding quotation*)

Omnia Græce,

Quum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine
(The second line is believed to be a spurious
interpolation) —All things have to be in
Greek, when it should be rather disgraceful
to us (Romans) to be ignorant of Latin.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 187

Omnia idem pulvis —All things are dust
alike

Pr.

Omnia inconsulta impetus cœpta, initus
valida, spatio languescunt — All under
takings of ill-considered impulse, though
strong in their beginnings, languish with
time

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 3, 58

Omnia jam fient, fieri quæ posse negabam,
Et nihil est de quo non sit habenda fides
—All things will now be accomplished which
I used to deny were possible, and there is
nothing concerning which we may not feel
confidence

Ovid. *Trist.*, 1, 8, 7.

Omnia mala exempla ex bonis initus orta
sunt —All bad examples of anything came
originally from good beginnings

Sallust *Catalina*, 51 *

Omnia mea porto mecum —I carry all my
possessions with me

Cicero *Pan. adoxa*, 1, 2 (*Quoted as a
saying of Bias*) †

Omnia munda mundis —To the pure all
things are pure

Vulgate. *Titus*, 1, 15

Omnia mutantur, nihil interit —All things
change, nothing perishes

Ovid. *Melan.*, 15, 165

Omnia mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis
—All things change, and we change in
them †

Borbonius.

Omnia non pariter rerum sunt omnibus
apta —All things are not equally suitable to
all men.

Propertius. *Book* 3, 9, 7

Omnia orta occident —All things risen
will fall

Sallust. *Jugurtha*, 2

Omnia patefacienda, ut ne quid omnino,
quod venditor norit, emptor ignoret — All
things should be laid bare so that the buyer
may not be in any way ignorant of any
thing which the seller knows

Cicero *De Officiis*, Book 3, 12, 51

Omnia perdidimus, tantummodo vita
relicta est —We have lost all, yet life is still
left

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, 4, 16, 49

Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere
mentes. —All things can corrupt perverted
minds

Ovid *Trist.*, 2, 301

Omnia præcepi, atque animo mecum ante
peregrî —I have anticipated all things, and
have transacted them all beforehand in my
mind

Virgil *Æneid*, 6, 106

* From Sallust's version of the oration of
Caius Cæsar

† Valerius Maximus (*Book* 7, 2, Ext., 8) gives the
saying "Bona mea mecum porto" (I carry my
goods with me). Seneca (*Ep.* 9) states that
"Omnia bona mea mecum sunt," was the answer
of Stilpon to Demetrius Pholoeus.

‡ See "Tempora mutantur"

Omnia præclara rara —All things which excel are rare. **Cicero.**

Omnia præsumuntur legitime facta, donec probetur in contrarium —All things are presumed to be done in legal form, until it is proved to the contrary **Coke.**

Omnia præsumuntur rite et solenniter esse acta —All things are presumed to have been done with due observance and custom **Law.**

Omnia prius experiri verbis, quam armis, sapientem decet —It becomes a wise man to try everything that he can do by words, before having resort to arms

Terence. Eunuchus, 4, 7, 19

Omnia profecto, cum se a caelestibus rebus referet ad humanas, excelsus magnificentius que et dicet et sentiet —When a man, from the contemplation of heavenly things, brings himself to consider things human, he will certainly speak and feel everything in a higher and nobler manner

Cicero. Orator, 34, 119

Omnia quæ nunc vetustissima creduntur, nova fuere et quod hodie exemplis tuemur, inter exempla erit —All things which are now regarded as of great antiquity were once new, and that which we maintain to-day by precedents will be among the precedents

Tacitus. Annals, Book 11, 24.

Omnia, quæ secundum naturam fiunt, sunt habenda in bonis —All things which are done according to nature are to be accounted for good

Cicero. De Senect, chap 19

Omnia quæ sensu voluntur vota diurno Pectore sopito reddit amica quies —Friendly repose brings back to the slumbering breast all the wishes which are circling in our mind throughout the day **Claudian. In Sert, Cons Hon Aug, Pref, 1**

Omnia risus, omnia pulvis, et omnia nil sunt —All things are a mockery, all things are dust, and all things are nothing **Pr**

Omnia Romæ

Cum pretio

—All things at Rome have their price

Juvenal. Sat, 3, 183

Omnia serviliter pro dominatione —Everything servilely for the sake of power

Tacitus. Hist, Book 1, 36

Omnia si perdas, famam servare memento Quæ semel amissa, postea nullus eris —Though you lose all things, remember to preserve your good name, which, once lost, you will be as if you did not exist. **Anon**

Omnia subjecti sub pedibus ejus, oves et boves —Thou hast put all things under his feet, sheep and oxen *

Vulgate. Ps, 8, 7.

Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendencia filo, Et subito casu, quæ valere, ruunt

—All the affairs of men are hanging by a slender thread, and those which have become of worth, fall with a sudden crash

Ovid. Ep ex Pont, 4, 3, 35

Omnia sunt ingrata nihil fecisse benigne est —All things are ungrateful, it is nothing to have conferred a favour

Catullus. Carmen, 7, 3

Omnia tuta tamens —Fearing all things which are safe **Virgil. Æneid, 4, 298**

Omnia venalia Romæ —All things are saleable at Rome **Sallust. Jugurtha, 8**

Omnia vincit amor, nos et cedamus amori —Love conquers all, and let us too yield to love **Virgil. Eclogues, 10, 69**

Omnibus bonis expedit rempublicam esse salvam —It is to the interest of all good men that the commonwealth should be safe **Cicero. Philippics, 13, 8, 16**

Omnibus hoc vitium est cantoribus, inter amicos

Ut nunquam inducant animum cantare rogati, Injussi nunquam desistant

—There is this vice in all singers, that when asked among friends they can never bring their minds to sing, but when unbidden they will never leave off

Horace. Sat, Book 1, 3, 1

Omnibus hostes

Reddite nos populus, civile averte bellum —Let us be enemies to every people, but keep from us civil war

Lucan. Pharsalia, Book 2, 52

Omnibus idem —To all men the same

Virgil. Æneid, 10, 112

Omnibus in terris, quæ sunt a Gadibus usque

Auroram et Gangem, pauci dignoscere possunt

Vera bona atque illis multum diversa, remotâ

Erroris nebula

—In all lands which extend from Gades (Cadiz) to the far east and the Ganges, few are able to distinguish, by setting aside the clouds of error, true good from what is widely different from it

Juvenal. Sat, 10, 1

* These words, with the omission of "ejus," are the motto of the Company of Butchers, London.

Omnibus modis, qui pauperes sunt homines, miseri vivunt.

Præsertim quibus nec quæstus est, nec didicere artem ullam

—Those who are poor live wretchedly in every way, and especially those who have no means of getting a living, and who have learnt no kind of handicraft

Plautus *Rudens*, Act 2, 1, 1

Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni atque humiles sumus —As matters turn out for us, so are we all either elated or cast down

Terence. *Heaut.*, 2, 3, 20

Omnibus una quies operum, labor omnibus idem —There is the same rest to all from their work, and to all there is the same amount of labour

Virgil *Georgics*, 4, 184.

Omnino (ut mihi quidem videtur) studiorum omnium satietas, vitæ facit satietatem —For indeed, as it seems to me, the loathing of all pursuits is simply and solely the cause of the loathing of life

Cicero *De Senectute*, 20

Omnis ars imitatio est naturæ —Every art is an imitation of nature

Seneca. *Ep*, 65

Omnis commoditas sua fert incommoda secum —Every advantage brings its disadvantages with it

Pr.

Omnis definitio periculosa est —Every definition is dangerous

Pr *Quoted by Emerson*

Omnis doctrinæ ac scientiæ thesaurus altissimus —A vast treasury of all learning and knowledge

Pr.

Omnis dolor aut est vehemens, aut levis, si levis, facile fertur, si vehemens, certe brevis futurus est —All pain is either great or slight. If slight it is easily borne, if great it will certainly be of short duration

Cicero (*adapted*)

(See *De Fin*, Book 1, 12, 40)

Omnis enim res,

Virtus, fama, decus, divina humanaque, pulchris

Divitis parent, quas qui construxerit ille Clarus erit, fortis, justus.

—Everything indeed, virtue, fame, and honour, human or divine, all are subject to beauteous wealth, and he who has amassed this will be distinguished, brave, upright.

Horace. *Sat*, 2, 3, 94.

Omnis fama a domesticis emanat. —All report of us emanates from our servants

Pr.

Omnis feret omnia tellus. —Every land shall produce all things that it requires (an imaginary and impossible condition of plenty).

Virgil *Eclogues*, 4, 39

Omnis homo mendax —Every man is a liar

Vulgate. *Ps*, 116, 11

Omnis poena corporalis, quamvis minima, major est omni poena pecuniaria, quamvis maxima —Every bodily punishment, even the slightest, is greater than a monetary punishment, even the heaviest.

Law

Omnis sors ferendo superanda est —Every lot is to be overcome by endurance

Pr

Omnis stultitia laborat fastidio sui —All folly is oppressed by a loathing of itself

Seneca *Ep* 9, 38

Omnium artium domina [eloquentia] —[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts

Tacitus. *Dialogus de Oratoribus*, 32

Omnium autem rerum, ex quibus aliquid acquiritur, nihil est agricultura melius, nihil uberius, nihil dulcius, nihil homine, nihil libero dignius —Of all things from which any gain is obtained there is nothing better than agriculture, nothing more productive, nothing sweeter, nothing more worthy of a man, or of one who is free

Cicero *De Officiis*, Book 1, 42

Omnium enim rerum principia parva sunt —For the beginnings of all things are small

Cicero. *De Finibus*, 5, 21, 58

Omnium enim rerum voluptas, apud impertitos, ipso quo fugare debet periculo, crescit —The pleasure of all things, amongst the untrained, increases with the very danger which should repel

Seneca *De Beneficiis*, Book 7, 9

Omnium horarum homo —A man of all hours (i.e. ready for anything)

Pr

(*Quintilian* Book 6, 3)

Omnium pestium pestilentissima est superstitio —Of all pests the most pestilent is superstition

Pr *

Omnium rerum, heus, vicissitudo est! —Mark this, that there is change in all things

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 2, 2, 45

Omnium rerum quarum usus est, potest esse abusus, virtute sola excepta —All things which have a use are capable of abuse, virtue alone excepted.

Law.

Omniumque quæ diceret, atque ageret, arte quadam ostentator —One who paraded with a certain amount of art all that he said or did

Tacitus *Hist*, Book 2, 80

Onus probandi. —The burden of proving

Law

Onus segni impone asello —Place the burden on the slow-paced ass

Pr.

* See "Nulla scribes."

Opem ferre in tempore —To bring help in time **Pr**

Opera nequidquam parit. —The work perishes fruitlessly

Phædrus. Fab., Book 2, 5, 24.

Opera pretium est (or videtur) —It is worth while (or seems worth while) **Lit**, There is a reward for what is done

Cicero, etc

Operosa parvus
Carmina fingo

—A small man, I fashion laborious songs
Horace. Odes, Book 4, 2, 31

Operose nihil agunt. —They laboriously do nothing

Seneca. De Brev. Vitæ, Book 1, 13.

Opes regum, corda subditorum —The riches of kings are the hearts of their subjects. **Pr**

Opiferque per orbem
Dicor

—I am known over the world as renderer of help

Ovid. Metam., 1, 521 (Said of Apollo)

Opinio veritate major —Supposition is greater than truth

Quoted by Bacon Letter to Lord Essex, 1596

Opinionum enim commenta delet dies, naturæ judicia confirmat —Time wipes out the fancies of imagination, and strengthens the judgments of nature

Cicero De Nat. Deor., Book 2, 2, 5

Oporet testudinis carnes aut edere aut non edere —You must either eat the flesh of the turtle or not eat it.

This proverb, signifying that a thing must be done thoroughly or not at all, is derived from the idea that the flesh of turtle, indigestible in small quantities, was wholesome if freely partaken of

Oppida tota canem venerantur, nemo Dianam. —Whole towns worship the dog, but no one worships Diana.

Juvenal. Sat., 15, 8

Opprobrium medicorum —The reproach of physicians (diseases said to be incurable)

Pr

Optandum est ut, qui præsent reipublicæ, legum similes sint, quæ ad puniendum non iracundia, sed æquitate ducuntur —It were to be wished that those who are at the head of the commonwealth were like the laws, which are moved to punish, not by anger, but by justice **Cicero De Officiis, 1, 25, 53**

Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus. —The fat ox desires the trappings of the horse, the horse desires to plough.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 14, 43

Optima quæque dies misera mortalibus ævi
Prima fugit, subeunt morbi, tristisque senectus,
Et labor, et duræ rapit inclementia mortis
—The best day of life flies quickest to unhappy mortals, diseases and sad old age creep on us, and labour and the rigour of cruel death seize our bodies

Virgil. Georgics, 3, 66

Optimî consiliarii mortui —The dead are the best advisers * *Referring to books*

Optimum elige, suave et facile illud faciet consuetudo —Choose what is best, custom will make it agreeable and easy

Pythagoras (tr. by Francis Bacon)

Optimum est aliena frui insaniam —It is a very good thing to profit by the wrong-headedness of others. **Cato.**

Optimum obsonium labor —Labour is the best appetiser **Pr**

Optimus atque
Interpres legum sanctissimus
—The best and most blameless interpreter of the laws **Juvenal. Sat., 4, 78**

Opum furia cupido —The mad lust for wealth **Ovid. Fast., Book 1, 211**

Opus opificem probat —The work proves the workman. **Pr**

Ora et labora. —Pray and work **Pr**

Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano —A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for

Juvenal. Sat., 10, 366

Orate pro anima —Pray for the soul of

Orate pro nobis —Pray for us
Vulgate. 2 Thess., 3, 1

Orationis summa virtus est perspicuitas
—Perspicuity is the chief virtue of a speech
Quintilian (adapted) (See "Perspicuitas")

Orator improbus leges subvertit —An unprincipled orator subverts the laws. **Pr**

Orci habet galeam —He has the helmet of Orcus (i. e. of Pluto, whose helmet rendered the wearer inviolable) **Pr**

Ordine gentes
Mores, et studia, et populos, et prælia dicam
—In due order I will tell the manners, the pursuits, the peoples, and the battles of the race.
Virgil. Georgics, Book 4, 4.

Ore rotundo —With a good delivery (*lit*, with round mouth)

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 323

Ore tenuis —From the mouth only, oral evidence **Law.**

* Bacon paraphrases the saying, "Books will speak plain when counsellors blanch."

Os dignum eterno nitidum quod fulgeat auro,
Si mallet laudare Deum, cui sordida monstra
Prætulit, et liquidam temeravit crimine vocem

—A splendid countenance worthy to shine in lasting gold, if he had preferred to praise our God, to whom he preferred base monsters, and defiled his flowing voice with sin. **Prudentius.**

Os hebes est, postæque movent fastidia mensæ

Et queror, inuisa cum venit hora cibi
—My appetite is dulled, the tables when set out move my disgust, and I complain when the hour comes for hated food

Ovid. Fast. 1, 10, 7

Os homini sublime dedit, cælumque tueri
—He (the Deity) gave to man a countenance exalted, and made him to contemplate the heavens

Ovid. Metam. Book 1, 85

Os, orare, vale, communio, mensa negatur
—Speech, prayer, greeting, intercourse, food are denied

Metrical version of sentence of excommunication.

Oscitante uno deinde oscitat et alter —
When one yawns another yawns after him

Medieval.

Osculum pacis —The kiss of peace (formerly part of the celebration of the mass)

Ossa quæta, precor, tuta requiescite in urna,

Et sit humus cineri non onerosa tuo

—May your bones rest gently, I pray, in their secure urn, and may the ground not be heavy upon your ashes.

Ovid. Amorum, Book 3, 9, 67

Otia corpus alunt, animus quoque pascitur illis,

Immodicus contra carpit utrumque labor

—Leisure nourishes the body, and the mind also is fed thereby, on the other hand, immoderate labour exhausts both

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont. 1, 4, 21

Otia securis invidiosa nocent —Idleness, so much envied, is injurious to the self-confident

Fr.

Otia si tollas, periæ Cupidinis arcus —
Remove idleness, and Cupid's artillery perishes

Ovid. Rem Amoris, 139

Oto qui nescit uti, plus negoti habet,

Quam cum est negotium in negotio

—He who does not know how to employ leisure, makes more of a business of it than he is in business in business itself

Ennius (adapted). Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 13, 10

Otiæa sedultas —Idle industry (*See Horace, Ep. 1, 7, 8*)

Otiæus nullus adstatat Deus —No deity stands by the idle

Otiæus animus nescit quid volet. —The idle mind knows not what it wants

Ennius (adapted). Iphigenia, chorus (From Aulus Gellius, Book 13, 10)

Otiæum cum dignitate. —Ease (or leisure) with dignity **Fr.**

Otiæum naufragium castitatis —Idleness is the shipwreck of chastity **Fr.**

Otiæum sine literis mors est, et hominis vivi sepultura —Leisure without books is death, and burial of a man alive

Seneca. Ep. 82

Otiæum umbratile —Retired leisure (*lit.*, leisure in the shade) **Fr.**

Ovem lupo commisti —You have entrusted the sheep to the wolf **Fr.**

(*Terence. Eunuchus, 5, 1, 16*)

Pabulum Acheruntæ —Food of Acheron (*i.e.* of the grave, spoken of one fit to die)

Plautus. Casina, Act 2, 1, 11

Pabulum animi —The food of the mind (knowledge)

Pace tanti viri —With the leave of so great a man **Fr.**

Pacem hominibus habe, bellum cum vitis —Have peace with men, war with their vices. **Fr.**

Pacta cementa —Conditions agreed upon **Fr.**

Pactum non pactum est, non pactum pactum est, quod vobis lubet —A bargain is not a bargain; and that which was no bargain becomes one, whichever suits you best **Plautus. Aulularia, Act 2, 1, 82**

Palam mutare plebeo piaculum* est —To mutter about anything openly is as bad as a crime in a plebeian

Phædrus. Fab. Book 4, 25, 34 (Quoted from an older poet)

Palinodiam canere —To recant **Macrobius. Sat 7, 5**

Pallentes procul abite curæ —Begone far hence, ye cares which make us pale

Martial. Epig. Book 11, 7, 6

Pallentesque habitant Morbi, tristisque Senectus,

Et Motus et malesuada Fames, et turpis Egestas

—Pale Disease dwells there, and sad Old Age, and Fear, and Famine persuading to evil, and hateful Want

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 275

* Another reading has "periculum" (*i.e.* a danger)

Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas,

Regumque turres

—Pale death knocks with impartial foot at the cottages of the poor and at the towers of kings **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 4, 13**

Palma non sine pulvere —The prize not without dust (*i.e.* effort) **Pr**

Palmam qui meruit ferat —Let him bear the palm who has deserved it. **Pr**

Par bene comparatum —A pair well matched **Pr**

Par negotiis neque supra erat —He was equal to his business but not beyond it

Tacitus. Annals, Book 6, 33

Par nobile fratrum —A noble pair of brothers **Horace. Sat., 2, 3, 243**

Par pari referto —Give him as good as he gives. **Pr.**

Par terminis suppar —A pair almost equal to three **Pr**

Parasiticam coenam quærit. —He seeks the banquet of a parasite, he cadges for a dinner **Pr**

Parce, precor, precor —Spare me, I pray, I pray **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 1, 2**

Parce puer, stimulis, et fortius utere loris —Spare the spurs, boy, and hold the reins more firmly **Ovid Metam., 2, 127**

Parcendum est animo miserabile vulnus habenti —We must make allowances for the mind which has received a grievous wound

Ovid Ep. ex Pont., 1, 5, 23

Parcere personis, dicere de vitis —To spare the persons, but to publish the crimes **Martial. Epig., Book 10, 33, 10**

Parcere subjectis, et debellare superbos —To spare those who are cast down, and to subdue those who have set themselves up

Virgil. Aeneid, Book 6, 853

Parcit

Cognatis maculis similis fora

—The wild beast of the same species spares those of kindred spots

Juvenal Sat., 15, 159

Parcite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes —Forbear to distribute amongst all women the guilt of a few

Ovid As Amat., Book 3, 9

Parcus Deorum cultor, et infrequens,

Insanientis dum sapientie

Consultus erro, nunc retrorsum

Vela dare, atque iterare cursus

Cogor relicto

—A sparing and infrequent worshipper, whilst I stray learned in raving philosophy, I am now compelled to sail back again, and to journey once more on the course which I had abandoned **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 34, 1**

Parens patriæ —Parent of his country (applied to Cicero) **Pliny. Book 7**

Parens rerum —The parent of things

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 2, 7

Paras autem cum paribus, veteri proverbio, facillime congregantur —For like associates most easily with like, according to the ancient proverb **Cicero. De Senectute, 3**

Pari passu —With equal step (*i.e.* proceeding side by side at the same pace)

Pari ratione —By equal reason

Pari sorte scelus et sceleris voluntas —Crime and inclination to crime are equal in their nature **Law.**

Paribus sententis reus absolvitur —The accused is acquitted where the opinions are equally divided **Coke**

Paritur pax bello —Peace is produced by war **Cornelius Nepos.**

Parliamentum indoctorum —The Parliament of the unlearned (*i.e.* of 6 Henry IV, from which all lawyers were excluded)

Pars benefici est quod petitur si belle * neges —It is the part of an obliging man to refuse a favour gracefully **Pubilius Syrus**

Pars hominum vitis gaudet constanter, et arguet

Propositum pars multa natat, modo recta capessens,

Interdum pravis obnoxia

—A portion of mankind glory uniformly in their vices and keep to their purpose, a large portion drift, sometimes clutching at what is right, and occasionally complaint to what is evil **Horace. Sat., Book 2, 7, 6**

Pars minima est ipsa puella sui —The girl herself is the least part of herself

Ovid Rem Amoris, 344

Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit —It was a sign of health that he was willing to be cured **Seneca Hippolytus, Act 1, 249**

Pars tui melior immortalis est. —The better part of you is immortal **Seneca.**

Parsumonia est scientia vitandi sumptus supervacuos, aut ars re familiari moderate utendi —Frugality is the science of avoiding unnecessary expenditure, or the art of managing our property with moderation

Seneca. De Beneficiis, Book 2, 34

Parta tueri —Keep what you have acquired **Pr.**

Parthus mendacior —More lying than the Parthians (an Oriental race regarded as specially untruthworthy)

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 112

* Another reading has "cito" for "belle" (*i.e.* "promptly" for "gracefully")

- Partibus locare**—To let on sharing terms
Law.
- Particeps criminis.**—An accessory in the crime
Law.
- Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus**—The mountains are in labour, an absurd mouse will be born.
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 139
- Parum lauda, vituperare parcius**—Be sparing in praising and more so in blaming
Quoted in "Piers Plowman," 1962
- Parva leves capunt animos**—Small things captivate light minds
Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 1, 159
- Parva sunt hæc, sed parva ista non contemnendo majores nostri maximam hanc rem fecerunt**—These are small things, but it was by not despising those small things that our ancestors accomplished this very great thing
Livy Hist., Book 6, 41.
- Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi consilium domi**—For arms are of little avail abroad, unless there is good counsel at home
Cicero. De Officiis, 1, 22
- Parvis componere magna**—To compare great things with small
Virgil. Ecl., 1, 24.
- Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris**
Ore trahit, quodcumque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit, haud ignara ac non incauta futuri
—For example, the tiny ant, a creature of great industry, drags with its mouth whatever it can, and adds it to the heap which she is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the future
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 1, 33
- Parvula scintilla sæpe magnum suscitavit incendium**—A tiny spark often brings about a great conflagration
Pr
- Parvum non parvæ amicitia pignus**—A small token of no small friendship
Pr
- Parvum parva decent**—Small things become a small man.
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 44
- Parvus pumilio hæc in monte consistit colossus magnitudinem suam servavit, etiam si steterit in puteo**—A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well
Seneca. Ep. 76
- Pascitur in vivis livor, post fata quiescit, Cum suus, ex merito quemque tuetur honos**
Ergo etiam, cum me supremus adederit ignis, Vivam parsque mei multa superstes erit
—Malice feeds on the living, after life is over it rests, whilst honour preserves everyone according to his desert. Therefore, indeed, when the funeral flame has consumed me, I shall live, and a great part of me shall survive me.
Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 16, 39.
- Passibus ambigui**—Fortuna volubilis errat, Et manet in nullo certa tenaxque loco
—Volatile Fortune wanders with uncer'n' steps, and remains in no place with any assured or lasting stay
Ovid. Trist., 5, 8, 15
- Pater familias**—Father of a family
(See Pliny the Younger, Ep., Book 6, 19)
- Pater ipse colendi**
Haud facilem esse viam voluit
—The Father of all did not will that the way of cultivating (the soil) should be easy
Virgil. Georgics 1, 121
- Pater noster, qui es in coelis**—Our Father, which art in heaven
Vulgate. St Matt., 6, 9
- Pater patriæ ***—Father of his country
Juvenal Sat., 8, 244, Cicero, etc
- Pati natiæ**—[Women are] born to suffer
Seneca. Epist. 95
- Pati necesse est multa mortalem mala**—It is necessary for mortal man to suffer many evils.
Nævius.
- Pati**
Nos oportet quod ille faciat cujus potestas plus potest
—It behoves us to endure what he does whose power is greater than ours
Plautus
- Patientes vincunt. †**—The patient conquer
Pr
- Patientia læsa fit furor**—Patience abused becomes madness
- Patientia, quæ pars magna justitiæ est**—Patience, which is a great part of justice
Pliny the Younger
- Patientissimus veri**—Most patient of the truth, willing to endure plain-speaking
Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus, 8
- Patitur pœnas peccandi sola voluntas**—The very inclination to sin entails penalties
Juvenal. Sat., 13, 208
- Patitur qui vincit**—He suffers who conquers
Pr
- Patria cara, carior libertas**—Country is dear, but liberty dearer still
Pr
- Patriæ quis exul**
Se quoque fugit?—What exile from his country escapes from himself?
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 19
- Patriæ fumus igne alieno luculentior**—The smoke from our own native land is brighter than fire in a foreign country
Pr

* Title given to Cicero by decree of the Senate, the title had also been given to Augustus and several of his successors

† "Quoth Peers the Ploughman 'patientes vincunt.'"—"Piers the Plowman" (1862), Passus 16, l. 128.

Patris infelici fidelis —Faithful to an unfortunate country **Pr**

Patris pietatis imago —The picture of filial duty **Virgil**

(*Adapted from Æneid 9, 294, and 10, 824*)

Patris solum omnibus carum est —The soil of our native land is dear to us all

Cicero (*adapted*)
(*See Or in Catil, 4, 8, 16*)

Patricius consul maculat quos vendit honores,

Plus maculat, quos ipse gerit.

—Patricius, the consul, stains the honours which he sells, still more he stains those which he himself bears.

Claudian *In Eutropium, Book 2, 561*

Patrimonium non comesum sed devoratum

—A patrimony not merely wasted but utterly demolished **Quintilian**

Patris est filius —He is his father's son

Pauca abunde mediocribus sufficiunt —A few things are abundantly sufficient for the moderate **Pr**

Pauca Catonis

Verba, sed a pleno venientia pectore veri —The words of Cato were few but proceeding from a heart full of truth

Lucanus *Pharsalia, Book 9, 188*

Pauci ex multis sunt amici homini qui certis —Of many friends there are few on whom a man can rely **Plautus**

Pauci vident morbum suum, omnes amant —Few see their own disease, all love it

Paucus carior est fides quam pecunia —To few is good faith dearer than money **Sallust** *Jugurtha, 16*

Paucus temeritas est bono, multis malo —Rashness proves a good thing to a few, but a bad thing to many **Phædrus** *Fab, Book 5, 4*

Paucos servitus, plures servitutem tenent —Slavery enchains a few, more enchain themselves to slavery **Seneca** *Ipiat, 22*

Paulo majora canemus —Let us sing of somewhat greater matters **Virgil** *Eclogues, 4, 1*

Paulo post futurum —A little after the future, &c indefinitely remote.

Paulum sepulchre distat meritis
Celata virtus

—Worth concealed differs little from buried indolence **Horace** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 29*

Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetit usus
Si ventri bene, et lateri, pedibusque tuis, nil
Divitiæ poterunt regales addere majus

—He is not poor who has enough for his needs. If it is well with your stomach, your lungs, and your feet, royal wealth can add nothing more **Horace** *Ep, Book 1, 12, 4*

Pauper sum, fateor, patior, quod Di dant fero —I am poor, I confess it and endure it, what the gods give I put up with **Plautus**

Pauper ubique jacet —Everywhere the poor man is despised **Ovid** *Fastorum, Book 1, 218*

Pauperies immunda domu procul abiat —May foul poverty be far from your home **Horace** *Ep, Book 2, 2, 199*

Pauperis est numerare pecus —It is natural for a poor man to count his flock **Ovid** *Metam, 13, 824*

Paupertas non est quæ pauca possidet, sed quæ multa non possidet —Poverty consists not in the possession of few things, but in the non-possession of many things **Seneca** *Ep 87*

Paupertas est odibile bonum —Poverty is a hateful blessing **Vincent of Beauvais** *"Speculum Historiale," Book 10, chap 71*

Paupertas facit, ut ridiculus forem —Poverty causes me to be laughable **Plautus** *Stichus, 1, 3, 20*

Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcescitur orbe —Poverty is avoided and treated as a crime all over the world **Lucanus**

Paupertas impulsi audax
Ut versus facerem

—Daring poverty urges me on to write poetry **Horace** *Ep, Book 2, 2, 51*

Paupertas omnes artes perdocet —Poverty is a thorough instructor in all the arts **Plautus** *Stichus, Act 2, 1*

Paupertas omnium artium repertrix —Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts **Apollonius** *De Magna, p 285, 35*

Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento —Remember to bear patiently the burden of poverty **Cato** *Distich, 1, 21*

Paupertatis pudor et fuga —The shame and ostracism of poverty **Horace** *Ep, Book 1, 18, 24*

Pavore carent qui nihil commiserunt at poenam semper ob oculos versari putant qui peccarunt —Those who have done nothing are without fear, but those who have sinned always imagine the punishment of their guilt to be hovering before their eyes **Anon**

Pax Cererem nutrit, pascisalumna Ceres —Peace is the nurse of Ceres, and Ceres is the foster child of peace **Ovid** *Fastorum, 1, 704*

Pax huic domui —Peace be to this house **Yulgate** *St Matt 10, 12, St Luke 10, 5*

Pax in bello —Peace in war, leniency in war

Pax potior bello —Peace is more powerful than war **Fr.**

Pax vobiscum —Peace be with you
Vulgate. *Genesis, 43, 23, etc*

Peccare docentes
Fallax historias monet.
—Full of deceit, he relates stories which teach to sin **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 7, 19*

Peccare nemini licet —It is lawful for no one to sin **Cicero** *Tusc. Quæst. Book 5, 19*

Peccavi —I have sinned

Pectus est quod disertos facit —It is the heart which makes men eloquent
Quintilian, 10, 7

Pectus præceptis format amicis —He moulds the disposition by the precepts of friends **Horace** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 128*

Pecunia regimen est rerum omnium —Money is the ruling spirit of all things
Publilius Syrus

Pecuniæ alienæ non appetens, suæ parvus, publicæ avarus —Not covetous of the money of others, sparing of his own, miserly with that of the public
Tacitus *Hist., Book 1, 49*

Pecuniæ fugienda cupiditas, nihil enim est tam angustæ animi, tamque parvi, quam amare divitias —The desire for money is to be shunned, for nothing is so characteristic of a narrow and little mind as to love riches **Cicero** *De Officiis, Book 1, 20*

Pecuniæ obediunt omnia —All things are obedient to money **Fr.**

Pecuniam accipere docuimus —We have taught them to accept money
Tacitus. *Germania, 15*

Pecuniam in loco negligere, maximum interitum est lucrum —To despise money on occasion is now and then a very great gain
Terence *Adelphi, 2, 2, 8*

Pecuniam perdidisti fortasse illa te perderet manens —You have lost your money perhaps it would have lost you had it remained **Fr.**

Pedibus timor addidit alas —Fear gave wings to his feet **Virgil** *Æneid, 8, 224*

Peior odio amoris simulatio —Pretence of love is worse than hatred

Pliny the Younger *Paneg. Traj., 85*

Pelion imposuisse Olympo —To pile Pelion upon Olympus **Horace** *Odes, Book 3, 4, 52.*

Pendent opera interrupta —The work is suspended through interruption
Virgil *Æneid, 4, 88*

Pendente lite. (*See "Late"*)

Penelopæ telam retexens —Unravelling the web of Penelope

Cicero *Acad. Quæst., Book 4, 29, 96*

Penitus toto divisos orbe Britannos —The Britons, separated from almost the whole world. **Virgil** *Eclogues, 1, 67*

Per accidens —Through some accidental or external cause (as opposed to *per se*)

Per aspera ad astra —Through rugged ways to the stars **Motto.**

Per capita —By the head **Law**

Per fas et nefas —By right means and wrong **Fr.**

Per incuriam —Through carelessness

Per mare per terram —By sea and by land **Fr.**

Per mare per terras —By sea and by land
Ovid *Heroides, 7, 88, 14, 101*

Per populos dat jura, viamque affectat Olympo —He gives laws to the peoples, and makes himself a way to the heavens
Virgil *Georgics, 4, 562*

Per quod servitium amisit —By which a person has lost services to be rendered **Law**

Per risum multum possis cognoscere stultum —You may know a fool by his much laughing **Mediæval**

Per saltum —By a leap

Per scelera semper sceleribus tutum est iter —The safe way to crime is always through crime
Seneca. *Agamemnon, Act 2, 115*

Per se —By itself

Per stirpes —According to the original stock **Law.**

Per testes —By witnesses **Law.**

Per undas et ignes fluctuat nec mergitur —Through waves and flames she is tossed about but not submerged **Matthew of Paris.**

Per varios casus, per tot discrimina rerum —Through various chances and so many dangers
Virgil. *Æneid, 1, 204.*

Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit, mandataque fortius urget

Imperiosa quies
—Quiet power accomplishes what violent power cannot, and calmness more effectually carries out masterful edicts **Claudian**

Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas
Propius repletam vitis post tergum dedit,
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.

—Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets. Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults, in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's **Phædrus** *Fab., Book 4, 9, 1.*

Percunctare a peritis —Seek information from the experienced.

Cleero *In Somn Scip*, 1

Percunctatorem fugito, nam garrulus idem est,
Nec retinent patulæ commissa fideliter aures.

—Avoid a person who asks questions, for such a man is a talker, nor will open ears keep faithfully the things entrusted to them

Horace, *Ep*, Book 1, 18, 69

Perdere iste sciet, donare nesciet —He may know how to waste (*lit* to lose), he will not know how to give

Tacitus *Hist*, Book 1, 30

Perdet te pudor hic —This modesty will be the ruin of you

Martial *Epig*, Book 10, 98, 11

Perdidisse honeste mallet quam accepisse turpiter —I would rather have lost honourably than gained basely

Publilius Syrus

Perdidi arma, locum virtutis deserui, qui semper in augenda festinat et obruitur re
—He has lost his arms and deserted the post of honour who is always busy and immersed in increasing his possessions

Horace *Ep*, Book 1, 16, 67

Perdificile est, cum præstare ceteris cupieris, servare æquitatem —It is a very difficult thing to preserve justice, when you are trying to excel others

Cleero

Perdis, et in damno gratia nulla tuo —You lose, and have no thanks in your loss

Ovid *As Amat*, 1, 434

Perditio tua ex te —Your ruin is due to yourself

Fr

Pereant amici, dum una inimici intercedant —Let our friends perish, provided that our enemies fall by them

Cleero (*Proverb condemned by him*)

Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt —May those perish who have said our good things before us

Donatus. (*Also attributed to St Augustine or St Austin*)

Pereenne conjugium animus non corpus facit —Mental, not bodily qualities, make lasting wedlock

Publilius Syrus

Pereunt et imputantur —They (the hours) pass by, and are put to our account

Martial *Epig*, Book 5, 21, 13

Perfer et obdura, dolor hic tibi proderit olim —Endure and persist, this pain will turn to your good by and by

Ovid *Amorum*, Book 3, 11, 7

Perfer et obdura, multo graviora tulisti —Endure and persist, you have borne heavier fortunes by far

Ovid *Tristia*, Book 5, 11, 7

Perfervidum ingenium Sotorum —The very ardent disposition of the Scotch

Fr

Perfida, sed quamvis perfida, cara tamen —She is false, but however false, she is still dear

Tibullus *Book 3*, 7, 24

Perfidiosus est amor —Love is perfidious

Plautus *Castellaria*, *Act 1*, 1, 76

Pergis pugnancia secum Frontibus adversas componere?

—Do you persist in trying to reconcile things at variance with themselves, with natures opposed to each other?

Horace *Sat*, Book 1, 1, 102

Pericula qui audet, ante vincit quam accipit —He who dares dangers overcomes them before he incurs them

Publilius Syrus

Pericula timidus etiam quæ non sunt videt —The timid sees even dangers which do not exist

Publilius Syrus

Periculosæ plenum opus alæ

Tractas, et incedis per ignes

Suppositos cineri doloso

—You are dealing with a work full of dangerous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires overlaid with treacherous ashes

Horace *Odes*, *Book 2*, 1, 6

Periculosior casus ab alto —A fall from a height is the more dangerous

Fr

Periculosum est credere et non credere,

Ergo exploranda est veritas multum, prius

Quam stulta prave judicet sententia

—It is dangerous to believe and to disbelieve, therefore it is far better that the truth should be thoroughly searched, than that a foolish opinion should pervert your judgment

Phædrus *Fab*, Book 3, 10, 1, and 5, 6

Periculum ex aliis facito, tibi quod ex usu sit —Take from other people's danger such example as shall be of use to you

Terence *Heautontimorumenos*, 2, 1, 8
(and see 1 36)

Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,

Et, qui redire cum perit nescit, pudor

—Manners, justice, honour, reverence and good faith, have gone, and shame, which knows no return when it once departs

Seneca *Agamemnon*, *Act 2*, 112

Perierunt tempora longi

Servitii

—The time of my long bondage has passed

Juvenal *Sat 3*, 124

Perissem nisi perissem —I should have been lost if I had not gone through it

Fr

Perimus hinc—We are lost by what is lawful, we are demoralised by indulgence in things which are not contrary to law

Used by Sir Matthew Hale Founded, perhaps, on passages in St Gregory (Moral Book 5, and Homily 35, "in Evang.,"), in which he urges care and moderation in things lawful

Perit omnis in illo
Nobilitas, cujus laus est in origine sola
—All nobility is lost in him whose only merit is in his birth

Anon Panegyric of Piso

Perit quod facis ingrato—What you do for an ungrateful man is lost. **Pr**

Peritura parcere chartæ—To spare the paper doomed to perish (i.e. to abstain from literary composition)

Juvenal Sat., 1, 18

Perjuria ridet amantum
Jupiter

—At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs *

Tibullus Book 4, 7, 17

Perjuri poena divina exitum, humana dedecus (one of the laws of the Twelve Tables)—The divine punishment of perjury is destruction, the human punishment is disgrace

Permissu superiorum—By the permission of the authorities

Permitte Divis cætera—The rest leave to the gods. **Horace Odes, Book 1, 9, 9**

Perpetuo risu pulmonem agitare solebat
Democritus

—Democritus (the laughing philosopher) was wont to shake his lungs with perpetual laughter **Juvenal Sat., 10, 33**

Perpetuus nulli datur usus, et hæres
Hæredem alterius, velut unda supervenit undam

—Perpetual use of anything is given to no one, and heir follows heir as wave succeeds on wave **Horace Ep., Book 2, 2, 175**

Persevera, Per severa, Per se vera—Persevere, through difficulties, true in herself **Motto on the carriages of the Oxford, Worcester and Wolverhampton Railway**

Personæ mutæ—Dumb characters, "supers"

Perspicuitas in verbis præcipuam habet proprietatem—Clearness is the most important matter in the use of words

Quintilian 8, 2, 1

Pessimum inimicorum genus, laudantes—That worst class of enemies, those who praise you. **Tacitus Agricola, 41**

* See "Jupiter exalta."

Petere honorem pro flagitio, more fit—It is the fashion to seek honour for disgraceful conduct **Plautus Trinummus, Act 4, 3, 23.**

Petitio principii—Begging the chief point (i.e. begging the question)

Pharmaca das ægroto, aurum tibi porrigit æger

Tu morbum curas illius, ille tuum.

—You give medicine to a sick man, the sick man hands you gold in return You cure his disease, he cures yours

Anon. To a Doctor

Philosophia simulari potest, eloquentia non potest—Philosophy may be pretended, eloquence cannot be. **Quintilian.**

Phœbo digna locuti—Men who have said things worthy of Phœbus

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 602

Phœnces primi, famæ si creditur, us
Mansuram rudibus vocem signare figuris
—The Phœnicians, if report may be believed, were the first who employed rough characters to indicate the spoken word, to be made thereby enduring

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 3, 221

Phosphore, redde diem—quid gaudia nostra moraris?

Cæsare venturo, Phosphore, redde diem

—O Phosphor (morning star), bring back the day! Why do you delay our delight? Cæsar is coming to us, O Phosphor, bring us back the day! **Martial. Ep., Book 8, 21, 1**

Phrygem plagis fieri solere meliorem—A Phrygian is wont to be improved by blows **Cicero Pro Clacco, 27, 65 (Quoted as a Prov.)**

Piæ fraudes—Pious frauds

Religio Medici (1642). Part 1, sec 28

Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas
—To poets and painters alike there has always been a capacity for daring anything **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 9**

Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum
—Piety is the foundation of all virtues

Cicero. Pro Plancio, 12

Pietas mea,
Serva me, quando ego te servavi sedulo
—Preserve me, O my integrity, since I have diligently preserved thee

Plautus. Curculio, Act 5, 2, 40

Pietate ac religione, atque hac una sapientia, quod Deorum immortalum numine omnia regi gubernarique perpeximus, omnes gentes nationesque superavimus—By reverence and religion, and thus, the only wisdom, that all things are ruled and governed by the disposition of the immortal gods, we have subdued all nations and races. **Cicero,**

Pigra extulit aretus
Haud umquam sese virtus
—Indolent ability hardly ever raises itself
out of narrow fortunes

Silius. Punic, 13, 733

Pingere cum gladio —To paint with a
sword threatening one

Pinguis venter non gignit sensum tenuem
—A fat belly does not produce a fine sense
St. Jerome.

Pirata est hostes humani generis —A pirate
is an enemy of the human race *Coke.*

Piscator ictus sapiet —The fisherman
when stung will grow wise *Pr*

Piscem natare doces —You are teaching a
fish to swim. *Pr*

Placeat homini quidquid Deo placuit —
Let that which has pleased God please man
Seneca.

Placet ille meus mihi mendicus, suus rex
reginas placet —That beggar of mine pleases
me, as her king pleases a queen.

Plautus. Stichus, Act 1, 2

Plato enim mihi unus est instar omnium
(See "Instar omnium")

Platonem non accepit nobilem philosophia,
sed fecit —Philosophy did not find Plato
noble, it made him so *Seneca. Epist, 44*

Plausibus ex ipsis populi, latoque favo e,
Ingenium quodvis incaluisse potest
—Any nature whatsoever might warm with
the very applause of the people, and their
wild enthusiasm

Ovid. Ep ex Ponto, 3, 4, 29

Plausus tunc arte carebat —In those days
applause was without art

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 1, 113

Plena fuit vobis omni concordia vita,
Et stetit ad finem longa tenaxque fides
—All your life there was perfect agreement
between you, and to the end your long and
faithful friendship endured

Ovid. Amorum, Book 2, C, 13

Plene administravit —He administered in
full *Law*

Plenus inconsideratissimæ ac dementis-
simæ temeritatis —Full of the most reckless
and insane rashness

Cicero De Harusp Resp, 26, 55

Plenus rimarum sum, hac et illuc perfuio
—I am full of leaks, and I let secrets out
hither and thither

Terence Eunuchus, 1, 2, 25

Plenque enim lacrymas fundunt, ut osten-
dant, et toties siccos oculos habent, quoties
spectator defuit —Many indeed shed tears
for show, and as soon as an onlooker is gone
they have dry eyes.

Seneca. De Tranquil animi, 15

Plerumque gratæ divitibusque vices —
Change is generally pleasing to the rich
Horace. Odes, Book 3, 22, 13

Plerumque modestus
Occupat obscuri speciem, taciturnus acerbi
—Commonly a modest man obtains the
character of being reserved, and a silent
man of being disagreeable

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 18, 94.

Ploratur lacrymis amissa pecunia veris —
Lost money is mourned with genuine tears
Juvenal. Sat, 13, 134.

Plorare suis non respondere favorem
Speratum meritis
—They lamented that the expected appro-
bation did not correspond with their merits
Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 9.

Pluma haud interest —It matters not a
feather (i.e. there is not the difference of a
feather) *Plautus Mostellaria, Act 2, 1, 60*

Plura faciunt homines e consuetudine
quam e ratione —Men do more things
through habit than through reason *Pr*

Plura mala contingunt quam accidunt —
More evils reach us than happen by chance
(i.e. we bring more evils on ourselves than
happen in the ordinary course of life) *Pr.*

Plura sunt, Lucili, quæ nos terrent, quam
quæ premunt, et sæpius opinione quam
re laboramus

—There are more things, Lucilius, to alarm
than to injure us, and we are more often
afflicted by fancy than by fact

Seneca. Ep, 13

Plures adorant solem orientem quam occi-
dentem —More people admire the rising
than the setting sun.

Sylla (according to Bacon)

Plures amicos mensa quam mens concipit.
—The table attracts more friends than the
mind. *Publilius Syrus.*

Plures crapula quam gladius —Drunken-
ness kills more than the sword *Pr*

Pluribus intentus, minor est ad singula
sensus —Our perception, when intent on too
many things, is less able to grasp matters
singly *Pr*

Plurima sunt quæ
Non audient homines pertusa dicere lana
—There are many things which men dare
not say when their clothes are in holes
Juvenal. Sat, 6, 130

Pluris est oculatus testis unus, quam auri
decem,
Qui audit, audita dicunt qui vident plane
sciunt

—One eye-witness is better than ten hear-
say witnesses Those who hear speak mere
talk, those who see know beyond doubt

Plautus. Truculentus, Act 2, 6, 8.

Plus a medico quam a morbo periculi —
More of danger from the physician than
from the disease. **Pr**

Plus alius de te quam tu tibi credere noli
—Do not believe others concerning yourself
more than you believe yourself **Cato 1, 14.**

Plus aloes quam mellis habet —She has
more of aloe (bitterness) than of honey
(sweetness) **Juvenal Sat, 6, 181**

Plus dolet quam necesse est qui ante dolet
quam necesse est —He grieves more than he
needs, who grieves before he needs
Seneca Epist, 95

Plus etenim fati valet hora benigni,
Quam si nos Veneris commendet epistola
Marti

—An hour of good fortune is worth more
indeed to us (as soldiers) than if a letter
from Venus recommended us to Mars.
Juvenal Sat, 16, 4

Plus exemplo quam peccato nocent —
They (our rulers) do more harm by their evil
example than by their actual sin
Cicero. De Legibus, Book 3, 14

Plus impotus, maiorem constantiam, penes
miseros. —More energy and greater perse-
verance are found among the wretched
Tacitus Agricola, 15

Plus in amicitia valere similitudinem
morum quam affinitatem —Similarity of
manners is of more importance in friend-
ship than relationship

Cornelius Nepos Atticus

Plus in posse quam in actu —More in pos-
sibility than in fact **Pr.**

Plus minusve —More or less **Pr.**

Plus ratio quam vis cæca valere solet —
Reason is apt to be of more avail than blind
force **Gallus**

Plus salis quam sumptus habebat —He
had more of salt than of profusion (More
taste than wealth)

Cornelius Nepos Atticus

Plus sapit vulgus, quia tantum, quantum
opus est, sapit —The common crowd is
wiser because it is just as wise as it need be
Lactantius Div Instit, 3, 5

Plus scire satius est, quam loqui,
Servum hominem, ea sapientia est
—It is better for a man who is a servant to
know more than he speaks, than is wisdom
on his part **Plautus Epidicus, Act 1**

Plus sonat quam valet —It has more
sound than value **Seneca. Epist, 40**

Plus vetustus nam favet

Invidia mordax, quam bonis presentibus
—Biting malice is kinder to good things
which are old than to those which are modern.

Phædrus Fab, Book 6, Frol No 2, 9

Pœnas garrulus iste dabit. —The talkative
will make his own punishment

Ovid Amorum, Book 2, 2, 60.

Pœnas est vinum dæmonum —Poetry is
devil's wine **St. Austin.**

Pœta nascitur, non fit —A poet is born,
not made **Pr.**

Pœtam natura ipsa valere, et mentis
viribus excitari, et quasi divino quodam
spiritu inflari —A poet possesses force by his
very nature, and is prompted by the force of
his mind, and as it were filled by a sort of
divine inspiration. **Cicero Pro Archia, 8**

Pœta surgit

Tempestas

—A poetical tempest arises

Juvenal Sat., 12, 24.

Pol me occidistis, amici,
Non servastis, ait, cui sic extorta voluptas,
Et demptus per vim mentis gratissimus
error

—By Pollux, friends, you have undone me,
he says, you have not preserved me, whose
pleasure is thus wrested by you, and the
most delightful error of the mind taken by
force **Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 138**

Pol meo animo omnis sapientis suum officium
Æquum est colere, et facere

—By Pollux, in my opinion it is right that
all wise men should attend to their duty, and
do it **Plautus Stichus, Act 1, 1, 34**

Polypi mentem obtine —Get the faculty
of the polypus (supposed to be able to change
its colour to suit its surroundings) **Pr.**

Poma dat autumnus formosa est messibus
æstas

Ver præbet flores igne levatur hiems
—Autumn gives us fruit, summer is comely
with crops, spring supplies us with flowers,
winter is alleviated by fire

Ovid Rem. Amor, 187.

Pomifer auctumnus. —Fruit-bearing
autumn **Horace. Odes, Book 4, 7, 11**

Pompa mortis magis terret quam mors
ipsa —The pomp of death alarms us more
than death itself

(Attributed by Francis Bacon to Seneca) *

Ponamus nimios gemitus, flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse viri, nec vulnere
major

—Let us put away excessive lamentation, a
man's grief ought not to be more vehement
than is natural, nor greater than the wound
received **Juvenal Sat, 13, 11.**

* "Pompa mortis" occurs in Seneca's "Cædipus,"
l. 128, but the passage Bacon seems to have had
in mind is "Stultitia est timore mortis mori" (It
is folly to die of the fear of death).—Ep, 69

Ponderanda sunt testimonia, non numeranda —Testimonies are to be weighed, not counted **Pr.**

Pone iras frena modumque, Pone et avaritiam —Place a curb and a drag on your passion, put a restraint also on your avarice **Juvenal. Sat., 8, 83**

Pone metum, valeo —Dismiss your fear, I am well **Ovid. Tristia, Book 5, 2, 3**

Pone seram, cohibe, sed quis custodiet ipsos Custodes? Cauta est, et ab illis incipit uxor —Fasten the bolt, restrain her, but who shall keep the keepers themselves? The wife is cunning, and begins with them **Juvenal. Sat., 6, 347**

Pons Asinorum —The asses' bridge * **Pr**

Ponto nox incubat atra, Intonuerunt poli, et crebris micat ignibus æther

—Black night broods over the deep, the sky thunders, and the air sparkles with innumerable fires **Virgil. Æneid, 1, 83**

Populares Vincentem strepitus —Vanquishing the clamour of the mob **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 51**

Populi contemnere voces —To despise the popular talk **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 165**

Populi imperium juxta libertatem —The supremacy of the people tends to liberty **Tacitus. Annals, Book 6, 42**

Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contempler in arca.

—The people hiss at me, but I myself applaud myself at home, when I gaze at the money in my coffers **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 1, 66**

Populus vult decipi, decipiatur —The people wish to be deceived, let them be deceived **Cardinal Casafé (d 1591), Legate of Paul IV, is said to have used this expression in reference to the devout Parisians †**

Porro unum est necessarium —Still there is one thing needful **Vulgate. St Luke, 10, 42** **Motto of Duke of Wellington**

Portatur leviter quod portat quisque libenter —What anyone bears willingly he bears easily **Pr.**

Poscentes vario multum diversa palato —With differing tastes asking for widely differing things **Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 62**

Posse comitatus —The power or force of the county, which may be raised by the sheriff under certain circumstances **Law**

Possum nil ego sobrius —I, for my part, can do nothing when sober **Martial. Ep., Book 11, 7, 12**

Possunt quia posse videntur —They are possible because they seem to be possible **Virgil. Æneid, 5, 231**

Post acclamationem bellicam jacula volant —After the shout of war the darts begin to fly **Pr.**

Post bellum auxilium —Help after the battle **Pr.**

Post calamitatem memoria alia est calamitas —After disaster the memory of it is another disaster **Publius Syrus.**

Post Diluvium —Subsequent to the flood (denoted by the initials P D) **Pr.**

Post epulas stabis vel passus mille meabis —After meals you should either stand or walk a mile **Maxim of Salerno School of Health. (See Proverbs "After supper walk a mile")**

Post equitem sedet atra cura —Behind the horseman sits black care **Horace. Odes, Book 3, 1, 40**

Post factum nullum consilium —After the deed no counsel is of any avail **Pr.**

Post festum venire miserum est —It is a wretched thing to arrive after the feast **Pr.**

Post hoc, ergo propter hoc —After this, therefore on account of this **Pr.**

Post malam segetem serendum est —After a bad crop you should sow **Seneca.**

Post mediam noctem visus, quum somnia vera —Seen past midnight when visions are true **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 10, 33**

Post mortem nihil est, ipsaque mors nihil —After death there is nothing, and death itself is nothing **Seneca. Troades, Act 2, 2, 357**

Post mortem nulla voluptas —No pleasure after death. **Epicurean maxim**

Post nubila Phoebus —After the clouds the sun **Motto.**

Post prandium stabis, post cenam ambulabis —Rest after lunch, after supper (or dinner) walk **Maxim of Salerno School of Health**

Post proelia præmia —After battles rewards. **Pr.**

Post tenebras lux —After darkness light **Pr.**

Post tot naufragia portum —After so many shipwrecks, the harbour. **Pr.**

* Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid
† See "Notes and Queries," June 25, 1853

Posthabui tamen illorum mea seria ludo
—Yet I have postponed my serious business
for their sport **Virgil** *Eclogues* 7, 18

Potentes ne tentes emulari—Do not
attempt to rival the powerful **Plautus**.

Potentiam cautis, quam acris consiliis,
tutus haberi—Power is to be possessed
more safely by cautious counsel than by
severity **Tacitus** *Annals*, Book 11, 23

Potentissimus est qui se habet in potestate
—He is most powerful who has himself in
his own power **Seneca** *Epist.* 90

Potest exercitatio et temperantia etiam in
senectute conservare aliquid pristini roboris
—Exercise and temperance can preserve
something of our early strength even in old
age **Cicero**

Potuit fortasse minoris
Piscator, quam piscis, emi
—The fisherman could perhaps be bought
for less than the fish **Juvenal** *Sat.* 4, 26

Præcedentibus insta—Follow closely upon
those who go before **Pr**

Præceps in omnia Cæsar—Cæsar rapid in
everything

Lucanus *Book* 2, 656 (*transposed*)

Præcepta ducunt et exempla trahunt—
Precepts lead and examples draw **Pr**

Præcepto monitus sæpe te considera—
Warned by counsel, examine yourself often
Phædrus *Fab.* 1, Book 3, 8, 1

Præceptum auriculis hoc instillare memento
—Remember to instil this precept into
his ears **Horace** *Ep.* 1, Book 1, 8, 16

Præcipuum munus annalium reor, ne
virtutes sileantur, utque pravis dictis fac-
tisque, ex posteritate et infamia metus sit—
I consider it to be the chief office of history
that the virtuous qualities of men be not un-
recorded, and that evil words and deeds
may incur the fear of posterity and future ill
report **Tacitus** *Annals*, Book 3, 65

Præda caballorum—Eaten up by horses
(i.e. by the expense of them)
Juvenal *Sat.* 11, 193

Præferre patriam liberis regi docet—It
becomes a king to prefer his country to his
children. **Seneca** *Troades*, Act 2, 332

Premia virtutis honores—Honours are
the rewards of virtue (or of valour)

Pr (*See Cicero* *Brutus* 81, 281)

Præmonitus, præmunitus—Forewarned,
forearmed **Pr**

Præmonstro tibi
Ut ita te aliorum miserescat, ne tui alios
miseret

—I warn you beforehand so to have pity on
others that others may not have to take pity
on you **Plautus** *Trinummus*, Act 2, 2, 61.

Præpropere consilia raro sunt prospera—
Over-hasty counsels are rarely prosperous
Cæc.

Præsens numen, inempta salus—Un-
bought health, a deity presending over the
affairs of men **Claudian** *Idyll*, 6, 76

Præsentemque refert quælibet herba
Deum—And every herb reveals a present
God **Anon**

Præsertim ut nunc sit mores, adeo res redit,
si quis quid reddit, magna habenda est
gratia

—It is very characteristic of our present
manners that things have come to such a
pass that if anyone repays a debt, it must be
regarded as an immense favour

Terence *Phormio*, 1, 2, 5

Præsis ut prosis—Be first that you may
be of service **Pr**

Præstant æterna caducus—Things eternal
are better than things which are transitory
Pr

Præstat amicitia propinquitati—Friend-
ship excels relationship **Cicero**

Præstat cautela quam medela—Pre-
caution is better than cure **Cæc.**

Præstat habere acerbos inimicos, quam
eos amicos qui dulces videantur—It is
better to have harsh foes than those friends
who seem to be sweet. **Cato**

Præstat otiosum esse quam male agere—
It is better to be idle than to do wrong **Pr**

Præsto et persto—I excel and persevere
Motto.

Præter speciem stultus es—You are a
bigger fool than you look

Plautus *Mostellaria*, Act 4, 2, 48

Prætulit arma togæ, sed pacem amatus
amavit—He preferred arms to civil office,
but when armed he loved peace

Lucanus *Pharsalia*, 9, 199

Prævisus ante, mollior ictus venit—Fore-
seen, the blow comes more lightly **Pr**

Prava
Ambitione procul
—Far removed from base ambition

Horace *Sat.* 1, Book 1, 6, 51

Pravo favore labi mortales solent—
Mortals are wont to come to grief through
misdirected partiality

Phædrus *Fab.* 1, Book 5, 5, 1

Preces armatæ—Prayers backed by arms
Pr

Preces erant, sed quibus contradicere non
posset.—They were petitions, but such as
could not be refused

Tacitus *Hist.* 1, Book 4, 46

Pretio parata pretio vendita justitia.—Justice put up at a price is sold at a price

Quoted by Bacon, Essay "Of a King"

Pretium ob stultitiam fero—I gain the reward of my folly

Terence. Andria, 3, 5, 4

Prima caritas incipit a seipso—Charity first begins with one's self (i.e. at home)

Pr

Prima docet rectum sapientia—Wisdom first teaches that which is right

Juvenal. Sat, 13, 189

Prima et maxima peccantium est poena peccasse—The chief and greatest punishment of sinners is the fact of having sinned

Seneca. Ep 97

Prima peregrinos obscena Pecunia mores

Intulit, et turpi frugerunt sæcula luxu

Divitiæ molles

—Immoral money first brought in foreign manners, and enervating riches corrupted the age with vile luxury

Juvenal Sat, 6, 298

Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit—The first hour which has given us life plucks it *

Seneca. Herc Fui, Act 3, Chor v 874

Prima virtus est vitio carere—The first virtue is to be without vice

Quintilian.

(*See "Virtus est vitium fugere"*)

Primo avulso, non defuit alter

Aureus

—The first being torn away, another of gold is not lacking

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 143

Primo intuitu—At first glance

Primum militiæ vinculum est religio, et signorum amor—The chief bond of military service is religious belief, and the love of banners

Seneca. Ep 95

Primum mobile—The first motive power

Primus in orbe Deos fecit timor—Fear first made gods in the world

Statius. Theb, 3, 661

Primus inter pares—First among equals

Primus non sum nec unus—I am not the first nor the last.

Primus sapientiæ gradus est falsa intelligere.—The first step to wisdom is to recognise things which are false

Pr.

Principes Reipublicæ gratia constituntur, non Respublica Principis causa—The Prince exists for the sake of the State, not the State for the sake of the Prince

Erasmus. Fam Coll

Principes mortales, rempublicam æternam—Chiefs are mortal, the commonwealth is eternal

Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 6

Principia probant non probantur—First principles prove and are not proved

Law.

Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est—It is not the least praise to have pleased distinguished men

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 17, 35.

Principus obsta sero medicina paratur, Cum mala per longas convaluere moras—Withstand the beginnings the remedy is prepared too late when, through long delays, diseases have become rooted.

Ovid. Rem Amor, 91

Principis est virtus maxima nosse suos—It is a very great virtue in a chief to have known his own followers (or subjects)

Martial. Epig, Book 8, 15, 8

Principium dimidium totius—The beginning is half of the whole.

Pr.

Prisca juvenat alios ego me nunc denique natum

Gratulor Hæc ætas moribus apta meis—Let ancient matters delight others I rejoice that I am born in these latter days. This age fits in well with my habits

Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 121.

Prisciani caput frangere—To break the head of Priscian (grammarian of the middle ages)

Mediæval.

Pristinæ virtutis memores—Mindful of the valour of former days

Sallust. Catilina, 60

Præquam incipias, consulto, et ubi consultu, mature facto opus est—Before you begin anything take counsel, and when you have taken counsel, then is the full time for action

Sallust. Catilina, 1

Privatorum conventio juri publico non derogat—An agreement between private individuals does not repeal a public law

Law

Privatum commodum publico cedit—Private advantage yields to that of the public

Law

Privatus illis census erat brevis,

Commune magnum

—Their private fortune was small, the common fortune great.

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 15, 15

Privilegium est quasi privata lex—Privilege is as it were a private law

Law.

Privilegium non valet contra rempublicam.—Privilege does not avail against the commonwealth.

Law.

Pro alieno facto non est puniendus—A man is not to be punished for another man's actions.

Law.

Pro aris et focus—For altars and hearths, †

Pro bono publico—For the public good

Pr.

* *See "Nascentes morimur"*

† *See "Pro patria, pro liberia."*

Pro Christo et patria.—For Christ and country **Motto.**

Pro Deo et rege.—For God and king **Motto.**

Pro forma.—For form's sake, formally

Pro hac vice.—For this occasion

Pro interesse suo.—As to his interest.

Pro libertate patriæ.—For the country's liberty

Pro patria et rege.—For country and king **Motto.**

Pro patria, pro liberis, pro aris atque focus suis.—For their country, for their children, for their altars and their hearths (Cathline's exhortation to his followers)

Sallust. *Cathlina*, 59

Pro peccato magno paulum supplicii estis est patri.—For a great sin a slight submission is sufficient in a father's eyes

Terence. *Andria*, 5, 3, 32

Pro quibus ut meritis referatur gratia, jurat he fore mancipium, tempus in omne, tuum.—For which, that worthy thanks may be returned, he swears that he will be your servant for all time

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont*, 4, 5, 40

Pro rata.—In proportion.

Pro re nata.—For some special circumstance which has arisen

Pro rege, grege, et lege.—For king, people, and law **Motto**

Pro salute animæ.—For the salvation of the soul

Pro tanto.—For so much

Pro tempore.—For the time

Pro virtute felix temeritas.—In place of valour he (Alexander) possessed a lucky rashness

Proba merx facile emptorem repperit.—Good merchandise easily finds a buyer

Plautus. *Poenulus*, Act 1, 2, 128

Probatum est.—It has been settled.

Probitas laudatur et alget.—Integrity is praised and starves **Juvenal.** *Sat*, 1, 74.

Probo bona fama maxima est hereditas.—To an upright man a good reputation is the greatest inheritance **Publius Syrus**

Probum patrem esse oportet, qui gnatum suum

Esse probiorem, quam ipse fuerit, postulet.—It behoves the father to be virtuous who deares his son to be more virtuous than he has been **Plautus.** *Pseudolus*, Act 1

Procellæ quanto plus habent virum, tanto minus temporis.—The more force storms have, the shorter time they endure **Seneca.**

Prochivius est evocare cacadæmon quam abigere.—It is easier to call up an evil spirit than to allay it

Erasmus. *Coll, Conv Post* (Quoted as an old saying)

Procul a Jove, procul a fulmine.—Far from Jove, far from his thunder **Pr**

Procul hinc, procul este severa!—Hence, far hence, ye prudes!

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 2, 1, 3

Procul, O procul este, profani!—Keep far off, far off, ye profane ones!

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 258

Procul omnis esto

Clamor et ira!

—Far off be tumult and wrath!

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 8, 15

Prodent auctorem vires.—His powers betray the author

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont*, 4, 13, 11

Prodesse quam conspici.—To be of use rather than to be conspicuous **Motto.**

Prodigus et stultus donat quæ spernit et odit. Hæc seges ingratos tulit, et feret omnibus annis

—The prodigal and fool gave what they despise and hate, this seed has produced, and ever will produce in all time, a crop of ungrateful persons

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 7, 20

Proditionem amo, sed proditorem non laudo.—I love the treason, but I do not praise the traitor **Tr** from Plutarch

Proditor pro hoste habendus.—A traitor is to be regarded as an enemy **Cicero.**

(Adapted See "Pro Sulla," 31, 83, and "De Finibus," 3, 19, 64.)

Proditores, etiam is quos antepont, in-visi sunt.—Betrayers are hated even by those whom they benefit

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 1, 58

Profecto deliramus interdum senes.—In truth, we old men are sometimes out of our senses **Plautus**

Profundæ impensæ abeunt in rem mari-timum.—Great expense is involved in naval matters **Cicero.**

Proh superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ Noctis habent!

—Oh ye gods! what darkness of night there is in mortal minds!

Ovid. *Metam.*, 6, 472

Prohibenda autem maxime est ira in puniendo.—Anger is to be very specially avoided in inflicting punishment

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 25

Prohibetur ne quis faciat in suo, quod nocere potest in alieno.—It is not allowable that anyone should do to his own property what can injure another's **Law.**

Proice tela manu, sanguis meus—Put away the weapon from your hand, you who are my own flesh and blood

Virgil *Æneid*, 6, 835

Proicit ampullas et sesquipedalia verba, Si curat cor spectantis tetigisse querela.

—He lays aside bombast and words a foot-and-a-half long, if his object is to move the heart of the bystander with his complaint

Horace *De Arte Poet.*, 97

Promiscuum habere et vulgarem clementiam non decet, et tam ignoscere omnibus crudelitas est quam nulli—It is not right to show promiscuous and general clemency, and to forgive everyone is as much cruelty as to forgive no one

Seneca.

Promissio boni viri fit obligatio—The promise of a good man becomes a legal obligation.

Pr

Promittas facito, quid enim promittere ledit?

Pollentis dives quilibet esse potest

—Make a point of promising, for what harm can it do to promise? Anyone can be rich in promises

Ovid *As Amat*, Book 1, 443

Pronuntiatio est, ex rerum et verborum dignitate, vocis et corporis moderatio—Delivery is the management of the voice and the body according to the value of the circumstances or the words

Cicero *De Inventione*, Book 1, 7

Pronuntiatio est vocis, vultus, gestus moderatio cum venustate—Delivery is the management, with grace, of voice, countenance, and gesture

Cicero *Ad Herennium*, Book 1, 2

Prope ad summum, prope ad exitum—Near to the top, near to a fall

Pr

Properat cursu
Vita citato

—Life hastens on with increased speed

Seneca *Herc Furens*, Act 1, 178

Propone Deum ante oculos—Set God before your eyes

Cicero

Proposuit perfice, dixit, opus—Finish thoroughly, he said, the work you have set yourself

Ovid *Rem Amor.*, 40

Propria domus omnium optima—Your own house is the best of all houses

Pr

Proprie telluris herum natura, neque illum, Nec me, nec quemquam statuit—Nos expulit ille

Illum aut nequities, aut vatri inscitia iuris, Postremo expellet, certe vivacior heres

—Nature has appointed neither him, nor me, nor anyone else, as lord of this particular land. He has ejected us, and eventually either extravagance, or ignorance of the subtleties of law, or at least some heir surviving him, will expel him

Horace *Sat.*, Book 2, 2, 129

Propria quæ manibus tribuuntur mascula dicæ—You may call those things masculine which appertain to males

First lines of Grammar

Proprio motu—Of one's own motion

Proprio vigore—Of one's own strength

Proprium humani ingenii est, odisse quem læsseris—It is natural to the human character to hate him whom you have injured

Tacitus *Agricola*, 42

Proque sua causa quisque disertus erat—Everyone was eloquent in behalf of his own cause

Ovid *Fast.*, 4, 113

Prosit tibi—May it be well with thee

Prospera lux oritur, linguisque ammisque favete,

Nunc dicenda bono sunt bona verba die—The prosperous day dawns, be propitious with your tongues and thoughts, now on this happy day happy words are to be said

Ovid *Fast.*, 1, 71

Prosperum ac felix scelus

Virtus vocatur

—Crime which is prosperous and lucky is called virtue

Seneca *Herc Furens*, Act 2, 251

Prospicere in pace oportet quod bellum juvet—In peace it is wise to look out for what will be helpful in war

Publilius Syrus.

Protectio trahit subjectionem, et subiectio protectionem—Protection involves dependence, and dependence protection

Law.

Protenus ad censum, de moribus ultima fiet Quæstio

—First as to his fortune, for the last question that will be asked will be as to his morals.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 4, 140

Protenus apparet quæ arbores frugiferæ futuræ.—It will soon be seen which trees will be fruitful

Pr.

Prout res nobis fluit, ita et animus se habet—As our affairs go with us, so also is our mind affected

Pr

Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium—I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to Philip sober

Valerius Maximus *Book 6, 2, Ext 1*

Proximorum incuriosi, longinqua sectamur—Careless of things which are near, we pursue eagerly things which are far away

Pliny the Younger. *Ep.*, Book 8, 20

Proximus a tectis ignis defenditur ægre—When a neighbour's house is on fire the flames are with difficulty kept from your own

Ovid. *Rem Amor.*, 686.

Proximus ardet
Ucalegon

—The house of Ucalegon, your next-door neighbour, is burning (A warning of danger) **Virgil Æneid, 2, 311**

Proximus sum egomet mihi—I am myself my own nearest of kin, I am dearest to myself **Terence Andria, 4, 1, 12**

Prudens futuri temporis exitum

Caliginosa nocte premit Deus,

Ridetque, si mortalis ultra

Fas trepidat

—The wise god covers with the darkness of night the issues of the future, and laughs if a mortal is anxious beyond what is right

Horace Odes, Book 3, 23, 30

Prudens in flammam ne manum injuncto—If you are prudent, do not thrust your hand into the fire **Proverb quoted by St Jerome**

Prudentis est mutare consilium, stultus autem luna mutatur—It is natural for a wise man to change his opinion, a fool keeps on changing like the moon **Pr.***

Prudentis est nonnunquam silere—It is the part of a wise man sometimes to be silent **Pr.**

Prudentis vultus etiam sermonis loco est—Even the face of a wise man is as good as conversation **Publius Syrus**

Psallere et saltare elegantius quam necesse est probe—She (Sempronia) was wont to play and to dance more skilfully than is necessary in an honest woman

Sallust. Catilina, 25

Publicum bonum privato est preferendum—The public good is to be preferred to private welfare **Law.**

Pudet non esse impudentem—We are ashamed of not being shameless

St. Augustine Conf., Book 2, 9, 17

Pudor dimissus nunquam redit in gratiam—Modesty, once banished, never returns to favour **Publius Syrus.**

Pudor doceri non potest, nasci potest—Modesty cannot be taught, it may be born **Publius Syrus.**

Pudor, et Justitiam soror, Incorrupta Fides, nudaque Veritas—Modesty, and Faith unstained, sister to Justice, and naked Truth.

Horace Odes, Book 1, 24, 6

Pudore et liberalitate liberos

Retinere, satius est credo, quam metu.

—I believe it is better to restrain children by feeling of shame, and by kindness, than by fear **Terence Adelphi, 1, 1, 32**

Puellis nuper idoneus.—Fitted for girls, a ladies' man **Horace Odes, Book 2, 26, 1**

* See Proverbs "A wise man changes," etc.

Pugna suum finem, quum jacet hostis, habet—The battle has its ending when the enemy is down. **Or d. Trust, 3, 5, 34**

Pugnam sperate parati—Being ready, hope for the battle **Virgil Æneid, 9, 158**

Pulchra

Eidolop pecunia dos est.

—By heaven, money is a beautiful dowry **Plautus Epidicus, Act 2, 1, 10**

Pulchras vultu virginulas,

Turpes pellic feminas

—He chooses fair young girls, vile women he rejects **Medieval Chant.**

Pulchre 'bene' recte '—Beautiful 'good' perfect '—**Horace De Arte Poetica, 428**

Pulchritudo mundi, ordo rerum celestium, conversio solis, lunæ, siderumque omnium, indicant satis aspectu ipso ea omnia non esse fortuita.—The beauty of the world, the order of the celestial system, the revolution of the sun, of the moon, of all the stars, indicate sufficiently, at a very glance, that all these things are not merely accidental

Alth to Cicero (Apparently adapted from several similar passages in De Nat Deorum)

Pulchrorum autem pulcher—The autumn of the beautiful is beautiful **Quoted by Bacon, Essay, "Of Beauty"**

Pulvis et umbra sumus—We are but dust and shadow **Horace Odes, Book 4, 7, 16**

Punctum comparationis—The point (or standard) of comparison

Punica fides—Punic faith (i.e. treachery) **† Pr**

Puntis ingenuus, gliscit auctoritas—When men of ability are punished their authority spreads. **Tacitus Annals, Book 4, 35**

Puras Deus non plenas aspexit manus—God regards pure hands, not full **Pr.**

Pythagoras non sapientem se, sed studiosum sapientiæ vocari voluit—Pythagoras wished himself to be called not wise but a student of wisdom. **Quintilian**

Qua vincit victos protegit ille manu—With the same hand with which he conquers he protects the conquered.

Ovid Amorum, 1, 2, 52

Quacumque potes dote placere, place—By whatever gift (or talent) you are able to please, please. **Ovid Ars Amat, 1, 596**

Quadrupedante putrem sonitu quatit ungula campum—The hoof with its four-footed reverberation shakes the crumbling field. **Virgil Æneid, 8, 596 †**

† See "Fides punica."

‡ Often cited as an example of onomatopoeia.

Quadrupedumque putrem cursu quatit ungula campum — And the hoof of the horse shakes the crumbling field as they run **Virgil** *Æneid*, 11, 875 *

Quæ caret ora cruore nostro ? — What shore is without our blood ? (i.e. unstained by the blood of our soldiers) **Horace** *Odes*, Book 2, 1, 36

Quæ comœdia, mimus

Quis melior plorante gula ? — What comedy, what actor is better than disappointed hunger ? **Juvenal** *Sat* 5, 157

Quæ culpæ soles, ea tu ne feceris ipse, Turpe est doctoris cum culpa redarguit ipsum

— Do not yourself do the things which you are in the habit of blaming, it is an evil thing when the fault of a teacher refutes him **Cato**

Quæ dant, quæque negant, gaudent tamen esse rogatæ — Whether they give or refuse, it delights women just the same to have been asked. **Ovid** *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 345

Quæ dubitationis tollendæ causa contractibus inferuntur, jux commune non lædunt — Things introduced into contracts for the sake of removing doubt, do not affect injuriously any common law right **Law**

Quæ e longinquo magis placent — Things from afar please us the more

Quæ ex longinquo in majus audiebantur. — Which coming from afar were reported of in exaggerated style **Tacitus** *Annals*, Book 4, 23

Quæ fuerant vitia mores sunt — What used to be vices are become fashions **Seneca**

Quæ fugiunt, celeri carpitæ poma manu — With quick hand pluck at the fruit which passes away from you **Ovid** *Ars Amat*, 3, 576

Quæ fuit durum pati Meminisse dulce est — What was grievous to endure is sweet to remember **Seneca**. *Herc Furens*, Act 3, 656

Quæ in alius libertas est, in alius licentia vocatur — What in some is called liberty, in others is called licence **Quintilian** 3, 8, 48

Quæ infra (or supra) nos nihil ad nos — Things which are below us (or above) are nothing to us **Pr**

Quæ in testamento ita sunt scripta ut intelligi non possint, perinde sunt ac si scripta non essent — All things which are so written in a will as to be unintelligible are to be on that account regarded as though they were not written **Law**

Quæ læsunt oculum festinas demere, si quid Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum

— Things which hurt the eye you make haste to remove, but if anything hurts the soul you put off its cure for a year **Horace**. *Ep*, Book 1, 2, 33

Quæ legi communi derogant strictè interpretantur — Things which restrict the common law are to be interpreted rigidly **Law**

Quæ lucis miseris tam dira cupido ? — Why is there thus cruel craving for light (i.e. life) in the wretched ? **Virgil**. *Æneid*, 6, 721

Quæ nescieris, ut bene nota refer — What you are ignorant of, relate as if you knew it well. **Ovid** *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 222

Quæ nimis adparent retia, vitat avis — The bird avoids the snares which show too conspicuously **Ovid** *Rem Amor*, 516

Quæ non prosunt singula, multa juvant. — Things which are not of value singly, are us-ful collectively **Ovid**. *Rem Amor*, 420

Quæ non valeant singula juncta juvant — Things which are worthless singly are useful when united **Law**

(A version of the foregoing passage)

Quæ peccamus juvenes ac lumnus senes. — The sins we commit as young men we pay the penalty for as old men **Maxim**

Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris ? — What region in the world is not full of our labour ? (i.e. of the story of our labour) **Virgil** *Æneid*, 1, 460

Quæ res Nec modum habet neque consilium, ratione modoque

Tractari non vult — A matter which has in it neither moderation nor judgment cannot be dealt with either by moderation or by judgment **Horace**. *Sat*, Book 2, 3, 265

Quæ sint, quæ fuerint, quæ mox ventura trahantur — The things which are, which have been, which may happen in time to come **Virgil** *Georgics*, 4, 393

Quæ sunt igitur epularum aut ludorum, aut scortorum voluptates, cum his voluptatibus comparandæ ? — What then are the pleasures of feasts, or games, or women, compared with these (intellectual) pleasures. **Cicero**

Quæ te dementia cepit ? — What madness has taken possession of you ? **Virgil** *Eclogues*, 6, 47

Quæ tibi, quæ tali, reddam pro carmine dona ? — What gifts shall I give to you, what gifts, in reward for such a song ? **Virgil** *Eclogues*, 5, 81

* Often cited as an example of onomatopœia.

Quæ unciis sunt unguibus ne nutrias—Do not foster animals with hooked claws **Pr**

Quæ venit ex tuto minus est accepta voluptas—Pleasure which is derived from what is safe is the less valued
Ovid Ars Amat, Book 3, 603

Quæ virtus et quanta, boni, sit vivere parvo—What virtue, and of what great value, good friends, there is in living upon little
Horace Sat, Book 2, 2, 1

Quæ volumus et credimus libenter, et quæ sentimus ipse, reliquos sentire putamus—The things which we desire and readily believe, and ourselves feel, we imagine that the rest of the world also feels **Cæsar**

Quelibet concessio fortissime contra donatorem interpretanda est—Any grant is to be construed most strictly against the giver **Law.**

Quelibet in quemvis opprobria fingere sævus—Fierce to invent some sort of scandal against someone

Horace Ep, Book 1, 15, 30

Quæque ipse miserissima vidi, Et quorum pars magna fui—Most unhappy events which I myself saw, and in which I was myself a chief participator
Virgil Æneid, 2, 6

Quære peregrinum, vicinia rauca reclamation.—Seek a stranger (to tell it to), shout the bellowing neighbours.

Horace Ep, Book 1, 17, 62

Quære verum.—Seek the truth

Quærens quem devoret—Seeking whom he may devour **Vulgate 1, Pet 5, 8**

Quærere ut absument, absumpta requærere certant,
Atque ipsæ vitis sunt alimenta vices—They struggle to obtain in order that they may spend, and then to re-obtain what they have spent, and their very vicissitudes are nourishment to their vices
Ovid. Fast, 1, 213

Quæris quo jaceas, post obitum, loco?

Quo non nata jacent

--Will you know the place where you will be when dead? There, where the unborn are **Seneca. Troades, Act 2, Chorus, v 30**

Quærit aquas in aquis—He (Tantalus) seeks water in the midst of water

Ovid Amorum, 2, 2, 43

Quærit, posto pignore, vincat uter—He asks, the stake being deposited, which wins

Ovid. Ars Amat, 1, 168

Quæritur, Sitne æquum amicos cognatos anteferre?—It is asked, Is it not right to prefer friends to relatives? **Cicero.**

Quæstio fit de legibus, non de personis.—The question is what is the law, not who are the parties. **Law.**

Quæstio vexata.—A vexed question

Quævis terra alit artificem—Any country supports the skilled workman **Pr.**

Quale sit id, quod amas, celeri circumspicere mente,

Et tua læsuro subtrahe colla jugo—Examine carefully with keen intelligence what sort of an object it is that you love, and withdraw your neck from a yoke which will gall you

Ovid. Rem Amor, 89

Qualem commendes, etiam atque etiam aspice, nec mox

Incitant aliena tibi peccata pudorem—Whomsoever you commend, study carefully and repeatedly, lest by and by the sins of another cover you with shame

Horace Ep, Book 1, 18, 76

Quales sunt summi civitatis viri, talis est civitas—Such as are the leading men of the State, such is the State itself **Cicero**

Qualis avis, talis cantus, qualis vir talis oratio—Such bird, such song, such man, such style of speech **Pr.**

Qualis sit animus, ipse animus nescit—The mind itself does not know what the mind is **Cicero**

Quam ad probos propinquitatē proxime te adjunxeris,
Tam optimum est

—The nearer you can associate yourself with the good, the better

Plautus. Aulularia, Act 2, 2, 59

Quam bene vivas, non quamdiu, refert—How well you live matters, and not how long **Seneca Ep, 101**

Quam minus comparatum est, si qui minus habent,

Ut semper aliquid addant divitiombus—How unequally things are arranged, that those who have less should always be adding something to the possessions of the more wealthy **Terence Phormio, 1, 1, 7**

Quam iniqui sunt patres in omnes adolescentes iudices—What harsh judges fathers are in regard to all young men

Terence Heautontimorumenos, 2, 1, 1

Quam miser est qui excusare se non potest—How pitiable is he who cannot excuse himself **Publius Syrus**

Quam miserum est id quod pauci habent amittere—How wretched a thing it is to lose that which few people possess

Publius Syrus.

Quam multa injusta ac prava sunt moribus —How many things become wrong and corrupt through the evil manners of the age

Terence. *Heautontimorumenos*, 4, 7, 11

Quam non est facilis virtus! Quam vero difficilis ejus diuturna simulatio! —How far from easy is virtue! How difficult is even a continual pretence of virtue!

Cicero *Ep ad Atticum*, Book 7, 1

Quam parva sapientia regatur! —With how little wisdom the world is governed!

Quoted by Dr Arbuthnot (in letter to Swift, 1732-3), "Quam parva sapientia mundus regitur!"

Quam prope ad crimen sine crimine! —How near to guilt without actual guilt! Pr.

Quam quisque norit artem, in hac se exercent —Whatever art a man has learned, let him exercise himself in that art

Cicero *Tusc. Quest.*, Book 1, 28 †

Quam sæpe forte temere
Eveniunt, quam non audeas optare
—How often things happen by chance
which you would not dare to hope for

Terence *Phormio*, 5, 1, 31

Quam temere in nosmet legem sancimus iniquam! —How rashly we sanction a law unfair to ourselves

Horace *Sat.*, Book 1, 3, 67

Quam veterrimus homini optimus est amicus! —How much the best of a man's friends is his oldest friend!

Plautus *Truc.*, 1, 2, 71

Quamdiu se bene gesserit! —So long as he shall conduct himself properly Pr.

Quamquam medio in spatio integræ etatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, longissimum ævum peregit —Although taken away in the very prime of life, yet, if his career were measured by his glory, he had lived a very prolonged period

Tacitus *Ag.icola*, 44

Quamvis acerbus qui monet, nulli nocet —However bitter an adviser is, he hurts no one

Publius Syrus

Quamvis digressu veteris confusus amici, Laudo tamen
—However much troubled I am by the departure of my old friend, I praise him nevertheless

Juvenal *Sat.* 3, 1

Quamvis sublimis debent humiles metuere, Vindicta docili quæ patet solertia
—However exalted men are, they should fear those of low estate, because vengeance lies open to patient craft.

Phædrus *Fab.*, Book 1, 23, 1

Quando aliquid prohibetur, prohibetur et omne per quod devenitur ad illud —When anything is forbidden, everything which leads to the same result is also forbidden Law

Quando jus domini regis et subditi concurrunt, jus regis præferri debet —Where the king's right and the right of a subject are at variance, the king's right should be preferred Law

Quando terra iter facere possis, ne mari facias —Whenever you can make your journey by land, do not make it by sea ‡

Apostellus (1653 ed) *Cent.* 2, p. 54

Quando ullum inveniet parum? —When shall another equal to him be found?

Horace *Odes*, Book 1, 24, 8

Quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus — Sometimes the good Homer grows drowsy

Horace *De Arte Poetica*, 359

Quandoquidem inter nos sanctissima

Divitiarum

Majestas

—Since the majesty of wealth is most sacred with us

Juvenal *Sat.*, 1, 113

Quamquam ridement dicere verum

Quid vetat? Ut pueris olim dant crustula

blandi

Doctores, elementa velint ut discere prima
—What forbids a laughter to speak the truth? As good-natured teachers often give little cakes to their boys when they desire to teach them the rudiments of learning

Horace *Sat.*, Book 1, 1, 24

Quanta est gula quæ sibi totos

Ponit apros, animal propter convivia natum!

—O what gluttony is his who has whole boars served up for himself, an animal born for banquets!

Juvenal *Sat.*, 1, 140

Quanta patimur! —What great troubles

we endure!

Quanta sit admirabilitas cœlestium rerum atque terrestrium! —How great is the wonderfulness of heavenly and earthly things!

Cicero. *De Natur.*, 2, 36.

Quantus sunt tenebræ! vae mihi, vae mihi, vae! —How great is the darkness! woe to me, woe to me, woe!

Mediasval

Quanti est æstimanda virtus, quæ nec eripi nec surripi potest unquam, neque naufragio neque incendio amittitur! —How great the worth of virtue, which cannot ever be snatched from us, nor stolen by underhand means, nor be lost either by shipwreck or by fire!

Cicero *Paradoxa*, 6, 3.

Quanti est sapere! Nunquam accedo ad te, quin ab te abeam doctior —How great a thing it is to have wisdom! I never come to you but what I go away wiser

Terence *Eunuchus*, 5, 1, 21.

‡ Cato Major (according to Plutarch) repented of three things in his life (1) That he had entrusted a secret to a woman (2) That he had gone by sea when he might have gone on foot. (3) That he had lost a day through idleness. See p. 457, "The three things to be repented of."

* See p. 461

† Quoted as a proverb of the Greeks.

Quanto plura recentium, seu veterum
revolvere, tanto magis ludibria rerum mor-
taliū cunctis in negotiis observantur —
The more I turn over in my mind the
affairs of modern times or of ancient times,
the more do I see the mockery of human
affairs in all transactions

Tacitus *Annals*, Book 3, 18

Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A Dis plura feret
—The more a man denies himself, the more
will he obtain from the gods.

Horace *Odes*, Book 3, 16, 21

Quanto sibi in proelio minus peperissent
tanto tutiores fore —The less careful they
were of themselves in battle, the safer they
were

Sallust *Jugurtha*, 10½

Quanto spei est minus, tanto magis amo
—The less hope there is, the more do I love

Terence *Eunuchus*, 5, 9, 23

Quanto splendoris honore celsior quisque
est, tanto si delinquit peccator major est —
According as a man is higher by a position
of distinction, by so much, if he falls into
sin, is his sin the greater

Isidorus.

Quanto superiores sumus, tanto nos
geramus submissius —The more we are
exalted, the more humbly let us bear
ourselves

Cicero. *De Officiis*, 1, 20, 30

Quantum a rerum turpitudine abes, tantum
te verborum libertate sejungas —The more
you are averse to base actions, the more you
should keep yourself from licence in
language

Cicero *Pro Cælio*, 3, 8

Quantum meruit —As much as he has
deserved.

Law

Quantum mutatus ab illo —How changed
from him whom we knew

Virgil *Æneid*, 2, 274

Quantum nobis nostrisque hæc fabula de
Christo profuerit, notum est. —It is well
known how much this story about Christ
has profited us and ours.

Leo X

Quantum quisque ferat, respiciendus erit
—Each man will be worthy of regard
according to what he brings with him

Ovid *Amorum*, 1, 8, 38

Quantum quisque sua nummorum servat in
arca,

Tantum habet et fidei

—According to the amount of money a man
has in his coffers, so much respect does he
also obtain

Juvenal. *Sat*, 3, 143

Quantum sufficit. —As much as suffices

Quantum valeat. —So much as it may be
worth.

Quantum vertice ad auras

Æthereas, tantum radice in Tartara tendit.
—It extends its root as far down into the
infernal regions as it stretches its head aloft
into the air of heaven

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 445

Quare fremuerunt Gentēs? —Why do the
nations rage?

Vulgate *Po*, 2, 1

Quare impedit? —Why has he prevented?

Law

Quare obstruit? —Why has he obstructed?

Law.

Quare vitæ suæ nemo confitetur? Quia
etiam nunc in illis est Somnium narrare
vigilantis est —Why does no one confess his
sins? Because he is yet in them. It is for
a man who has awoke from sleep to tell his
dreams

Seneca. *Ep*, 53

Quarta luna nati —Born in the fourth
day after new moon

Pr.

Quas dederis, solas semper habebis opes
—The wealth you give away is the only
wealth you will always possess.

Martial

Quasi mures semper edimus alienum
cibum —Like mice, we always eat the food
of other people.

Plautus. *Persa*, Act 1, 2, 6

Quem du diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit
—He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judg-
ment

Plautus. *Bacchides*, Act 4, 7, 18*

Quem diligas nunc recte moneas, oderis —
Whom you love, unless you properly
admonish him, you hate

Publilius Syrus

Quem ferret, si parentem non ferret
suum? —Whom should he bear with if he
should not bear with his own father?

Terence *Heautontimorumenos*, 1, 2, 23

Quem Jupiter vult perdere, prius
dementat —Whom Jupiter wishes to ruin,
he first drives mad

Translated from the Greek by Joshua
Barnes (1654-1712) †

Quem lapide illa diem candidiore notat —
Which day she (the goddess) marks with a
whiter stone

Catullus *Carmen*, 69, 144

Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit —
Whom a man fears he wishes to perish

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 2, 2, 10

Quem poenitet peccasse pene est innocens
—He who repents having sinned is almost
innocent

Seneca. *Agamemnon*, Act 2, 243

* For the Greek version, from Menander, see
p 475

† The proverb, as quoted by Euripides, will be
found on p 476.

Quem recitas, meus est, O Fidentina, libellus,
Sed male cum recitas, incipit esse tuus

—The work which you recite, Fidentinus, is mine, but when you recite it badly, it begins to be your own. *Martial Epig, Book 1, 39*

Quem res plus nimio delectavere secundæ,
Mutatæ quætiunt

—When good fortune elates a man unduly, changed fortunes will cause him extreme alarm *Horace Ep, Book 1, 10, 30*

Quem sæpe casus transit, aliquando inveniet
—Whom chance often passes by, it will one day discover

Seneca. Herc Furens, Act 2, 328

Quemcumque miserum videris, hominem scias
—Whomsoever you see wretched, you may know that he is a man

Seneca. Herc Furens, Act 2, 403

Quemcumque populum tristes eventus premit,
Periclitatur magnitudo principum,
Minuta plebes facili præsidio latet.

—Whatsoever people direful fate oppresses, the greatness of the chief men places them in danger, but the small folk escape notice in easy safety *Phædrus Fab, Book 3, 5, 11*

Qui a nuce nucleum esse vult, frangit nucem
—He cracks the nut, who wishes to have the kernel out of the nut

Plautus Curculio, Act 1, 1, 55

Qui alterum incusat probri, eum ipsum se intueri oportet
—He who accuses another man of shameful conduct should take care to keep himself blameless

Plautus Truc, 1, 2, 58

Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit.
—He who is in love, even if he is hungry in sooth, is not hungry at all

Plautus.

Qui amicus est, amat, qui amat, non utique semper amicus est Itaque amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet
—He who is a friend, loves, he who loves is not therefore always a friend So friendship profits always, but love sometimes is hurtful *Seneca Epist, 35*

Qui Bavium non odit, amat tua carmina, Mævi
—He who does not hate Bavus (a third-rate poet), loves your poems, Mævius *Virgil Ecl, 3, 90*

Qui bene imperat, parient aliquando necesse est.
—It is necessary that he who commands well, should have at some time obeyed *Cicero De Legibus, Book 3, 2*

Qui bellus homo, Cotta, pusillus homo est
—He, Cotta, who is a pretty man (an effeminate fop), is a paltry man

Martial Epig, Book 1, 10

Qui cadit a syllaba cadit a tota causa
—He who fails in one small particular, fails in the whole action *Law maxim (condemned)*

Qui cum triste aliquid statuit, fit tristis et ipse

Cuique fere poenam sumere poena sua est.

—One who, when he resolves upon a sad decision, becomes sad also himself, and to whom it is almost a punishment to inflict punishment. *Orid Ep ex Pont, 2, 2, 119*

Qui Curios amulant, et Bacchanalia vivunt
—Who pretend to be men of the austere pattern of Curius, and who live the life of Bacchanals *Juvenal. Sat 2, 3*

Qui dedit beneficium, tacent, narret qui accepit
—Let him who has bestowed a kindness be silent about it, let him who has received it tell it abroad

*Seneca De Beneficiis, Book 2, 11 **

Qui dedit hoc hodie, cras, si volet, auferet
—He who has given this to day, may, if he pleases, take it away to-morrow

Horace Ep, Book 1, 16, 33

Qui deliberant, desciverunt
—Those men who take counsel together are men who have become disaffected

Tacitus Hist, Book 2, 77

Qui desiderat pacem, præparet bellum
—Who desires peace, let him make ready for war (*See "Si vis pacem"*)

Vegetius De Re Militari, 3 Prolog

Qui enim poterit aut corporis firmitati, aut fortunæ stabilitati confidere
—Who can put trust in the strength of the body or in the stability of fortune?

Cicero Tusc Quæst, Book 5, 14, 40

Qui ex damnato coitu nascuntur, inter liberos non computantur
—Those who are born from illicit intercourse are not reckoned amongst a person's children *Law.*

Qui facit per alium facit per se
—He who does a thing by another's agency does it himself *Coke.*

Qui fert malis auxilium, post tempus dolet
—He who renders succour to the wicked, grieves for it after a time

Phædrus Fab, Book 4, 18, 1

Qui finem queris amoris, Cedit amor rebus, res age, tutus eris
—You who wish to put an end to your love, know that love gives place to business, at end to business and you will be safe

Ovid Rem Amor, 144

Qui fingit sacros auro, vel marmore vultus, Non facit ille deos qui rogat, ille facit
—He who fashions sacred images of gold or marble does not make them gods, he makes them such who prays to them

Martial Epig, Book 8, 24, 5

Qui sit, Mæcenas, ut nemo, quam sibi sortem
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat laudet diversa sequentes?
—Whence is it, Mæcenas, that no one lives
content with that lot which reason has
assigned him or chance has thrown in his
way, but praises those who follow other
fortunes? *Horace Sat. Book 1, 1, 1*

Qui fugit molam, farinam non invenit —
He who avoids the mill gets no flour *Fr.*

Qui genus jactat suum,
Aliena laudat.

—Who boasts of his descent praises things
which do not appertain to himself

Seneca. Herc. Furens, Act 2, 340

Qui gravis es nimium, potes hinc jam
lector abire —Reader, who art too seriously
disposed, you may take yourself far away
hence *Martial. Epig., Book 11, 17*

Qui histrionibus dat, dæmonibus sacrificat
—Who gives to actors sacrifices to devils

Peter Cantor Chap 47

Qui homo mature quæsit pecuniam,
Nisi eam mature parsit, mature esurit
—He who has acquired wealth betimes,
unless he has saved it betimes, will have
consumed it betimes

Plautus. Curculio, Act 3, 10

Qui in amorem,

Præcipitavit, pejus perit quam si saxo
salat

—He who plunges into love is more lost
than if he leapt from a rock.

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, 1, 30

Qui in jus dominiumve alternus succedit,
jure ejus uti debet —He who succeeds to
the rights or property of another person,
ought to enjoy his rights also *Law*

Qui invidet minor est —He who envies is
inferior

Motto of Earls Cadogan

Qui jacet in terra non habet unde cadat
—He who lies upon the ground has no
chance of falling *Alain de Lille*

Qui jure suo utitur neminem lædit —He
who exercises his own right injures no one

Law

Qui jussu judicis aliquid fecerit, non
videtur dolo malo fecisse, quia parere
necesse est —He who has done anything
by order of a judge, is not regarded as
having done it for any evil purpose, since
it is incumbent on him to obey *Law*

Qui laborat, orat. —He who labours,
prays

*Attr. to St. Augustine.**

* See "Qui orat." p. 651, also "Laborare est orare" Carlyle ("Past and Present," Chap 12) refers to the saying as that of "the old monks," and adds (Chap 16), "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing!"

Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Frigidus, O pueri, fugite hinc, latet anguis
in herba.

—O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries springing from the ground, flee
hence, a cold snake lies hidden in the grass
Virgil. Eclogues, 3, 92

Qui male agit odit lucem —He who does
evil hates the light *Vulgate. St John, 3, 20*

Qui mare teneat, eum necesse est rerum
potiri —He who has possession of the sea
must of necessity be master of the situation.

Cicero.

Qui medice vivit misere vivit —Who lives
medically lives miserably

*Quoted by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621),
as "a saying"*

Qui mentiri aut fallere insuerit patrem, aut
Audebit, tanto magis audebit ceteros.

—He who has been in the habit of lying to
or deceiving his father, or who will dare to
do so, will be all the more daring in attempt-
ing the same with others

Terence. Adelphi, 1, 1, 30

Qui mentitur fallit quantum in se est —
He who lies deceives as much as is in his
power

Aulus Gellius. Book 11, 11

(Quoted as a saying of P. Nigidius)

Qui monet amat Avere cave —He loves
who advises Farewell and beware

*Quoted by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621) as
"a saying"*

Qui monet quasi adjuvat —He who
advises, as it were helps

Plautus. Curculio, Act 3, 1, 89

Qui mores hominum multorum videt et
urbes —Who saw the manners of many men
and their cities †

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 142

Qui mori didicit, servire didicit, supra
omnem potentiam est, certe extra omnem —
He who has learnt to die, has unlearned
slavery, he is above all power, certainly
beyond all

Seneca.

Qui neminem habet inimicum, eum nec
amicum habet quenquam —He who has no
enemy, has not any friend

Fr.

Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare —
He who does not know how to dissimble,
does not know how to reign.

Louis XI.

Qui nil molitur inepte —One who never
undertakes anything ineffectually

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 140

Qui nil potest sperare, desperet nihil —
Let him who cannot hope for anything, not
despair about anything

Seneca. Medea, Act 2, 163.

† See "Multorum providus."

Qui nimium multis,
Non amo, dicit amat
—He who protests overmuch to many, "I
do not love," he is in love

Ovid *Rem Amor*, 648

Qui nolet fieri desidiosus, amet.—Let a
man who does not wish to become slothful,
fall in love Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 9, 46

Qui non est hodie, cras minus aptus erit
—He who is not prepared to-day, will be
less so to-morrow

Ovid. *Rem Amor*, 94.

Qui non moderabitur iras,
Infectum volet esse, dolor quod suaserit et
mens

—He who does not moderate his anger, will
wish that undone which his vexation and
temper prompted him to do.

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 2, 59

Qui non prohibet quod prohibere potest,
assensu videtur —He who does not pre-
vent what he has the power to prevent, is
regarded as assenting to it

Law

Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet
—He who does not forbid sin when he
can, encourages it

Seneca *Tragoed*, Act 2, 291

Qui novit mollissima fandi tempora.—
Who knew the most effective time for
speaking Virgil (*adapted*) *Aeneid*, 4, 293

Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non
tetigit, nullum tetigit quod non ornavit —
Who scarcely left any kind of authorship
untouched, (and who) touched none which
he did not adorn

Goldsmith's epitaph in *Westminster
Abbey*, not traced to any earlier source

Qui nunc it per iter tenebriosum
Illuc, unde negant redire quenquam
—Who now travels, by that shadowy way,
thither whence, they say, no one returns

Catullus 3, 11

Qui omnes insidias timet, in nullas incidit
—He who fears all snares falls into none

Publius Syrus.

Qui omnia se simulat scire, nec quocquam
sciunt

Quod quisquam animo habet, aut habiturus est,
sciunt,
Idque quod in aurem rex regum dixit,
Sciunt, quod Juno fabulata est cum Jove;
Quæ neque futura, neque facta sunt, tamen ui
sciunt

—Who pretend to know all things, nor
know anything They know what every
man has or is about to have in his mind,

* See "Si quis non vult," etc., Vulgate, 2 Thess,
2, 10

and that which the king has whispered into
the queen's ear they know, what Juno has
chattered to Jove, they know, and things
which neither will happen nor have hap-
pened they know none the less

Plautus *Trinummus*, Act 1, 2

Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum
cum manibus —He who prays and labours
lifts his heart to God with his hands †

St. Bernard *Ad sorores*

Qui parat virgæ, odit filium suum —He
that spareth the rod hateth his own son

Vulgate *Prov*, 13, 24

Qui patitur vincit.—He who suffers
conquers

Pr.

Qui pauperiem veritus, potiore metallis
Libertate caret, dominum vehet improbus,
atque

Serviet æternum, quia parvo nescit uti
—He who, afraid of poverty, gives up
liberty, more valuable than precious metals,
shall, wretch that he is, carry his master and
serve him for ever, because he knew not
how to be content with a little

Horace *Ep*, Book 1, 10, 39

Qui peccat ebrius luit sobrius —He who
offends when drunk pays for it when sober

Law.

Qui pendet alienis promissis, sæpe decipitur —He who trusts to the promises of
others is often deceived.

Pr.

Qui per virtutem peritat,† non interit —
He who dies on account of his virtue, does
not perish. Plautus *Captives*, Act 3, 6, 32

Qui pessime canit, primus incipiet —He
who sings worst will begin first.

Pr.

Qui potest mulieres vitare, vitet —He who
can avoid women, let him avoid them

Plautus *Stichus*, Act 1, 2

Qui prior est tempore, potior est jure —He
who is first in time has the advantage in
right

Coke

Qui pro innocenti dicit satis est eloquens.
—He who speaks on behalf of an innocent
man is eloquent enough

Publius Syrus

Qui pro quo —Who for whom, one thing
for another very different thing

Qui proficit in litteris et deficit in
morbis, plus deficit quam proficit —He
who is proficient in learning but deficient in
morals, is more deficient than he is pro-
ficient.

Pr.

† A similar expression is found in the works of
Gregory the Great, "Moral in Libr Job," Book
18, 4, also in "Pseudo-Hieron," in "Jerem,"
Thren 2, 41

† Said to be a false reading for "perit,"
another reading is "peribat."

Qui replicat, multiplicat —He that repl es,
multiplies

*Quoted by Bacon as "the saying of an
obscure fellow"*

Qui scit, scit, nescit qui sit —He who
knows, knows, but who he may be he does
not know **Publilius Syrus**

Qui se committit homini tutandum improbo,
Auxilia dum requirit, exitium invenit
—He who gives himself up to the charge of
an unprincipled man, when he wants help
finds ruin **Phædrus Fab**, *Book I, 31, 1*

Qui se existimat stare, videat ne cadat. —
Let him that thinketh that he standeth take
heed lest he fall. **Vulgate** *I Cor*, *10, 12*

Qui se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant penas turpes poenitentiae
—Those who delight to be praised with
crafty words, bring upon themselves the
ignominious penalties of repentance when it
is too late. **Phædrus Fab**, *Book I, 13, 1*

Qui se ultro morti offerant, facilius repe-
runtur, quam qui dolorem patienter ferant
—Those who will of their own accord give
themselves to death are more easily found
than those who can bear pain with patience
Cæsar

Qui seipsum laudat, cito derisorem
inveniet. —He who praises himself will soon
find someone to deride him.

Publilius Syrus

Qui semel asperxit quantum dimissa petitis
Præstant, mature redeat, repetatque relicta
—Let him who has once recognised how
much the things he has rejected excel what
he has sought, return betimes, and seek
again what has been neglected

Horace, *Ep*, *Book I, 7, 66*

Qui semel est læsus fallaci piscis ab hamo,
Omnibus unca cibus æra subesse putat
—The fish which has once been injured by
the deceitful hook, believes that the barbed
metal lies hidden in all food

Ovid *Ep ex Pont*, *2, 7, 9*

Qui semel scurra nunquam paterfamilias. —
He who has once been a man given to
gaiety and buffoonery will never make a
father of a family **Cicero**
(Adapted from Or 120 P Quintus, 17, 55)

Qui sentit commodum, sentire debet et
onus —He who feels the advantage, ought
also to feel the burden (or expense) **Law**

Qui sibi amicus est, scito hunc amicum
omnibus esse —When a man is his own
friend you may know him to be a friend to
all men **Seneca**, *Ep 6 fin*

Qui silet est firmus —He who holds his
tongue is strong **Ovid**, *Rem Amor*, *697*

Qui simulat verbis, nec corde est fidus
amicus,

Tu quoque facis mīle, et mī ars de'uditor arte
—If one pretends with his words, and at heart
is not a true friend, do you do the same to
him, and so art will be foiled by art **Cato**.

Qui spe aluntur, pendent non vivunt —
Those who are fed on hope do not live but
hang on **Pr**

Qui statuit, aliqua parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuit
—He who comes to a conclusion when the
other side is unheard, may have been just
in his conclusion, but yet has not been just
in his conduct. **Seneca Medea**, *Act 2, 139*

Qui stultus videri eruditi volunt, stulti
eruditus videntur —Those who wish to
appear wise to fools, appear fools to the
wise **Quintilian**

Qui suis rebus contentus est, hunc
maximus ac certissimæ divitiæ. —He who is
contented with his own lot has the greatest
and surest of riches **Maxim**.

Qui terret plus ipse timet —He who
terrifies others is more afraid himself!

Claudian *4, Consul Honorii*, *290*

Qui timide rogat

Docet negare

—He who asks faint-heartedly teaches how
to refuse **Seneca**, *Hyppolytus*, *Act 2, 593*

Qui uti scit, ei bona —He has wealth who
knows how to use it. **Pr**.

Qui utuntur vino veteri, sapientis puto,
Et qui libenter veteres spectant fabulas
—I regard those as wise who employ old
wine and freely study old stories

Plautus, *Casina*, *1, Prol, 5*

Qui vult decipi, decipiat —Let him who
wishes to be deceived, be deceived **Pr** *

Quia perire solus nolo, te cupio perire
mecum —Because I do not wish to perish
alone, I desire you to perish with me

Plautus, *Epistulus*, *Act 1*

Quibus honorem et gloriam
Fortuna tribuit, sensum communem abstulit
—Fortune has deprived those of common
sense to whom she has given honour and
glory **Phædrus Fab**, *Book I, 7, 9*

Quibus in solo vivendi, causa palato est
—Whose reason of living is in their palate
alone **Juvenal** *Sat*, *11, 11*

Quibus res timida aut turbida est,
Pergunt turbare usque, ut nequid possent
conquiescere

—They whose affairs are in a dangerous or
confused state, proceed to make them more
confused, so that nothing can be settled

Plautus, *Mostellaria*, *Act 5, 1, 11*.

* See "Populus vult decipi."

Quicquid ages igitur, magna spectabere scena — Whatsoever therefore you do, you will be the object of observation upon a great stage *Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 3, 1, 50*

Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, Gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli — Whatever men do, wishes, fears, anger, pleasure, joys and different pursuits, of these is the hotch-potch of our book
Juvenal. Sat., 1, 25

Quicquid dicam aut erit, aut non Divinare etenim magnus mihi donat Apollo — Whatever I state either will come to pass or will not, truly the great Apollo has given me the art of divination
Horace. Sat., Book 2, 5, 50

Quicquid dignum sapiente bonoque est — Whatsoever is worthy of a good and wise man
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 4, 5

Quicquid est boni moris levitate extinguitur — Whatever there is that is good is lost through levity of conduct *Seneca.*

Quicquid est illud, quod sentit, quod sapit, quod vult, quod viget, coeleste et divinum est, ob eamque rem aeternum sit necesse est. — Whatever that may be which feels, which has knowledge, which wills, which has the power of growth, it is celestial and divine, and on that account it must of necessity be eternal
Cicero. Tusculan. Quæst., Book 1, 27, 66

Quicquid excoessit modum Pendet instabili loco — Whatever has exceeded due bounds hangs from an unsafe resting-place
Seneca. Edipus, Act 4, 909

Quicquid in altum Fortuna tulit, ruitura levat — Whatever fortune has placed on high, she lifts to throw it down again
Seneca. Agamemnon, Act 2, 100

Quicquid in linguam venerit effundere — To utter whatever has come to one's tongue
Fr.

Quicquid multis peccatur multum est — Whatsoever sin is committed by many remains unpunished
Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 5, 257

Quicquid plantatur solo, solo cedit — Whatever is placed into the soil belongs to the soil
Law

Quicquid sibi imperavit animus, obtinuit. — Whatever the mind has ordained for itself, it has achieved.
Seneca.

Quicquid vult habere nemo potest — No one can have whatever he wishes
Fr.

Quicumque amiat dignitatem pristinam, Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi — Whoever has lost his former high position, becomes in distress a jest even to the lowest
Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 21, 1

Quicumque turpi fraude semel innotuit, Etiam verum dicit, amittit fidem — Whoever has once become known as guilty of some shameful deceit, forfeits belief even if he speaks the truth
Phædrus. Fab., Book 1, 10, 1

Quicumque, ubique sunt, qui fuere, quique futuri sunt post hac, Stulti, stolidi, fatui, fungi, bardi, bleemi, buccones, Solus ego omnes longo ante eo stultitia et moribus indoctus — Whoever and wherever they are, have been or ever shall be in time to come, fools, blockheads, senseless, idiots, dunderheads, dullards, blunderers, I alone far exceed them all in folly and want of sense
Plautus. Bacchides

Quicumque vult servari — Whosoever desires to be saved
Athanasian Creed

Quid ad farinas? — How will this bring you meal? (i.e. What profit will it bring you?)
Fr.

Quid admiror, quid rideam, ubi gaudeam, ubi exultem, spectans tot ac tantos reges, qui in cælum recepti nuntiabantur cum ipso Jove, et ipsas suas testibus, in imis tenebris congemiscentes? — How shall I admire, how laugh, how rejoice, how exult, on beholding so many and so great kings, who shall be reported of in heaven to be consigned with Jove himself and his followers, to groan in the lowest depths of darkness?
Tertullian. De Spectaculis, 30

Quid afferre consiliū potest, qui seipse eget consilio? — What advice can he bring to others who needs advice himself?
Cicero.

Quid arena semina mandas? Non profecturus litora bubus aras — Why do you plant seed in the sand? You vainly plough the shores of the sea with your oxen.
Ovid. Met., 5, 115

Quid brevi fortes jaculamur ævo Multa? Quid terras alio calentes Sole mutamus?

— Why do we in our short term of life strive with might and main for so many things? Why do we change for lands warmed by another sun?
Horace. Odes, Book 2, 16, 17

Quid cæco cum speculo? — What has a blind man to do with a mirror?
Fr.

Quid crastina volveret ætas Scire nefas homini.

— It is not lawful for man to know what the morrow may bring round.

Statius. Thebais, 3, 568

Quid datur a Divis felici optatius hora?—What is there given by the gods more to be desired than a happy hour?

Catullus *Carm.*, 62, 20

Quid de quoque viro, et cui dicas, sæpe videto—Ever have an eye as to what and to whom you speak concerning any man

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 18, 68

Quid deceat, quid non, obliti—Persons forgetful of what is right and of what is not

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 6, 62

Quid deceat, quid non, quo virtus, quo ferat error—What is right, what is not, whither virtue leads us, and whither error

Horace *De Arte Poetica*, 308

Quid deceat vos, non quantum liceat vobis, spectare debetis—You ought to have regard to what is proper for you, not to how much is allowable *

Cicero. *Pro R. Posthumo*, 5, 11

Quid dem? quid non dem? renuis tu quod jubet alter

Quod petis, id sane est invisum, acidumque duobus

—What shall I give? What shall I not give? You refuse that which another commands What you desire is certainly odious and unpalatable to two other persons

Horace *Ep.*, Book 2, 2, 63

Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?—What will this boaster produce worthy of such inflated language?

Horace *De Arte Poetica*, 138

Quid domini facient, audent quum talia fures?—What will not the masters do, when their rascals dare to do such things?

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 3, 16

Quid dulcius hominum generi a natura datum est, quam sui cuique liberi?—What is there sweeter given by nature to the race of mankind, than each man's own children?

Cicero. *Ad Qum post Reditu*, 1

Quid ego ex hac inopia nunc capiam?—What am I now to take out of all this scarcity?

Quid enim ratione timemus Aut cupimus?

—What is there forsooth that we fear or desire with reason?

Quid enim refert, quantum habeas? Multo illud plus est, quod non habes—What does it matter how much you have? What you have not amounts to much more.

Seneca (as quoted by Aulus Gellius, *Book 12*, 2)

Quid enim salvis infamis nummis?—What indeed is infamy as long as our money is safe?

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 1, 48

Quid est autem turpius quam senex vivere incipiens?—What is more disgraceful than an old man just beginning to live?

Seneca. *Epist.*, 13

Quid est dignitas indigno, nisi circulus aureus in maribus suis?—What is honour to the unworthy but a gold ring in a swine's snout?

Silvianus.

(Founded on Vulgate, *Prov.*, 11, 22)

Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cuius tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est?—What new thing then is it for a man to die, whose whole life is nothing else but a journey to death?

Seneca. *De Consol. ad Polyb.*, 30

Quid facies odio, sic ubi amore noceas?—What will you do in your hatred, when you are so cruel in your love?

Ovid *Heroides*, 21, 56

Quid facis, infelix? Perdis bona vota!—What are you doing, unhappy one? You are losing our good wishes

Ovid. *Amorum*, 3, 2, 71

Quid faciunt pauci contra tot millia fortes?—What can a few brave men do against so many thousands?

Ovid *Fast.*, 2, 210

Quid habet pulchri constructus acervus?—What is there of beauty in a piled-up heap (of money)?

Horace *Sat.*, Book 1, 44

Quid igitur agendum est?—What then is to be done?

Quid juvat immensum te argenti pondus et auri

Furtim defossa timidum deponere terra?

—What can it avail you to have placed, with stealth and fear, a measureless mass of silver and gold in a hole in the ground?

Horace *Sat.*, Book 1, 1, 41

Quid leges sine moribus

Vanae proficiunt?—Of what use are empty laws without morals?

Horace *Odes*, Book 3, 35

Quid magis est durum saxo, quid mollius unda?

Dura tamen molli saxa cavantur aqua

—What is more hard than rock, what is softer than the wave? Yet hard rocks are hollowed by the soft water

Ovid *Ars Amat.*, Book 1, 475.

Quid me alta silentia cogit

Rumpere?

—Why do you compel me to break the deep silence?

Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 63

Quid mea cum pugnat sententia secum? Quod petuit, spernit, repetit quod nuper omisit?

Æstuat, et vitæ disconvenit ordine toto?

—What of me when my judgment wars with itself? When it despises what it

* See "Latus est facere."

sought, when it seeks again what it lately rejected? When it boils with excitement and disturbs the whole course of life?

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 37

Quid mentem traxisse polo, quid profuit altum

Erexisse caput, pecudum si more pererrant?
—What avails it to have a soul derived from above, and to lift the head on high, if, after the manner of beasts, men go astray?

Claudian. De Raptu Proserpine, Book 3, 41

Quid nisi victis dolor?—What is there but wretchedness for the vanquished? *Pr*

Quid non cogit amor?—What does not love compel us to do?

Martial. Epig., Book 5, 43, 1

Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recudit,

Spes jubet cessare, in proelia trudit inertem, Sollicitus animus onus eximit, addocet artes
—What does not drunkenness contrive? It looses secrets, bids our hopes to be confirmed, urges the inactive into battles, removes the burden from anxious minds, teaches accomplishments

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 5, 16

Quid non mortalia pectora cogis, Auri sacra fames?

—To what dost thou not compel the minds of mortals, thou accursed hunger for gold?

Virgil. Æneid, 3, 56

Quid non speremus amantes?—What may we not hope for when we are in love?

Virgil. Eclogues, 8, 26

Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas? Quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?

—What have we, a hardened age, avoided?
What have we left untouched, impious that we are?

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 35, 34

Quid nunc?—What now? (A news-monger or inquisitive person)

Quid oberatis auribus fundis preces?—
Why do you pour your prayers into ears stopped up?

Horace. Epod., 17, 53

Quid oportet
Nos facere, a vulgo longe longeque remotos?
—What ought we to do, far, far removed in our views from the vulgar?

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 6, 18

Quid opus est verbis?—What need is there for words?

Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 138

Quid pro quo—Something for something (An equivalent in return.)

Quid queris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros—
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He has lived to posterity

Seneca. Epist., 23

Quid quisque amat laudando commendat sibi
—A man commends himself in praising that which he loves

Pu-blius Syrus.

Quid quisque vitet, nunquam homini satis
Cautum est, in horas

—What a man should shun from hour to hour, he is never sufficiently on his guard against

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 13, 13

Quid Romam faciam? mentiri nescio—
What can I do at Rome? I do not know how to lie

Juvenal. Sat., 3, 41

Quid si nunc coelum ruat?—What if the heavens should now fall?

Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 4, 3, 41

Quid sit futurum cras fuge querere, et
Quem sors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone

—Avoid inquiring what is to be to-morrow, and whatsoever day fortune shall give you, count it as a gain

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 9, 13

Quid sit pulchrum, quid turpe, quid utile,
quid non—(Homer tells) that which is excellent, that which is base, that which is useful, that which is not

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 3

Quid te exempta juvat spinis de pluribus una
—What does it avail you to have one thorn out of many plucked out?

Horace. Ep., Book 2, 2, 212

Quid te igitur relictum
Beneficium esse oratione, si ad rem auxilium
emortuum est?

—What then does it signify that you are generous in talk, if, when it comes to the point, your help has died out?

Plautus. Epidicus, Act 1, 2, 14

Quid tibi cum gladio? Dubiam rege, navita,
pinum

Non sunt hæc digitis arma tenenda tuis
—What have you to do with the sword?
Guide the uncertain vessel, mariner, these arms are not to be grasped by your fingers

Ovid. Fast., 2, 100

Quid tibi cum pelago? Terra contenta
fuisse—What have you to do with the sea?
You should have been content with land

Ovid. Amorum, 3, 8, 43

Quid timeam ignoro timeo tamen omnia
demens—Why I fear I know not, but yet as one deprived of sense I fear all things

Ovid. Heroides, 1, 71

Quid tristes querimonie
Si non supplicio culpa reciditur?

—What do sad laments avail, if the offence is not extirpated by the penalty?

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 24, 33

Quid turpius quam illud?—What is viler
than to be laughed at?

Cicero. De Amicitia

Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors—What the discordant concord of things wills and can bring about

Horace *Ep.*, Book 1, 12, 19

Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et omnis in hoc sum—I care and pray for what is true and right, and for this I am all in all

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 1, 11

Quid vesp̄er ferat incertum est—What the evening may bring forth is uncertain

Livy *Book* 45, 8

Quid victor, gaudes? Hæc te victoria perdet—Why, victor, dost thou exult? This victory will be your ruin

Ovid. *Fast.* 2, 111

Quid violentius aure tyrannus?—What is more furious than the ear of a tyrant?

Juvenal *Sat.* 4, 86

Quidam ex vultu conjecturam faciunt, quantum quisque animi habere videatur—Some can form an opinion from the countenance as to how much ability a man possesses

Cicero

(Adapted from *Pro Murena*, 21, 44.)

Quidnam beneficio provocati facere debemus? An imitari agros fertiles, qui multo plus afferunt, quam acceperunt?—What, then, ought we to do, when incited by some benefit conferred? Should we not imitate the fruitful fields, which return far more than they have received?

Cicero *De Officiis*, Book 1, 15

Quidquid Amor jussit, non est contemnere tutum—Whatever love has ordained, it is not safe to despise

Ovid *Heroides*, 4, 11

Quidquid dicunt, laudo, id rursum si negant laudo id quoque

Negat quis? Nego At? Aio

—Whatever they say I praise, if again they deny it I praise that also Does anyone deny a thing? I deny it Does anyone affirm a thing? I affirm it

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 2, 2, 20

Quidquid erit, superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est.—Whatever it be, every fortune is to be overcome by bearing it.

Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 710

Quidquid id est, timeo Danaos, et dona ferentes—Whatever it be, I fear the Greeks even when bringing gifts

Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 49

Quidquid præcipies, esto brevis, ut cito dicta

Perceptum animi dociles, teneantque fideles, Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat—Whatever you teach, be brief, for minds grasp with readiness what is said shortly, and retain it firmly, all that is unnecessary overflows from the charged mind

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 335.

Quidquid præter spem eveniat, omne id deputare esse in lucro—Whatever happens beyond expectation is all to be set down as so much gain

Terence *Phormio*, 1, 5, 16

Quidquid principes faciunt præcipere videntur—Whatever princes do they seem to command it

Quintilian. *Declam.* 3

Quiete et pure atque eleganter actæ ætatis, placida et lenis recordatio—The remembrance of a lifetime spent calmly, purely, and with refinement, is pleasing and gentle.

Cicero (adapted) *De Senectute*, 5

Quin dicant non est merito ut ne dicant, id est—That they speak (evil of me) is not the point, that they do not speak it justly, that is the point

Plautus *Trinummus*, Act 1, 2

Quin corpus, onustum

Hesternis vitis, animum quoque prægravat una,

Atque adfligit humo divins partem auræ—So that the body, laden with the vices of yesterday, weighs down also the soul at the same time, and fastens a particle of God's heaven into the earth

Horace. *Sat.* Book 2, 2, 77

Quique alius facit, non cavet ipse sibi—And he who has safeguarded others, does not himself safeguard his own person

Ovid *As Amat.* Book 1, 84

Quis desidero sit pudor aut modus

Tam cari capitis?

—What shame or what measure can there be in our grief for the loss of one so dear?

Horace *Odes*, Book 1, 24, 1

Quis est enim, quem non moveat clarissimis monumentis testata consignataque antiquitas?—Who is there then whom an antiquity, witnessed and sealed by signal testimony, does not move?

Cicero *De Divinat.* 1, 40

Quis est enim, qui totum diem jaculans, non aliquando collineat?—For who is there who, aiming for the whole day, will not at length hit the mark?

Cicero *De Divinat.* 2, 59

Quis fallere possit amantem?—Who can deceive a lover?

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 296

Quis famulus amantior domini quam canis?—What servant is more attached to his master than his dog?

Columella.

Quis fuit horrendos primus qui protulit enses? Quam ferus, et vere ferrens ille fuit!

—Who was the man who first produced the fear-inspiring sword? How cruel and truly steely-hearted was he!

Tibullus *Book* 1, 11, 1

Quis furor est, census corpore ferre suo?—What sort of madness is it to carry one's fortune upon one's body?

Ovid. *As Amat.*, Book 3, 172

Quis legem det amantibus?

Major lex amor est sibi

—Who can give law to lovers? Love is a greater law to itself

Boethius. De Consolatione Philosophiæ, Book 3, Met 12, 47

Quis nescit, primam esse historiarum legem, ne quid falsi dicere audeat, deinde ne quid veri non audeat?—Who does not know that it is the first law of history that it shall not dare to state anything which is false, and consequently that it shall not shrink from stating anything that is true?

Cicero De Oratore, Book 2, 15

Quis non odit sordidos, varios, leves, futes?—Who does not hate the low-minded, fickle, light-minded, and trifling?

Cicero De Finibus, Book 3, 11, 33

Quis scit an adjuvant hodiernæ crastina summe

Tempora Di superi?

—Who knows whether the gods above will add the morrow's time to the sum total of to-day?

Horace Odes, Book 4, 7, 17

Quis separabit?—Who shall separate?

Motto of Order of St Patrick

Quis sit homo nescio,

Neque novi, neque natus necne is fuerit, id solide scio

—Who the man is I know not, nor have I known, nor do I know for a certainty whether he was ever born or not

Plautus Trinummus, Act 4, 2, 7

Quis sum, qualis eram, quid ero tu mitte rogaro

Nil mea vita refert, ducere discio tuum

—Who I am, what manner of person I was, what I shall be, refrain from asking, my life matters naught to you, study to lead your own.

Epitaph at Reading

Quis talia fando

Temperet a lacrymis?

—Who in telling such things can refrain from tears?

Virgil Æneid 2, 11, 6 and 8

Quisnam hominum est, quem tu contentum vidaris uno

Flagitio?

—What man can you find anywhere who is contented with one crime only?

Juvenal Sat, 13, 243

Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui imperiosus,

Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vincula terrent,

Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores

Fortis, et in seipso totus teres atque rotundus.

—Who then is free? The wise man who is lord over himself, whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains alarm strong to withstand his passions and to despise honours, and who is completely finished and rounded off in himself

Horace Sat Book 2, 7, 83.

Quisque suos patimur manes.—Each of us suffers his own punishment in the lower world.

Virgil Æneid, 6, 743

Quisquis amores

Aut metuet dulces aut experietur amarus

—Whosoever shall either fear the sweets of love, or experience its bitterness

Virgil Eclogues, 3, 109

Quisqu's ubique habitat, Maxime, nusquam habitat—He who dwells everywhere, Maximus, never dwells anywhere

Martial Epig, Book 7, 72, 6

Quo ad hoc—So far as this matter (is concerned)

Quo animo—With what intention

Quo bene compisti, sic pede semper eas—In the path where you have begun well, may you always continue to tread

Ovid. Tristia, Book 1, 2, 66

Quo Deus, et quo dura vocat fortuna sequamur—Where God and hard fortune call us, let us follow

Virgil Æneid, 12, 677

Quo fata trahunt, retrahuntque, sequamur—Let us go wheresoever the fates propel us or drive us back

Virgil Æneid, 6, 709

Quo jure?—By what right?

Law

Quo jure, quaque injuria—By any sort of right or wrong

Terence Andria, 1, 3, 9

Quo major gloria, eo propior invidia est—The greater the glory the nearer it is to envy

Livy

Quo me, Bacche, rapis, tu

Plenum?

—Whither, O Bacchus, wilt thou lead me, full of thee?

Horace Odes, Book 3, 15, 1

Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?—For what purpose is fortune given me, if it is not granted me to use it?

Horace Ep, Book 1, 4, 12

Quo morituro rus? majoraque viribus audes?—Where are you rushing, O man about to perish? And why do you attempt things beyond your power?

Virgil Æneid, 10, 811

Quo nihil majus meliusve terris

Fata donavere bonique Divi,

Nec dabunt, quamvis redeant in aurum

Tempora priscom

—Than which thing the fates and the good gods have given nothing better or greater to the earth, nor will give anything, even though the time should return to the ancient age of gold

Horace Odes, Book 4, 2, 37

Quo non præstantior alter

Ære ciere viros, Martemque accendere cantu—Than whom no one else was more apt to rouse men with the trumpet, and to kindle the battle with its sound

Virgil Æneid, 6, 164

Quo quisque stultior, eo magis insolescit
—The more foolish a man is, the more insolent does he grow **Pr.**

Quo res omnes cadent, unum et commune periculum,

Una salus ambobus erit

—However things may befall, there shall be to both of us one common danger, one source of safety **Virgil Æneid, 2, 709**

Quo ruitis, generosa domus? Male creditur hosti

Simplex nobilitas, perfida tela cave!

—O high-born house, to what ruin are you impelled? It is evil to trust the enemy O simple nobility, beware of treacherous weapons **Ovid Fast, 2, 225**

Quo semel est imbuta recens servabit odorem Testa diu

—The vessel will long retain the odour (of the liquor) with which when new it was once saturated **Horace Ep, Book 1, 2, 69**

Quo tamen adversus fluctibus ire paras?—Where then are you trying to go against the adverse waves? **Ovid Heroides, Ep, 7, 40**

Quo tendis inertem

Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perditus! nescis

Quem fugias, hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem

Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim—Where, O king, destined to perish, are you directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost one, you know not whom you flee, you are running upon enemies, whilst you flee from your foe You fall upon the rock Scylla desiring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis

Philip Gaultier de Lille Alexandriad, Book 5, 298

Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea modo?—By what means can I hold this Proteus who changes his shapes?

Horace Ep, Book 1, 1, 90

Quo timoris minus est, eo minus ferme periculi est—The less there is of fear, so much the less generally is there of danger

Livy 22, 5

Quo tua non possunt offendi pectora facto, Fortan hoc alio iudice crimen erit

—The action which cannot injure your feelings will perhaps, in someone else's judgment, be deemed a crime

Ovid Remedia Amoris, 427

Quocirca vivite fortes,

Fortisque adversas opponite pectora rebus—On that account live as brave men, and oppose brave hearts to adverse fate.

Horace Sat, Book 2, 2, 135

Quocunque aspicias, nihil est nisi pontus et aer,

Nubibus hic tumidus, fluctibus ille minax.

—Wherever you look, there is nothing but sea and air, thus thick with clouds, that threatening with waves

Ovid. Trist, 1, 2, 23

Quocunque aspicio, nihil est nisi mortis imago—Wheresoever I look there is nothing but the shape of death

Ovid. Trist, 1, 11, 23

Quocunque domini presentis oculi frequenter accessere, in ea parte majorem in modum fructus exuberat—Wherever the eyes of the master, himself upon the spot, have been frequently cast, in that part the fruit will ripen in greater profusion

Columella. Book 3

Quocunque nomine gaudet—Whatever name he rejoices in

Quod ab initio non valet, tractu temporis convalescere non potest—What is not valid from the beginning cannot become so by lapse of time **Law**

Quod absurdum est—Which thing is absurd **Euclid (Tr)**

Quod alibi diminutum, exsequatur alibi—What has been reduced in one way may be made up in another **Pr**

Quod avertat Deus—Which God forefend!

Quod caret alterna requie durabile non est—What is without alternations of rest is not lasting **Ovid Heroides, 4, 89**

Quod certaminibus ortum, ultra metam durat—What is begun in strife lasts beyond our measurement **Valerius Paternus.**

Quod cibus est alius, alius est atre venenum—What is food for some is black poison to others **Pr.**

Quod cito fit, cito perit—What is quickly accomplished quickly perishes **Pr.**

Quod commune cum alio est, desinit esse proprium—That which is common property with another, ceases to be one's own

Quintilian.

Quod decet honestum est, et quod honestum est decet—What is fitting is honourable, and what is honourable is fitting

Cicero. De Off, 1, 27, 93

Quod deferitur non aufertur—What is put off is not removed. **Pr**

Quod Di dant, fero—What the gods give, I bear **Plautus. Aulularia, Act 1**

Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si docemus, atque erudimus juventutem?—What greater gift or better can we offer to the state than if we teach and train up youth?

Cicero. De Divinatione, 2, 2, 1

Quod eorum minus, mihi —What (you have done) to the least of them (you have done) to me * **Motto.**

Quod erat demonstrandum —Which was to be shown **Euclid. (Tr.)**

Quod erat faciendum —Which was to be done **Euclid. (Tr.)**

Quod est absurdum —Which is an absurdity **Euclid. (Tr.)**

Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat coeli
Scrutantur plagas

—What is before one's feet no one looks at, they gaze at the regions of heaven **Ennius**
(Quoted by Cicero, *De Divinat.*, 2, 13)

Quod est inconveniens et contra rationem non est permixtum in lege —What is inconsistent and contrary to reason is not allowed by law **Law**

Quod est venturum, sapiens ut præsens cavet —The wise man is on his guard against what is to come as if it were the present. **Publius Syrus**

Quod est violentum, non est durabile —What is violent is not lasting **Pr**

Quod facere ausa mea est, non audent scribere, dextra —What my right hand has dared to do, it does not dare to write
Ovid. Heroides, 12, 115

Quod fieri non debuit, factum valet —What ought not to have been done holds good when it is done **Coke.**

Quod in corde sobrii, id in lingua ebrii —What is kept in the heart of a man sober is in the tongue of a man drunk **Pr.**

Quod instat agamus —Let us do what is immediately upon us + **Pr.**

Quod latet ignotum est, ignoti nulla cupido —What lies hid is unknown, and there is no desire for the unknown
Ovid. Ars Amat., 3, 197

Quod licet ingratum est, quod non licet arrius urit —What is allowed us is disagreeable, what is denied us causes us intense desire
Ovid. Amor. um, Book 2, 19, 3

Quod licet Jovi non licet bovi —What is lawful to Jupiter is not lawful to the ox **Pr.**

Quod magnificum referente alio fuisset, ipso qui gesserat recensente, vanescit —What would have been a great source of honour if another had related it, becomes nothing when the doer narrates it himself
Pliny the Younger. Book 1, Epist 8

Quod male fers, assuesce, feres bene Multa
vetustas
Lem.

—What you bear ill, get accustomed to, you will bear it well Length of time mollifies many things

Ovid. Ars Amat., 2, 647.

Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabri
Scribimus indocti doctique poemata passim
—Physicians cultivate that which belongs to the profession of physicians, smiths handle their own tools, but learned and unlearned we write our poems without distinction
Horace. Ep., 2, 1, 116

Quod naturalis ratio inter omnes homines constituit, vocatur jus gentium —That which natural reason has established amongst all men is called the law of nations
Galus. Inst. Jur. Civ., 1, 1 +

Quod nescias damnare est summa temeritas —To condemn what you are ignorant of is the height of rashness **Pr.**

Quod nimis miseri volunt,
Hoc facile credunt
—What the wretched wish for intensely, that they believe without difficulty
Seneca. Herc. Furens, Act 2, 213

Quod non opus est, asse carum est —That which is not required is dear at a farthing
Cato. As quoted by Seneca, Ep., 94.

Quod non potest, vult posse, qui nimium potest —He who is able to do too much wants to be able to do more than he is able
Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 1, 215

Quod non vetat lex, hoc vetat fieri pudor —Modesty forbids that to be done which the law does not forbid
Seneca. Troades, Act 2, 234

Quod nunc ratio est, impetus ante fuit —What is now reason was formerly impulse
Ovid. Rem. Amor., 10

Quod petis hic est,
Est Ulubris, animus si te non deficit equus
—What you seek is here, it is in deserted Ulubra, if you are not lacking in an evenly balanced mind
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 11, 30

Quod potui perfectum —I have accomplished what I was able to **Pr.**

Quod præstare potes, ne his promiseris ulli,
Ne sis verborum, dum vis urbanus haberi
—What you are able to do to serve anyone, do not promise twice over, and do not be wordy if you wish to be esteemed as a man of discernment
Cato.

Quod pudet socum, prudens celare memento —What causes shame to a friend, remember as a wise man to keep concealed. **Pr.**

* Vulgate, St. Matt 25, 40 "Quamdiu fecistis uni ex his fratribus meis minimis, mihi fecistis"
† See "Hoc age," p. 552.

Quod ratio nequit, sæpe sanavit mora —
What reason has been unable to manage,
delay (i. e. lapse of time) has often cured

Seneca *Agamemnon*, Act 2, 130

Quod satis est cui contingit nihil amplius
optet — Let him desire nothing further,
whom a sufficiency has befallen

Horace. *Jp*, Book 1, 2, 43

Quod scimus loquimur, et quod vidimus
testamur — What we know we speak, and
what we have seen we testify

Vulgate *St John*, 3, 11

Quod scis, nihil prodest, quod nescis,
multum obest — What you know avails
nothing, what you do not know hinders
much

Cicero

Quod scripsi, scripsi — What I have
written, I have written

Vulgate. *St John*, 19, 22

Quod semper, quod ubique, et quod ab
omnibus — What has always, everywhere,
and by all (been believed)

Pr.

Quod senior loquitur, omnes consilium
putant — What an elder speaks all imagine
to be good advice

Publius Syrus

Quod sequitur, fugio, quod fugit, usque
sequor — What follows I flee, what flees I
ever pursue

Ovid *Amor*, 2, 19, 36

Quod si deficient vires, audacia certe
Læus erit, in magnis, et voluisse sat est
— What if strength fails, boldness shall
assuredly be a source of praise, even to have
wished to achieve is enough in great under-
takings

Propertius *Book* 2, 10, 5

Quod si quis existimat me aut voluntate
esse mutata, aut debilitata virtute, aut
animo fracto, vehementer errat — If anyone
fancies that I am changed in my inclination
or weakened in my courage, or broken in
my resolution, he very grossly errs

Cicero *Ad Quintiles post Reditum*

Quod sis, esse velis, nihilque malis
Summum nec metuas diem, nec optes
— Wish to be what you are, and prefer
nothing thereto, and neither fear your last
day, nor wish for it to come

Martial. *Epyg*, Book 10, 47.

Quod sors feret, feremus equo animo —
What fortune offers let us accept with
unmoved mind. Terence. *Phormio*, 1, 2, 88

Quod sursum volo videre — I wish to see
that which is above.

Pr.

Quod tacitum esse velis nemini dixeris —
What you wish to be kept quiet you should
tell to no one

Ascribed to Seneca, also to St Martin,
Archbishop of Braga, c. A.D. 660.

Quod tibi fieri non vis, alteri ne facias —
What you do not wish done to yourself, do
not to another

Lampridius Alex *Sev*, 51.*

Quod timeas citius quam quod speres
evenit — That which you fear happens
sooner than that which you hope

Publius Syrus

Quod tuum est, teneas tuum — What is
thine own hold as thine own

Plautus *Cistellaria*, Act 4, 2, 105

Quod verum est, meum est — That which
is true is mine

Seneca.

Quod verum, simplex, sincerumque est,
id esse naturæ hominis aptissimum — What
is true, simple and sincere is most congenial
to man's nature

Cicero *De Officiis*, Book 1, 4.

Quod verum tutum — What is true is safe.

Pr

Quod vide — Which see (generally written
q v)

Quod vile est carum, quod carum est vile,
putato,
Sic sibi nec parvus, nec avarus habebitur
ulli

— Consider that which is of little value as
dear, what is dear as of little value, so you
will not be reckoned sparing to yourself, nor
stingy to anyone.

Cato

Quod vocis pretium? — What is the price
of your voice? (referring to a barister's fee)

Juvenal *Sat*, 7, 119

Quod volunt homines, se bene velle
putant — What men desire they consider
that they rightly desire

Pr.

Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret
— What the law compels you to do, let him
obtain as of free will

Terence *Adelphi*, 3, 4, 44

Quodcumque ostendis mihi sic, incredulus
odi — Whatever you display before me in
such a way, I, disbelieving, hate

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 188

Quomodo fabula, sic vita non quam diu,
sed quam bene acta sit, refert. — As is a tale,
so is life not how long it is, but how good
it is, is what matters.

Seneca.

Epy, 57, ad fin. (See "Non quam diu," p 614.)

Quomodo habeas, illud refert, jurene an
injuria. — How you get it, that is the ques-
tion, by right or by wrong

Plautus *Rudens*, Act 4, 4, 25.

Quomodo lucem diemque omnibus homini-
bus, ita omnes terras fortibus vires natura
aperuit. — As light and the day are free to all
men, so nature has left all lands open to
brave men.

Tacitus *Hist*, Book 4, 64

* See "Ab alio," p 482.

Quondam etiam victis redit in præcordia virtus — Sometimes valour returns even to the hearts of the conquered

Virgil *Æneid*, 2, 367

Quoniam id fieri, quod vis, non potest, Velis id quod possit

— Since that cannot be done which you wish, wish that which can be done

Terence *Andria*, 2, 1, 6

Quorum æmulare exoptat negligentiam Potius, quam istorum obscuram diligentiam — Whose negligence of style he rather chooses to imitate, than their painstaking obscurity

Terence. *Andria*, Prologue, 20

Quot caput vivunt, totidem studiorum Millia

— There are as many thousands of taste as there are of persons living

Horace *Sat*, Book 2, 1, 27

Quot cælum stellæ, tot habet tua Roma puellas — Your Rome has as many girls as the sky has stars Ovid *Art Amatorum*, 1, 59

Quot homines, tot sententiæ, suis cuique mos — So many men, so many opinions, everyone has his own fancy

Terence *Phormio*, 2, 2, 14

Quot linguas calles, tot homines vales — You are worth as many men as you know languages Attributed to Charles V

Quot servi, tot hostes — So many servants, so many enemies

Cato Quoted as a proverb by Seneca *

Quotidie aliquid addiscentem senescere — To grow old in learning something new every day Solon's Saying

Valerius Maximus. Book 8, 7, 14

Quotidie morimur — We are dying daily (or day by day) Seneca. *Ep*, 24.

Quotiescumque gradum facies toties tibi tuarum virtutum veniat in mentem — As often as you shall take a step, so often shall the memory of your valour come into your mind

Cicero *De Oratore*, Book 2, 61 (Said by his mother to Spurius Carvilius, badly lamed by a wound in battle)

Quousque tandem abutere, Catilina, patientia nostra? — How far, Catiline, will you abuse our patience?

Cicero *In Catilinam*, 1, 1

Quum moriar, medium solvar et inter opus — When I die, may I be taken in the midst of work Ovid *Amorum*, 2, 10, 30

Quum res animum occupavere, verba amant. — When things have taken thorough possession of the mind, words are plentiful

Seneca *Controversiæ*, 3, *Prem*

Quum sunt partium iura obscura, reo potius favendum est quam auctori — When the rights of parties are doubtful, the defendant is to be favoured rather than the plaintiff

Law

Quum talis sis, utinam noster eses — When you are such a man, I would that you were one of us

Fr.

Radit usque ad cutem — He shaves to the very skin

Fr.

Rapiamus, amici, Occasionem de die

— Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from the day as it passes Horace. *Epodon*, 13, 3

Rapior, et quo nescio, Sed rapior

— I am taken captive and I know not by whom, but I am taken

Seneca. *Thyestes*, Act 2, 261

Rara avis in terris, nigroque æmillima cygno — A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly like a black swan

Juvenal. *Sat*, 6, 165

Rara est adeo concordia formæ

Atque pudicitia

— So rare is the agreement between beauty and modesty †

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 297

Rara juvant, primis sic major gratia pomis, Hibernæ prætiū sic meruere rosæ

— Rare things please us, so there is greater relish for the earliest fruit of the season, and roses in winter command a high price

Martial. *Book 4*, 29, 3

Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis, et quæ sentias dicere licet — The happiness of the times being extraordinary, when it was lawful to think what you wished, and to say what you thought

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 1, 1

Rari quippe boni, numero vix sunt totidem quot

Thebarum portas, veldivitis ostia Nili

— Rare indeed are good men, in number they are scarcely as many as the gates of Thebes, or the mouths of the wealthy Nile

Juvenal. *Sat*, 13, 26

Raro antecedentem scelerum

Deseruit pede pœna claudo

— Rarely does punishment, with lame foot abandon the pursuit of the criminal in front of it

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 2, 31

Rarum est enim ut satis se quisque vereatur — For it is rare that anyone reverences himself enough Quintilian, 107

Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa Fortuna.

— Generally common sense is rare in that (higher) rank ‡

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 8, 73.

† See "Lis est."

‡ See Voltaire; "Le sens commun," etc.

* See "Totidem esse"

Rarus sermo illis, et magna libido tacendi
—Rare is their speech and great their passion for silence *Juvenal. Sat., 2, 14*

Ratio et auctoritas, duo clarissima mundi lumina —Reason and authority, the two brightest lights of the world *Cicero.*

Ratio et oratio, quæ conciliat inter se homines, conjungitque naturali quadam societate Neque ulla re longius absumus a natura ferarum

—Reason and speech, which bring men together, and unite them in a sort of natural society Nor in anything are we further removed from the nature of wild beasts

Cicero. De Finibus, Book 1, 16

Ratio justifica —Reason acting justly (justifying) *Pr.*

Ratio suavisoria —The persuasive reason. *Quintilian.*

Ratione et concilio propriis ducis artibus —By reason and calm judgment, the qualities specially appertaining to a leader

Tacitus. Hist., Book 3, 20

Ratione non vi vincenda adolescentia est —Youth is to be brought into subjection by reasoning, not by force *Publilius Syrus.*

Re infecta discedere —To go away without having accomplished the business *Cæsar.*

Re ipsa repperi, Facilitate nihil esse homini melius, neque clementia

—By personal experience I have discovered that nothing is more valuable to a man than courtesy and mildness

Terence. Adelphi, 5, 4, 7

Re optulandum non verbis —Help should be given in deeds, not in words *Pr.*

Re secunda fortis est, dubia fugax —In prosperity he is brave, in doubtful fortune a runaway *Phædrus. Fab., Book 5, 2, 13*

Rebus angustis animosus atque Fortis appare, sapienter idem Contraheas vento nimum secundo Turgida vela

—Resolutely and bravely make ready against misfortune, wisely, too, you will draw in your sails swollen with too much prosperity *Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10*

Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis —In all things there is a kind of law of cycles.

Tacitus. Annals, Book 3, 55

Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam, Fortiter ille facit, qui miser esse potest.

—In straitened circumstances it is easy to despise life, he bears himself bravely who although wretched can endure to live

Martial. Book 11, 67, 15.

Rebus secundis etiam egregios duces inolescere —Even the greatest generals are apt to behave extravagantly in prosperity

Tacitus. Hist., Book 2, 7.

Rebus sic stantibus —Such being the state of things

Recenti mens trepidat metu —My mind is agitated with recent fear

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 19, 5

Recepto

Dulce mihi fure est amico

—It is delightful to me to go mad over a friend restored to me

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 7, 27

Recipiunt femine sustentacula a nobis —Women receive supports from us.

Motto of the Pattenmakers' Company

Recte et suaviter —Uprightly and agreeably

Recte facti fecisse merces est —The reward of a thing rightly done is to have done it. *Seneca. Epist., 31*

Rectius vives, Licini, neque altum Semper urgendo, neque, dum procellas Cautus horrescis, nimum premendo

Littus iniquum

—You will live the more uprightly, Licinius, by neither always keeping out in the open sea, nor, whilst on your guard, you dread the storms, by hugging too much the dangerous shore

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10, 1

Rectus in curia —Upright in the court (i.e. with a character unblemished after legal proceedings) *Law*

Rectus a judicis —Objection taken to the judge *Law.*

Reddas amicis tempora, uxori vacas, Animum relaxes, otium des corpori, Ut adsuetam fortius præstes vicem

—Give up time to your friends, be at leisure to your wife, relax your mind, give rest to your body, so that you may the better fulfil your accustomed occupation

Phædrus. Book 3, Prolog 12

Redde cantonem, veteri pro vino, novam —Give, in return for old wine, a new song

Plautus. Stichus, Act 5, 6, 8

Reddere personæ scit convenientia cuique —He knows how to assign to each character what is appropriate to each

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 316.

Reddere qui voces jam scit puer, et pede certo Signat humum, gestit paribus colludere, et iram

Colligit ac ponit temere, et mutatur in horas —The boy who just knows how to talk, and treads the ground with sure foot, exults in playing with his mates, rashly loses and regains his temper, and changes with every hour. *Horace. De Arte Poetica, 153.*

Redeat miseris, abeat fortuna superbis!—
May fortune be restored to the wretched and
depart from the proud!

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 201

Redire ad nuces —To return to the nuts,
to resume childish amusements

Pr.

Redit agricolis labor actus in orbem,
Atque in se sua per vestigia volvitur annus
—Work returns to the husbandmen moving
round in a circle, and the year rolls itself
round in its former track

Virgil. *Georgics*, 2, 401

Redituraque numquam

Libertas

—And Liberty, never again to return.

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 7, 444

Reductio ad absurdum —Reduction (of an
argument) to an absurdity

Referant proavorum sæpe figuras —They
often repeat the form (i.e. peculiarities) of
their progenitors

Lucretius. *De Rer Nat.*, Book 4, 1, 213

Refricare cicatricem —To tear open a
wound

Cicero. *De Lege Agr.*, 3, 2, 4

Rege incolumi mens omnibus una est,
Amisso, rupere fidem

—The king being safe they are all of one
mind, but when he is lost they break concord

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 212

Reges dicuntur multis urgere cululis,
Et torquere mero, quem perspexisse
laborant,

An sit amicitia dignus

—Kings are said to urge with many a flask,
and to try with wine the man whom they
wish to prove, that they may know whether
he is worthy of their friendship

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 434

Reges in ipsos imperium est Jovis —The
sovereignty of Jove is over kings them-
selves

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 1, 6

Regia, crede mihi, res est succurrere
lapas —It is a kingly action, believe me, to
come to the help of those who are fallen

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, 2, 9, 11

Regibus boni quam mali suspectiores sunt;
semperque his aliena virtus formidolosa est.
—Good men are always more suspected by
kings than bad, and virtue in other men is
always to them a terrible thing

Ballust. *Catullina*, 7

Regis ad exemplar totus componitur orbis
—The whole community is ordered by the
king's example

Fr.

Regium donum.—A royal gift

Regius morbus —The king's evil; the
royal disease (in classical authors, jaundice).

Regnare nolo, liber ut non sum mihi.—I
would not reign, to be no longer a free man
to myself

Phædrus. *Fab.*, Book 3, 7, 27

Regnat non regitur qui nihil nisi quod
vult facit —He reigns and is not ruled who
does nothing except what he chooses

Publius Syrus.

Regnator omnium Deus —God, the ruler
of all

Tacitus. *Germania*, 39

Regula ex jure, non jus ex regula sumitur
—The practice is derived from the law, not
the law from the practice

Law.

Regum æquabat opes animis, særaque
revertens

Nocte domum, dapibus mensas onerabat
inemptas

—He (the husbandman) equalled the riches
of kings in the happiness of his mind, and
returning home late at night, loaded his
board with feasts unbought

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 132

Regum felicitas multis miscetur malis —
The happiness of kings is mixed with many
evils

Pr.

Regum rex regalior —The more regal
king of kings

Plautus. *Capitene*, Act 4, 2, 45

Reipublicæ forma laudari facilius quam
evenire, vel si event, haud diuturna esse
potest.—It is easier for a form of govern-
ment to be praised than to be brought
about, or if it is brought about, it cannot
be made lasting

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 4, 33

Relata refero —I record what I have been
told

Relegare bona religionibus —To bequeath
property for religious purposes

Law

Relicta non bene parmula —Having
wrongly left my buckler behind

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 7, 10

Religenter esse oportet, religiosum nefas
—It is right to be strict in conduct, it is
wrong to be superstitious

Aulus Gellius. *Book 4, 9, 1*

(Quoted as a verse from an ancient poem)

Rem acu tetigisti (See "Acu")

Rem, facias, rem,

Si possas recte, si non, quocunque modo
rem

—Make money, if you can, make money
honestly, if not, by whatever means you
can, make money.

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 1, 65.

Rem peragit nullam, Sertorius, incohat
omnes.—Sertorius does nothing thoroughly,
but he begins everything

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 3, 79.

Rem tibi quam nosces aptam, dimittere noli, Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva
—Do not lose that which you know to be opportune for you Opportunity has looks before, but is bald behind

Cato. Dist., 2, 25

Rem tu strenuus auge — Endeavour vigorously to increase your property

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 71

Remedium frustra est contra fulmen querere — It is in vain to seek for a remedy against the lightning

Publilius Syrus.

Remedium tumultus fuit alius tumultus — The remedy for the tumult was another tumult

Tacitus. Hist., Book 2, 68

Remiguumque dedi, quo me fugiturus abures
Hec patrii telis vulnera facta meis

—I gave you the vessel by which you, a fugitive, escaped me Alas! I suffer wounds inflicted by my own weapons

Ovid. Heroides, 2, 47

Remis adice vela tuis — Add sails to your oars

Ovid. Rem. Amor., 790

Remis velisque — With oars and sail (i.e. with every possible speed)

Pr. (Cicero, Tusc. Quæst., 3, 11, 25)

Remis ventisque — With oars and wind

Removete bilingues

Insidias

—Away with your double tongued treachery!

Claudian. De Bello Gildonico, 284

Renovate animos — Rekindle your minds, renew your courage

*Pr.**

Repente dives nemo factus est bonus — No good man suddenly becomes rich

Publilius Syrus.

Reperit Deus nocentem — God discovers the guilty

Requiem æternam dona eis, Domine † — Give them eternal rest, O Lord

Service of the Commemoration of the Dead

Requies ea certa laborum — That is a sure place of rest from labours.

Virgil. Æneid, 3, 393

Requiescant in pace. — May they rest in peace †

Order of the Mass

Rerum cognitio vera, e rebus ipsis est — A true understanding of things is to be derived from the things themselves

Scaliger.

Rerum natura nullam nobis dedit cognitionem finium — Nature has given us no knowledge of the end of things

Cicero. Acad., 2, 29

* See Livy, 21, 21

† See "Dona eis," p. 522

‡ Ennius, quoted by Cicero (Tusc. 1, 44), has these words: "Corpus requiescat a malis" (May his body rest free from evil.)

Res adversæ discordiam peperere — Adverse fortune brought forth discord.

Tacitus. Hist., Book 4, 37.

Res amicos invenit. — Money finds friends

Plautus.

Res ampla domi — Wealth in the home, comfortable circumstances

Juvenal. Sat., 12, 10

Res angusta domi. (See "Haud facile"; also Juvenal, Sat., 6, 357)

Res damni infecti celeritatem deiderat, et periculosa est dilatio — A matter as to an injury not completed requires haste, and delay is dangerous.

Law

Res est blanda canor, discant cantare puellæ. — Singing is an alluring art, let girls learn to sing

Ovid. Ars Amat., 3, 315

Res est imperiosa timor — Fear is an imperious thing

Martial. Epig., Book 11, 69, 8

Res est ingeniosa dare (See "Crede mihi")

Res est sacra miser — A wretched man is a sacred thing

Seneca.

Res est solliciti plena timoris amor — Love is a thing full of anxious fear

Ovid. Heroides, 1, 12

Res fallunt, illas discerne Pro bonis mala amplectimur Optamus contra id quod optavimus, pugnant vota nostra cum votis, consilia cum consiliis — Things are deceitful, discriminate between them We embrace evils for blessings We long for the reverse of what we have desired, our prayers are at variance with our prayers, our opinions with our opinions

Seneca. Ep., 45

Res in cardine est — The affair is hanging upon the hinge (is in a critical condition)

Pr.

Res judicata. — A matter adjudicated

Law.

Res nolunt du male administrari — Things refuse to be managed badly for any length of time

Pr.

Res non parva labore, sed relictæ — Property acquired by inheritance, and not produced by labour

Martial. Epig., Book 10, 47, 1

Res olim dissociabiles . . . principatum ac libertatem. — Things formerly inseparable, monarchy and liberty

Tacitus. Agricola, 3 (See p. 117, note)

Res rustica sic est, si unam rem sero feceris, omnia opera sero facies — Husbandry is such that if you do one thing late, you are late in all things.

Cato.

Res rusticae ejusmodi sunt, ut eas non ratio, neque labor, sed res incertissimae, venti, tempestatesque, moderentur — Husbandry is of that kind that judgment and labour do not govern it, but the most uncertain of circumstances, winds, and tempests *Cicero. In Verrem, Book 3, 93*

Res severa est verum gaudium — True joy is a serious matter *Pr*

Res sunt humanae flebile ludibrium — Human affairs are a lamentable laughing-stock *Pr*

Res ubi magna nitet — Where great wealth is evident *Horace. Sat., Book 2, 5, 12*

Res unus aetatis — An affair of only one age (one generation) *Law*

Respicere exemplar vitae morumque jubebo, Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces

— I would bid the skilful imitator to study examples of life and of manners, and thence to evolve faithful descriptions.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 317.

Respondent superior — Let the principal make answer *Law*

Respondere non debet — It is not obligatory to plead *Law.*

Respondere nos decet natalibus nostris — It becomes us to act consonantly with our noble birth (*lit* "to correspond with our birth") *Cyprian Pontus Vita, 9*

Respondes, ut tuus est mos, Pauca.

— You reply, as your custom is, in few words *Horace. Sat., Book 1, 6, 60.*

Respue quod non es. — Reject what you are not *Persius. Sat., 4, 51*

Restat iter caelo, caelo tentabimus ire, Da veniam cepto, Jupiter alte, meo — The road to the heavens remains, we will attempt to journey to the heavens High Jupiter, pardon my attempt *Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 2, 37*

Restam tibi cape crassam ac suspende te — Take to yourself a thick rope and hang yourself *Plautus. Persa, 5, 2, 34*

Resurgam — I shall rise again

Retinens vestigia famae — Keeping to the footsteps of fame. *Pr.*

Revocate animos, moestumque timorem Mittite

— Recall your courage, and lay aside this gloomy fearfulness *Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 202*

Rex datur propter regnum, non regnum propter regem Potentia non est nisi ad bonum — The king exists for the sake of the kingdom, not the kingdom for the sake of the king. Power is only given for good purposes. *Law.*

Rex est major singulis, minor universis — The king is greater than individuals, but less than men collectively *Bracton.*

Rex est qui metuit nihil, Rex est qui cupiet nihil — He is a king who fears nothing, he is a king who will desire nothing *Seneca. Thyestes, Act 2, chor.*

Rex idem, et regi Turno gratissimus augur, Sed non augurio potuit depellere pestem. — He too was a king, and the augur greatly beloved by king Turnus, yet he could not, by his divination, ward off death *Virgil. Aeneid, 9, 327*

Rex non potest fallere nec falli — The king cannot deceive or be deceived *Pr*

Rex non potest peccare — The king can do no wrong *Pr.*

Rex nunquam moritur — The king never dies *Law.*

Rex regnat, sed non gubernat — The king reigns, but does not govern *Jan Zamolski.*

Ride, si sapias — Laugh, if you are wise *Martial.*

Ridentem dicere verum Quid vetat?

— What is there to prevent a laughter from speaking the truth? *Horace. Sat., 1, 1, 24.*

Ridere in stomacho — To laugh inwardly *Pr.*

"Rides," ait, "et nimis uncis Naribus indulges" — He says that you laugh, and indulge too much in sneering (*lit* in curved nostrils) *Persius. Sat 1, 40*

Ridet argento domus — The house laughs with silver *Horace. Odes, Book 4, 11, 6*

Ridet demisso Nævæ vultu. — Nævæ laughs with her cast-down eyes *Martial. Epig., Book 1, 69, 7*

Ridetur eorda qui semper oberrat eadem. — He is laughed at who always blunders with the same string *Horace. De Arte Poet., 356*

Ridiculum acri Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secatur res — A joke often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony *Horace. Sat., Book 1, 10, 14.*

Ridiculus aequus nullus est, quam quando esurit — No one is so laughable as when he is hungry *Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 1, 64*

Risu inepto res mephor nulla est — Nothing is more foolish than foolish laughter *Catullus. Carmen, 39. In Egnatum.*

Risum teneatis, amici?—Can you withhold your laughter, my friends?

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 5

Risus abundat in cre stultorum —Laughter is frequent in the mouth of fools **Fr**

Rivalem patienter habe —Endure a rival with patience **Ovid.** *Ars Amat*, 2, 539

Rivaltatem non amat victoria —Victory does like rivalry **Pubilius Syrus.**

Roma locuta est, causa finita est —Rome has spoken, the case is ended **Fr.**

Roma manus rodit, quas rodere non valet, odit

Dantes custodit, non dantes spernit et odit —Rome devours the hands, but hates those which are not worth devouring Those who give she protects, those who do not give she spurns and hates **Alber de Ros.**

Romæ rus optas, absentem rusticus urbem Tollis ad astra levis

—At Rome you long for the country, in the country you praise the absent town to the skies **Horace.** *Sat*, Book 2, 7, 23

Romæ Tibur amem, ventosus, Tibure Romam —At Rome I love my country home at Tibur, and, fickle as the wind, I love Rome at Tibur **Horace.** *Ep*, Book 1, 8, 12

Romanorum ultimus —The last of the Romans (Caius Cassius) **Tacitus.** *Annals*, Book 4, 34 (See p 697, note)

Romanos vicimus, ab Horatio pater sumus —We have vanquished the Romans, we are vanquished by Horatius (Cocles) **Valerius Maximus.** *Book 3, 2, 1*

Rore vixit more cicadæ —He lived upon dew, after the manner of a grasshopper

Sir T. Browne. *Relig Med*, p 2, sec 11

Ruat cælum, fiat voluntas tua —Let the heavens fall, but let thy will be done **Fr**

Rudis indigestaque moles —An unwrought, confused mass (i.e. chaos)

Ovid. *Metam*, 1, 7

Rumor est sermo quidam sine ullo certo auctore dispersus, cui malignitas intium dedit, incrementum credulitas —Rumour is a sort of talk spread about without any author, to which ill-will has given a beginning, and credulity growth. **Quintilian.**

Rumorem fuge, ne incipias novus auctor haberi,

Nam nulli tacuisse nocet, nocet esse locutum —Avoid gossip, lest you come to be regarded as its originator, for silence harms no one, but speech is harmful

Cato. *De Moribus*, 1, 12, 74.

Rus in urbe —Country in town

Martial. *Epig*, Book 12, 57, 21.

Rus mihi dulce sub urbe est —To me the country on the outskirts of the city is sweet.

Martial. *Epig*, Book 9, 98, 7

Rustica veritas —Rustic truth

Rusticus, abnormis sapiens, crassaque Minerva. —A countryman, one of nature's philosophers, with rough common sense

Horace. *Sat*, Book 2, 2, 3

Sæpe est etiam sub palliolo sordido sapientia —There is often wisdom under a shabby cloak **Cæcilius**

(Quoted by **Cicero** *Tusc Quæst*, 3, 23, 56)

Sæpe etiam est olitor valde opportuna locutus —Even a market-gardener has often spoken much to the purpose

Fr (*Tr. of Geel*, see p 477)

Sæpe homo de ipso vanæ gloriæ contemptu vanius gloriatur —Man often indulges too much in vainglory about his own contempt of vainglory

St. Augustine *Conf*, Book 10, 38, 63.

Sæpe illi dixerat Almo,

Nata, tene linguam, nec tamen illa tenet —Often had Almo said to her, "Daughter, hold thy tongue" yet still she held it not

Ovid *Fast*, 2, 601

Sæpe in conjugis fit noxia, si nimia est dos —Often in marriage the dowry, if overlarge, becomes a cause of offence

Anonius *Monosyllab*, *Inconneza*, 1

Sæpe in magistrum scelera redierunt sua —His own misdeeds often return to the author of them

Seneca. *Thyestes*, Act 2, 311

Sæpe intereunt alius meditantés necem —Men often perish when meditating death to others **Fr.**

Sæpe latet vitium proximitate boni —Often vice lies in proximity to whatever is good *

Quoted in this form by **Francis Bacon** in his "Table of the Colours," 7

Sæpe nihil inimicus homini quam sibi ipse —Often nothing is a man's enemy but himself **Cicero.**

Sæpe premente Deo, fert Deus alter opem —Often when one God is pursuing us, another God comes to the rescue **Fr**

Sæpe stilum veritas, iterum, quæ digna legi sint

Scripturus, neque, te ut miretur turba, labores,

Contentus paucis lectoribus

—Rub out often with your pen, if you will write things worth reading, nor labour that the crowd may admire you, but be satisfied with a few readers

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 10, 72.

* See "Et lateat," p. 530

Sæpe sub arrita latitat sapientia veste —
Wisdom often lies concealed beneath a
threadbare garment

Pr. Founded on Cæcilius *

Sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent —
Often the greatest intellects lie unseen

Plautus. Captives, Act 1, 2, 62

Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet
—Often a silent face has voice and words

Ovid Ars Amat, Book 1, 574

Sæpe via obliqua præstet quam tendere
recta —Often it is better to take the indirect
way rather than the direct **Pr.**

Sæpe viri fallunt, tenera non sæpe puellæ
—Men often deceive, but gentle maidens not
often **Ovid. Ars Amat, Book 3, 31**

Sæpius olim
Religio peperit scelerosa atque impia facta
—Too often in time past religion has brought
forth criminal and shameful actions

Lucretius. De Rei Nat, Book 1, 84

Sæpius ventis agitur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt turres, feruntque summos

Fulgura montes
—The huge pine is shaken by the winds
more often, and the high towers fall with a
heavier fall and the lightning strikes the
highest peaks of the mountains

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10, 9

Sæva paupertas, et avitus apto
Cum lare fundus

—Cruel poverty, and an ancestral farm with
house just large enough

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 12, 43

Sævis tranquillis in undis —Undisturbed
among the savage waves

Motto of William I of Orange

Sævitas amor ferri, et scelerata insaniam belli
—The love of the sword rages, and the
guilty madness of war

Virgil. Æneid, 7, 461

Sævitas in absentes —He rages against those
who are absent.

Virgil. Æneid, 9, 63

Sævito toto Mars impius orbe —Mars the
unscrupulous, rages throughout the whole
world

Virgil. Georgics, 1, 511

Sæviturque animis ignobile vulgus —And the
low-born crowd rage in their minds

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 140

Sal Atticum —Attic wit

Pr. (Pliny 31, 7, 41, sec 87)

Salarium non dat multis salem —To many
salary does not give salt **Pr.**

(See *Faccoliati Lexicon*, under "Sol")

* See "Sæpe est etiam," p 666
† Hence the expression, "He is not worth his
salt."

Salus ubi multa consilia —But there
is safety where there are many counsels.

Vulgate. Prov, 11, 14

Salus ex Judæis —Salvation is from the
Jews.

Vulgate. St John, 4, 22

Salus populi suprema lex —The health
(or safety) of the people is the highest law
Derived (by tradition) from the 12 Law
Tables at Rome (Described by Bacon
as the "conclusion of the Roman twelve
tables" Essay, "Of Judicature")

Salus ubi multi consilarii —There is
safety where there are many counsellors

Coke. Adapted from Prov 11, 14

Saluta libenter —Be free with your salu-
tations. **Cato.**

Salva conscientia —With a safe con-
science

Salva dignitate —Without danger to one's
dignity

Salva fide —With safety to one's honour

Salve, magna parens frugum, Saturnia tellus,
Magna virum¹
—Hail! land of Saturn (Italy), great parent
of fruits, great parent of men¹

Virgil. Georgics, 2, 173

Salvo jure —Saving the right **Law.**

Salvo ordine —With proper regard to the
safety of one's order or rank

Salvo pudore —With safety to modesty

Salvum fac regem (or Salvam fac regi-
nam) —Keep the king (or queen) in safety,
save the king (or queen)

Salvus sum, jam philosophatur —I am
safe, he is now philosophising

Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 4

Sanctio justa, iubens honesta, et prohibens
contraria —A just clause, ordaining what is
right, and forbidding the opposite

Bracton.

Sanctissimum est meminisse cui te debeas
—It is a very sacred duty to remember to
whom you owe yourself **Pubilius Syrus.**

Sanctius ac reverentius visum de actus
deorum credere, quam scire —As to the
deeds of the gods, it seems holier and more
reverent to believe than to know

Tacitus. Germania, 34

Sanctum sanctorum —The holy of holies.

Sanctus haberi,
Justitiæque tenax, factis dictisque mereris?
Agnosco procerem.

—Do you deserve to be regarded a blameless
person, stalwart for the right in words and
in deeds? In that case I acknowledge you
as a nobleman. **Juvenal. Sat, 8, 24.**

Sapere aude,
Incepe qui recte vivendi prorogat horam,
Rusticus expectat dum defluat annus, at ille

Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum
 —Dare to be wise, begin it at once, he who puts off the hour for living aright is like the country clown who waits for the stream to flow by, but it glides on, and will glide on, flowing past for all time

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 40

Sapere isthac ætate oportet, qui sunt capite candido —Those who have white heads ought at that age to be wise *Plautus.*

Sapias, vina liques, et spatio brevi
Spem longam resecca. Dum loquimur,
fugerit invida
Ætas carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero

—Be wise, clarify your wines, and put away remote hope from your brief span of life. Whilst we are speaking hateful time has passed, seize the present day, trusting as little as possible to the morrow

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 11

Sapiens dominabitur astris —A wise man will overrule the stars *Pr.*

Sapiens quidem pol ipse fingit fortunam sibi —Most assuredly the wise man makes his own fortune for himself

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, sc 2

Sapiens qui prospicit —He is wise who looks ahead *Pr.*

Sapientem pascere barbam —To cultivate a beard of wisdom

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 35

Sapienter vitam instituit. —He regulated his life wisely *Terence. Andria, 1, 1, 40*

Sapienti sat —Sufficient for a wise man *Plautus*

Sapientia, quæ sola libertas est —Wisdom, which is the only liberty *Seneca. Ep., 57*

Sapientia vino obumbratur —Wisdom is obscured by wine *Pliny the Elder.*

Sapientissimum esse dicunt eum, cui, quod opus sit, ipsi veniat in mentem —They call him the wisest man to whose mind that which is required at once occurs

Cicero. Pro A. Cluentio, 31

Sapientissimus in septem —The wisest man of the seven (Thales)

Cicero. De Legibus, Book 2, 11

Sapientum octavus. —The eighth of the wise men *Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 296*

Sapient dictio quæ feriet —The expression which strikes will have wisdom in it.

Epitaph of Lucanus, cited by Fabricius, 2, 10

Sartago loquendi —A hotch potch of talk *Persius. Sat., 1, 80*

Sartor resartus The patcher-up tailor
Title of work by Carlyle, 1833

Sat cito si sat bene —Quickly enough if done well enough

Quoted by Jerome as from Cato
also used by Erasmus

Sat cito si sat tuto —Quickly enough if safely enough

One of Lord Eldon's favourite maxims

Sat est disertus pro quo loquitur veritas —He is eloquent enough for whom truth speaks *Publilius Syrus.*

Sat habet favitorum semper, qui recte facit —He has ever enough of patrons who do what is right

Plautus. Amphitruo, Prolog., 75

Sat pulchra si sat bona —Beautiful enough if good enough *Pr.*

Satis diu vel naturæ vel gloriæ —Long enough for the requirements of nature or of glory *Pr.*

Satis eloquentiæ, sapientiæ parum.* —Plenty of eloquence, but little wisdom

Ballust. Catula, 5

Satis est in ipsa conscientia pulcherrimi facti fructus —The consciousness of having done a splendid action is itself a sufficient reward *Cicero. Phil., 2*

Satis, inquit, vixi, invictus enim morior —I have lived enough, said he (Epaminondas), for I die unconquered

Cornelius Nepos. 15, Epaminondas

Satis quod sufficit. —What suffices is enough. *Pr.*

Satis superque est —It is enough and over *Pliny (and others)*

Satis superque me benignitas tua

Ditavit

—Enough, and more than enough, has your kindness enriched me

Horace. Epodon, 1, 31

Satis verborum —Enough of words *Pr.*

Satus est initis mederi quam fini —It is better to cure at the commencement than at the end. *Pr.*

Satus est prodesse etiam malis propter bonos, quam bonus deesse propter malos. —It is better to be of service even to the bad for the sake of those who are good, than to fail the good on account of the bad *Pr.*

Satus est recurrere quam currere male. —It is better to run back than to run wrong *Pr.*

* Another reading is "*Satis loquentiæ,*" etc. (i.e. Plenty of talk, but little wisdom).

Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem, Immemor antiqui vulneris, arma capit.
—The wounded gladiator forswears fighting, but forgetful of his old wound he betakes himself again to arms

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, 1, 5, 37

Scabiem tantam et contagii lucri —So great an itch and disease for gain

Horace. *Fp.*, 1, 14

Scandalum magnatum —Scandal of magnates, defamation of high personages

Law

Scandit sratas vitiosa naves

Cura, nec turmas equitum relinquit, Ocor cervis, et agente nimbo

Ocor Euro

—Vile care climbs the brass-bound ships, and swifter than deer, swifter than the wind driving the clouds, it does not leave even the troops of horsemen

Horace. *Odes.*, 2, 16, 21

Scelere volandum est scelus —One crime must be covered up by another crime

Seneca. *Hippolytus*, Act 2, 721

Sceleris in scelere supplicium est —The punishment of crime is in the crime

Seneca. *Epist.*, 37

Scelus est jugulare Falernum —It is a crime to murder Falernum wine (by mixing it with Vatican)

Martial. *Epig.*, 1, 19

Scena sine arte fuit —The theatre was devoid of art, the *mise-en-scene* was simple

Ovid. *As. Anat.*, Book 1, 106

Scientia non visa, ut thesauri absconditi, nulla est utilitas —In knowledge unseen, as in hidden treasure, there is no utility

Pr

Scientia nostra, scientia tua comparata, ignorantia est —Our knowledge, compared with Thine, is ignorance

St. Augustine. *Conf.*, Book 11, 4, 6

Scientia popina —The science of the cook-shop

Seneca.

Scientia, quæ est remota a justitia, caliditas potius quam scientia est appellanda —Knowledge apart from justice is rather to be described as cunning than as knowledge

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 19, 62

Scilicet a speculi sumuntur imagine fastus —Pride grows, forsooth, by the reflection in the mirror

Ovid. *Amorum*, 1, 17, 9

Scilicet expectes, ut tradet mater honestos

Atque alios mores, quam quos habet

—Do you expect, forsooth, that a mother will hand down to her children principles which are upright and different from those which she herself has?

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 237

Scilicet ingenus aliqua est concordia junctus, Et servat studii foedera quisque sui.

—Assuredly there is some bond of union between kindred dispositions, and each man observes the mutual bonds of his own particular pursuit

Ovid. *Ep. ex Pont.*, 2, 6, 60

Scilicet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum,

Tempore sic duro est inspicenda fides

—Just as the yellow gold is tested in the fire, so is friendship to be proved in an evil time

Ovid. *Tristia*, 1, 5, 25

Scinduntur vestes, gemmæ franguntur et aurum,

Carmina quam tribuent fama perennis erit

—Garments will be torn, gems and gold will be destroyed, the fame which song brings will last for ever

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 1, 10, 61

Scanditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus —The unstable multitude is cleft into opposite courses

Virgil. *Æneid.*, 2, 39

Scio cui credidi —I know in whom I have believed

Yulgata. *2 Tim.*, 1, 12

Scio, tu coactus tua voluntate es —I am aware that you are compelled by your own will

Terence. *Andria*, Act 4, 1, 34

Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius sciorit —To know is not to know, unless someone else has known that I know

Lucilius. *Fragmentum*

Scire facias —Make it known

Law.

Scire potestates herbarum usumque medendi Maluit, et mutas agitare inglorius artes

—He preferred to know the power of herbs and their value for curing purposes, and, heedless of glory, to exercise that quiet art

Virgil. *Æneid.*, 12, 396

Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter —Your knowing is nothing unless some other person knows that you know it

Perseus. *Sat.*, 1, 27

Scire volunt secreta domus, et inde timere —They wish to know the family secrets, and to be feared accordingly

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 3, 113

Scis etenim iustum gemma suspendere lance Anapitis libræ

—You know indeed well how to weigh what is right in the twin balance of the doubtful scales

Perseus. *Sat.*, 4, 11

Scit Cæsar penamque peti, veniamque timere —Cæsar knew that punishment was sought and pardon feared

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 512

* See "Scire est," etc., from which the passage was derived.

Scit Genius, natale comes qui temperet astrum,

Naturæ deus humanæ

—The Genius, our companion from birth, who regulates our planet, the divinity of our human nature, knows best

Horace. Ep. 2, 2, 187

Scit uti foro—He knows how to avail himself of the market

Terence. Phormio, Act 1, 2, 29

Scitis omnes, quantum vim habet ad jungendas amicitias, studiorum ac naturæ similitudo—You all know how much power a similarity of studies and of disposition has to bind friendships *

Cicero. Pro A. Cluentio, 16

Scitum 'st, per tempus si obviam it, verbum vetus.—An old saying, if it comes into use with time, becomes like an ordinance

Plautus. Panulus, Act 1, 1

Sciunt plerique omnes, sed non omnibus hoc venit in mentem—Almost everyone knows this, but it has not occurred to everyone's mind

Erasmus. Epicureus

Scribe aliquid magnum—Write something great

Martial. Epig., Book 1, 108, 2

Scribendi recte, sapere est et principium et fons—Wisdom is both the foundation and fount of good writing

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 390

Scribentem juvat ipse favor, minuitque laborem,

Cumque suo crescens pectore fervet opus

—Approbation indeed helps a writer, and lessens his labour, and the work as it goes on glows with his mind

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 3, 9, 21

Scribere jussit Amor—Love has bidden me write

Ovid. Heroides, 20, 230

Scribimus, et scriptos absumimus igne libellos,

Exitus est studii parva favilla mei

—I write, and destroy my books in the fire when written, the end of my application is a small quantity of ashes

Ovid. Trist., 5, 12, 61

Scripta ferunt annos, scriptus Agamemnona nosti,

Et quisquis contra, vel simul arma tulit

—Writings bear the years with them, by writings you know Agamemnon, and who it was who fought against or with him

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 4, 8, 5

Scriptorum chorus omnis amat nemus et fugit urbes.—The whole band of writers loves the groves and flees from cities

Horace. Ep., 2, 2, 77

Scrutamini Scripturas—Search the Scriptures.

Vulgate. St. John, 5, 39.

Se causam clamat, crimenque, caputque malorum—She (Amata) proclaims herself the cause, and the offence, and the origin of these calamities.

Virgil. Æneid, 12, 600

Se defendendo—In self-defence

Law.

Se ipse amans sine rivali—A lover of himself, without any rival +

Cicero. Ep. ad Quint. Fratrem, Book 3, 8

Secreta hæc murmura vulgi—These secret murmurings of the crowd

Juvenal. Sat., 10, 80

Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam—Admonish your friends in private, praise them in public

Pabliiuss Syrus.

Secunda in paupertate fortuna est fides—In poverty confidence is as good as prosperity

Pabliiuss Syrus.

Secundas fortunas decent superbiæ—Proud bearing is appropriate to prosperous fortunes

Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 2

Secundo amne defluit—He sails down the favouring stream

Livy, etc.

Secundum artem—According to the rules of art

Secundum formam statuti—According to the form of the statute

Law

Secundum genera—According to classes

Secundum naturam vivere—To live according to nature

Cicero. De Finibus, 4, 10, 26

Secundum usum—According to usage

Secura quies, et nescia fallere vita—Rest, free from interruption, and a life without knowledge of deceit

Virgil. Georgics, 2, 467

Securitatem melius innocentia tueor, quam eloquentia—I preserve my safety better by innocence than by eloquence

Tacitus. Dialogus de Oratoribus, 11

Sed de me ut silcam—But to say nothing of myself

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 2, 147

Sed exsequamur cœptum propositi ordinem—But let us follow the order which we laid down for our undertaking

Phædrus. Fab., Book 6, 20

Sed fulgente trahit constrictos gloria currus—But glory drags, chained to her glittering

car, the humble no less than the highly born.

Horace. Sat., Book 1, 6, 23

* See "Ad connectendas," p. 485

+ † Said to be a proverbial phrase. See "Sine rivali."

Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus —But meanwhile time flies, it flies never to be regained

Virgil. *Georgics*, 3, 284

Sed justitiæ primum munus est, ut ne cui quis noceat nisi laceratus injuria —But it is the first function of the law to see that no one shall injure another unless provoked by some wrong

Cicero. *De Off*, Book 1, 7, 20

Sed nil dulcius est, bene quam munita tenere

Edita doctrina sapientum templa serena Despicere unde queas alios, passimque videre Errare, atque viam palantis querere vitæ —But nothing is sweeter than to occupy the high and peaceful temples of the wise, well fortified by learning, whence you can look down upon others, and see them wandering hither and thither, and seeking the path of life, straying in all directions

Lucretius. *De Rei Nat*, Book 2, 7

Sed nisi peccassem, quid tu concedere posses? Materiam veniæ sors tibi nostra dedit —But unless I had sinned, what had there been for you to pardon? Our lot has given you the occasion for forgiveness

Ovid. *Trist*, 2, 32

Sed piger ad pœnas Princeps, ad præmia velox —But let the ruler be slow in punishing, swift in rewarding

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont*, Book 1, 2, 123

Sed plures nimia congesta pecunia cura Strangulat

—But money amassed with excessive care chokes many

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 12

Sed præsta te eum, qui mihi, a teneris (ut Græci dicunt) unguiculis es cognitus —But prove yourself to be the same person known to me, as the Greeks say, "from your tender little finger-nails" (i.e. from childhood)

Cicero. *Ep*, Book 1, 6

Sed quæ præclara et prospera tanti, Ut rebus lætus par sit mensura malorum? —But what distinction or prosperity can be of such value that the measure of your woes shall be equal to your joyful circumstances?

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 97

Sed quam continuus et quantus longa senectus Plena malis

—But with what incessant and excessive woes old age abounds

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 190

Jam cras hesternum consumsumus Ecce aliud cras

Egerit hos annos

—But when another day is come, lo! we have already spent yesterday's to-morrow Behold another morrow comes, and so our years are wasted

Persius. *Sat* 6, 67

Sed quum res hominum tanta caligine volvi Adspicerem, lætosque diu florere noceates, Vexarique pios, rursus labefacta cadebat Religio

—But when I observed the affairs of men plunged in such darkness, and the guilty flourishing in continuous happiness, and the righteous tormented, my religion, tottering, began once more to fall

Claudian. *In Rufinum*, Book 1, 12

Sed satis est orare Jovem, quæ donat et aufert

Det vitam, det opes æquum mihi animum ipsi parabo

—But it is enough to pray to Jove for those things which he gives and takes away Let him give life, let him give means I will myself fit myself with an evenly-balanced mind

Horace. *Ep*, 1, 18, 111

Sed scelus hoc meriti pondus et instar habet —But thus offence possesses the dignity and the form of a good deed

Ovid. *Heroides*, 2, 30

Sed stultum est venti de levitate queri —But it is folly to complain of the fickleness of the wind

Ovid. *Heroides*, 21, 76

Sed summa sequar fastigia rerum —But I will trace the footsteps of the chief events

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 342

Sed tacita fecere tamen convicia vultus —But still her silent looks loudly reproached me

Ovid. *Amorum*, 1, 7, 31

Sed tamen amote queramus seria ludo —But joking apart, let us give our attention to serious matters

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 1, 27

Sed to decor iste, quod optas Esse vetat, votoque tuo tua forma repugnat —But that very beauty forbids you to be what you desire to be, and your form is incompatible with your prayer

Ovid. *Metam*, 1, 489

Sed tu

Ingenio verbus concipe plura meis —But conceive more things than are expressed by my words

Ovid. *Rem Amor*, 359

Sed vatem egregium, cui non sit publica vena, Qui nihil expositum solet deducere, nec qui Communi feriat carmen triviale moneta

—But the poet excelling in merit, with no inclination for mere popularity, who is not in the habit of publishing anything hackneyed, and who does not strike off a poem of some common-place stamp

Juvenal. *Sat*, 7, 63

Sed videt hunc omnis domus et vicina tota Introrsus turpem, speciosum pelle decora —But all the household and neighbourhood see that he is inwardly base, though showy with an outward appearance of virtue

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 16, 44

Seditio civium hostium est occasio—The insurrection of the citizens is the opportunity of the enemy
Publius Syrus.

Segnem ac desidem et circo et theatris corruptum militem—A soldiery dull and slothful, and corrupted by the circus and theatres
Tacitus. Hist., Book 2, 21

Segnius homines bona quam laesa sentiunt.—Men are less sensitive to good fortune than to evil.
Livy. 30, 21

Segnius irritant animos demissa per aures Quam quæ sunt oculis subjecta fidelibus, et quæ

Ipsæ sibi tradit spectator

—Things communicated by the ear impress the mind less than things which have been witnessed by the unmistakable eyes, and which the spectator himself testifies to himself
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 180

Semel malus, semper presumitur esse malus—A man once bad is assumed to be always bad
Law.

Semen est sanguis Christianorum—The blood of Christians is as seed
Tertullian

Semper ad eventum festinat, et in medias res, non secus ac notas, auditorem rapit—He always hastens to the issue, and in the midst of events, just as they are known, he snatches his hearer away
Horace. De Arte Poetica, 148

Semper Augustus—Always Augustus (always an enlarger of the empire)
Symmachus.

Semper aves quod abest, præsentia tenuis—You ever desire what is absent, and despise things which are at hand
Lucretius. De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 370

Semper bonus homo tuus est—A good man is always a beginner
Martial. Epig., Book 12, 51

Semper causæ eventorum magis movent quam ipsa eventa—The causes of events are ever more interesting than the events themselves
Cicero. Ep. ad Att., Book 3, 6.

Semper cadem—Ever the same
Motto of Queen Elizabeth

Semper enim quod postremum adjectum sit, id rem totam, videtur traxisse—Often that which has come latest on the scene seems to have accomplished the whole matter
Livy. 27, 45

Semper equis atque arma virum, pugnasque canebat—He ever sang of horses, the wars of men, and their fights
Virgil. Æneid, 9, 777.

Semper eris pauper, si pauper es, Æmiliane, Dantur opes nulli nunc nisi divitibus.

—If once you are poor, you will always be poor, Æmilianus, riches are given now-a-days to none except the wealthy
Martial. Epig., 5, 32

Semper fidelis—Ever faithful

Motto of City of Exeter.
Semper fidelis, mutare sperno—Always faithful, I scorn to change

Motto of City of Worcester
Semper habet lites alternaque jurgia lectus, In quo nupta jacet, minimum dormitur in illo

—The bed in which a wife lies is ever a place of strife and mutual disagreement, there is very little chance there of sleep
Juvenal. Sat., 6, 263

Semper honos, nomenque tuum, laudesque manebunt.—Thy honour, thy name, and thy praises shall endure for ever
Virgil. Eclogues, 5, 78, and Æneid, 1, 600

Semper idem or Idem (neuter)—Always the same man (or thing)

Semper inopi quicunque cupit—The man who covets is always poor

Claudian. In Rufinum, Book 1, 200.
Semper paratus—Always prepared

Motto
Semper plus metuit animus ignotum malum—The mind always fears an evil the more when it is not known
Publius Syrus.

Senatus Populusque Romanus—The Roman Senate and People (Denoted on standards, coins, etc., by the initials S P Q R)*

Senectus non impedit quominus litterarum studia teneamus, usque ad ultimum tempus senectutis—Old age does not prevent our persisting in the pursuit of letters even to the very latest period of old age

Cicero (adapted) †
Senem juvenis pigra mendicium creat—Slothful youth produces an old age of beggary
Pr. †

Senilem juventam præmaturæ mortis esse signum—Precocious youth is a sign of premature death
Pliny. Book 7, 61

Senilis stultitia, quæ deliratio appellari solet, senum levium est, non omnium—The folly of old age which we are wont to call dotage, is the characteristic, not of all old men, but of such as are triflers
Cicero. De Senect., 11, 36

Seniores priores—Those who are older first
Pr.

* Rabelais ("Pantagruel," Book 3, chap. 32) explains them as meaning, "Si Peu Que Rien" (so little as to be nothing at all)

† What Cicero wrote was—"Nec etas impedit, quominus et ceterarum rerum, et imprimis agricolendi studia teneamus, usque ad ultimum tempus senectutis." (Nor does age prevent our persisting in the study of other matters, and especially agriculture, even to the latest period of old age.)—"De Senectute," 17, 60

‡ See "Intemperans adolescentia," p. 566.

Sensus, non ætas, invenit sapientiam.—
Observation, not old age, brings wisdom

Pubilius Syrus.

Sentio te sedem hominum ac domum contemplari, quæ si tibi parva (ut est) ita videtur, hæc celestia semper spectato, illa humana contemnito—I perceive that you fix your regard upon the seat and abode of men, if this seems to you as small as it is, gaze always upon heavenly things, and despise those which appertain to mankind

Cicero. *Rép*, 6, 19, 20

Septem convivium, novem convicium—
Seven make a banquet, nine make a clamour

Pr.

Septem horas dormire sat est juvenique senique—To sleep seven hours is enough for either a young man or an old one

Health Precepts of University of Salerno

Septennis quam sit, nondum edidit dentes—
Though he is seven years of age, he has not yet cut his teeth.

Pr.

Sequentem fugit, fugientem sequitur—
It flies him who follows, it follows him who flies

Pr.

Sequestrari facias—Cense to be sequestered

Law.

Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo Deus—
The avenging God follows behind the proud

Seneca. *Hercules Iurens*, Act 2, 335

Sequitur ver hiemem—Spring follows winter

Pr.

Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquus—
He follows his father with unequal steps

Virgil. *Æneid*, 2, 724.

Sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via—
The way to good manners is never too late

Seneca. *Agamemnon*, Act 2, 242

Sera parsimonia in fundo est—Thrift is too late at the bottom of the purse

Seneca. *Ep* 1, fin

Seria cum possum, quod delectantia malim
Scribere, tu causa es lector

—You, reader, are the cause that I prefer to write things meant to please, when I am able to write serious things

Martial.

Seris venit usus ab annis—Experience comes with ripe years

Ovid. *Mét*, 6, 29

Serit arbores quæ in altera sæcula prosint—
He plants trees which may be of service in future ages *

Matius (adapted)

Sermone huic obsonas.—You interrupt him with your talking

Plautus. *Pseudolus*, Act 1, 2, 74

* Cicero quotes the passage, as being "in Synephebia," thus "Serit arbores, quæ alteri sæculo prosint" ("Tusc. Quæst," 1, 14). See "Arbores serit," p 403

Sero clypeum post vulnera sumo—Too late I grasp my shield after my wounds

Ovid. *Trist*, 1, 3, 35

Sero domum est reversus titubanti pede—
He has come home late with staggering foot.

Phædrus. *Fab*, Book 4, 14, 10

Sero in periculis est consilium querere—
When you have got into danger it is too late to seek advice

Pubilius Syrus.

Sero recusat ferre, quod subut, jugum—
He is too late in refusing to bear the yoke to which he has already submitted

Seneca. *Hippolytus*, Act 1, 1 155

Sero respiciatur tellus, ubi, fune soluto,
Currit in immensum panda carina salum
—Too late he looks back to the land when the rope being loosed, the curved keel rushes into the deep.

Ovid. *Amorum*, 2, 11, 23

Sero sapiunt Phryges—The Phrygians become wise too late

Pr Used in reference to after wit

Sero venientibus ossa—Bones for those who come late

Pr.

Serpens, ni edat serpentem, draco non fiet—Unless a serpent eats a serpent, it will not become a dragon †

Ancient Maxim.

Serum est cavendi tempus in medius malis.—
It is too late to be cautious when in the very midst of dangers

Seneca. *Thyestes*, Act 3, 457.

Serus in cœlum redeas, diuque
Lætus intersis populo

—Late may you return to the skies, and long may you be happily present to your people (To Cæsar Augustus)

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 2, 45

Servare cives major est [virtus] patræ patri.—To safeguard the citizens is the greater [achievement] of a father of his country

Seneca. *Octavia*, Act 2, 444 †

Servare modum, finemque tenere,
Naturamque sequi—To keep to moderation, to hold to the end in view, to follow the rules of nature

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 331

Servata semper lege et ratione loquendi.—
The rules and principles of speech being always preserved

Juvenal. *Sat*, 6, 453

Servetur ad inum

Qualis ab incepto processerit, et tibi constet.
To the last let the character described continue as it began, and let it be consistent with itself

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 126

† Also given "Serpens nisi serpentem comederit non fit draco" Bacon, in illustration of the meaning, says "No man prospers so suddenly as by others' errors."—Essay, "On Fortune," 1612.

‡ The preceding line states that "the greatest achievement of a general is to crush out the enemy"

Servientes servitute ego servos introduxi mihi,

Non qui mihi imperarent

—I have brought servants into my household to serve, not to command, me

Plautus.

Serviet æternum, quia parvo nesciet uti — He will be a slave for ever, because he does not know how to use small means

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 10, 41

Sese omnes amant —All men love themselves

Plautus. *Captives*

Seu me tranquilla senectus

Expectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alas

—Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or death flies round me with black wings

Horace. *Sat*, Book 2, 1, 57

Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis,

Quatuor orabis, des epulisque duas,

Quod superest ultra sacris largire Camœnis

—Give six hours to sleep, as many to the study of righteous laws, for four hours pray, and give two to meals, what is over bestow upon the sacred Muses

Coke (1552-1633)

Sexu femina, ingenio vir —In sex a woman, in abilities a man

Epitaph of Maria Theresa of Austria (died 1780)

Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper, si ad opinionem, nunquam dives —If you live as nature bids you, you will never be poor, if to obtain the good report of men, you will never be rich

Seneca. *Ep*, 16

Si animum viciisti potius quam animus te, est quod gaudeas —If you have subdued your will rather than allow your will to subdue you, you have cause to be glad

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 2, 2, 24

Si antiquitatem species, est vetustissima, si dignitatem, est honoratissima, si jurisdictionem, est capacissima —If you regard antiquity it is the most venerable, if you look at dignity it is the most honourable, if you consider jurisdiction it has the most extended powers

Coke on the English House of Commons.

Si bene commemorini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi,

Hospitis adventus, præsens situs, atque futura,

Aut vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.

—If I remember well, there are five reasons for drinking the visit of a friend, present thirst, future thirst, the goodness of the wine, or any other reason *

Attributed ("Menagiana," Vol 1, p 172) to Père Sirmond (16th century).

Si, bene qui coenat, bene vivit, lucet, eamque Quo ducit gula, piscemur, venemur —If a man sups well he lives well, it is morning, let us go where appetite leads us, we will fish, we will hunt

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 6, 56

Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini. —If it is essential that we should fall, let us face the hazard

Tacitus. *Hist*, Book 1, 33

Si calceum induisses, tum demum sentiret quæ parte te urgeret —If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you

Quoted by Erasmus as founded on the remarks of Paulus Æmilius when he divorced his wife But see Miscellaneous, p 465

Si caput dolet, omnia membra languent — If the head is afflicted all the limbs grow weak

Pr (See "Utque in corporibus," p 701)

Si claudo cohabites, subclaudicare disces —If you live with a lame person you will learn to limp

Medieval saying.

Si cui vis apte nubere, nube pari —If you wish to make a fitting marriage, marry your equal

Ovid. *Heroides*, 9, 32

Si cum hac exceptione detur sapientia, ut illam inclusam teneam, nec enunciam, rejiciam —If wisdom were offered me with this restriction, that I should keep it close and not communicate it, I would refuse the gift

Seneca.

Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? —If God is with us, who shall be against us? Fr.

Si diceris "Estuo," sudat —If you should say "I am hot" he forthwith perspires

Juvenal. *Sat*, 3, 103

Si est animus sequis tibi, satis habes, qui bene vitam colas —If you have a well-regulated mind, you have enough, leading a virtuous life

Plautus.

Si ex re sit populi Romani, feri —If it be for the good of the Roman people, strike!

The last words of the Emperor Galba (See Tacitus, *Hist*, 1, 41)

Si fecisti, nega. —If you did it, deny it.

Old maxim ascribed to the Jesuits.

Si foret in terris rideret Democritus —If Democritus (the laughing philosopher) were on the earth he would laugh. (Sometimes the name of "Heraclitus," the "crying philosopher," is substituted for that of Democritus) Horace. *Ep*, Book 2, 1, 194

Si fortuna juvat, caveto tolli, Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi

—If fortune favours, beware of being too much lifted up, if fortune thunders, beware of allowing yourself to be overwhelmed.

Ausonius.

* See H Aldridge (p 3).

Si fuit errandum, causas habet error honestas —If it was an error, the error has causes which are honourable

Ovid. *Heroides*, 7, 109

Si genus humanum, et mortalia temnitus arma,
At sperate Deos memores fandi atque nefandi

—If you despise the human race, and the arms of mortals, yet expect that the gods are mindful of right and wrong

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 1, 542

Si gravis brevis, si longus levis —If severe, short, if long, light

Cicero *De Fin.*, 2, 7, 22 (Quoted as a saying of *Epictetus*, in reference to medicine for healing pain)

Si hic esses, aliter sentires —If you were in my situation, you would think otherwise

Pr

Si in hoc erro, quod animos hominum immortales esse credam, libenter erro, nec mihi hunc errorem, quo delector, dum vivo extorquere volo —If I err in this, that I believe the souls of men to be immortal, I err of my own free will, nor do I wish this error in which I find delight, to be wrested from me as long as I live

Cicero. *De Senectute*, 23, 86

Si incolæ bene sunt morati, pulchre munus arbitror —If the inhabitants are of good morals I consider the place handsomely fortified

Plautus. *Persa*, Act 4, 3

Si incolumem servaveris, æternum exemplar clementiæ ero —If you preserve me uninjured, I (Caractacus) shall be a lasting example of your clemency

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 12, 37

Si ista vera sunt, ratio omnis tollitur, quasi quædam lux, lumenque vitæ —If those things are true all reason is taken away, which is, as it were, the light and lamp of life

Cicero. *Academicarum Quæst.*, Book 4, 8

Si judicas, co-nosce, si regnas, jube —If you are a judge, give (my cause a) hearing, if you are (merely) a ruler, command

Seneca. *Mædæ*, Act 2, l 194

Si juxta claudum habites, subclaudere disces —If you live near a lame man, you will learn to limp *

Pr.

Si leonina pellis non satis est, assuenda vulpina —If the lion's skin does not suffice, the fox's skin must be sewed on

Pr.†

Si mihi difficilis formam natura negavit,

Ingenio formæ damna rependo meæ

Sum brevis, at nomen, quod terras impleat omnes,

Est mihi, mensuram nominis ipsa fero

—If untoward nature has denied me beauty, I make up for want of beauty by my mental attainments, I am little, but I have a name which shall fill all lands, and I claim the measure of my name

Ovid. *Heroides*, 15, 31

Si mihi pergit, quæ vult, dicere, ea quæ non vult, audiet —If he persists in telling me what he wishes, he shall hear what he does not wish to hear

Terence. *Andria*, 5, 4, 17

Si mihi quæ quondam fuerat, quamque esse decebat,

Vis in amore foret, non hoc mihi namque negares

—If the same influence in love was mine which formerly was and which should be, you would not have denied me this thing

Virgil. *Aeneid*, 10, 613

Si minor esse voluit, major fuisset —If he had been willing to be smaller he would have been greater

Scaliger (*Said of Erasmus*)

Si monumentum requiris, circumspice —If you seek his monument, look around you

Sir G. Wren's Epitaph in

St Paul's Cathedral, London

Si nihil velis timere, metuas omnia —If you wish to be afraid of nothing, fear everything

Publilius Syrus

Si non errasset fecerat ille minus —If he had not done wrong, he would have accomplished less

Martial

Si non esse domi, quos des, causabere nummos,

Litera poscetur

—If you pretend that the money, which you are to give, is not in your house, a written bond will be requested

Ovid. *As Amat*, 1, 427.

Si numeres anno soles et nubila toto, Invenies nitidum sæpius isse diem

—If you count up the sunny and cloudy days in a complete year, you will find that the fine day has come more often

Ovid. *Trist.*, 5, 8, 31.

Si parva licet componere magna. —If it is allowable to compare small things with great

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 176.

Si possis suaviter si non, quocumque modo —If you can, by kind means, if not, by any other means.

Pr.

Si post fata venit gloria, non propero —I am in no haste, if glory will but come after my death

Martial. *Epig.*, Book 5, 10, 12.

* See "Si claudo cohabites," p 674

† See "Miscellaneous," p 454.

Si poteris, vere, si minus, apta tamen —
If you can, truly, if not, at any rate
readily Ovid *As Amat*, Book 1, 223

Si pulchra est, nimis ornata est —If she is
beautiful, she is too much dressed up

Plautus. *Mostellaria*, Act 1, 3, 134

Si qua fidem tanto est operi latura
vetustas —If any far-distant age will give
credit to so great a work

Virgil. *Æneid*, 10, 792

Si qua, metu dempto, casta est, ea denique
casta est,

Quæ, quia non liceat, non facit, illa facit
—If any woman, when there is no fear of
detection, remains chaste, she is truly chaste,
she who does not sin because it is not safe,
does the sin Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 3, 4, 3

Si quid amicum erga benefeci, aut consilium
fideliter,

Non vider meruisse laudem, culpa caruisse
arbitror

—If I have in any way acted well towards
a friend, or have faithfully advanced his
interest, I do not regard myself as deserving
praise, but I consider (only) that I am free
from blame

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 3, 8

Si quid bene facias, levior pluma est gratia
Si quid peccatum 'et, plumbeas iras gerunt
—If you do anything well, gratitude is
lighter than a feather, if you give offence
in anything, people's wrath is as heavy as
lead

Plautus. *Poenulus*, Act 3, 6, 17

Si quid feceris honestum cum labore,
labor abit, honestum manet. Si quid feceris
turpe cum voluptate, voluptas abit, turpitude
manet —If you have done an honourable
action accompanied by hard labour, the
labour is over, the honour remains If
you have done anything disgraceful with
pleasure, the pleasure is over, the disgrace
remains

Anon.

Si quid ingenui sanguinis habes, non plurius
eum facies quam lutum —If you have any
noble blood in you, you will esteem him as
no more than dirt

Petronius Arbitr.

Si quid novisti rectius istis,
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum
—If you have learned anything better than
these principles, be frank and impart them,
if not, use these with me

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 6, 67.

Si quid scis me fecisse insecte aut improbe,
Si id non accusas, tu ipse objurgandus es,
scio

—I know that if you know that I have done
anything unskilfully or badly, and have not
found fault with it, you are yourself to be
blamed. Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 1, 2

Si quis clericus, aut monachus, verba
joculatoria risum moventia serat, anathe-
mata esto —If any clerk or monk utters
jocular words causing laughter, let him be
excommunicated

Ordinance of Second Council of Carthage.

Si quis non vult operari, nec manducet. —
If any one will not work, neither let him
eat

Vulgate. 2 *Thess*, 3, 10

Si quoties homines peccant, sua fulmina
mittat

Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis erit

—If Jupiter sends forth his thunderbolts as
often as men sin, he will soon be without
arms

Ovid *Trist*, 2, 33

Si res ita est, valeat letitia —If the thing
is so, farewell to happiness

Fr.

Si res labat

Idem amici collabascunt res amicos
invenit.

—If property totters, friends begin to waver
simultaneously with it Property finds out
friends

Plautus. *Stichus*, Act 2, 4

Si sapias, sapias, habeas quod Di dabunt
boni —Be wise if you are wise, possess
what amount of good the gods will give
you

Plautus.

Si sitis, nihil interest utrum aqua sit an
vinum nec refert utrum sit aureum pocu-
lum an vitreum —If you are thirsty it
matters not whether it be water or wine,
nor is it of consequence whether the cup be
of gold or glass

Seneca.

Si stimulos pugnis cædis, manibus plus
dolet —If you beat goads with your fists,
your hands suffer most

Plautus. *Truculentus*, Act 4, 2, 55

Si te fecerit securiorem —If he gives you
security

Law.

Si te nulla movet tantæ pietatis imago —
If no idea of so much devotion moves you

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 405

Si te nulla movet tantarum gloria rerum
—If no glory appertaining to such illustrious
deeds moves you

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 272

Si te proverbia tangunt
Mense malas Maio nubere vulgus ait
—If proverbs weigh with you, people say
that May is the month to marry bad wives

Ovid. *Fast*, 5, 439

Si tibi cura mei, sit tibi cura tui. —If you
have any care for me, take care of yourself

Ovid. *Heroides*, 13, 166

Si tibi deficient medici, medici tibi fiant
Hæc tria, mens hilaris, requies, moderata
dieta

—If doctors fail you, let these three be your
doctors a cheerful mind, rest, and moderate
diet.

Maxims of School of Salerno.

Si tibi vis omnia subicere, te subice rationi—If you wish to subject all things to yourself, subject yourself to reason

Seneca. Ep 37

Si turpia sunt quæ facis, quid refert neminem scire, cum tu scias?—If what you do is disgraceful, what matters it that no one knows, when you yourself know? **Seneca.**

Si vis amari, ama—Love, if you wish to be loved **Seneca. Epist, 9**

Si vis me flere, dolendum est Primum ipse tibi
—If you wish me to weep, you must first feel grief yourself

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 102

Si vis ut loquar, ipse tace—If you want me to speak, be silent yourself

Martial. Epig, Book 5, 54, 7

Sibi benefacit qui benefacit amico—He does good to himself who does good to his friend

Erasmus. Fam Col

Sibi non cavere, et alius consilium dare, Stultum esse

—It is the part of a fool to give counsel to others but himself not to be on his guard

Phædrus. Fab, Book 1, 9, 1

Sibi parat malum qui alteri parat—He prepares evil for himself who prepares it for another **Pr.**

Sibi quisque peccat—It is against himself that everybody sins **Pr**

Sibi quisvis Speret idem, sudet multum, frustraquoque laboret Ausus idem

—Anyone may hope the same thing possible to himself, and may sweat much and labour hopelessly when he attempts the same. **Horace. De Arte Poetica, 240**

Sibi uni fortunam debet—He owes his fortune to himself alone **Pr.**

Sic agitur censura, et sic exempla parantur, Cum vindex, alios quod monet, ipse facit
—In this way is the censor's function fulfilled, and thus are examples set, when the vindicator (of morality) himself does that which he advises others to do

Ovid. Fast, Book 6, 647

Sic ait, et dicto citius tumida sequora placat—Thus he speaks, and by his word he quickly pacifies the raging waters

Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 142

Sic animum tempusque traho, meque ipse reduco

A contemplatu, summoveoque, mali

—Thus I distract my mind and pass the time, and lead and force myself from the contemplation of woe

Ovid. Trist, 5, 7, 65.

Sic animus per se non quit sine corpore, et ipso
Esse homine illius quasi quod vas esse videtur

—So the soul cannot exist separate from the body, and the man himself, whose body seems as it were the urn of the soul

Lucretius. De Rer Nat, 3, 553

Sic cogitandum est tanquam aliquis in pectus intumum inspicere possit—A man should so think that anyone might be allowed to look into his innermost heart

Seneca.

Sic cum inferiore vivas, quemadmodum tecum superiorem velles vivere—So live with an inferior as you would with a superior to live with you. **Seneca. Ep 47**

Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum,

Et videor voti nescius esse mei

—Thus I am not able to exist either with you or without you, and I seem not to know my own wishes

Ovid. Amorum, Book 3, 10, 39

Sic erat in fati—It was so in the decrees of fate **Ovid Fast, 1, 481**

Sic fac omnia tanquam spectet aliquis—Do all things as though someone were watching **Seneca.**

Sic in originali—Thus in the original

Sic itur ad astra—Thus is the journey to the stars accomplished

Virgil. Aeneid, 9, 641

Sic leve, sic parvum est, animum quod laudis avarum

Subruit ac reficit

—So light and so small a thing it is which pulls down or restores a mind greedy of praise **Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 179**

Sic me servavit Apollo—Thus did Apollo serve me **Horace. Sat, Book 1, 9, 78**

Sic natura jubet, velocius et citius nos Corruptum vitiorum exempla domestica, magnis

Quum subeunt animos auctoribus

—So nature ordains Evil examples in the household corrupt us more readily and promptly, since they insinuate themselves into our minds with extreme force of authority **Juvenal. Sat, 14, 31.**

Sic ne perdidit non cessat perdere lusor
—So the gambler, lest he should lose, does not stop losing **Ovid. Ars Amat, 1, 461**

Sic noctem patera, ac ducam carmine, donec Iniciat radios in mea vina dies

—So I will pass the night with the wine-cup and with song, until at length the light of day sheds its rays into my wine

Propertius. Book 4, 6, 86.

Sic omnes amor unus habet decernere ferro—So the same love of deciding by war-like means possessed them all

Virgil. *Æneid*, 12, 282

Sic omnia fati
In pejus ruere, et retro sublapsa referri
—So by fate all things deteriorate rapidly, and have a tendency to retrograde

Virgil. *Georgics*, 1, 190

Sic passim—So in various places

Sic præsens utinis voluptatibus ut futurus non noceas—So use the pleasures of the present time that you may not mar those that are to be

Seneca.

Sic quibus intumuit suffusa venter ab unda, Quo plus sunt potus plus sitiuntur aquæ
—So with those who are swollen with dropsy, the more water they drink the more they thirst

Ovid. *Fast*, 1, 215

Sic quisque pavendo
Dat vires famæ, nulloque auctore malorum Quæ finxere timent

—So every person by his dread gives strength to rumour, and with no foundation for the existence of evils, they fear the things which they have imagined

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 1, 460

Sic transit gloria mundi—So passes away the glory of the world *

Sic utere tuo ut alieno ne lædas—So employ your own property as not to injure that of another

Coke.

Sic visum Veneri, cui placet impares Formas, atque animos sub juga alienæ Sævo mittere cum joco.

—So it seems fit to Venus, to whom it is a delight to place, with cruel humour, incongruous forms and minds under her brazen yoke

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 33, 10

Sic vita erat, facile omnes perferre ac pati—Such was his life, gently to bear with and endure all men

Terence. *Andria*, 1, 1, 35

Sic vive cum hominibus tanquam Deus videat, et videt—So live with men as if God may see you, and does see you.

Seneca.

Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes—So do you bees make your honey, not for yourselves

Virgil. *Lines on Bathyllus claiming the authorship of certain verses by Virgil*

Sicut ante—As before

Sicut dies juventutis tuæ, ita et senectutis.
—As is the day of thy youth, so shall be that of thine old age †

Vulgate. *Deut*, 33, 25

Sicut in stagno generantur vermes, sic in otioso malæ cogitationes—As worms are bred in a stagnant pool, so are evil thoughts in idleness

Pr.

Silent enim leges inter arma.—For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms ‡

Cicero. *Pro Milone*, 4

Silentio et tenebris animus altior—The mind is nourished by silence and darkness

Pliny the Younger. *Ep*, Book 9, 36

Silvis aspera, blanda domi—Fierce in the woods, gentle in the home (Written of a dog)

Martial. *Epig*, Book 11, 70, 2

Simia, quam simili, turpissima bestia, nobis—The ape, vilest of beasts, how like to us †

Ennius.

(Quoted by Cicero, *De Nat. Deorum*, 1, 35)

Simia simia est, etiamsi aurea gestet in ignia—An ape is an ape even though it wear golden ornaments

Pr.

(See Jonson, p 179, also Provs, "An ape")

Simplex munditiis—Simple in her elegance

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 5, 5

Simplex sigillum veri—The seal of truth is simple

Matthew of Boerhave.

Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui
—To blow and to swallow at the same time is not easy, I cannot at the same time be here and also there

Plautus. *Mostellaria*, Act 3, 2, 105

Simul consilium cum re amisti?—Have you lost your judgment at the same time as your property?

Terence. *Eunuchus*, 2, 2, 9

Sincerum est nisi vas, quodcumque infundis acescit—Unless the vessel is clean, whatever you pour into it turns sour

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 2, 54

Sine amicitia vitam esse nullam—There is no life without friendship §

Cicero (adapted from Ennius)

† In Revised Version of Bible "As thy days, so shall thy strength be"

‡ According to Plutarch this was a saying of Caius Marius, about a c 92. When complaint was made of his granting the freedom of Rome to a thousand Camerians, who had been distinguished in the wars, he replied, "The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst the din of arms."—PLUTARCH, "Life of Caius Marius." The saying was apparently a Roman proverb, for in his "Life of Julius Cæsar" Plutarch attributes to him the remark, "Arms and laws do not flourish together."

§ See "De Amicitia," 6, 22.

* The sentence is used in the Service of the Pope's enthronement after the burning of flax. According to "Zonara Annales" (Basle, 1553), a similar rite was used in the triumphal processions of the Roman republic.

Sine amore jocusque

Nil est jucundum

—Without love and laughter nothing is pleasant. **Horace.**

Ep., Book 1, 6, 65 (quoting Minnermus)

Sine arte mensa —A table without subtle refinements (simple fare)

Martial. *Epig., Book 10, 47, 8*

Sine Cerere et Libero friget Venus —
Without Ceres and Bacchus (food and wine),
Venus (love) grows cold

Terence. *Eunuchus, 4, 5, 6*

Sine die —Without any fixed time.

Sine fuco ac fallacis homo —A man
without deceit or pretences

Cicero. *Ep. ad Att., 1, 1, 1*

Sine invidia —Without envy or ill-feeling

Sine ira et studio —Without anger and
without partiality **Tacitus.**

Sine me vocari pessimum, ut dives vocer —
Let me be called the worst of mankind, so
long as I am called rich **Pr.**

Sine pennis volare haud facile est —To
fly without wings is by no means easy

Plautus. *Penulus, Act 4, 2, 47*

Sine proba causa —Without approved
cause

Sine prole —Without offspring (Fre-
quently denoted by the initials SP)

Sine qua non —Without which, nothing
(i.e. an indispensable condition)

Sine querela mortalitatis jura pendamus —
Let us weigh the laws of this life without
complaining **Seneca.**

Sine rivali te et tua solus amares —That
you should love yourself and your own
affairs without any rival *

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 44½*

Singulatum mortales, cunctum perpetui —
Singly they are mortal, collectively they are
immortal **Appuleius.** *De Deo Socratus*

Singula de nobis anni prædantur cuncte —
The passing years take something each from
each of us **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 55*

Singula quæque locum teneant sortita
decenter —Let each keep to the place pro-
perly allotted to it

Horace. *De Arte Poetica, 92*

Singula quid referam? nil non mortale
tenemus,

Pectoris exceptis ingenuique bonis

—Why should I particularise? We have
nothing about us immortal except the good
qualities of our hearts and intellects

Ovid. *Trist., 3, 7, 43*

Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt
nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellerunt.—
Individuals indeed may deceive and be
deceived, but no one has ever deceived all
men, nor have all men ever deceived any
one **Pliny the Younger.** *Panegyric Tray, 68*

Sint Mæcenates, non derunt, Flacce,
Marones —Let there be Mæcenases, Flaccus,
and there will not be wanting Virgils

Martial. *Epig., Book 8, 56*

Sint sales sine vitæ —Let the jests be
without anything vile about them **Pr.**

Sint ut sint aut non sint —Let them be as
they are, or not be at all **Pr.**

Siste, viator! —Stay, traveller!

Sisyphus in vita quoque nobis ante oculos
est,

Qui petere a populo fascas, sævasque secures
Imbibit; et semper victus, tristis que recedit.
—In life also we have Sisyphus before our
eyes, who resolves to seek from the people
the fascas and cruel axes (the supreme
power), and ever retires beaten and dis-
heartened

Lucretius. *De Rei Nat., Book 3, 1008*

Sit brevis aut nullus tibi somnus meridi-
anus —Let your midday sleep be short or
none at all **Maxims of School of Salerno**

Sit cæca futuri

Mens hominum fati liceat sperare timentæ
—Let the mind of man be blind as to future
destiny, let the fearful be allowed to hope

Lucanus. *Pharsalia, Book 2, 14*

Sit mihi fas audita loqui —Let it be
allowed me to speak what I have heard

Virgil. *Æneid, Book 6, 263*

Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus, et
mihi vivam

Quod superest ævi, si quid superesse volunt
Di,

Sit bona librorum et provisæ frugis in annum
Copia

—Let me have what I now have, or even
less and I will live in my own way for
what remains to me of life, if the gods will
that any should remain, let there be a good
supply of books and a yearly store of pro-
visions **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 13, 107*

Sit modus lasso maris et viarum,

Militæque

—Let there be an end to my fatigues by sea
and by land, and in soldiering

Horace. *Odes, Book 2, 6, 7.*

Sit non doctissima conjux,

Sit nox cum somno, sit sine lite dies.

—May my wife not be over-learned, may
my nights have peaceful rest, may my days
be without quarrelling

Martial. *Epig., Book 2, 90, 9.*

* See "Se ipse amans," p 670.

Sit procul omne nefas, ut amaris amabilis esto —Let all villainy be dismissed! That you may be loved, be lovable

Ovid.

Ars Amat, Book 2, 107 (See p 699, note)

Sit sine labe decus —Let honour be spotless.

Pr.

Sit tibi credibilis sermo, consuetaque verba —Let your talk be such as is worthy of belief, and your words such as are commonly used

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, Book 1, 457.

Sit tibi terra gravis! —May the earth be heavy upon thee!

Pr.

Sit tibi terra levis! —Let the earth lie light upon you (Denoted sometimes by the initials S T T L)

Monumental Inscription *

Sit tua cura sequi, me duce tutus eris. —Be it your care to follow, you shall be safe with me as your leader

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, 2, 58

Sit venia verbis —Let my words be forgiven

Pr.

Sitis felices, et tu simul et tua vita, Et domus ipsa, in qua lusimus, et domina. —May you be happy, you and your life and your own home, where we have played together, and its mistress also

Cato. *Carm*, 69, 151

Sitque omne iudicium, nonquam locuples, sed qualis quisque sit —Let our judgment of a person be not according to how rich he is, but according to what manner of man he is

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 2, 20

Sive pium vis hoc, sive hoc muliebre vocari, Confiteor misero molle cor esse mihi

—Whether you choose to call it natural affection or effeminacy, I confess that it is a soft heart which I, poor wretch, possess

Ovid. *Ep ex Pont*, 1, 3, 31

Smyrna, Rhodus, Colophon, Salamis, Chios, Argos, Athens,

Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri†

—Smyrna, Rhodus, Colophon, Salamis, Chios, Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer The second line sometimes runs, "Orbis de patria certat, Homere, tua" Anon. *Tr from Greek* (see p 471)

Sociale animal est —[Man] is a social animal.

Seneca. *De Benef*, Book 7, 1

Societatis vinculum est ratio et oratio —The bond of society consists of reason and speech

Cicero. *De Officiis*, 1, 16, 50 (adapted)

* See Martial, *Epi*, 5, 35, and 9, 80, 11. Seneca, *Epi*, 2, "Ad Corsicanum" has "Sit tua terra levis" (May thy earth be light).

† The first line is quoted by Montaigne, "Essais" (pub. 1580), Book 2, chap 26.

Socius atque comes, tam honora, tam etiam calamitatus. —Sharer and companion, as of my honours, so also of my calamity

Cicero.

Socius fidelis anchora tutus est —A faithful comrade is a sure anchor

Pr.

Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur eujatem se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit, totum enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur —Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world," for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world

Cicero. *Tusc Quæst*, Book 5, 37, 108

Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras —The sun when setting makes the increasing shadows twice as large

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 3, 66

Sol etiam cæcat, contra si tendere pergas —The sun, too, will blind you if you persist in gazing at it

Lucretius *De Rer Nat*, Book 4, 326

Sol occubuit, nox nulla secuta est —The sun has set, no night has followed (applied to the death and succession of a king)

Ascribed to Gerald Barry. 12th Century

Sola fides sufficit. —Faith alone is sufficient

Ancient Hymn of R C Church.

(Sung on Corpus Christi)

Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris — It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have companions in woe †

Authorship unknown Quoted by various authors, including Dominicus de Gravina (c 1350)

Solebamur consumere longa loquendo Tempora, sermonem deficientes die

—We were wont to spend long hours in talking, the day not sufficing for our discourse

Ovid. *Trist*, 5, 13, 23

Solem e mundo tollunt qui amicitiam e vita tollunt —They take the sunshine from the world who take friendship from life ‡ Anon.

Solem quis dicere falsum

Audeat?

—Who would dare to call the sun false?

Virgil. *Georgics* 1, 463

Solent mendaces luere pœnas malefici —Liars are wont to pay the penalty of their crime

Phædrus. *Fab*, Book 1, 17, 1.

Soles occidere et redire possunt Nobis, cum semel occidit brevis lux,

Nox est perpetua una dormienda. —Suns can set and return again, with us, when once our short day has set, there is one everlasting night of sleep

Catullus. *Carm*, 5, 4

‡ According to Aloysius Novatius, the saying is used by Thomas a Kempis, "De Valle Lillorum," cap 16

§ See "Sublata enim," p. 682.

Solet a despectus par referri gratia—Those who are despised are wont to return the favour in kind

Phædrus *Fab*, Book 3, 2, 1

Solet esse in dubio pro consilio temeritas—Rashness is accustomed to stand for judgment in doubtful (or difficult) circumstances

Publilius Syrus

Solet sequi laus cum viam fecit labor—Praise is wont to follow where labour has made the way

Publilius Syrus

Soli lumen mutuari, cœlo stellæ, ranae aquam—To lend light to the sun, stars to the heavens, water to frogs

Pr.

Solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant—They make a solitude (or desert), they call it peace

Tacitus *Agricola*, 30

Sollicitæ mentes speque metuque pavent—Minds which are disturbed are terrified both by hope and by fear

Ovid *Fast*, 3, 361

Sollicitant alii remis freta cœca, ruuntque in ferrum, penetrant aulæ et lumina regum—Some with oars plough the unknown seas, or rush into battle, or find their way to the halls and palaces of kings

Virgil *Georgics*, 2, 503

Solo cedit, quicquid solo plantatur—That which is sown in the soil becomes the property of the soil

Law

Solo Deo salus—Salvation is from God alone.

Motto

Solum certum nihil esse certi, et homine nihil miserius, aut superbius—The only thing certain is that nothing is certain, and nothing more wretched or more proud than man

Pliny the Elder. *Nat Hist*, 2, 7

Solum imperantium Vespasianus mutatus in melius—Vespasian was the only one of the emperors who changed for the better

Tacitus (*Adapted from Hist*, 1, 50 *)

Solum patriæ omnibus est carum, dulces, atque jucundum—Dear, sweet and pleasing to us all is the soil of our native land

Cicero. (*Adapted from In Catilinam*, 4, 3, 26)

Solum unum hoc vitium adfert senectus hominibus, Attentiores sumus ad rem omnes, quum sat est.

—Old age brings this one vice to mankind, that we are all more eager after acquiring property than we should be

Terence *Adelphi*, 5, 3, 47.

Solus sapiens scit amare, solus sapiens amicus est.—Only a wise man knows how to love, only a wise man is a friend

Seneca. *Epist*, 81

Solve senescentem mature sanus equum, ne Peccet ad extremum ridendus, et illa ducat—With timely wisdom release the aged horse, lest at length, a mere laughing-stock, he stumbles and becomes broken-winded

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 1, 8

Solventur risu tabulæ—The case will be dismissed with laughter

Horace *Sat*, Book 2, 1, 86

Solvit ad diem—He paid to the day

Law

Solvite tantis animum monstis,

Solvite Superi!

—Release, ye gods, release the mind from such portents

Seneca *Heic Furens*, Act 4, 1063

Solvitque animis miracula rerum, Erpuit Jovi fulmen, viresque tonanti—He has dismissed from our minds the fear of wonders, he has wrested from thundering Jove his thunderbolt and strength

Manilius. 1, 103

Solvitur acris hiems—Sharp winter is now loosened

Horace *Odes*, Book 1, 4

Solvitur ambulando—It is settled by walking

Pr

Somme quies rerum, placidissime, somme, Deorum,

Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda diurnis

Fessa ministeris mulces, reparasque labori!—Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose presence care disappears, who soothest hearts wearied with daily employments, and makest them strong again for labour!

Ovid *Metam*, 11, 624

Somnia me terrent veros imitantia castus, Et vigilant sensus in mea damna mei—Dreams terrify me, depicting real misfortunes, and my senses are awake to my losses

Ovid *Ep ex Pont*, 1, 2, 45

Somnus agrestium Lenis virorum non humiles domos

Fastidit, umbrosamque ripam

—I he light sleep of rustics does not disdain their humble dwellings, nor the shady bank.

Horace *Odes*, Book 3, 1, 21

Somnus qui faciat breves tenebras—That sort of sleep which makes the hours of night short

Martial *Epig*, Book 10, 47, 21.

Sonat hic de nare canina

Litera.

—Here from the nostril sounds the "canine letter" (the letter R, the sound resembling the snarling of a dog)

Persius *Sat*, 1, 109.

* The passage in Tacitus is "Et ambigua de Vespasiano fama solisque omnium ante se Principum in melius mutatus est" Ausonius (*Tetrast.*, 10) uses almost identical words as to Vespasian.

Sorex suo perit indicio—The mouse perishes by his own token **Pr**

Sors tua mortalis, non est mortale quod optas—Your lot is mortal, you wish for what is not mortal **Ovid. Metam., 2, 66**

Sortes sanctorum—Drawing lots with holy writings *

Sortes Virgilianæ, or Sortes Homericiæ—Virgilian chances or Homeric chances †

Spargere voces

In vulgum ambiguis

—To scatter doubtful reports amongst the crowd. **Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 98**

Spectare lacunar—To gaze at the ceiling (as if unconscious of anything taking place) **Juvenal Sat., 1, 66**

Spectas et tu spectaberis—See, and you will be seen **Pr**

Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur ut ipsæ—These women come to see, and they come that they may themselves be seen **Ovid. Ars Amat., Book 1, 90**

Spectavi ego pridem comicos ad istum modum

Sapienter dicta dicere, a'que us plaudier, Cum illos sapientis moris monstrabant populo

Sed cum inde suam quisque ibant divora domum,

Nullus erat illo pacto, ut illi jusserant

—I have in time past witnessed comic actors speaking their words wisely, and being applauded for them when they showed the ways of wisdom to the people, but when each had gone on his own way home, not one kept to his word to do what he had been preaching **Plautus. Rudens, Act 4, 7**

Spem bonam certamque domum reporto—I bring back a good and sure hope. **Pr**

Spem mentita seges—The crop has belied our hope of it **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 87**

Spem pretio non emo—I do not buy hope at a price **Terence. Adelphi, 2, 2, 12**

Spem vultu simulat—He counterfeits hope in his features **Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 209**

Sperat infestis, metuit secundis

Alteram sortem, bene preparatum

Pectus

—The well-prepared heart hopes in the worst fortune, and in prosperity fears, a change of the chances

Horace. Odes, Book 2, 10, 13

Sperate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis—Hope, and reserve yourself for better times **Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 207**

* Practised by early Christians after the manner of "Sortes Virgilianæ"

† Verses of Virgil or Homer drawn by lot, or touched by chance on opening the book

Sperate miseri, cavete felices—Hope, ye wretched, beware, ye happy ‡

Speravi melius, quia me meruisse putavi—I hoped for better things because I thought that I deserved them **Ovid. Heroides, 2, 61**

Speravimus ista Dum fortun i fuit

—We hoped for those things whilst fortune lasted **Virgil. Aeneid, 10, 43**

Speremus quæ volumus, sed quæ acciderint feramus—Let us hope for what we will, but let us bear what befalls us **Cicero.**

Sperne voluptates nocet emta dolore voluptas

Semper avarus eget certum voto pete finem

—Scorn delights pleasure bought with pain is hurtful The covetous man always wants, set some fixed limit to your prayers **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 2, 55**

Spernunt orator bonus, horridus miles amat—The good orator is despised, the fear-inspired soldier is loved **Ennius**

Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 20, 10

Spero meliora—I hope for better things

Spes addita suscitatur iras—Increase of hope kindled their passion

Virgil. Aeneid, 10, 263

Spes alit agricolas—Hope sustains the husbandman **Pr**

Spes bene cœnandi vos decipit—The hope of dining well deceives you

Juvenal. Sat., 5, 163

Spes bona dat vires, animum quoque spes bona firmat,

Vivere spe vidi qui moriturus erat §

—Good hope gives strength, good hope also strengthens the resolution, I have seen one about to die live by hope. **Anon**

Spes cenatica—A hope of getting a dinner **Plautus. Captivi, Act 3, 1, 36**

Spes est salutis ubi hominem oburgat pudor—There is hope of salvation where shame reproaches a man **Publius Syrus.**

Spes est vigilantis somnium—Hope is the dream of man awake **Coke.**

Spes facit, ut videat cum terras undique nullas,

Naufraus in mediis brachia jactet aquis

—Hope it is which makes the shipwrecked sailor strike out with his arms in the midst of the sea, even though on all sides he can see no land

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 6, 33

‡ This appears at the end of Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy"

§ Partly founded on Ovid "Heroides," 11, 61

|| "Hec" (this, i.e. hope) is the first word in the line 33, referring to "spes" in l. 27

Spes gregis.—The hope of the flock

Virgil *Eclogues*, 1, 15

Spes in virtute, salus ex victoria—In valour there is hope, in victory springs safety
Tacitus *Annals*, Book 2, 20

Spes incerta futuri—Hope doubtful of what is to be
Virgil *Aeneid*, 8, 580

Spes pascis manes—You feed hopes which are vain
Virgil *Aeneid*, 10, 627

Spes sibi quisque—Let every man's hope be in himself
Virgil *Aeneid*, 11, 309

Spes tenet in tempus, semel est si credita longum,

Illa quidem fallax, sed tamen apta Dea est—Hope, if once believed, lasts for a long time, she is indeed deceitful, but she is nevertheless a convenient deity
Ovid *As Amat*, 1, 445

Spes vitæ cum sole redit—The hope of life returns with the sun

Juvenal *Sat*, 12, 70

Spirat adhuc amor,
Vivuntque commissi calores
Æolæ fidibus puellæ

—Even now does his love breathe, and still lives the heat imparted to the lyre by the Æolian fair (Sappho)

Horace *Odes*, Book 9, 10

Spiritus quidem promptus est, caro autem infirma—The spirit indeed is ready, but the flesh is weak
Vulgate

St Matthew, 26, 41 **St Mark**, 14, 38

Spirum istud amanti est verbum, "Veni," nunc venit.—It is a dainty saying to a lover, "He will come," unless he does come
Plautus *Castellaria*, Act 1, 1, 77

Splendide mendax—Magnificently false *

Horace *Odes*, Book 3, 11, 35

Spolia opima.—The splendid spoils, the personal spoils of the enemy's general when slain by the opposing commander **Livy**, etc

Sponde, noxa præsto est—Be surety, and danger is at hand **Pr**

Sta, viator, heroem calcas—Pause, traveller, your foot is upon a hero

Condé's Epitaph on his antagonist, Mécé

Stabat Mater dolorosa—There was standing the weeping mother **Mass for Dead**

Stabit quocunque jeceris—Whatever way you cast it, it will stand

Legend on the three-legged armorial bearings of the Isle of Man

* Spoken of Hypermetra, who deceived her father in not killing her husband as commanded by him.

Standum est contra res adversas—We must make a stand against adverse circumstances **Pr**

Stant belli causæ—The causes of war still remain **Virgil** *Aeneid*, 7, 553

Stant littore puppes—The ships touch the shore **Virgil** *Aeneid*, 6, 901

Stare decisis, et non movere quæta.—To stand by decisions, and not disturb things which are settled. **Law**

Stare putes, adeo procedunt tempora tarde—The time passes so slowly you might think that it was standing still

Ovid *Fast*, 5, 10, 5

Stare super vias antiquas†—To stand in the old-established ways

Stat magni nominis umbra—There stands the shadow of a mighty name

Lucanus *Pharsalia*, Book 1, 145

Stat nominis umbra—He stands, the shadow of a name

Motto affixed to published Letters of Junius (adapted from the foregoing) ‡

Stat pro ratione voluntas—Will stands for reason

Adapted from Juvenal (See "Hoc volo")

Stat sua cuique dies, breve et irrepabile tempus

Omnibus est vitæ, sed famam extendere factis,

Hoc virtutis opus

—Every one has his allotted day, short and irrecoverable is the lifetime of all, but to extend our fame by deeds, this is the task of greatness **Virgil** *Aeneid*, 10, 467

Statim daret, ne differendo videretur negare—He would give at once, lest by postponing he should seem to refuse

Cornelius Nepos

Status quo ante bellum—The condition in which things were before the war **Pr**

Stemma non inspicit Omnes, si ad primam originem revocetur, a Dus sunt—It (Philosophy) does not pay attention to pedigree. All, if their first origin be in question, are from the Gods **Seneca** *Epist*, 44

Stemmata quid faciunt? Quid prodest Pontice, longo

Sanguine censi, pictosque ostendere vultus Majorum

—What do pedigrees avail? What is the profit, Pontius, in possessing ancient blood, and in showing the painted features of ancestors? **Juvenal** *Sat*, 8, 1

† Founded upon Jeremiah, 6, 16 "State super vias, et videte, et interrogate de semitis antiquis, quæ sit via bona, et ambulabitis in ea."—**Vulgate**.

‡ See also Claudian, *Epig* 42, "Nominis umbra manet veteris"

Sternitur, exanimisque tremens procumbit humi bos—The ox is stricken down, and quivering falls lifeless on the ground

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 481

Siet fortuna domus—May the fortune of the house endure!

Pr.

Siet processus—Let process be stayed

Law

Stillicidi casus lapidem cavat—The fall of dropping water wears away the stone

Lucretius. *De Rerum Nat*, 1, 314

Stilo inverso—With reversed pen

Pr. Indicating the course of a passage

Stilus virum arguit—The pen (or style) proclaims the man

Pr.

Stimulos dedit æmula virtus—Valour full of rivalry spurred him on,

Lucanus

Sto pro veritate—I stand for truth

Motto.

Stoldam præbet tibi vellere barbam—Does he offer you his foolish beard to pluck at?

Persius. *Sat*, 2, 23

Strata jacent passim sua quæquo sub arbore poma—The apples lie scattered about here and there, each under its own tree

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 7, 54

Stratum super stratum—Layer upon layer

Strenua nos exercet inertia, navibus atque Quadrigis petimus bene vivere—Quod petis, hic est,

Est Ulubris, animus si te non deficit æquus—Strenuous sloth urges us on, by ships and by chariots we seek to live happily. What you seek is here, it is even in the village of Ulubra, if you are not wanting in a well-balanced mind

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 11, 23

Studus et rebus honestis—By honourable pursuits and surroundings

Pr.

Studus florentem ignobilis oti—Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglorious ease

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 564

Studio culinae tenetur—He is possessed with thoughts of the kitchen

Cicero.

Studio minuente laborem—His zeal diminishing the labour

Ovid. *Fast*, 4, 295

Studiosus audiendi—Zealous in hearing

Cornelius Nepos. *Epaminondas*

Studium famæ mihi crescit amore—My application is increased by my love of fame.

Ovid. *Rem Amor*, 393

Stulta maritali jam porrigit ora capistro—At length he stretches out his foolish head to the conjugal halter

Juvenal. *Sat*, 6, 43

Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?

Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt

—Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy death? The fates shall give us a long period of rest.

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 2, 10, 40

Stulte, quid o frustra vota puerilibus optas, Quæ non ulla tulit, fertque, feretque dies?

—Fool! why do you in vain desire with infantile prayers things which no day ever did bring, will bring, or could bring?

Ovid. *Tristia*, Book 3, 8, 11

Stulti omnes servi—All fools are slaves

Stole Maxim.

Stulti sunt innumerabiles—Fools are not to be numbered

Erasmus.*

Stultitia est ei te esse tristem, cujus potestas plus potest—It is folly for you to be sulky towards him whose power is superior to yours

Plautus. *Casina*, Act 2, 4, 4

Stultitia est, facinus magnum timido

Cordi et d're, nam omnes

Res perinde sunt ut agas.

—It is folly to entrust a great deed to a faint heart, for all things are just as you make them

Plautus. *Pseudolus*, Act 2, 1, 3

Stultitia est venatum ducere invitos canes—It is folly to take unwilling dogs out to hunt

Plautus. *Stichus*, Act 1, 2, 83

Stultitiam dissimulare non potes nisi taciturnitate—You cannot conceal folly except by silence

Pr.

Stultitiam patiuntur opes—Wealth sanctions (or excuses) folly

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 13, 29

Stultitiam simulare loco, sapientia summa est—To pretend folly on occasion is the highest of wisdom

Pr.

Stultorum calami carbones, mœnia chartæ—The pens of fools are coals, and walls are their paper

Pr.

Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat—It is the false shame of fools which tries to cover unhealed sores

Horace. *Ep*, 1, 16, 24

Stultorum infinitus est numerus—Of fools the number is endless

Vulgata. *Ecclesiastes*, 1, 15

Stultum consilium non modo effectu caret Sed ad perniciem quoque mortales devocat—A foolish course of action is not only lacking in good result, but it summons mortals to their destruction as well

Phædrus. *Fab*, Book 1, 20, 1

Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere, quæ calvities mœror levetur—It is foolish to tear one's hair in grief, as though sorrow would be made less by baldness.

Cicero.

* See "Stultorum infinitus."

Stultum est timere quod vitari non potest—It is foolish to fear what cannot be avoided **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultum est vicinum velle ulcisci incendio—It is foolish to wish to be avenged on your neighbour by setting his house on fire **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultum facit fortuna quem vult perdere—When fortune wishes to ruin a man she makes him a fool. **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultus es qui facta infecta verbis postulas—You are a fool to try by words to undo things which have been done **Plautus.**

Stultus es, rem actam agis—You are a fool, you are doing a thing already done **Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 1, 3, 27**

Stultus labor est ineptiarum—Labour about trifles is foolish **Martial.**

Stultus nisi quod ipse facit nil rectum putat—The fool thinks nothing done right unless he has done it himself **Pr.**

Stultus qui patre occiso liberos relinquit—He is a fool who, when the father is killed, lets the children survive **Pr.**

Stultus semper incipit vivere—The fool is always beginning to live **Pr.**

Sua comparare commoda ex incommodis alterius—To arrange for his own advantage by the disadvantage of another **Terence (adapted) Andria, Act 4, 1, 3**

Sua confessiones hunc jugulo—I destroy this man with his own confession **Cicero. In Verrem, 2, 5, 64.**

Sua cuique Deus fit dira cupido—Does his own fatal passion become to each man his God? **Virgil. Æneid, 9, 135**

Sua cuique quæ sit animi cogitatio, Colorque proprius—When each man has his own peculiar cast of mind and turn of expression **Phædrus. Fab, Book 5, Prologue, 7**

Sua cuique utilitas—To everything its use **Tacitus. Hist., Book 1, 15**

Sua cuique vita obscura est—To everyone his own life is dark **Pr.**

Sua cuique voluptas—To everyone his own form of pleasure. **Pr.**

Sua munera mittit cum hamo—He sends his presents with a hook concealed in them **Pr.**

Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati—Each one should endure with equanimity what he has brought upon himself by his own example **Phædrus. Fab, Book 1, 20, 12**

Sua regina regi placet, Juno, Jovi—His own queen pleases a king, Juno pleases Jupiter **Plautus.**

Suum quisque homo rem meminit—Every man remembers his own interests **Pr.**

Suave est ex magno tollere acervo—It is pleasant to take what you want from a great heap **Horace. Sat., Book 1, 61**

Suave, mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis, E terra magnum alterius spectare laborem—It is pleasant, when the sea is high, and the winds are dashing the waves about, to watch, from the land, the great straits of another (at sea) **Lucretius. De Rerum Nat., 2, 1**

Suavis autem est, et vehementer sæpe utilis jocus et facetiæ—Joking and humour are pleasant, and often of extreme utility **Cicero. De Oratore, 2, 54**

Suavis cibus a venatu—Food is sweet from the fact of being hunted for **Pr.**

Suavis laborum est præteritorum memoria—The remembrance of past labours is agreeable **Cicero. De Finibus, 2, 32**

Suavitas sermonum atque morum—Gentleness of speech and of manners **Cicero.**

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re—Gentle in method, resolute in action **Pr.**

Sub cenam paulisper inambula, crenatus idem facito—Before supper walk a little, after supper do the same **Erasmus. De Ratione Studii.**

Sub hoc signo vinces—Under this sign (the cross) thou shalt conquer. **Motto.**

Sub Jove frigidus—Under the cold heaven **Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1, 25**

Sub iudice lis est—The action is under the consideration of the judge (i.e. is before the court) **Law.**

Sub marmore atque auro servitus habitat—Even under roofs of marble and of gold slavery dwells **Seneca. Ep., 80**

Sub omni lapide scorpius dormit—Beneath every stone a scorpion sleeps. **Pr.**

Sub pede sigilli—Under the great seal **Law.**

Sub pœna—Under a penalty **Law.**

† Translated by Bacon as, "Venison is sweet to him that kills it"

† Translated from Euripides (See "Jucunda acti")

† Said to be founded on the expression, "Fortes in fine consequendi, et suaves in modo et ratione assequendi stimulus"—AQUAVIVA, "Ad curandos animæ morbos."

Sub reservatione Jacobæo —With St. James's reservation * **Fr.**

Sub rosa —Under the rose (i.e. secretly, the rose being emblematic of secrecy with the ancients). There was a legend that Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of Venus. Hence the host hung a rose over his tables in order that his guests might know that under it words spoken were to remain secret)†

Sub silentio —In silence

Sub specie eternitatis —In the form of eternity

Subita amicitia raro sine poenitentia coitit —Sudden friendship is rarely formed without subsequent repentance **Fr.**

Subito crevit, fungi instar, in divitiis maximas —He suddenly grew, like a mushroom, into the greatest wealth **Fr.**

Subitus tremor occupat artus —A sudden trembling seizes his limbs

Virgil. Æneid, 7, 446

Sublata causa tollitur effectus —The cause being taken away the effect is removed

Law

Sublata enim benevolentia, amicitiae nomen tollitur —For when good will is taken away the name of friendship is gone

Cicero. De Amic, 5, 19

Sublimi feram sidera vertice —I strike the stars with my sublime head

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 1

Substantia prior est dignior est accidente —The actual substance (of a judgment, deposition, etc.) is prior to, and of more consequence than, some accidental trivialty (or formal defect) **Law.**

Subtilis veterum iudex et callidus —An acute and experienced judge of things which are old **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 7, 101**

Successus ad perniciem multos devocat —Success has brought many to destruction

Phædrus. Fables, Book 3, 5, 1

Successus improborum plures adlicit (or allicit) —The success of knaves entices too many (to crime)

Phædrus. Fables, Book 2, 3, 7

Successor est virgo quæ serpyllum quam quæ moschum olet —A maiden who smells of wild thyme is more alluring than one who smells of musk **Medieval Proverb.**

Succurrendum parti maxime laboranti —We should help the part which is most in difficulties. **Celsus**

Sudor Anglicus —The English sweating sickness

Sufficit huic tumultus, cui non suffecerit orbis —A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient

An Epitaph on Alexander the Great

Sufficit tibi gratia mea. —My grace is sufficient for thee **Vulgate. 2 Cor, 12, 9**

Sui cuique mores fingunt fortunam —Every man's manners fashion his fortune

Cornelius Nepos. Atticus (Cited as a saying.)

Sui generis —Of its own kind, or genus

Sui juris —Of his own right. **Law.**

Sum, fateor, semperque fui, Callistrate, pauper,

Sed non obscurus, nec male notus eques Sed toto legor orbe frequens, et dicitur, hic est.

—I am, I confess, Callistratus, poor, and I always have been, but I am not an unknown gentleman, nor one of ill-repute, for I am constantly read throughout the whole world, and it is said of me, "This is he"

Martial. Epig, Book 5, 13

Sum quod eris, fui quod es —I am what thou wilt be, what thou art I have been

Epitaph

Sume calamum, tempera, et scribe velociter —Take your pen, put it in order, and write quickly

Words ascribed to Bede on his deathbed

Sume superbiam

Quæsitam meritis

—Assume the honourable pride acquired by merit **Horace. Odes, Book 3, 10, 14**

Sumite in exemplum pecudes ratione carentes. —Take, for example, the beasts of the field wanting in reason

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 10, 25

Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis æquam Viribus, et versate diu quid ferre recusent, Quid valeant humeri

—You who write, select a subject suited to your powers, and consider long what your shoulders are unable to bear and what they are capable of

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 33

Summa perfectio attingi non potest —The highest perfection cannot be attained

Cicero.

Summa petit livor —Envy seeks the highest things (i.e. "Envy strikes high")

Ovid. Rem Amoris, 369

Summa sedes non capit duos —The highest seat will not hold two **Fr.**

* "For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will" —St James, 4, 15

† See "Est rosa flos Veneris" (p. 529). The lines appear in Burmann's "Anthologia" (1778), Book 5, 217, the first line being there given "Est rosa flos Veneris, cuius quo furta laterent."

Summa opes inopia cupiditatum—The greatest wealth is a poverty of desires.

Seneca.

Summarum summa est æternum—The sum total of all sums total (i.e. the Universe—everything) is eternal

Lucretius.

De Reum Nat, 3, 817, also *Book 5*, 302

Summum crede nefas animam præferre pudori,

Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas

—Consider it the highest impiety to prefer life to honour, and to lose the great motive of our life merely for the sake of living

Juvenal. Sat, 8, 83

Summum jus, summa injuria—Extreme justice is extreme injustice

Cicero. De Off, 1, 10, 33

(Quoted as a "trite proverb")

Sumptus census ne superet—Let not your expenditure exceed your income

Plautus (adapted) (*See Pænulus*, 1, 2, 74)

Sunt bona mixta malis, sunt mala mixta bonis—Good things are mixed with evil, evil things with good

Pr.

Sunt bona, sunt quedam mediocria, sunt mala plura

Quæ legus

—There are some good things here, and some milding, but more are bad

Martial. Epig, *Book 1*, 17, 1

Sunt delicta tamen, quibus ignovisse velimus—There are faults, nevertheless, which we desire to overlook

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 347

Sunt enim ingenis nostris semina innata virtutum—For in our dispositions the seeds of the virtues are implanted by nature

Cicero. Tusc. Quest, 3, 1

Sunt et mihi carmina me quoque dicunt Vatem pastores, sed non ego credulus illis Nam neque adhuc Varo videor, nec dicere Cinna

Digna, sed argutos inter sirepere anser olores.

—I too have my songs, me also the shepherds call a poet, but I do not give credence to them. For thus far I do not seem to say anything worthy of Varus or of Cinna, but I appear to cackle, a goose among the melodious swans

Virgil. Eclogues, 3, 53

Sunt in Fortunæ qui casibus omnia ponant

Et nullo credant mundum rectore moveri.

—There are those who attribute all things to the chances of Fortune, and fancy that the world is directed by no supreme ruler

Juvenal. Sat, 13, 86

Sunt lacrymæ rerum, et mentem mortalibus tangunt—There are tears in the affairs of this life, and human sufferings touch the heart.

Virgil. Æneid, 1, 462.

Sunt pueri pueri, pueri puerilia tractant—Boys are boys, and boys employ themselves with boyish matters

Pr.

Sunt quedam vitiorum elementa—There are certain rudimentary beginnings of vice

Juvenal. Sat, 14, 123

Sunt superis sua jura.—The gods above have their own laws

Ovid. Metam, 9, 499

Sunt tamen inter se communia sacra poetis,

Diversum quamvis quisque sequamur iter—There are nevertheless sacred matters held in common by poets, however much each of us follows his own different road

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont, 2, 10, 18

Sunt verba et voces, quibus hunc lenire dolorem

Possas, et magnam morbi deponere partem—There are words and maxims whereby you may alleviate this affliction, and banish a great portion of this disease

Horace. Ep, *Book 1*, 1, 34

Suo Marte—By his own prowess

Cicero. Philipp, 2, 37, 35, etc

Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo—With his own sword I slay him

Terence. Adelphi, 5, 8, 35

Super subjectam materiem—Upon the matter submitted

Law.

Super vires—Beyond one's strength

Tacitus. Germania, 43

Superbi homines in convivis stulti sunt—Proud men in their feasts become fools

Pr.

Superbum

Convivam caveo, qui me sibi comparat, et res Despicit exiguas

—I beware of a stuck-up comrade, who compares me with himself and despises modest means

Juvenal. Sat, 11, 129

Superos quid prodest poscere finem?—What advantage is there in asking of the gods the issue?

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 665

Supersedeas—You may supersede

Law

Superstio, in qua inest timor manis Deorum, religio, quæ Deorum cultu pio continetur—Superstition, wherein is a senseless fear of the gods, religion, which consists in the pious worship of the gods

Cicero. De Nat. Deorum, 1, 42, 117

Superstitione nominis—Through superstition of a name.

Tacitus. Hist, *Book 3*, 58

Supervacuum inter sanos medicus.—The physician is superfluous amongst the healthy

Tacitus. Dialogus de Oratoribus, 41.

Suppressio veri, suggestio falsi—Suppression of what is true, suggestion of what is false.

Pr.

Supra vires—Beyond one's powers.
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 13, 22

Supremumque vale—The last farewell
Ovid. Metam., 6, 503, and 10, 62

Surdo narras fabulam—You tell your story to a deaf ear
Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 2, 1, 9

Surgit post nubila Phœbus—Phœbus rises after the clouds
Motto of London Coachmakers' Company

Surgunt indocti et cœlum rapiunt—The unlearned arise and seize heaven itself
St. Augustine. Conf., Book 8, 3, 19

Sursum corda—Lift up your hearts
Vulgate. Lam., 3, 41

Sus Minervam—A pig (teaching) Minerva
Pr.

Suspectum semper invisumque dominantibus, qui proximus destinaretur—He who is fixed upon as the next heir is always suspected and hated by those in power
Tacitus. Hist., Book 1, 21.

Suspendatur per collum—Let him be hanged by the neck
Law.

Suspendit picta vultum mentemque tabella—He displays in a painting the countenance and also the mind
Horace. Ep., Book 2, 1, 97

Sustine et abstine—Bear and forbear
21 of Epictetus. (See p. 468)

Sustineas ut onus, nitendum vertice pleno est—To sustain a burden, you must strive with a stout (i.e. erect) head
Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 77

Suum cuique—To every one his own. **Pr.**

Suum cuique decus posteritas rependit—Posterity gives to each man his due
Tacitus. Annals, Book 4, 35

Suum cuique incommodum ferendum est, potius quam de alterius commodis detrahendum—Each man should bear his own discomforts rather than abridge the comforts of another man
Cicero (adapted). See De Amic., 16, 57.

Suum cuique pulchrum—To every man his own is beautiful
Pr.

Suum cuique tribuere, ea demum summa justitia est—To give every man that to which he is entitled, this is indeed supreme justice
Cicero.

Suum quemque scelus agitat—His own crime besets each man
Cicero. Pro Rosc. Amerino, 24, 67

Suus cuique mos. See "Quot homines."

Sybantica mensa—A luxurious table. **Pr.**

Syllaba longa brevi subjecta vocatur Iambus—A long syllable following a short is called an Iambus.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 251

Sylosontis chlamys—The vesture of Syloson (who obtained favour from Darius through sending him a garment as a present)
Pr.

Tabesne cadavera solvat, An rogus, haud refert
 —Whether corruption resolves the dead bodies, or whether a funeral pile, matters not
Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 7, 809

Tabula in naufragio—A plank in shipwreck (i.e. a last resource) *

Tabula rasa—A smooth tablet (a tablet which has not been written upon, equivalent to the "clean slate" which Lord Rosebery made a household word in Great Britain, 1902)

Tacent, satis laudant—They are silent and so they praise sufficiently
Tacitus.

Tacita bona 'st mulier semper, quam loquens—A good woman is always quiet rather than talkative

Plautus. Rudens, Act 4, 4, 10

Tacite magis et occulte inimicitie timendæ sunt quam indictæ et operæ—Enemies which are unspoken and hidden are more to be feared than those which are outspoken and open.
Cicero.

Tacitum silvas inter reptare salubres, Curantem quoquid dignum sapiente bonoque est

—To linger silent among the healthful woods, meditating such things as are worthy of a wise and good man

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 4, 4.

Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus—The silent wound lives in his breast.

Virgil. Æneid, 4, 67

Taciturnitas stulto homini pro sapientia est—In a foolish man silence stands for wisdom.

Publius Syrus.

Taciturnus amnis—The silent stream
Horace. Odes, Book 1, 31, 8

Tacitus pasci si corvus posset, haberet Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiæque
 —If the crow could have fed in silence, it would have had more of a feast, and much less strife and envy

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 50.

Tædet cosli convexa tueri—It becomes wearisome constantly to watch the arch of heaven
Virgil. Æneid, 4, 451

* Bacon speaks of "Antiquities, or remnants of history, which are, as was said, *tangens tabula naufragii*"—as it were, a board from a shipwreck.

Tædet jam audire eadem milles —It is sickening to hear the same things a thousand times over *Terence. Phormio, 3, 2, 3.*

Tædium vitæ —Weariness of life
Gellius. 7, 18, 11

Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessas.

—Your song is to me, divine poet, such as sleep is to the weary *Virgil. Eclogues, 6, 45*

Tales de circumstantibus —Filling up an incomplete jury with bystanders. *Law.*

Tam consentientibus mihi sensibus nemo est in terra. —There is no one in the earth with feelings so entirely in harmony with my own *Cicero.*

Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non habet —The miser is as much in want of what he has as of what he has not

Publius Syrus.

Tam diu discendum est, quam diu nescias, p, si proverbio credimus, quam diu vivas —Learning should continue as long as there is anything you do not know, and if we may believe the proverb, as long as you live

Seneca. Ep 76, ad init

Tam facile et primum est superos contemnere testes,

Si mortalis idem nemo sciât!

—It is so natural and easy to despise the gods, who are witnesses of our guilt, if only no mortal knows of it!

Juvenal. Sat, 13, 75

Tam felix utinam quam pectore candidus, essem —O that I were as happy as my conscience is clear

Ovid. Ep ex Pont, 4, 14, 43

Tam Marte quam Minerva —As much by Mars (i e by bravery or by fighting) as by Minerva (i e wisdom) *Fr.*

Tam Marti quam Mercurio —As well qualified for fighting as for success in the ordinary business of life *Fr.*

Tam nescire quædam milites, quam scire oportet —It is just as desirable for soldiers not to know some things, as to know them

Tacitus. Hist, Book 1, 83

Tam timidus quanta sit ira feris? —Can such great rage exist in such timid creatures?

Martial. Epig, Book 4, 74

Tam Venus otia amat. Qui finem queris amoris

(Cedit amor rebus), res age, tutus eris —To such an extent is love prone to idleness You who desire an end of love (for love yields to business) attend to business, you will be safe. *Ovid. Rem Amor, 143.*

Tamen ad mores natura recurrit Damna, fixa et mutari nescia.

—Yet nature, fixed and unobscuring, reverts to its evil courses *Juvenal. Sat, 13, 230*

Tamen cantabitis, Arcades, inquit, Montibus hæc vestris, soli cantare periti. —Yet you, O Arcadians, will sing of these things upon your mountains, you who alone are skilled in song *Virgil. Eclogues, 10, 31*

Tamen hoc tolerabile, si non

Et furere incipias

—Yet this might be endurable if you did not begin to rave. *Juvenal. Sat, 6, 614.*

Tamen illic vivere vellem Oblitusque meorum, obliviscendus et illis —Yet there I would live, forgetful of my people and forgotten by them

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 11, 8

Tamen me Cum magnis vixisse invita fatebitur usque Invidia

—Nevertheless envy will admit this much, however unwillingly, that I have lived with great persons *Horace. Sat, Book 2, 1, 76*

Tamen poetis mentiri licet —Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie, i e there is poetical licence to lie.

Pliny the Younger. Ep, Book 6, 21

Tandem desine matrem —At length abandon your mother

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 23, 11

Tandem fit surculus arbor —The sprout at length becomes a tree *Fr.*

Tandem poculum meroris exhaust —At length he has emptied the cup of grief

Founded on Cicero, Pro Cluentio, 11, 31

Tandem triumphans —Triumphing at last *Motto inscribed on the standard of the Young Pretender, Charles Edward Stuart, on his landing in Scotland, 1745*

Tangere ulcus —To touch a sore

Terence. Phormio, Act 4, 4, 9

Tanquam in speculum —As in a mirror *Fr.*

Tanquam nobilis —As though noble, noble by courtesy *Fr.*

Tanquam ungues digitosque suos —As well as (he knows) his own nails and fingers (i e he has the matter "at his fingers' ends") *Fr.*

Tanta est discordia fratrum —So great is the strife between brothers

Ovid. Metam, 1, 60

Tanta est querendi cura decoris. —So great is their desire for personal adornment.

Juvenal. Sat, 6, 501

Tanta malorum impendit Ilas. —So great an Ilad of woes threatens us

Cicero. Epist ad Atticum, Book 8, 11

Tantæ molis erat Romanam condere gentem —So great a labour was it to found the Roman race *Virgil. Æneid, 1, 53.*

Tantane animis coelestibus iræ?—Is there such wrath in heavenly minds?

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 11

Tantalus a labris sitiens fugientia captat Flumina.

—Tantalus athirst clutches at the streams of water which flee from his lips.

Horace. *Sat*, Book 1, 1, 68

Tanti eris alius, quanti tibi fueris—You will be of as much worth to others as you are to yourself

Cicero.

Tanti quantum habeas sis—According to what you have such is your value

Pr.

Tanto brevius omne tempus, quanto felicius—All time is short in proportion as it is happy

Pliny

Tanto fortior tanto felicius—The braver the man so much the more fortunate will he be

Pr.

Tanto major famæ sitis est, quam Virtutis Quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam, Præmia si tollas?

—So much the greater is the thirst for fame than for virtue For who indeed would embrace virtue if you removed its rewards?

Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 140

Tantum bona valent, quantum vendi possunt—Goods are worth just as much as they can be sold for.

Coke.

Tantum cibi et potus adhībendum est, ut reficiantur vires, non opprimantur—Just so much food and drink should be taken as will restore our powers, not so much as will oppress them

Cicero. *De Senectute*, 11, 36

Tantum quantum—Just as much as (is required)

Pr.

Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum—To such a pitch of evil could religion prompt. (Spoken of the sacrifice of Iphigenia.)

Lucræti. *De Rerum Nat*, 1, 102

Tantum se fortuna permittunt, etiam et naturam dediscant—They give themselves up so much to the pursuit of fortune, that they even forget nature

Quint. Curtius

Tantum serie juncturaque pollet, Tantum de medio sumptis accedit honoris—So great is the power of order and conjunction (in words), so much of honour is imparted to matters taken from common life.

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 248

Tantumne ab re tua est otu tibi, Aliena ut cures, eaque nihil quæ ad te attinent?

—Have you so much leisure from your own business that you care for other people's affairs, and nothing about those which affect yourself?

Terence. *Heautontimorumenos*, 1, 1, 18.

Tantus amor florum, et generandi gloria melis—So great is their love of flowers and pride in producing honey

Virgil. *Georgics*, 4, 205

Tantus amor laudum, tantæ est victoria curæ—So great is their love of glory, so great an object of desire is victory

Virgil. *Georgics*, 3, 113

Tarda sit illa dies, et nostro senior ævo—Slow be the approach of that day, and may it come later than the age we live in

Ovid. *Metam*, 15, 687

Tarda solet magnis rebus inesse fides—Confidence in matters of great magnitude is apt to come slowly

Ovid. *Heroides*, 17, 130

Tarda venit dictis difficilisque fides—Slowly and with difficulty comes belief in his words

Ovid. *Fast*, 3, 360

Tarde beneficere nolle est, vel tarde velle nolentis est—To be slow in granting a favour is to show unwillingness, even to be slow in desiring to grant it is evidence of unwillingness

Seneca.

Tarde quæ credita lædunt, Credimus

—We believe tardily things which, when believed, are grievous to us

Ovid. *Heroides*, 2, 9

Tarde sed tute—Slowly but safely

Pr.

Tarde venientibus ossa.—The bones to those who arrive late.

Pr *

Tardiora sunt remedia quam mala—Remedies are slower than illnesses

Tacitus. *Agricola*, 3

Tardo amico nihil est quicquam iniquius, Præsertim homini amanti

—Nothing in the world is more galling than a tardy friend, especially to a man in love

Plautus. *Pænulus*, Act 3, 1, 1

Taurum tollet qui vitulum sustulerit—He will carry the bull who has carried the calf

Pr.

Tecum habita—Dwell with you *
"study to be quiet"

Persius. *Sat*, 4, 52.

Tecum vivere amem, tecum obeam libens—With thee I would love to live, with thee I would willingly die

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 2, 24.

Te Deum laudamus—We praise thee, O God.

The Hymn of St Ambrose

Te, Fortuna, sequor, procul hunc jam foedera sunt

Credidimus fati; utendum est iudice bello.—Thee, Fortune, I follow Away, far hence all treaties! We have trusted ourselves to fate, war be now the judge

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 1, 226

* See "Sero venientibus," p 678.

Te hominem esse memento —Remember that you are a man **Pr.**

Teipsum non alens, canes alis —Unable to feed yourself, you feed dogs **Pr.**

Telephus et Peleus, cum pauper et exul uterque,
Proficiat ampullas et sesquipedalia verba.

—Telephus and Peleus, when both poor and in exile, throw aside their bombast and their words a foot-and-a-half long

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 96

Telum ira facit —Wrath turns it into a weapon. **Virgil. Æneid, 7, 608**

Telumque umbelle sine ictu

Conject

—And he threw a feeble and ineffective dart. **Virgil. Æneid, 2, 544**

Temeritas est florentis ætatis, prudentia senescentis —Rashness is a quality of youth (i.e., of the flowering age), prudence of old age **Cicero. De Senectute, 6, 20**

Temperantia est rationis in libidinem atque in alios non rectos impetus animi firma et moderata dominatio —Temperance is the firm and moderate dominion of reason over passion and other unrighteous impulses of the mind **Cicero. De Inv, Book 2, 54, 164**

Temperate suaves sunt argutum Immodicus offendunt

—Wit when temperate is pleasing, when unbridled it offends **Phædrus. Fab, Book 5, 5, 41**

Tempestas minatur antequam surgat, crepant ædificia antequam corruant —The tempest threatens before it rises upon us, building; creak before they fall to pieces **Seneca.**

Templa quam dilecta —How amiable are thy temples **Vulgate. Ps 84, 1.**

Motto of the Temples, *Ears of Buckingham*
Tempora labuntur, tactisque senescimus annis,

Et fugunt freno non remorante dies

—Time glides by, and we grow old with the silent years, and the days flee away with no restraining curb **Ovid. Fast, 6, 771**

Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis —Times change, and we change with them

Adapted from the compilation of Borbonius

* Sometimes "et nos"

† A second line is sometimes added "Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus"—The stars rule men but God rules the stars. The two lines are printed as "common and very true words of wisdom" (dicta) in the preface of Cellarius' "Harmonia Macrocosmica," published at Amsterdam in 1661. The saying has been ascribed to

Tempora sic fugiunt pariter, pariterque sequuntur,
Et nova sunt semper Nam quod fuit ante, relictum est,
Fitque quod haud fuerat, momentaque cuncta novantur

—Thus the days flee away in like manner, and in like manner follow each other, and are always new For that which was previously is left behind, and that takes place which never was, and every moment of time is replaced by another

Ovid. Metam, 15, 183

Tempore crevit amor, qui nunc est summus habendi

Vix ultro, quo jam progrediatur habet

—That love of possessing, now at its height, has grown with time, and now has scarcely any further extent to which it can proceed

Ovid. Fast, Book 1, 195

Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra juvenes, Tempore lenta pati frena docentur equi

—In time the unmanageable young oxen come to the plough, in time the horses are taught to endure the restraining bit

Ovid. As Amat, Book 1, 471

Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix,

Horrent admotas vulnere cruda manus

—A wound will perhaps become tolerable with length of time, but wounds which are raw shudder at the touch of the hands

Ovid. Epist ex Pont, Book 1, 3, 15

Tempore felici multi numerantur amici,

Si fortuna perit, nullus amicus erit.

—When times are prosperous, many friends are counted, if fortune disappears, no friend will be left **Ovid**

An adaptation of "Tristia," Book 1, 9, 6 ‡

Tempore parendum —One should be compliant with the times.

Maxim of Theodosius II

Temporis ars medicina fore est —The art of medicine is generally a question of time

Ovid Rem Amor, 131

Temporis illius colui foveque poetas —I have honoured and cherished the poets of that time

Ovid. Trist, 4, 10, 44

Tempus ahiere tibi est, ne

Rideat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas

—It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age more decent in its wantonness should laugh at thee and drive thee off the stage

Horace. Ep, Book 2, 2, 215

the Emperor Lothar Lyly, in "Euphues" (1716), ascribes the first line to Ovid, confusing it with "Omnia mutantur, nihil interit" (q.v.). The line appears in the form, "Tempora mutantur, et nos mutamur in illis," in Holinshed's "Description of Great Britain," folio 99 b (1577).

‡ See "Donec eris felix," p. 528.

Tempus anima rei—Time is the soul of the business (*s e* the essence of the contract)
Law.

Tempus edax rerum—Time, the devourer of things
Ovid. Metam., Book 15, 234.

Tempus erit, quo vos speculum vidisse pugebit—The time will come when it will vex you to look in your mirror
Ovid. Medicamina Faciei, 47

Tempus est quadam pars eternitatis.—Time is a certain part of eternity
Cicero.

Tempus in agrorum cultu consumere dulce est—It is sweet to spend time in the cultivation of the fields.
Ovid. Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 60

Tendimus huc omnes, metam properamus ad unam

Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas—We are all bound hither, we are hastening to the same common goal Black death calls all things under the sway of its laws
Ovid. Ad Liviam, 559

Teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe absterrent vitus—The disgrace of others often frightens tender minds away from vice.
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 4, 123

Tenet insanabile multos
Scribendi cacoethes—The incurable itch of writing possesses many
Juvenal. Sat., 7, 52

Tentanda via est qua me quoque posum
Tollere humo, victorque virum volitare per ora—A method must be tried by which I may also raise myself from the ground, and hover triumphantly about the hips of men
Virgil. Georgics, 3, 8

Terminus a quo—The point from which anything commences, applied in law to a natural son, as being the beginning of his family, having no father in the eyes of the law
Law.

Terra antiqua, potens armis atque ubere glebes—An ancient land, powerful in arms and in the richness of its soil
Virgil. Æneid, 1, 531

Terra incognita—An unknown land.

Terra malos homines nunc educat, atque puerillos.—The earth now maintains evil men and cowards.
Juvenal. Sat., 15, 70

Terra salutaris herbas, eademque nocentes
Nutrit, et uricæ proxima sæpe rosa est—The same earth nourishes health-giving and injurious plants, and the rose is often close to the nettle
Ovid. Rem. Amor., 46

Terras
Pingue solum primis extemplo e menibus anni

Fortes invertant tauri—Let your strong oxen plough up the rich soil of the land forthwith from the earliest months of the year
Virgil. Georgics, 1, 63.

Terram cælo miscent—They mingle earth with heaven
Fr.

Terrore nominis Romani—By the terror of the Roman name
Tacitus. Annals, Book 4, 24

Tertium quid—Some third thing (spoken of the result of two other matters or causes)

Tertius e cælo cecidit Cato—A third Cato has dropped from heaven.
Juvenal. Sat., 2, 40

Tetrum ante omnia vultum—A face hideous above all things
Juvenal. Sat., 10, 131

Theatra stuprandis moribus orientia—Theatres springing from debauched manners
Tertullian. Apolog., 6

Thesaurus carbones erant—The treasure consisted of mere charcoal
Fr. from the Greek (see p. 468)

Thesea pectora juncta fide—Hearts joined in a friendship like that of Theseus (with Perithous)
Ovid. Trist., 1, 3, 66

Thus alicum—The incense of the court
Fr.

Tibi adversus me non competit hæc actio—You have no right of action against me in this
Law.

Tibi erunt parata verba, huic homini verbera—You will have words for your punishment, but for this man (*s e* for me) there will be blows
Terence. Heauton., 2, 3, 115

Tibi, qui turpi secernis honestum—To you, who distinguish between a knave and an honest man
Horace. Sat., Book 1, 6, 63

Tibi quid superest, mihi quod deest, dolet.—You complain of your superfluity and I of my want.
Terence. Phormio, Act 1, 3, 19

Tibi Tantale, nullæ
Dependuntur aquæ, quæque imminet effugit arbor.

—No water is obtainable to thee, Tantalus, and every tree which overhangs thee starts away
Ovid. Metam., 4, 453.

Tibi tanto sumptui esse, mihi molestum est.—It is to me grievous to put you to so great a charge.
Plautus. Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 73.

Tigris evita sodalitatem—Shun the companionship of the tiger.
Fr.

Time Deum, et recede a malo.—Fear God, and withdraw from evil

Vulgate. Prov, 3, 7

Timidi est optare necem—It is the part of a fearful mind to wish for death *Pr.*

Timidi mater non flet—A timid man's mother does not weep (having no fear for her son's safety) *Pr.*

Timidi nunquam statuerunt trophæum—The timid never set up a trophy *Pr.*

Timidus Plutus—Plutus (wealth) is full of fear *Old Proverb*

Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus—The timid man calls himself cautious, the sordid man thrifty *Pubilius Syrus*

Timor mortis morte pejor—The fear of death is worse than death

Quoted by Burton, Anat Melan, 1621, as "a true saying"

Timor unus erat, facies non una timoris—There was one fear, but not one and the same expression of fear

Ovid Ars Amat, 1, 121

Tolle jocos, non est jocus esse malignum—Have done with it, it is not a joke for a man to be maliciously disposed *Pr.*

Tolle moras, semper nocuit differre paratis—Away with delays, it is ever injurious to put off things ready to be undertaken

Lucanus. Pharsalia, Book 1, 276

Tolle periculum, Jam vaga prosihet frenis natura remotis.—Take away danger, and roving nature straightway leaps forth, all restraint being removed. *Horace. Sat, Book 2, 7, 73*

Tollenti onus auxiliare, deponenti nequaquam.—Assist him who is carrying his burden, but by no means him who is laying it aside *Pr.*

Tollere nodosam nescit medicina podagram—Medicine does not know how to remove the nodous (knotty) gout

Ovid Ep ex Pont, 1, 3, 23

Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda.—We are carried up to the heaven by the curling wave, and immediately the wave subsiding, we descend to the lowest depths

Virgil. Aeneid 3, 564

Tolluntur in altum Ut lapsu graviore ruant—They are raised on high that they may be dashed to pieces with a greater fall

Cicilian. In Rufinum, Book 1, 22

Torqueat hunc æris mutua summa sui.—May the borrowed sum of money torment him. *Ovid Rem Amor, 662.*

Torqueat ab obscœnis jam nunc sermonibus aurem,

Mox etiam pectus preceptis format amicis Asperitatis, et invidiæ corrector, et iræ —He keeps the (child's) ear away from obscene talk, and then in due course forms his disposition with friendly precepts, the corrector of his rudeness, envy, and passion *Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 127*

Torrens dicendi copia multis Et sua mortifera est facundia —The rushing flow of speech and their own eloquence is fatal to many *Juvenal Sat, 10, 9*

Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus constat.—The whole concord of this world consists in discords *Seneca. Nat Quest, Book 7, 27*

Tota in minimis existit natura —All nature exists in the very smallest things *Pr.*

Tota jacet Babylon, destruxit lecta Lutherus,

Calvinus muros, sed fundamenta Socinus —All Babylon lies low, Luther destroyed the roof, Calvin the walls, but Socinus the foundations *Anon.*

Tota philosophorum vita commentatio mortis est.—The whole of the life of philosophers is a preparation for death

*Cicero Tus Quest, 1, 30, 74 (Given as a saying of Cato)**

Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est.—The whole of life is nothing but a journey to death

Seneca. Consol ad Polybium, 29

Totidem esse hostes, quot servos—So many servants, so many enemies

Seneca. Epist, 47 (quoted as a proverb and said to be from Cato)

Totidem verbis—In so many words.

Toties quoties.—As often, so often

Totis diebus, Afer, hæc mihi narraas, Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen —For days together, Afer, you tell me these things, and I know them better than my name *Martial*

Totius autem injustitiæ nulla capitahor est, quam eorum qui tum, cum maxime fallunt, id agunt, ut viri boni esse videantur —But of all wrong there is none more heinous than that of those who when they deceive us most grossly, so do it as to seem good men

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 1, 13, 41

Totum mundum agit hystrio—The actor acts the whole world (assumes every kind of character) *Pr.*

* See Greek. "Ὅσας ἡμέρας" (p. 476).

Totum mundum Deorum esse immortalium templum —The whole world is the temple of the immortal gods

Seneca. *De Beneficiis*, Book 7, 7

Totum nutu tremefecit Olympum —He caused all Olympus to tremble with his nod

Virgil. *Æneid*, 9, 106

Totus in toto, et totus in qualibet parte —Complete as a whole, and complete in every part **Pr.**

Totus mundus exercet histrionam —The whole world practises acting * **Pr.**

Traditus non victus. —Betrayed, not conquered. **Pr.**

Trahit homines suis illecebris ad verum decus virtus —Virtue draws men to true honour by its own charms **Cicero**

Trahit ipse furoris

Impetus, et visum est lentis quæsisse nocentem —The very violence of their rage drags them on, and it would seem a loss of time to inquire who were guilty

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 2, 103

Trahit sua quemque voluptas —His own desire leads every man

Virgil. *Eclogues*, 2, 65

Transeat in exemplum —Let it stand as an example **Pr.**

Trepide concursans, occupata in otio —A nation rushing hastily to and fro, busy employed in idleness

Phædrus. *Fab*, Book 5, 2

Tria juncta in uno —Three things joined in one **Motto of the Order of the Bath**

Tria sunt quæ præstare debet orator, ut doceat, moveat, delectet —There are three qualities which an orator ought to display, namely, that he should instruct, he should move, and he should delight **Quintillian**

Triste ministerium —The sad office (of carrying a dead comrade to the grave)

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 223

Tristia mœstum

Vultum verba decent, iratum plena minarum

—Sad words become a sorrowful countenance, words full of threats one which is enraged **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica*, 106

Tristior ideo nox est, quam tempora Phœbi —Night is sadder on that account (i.e. of loneliness) than the hours of daylight **Ovid.** *Rem Amori*, 535

Tristis eris si solus eris. —You will be sad if you are alone.

Ovid. *Rem Amori*, 533

Tristius est leto, leti genus. —The mode of death is sadder than death itself

Martial. *Epg*, Book 11, 92, 5.

Troja fuit —Troy was **Lucanus.**

Tros, Tyriusve, mihi nullo discrimine agetur —Trojan or Tyrian, it will be to me a matter of no consideration

Virgil. *Æneid*, 1, 574

Truditur dies die,
Novæque pergunt interire lunæ
—Day is pushed out by day, and each new moon hastens to its death

Horace. *Odes*, Book 2, 18, 15

Tu autem —“But thou” (a hint to be off)

From the words used by preachers at the end of their discourse, “Tu autem, Domine, miserere nostri.”

Tu forti sis animo, ut tua moderatio et gravitas aliorum infamet injuriam —Be thou of resolute mind, that your moderation and dignity may confute their attack

Cicero. *Ep*, Book 9, 12

Tu mihi magnus Apollo —Thou art my great Apollo (my oracle)

Virgil (adapted). *Eclogues*, 3, 104

Tu mihi sola places —You are the only woman who pleases me

Ovid. *As Amat*, Book 1, 42

Tu mihi solus eras —Thou wast my only one

Ovid. *Rem Amori*, 434

Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito, Quam tua te fortuna sinet

—Do not thou yield to evils, but oppose them with all the more daring, as your fortune will allow you.

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 95

Tu ne quæsieris (scire nefas) quem mihi, quem tibi

Finem Di dederint, Leuconoe —Seek not thou, Leuconoe, to discover that which it is unlawful for us to know, what

end the gods have assigned to me or to thee

Horace. *Odes*, Book 1, 11, 1.

Tu nihil invita dices faciesve Minerva. —You shall speak or do nothing if Minerva is unfavourable **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica*, 385

Tu pol, si sapias, quod scis nescis —You, in truth, if you are wise, will not know what you do know

Terence. *Eunuchus*, Act 4, 4, 54.

Tu pueros somno fraudas, tradisque magistris,

Ut subeant teneræ verbera sæva manus —You (the morning) cheat boys of their sleep, and deliver them to their masters, that their tender hands may undergo harsh strokes. **Ovid.** *Amorum*, Book 1, 13, 17.

* See “Totum mundum,” p. 693.

Tu, quamcumque Deus tibi fortunaverit horam,

Grata sume manu, neu dulcia differ in annum,

Ut, quocunque loco fueris, vixisse libenter Te dicas.

—Receive with grateful hand whatever hour God has blessed you with, nor postpone your comforts to some other year, so that in whatever place you have been, you may say that you have lived pleasantly

Horace. Ep. 1, 11, 23

Tu quid ego, et populus mecum desideret, audi—Hear what I desire, and the people with me

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 153

Tu quidem ex ore orationem mihi eripis—You actually snatch my words from my mouth

Plautus. Mercator, 1, 1, 64

Tu quoque—You also (i.e. "You're another")

Tu quoque, Brute!—You also, Brutus!*

Tu recte vivis, si curas esse quod audis—You live rightly, if you take care to be what you are supposed to be

Horace. Ep. 1, 16, 17

Tu, si animum vicisti, potius quam animus te, est quod gaudes—If you have vanquished your inclination, rather than your inclination you, you have that over which you may rejoice

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 23

Tui me miseret, me piget—I pity you, and vex myself

Ennius

Tum denique homines nostra intelligimus bona,

Cum quæ in potestate habuimus, ea amamus

—Then at length we men know what is our good, when we have lost the things which we had in our possession

Plautus. Captives, Act 1, 2, 39

Tum demum sciam

Recte monuisse, si tu recte caveris

—Then indeed I shall know that I have rightly advised you, if you rightly beware

Plautus. Menæchmus

Tum excidit omnis constantia.—Then all our endurance failed

Patronius Arbitr.

Tum mæx (si quid loquar audiendum)

Vocis accedet bona pars

Then, if I can say anything worth hearing, a fair addition to the general praise shall come from my voice

Horace. Odes, 4, 2, 45

Tunc omnia jure tenebis

Cum poteris rex esse tui

—Then you will maintain all things according to law, when you are able to be monarch of yourself

Claudian. 4 Consul Honori, 261

Tunc quoque mille ferenda

Tædia, mille moræ

—Then too (in law) there are a thousand causes of disgust, a thousand delays to be endured

Juvenal. Sat. 16, 43

Tunica propior pallio est.—My tunic is nearer to me than my mantle

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 5, 2, 30

Tuo tibi judicio est utendum—You must use your own judgment

Cicero.

Turba gravis paci, placidæque inimica quieti—A crowd dangerous to peace, and hostile to restful quiet

Martial.

Turba Remi sequitur Fortunam, ut semper, et edit Damnatos

—The Roman mob follows after Fortune, as it always did, and hates those who have been condemned.

Juvenal. Sat. 10, 74

Turpe est aliud loqui, aliud sentire, quanto turpius aliud scribere, aliud sentire

—It is vile to say one thing, and to think another, how much more base to write one thing, and to think another

Seneca. Ep. 24 †

Turpe est difficile habere nugas,

Et stultus labor est ineptiarum

—It is disgraceful to make difficulties of trifles, and labour about nonsense is folly

Martial. Epig. 1, Book 2, 86, 9

Turpe est laudari ab illaudatis—It is discreditable to be praised by the undeserving

Fr. ‡

Turpe est viro id in quo quotidie versatur ignorare—It is discreditable to a man to be ignorant of that in which he is employed daily

Fr.

Turpe quidem dictu, sed si modo vera fatemur,

Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat

—It is a shameful thing truly to state, but indeed if we confess the truth the crowd values friendships according to their usefulness

Ovid. Ep. ex Pont. Book 2, 3, 7

Turpe senex miles, turpe senilis amor—An old man as a soldier is disgraceful, and disgraceful is love in an old man

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 9, 4

Turpes amores conciliare—To engage in disgraceful attachments.

Fr.

Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex—A disgraceful and ridiculous thing is an old man engaged in elementary learning

Seneca. Ep. 36

Turpis in reum omnis exprobratio—All invective against a man on his trial is disgraceful.

Fr.

† Cicero (Ep. Book 8, 1) wrote of Pompey, "Solet enim aliud sentire et loqui"—For he was wont to think one thing and say another,

‡ See "Lætus sum," p. 574.

* See p. 531, note.

Turpissimā est iactura quæ fit per negligentiam.—That loss is most discreditable which is caused by negligence *Seneca.*

Turpius ejicitur quam non admittitur hospes.—It is more disgraceful to turn out a stranger than not to admit him

Ovid. Trist. 6, 6, 13

Turris fortissima, nomen Domini.—The name of the Lord is a very strong tower

Yulgate. Prov. 18, 10

Turtur loquacior.—More talkative than a turtle-dove *Fr.*

Tuta est hominum tenuitas,
Magnæ periculo sunt opes obnoxie
—The poverty of men is safe, great riches are exposed to danger

Phædrus. Fab. 2, 7, 13

Tuta frequensque via est per amicum fallere nomen,

Tuta frequens hostis sit via, crimen habet.
—Safe and frequented is the path of deceit under the name of friendship, but safe and frequented though it be, it has guilt in it

Ovid. Ars Amat. Book 1, 635

Tuta petant alii Fortuna miserrima tuta est,

Nam timor eventus deterioris abest
—Let others seek what is safe Safe is this worst of fortune, for the fear of any worse event is taken away

Ovid. Trist. 2, 2, 31

Tuta scelera esse possunt secunda non possunt.—Crimes may be safe (from discovery), but cannot be secure from anxiety

Seneca. Ep. 97

Tuta timens.—Fearing even things which are safe

Virgil. Æneid. 4, 298

* Tute hoc intristi, tibi omne est exedendum.—You yourself have hashed up this mess, it is for you to swallow it all

Terence. Phormio. 2, 1, 4

Tutor est locus in terra quam turribus alius, Qui jacet in terra non habet unde cadat

—A place on the ground is safer than upon lofty towers, he who rests on the ground has no chance of falling out. *Alain de l'Isle.*

Tutus erratur ex parte mihori.—It is safer to err on the more merciful side

Law.

Tutos pete, navita, portus.—Seek, sailor, the safe harbours

Ovid. Fast. 4, 625

Tutum silentii præmium.—Sure is the reward of silence *Fr.*

Tutus ille non est quem omnes oderunt.—He is not safe whom all hate. *Fr.*

Tuum tibi narro somnium.—I am telling you your dream. *Fr.*

Uberibus semper lacrymis, semperque paratis In statione sua, atque expectantibus illam Quo jubet manare modo

—With tears ever plentiful, and ever ready in their place, and awaiting her command to flow as she directs. *Juvenal. Sat. 6, 273*

Uberrima fides.—The most implicit confidence *Fr.*

Ubi amici, esse ibidem opus *—Where there are friends there is trouble

Plautus. Truculentus, Act 2, 14

Ubi amor condimentum inert, cuius placitum credo.—Where love has entered as the seasoning of food, I believe that it will please any one

Plautus. Casina, Act 2, 3, 6

Ubi bene, ibi patria.—Where it is well with me, there is my country *Fr.*

Ubi cepit ditem pauper imitari, perit—When a poor man begins to imitate a rich man, he perishes

Publilius Syrus.

Ubi dolor, ibi digitus.—Where there is pain, there will the finger be *Fr.*

Ubi fata vocant.—Where the fates call

Ovid. Heroides, 7, 1.

Ubi homines sunt, modi sunt.—Where there are men, there are manners. *Fr.*

Ubi idem et maximus et honestissimus amor est, aliquanto præstat morte jungi, quam vita distrahi.—Where indeed the greatest and most honourable love exists, it is much better than to be joined by death than separated by life

Valerius Maximus. Book 4, 6, 3

Ubi jus, ibi remedium.—Where there is right, there is remedy *Law.*

Ubi jus incertum, ibi jus nullum.—Where the law is uncertain there is no law *Law.*

Ubi major pars est, ibi est totum.—Where the greater part is, there is the whole *Law.*

Ubi mel, ibi apes.—Where the honey is, there are bees. *Plautus.*

Ubi mens plurima, ibi minima fortuna.—Where there is most mind, there is least fortune *Fr.*

Ubi non est pudor, Nec cura juris, sanctitas, pietas, fides, Instabile regnum est.

—Where there is not modesty, nor regard for law, nor religion, reverence, good faith, the kingdom is insecure

Seneca. Thyestes, Act 2, 215

Ubi peccat ætas major, male discit minor—Where the older age sins, the younger learns amiss

Publilius Syrus.

* Some versions substitute the word opes (wealth) for opus (trouble).

Ubi sæva indignatio cor ulterius lacerare nequit —Where fierce indignation can no longer tear my heart. *Swift's epitaph*

Ubi summus imperator non adest ad exercitum,

Citius quod non facto est usus, fit, quam quod facto est opus

—Where the chief commander is not present with the army, that is sooner done which is useless than that which is needful

Plautus Amphitruo, Act 1, 3, 6

Ubi timor adest, sapientia adesse nequit —Where fear is present, wisdom cannot be

Lactantius

Ubi tres medici, duo atheni —Where there are three doctors there are two thetans

Mediæval saying

Ubi uber, ibi tuber —Where plenty is, there is swelling (*i.e.* unwieldiness) *Pr.*

Ubi velis, nolunt ubi nolis, volunt ultro —Where you wish them to do a thing they will not where you wish them not to, they are the more set upon doing it

Terence Eunuchus, Act 4, 8, 43

Ubiqunque ars ostentatur, veritas abesse videtur —Wherever art is too conspicuous, truth seems to be wanting *Pr.*

Ubique patriam reminisci —I have everywhere remembered my country *Pr.*

Uliternus ne tende odus —Do not go further with your hatred. *Virgil Æneid, 12, 333*

Uliternus tentare veto —I forbid you to attempt further *Virgil Æneid, 12, 306*

Ultima ratio regum —The last argument of kings *Pr. (Inscription on a French Cannon, temp Louis XIV)*

Ultima semper Expectanda dies homini, dicque beatus Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet —His latest day must always be awaited by man, no one should be called happy before his death and his final obsequies

Ovid Metam, 3, 136

Ultima Thule —Remotest Thule.*

Virgil Georgics, 1, 30

Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero exire antequam moriaris —It is an extreme evil to depart from the company of the living before you die †

Seneca. De Tranquil Animi, 2

* Thule, the most remote land known to the Greeks and Romans, supposed by some to be part of Norway now known as Tilemark, by others alleged to be Iceland According to Camden it was one of the Shetland Islands, called by sailors Thylensel

† Seneca states, in the same chapter, that Curius Dentatus declared that "he would rather be dead than live dead" (insile esse se quam vivere mortuum).

Ultimum moriens.—The last to die *Pr.*

Ultimus Romanorum —The last of the Romans ‡

Ultio doloris confessio —Revenge is a confession of pain *Seneca. De Ira, Book 3, 6*

Ultra posse nemo obligatur —No one is obliged to do more than he can *Law.*

Ultra vires —Beyond one's power *Law.*

Ultra vires habitus nitor —The splendour of their appearance is beyond their means *Juvenal Sat, 3, 180*

Umbra pro corpore —The shadow instead of the body *Pr.*

Umbra suam metuit —He fears his own shadow *Pr.*

Umbrarum hic locus est, somni, noctisque soporæ —This is the place of shadows, of sleep, and of drowsy night

Virgil Æneid, 6, 390

Una dies aperit, conficit una dies —One day causes it to open, one day ends its life (of the rose) *Ausonius*

Una domus non alit duos canes —One house does not keep two dogs *Pr.*

Una eademque manus vulnus opemque ferat —Let one and the same hand bring the wound and the remedy

Ovid Tristia, Book 20 (Adapted)

Una et eadem persona.—One and the same person *Law.*

Una falsa lacrumula, Quam, oculos terendo miscra, Vix vi expresserit

—One small pretended tear, which, with wretched rubbing of the eyes, she could scarcely squeeze out by force

Terence Eunuchus, 1, 1, 23

Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem —The one safety to the conquered is to hope for no safety *Virgil Æneid, 2, 354.*

Unam in audacia spem salutis —The one hope of deliverance was in daring

Tacitus Hist, Book 4, 49

Undæ curarum.—Waves of cares.

Catullus 64, 62

Unde fames homini vetitorum tanta ciborum est?—Whence has man so great a hunger for food which is forbidden?

Ovid Metam, 15, 138

Unde habeas querit nemo, sed oportet habere —Whence you obtain your property no one asks, but it is necessary that you should have it

Juvenal Sat, 14, 206

A quotation from Ennius §

‡ See "The Last of the Greeks," p 455, also "The last of all the Romans," p 305 (Shakespeare), also Romanorum ultimus," p 666

§ See "Rem facias," p 663.

Unde
Ingenium par materas? Unde illa priorum
Scribendi, quodcumque animo flagrante
liberet,
Simphatas?

—Whence can we find skill equal to the
subject? Where can we ensure that can-
dour of the older writers in setting down,
with kindling minds, whatever they chose?

Juvenal *Sat*, 1, 160

Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?

—Whence can you derive authority or
liberty as a parent, when you, an old man,
do worse things? Juvenal *Sat*, 14, 56

Undique ad inferos tantundem via est —
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world

Cicero *Tusc. Quest*, Book 1, 43, 104.
(Quoted as a saying of Anaxagoras)

Ungentem pungit, pungentem rusticus
ungit —A country clown insults the man
who pays deference to him, and pays
deference to the man who insults him Pr.

Unguis et rostro —With claws and
beak Pr.

Unguis in ulcere —A nail in the wound

Cicero (adapted)
Or de Domo sua, 6, 12

Uni æquus virtuti, atque ejus amicis —
Friendly to virtue alone and to its friends.

Horace *Sat*, Book 2, 1, 70

Uni navi ne committas omnia —Do not
entrust your all to one vessel Pr *

Um odusque viro telisque frequentibus
instant

Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furus, expositaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique
marisque,

Ipsa immota manens

—They attack this one man with their hate
and their shower of weapons But he is
like some rock which stretches into the vast
sea, and which, exposed to the fury of the
winds and beaten against by the waves,
endures all the violence and threats of
heaven and sea, himself standing unmoved.

Virgil *Æneid*, 10, 692

Unica virtus necessaria —Virtue only is
necessary Pr.

Unius dementia dementes efficit multos
—The madness of one man makes many
mad Pr.

Universus hic mundus una civitas ho-
minum recte existimatur —This universe is
rightly regarded as one commonwealth of
men

Cicero (adapted) *De Legibus*, 1, 7, 23

* "My ventures are not in one bottom
trusted" —"Merchant of Venice," Act 1, 1.

Uno avulso, non deficit alter —One being
torn away, another is not wanting to take
his place

Virgil (adapted). See "Primo avulso," p 641

Uno ictu (or Uno impetu) —At one blow
(or onset), &c at once. Pr.

Uno ore omnes omnia

Bona dicere, et laudare fortunas meas

—With one voice all began to say all manner
of good things, and to extol my good fortune
Terence. *Andria*, 1, 1, 69

Unum cognoris, omnes noris —If you have
known one, you have known them all

Terence. *Phormio*, 1, 5, 35

Unum præ cunctis fama loquatur opus —
Report commemorates one work for all that
he has done Martial. *De Spectaculis*, 1, 8

Unum pro multis dabitur caput —One
head will be given for many

Virgil *Æneid*, 5, 815

Unus ex multis —One man out of many

Pliny the Younger. *Ep*, Book 1, 3

Unus dies ponam affert quam multi irro-
gant —One day brings the punishment which
many days demand Publilius Syrus.

Unus in hoc populo nemo est, qui forte
Latinè

Quælibet e medio reddere verba queat.

—There is not one among all these people
who by chance is able to translate into
Latin some few words that are in common
use Ovid. *Trist*, 6, 8, 63

Unus Pellæo juveni non sufficit orbis,
Æstat infelix angusto limite mundi.

—To the youth of Pella (Alexander the
Great) one world is not sufficient, he fumes
unhappy in the narrow bounds of this earth
Juvenal. *Sat*, 10, 168

Unus qui nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem
—One who by delay restored our affairs to
us, for he did not esteem public rumour
above public safety

Ennius. (Of Quintus Maximus, as
cited by Cicero, *De Senectute*, 4, 10)

Unus vir nullus vir —One man is no man
Pr *

Unusquisque sua noverit ire via —Every-
one shall know how to go his own way

Propertius. *Book 2*, 25, 38

Uratur vestis amore tuæ —Let him be
inflamed by the love of your dress

Ovid. *Ars Amat*, 3, 448

Urbe silent tota —There is silence through-
out the city Ovid. *Am*, Book 1, 6, 55

Urbem laterit æm acceperit, marmoream
reliquit. —He (Cæsar Augustus) found a city
built of brick, he left it built of marble

Suetonius (adapted) *Cæs Aug*, 28.

* Translation of Greek (See p 470.)

Urben quam dicunt Romam, Meliboei, putavi
Stultus ego, huc nostrae similem.

—The city, Meliboeus, which they call Rome,
I, fool that I am, imagined to be like this
town of ours *Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 20*

Urben venalem et mature perturam, si
emptorem invenerit —A city (Rome) for sale,
and destined soon to disappear, if it can find
a buyer *Salust. Jugurtha, 35 fin*

Urbes constitunt aetas hora dissolvit
momento fit cinis diu sylvae
—An age builds up cities an hour destroys
them In a moment the ashes are made,
but a forest is a long time growing
Seneca. Natural Quest, Book 3, 27

Urbi pater est, urbiq; maritus —He is a
father to the town, and a husband to the
town (Spoken of a man of intrigue) *Pr*

Urbs speciem vidi, hominum mores per-
spexi parum —I have seen the outward
appearance of the city, but I have observed
the manners of men too little
Plautus. Persa, Act 4, 3

Urbs antiqua ruit, multos dom nata per-
annos —The ancient city falls, having had
dominion throughout many years
Virgil. Aeneid, 2, 763

Urbs enim fulgore suo, qui praegravat artes
Infra se positas extinctus amabitur illem
—For he consumes in his brilliancy who
overpowers the achievements of those in-
ferior to him and when his light is extin-
guished he will still be beloved
Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 13

Urbs mature urtica vera —I he true nett's
stings when it is young *Pr.*

Usque ad aras —Even to the very altars

Usque ad nauseam —Even to sickening
excess.

Usque adeo miserum est civili vivere
bello —To such an extent is it wretched to
conquer in civil warfare
Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 361

Usque adeone mori miserum est? —Is it
then so terribly wretched a thing to die?
Virgil. Aeneid, 12, 646

Usque adeone
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat
alter?

—Is your know'edge then so far nothing,
unless someone else knows that you know
this? *Persius.*

*Sat, 1, 26 (Taken from Lucilius) **

Usus efficacissimus rerum omnium magis-
ter —Custom is the very powerful master
of all things *Pliny. Nat Hist, 26, 2*

Usus est tyrannus. —Custom is a tyrant

Pr.

Usus promptos facit —Use (or practice)
makes men ready

*The concluding words of Francis Bacon's
"Short Notes for Civil Conversation"*

Ut absolvaris, ignosce —Forgive that you
may be forgiven

Seneca. De Beneficiis, Book 7, 28

Ut ager, quamvis fertilis, sine cultura
fructuosus esse non potest, sic sine doctrina
animus —As a field, however fertile, cannot
be fruitful without cultivation, so it is with
a mind without learning

Cicero. Tusculan Quest, Book 2, 5, 13

Ut amaris, ama —In order that you may
be loved, love

Martial. Epig, Book 6, 11, 10 †

Ut canis e Nilo —Like a dog by the Nile
(lapping hastily and running away for fear
of being seized by crocodiles infesting the
river) *Pr.*

Ut corpus, teneris ita mens infirma puellus
—As the weak girls are feeble in body, so also
are they in mind. *Ovid. Heroides, 19, 7*

Ut cuique homini res parata est, firmi
amici sunt, si res laesa labat,
Itidem amici collabascunt

—Friends are constant in proportion as each
man's wealth stands, if wealth totters
drooping, friends begin to totter also

Plautus. Stichus, Act 4, 1, 16

Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda
voluntas —Though the power be lacking,
the will is nevertheless praiseworthy

Ovid. Ep ex Pont, 3, 4, 79

Ut homines sunt, ita morem geras,
Vita quam sit brevis, simul cogita.
—According to your man suit your manner,
reflect, at the same time, how short life is

Plautus. Mostellaria, Act 3, 2, 37

Ut homo est, ita morem geras —Suit your
manner to the man

Terence. Adelphi, 3, 3, 78

Ut in comediis

Omnia ubi omnes resciscunt
—As in the denouement of comedies, where
all the characters find out all that has been
happening *Terence. Hecyra, 5, 4, 26*

Ut in vita, sic in studiis, pulcherrimum et
humanissimum existimo severitatem comita-
temque miscere, ne illa in tristitiam, hæc in
petulantiam procedat —As in life so in our
pursuits, I consider it most becoming and
most civilised to mingle severity and good
fellowship, so that the former may not
grow into melancholy, nor the latter into
frivolity

Pliny the Younger. Ep, Book 8, 21.

† Also Anonius, "Epig," 91, 6, attributed by
Burton, "Anat. Melan," to Plato. See "Sit
procul," p. 680, and "Si vis amari," p. 677.

Ut infra.—As mentioned below (or further on)

Ut jugulent hominem, surgunt de nocte latrones.—Robbers spring from the night that they may cut a man's throat

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 2, 32

Ut ludas creditores, mille sunt artes.—There are a thousand methods of cheating your creditors

Erasmus. *Hippus Anippos.*

Ut lupus ovem amat.—As the wolf loves the sheep

Pr.

Ut metus ad omnes, poena ad paucos perveniret.—That fear may reach all, the punishment should reach few

Law.

Ut miremur te, non tua.—That we may admire you and not merely your belongings

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 5, 63

Ut miser est homo qui amat!—How wretched is the man who loves!

Plautus. *Annularia*, Act 3, 3, 2

Ut mos est.—As the custom is

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 392

Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo!

Sed precedenti spectatur mantica tergo.—That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view (In allusion to the fable that Jupiter gave to man two wallets—one, containing his faults, to wear behind his back, the other, with other people's faults, to wear in front)

Persius. *Sat.*, 4, 24 (See "Pers.", p. 634)

Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videretur migrare.—So that he seemed to depart not from life, but from one home to another

Cornelius Nepos. *Atticus*

Ut otium in utile verterem negotium.—That I might turn leisure into useful business

Pr.

Ut pictura poesis.—As is a picture so is a poem

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 361

Ut placeas, debes immemor esse tui.—In order that you may please you ought to be forgetful of yourself

Ovid. *Amorum*, 1, 14, 38

Ut plerique solent, naso suspendis adunco Ignotos

—As many are wont to do, you turn up your nose at men of humble origin

Horace. *Sat.*, Book 1, 6, 6

Ut possumus quando ut volumus non licet.—We are not allowed to be able to do as much as we wish

Quoted by Erasmus as a Proverb (*Fam. Coll.*)

Ut prosum.—That I may benefit others

Ut putantur sapere, coelum vituperant.—That they may be considered wise they rail at heaven. Phaedrus. *Fab.*, Book 4, 8, 26.

Ut quimus auri, quando ut volumus non licet.—What we can, they say, when what we desire is not allowed us

Terence. *Andria*, 4, 6, 10

Ut quis ex longinquo venerat, miracula narrabant, vim turbinum, et inauditas vires, lucres, monstra maris, ambigua hominum et beluarum formas, visa, sive ex metu credita.—They told of prodigies, as one who has returned from far countries, the force of whirlwinds, and unheard-of birds, monsters of the deep, uncertain combinations of men and beasts—things seen, or believed through fear

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 2, 24.

Ut quisque contemptissimus et ludibrio est, ita solute lingua est.—In proportion as anyone is exceedingly despicable and ridiculous, so is he of ready tongue

Seneca.

Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est.—What each man wishes his son to be, so he is

Terence. *Adelphi*, 3, 3, 46

Ut quod segnitia erat, sapientia vocaretur.—So that what was indolence was called wisdom

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 1, 49

Ut identibus ardent, ita fletibus adsunt* Humanis vultus

—Human countenances, as they smile on those who smile, are also in sympathy with those who weep

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 101

Ut saepe summa ingenia in occulto latent!—How often the greatest geniuses lie hidden in obscurity!

Plautus. *Captives*, Act 1, 2, 62.

Ut sementem feceris, ita et metes.—As you have sown, so also shall you reap!

Pr.

Ut servi volunt esse herum, ita solet esse, Bonis boni sunt, improbi, qui malus fuit.—As servants wish their master to be, so he is wont to be, the good servants have good masters, but masters are bad to a servant who has done evil

Plautus. *Mostellaria*, Act 4, 1, 16

Ut sit fidelis, ut sit deformis, ut sit feroc.—Then he should be faithful, ugly, and fierce (the three qualifications of a good servant) †

Erasmus. *Convivium Poeticum*

Ut solent poetas.—As is usual with poets (i.e. poverty)

Pliny the Younger.

Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas.—As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling doves

Ovid. *Metam.*, 5, 606

* In some editions "adient"

† Compare the lines by Christopher Johnson, Headmaster of Winchester College (c. 1560), descriptive of the "Trusty Servant," represented with the face of a pig the ears of an ass, the feet of a stag, a padlock fastening his mouth, and a sword girded to his side.

Ut stulte et misere omnes sumus
Religiosæ
—How foolishly and miserably superstitious
all we women are!

Terence. *Heauton.*, 4, 1, 36

Ut sunt humana, nihil est perpetuum
da'm —As human affairs are, there is
nothing given us which is perpetual

Plautus. *Castellaria*

Ut supra.—As mentioned above (or
before)

Ut tu fortunam, sic nos te, Celse, feremus.
—As you bear your good fortune, Celsus, so
shall we have you in estimation

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 8, 17

Utatur motu animi, qui uti ratione non
potest —Let him make use of instinct who
cannot make use of reason

Pr.

Utendum est estate, cito pede labitur
estas —We should make use of time, for
time slips quickly by

Ovid *Ars Amat.*, 3, 65

Utere sorte tua. —Enjoy your own lot

Virgil *Æneid.*, 12, 932

Uti possadetas —As you now have in your
possession (Used on the termination of
war or dispute, as the opposite phrase to
"In statu quo")

Utile dulci.—The useful with the agree-
able

Pr

Utile, quod non vis, do tibi consilium —
I give you serviceable advice, which you do
not desire

Martial. *Epyg.*, Book 6, 20, 8

Utilitas juvandi —The advantage of help-
ing others

Pr.

Utihius homini nihil est, quam recte loqui,
Probanda cunctis est quidem sententia,
Sed ad perniciem solet agi sinceritas.

—Nothing is more useful to man than to
speak clearly, the meaning indeed commends
itself to all, yet outspokenness is apt to be
wrested to its own destruction

Phædrus *Fab.*, Book 4, 12, 1

Utinam lex esset eadem uxori, quæ est
viro —Would that the law were the same
for a wife as for the husband

Plautus. *Menactor.*, Act 4, 6, 7.

Utinam tam facile vera invenire possem,
quam falsa convincere —I would that I
could as easily discover the true as I can
expose what is false

Cicero. *De Nat. Deorum.*, Book 1, 32, 91

Utatur, in re non dubia, testibus non
necessariis —He employs in a matter which
is not doubtful, witnesses who are not
necessary

Cicero

Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad
famam protulerat —As industry has brought
others to fame, so knavery has brought this
man

Tacitus. *Annals.*, Book 16, 18

Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio,
gravissimus est morbus qui a capite diffundi-
tur —And as in men's bodies, so in govern-
ment, that disease is most serious which
proceeds from the head *

Pliny the Younger. *Ep.*, Book 4, 22

Utrum horum mavis accipe —Take which
of the two you prefer

Pr.

Utrumne

Divitus homines, an sint virtute beati?

—Whether are men made happy, by riches,
or by virtue? Horace. *Sat.*, Book 3, 6, 73

Utrumque casum aspicere decet qui
imperat —He who governs ought to examine
both sides

Pullitius Syrus.

Utrumque enim vitium est, et omnibus
credere et nulli —It is equally an error to
believe all men or no man

Seneca. *Ep.* 3

Uva uvam videndo varia fit —The grape
changes its hue (ripens) by looking at
another grape (It is a saying in Persia
that "One plum gets colour by looking at
another")

Uxor pessima, pessimus maritus,
Miror, non bene convenire vobis

—The worst of wives, the worst of husbands,
I wonder that things do not go smoothly
with you (considering the similarity of your
characters)

Martial. *Epyg.*, Book 8, 35

Uxorem accipi, dote imperium vendidi
—I have taken a wife, I have sold my
sovereignty for a dowry

Plautus. *Asin.*, 1, 1

Uxorem fato credat obesse suo —He may
think that his wife stands in the way of his
prospects

Ovid *Rem. Am.*, 566

Uxorem malam obolo non emerem —I
would not give a farthing for a bad wife

Pr.

Uxorem, Posthume, ducis?

Dic qua Tisiphone, quibus exagitare colubris
—Are you taking a wife, Posthume? Say
by what Fury, by what snakes, are you
tormented?

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 6, 23

Uxori nubere nolo meæ —I will not be
given in marriage to my wife (i.e. the wife
should be married to the husband, not the
husband to the wife)

Martial. *Epyg.*, Book 8, 13

Vacare culpa magnum est solatium —It
is a great comfort to be free from guilt.

Cicero. *Ep.*, Book 6, 3

Vade ad formicam —Go to the ant

Vulgate. *Prov.*, 6, 6

* See "Si caput dolet" Seneca ('De Clementia,'
Book 2, 2), gives a kindred saying "A capite
bona valetudo." (Good health is from the head)

† See Juvenal, *Sat.*, 2, 81 "Uvaeque conspecta
livorem ducit ab uva." (And the grape gains its
purple tinge by looking at another grape.)

- Vade in pace —Go in peace.
Vulgate. Exodus, 4, 18, etc
- Vade mecum —Go with me, be my companion
Pr
- Vade retro —Go behind me!
Vulgate. St Mark, 8, 33
- Vade Satana —Depart, Satan
Vulgate. St Matt, 4, 10
- Vade, vale, cave ne titubes, mandataque frangas —Go, farewell, beware lest you fall and break my commands
Horace. Ep, Book 1, 13, 19
- Vae misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi. —Woe to my wretched self! from what a height of hope have I fallen!
Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 2, 3, 9
- Vae soli —Woe to him that is alone
Vulgate. Ecclesiastes, 4, 10
- Vae victis! —Woe to the vanquished!
Plautus. Pseudolus, Act 5, also Livy, etc (Said to have been converted into a proverbial saying when Rome was taken by the Gauls under Brennus)
- Valeant mendacia vatum —Good-bye to the fictions of the poets
Ovid. Fast, 6, 253
- Valeant
 Qui inter nos dissidium volunt, hanc, nisi mors, mi adimet nemo
 —Farewell to those who wish dissension between us, nothing but death shall take her from me
Terence. Andria, 4, 2, 13
- Valeas, anus optima, dixi
 Quod superest aevi, molle sit omne tui
 —Farewell, I said, most excellent and aged lady, and may that space of time which remains to you be altogether propitious.
Ovid. Fast, 6, 415
- Valeat quantum valere potest —Let it have such value as it is able to possess
Pr.
- Valeat res ludicra, si me
 Palma negata macrum, donata reducit opimum
 —Farewell to Comedy, if I am to lose flesh or gain it, according to whether or not applause is denied me
Horace. Ep, Book 2, 1, 180
- Valeat ancora virtus —Virtue serves as an anchor
Pr.
- Valeat ima summis
 Mutare, et insignem attenuat Deus,
 Obscura promens
 —The Deity can change the lowest things to the highest, and abases him who is exalted, bringing to light things which are in obscure condition
Horace. Odes, Book 1, 34, 12
- Validius est naturæ testimonium quam doctrinæ argumentum —The evidence of nature is worth more than the arguments of learning.
St. Ambrose.
- Valor ecclesiasticus —Ecclesiastical value.
- Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores —Baseless rumours also added to well-founded fears
Lucanus. Pharsalia, 1, 465
- Vana salus hominis —Vain is the help of man
Vulgate. Ps, 60, 11.
- Vanitas vanitatum, et omnia vanitas —Vanity of vanities, and all is vanity
Vulgate. Ecclesiastes, 1, 2
- Vare, legiones redde! —Varus, give me back my legions!
Suetonius. Augustus, 22
- Varia sors rerum —The changeful chance of circumstances
Tacitus. Hist, Book 2, 70
- Varium et mutabile semper
 Femina.
 —Woman is ever a varying and changeable thing
Virgil. Aeneid, 4, 569
- Vectatio, iterque, et mutata regio vigorem dant. —Voyage, travel, and change of place impart vigour
Seneca. De Tranquil Animi, 15, ad fin
- Vestigalia nervi sunt reipublicæ —Taxes are the sinews of the commonwealth
Cicero (adapted) Oratio de Imp Pomp, 7, 17
- Vehemens in utramque partem, Menedemus, es nimis,
 Aut largitate nimia, aut parsimonia
 —You go too much to excess, Menedemus, on either side, either in too great prodigality, or else in too much niggardliness
Terence. Heautontimorumenos, 3, 1, 32
- Verosque habitante Camillo,
 Illic Roma fuit —Camillus dwelling at Veii, Rome was there (a testimony to the high esteem in which Camillus was held)
Lucanus. Pharsalia, 5, 28
- Vel cæco appareat —It would be apparent even to a blind man.
Pr.
- Vel capillus habet umbram suam —Even a hair has its own shadow
Publilius Syrus.
- Velim ut velles. —I would wish as you wish
Plautus.
- Velis et remis —With sails and oars (with all speed)
Pr.
- Velle licet, potiri non licet. —You may wish, but you cannot possess
Pr.
- Vellem nescire literas! —I wish I knew not how to write
Suetonius. Nero, 9, also Seneca. De Clementia, Book 2, 1 (Saying ascribed to Nero on signing a death-warrant)
- Veloce[m] tardus assequitur —The slow catches up the swift.
Pr.

Velocius quam asparagi coquantur—More quickly than asparagus is cooked.

Suetonius. *Augustus*, 87 (*A saying often used by Augustus Caesar*)

Velox consilium sequitur penitentia.—Repentance follows hasty counsel.

Publius Syrus.

Venale pecus.—The venal herd.

Juvenal. *Sat.*, 8, 62

Venator sequitur fugientia, capta relinquit, Semper et inventa ulteriora petit

—The hunter follows things which flee from him, he leaves them when they are taken, and ever seeks for that which is beyond what he has found. **Ovid.** *Amorum*, Book 2, 9, 9

Vendidit hic auro patriam.—This man sold his country for gold.

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 621

Venditione exponas—Expose for sale (*a writ directing the sale of goods*) **Law**

Venenum in auro bibitur—Poison is drunk out of gold.

Seneca. *Thyestes*, Act 3, 453

Venerari parentes liberos decet—It becomes children to reverence their parents. **Fr.**

Veni, Creator Spiritus—Come, Holy Spirit, Creator **Medieval Hymn**

Veni Gotham, ubi multos, Si non omnes, vidi stultos
—I came to Gotham, where I saw many who were fools, if not all.

Drunken Barnaby's Journal

Veni, vidi, vici—I came, I saw, I conquered. **Suetonius.** *Julius Caesar*, 37 *

Venia necessitati datur—Pardon is given to necessity. **Cicero**

Vementi occurrere morbo—Go out to meet the approaching disease.

Persius. *Sat.* 3, 64

* According to Suetonius, at the public triumph after Julius Caesar's victories in Pontus, these three words were displayed before Caesar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecti notam"—(not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded) Suetonius does not ascribe the words to Caesar, but Plutarch, writing a few years later, in his "Life of Julius Caesar," says that after Caesar had defeated Pharnaces at Zela, in Pontus, a kingdom of Asia Minor (a.c. 47), "in the account he gave to Amintus, one of his friends in Rome, of the rapidity and despatch with which he had gained his victory, he made use of three words only, 'I came, I saw, I conquered.'" Plutarch adds to this that "their having all the same form and termination, in the Roman language, adds grace to their conciseness." There is no authority for the frequent misstatement that the words were applied by Caesar to his expedition to Britain (a.c. 55), which was only partially successful.

Venire facias—Cause to come.

Law. (*Writ for summoning a jury*)

Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus.—The supreme day has come and the inevitable hour. **Virgil.** *Æneid*, 2, 324.†

Venite apotemus.—Come, let us drink.

Rabelais. *Gargantua*, Book 1, chap. 42 (*The monk's invocation*)

Venite, exultemus Domino—Oh come, let us sing unto the Lord. **Virgate.** *Ps.* 95

Veniunt a dote sagittæ—The darts come from her dowry (*i.e.* the inducement is not love, but money). **Juvenal.** *Sat.* 6, 139

Ventis secundis—With propitious winds.

Ventis verba fundis—You pour out words to winds. **Fr.**

Ventum ad supremum est—Things are come to the last stage.

Virgil. *Æneid*, 12, 803

Ventum seminabant et turbemum metent—They sowed the wind and shall reap the whirlwind. **Virgate.** *Hosen*, 8, 7

Ver erat æternum.—It was then perpetual spring. **Ovid.** *Metam.*, 1, 107

Ver non semper viret—Spring does not always flourish. **Fr.**

Verba bona, quæ in virtutibus sita sunt—True good, which consists in virtue.

Tacitus. *Agricola*, 44

Verba dico, sed nequequam, quoniam non vis credere—I speak the truth, but in vain, since you do not wish to believe. **Fr.**

Verba gloria radices agit, atque etiam propagatur, ficta omnia celeriter tanquam flosculi, decidunt, nec simulatum potest quidquam esse diuturnum.—True glory strikes roots, and also spreads itself, all things false fade quickly like flowers, nor can any pretence indeed be enduring.

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 2, 12, 43

Verba redit facies, dissimulata perit—The true face returns, that which is assumed passes away. **Petronius Arbiter**

Vera amicitia difficillime inveniuntur in us qui in honoribus reque publica versantur—True friendships are very rarely found in those who are occupied in the pursuit of honours and public affairs.

Cicero. *De Amicitia*, 17, 64.

Verba dat omnis amans—Every lover gives words. **Ovid.** *Rem Am.*, 9.

Verba de præsentibus—Words promised on the instant as a pledge for the future. **Law.**

Verba facti mortuo—He speaks to a dead man (*i.e.* wastes words).

Plautus. *Pamulus*, Act 4, 2, 18

† See also Lucanus, Book 7, 197.

Verba sunt mortuo —The words are spoken to a dead man (*se* are thrown away) **Terence. Phormio, 5, 8, 26**

Verba intelligenda sunt secundum subjectam materiam —Words are to be understood in reference to the context **Law.**

Verba placent et vox, et quod corrumpere non est,

Quoque minor spes est, hoc magis ille cupit —Her words delight him, and her voice, and the fact that she is not to be corrupted, and he desires all the more that the hope of obtaining is less. **Ovid. Fast, 2, 765**

Verba togæ sequeris —You follow the words of the toga (*se* you employ the language of the cultivated class)

Persius. Sat, 5, 14

Verba virtutem non addunt. —Words do not add courage **Sallust.**

Verbaque provisam rem non invita sequentur —And words will not be wanting in dealing with a well-considered subject

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 311

Verbatim et literatim —To the word and to the letter **Fr.**

Verbera sed audi —Strike, but hear (*See p. 451*)

Verbusque decoris

Obvolvās vitium?

—Can you wrap up vice with virtuous words? **Horace. Sat, Book 2, 7, 41**

Verborum paupertas, imo egestas —A poverty, nay rather a want, of words

Seneca.

**Verborum tanta cadit vis,
Tot pariter pelves, tot tintinnabula dicas
Pulsari**

—Such an overwhelming force of words falls upon you that you would suppose that so many brazen dishes or so many bells were set going **Juvenal. Sat, 6, 440**

Verbosa et grandis epistola —A wordy and grandiloquent letter

Juvenal. Sat, 10, 71

Verbum autem Domini manet in æternum —But the word of the Lord endureth for ever.

Vulgate. 1 St Peter, 1, 25 *This, with the omission of "autem," is the motto of the Stationers' Company*

Verbum sat sapienti —A word is enough to a wise man **Terence (adapted)**

Vere calor redit ossibus. —In spring heat returns to the bones

Virgil. Georgics, 3, 278

Vere magnum, habere fragilitatem hominis, securitatem Dei —It is a great matter to have the frailness of a man, the security of a god.

Seneca. (Frequently quoted by Bacon)

Verecundari neminem apud mensam decet. —At table it becomes no one to be bashful

Plautus. Trinummus, Act 3, 4.

Verecundia inutilis viro egenti. —Modesty is useless to a man who is in want. **Fr.**

Verior fama e domesticis emanat —Truer fame comes from [a man's] servants

Maxim frequently quoted by Bacon.

Veritas, a quocunque dicitur, a Deo est. —Truth, by whomsoever spoken, is from God **Fr. (?)**

Veritas nihil veretur nisi abscondi. —Truth fears nothing except being hidden. **Fr.**

Veritas odium parit —Truth brings forth hatred **Ansenius. Sept Sap, Dias, 3**

Veritas vel mendacio corrumpitur, vel silentio —Truth is violated either by falsehood or by silence **Ammianus.**

Veritas vincit —Truth prevails. **Law.**

Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et incertis valescunt. —Truth thrives with inspection and delay, things which are false thrive upon haste and uncertainty

Tacitus. Annals, 2, 39

Veritatis simplex oratio est —Simple is the language of truth

Seneca. Ep 49 (Quoted from Euripides)

Vernus cogitatur Deus quam dicitur, et ve ius est quam cogitatur —God is more truly imagined than expressed, and he exists more truly than is imagined.

St. Augustine. De Trinitate, 7, 6

Vero distinguere falsum —To distinguish the false from the true

Horace. Ep, Book 1, 10, 29

Vero nihil verius —Nothing is truer than the truth. **Motto of the De Veres**

Veros amicos reparare difficile est —It is a difficult thing to replace true friends

Seneca.

Versibus exponi tragicae res comica non vult —A comic matter cannot be expressed in a tragic style of verse.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 89.

Verso pollice —With thumb turned †

Juvenal. Sat, 3, 36

Versus inopes rerum, nugæque canores —Lines with nothing in them, musical trifles.

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 322

Verum hæc tantum alias inter caput extulit urbes,

Quantum lenta solent inter viburna cupressi. —This city raises its head amongst other cities in like manner as the cypresses are wont to tower above the alighter trees

Virgil. Eclogues, 1, 25.

* See "Dictum sapienti,"

† See "Converso pollice "

Verum opere in longo fas est obrepere somnum — Truly in a long work it is allowable to snatch a little sleep

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 360

Verum ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis

Offendar maculis.

— Truly where so many things in the poem shine, I will not take offence at a few spots

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 351

Verus amicus nunquam reperietur est enim is quidem tanquam alter idem — A true friend will never be found for he is, as it were, another self

Cicero.

Vesantum tetigisse timent fugiuntque postam, Qui sapiunt

— Those who are wise dread and avoid coming into contact with a raging post

Horace. *De Arte Poetica*, 455

Vestibulum domus ornamentum est — The entrance-hall is the ornament of the house (i.e. first impressions are most important)

Pr.

Vestigia morientis libertatis — The footsteps of expiring liberty

Tacitus.

Vestigia terrent

Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum

— The footsteps are terrifying, all coming towards you and none going back again (Hence "Vestigia nulla retrorsum") — *Motto of Hampden family and others*

Horace. *Ep.*, Book 1, 1, 74

Vestras spes unitis. — You burn your hopes

Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 68

Vetera extollimus, recentium incuriosi — We laud things which are ancient, careless of those which are modern

Tacitus. *Annals*, Book 2, 88

Vetera semper in laude, presentia in fastidio — Old things are always in good repute, present things in disfavour

Tacitus. *Dialogus de Oratoribus*, 18

Veterem injuriam ferendo, invitas novam — By bearing with an ancient injury you invite a new one

Pr.

Vetus melius est — The old is better

Vulgate. *St. Luke*, 5, 39

Vetustas pro lege semper habetur — Antiquity (of custom) is always regarded as law

Law.

Vexata questio — A vexed question

Vl et armis — By force and arms

Vl verum vincitur — Truth is overcome by might.

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, Act 2

Via crucis via lucis. — The way of the cross is the way of light

Medieval.

Via media — A middle way

Viam qui nescit, qua deveniat ad mare, Eum oportet amnem quaerere comitem sibi — He who knows not the way leading to the sea, should make the river his companion

Plautus. *Pænulus*, Act 3, 5.

Viamque mansue domandi, Dum faciles animi juvenum, dum mobiles etas

— Enter on the path of training whilst the minds of young men are pliant and whilst their age is ductile

Virgil. *Georgics*, 3, 163

Vice versa — The other way about.

Vicini vicinorum facta presumuntur scire — Neighbours are presumed to have cognisance of each other's acts

Law.

Vicisti Galilæe! — Thou hast conquered, O Galilean!

Deathbed saying of the Emperor Julian (the Apostate) See p 459

Vicistis cochleam tarditudine — You have beaten the snail in slowness.

Plautus. *Pænulus*, Act 3, 1

Vicit iter durum pietas. — Devotion has mastered the hard way

Virgil. *Æneid*, 6, 688

Victi vincimus — Conquered, we conquer

Plautus. *Casina*, Act 1, 1

Victor uterque fuit — Each of the two combatants was victor

Martial. *De Spectaculis*, 23, 12

Victor victorum cluet — He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors.

Plautus. *Trinummus*, Act 2, 2

Victor volentes per populos dat jura — A conqueror gives laws to a willing people

Pr.

Victorem captiva sequar, non nupta maritum — As a captive I shall follow a vanquisher, and not as a bride a husband

Ovid. *Heroides*, 3, 69

Victores victosque numquam solida fide coalescere — Victor and vanquished never unite in substantial agreement

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 2, 7

Victoria concordia crescit — Victory increases by concord

Pr.

Victoria, et pro victoria vita — Victory, and for victory, life

Pr.

Victoria pax, non pactione, paranda est — Peace is to be produced by victory, not by negotiation

Cicero.

Victoriam malle quam pacem. — To prefer victory to peace

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 3, 60.

Victrix causa Dns placuit, sed victa Catoni — The conquering cause was pleasing to the gods, but the conquered to Cato

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, 1, 118.

Victrix Fortunæ Sapientia.—Wisdom is the vanquisher of fortune

Juvenal. Sat. 13, 20

Victurosque Dei celant, ut vivere durent, Felix esse mori

—And the gods conceal from those who are to live how happy a thing it is to die, so that they may continue to live

Lucanus. Pharsalia, 4, 519

Vide ne funiculum nimis intendendo, aliquando abrumpas—Take care lest by stretching the rope too much you at length break it

Pr.

Vide ut supra—See as above (see the preceding passage)

Video meliora, proboque

Deteriora sequor

—I see and approve the better course, I follow the worse

Ovid. Metam. Book 7, 20

Videte, quæso, quid potest pecunia—See, I pray you, what money can do

Plautus. Stichus, Act 2, 2

Vidi ego naufragiumque viros et in æquore mergi,

Et, Nunquam (dixi) justior unda fuit

—I myself saw the shipwreck, and men sunk in the sea, and I said, Never was the wave more just

Ovid. Trist. 5, 8, 11

Vidit et erubuit lympha pudica Deum—“The conscious water saw its God and blushed” (Dryden)

R. Crashaw.

Vigilantibus, non dormientibus, subveniunt jura—The laws assist the watchful, not the sleepers

Law.

Vigilate et orate—Watch and pray

Vulgate. St. Matt. 24, 61, St. Mark 13, 33

Vigor ætatis fluit ut flos veris—The vigour of our days passes like a flower of the spring

Pr.

Vile donum, vilius gratia—A poor gift, poor thanks

Pr.

Vilius miretur vulgus, mihi flavus Apollo

Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua *

—Let the crowd delight in things of no value, to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister full cups from the Castalian spring (the fountain of Parnassus)

Ovid. Amorum, Book 1, 15, 35

Vilius sæpe cadus nobile nectar habet—A common jar often holds generous nectar

Pr.

Vilius argentum est auro, virtutibus aurum—Silver is less valuable than gold, and gold than virtue

Horace. Ep. Book 1, 1, 62.

Vim vi repellere omnia jura clamant—All laws declare that we may repel force with force

Law.

Vina parant animos, faciuntque coloribus aptos

Cura fugit multo diluiturque mero

—Wine stimulates the mind and makes it quic k with heat, care flees and is dissolved in much drink

Ovid. Ars Amat. Book 1, 237

Vincant divitiæ—Let wealth prevail

Juvenal. Sat. 1, 110

Vincant quos vincere mavis—May they prevail whom you wish to prevail

Virgil. Æneid, 10, 43

Vince animos, iramque tuam, qui cetera vincis—Vanquish your feelings and your wrath, you who conquer other things

Ovid. Heroides, 3, 85

Vincenda est omnis fortuna ferendo—All fortune is to be conquered by bearing it.

Maxim quoted by Sir Francis Bacon, “Adv. Learning,” et passim

Vincere erant omnes dignæ—They (the goddesses) were all worthy to prevail

Ovid. Heroides, 16, 75

Vincere est honestum, opprimere acerbum, pulchrum ignoscere—To conquer is honourable, to oppress is harsh, to forgive is beautiful

Publius Syrus.

Vincere scis, Hannibal, victoria uti necis—You know how to conquer, Hannibal, but you know not how to utilise victory

Livy. Book 22, 51

Vincet amor patriæ laudumque immensa cupido—The love of country will be victorious, and the unbounded desire for glory

Virgil. Æneid, 6, 823

Vincit malos pertinax bonitas—Persistent kindness conquers those who are evilly disposed

Seneca. De Beneficiis, Book 7, 31

Vincit omnia veritas—Truth conquers all things

Pr.

Vincit qui se vincit—He conquers who conquers himself

Pr.†

Vincite

Virtute vera

—Conquer by means of true virtue

Plautus. Casina, Prolog., 87,

and Castellaria, Act 1, 3, 49

Vincor veris.—I am conquered by truths

Erasmus. Dilucidum.

* Motto on title page of Shakespeare's “Venus and Adonis.” Another reading. “Castalie aque,” of the Castalian spring.

† See “Bis vincit.”

Vincula da lingue, vel tibi vincla dabit —
Put chains on your tongue, or it will put
chains on you **Pr.**

Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam fœmina
—No one rejoices more in revenge than
woman * **Juvenal. Sat., 13, 191**

Vindictam mandasse sat est, plus nominis
horror
Quam tuus ensis aget, minuit præsentia
famam.

—It is enough to have commanded ven-
geance, the terror of your name will do
more than your sword, your presence will
diminish your reputation **Lucanus**

Vino diffugiunt mordacem curæ —By wine
eating cares are put to flight

*Adapted from Horace
Odes, Book 1, 18, 4, and 7, 31*

Vino tortus et ira —Racked by wine and
anger (and thus induced to reveal secrets)
Horace. Ep., Book 1, 18, 38

Vinum bonum lætificet cor hominis —
Good wine will make glad the heart of man
Vulgate. Ps., 104, 15

Vinum incendit iram —Wine kindles
wrath **Seneca. De Ira, Book 2, 19**

Violenta nemo imperia continuit diu,
Moderata durant

—No one has long maintained violent
government, temperate rule endures
Seneca. Troades, Act 2, 259

Vipera Cappadocem nocitura momordit at
illa,

Gustato perit sanguine Cappadociæ
—A noxious viper bit a Cappadocian, but
the reptile perished on tasting the Cappadocian's blood

Translation from "Anthologia Græca"

Vir bonus dicei id peritus —A good man
skilled in speaking **Pr.**

Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque
servat

—Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the Fathers, and the laws and
ordinances **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 16, 40**

Vir bonus et sapiens dignus ait esse
paratum,

Nec tamen ignorat quid distent æra lupinis
—A good and wise man confesses himself
ready to assist the worthy, but neverthe-
less he is not unaware of the difference
between coins and counters

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 7, 22

* "Women do most delight in revenge," writes
Sir Thos Browne ("Christian Morals," Part 8,
sec. 12), and he therefore calls revenge "feminine
manhood" Byron ("Don Juan," 1, 224, 7), has
"Sweet is revenge—especially to women."

Virmovendarum lacrymarum peritissimum
—A man very skilled in moving to tears.

Pliny the Younger. Ep., Book 2, 11

Vir pietate gravis.—A man full of piety
Virgil. Aeneid, 1, 161.

Vir sapiens forti melior —A wise man is
better than a strong man **Pr.**

Virescit vulnere virtus —Virtue (or
valour) flourishes by a wound

Motto of Earls of Galloway

Virginibus puerisque canto —I sing to
maids and to boys †

Horace. Odes, Book 3, 1, 4

Virgo intacta —A maiden untouched
Catullus. Odes, 63, 47

Viri boni est nescire facere injuriam —It
is the mark of a good man not to know how
to do an injury **Publilius Syrus**

Viri infelices procul amici —The friends
of an unfortunate man are far off **Seneca.**

Viribus unitis —With united strength
Motto of Joseph I of Germany

Viris fortibus non opus est mœnibus —To
brave men walls are unnecessary **Pr.**

Virtus agrestiores ad se annos allicit —
Virtue allures to herself the more rustic
minds **Cicero.**

Virtus arctæ fortior —Virtue (or valour)
is stronger than a battering ram **Pr.**

Virtus est medium vitiorum, et utrinque
reductum —Virtue is the mean between
(opposing) vices, and is equally removed
from either **Horace. Ep., Book 1, 18, 9**

Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima
Stultitia caruisse

—Virtue consists in fleeing from vice, and
it is the first wisdom to eschew folly

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 1, 41

Virtus hominem jungit Deo —Virtue joins
man to God **Cicero.**

Virtus in arduis —Virtue (or valour) in
the midst of adverse circumstances **Pr.**

Virtus mille scuta —Virtue is a thousand
shields **Pr.**

Virtus non adventit a natura, neque a
doctrina, sed a numine divino —Virtue
comes not from nature, nor from teaching,
but from the will of God **Seneca.**

Virtus post funera vivit —(See "Vivit
post funera" p 710)

† See Martial, "Epig.," 3, 69, 7 "Venerandaque
sancta que verba A pueris debent, virginibusque
legi" (Solemn and holy words ought to be read
by boys and maids)

Virtus primum est optimum
Virtus omnibus rebus autem profecto
Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et progeneri tulerunt, servantur,
Virtus omnia in se habet, omnia assunt
bona, quem penes est virtus

—Virtue is the highest reward Virtue truly goes before all things Liberty, safety, life, property, parents, country and children are protected and preserved Virtue has all things in herself, he who has virtue has all things that are good attending him

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, Act 2, 2, 17

Virtus probata florebit—Proved virtue will flourish Pr.

Virtus, recludens immentis mori

Cœlum, negata teatit iter via.

—Virtue, opening heaven to those who do not deserve to die, makes her course by paths untrod Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 2, 21

Virtus repulse nescia sordida,

Intaminata fulget honoribus,

Nec sumit aut ponit secures

Arbitrio popularis aure

—Virtue, knowing no base repulse, shines with untarnished honour, nor does she assume or resign her emblems of honour by the will of some popular breeze

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 2, 17

Virtus secundum naturam est, vitia inimica et infesta sunt—Virtue is according to nature, vices are hostile and dangerous

Seneca. *Ep*, 50

Virtus sine ratione constare non potest—Virtue cannot exist without reason

Pliny the Younger.

Virtus sola nobilitat—Virtue alone ennobles. (See "Nobilitas sola.")

Motto of Lord Wallcourt and others, adapted from Juvenal, *Sat*, 3, 20.

Virtus vincit invidiam—Virtue conquers envy Pr.

Virtute ambire oportet, non favoribus, Sed habet favorum semper, qui recte facit

—We ought to seek support from virtue, not from patrons, he has ever sufficient patrons who does rightly

Plautus. *Amphitruo*, Prologue, 78.

Virtute non astutia.—By virtue, not by craft. Motto.

Virtute non verba.—By virtue, not by words Motto.

Virtute quies.—In virtue there is rest.

Motto.

Virtute quod non possis, blanditis auferas.—What you cannot achieve by virtue, you may obtain by flattery Publilius Syrus.

Virtutem doctrina paret, natura ne donet?—Does learning impart virtue, or is it not nature which bestows it?

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 18, 100.

Virtutem incolumem odimus,

Sublatam ex oculis querimus invidi

—Envious that we are, we hate virtue when it is with us safe and sound, but when it is removed from our eyes we seek for it.

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 24, 31

Virtutem verba putes?—Can you suppose that virtue consists of words merely?

Horace. *Ep*, Book 1, 6, 31

Virtutes discere, vitia deducere—Learn virtues, unlearn vices Seneca. *Ep*, 50

Virtutes ipsas invertimus, atque

Sincerum cupimus vas incrustare.

—We turn upside down the very virtues of our friends, and desire to bedaub the pure vessel (i.e. to contaminate those who are innocent)

Horace. *Satires*, Book 1, 53.

Virtuti non armis fido—I trust to virtue, not to arms

Motto of Earl of Willton

Virtutis expers, verbus jactans gloriam,

Ignotus fallit, notus est densum

—A man destitute of courage, but bragging of his glorious achievements, imposes on strangers, but is the demon of those who know him

Phædrus. *Book* 1, 11, 1

Virtutis fortuna comes—Good fortune is the companion of valour

Motto of Duke of Wellington and others

Virtutis laus omnis in actione consistit—The whole praise of virtue lies in action

Cicero. *De Officiis*, Book 1, 6

Virtutis omnis impedimentum est timor—Fear is a hindrance to all virtue.

Publilius Syrus.

Virtutisque viam deserit arduus—And forsakes the path of exacting virtue

Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 24, 44.

Virtutum omnium fundamentum pietas—Piety is the foundation of all virtues. Pr.

Virtutum primam esse putā compescere linguam.

Proximus ille Deo est qui scit ratione tacere

—Regard it as the first of virtues to restrain the tongue, he is nearest to a God who knows how to be silent when occasion requires.

Cato.

Vis comica—The talent for comedy Pr.

Vis consilii expers mole ruit sua

Vim temperatam Di quoque provehunt

In majus, idem odere vires

Omne nefas animo moventes.

—Strength destitute of reasoning falls by its own weight, and indeed the gods add power to strength properly regulated, but they detest force which incites to all kinds of crime. Horace. *Odes*, Book 3, 4, 65

Vis inertie—The power of inertness. Pr.

Vis nunquam tristis esse? Recte vive!—Do you wish never to be sad? Live rightly!

Isidorus. *S*. 13, 223.

Vis recte vivere? Quis non?
Si virtus hoc una potest dare, fortis omnis
Hoc age dehaus

—Do you wish to live well? Who does not? If virtue alone can give this, act up to it bravely, scornng delights.

Horace. Ep., Book 1, 6, 29

Vis auita fortior—Strength united is the more powerful

Motto of Earls of Mount-Cashell (Quoted by Francis Bacon in his "Table of the Colours," 5)

Viscus merus vestra est blanditia—Your flattery is so much birdlime

Plautus. Bacchides, Act 1, 1, 16

Visum visu.—To see and to be seen

Vita brevis, ars longa—Life is short, art is long (See "Ars longa")

Vita data est utenda—The life given us is for use (See "Vitaque mancipio")

Ovid. Ad Liviam, 3, 9

Vita dum superest, bene est—Whilst life remains it is well

Mecenas (as quoted by Seneca, Ep. 101).

Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum po ita est—The life of the dead retains a place in the memory of the living **Cicero.**

Vita hominis sine literis mors est—The life of man without letters is death

Vita si scias uti, longa est—Life is long, if you know how to use it

Seneca. De Brev Vita

Vitam est avidus,
Quisquis non vult, mundo secum
Pereunte, mori

—He is greedy of life who does not wish to die with the world around him perishing

Seneca. Thyestes, Act 4, 883

Vita philosophia dux, virtutis indagatrix, expultrixque vitiorum—Oh philosophy, guide of life, explorer of virtue, expeller of vices
Cicero. Tuscul. Quæst., 5, 2, 5

Vita postscena celant—They hide what goes on in their lives behind the scenes

Lucretius. De Rei Nat., Book 4, 1180

Vita precepta beatæ—Directions for leading a happy life

Horace. Sat., Book 2, 4, 95

Vita summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare longam

Jam te premet nox, fabulæque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia
 —The short span of life forbids us to pin out hope to any length. Soon will night be upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the shadowy Plutonian home

Horace. Odes, Book 1, 4, 15.

Vita via virtus—Virtue is the way of life. **Motto of Dawson and other families.**

Vitam esse vigiliam.—Life is a vigil **Pliny.**

Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia—Fortune, not wisdom, rules life (Latinised by Cicero as a sentence praised by Theophrastus, the centenario, b. B. C. 394, d. B. C. 238) **Cicero. Tusc., 5, 9, 25.**

Vitanda est improba Siren

Desidia

—Sloth, that shameful Siren, is to be avoided. **Horace. Sat., Book 2, 3, 14.**

Vitanda tamen est suspicio avaritiæ—But the very suspicion of avarice is to be avoided

Cicero. De Officiis, Book 2, 17, 57

Vitaque mancipio nulli datur, omnibus usu—And life is given to none as a disposable property, but to all for use

Lucretius. De Rei Nat., Book 3, 934

Vitret cælum Phaëton, si viverat—Phaëton, if he were alive, would shun the skies

Ovid. Trist., 1, 1, 79

Vitavi denique culpam,

Non laudem merui

—Lastly, I have avoided blame, I have not deserved praise,

Horace. De Arte Poetica, 267

Vitia nobis sub virtutum nomine obrepunt—Vices creep upon us under the name of virtues. **Seneca. Ep., 45**

Vitia temporis, vitia hominis—Vices of the time, vices of an individual ("There are vitia temporis as well as vitia hominis")

Lord Bacon's "Humble Submission and Supplication to the Lords of Parliament, 1621"

Vitium capiunt, ni moveantur, aquæ—Water becomes corrupted unless it is kept in motion **Pr.**

Vitium commune omnium est,
Quod nimium ad rem in senecta attentum sumus.

—It is the common vice of all that in old age we become too much devoted to money **Terenus. Adelphi, 5, 3, 35**

Vitum exemplo principis inoleant—Vice grows to be a custom through the example of a prince. **Pr.**

Vitum fuit, nunc mos est, assentatio—Flattery was once a vice, but is now a custom **Pr.**

Viva voce—By the living voice (i. e. spoken, and not written).

* Both expressions are from Seneca, Ep., 97. "Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum" (Those vices—luxury and neglect of decent manners—are vices of men, not of the times.)

Viva vox afficit—The living voice moves
(*† e* affects men more than what they read)

Pliny the Younger *Ep*, Book 2, 3
(Given as a common saying)

Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus—
Let us live, my Lesbia, and love

Petroneus.

Vivat, fiat, pipat, bibat!—May he live,
fife, pipe, drink. (Called by Epistemon,
"O secret apocalyptic") The rhyme of
Old King Cole seems to have been suggested
by this or some similar saying)

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 4, ch 53.

Vivat Rex (or Regina)—May the King
(or Queen) live **Vulgate.** *1 Samuel*, 10, 24

Vive memor leti, fugit hora—Live
mindful of death, the hour is passing by us.
Persius. *Sat*, 5, 153

Vive memor nostri—Live remembering
us **Ovid.** *Heroides*, 11, 125

Vive pius, moriere pius. Cole sacra—
Live righteously, you shall die righteously
Christian religion

Ovid. *Amorum*, Book 3, 9, 37.

Vive, valeque—Live and farewell, long
life and good health to you

Horace. *Sat*, Book 2, 5, 10

Viventis decus, atque sententi,
Rari post cineres habent poetas
—To one living and having the power of
appreciation is honour given, few poets
enjoy it even after their death

Martial. *Epig*, Book 1, 2, 5

Vivere est cogitare—To live is to think

Cicero. *Tusc. Quæst*, 5, 37

Vivere luce volo—I desire to live in the
light of day (*† e* in the country rather than
in the town) **Martial.** *Epig*, Book 12, 60, 6

Vivere, mi Lucili, militare est—To live,
my dear Lucilius, is to do battle.

Seneca. *Epist*, 96

Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt—They
will not live, and do not know how to die

Seneca. *Ep*, 4

Vivere si recte nescis, decede pe ius—If
you do not know how to live aright, make
way for those who do

Horace. *Ep*, Book 2, 2, 213

Vivida vis animi pervicit, et extra
Procescit longe flammantia moenia Mundi,
Atque Omne immensum peragravit mente
animoque

—The lively force of the mind has broken
down all barriers, and has made its way
far beyond the glittering walls of this
Universe, and he (Epicurus) has searched
out the infinite All by his mind and genius

Lucretius. *De Rerum Nat*, 1, 73.

Vivimus aliena fiducia—We live by trust
in others **Pliny the Elder.**

Vivit enim, vivetque semper—He lives,
and he will always live (Referring to
Virginius Rufus, who had just received a
public funeral)

Pliny the Younger. *Ep*, Book 2, 1

Vivit post funera virtus—Virtue lives
beyond the grave.

*According to Borbonius, this is "a saying
of Tiberius Caesar" It is the motto
of the Boyles, Ma ones, and other
families*

Vivit post prostra Magnus,
Sed fortuna perit

—Caesar lives after his battles, but his
fortune has perished

Lucanus. *Pharsalia*, Book 8, 84

Vivite, ait, fugio—Live ye, he says, I
flee **Motto on Bishop Atterbury's Sindical**

Vivitur exiguo melius natura beatis
Omnibus esse dedit, si quis cognoverit uti
—Men live better on little nature has given
it to all men to be happy, if each but knew
how to use his opportunity

Claudian *In Rufinum*, Book 1, 215 *

Vivitur parvo bene, cui paternum
Splendet in mensa tenui salinum,
Nec leves somnos timor aut cupido

Sordidus aufert

—He lives well upon little, whose family
salt-cellar shines upon his frugal table, nor
does fear or base desire rob him of his easy
slumber **Horace.** *Odes*, Book 2, 16, 13

Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui,
Quæ vos ad cælum fertis rumore secundo
—I live and I reign, as soon as I have left
those things which you extol to the skies with
one accord **Horace.** *Ep*, Book 1, 10, 9

Vivunt in Venerem frondes, omnesque
viciisim

Felix arbor amat

—The leaves live for love, and every happy
tree loves in his season **Claudian.**

De Nuptiis Honorii et Mariae, 65

Vix a te videor posse tenere manus—I
scarcely seem able to keep my hands off
you **Ovid.** *Metam*, 13, 203

Vix duo tresve mihi de tot superestis
amici—Out of all my many friends scarcely
two or three of you are left to me

Ovid. *Trist*, 1, 5, 33

Vix ea nostra voco (*See "Nam genus,"*
p 696) **Motto of Dukes of Argyll**
and Earls of Warwick, etc

* *See "Exiguam natura desiderat." Nature
requires little (Ep*, 14.)

Vix mihi credetis, sed credite, Troja manerot,
Præceptis Priami a foret usa sui
—Scarce will you believe me, but believe
nevertheless, Troy would have remained
standing had it availed itself of the advice of
its Priam **Orid. Ars Amat, 3, 440**

Vixi dubius, anxius morior, nescio quo
vado —I have lived in doubt, I die in
anxiety, I know not whither I go
Attributed to a Pope of Rome

Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna,
peregi

Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago
—I have lived, and I have run the course
which fortune allotted me, and now my
shade shall descend illustrious to the grave
Virgil Aeneid, 4, 653

Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi, sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur ignotique longa

Nocte, carent quia vate sacro
—Many brave men lived before Agamem-
non, but, all unwept and unknown, are lost
in the distant night, since they are without
a divine poet (to chronicle their deeds)
Horace. Odes, Book 4, 9, 25

Vocat in certamina Divos —He calls the
gods to arms **Virgil Aeneid, 6, 172**

Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora, nec ulli
Prestat velox Fortuna fidem
—The shifting hour flies with doubtful
wings, nor does swift Fortune keep faith
with anyone

Seneca. Hippolytus, Act 4, 1141

Volente Deo, —The god so willing
Virgil Aeneid, 1, 303

Volenti non fit injuria. —An injury is not
done to a person who consents. **Law.**

Volito vivu' per ora virum —I fly hither
and thither, living in the mouths of men
*Attributed to Ennius. (Quoted by Cicero,
Tusc. Quæst., 16, 34. Also said to be
part of the epitaph of Ennius)**

Volo Mundare —I will Be thou clean
Vulgate. St Luke, 5, 13

Volo non valeo —I will, but I have not
the power **Motto of Greystock family**

Voluntas donatoris observetur —Let the
wish of the donor be observed.
Law. Statute "De Donis"

Voluntas habetur pro facto —The will is
taken for the deed. **Law.**

* The preceding portion is as follows
"Nemo me lacrymis decoret, nec funera fletu.
Fexit cur? Volito," etc.
(Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me
with lamentation. Why? Because I fly)

Voluntas non potest cogi —The will can-
not be compelled **Fr.**

Voluptas est illecebra turpitudinis —
Pleasure is an inciter to vileness
Cicero. De Legibus, Book 1, 11, 31

Voluptas est malorum esca, quo ea non
minus homines
Quam hamo capiuntur pisces
—Pleasure is the bait of evil, for by it men
are caught not less than fish with a hook +
Plautus.

Voluptas non est voluptas quæ cum mala
fama, malaque conscientia conjuncta est —
Pleasure is not pleasure which is joined to
evil report and an evil conscience
Erasmus. Fam Coll

Voluptates commendat rarior usus —
Rarity enhances pleasures
Juvenal. Sat, 11, 208

Voluptati mæror sequitur —Sorrow fol-
lows pleasure **Fr**

Vos, Quirites, imperio nati, æquo animo
servitutem toleratis? —Romans, born to
empire, will you endure slavery with equa-
nimity? **Sallust. Jugurtha, 31**

Vos valete et plaudite —Fare ye well,
and give us your applause
Terence. (Last words of several comedies) †

Vota vita mea —My life is vowed. **Pr**

Vox audita perit, litera scripta manet —
The spoken voice perishes, the written word
remains **Quoted by W. Caxton, 1431 §**

Vox clamantis in deserto —The voice of one
crying in the wilderness
**Vulgate. St Matt, 3, 3, St Mark, 1, 3,
St Luke, 3, 4, St John, 1, 23**

Vox diversa sonat populum est vox
tamen una,
Cum verus PATER diceris esse PATER
—There are many different voices and lan-
guages, but there is but one voice of the
peoples when you are declared to be the
true "Father of your country"
Martial. De Spectaculis, 3, 11

Vox et præterea nihil —A voice, and
beyond that nothing (Sometimes quoted
"Vox es, præterea nihil," and said to be
from Seneca) ||

† "Divine Plato escam malorum appellat volup-
tatem, quod ea videlicet homines capiuntur, ut
pisces hamo" (Plato divinely calls pleasure the
bait of evil, inasmuch as men are caught by it as
fish by a hook.) —CICERO. "De Senectute," 18, 44.
‡ See Eunuchus, 5, 9, 64.
§ See "Litera scripta," p. 578.

|| Seneca has a kindred passage "Vox nihil
aliud quam ictus aer" (The voice is nothing but
beaten air) —"Nat. Quæst." Book 2, 29

Vox omnibus una —One cry was common to them all **Virgil. *Æneid*, 5, 616**

Vox populi vox Dei —The voice of the people is the voice of a god.*

Quoted as a saying by Alcuin (Admonitio ad Carolum Magnum) c. A.D. 800

Vox stellarum —The voice of the stars

Vulgare amici nomen, sed rara est fides. —The name of friend is common, but faith in friendship is rare

Phædrus. *Fab*, Book 3, 9, 1

Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa æstumat —The crowd values few things according to truth, but many according to report

Cicero. *Pro Q. Roscio Com*, 10, 29

Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum —A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk

Tacitus. *Hist.*, Book 3, 53

* See Bacon, "Vox populi habet aliquid divinum," p. 12.

Vulnera nisi sunt tacta tractataque sanari non possunt —Wounds cannot be cured unless handled and dressed. **Livy.**

Vulnus alit venis, et cæco carpitur igni —She cherishes the wound in her veins, and is consumed by an unseen fire

Virgil. *Æneid*, 4, 2

Vulnus non penetrat animum —A wound does not pierce the soul **Macrobius.**

Vul'us ac frons animi janua —The face and brow are the entrance of the mind

Quintus Cicero.† *De Pot. Consulatus*, 11

Vultus est index animi —The countenance is the index of the mind ‡ **Fr.**

Zonam perdidit —He has lost his purse (or his belt) **Horace. *Ep*, Book 2, 2, 40**

† Brother of Cicero, the orator

‡ See "Imago animi," p. 558.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

FRENCH QUOTATIONS.

Pr. = Proverbial phrases and expressions.

Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases having English equivalents or parallels, are included amongst the Proverbs page 739 et seq

À l'amour satisfait tout son charme est ôté — When love is satisfied all its charm is removed **Cornelle** *Don Juan, Act 1, 2*

À mon avis, c'est "le vivre heureusement," non, comme disoit Antisthènes, "le mourir heureusement," qui faict l'humaine felicité — In my opinion, "to live happily," and not as Antisthenes declared, "to die happily," is that which makes human felicity **Montaigne**. *Essays, Book 3, chap 2*

A propos de bottes * — Talking of boots **Regnard**. *Le Dû trait* (Pr)

A quatre épingles — With four pins, dressed with foppish care

A raconter ses maux, souvent on les soulage — One often lightens troubles in telling them **Cornelle** *Polyeucte, Act 1, 3*

Adieu canaux, canards, canaille! — Farewell canals, ducks, and scoundrels! **Voltaire** (*on quitting the Netherlands*)

Adieu la voiture, adieu la boutique! — Farewell to carriage! farewell to shop! (All prosperity is at an end.) **Pr.**

Adieu paniers! vendanges sont faites — Farewell baskets! the vintage is over **Pr.**

Ah! il n'y a plus d'enfants — Ah! there are no more children now **Molière**. *Le Malade Imaginaire, Act 2, 2*

Ajustez vos flûtes — Make your flutes agree, adjust your differences. † **Pr.**

Âme damnée — A lost soul, a hopeless individual, a mere drudge or parasite.

* This phrase is applied in France to sayings or doings which are without motive. The expression is said to have arisen in the time of Francis I when a suitor who had been "deboulé" (from the Low Latin "debotare," to decide adversely) told the King by mistake that he had been "debotté." This led to the abolition of pleading in Latin, much to the displeasure of the barristers, who accordingly used this phrase to imply insufficient motive or reason.

† "Mettes, pour me joner, vos flûtes mieux d'accord." (If you want to play a trick on me, put your flutes more in accord.) — **Molière**. *L'Étourdi, Act 1, 4* (1653).

Âme de boue — A soul of mud

Après nous le déluge — After us the deluge ‡ **Saying of Madame de Pompadour**.

Au bout de son Latin — At the end of his Latin (i.e. at the end of his knowledge) **Pr.**

Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire — No path of flowers leads to glory

La Fontaine. *Fables, 10, 14*

Ballon d'essai — A trial balloon, something sent up to see which way the wind is blowing

Bon gré, mal gré — Whether inclined or not. Boutez en avant — Push forward

Ça ira. — That shall go on, that shall succeed. **French Revolution Song, 1789**

Calomniez, calomniez, il en reste toujours quelque chose — Calumniate, calumniate, there will always be something which sticks! **Beaumarchais**.

Barber de Séville, Act 3, 13

C'est de l'hébreu pour moi — It is Hebrew to me **Molière**. *L'Étourdi, Act 3, 3*

C'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur — It is a double pleasure to cheat the cheater **La Fontaine** *Fables, 2, 15*

C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain — It is imagination which rules the human race **Napoleon**.

C'est la grande formule moderne Du travail, toujours travail, et encore du travail — It is the great modern maxim Work, always work, and yet more work **Gambetta**.

C'est la règle des règles, et générale loi des loix, que chacun observe celle du lieu où il est — It is the rule of rules and the general law of laws that everyone should observe that of the place where he is |

Montaigne. *Book 1, chap 22*.

‡ There is an old Greek proverb to the same effect, denounced by Cicero ("De Finibus," 3, 19) as an inhuman and disgraceful saying. See "Enchiridion," p. 471

§ See Latin "Audacter calumniare," p. 485.

|| See Greek, "Νομους" p. 476.

C'est le chemin des passions qui m'a conduit à la philosophie —It is the path of the passions which has led me to philosophy

Rousseau.

C'est le commencement de la fin —It is the beginning of the end

Attrib. to Talleyrand (on the Hundred Days).

C'est le crime qui fait la honte, et non pas l'échafaud —It is crime which brings shame, and not the scaffold

Cornellie.

C'est le roolée de la couardise, non de la vertu, de s'aller tapir dans un creux, sous une tombe massive, pour éviter les coups de la fortune —It is the rôle of cowardice, not of courage, to go and crouch down in a hole, under a massive tomb, to avoid the blows of fortune

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 2, chap 3*

C'est magnifique, mais ce n'est pas la guerre —It is magnificent, but it is not war

Attributed to Marshal Canrobert, on viewing the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava

C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute. —It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder

Attributed to Fouché. Boulay de la Meurthe is, however, reputed to have originated the expression

C'est sans doute une belle harmonie, quand le faire et le dire vont ensemble —Without doubt it is a delightful harmony when doing and saying go together

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 2, chap 31*

C'est son cheval de bataille —It is his war-horse, his stronghold, or forte

Fr.

C'est une violente maîtresse d'école que la nécessité —Necessity is a violent school-mistress.

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 1, 47*

Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle. —It is not an event, it is a piece of news.

Talleyrand (*on hearing of Napoleon's death*)

Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution —It is not a revolt, it is a revolution.

Duc de Lancourt's remark to Louis XVI, July 14, 1789 (Carlyle's French Revolution, Part 1, Book 5, Chap 7)

Ce qu'il nous faut pour vaincre, c'est de l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace —What we require in order to conquer is audacity, and yet more audacity, and always audacity

Danton.

Ce que le gantelet gagne, le gorgelin le menage —What the gauntlet gains the gorget takes

Attributed to Bayard.

Ce qui manque aux orateurs en profondeur ils vous le donnent en longueur —What is wanting in orators in depth, they make up to you in length.

Montesquieu.

Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le chante —That which is not worth while saying is sung

Beaumarchais.

Barbier de Séville, Act 1, 1

Ce sont les passions qui font et qui défont tout. —It is the passions which make and unmake everything

Fontenelle.

Ce sont toujours les aventuriers qui font de grandes choses, et non pas les souverains des grandes empires —It is always the adventurers who accomplish great things, and not the monarchs of great empires

Montesquieu.

Cela va sans dire —That goes without saying

Fr.

Celui aime peu qui aime à la mesure —He loves little who loves by rule

Montaigne. *Book 1, chap 23 Sonnets, 11*

Ces discours sont fort beaux dans un livre —These sayings are all very fine in a book

Bollean.

Ces malheureux rois, Dont on dit tant de mal, ont du bon quelquefois

—These unfortunate kings, of whom so much evil is spoken, have their good points now and then

Andrieux.

Cet animal est très méchant Quand on l'attaque il se défend

—That animal is very vicious when you attack it, it defends itself

Anon.

Ceux qui parlent beaucoup, ne disent jamais rien —Those who talk much never say anything

Bollean.

Ceux qui s'appliquent trop aux petites choses deviennent ordinairement incapables des grandes —Those who apply themselves too much to little things usually become incapable of great things

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim 41.*

Cherchons la femme —Let us look for the woman

A. Dumas

Mohicans de Paris, Vol 2, chap 11

Combien de choses nous servaient hier d'articles de foi, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui —How many things served us yesterday for articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 1, chap 26*

Combien de querelles, et combien importantes, a produit au monde le double du sens de cette syllabe, "Hoc" ? —How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world?

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 2, chap 12*

(Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation — "Hoc est corpus meum")

*See Proverbs, "There is no mischief."

Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement faict icy un amas de fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayant fourny du mien que le filet à les lier —As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 13

Comprendre c'est pardonner —To understand is to forgive
Madame de Staël.

Courage, Père Joseph, Brisach est à nous

—Courage, Father Joseph, Brisach is ours

Cardinal Richelieu's remark to his dying colleague, the Capuchin, Joseph du Tremblay, 1638

Croyez que chose divine est prester, devoir est vertu heroïque —Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend, to owe is a heroic virtue

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 3, chap 4

Dans l'adversite de nos meilleurs amis nous trouvons toujours quelque chose qui nous duplat pas —In the adversity of our best friends we always find something which is not displeasing to us

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxims*, 1665 ed., No 94

Dans les premières passions, les femmes aiment l'amant, dans les autres, elles aiment l'amour —In their first passions women love the lover, in the others they love love
La Rochefoucauld *Maxim* 471

De Paris au Pérou, du Japon jusqu'à Rome —From Paris to Peru, from Japan as far as to Rome
Boileau. *Sat.*, 8, 3

De quante epaisseur sont les ais de ceste nauf? —Elles sont, respondit le pilot, de deux bons doigts epaises, n'ayez peur —Vertus Dieu, dist Panurge, nous sommes donc continuellement à deux doigts pres de la mort Est-ce cy une des neuf joies de mariage? —Of what thickness are the boards of this ship? —Have no fear, replied the pilot, they are fully two inches thick —Merciful God said Panurge, we are then continually within two inches of death Is this one of the nine joys of marriage?

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 4, chap 23

Dettes et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble raliés —Debts and lies are generally mixed together *

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 3, chap 5

Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons contre les petits —God is generally for the big squadrons against the little ones
Letter by Bussy-Rabutin, Oct 18, 1677

On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros bataillons. —They say that God is always for the big battalions

Voltaire, *Letter*, Feb 6, 1770

* See under Proverbs, "Debtors are liars."

Dieu et mon droit —God and my right

Parole of Richard I., 1198 •

Dis-moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es. —Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are †
Brillat-Savarin.

Don terrible de la familiarité. —The terrible gift of familiarity
Mirabeau.

Droit de guerre, qui potest capere capiat —The right of war—let him take who take can
Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, chap 26

Du moment qu'on aime, on devient si doux —From the instant one loves one becomes so sweet
Marmontel.

Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas —From the sublime to the ridiculous there is only one step
Saying of Napoleon I. (See under *Thos Paine*, p 239)

Écrasez l'infâme —Crush out the infamous thing
Voltaire. *Letters*, etc

Elle ne me profitera de rien, car je n'y adjouste point de toy —It will profit me nothing, for I have no faith in it (the monk's remark when he says that he knows a prayer which guarantees immunity from all fire-arms)

Rabelais *Gargantua*, Book 1, chap 42

Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes. —She slept the sleep of the just.

Racine *Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal* Vol 4, 517 (Ménard's ed) ‡

Embarras de richesses —An embarrassment of riches
D'Alainval.

Epicurus dict, que le sage ne peut jamais passer à un estat contraire j'ay quelque opinion de l'envers de cette sentence, Quo qui aura esté un fois bien fol ne sera nulle aultre fois bien sage —Epicurus says that the wise man can never pass into a contrary state I have a sort of opinion the reverse of this view [viz], That he who has once been very foolish will never, at any other time, be very wise.

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 6

Et l'avare Achéron ne lache pas sa proie —And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its prey
Racine.

Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants. —And the combat ceased for want of combatants
Cornelle.

Et vouta justement comme on écrit l'histoire —And this is exactly how history is written
Voltaire. *Charlot*, 1, 6

Faire patte de velours —To cover the claw with velvet

† See German "Der Mensch ist," p 738.

‡ See p 456.

Fais ce que voudras —Do what you like.
 (The rule of life of the Thelemites)

Rabelais. Gargantua, Book 1, chap 57

Faites comme si je ne le savois pas —Do as if I did not know it (explain the Latin as if I did not know it) *Molière.*

Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Act 2, 6

Faute d'argent, c'est douleur sans pareil —Lack of money is trouble without equal.

Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1533), Book 2, chap 16

Fay ton faict, et te cognoy —Do your deed, and know yourself

Montaigne. Essais, Book 1, chap 3 (Tr of Plato)

Fils de Saint Louis, montez au ciel —Son of St. Louis, ascend to heaven

Attr to the Abbé Edgeworth, at the execution of Louis XVI

Fraternité ou la mort —Fraternity or death *Revolution Watchword, 1793.*

Guenille, si l'on veut ma guenille m'est chère —A rag, if you will, but my rag is dear to me *Molière.*

Guerre aux châteaux, paix aux chaumières —War to the castles, peace to the cottages *Fr*

Hé, mon ami, tire moi de danger,

Tu feras après ta harangue

—Ha, my friend, get me out of danger, you can deliver your speech afterwards

La Fontaine. Fables, Book 1, 19

Il a plus que personne l'esprit que tout le monde a —He has more than anyone the mind which everyone has *Montesquieu.*

Il aspire à descendre —It (ambition) aspires to descend

Cornille. Cinna, Act 1, 2

Il attend que les alouettes lui tombent toutes rôties —He expects the larks to fall down before him ready roasted *Fr.*

Il connoît l'univers et ne se connoît pas. —He knows the world, and does not know himself *La Fontaine. Fables, Book 8, 26*

Je cognois tout, fors que moy mesme —I know all, excepting myself *Old Proverb*

Il en advient ce qui se void aux cages, les oyseaux qui en sont dehors, desesperent d'y entrer, et d'un pareil soing en sortent, ceulx qui sont au dedans —It happens as one sees in cages the birds which are outside despair of ever getting in, and those within are equally desirous of getting out

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 5.

Il est bon d'être ferme par tempérament et flexible par réflexion —It is good to be firm by temperament and flexible by consideration *Vauvenargues.*

Il est ordinaire de veoir les bonnes intentions, si elles sont conduictes sans moderation, pousser les hommes à des effects très-vicieux —It is common to see good intentions, if they are carried out without moderation, push men into very vicious results.

Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 19

Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres que pour soi-même —It is easier to be wise for others than for one's self

La Rochefoucauld. Maxims 132.

Il est plus honteux de se défier de ses amis que d'en être trompé —It is more shameful to mistrust your friends than to be deceived by them *La Rochefoucauld. 84*

Il est trop difficile de penser noblement quand on ne pense que pour vivre —It is too difficult to think nobly when one only thinks to get a living

Rousseau. Confessions, 2, 9

Il falloits'enquérir qui est mieux sçavant, non qui est plus sçavant —We should enquire who is wise to most purpose, not who is most wise *Montaigne. Book 1, chap 24*

Il faut avoir pitié des morts —We must have pity on the dead. *Victor Hugo.*

Il faut avoir une âme —One must have a soul *Tolstol.*

Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée —A door must either be open or shut *Fr.*

Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter —One must draw back in order to leap better

Fr. (Montaigne, Book 1, chap 38)

Il faut savoir s'ennuyer —One must know how to be bored. *Fr.*

Il me semble que la mere nourrice des plus faulces opinions, et particulieres, c'est la trop bonne opinion que l'homme a de s'y —It seems to me that the nursing mother of most false opinions, both public and private, is the too high opinion which man has of himself

Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 17.

Il meurt connu de tous, et ne se connoît pas —He died known of all, and did not know himself *Vauvenargues.*

Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir de grands défauts —It is only the right of great men to have great faults.

La Rochefoucauld. Maxims 190

Il n'est homme si decrepité, tant qu'il veoid Mathusalem devant, qui ne pense avoir encores vingt ans dans le corps. —There is no man so decrepit, whilst he has Methusalem before him, who does not think he has still twenty years of life in his body

*Montaigne. Essais, Book 1, chap 19 **

* See "Nemo est tam senex," p 602.

Il n'est si riche qui quelquefois ne doive
 Il n'est si pauvre de qui quelquefois on ne
 puisse emprunter — There is no one so rich
 but what he sometimes owes There is no
 one so poor but what one may sometimes
 borrow of him.

Rabelais. *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap 5*

Il n'est vice véritablement vice qui n'of-
 fense — The vice which offends no one is not
 really vice

Montaigne. *Essays, Book 3, chap 2*

Il ne faut pas nous fâcher des choses
 passées — We should not worry ourselves
 about things which are past **Napoleon I**

Il n'y a point de sots si incommodes que
 ceux qui ont de l'esprit. — There are no fools
 so troublesome as those who have wit

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim 451*

Il n'y a pas à dire — It is no use saying
 anything more

Il n'y a plus de Pyrénées — There are no
 longer any Pyrenees

Louis XIV *on the departure of the Duc
 d'Anjou to assume the kingship of Spain*

Il n'y a point de plus cruelle tyrannie que
 celle qu'on exerce à l'ombre des lois, et avec
 les couleurs de la justice — There is no more
 cruel tyranny than that which is exercised
 under cover of the law, and with the colour
 of justice. **Montesquieu.**

Il n'y a que les morts qui ne reviennent
 pas — It is only the dead who do not return

Barrière.

Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se
 plaire — He pleases all the world, and cannot
 please himself **Boileau.**

Il va du blanc au noir — He goes from
 white to black, &c to extremes **Fr.**

Il y a assez de lumière pour ceux qui ne
 desirant que de voir, et assez d'obscurité
 pour ceux qui ont une disposition contraire
 — There is light enough for those who wish
 to see and darkness enough for those who
 have the opposite disposition

Pascal *Pensées, Part 2*

Il y a dans la jalousie plus d'amour-
 propre que d'amour — There is more self-
 love than love in jealousy

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim 324*

Il y a des reproches qui louent, et des
 louanges qui médisent. — There are some
 censures which praise and some praises
 which condemn **La Rochefoucauld.**

Il y a encore du quoi glaner — There are
 still fields to glean **Fr.**

Il y a plus de vieux ivrognes qu'il y a de
 vieux médecins. — There are more old drunk-
 ards than old physicians.

Rabelais. *Gargantua, Book 1, chap 42.*

Ils se ne servent de la pensée que pour
 autoriser leurs injustices, et emploient les
 paroles que pour déguiser leurs pensées —
 They only use thought to warrant their
 injustices, and employ words only to conceal
 their thoughts **Voltaire.**

Ils se sont passés, ces jours de fête. —
 They are past those days of pleasure.

Gretry. *Also Marmontal. Le Tableau Parlant*

Ils veulent être libres et ne savent pas être
 justes — They wish to be free, and do not
 know how to be just. **Abbé Sieyès.**

J'ai graissé la patte au concierge — I have
 greased the palm of the doorkeeper **Pr**

J'ai toujours vu que pour réussir dans le
 monde il fallait avoir l'air fou, et être sage
 — I have always observed that to succeed in
 the world one must have the appearance of
 a fool, and be wise **Montesquieu.**

J'ai voulu voir, j'ai vu — I have wished to
 see, and I have seen. **Racine.**

J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rolet un
 fripon — I call a cat a cat, and Rolet a rogue
Boileau. *Sat, 1, 62.*

J'ay, dis je, trouvé en Ecriture sacrée que
 Cain fut le premier bâtisseur de villes — I
 have, I said, found in Holy Scripture that
 Cain was the first builder of towns

Rabelais *Pantagruel, Book 6, chap 36.*
(See Cowley, p 93)

J'aime à veoir ces ames principales ne se
 pouvoir desprendre de nostre consorce, tant
 parfaicts hommes qu'ils soyent, ce sont
 toujours bien lourdement des hommes — I
 love to see these pre-eminent souls unable to
 withhold themselves from consorting with
 us, all perfect men as they are, they are
 heavily charged with humanity

Montaigne. *Essays, Book 3, chap 4*

J'étais poète, historien,
 Et maintenant je ne suis rien
 — I was poet and historian, and now I am
 nothing **Boudier.** *Epitaph on himself*

J'y suis, et j'y reste — Here I am, and
 here I stay **Macmahon.** *before Malakoff*

Je boy comme un templier — I drink like
 a templar (&c to excess)

Rabelais. *Gargantua, Book 1, chap 6*

Je fais toujours bien le premier vers,
 mais j'ai peine à faire les autres — I always
 make the first verse well, but I have a
 trouble in making the others

Molière. *Les Précieuses ridicules Sc 12*

Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-
 être, tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée — I
 am going to seek a great perhaps, draw the
 curtain, the farce is played

Attributed to Rabelais. †

* See also "Pantagruel," chap. 16.

† Tradition alleges that these were his last
 words, but the story is probably apocryphal.

Je m'en vais voir le soleil pour la dernière fois — I go to see the sun for the last time
Rousseau's last words

Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur d'être obligé d'en pleurer — I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of being obliged to weep *
Beaumarchais
Barbier de Séville, Act 1, 2

Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parce que je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte — I have only made this letter rather long because I have not had time to make it shorter
Pascal
Lettres provinciales, 16, Dec 14, 1656

Je n'ay pas plus fait mon livre, que mon livre m'a fait. — I have not made my book more than my book has made me
Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 18

Je n'enseigne point, je raconte — I do not teach, I only tell
Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 2

Je ne boy en plus qu'une éponge — I do not drink more than a sponge
Rabelais. Gargantua, Book 1, chap 5

Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu — I never sleep comfortably except when I am at sermon or when I pray to God. (The monk's remark to Gargantua)
Rabelais. Gargantua, Book 1, chap 41

Je ne sçais qui, anciennement, desiroit le gosier allongé comme le col d'une grue, pour savourer plus longtemps ce qu'il avalloit — I do not know who it was, in ancient days, who wished for a gullet lengthened out like a goose's neck, so that he might taste for a longer space of time what he devoured
Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 5

Je ne treuve aucune qualité si aysee à contrefaire que la devotion, si on n'y conforme les mœurs et la vie — I find no quality so easy to counterfeit as religious devotion, if one does not conform one's manners and life to it
Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 2

Je pense, donc je suis — I think, therefore I am
Descartes
Principes de la Philosophie, 1, sec 7

Je plie et ne romps pas — I bend and do not break †
La Fontaine. Fables, Book 1, 22

Jusqu'où les hommes ne se portent-ils point par l'intrêt de la religion, dont ils sont si peu persuadés, et qu'ils pratiquent si mal ? — To what extent will not men let themselves be carried away in the cause of religion, of which they are so little convinced, and which they practise so badly ?
La Bruyère.

* See "Aut ridenda," etc — *SENeca*, p 497
Also "And if I laugh at any mortal thing" — *BYRON*, p 61.

† See Proverb "Better bend than break."

Juste milieu — The right (or happy) medium
Louis Philippe. To a deputation of citizens.

L'absence est à l'amour ce qu'est au feu le vent,
Il éteint le petit, il allume le grand

— Absence is to love what wind is to fire, it puts out the little, it kindles the great
Bussy.

L'âge d'or était l'âge où l'or ne régnait pas — The age of gold was the age when gold did not rule
Lévy de Marnésia.

L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice. — The love of justice, in most men, is nothing but the fear of suffering injustice
La Rochefoucauld. Maxims 78

L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes, c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes — Love is the history of woman's life, it is an episode in man's
Madame de Staël.
De l'influence des passions, etc (1820 ed)

L'amour est une passion qui vient souvent sans savoir comment, et qui s'en va aussi de même — Love is a passion which comes often one knows not how, and departs in the same way
Anon.

L'amour fait passer le temps — Love makes time pass ‡
Fr.

L'amour-propre est le plus grand de tous les flatteurs — Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers
La Rochefoucauld. Maxims 2

L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais — Self-love offended never forgives
Vigée.

L'amour rend inventif — Love makes people inventive
Molière. L'École des Maris, Act 1, 6

L'arbre de la liberté ne croît qu'arrose par le sang des tyrans — The tree of liberty does not grow unless watered by the blood of tyrants
Barrière (1793).

L'atrocité des lois en empêche l'exécution — The atrocity of the laws prevents their execution.
Montesquieu.

L'empire, c'est la paix — The empire, that is peace
Napoleon III. Speech, 1852

L'ennui du beau amène le goût du angulier — Satety of what is beautiful induces a taste for the angular
Fr.

L'enseigne fait la chalandise — The sign brings custom
La Fontaine. Fables, 7, 15

L'esprit d'escalier — Wit on the staircase, after-wit (sometimes "pensée d'escalier")
Fr.

‡ Transposed also into "Le temps fait passer l'amour" (Time makes love pass.)

L'esprit de la conversation consiste bien moins à en montrer beaucoup, qu'à en faire trouver aux autres —The genius of conversation consists much less in showing a great deal of it, than in causing it to be discovered in others **La Bruyère**

L'esprit de la plupart des femmes sert plus à fortifier leur folie que leur raison —The wit of most women serves more to strengthen their folly than their reason **La Rochefoucauld.**

L'esprit de modération doit être celui du législateur —Moderation should be the guiding spirit of the legislator **Montesquieu**

L'esprit est toujours la dupe du cœur —The mind is always the dupe of the heart **La Rochefoucauld. Maxim 102**

L'état, c'est moi —The State! That is myself *Remark ascribed to Louis XIV*

L'exactitude est la politesse des rois —Punctuality is the politeness of kings **Maxim of Louis XVIII.**

L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des malheurs —History is but a picture of crimes and misfortunes **Voltaire. Ingenu, chap 10**

L'homme absurde est celui qui ne change jamais —The absurd man is he who never changes **Barthélemy.**

L'homme est toujours l'enfant, et l'enfant toujours l'homme —Man is always a child, and a child is always man **Fr.**

L'homme n'est ni ange ni bête, et le malheur est que qui veut faire l'ange fait la bête —Man is neither angel nor beast, and the misfortune is that he who wishes to be an angel becomes a beast **Pascal.**

L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend à la vertu —Hypocrisy is the homage which vice pays to virtue **La Rochefoucauld. Maxim 218**

L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit —Impromptu is truly the touchstone of wit **Molière. Les précieuses ridicules, sc 10**

L'imagination galope, le jugement ne va que le pas —Imagination gallops, judgment only goes at a measured pace **Fr.**

L'incrédulité est un croyance, une religion très exigeante —Unbelief is a belief, a very exacting religion **Alphonse Karr.**

L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance. —Injustice produces in the end independence **Voltaire.**

L'obstination et ardeur d'opinion est la plus sûre preuve de bestise est il rien certain, résolu, dédaigneux, contemplatif, grave, sérieux, comme l'âne? —Obstinacy and heat of opinion are the surest proof of

stupidity Is there anything so assured, resolved, disdainful, contemplative, solemn, and serious, as the ass?

Montaigne. Essays, Book 3, chap 8
L'or est une chimère —Gold is a chimera (a fabulous monster) **S. Meyerbeer.**

L'oreille est le chemin du cœur —The ear is the road to the heart **Voltaire. Réponse au Roi de Prusse**

L'une des marques de la médiocrité d'esprit est de toujours conter —One of the signs of mediocrity of mind is the habit of always telling stories **La Bruyère.**

La bonne fortune et la mauvaise sont nécessaires à l'homme pour le rendre habile —Good fortune and bad are necessary to man to make him capable. **Fr.**

La carrière des lettres est plus épineuse que celle de la fortune Si vous avez le malheur d'être médiocre, voilà des remords pour la vie, si vous réussiez, voilà des ennemis, vous marchez sur le bord d'un abîme entre le mépris et la haine —The career of letters is more thorny than that of fortune If you have the misfortune to be mediocre, you have disappointment for life, if you succeed you find enemies You walk on the edge of an abyss between neglect and hatred **Voltaire.**

La carrière ouverte aux talents —The course open to talent **Napoleon.**

La confiance fournit plus à la conversation que l'esprit. —Confidence does more to make conversation than wit **La Rochefoucauld. Maxim 421**

La conscience est la voix de l'âme, les passions sont la voix du corps —Conscience is the voice of the soul, the passions are the voice of the body **Rousseau.**

La cour ne rend pas content, elle empêche qu'on ne le soit ailleurs —The court does not make us happy, it prevents our being so anywhere else **La Bruyère.**

La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment —Dread follows crime, and is its punishment **Voltaire.**

La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile —Criticism is easy, and art is difficult **Destouches. Glorieux, 2, 5**

La curiosité naît de la jalousie —Curiosity is born of jealousy **Molière. Don Garcia de Navarre, Act 2, 5**

La docte antiquité est toujours vénérable, Je ne la trouve pas cependant adorable —Learned antiquity is always venerable, I do not, however, find it worthy of adoration **Bolleau.**

La fleur des pous —The flower of the peas, the height of fashion. **Fr.**

La fortune, pour me combler de maux, me l'a enlevé — Fortune in order to overwhelm me with woes has taken him away

Fénelon. Telem. 4, 32

La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée par des chansons. — France is an absolute monarchy, tempered by ballads

Quoted by Chamfort

La garde meurt et ne se rend pas — The guard dies but does not surrender

Rougemont. L'Independant, June 20, 1815. Attributed to Murat when called on to surrender, also to Cambronne at Waterloo

La goutte de rosée à l'herbe suspendue, Y réfléchit un ciel aussi vaste, aussi pur, Que l'immense océan dans ses plaines d'azur — The drop of dew which hangs from the blade of grass reflects a sky as vast and as pure as the immense ocean in its azure plains

Lamartine

La grammaire qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois — Grammar, which knows how to domineer even over kings

*Molière. Les Femmes savantes, Act 1, 5 **

La grande ambition des femmes est, croyez-moi, d'inspirer de l'amour — The great ambition of women, believe me, is to inspire love.

Molière. Le Sicilien, sc 7

La grande nation. — The great nation (France)

Napoleon

Proclam., 1797 (but used previously)

La jeunesse devrait être une caisse d'épargne — Youth ought to be a savings bank

Madame Swetchine.

La libéralité consiste moins à donner beaucoup, qu'à donner à-propos — Liberal ty consists less in giving much than in giving suitably

La Bruyère

La liberté, convive aimable, Met les deux coudes sur la table

— Liberty, delightful guest, plants both its elbows on the table

Voltaire.

La liberté est ancienne, c'est le despotisme qui est nouveau — Liberty is ancient, it is despotism which is new

Fr.

La loi ne saurait égaliser les hommes malgré la nature — Law has no power to equalise men in defiance of nature

Vauvenargues.

La maladie sans maladie — Illness without illness, hypochondria.

Fr.

La modulation des faibles est médiocrité — The moderation of the weak is mediocrity

Vauvenargues.

La montagne est passée nous irons mieux — The mountain is passed, now we shall get on better

Last words of Frederick the Great.

La moquerie est souvent l'indigence d'esprit — Mockery is often poverty of wit.

La Bruyère. Les Caractères, chap 6

La musique celeste — The music of the spheres

Montaigne. Book 1, chap 22

La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas — Birth is nothing where virtue is absent.

Molière. Festin de Peire, Act 4, 6

La nation ne fait pas corps en France, elle réside tout entière dans la personne du roi — The nation does not form a corporate body in France, it exists all complete in the person of the king

Louis X.V.

La nature aime les croisements — Nature delights in cross-breedings

Fourier.

La nature est juste envers les hommes — Nature is just towards men

Montesquieu.

La nature s'imité — Nature imitates (or repeats) itself

Pascal.

La passion deprave, mais elle élève aussi. — Passion debases, but it also raises

Lamartine.

La patience est amère, mais le fruit en est doux — Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet

Rousseau.

La patience est l'art d'espérer — Patience is the art of hoping

Vauvenargues.

La patrie veut être servie, et non pas domine — The country wishes to be served and not domineered over

Anon.

La perfection marche lentement, il lui faut la main du temps — Perfection walks slowly, she requires the hand of the time

Voltaire.

La plus belle victoire est de vaincre son cœur — The finest victory is to vanquish one's heart

La Fontaine

La plupart des hommes emploient la première partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable — The majority of men employ the first portion of their life in making the other portion wretched.

La Bruyère.

Les Caractères, 102

La plus part des occasions des troubles du monde sont grammairiennes — The greater part of this world's troubles are due to questions of grammar

Voltaire. Essais, Book 2, chap 12.

La police femme a un train mystérieux, il faut le leur quitter — Femme policey has a mysterious method, it is better to leave it to them.

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 6

La politesse est l'art de rendre à chacun sans effort ce que lui est socialement dû — Politeness is the art of rendering to everyone, without effort, that which is socially his due

Anon.

La popularité c'est la gloire en gros sous. — Popularity is glory in copper pieces

Victor Hugo.

* See "Ego sum rex Romanus," p 626.

La prière est un cr. d'esperance —Prayer is a cry of hope **A. de Musset.**

La propriété, c'est le vol —Property, it is theft **Froudhon. Principle of Right, chap 1 ***

La prospérité fait peu d'amis —Prosperity makes few friends **Vauvenargues.**

La prudence est toujours de saison —Prudence is always in season

Molière. Le Dépit amoureux, Act 5, 9

La raison seule peut faire les lois obligatoires et durables —Reason alone can make the laws obligatory and lasting **Mirabeau**

La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure —The argument of the strongest is always the best **La Fontaine. Fables, 1, 10**

La recherche de la paternité est interdite —Research into paternity is forbidden

Code Napoléon.

La recherche du vrai, et la pratique du bien, sont les deux objets les plus importants de la philosophie. —The research for what is true and the practice of what is good are the two most important objects of philosophy **Voltaire.**

La reconnaissance est un fardeau, et tout fardeau est fait pour être secoué —Gratitude is a burden, and every burden is made to be shaken off **Diderot.**

La république des lettres —The republic of letters

Molière. Le Mariage forcé, sc 6 (1664)

La roche Tarpeienne est pres du Capitole —The Tarpeian rock (the place of execution) is near the Capitol (the place of official distinction) **Jouy-Spontini.**

La sotte chose qu'un vieillard abecedaire ' —What a stupid thing is an old man learning an alphabet ' **Montaigne. Book 2, chap 23 †**

La tempérance et le travail sont les deux vrais médecins de l'homme —Temperance and labour are the two true physicians of man **Rousseau**

La terre est couverte de gens qui ne méritent pas qu'on leur parle —The earth is covered with people who do not deserve to be spoken to **Voltaire.**

La vaillance a ses limites, comme les autres vertus. —Valour has its limits, like the other virtues. **Montaigne. Book 1, chap 14**

La vertu fut toujours en minorité sur la terre. —Virtue was always in a minority on the earth **Robespierre.**

La vertu n'irait pas si loin, si la vanité ne lui tenait compagnie —Virtue would not go so far if vanity did not keep her company

La Rochefoucauld. Maxim 200

* "La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature." (Exclusive property is a theft against nature.) —Bismarck, 1780.

† From Seneca, see "Turpe senex," p 695.

La vertu ne veult estre suivie que pour elle meisme —Virtue will not be followed except for her own sake

Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 1

La vertu royale semble consister le plus en la justice —The virtue of kings seems to consist chiefly in justice

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 6

La vieillesse nous attache plus des rides en l'esprit qu'en visage —Old age plants more wrinkles in the mind than in the face.

Montaigne.

La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine —Violence is just where mildness is in vain

Cornille. Heaclinus, Act 1, 2

Laissez dire les sots, le savoir a son prix —Let the fools talk, knowledge has its value

La Fontaine. Fables, 8, 19,

Laissez faire, laissez passer ' —Let it alone, let it pass ' **Quénay.**

Langage des halles —Talk of the markets, Billingsgate talk **Fr.**

Le bonheur des mechants comme un torrent s'écoule —The happiness of the wicked disperses like a stream

Racine. Athalie, 2, 7

Le bonheur ou le malheur vont d'ordinaire à ceux qui ont le plus de l'un ou de l'autre —Happiness or misery generally go to those who have most of either the one or the other

La Rochefoucauld. Maxims, Suppl. 3, 18
Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé. —Happiness seems made to be shared

Racine.

Le bon sens vulgaire est un mauvais juge quand il s'agit des grandes choses —Common sense is a bad judge when it deals with great matters **Renan.**

Le bruit est pour le fat, la plainte est pour le sot, L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot

—The coxcomb makes a disturbance, the fool makes lamentation, the honest man, when cheated, retires and says not a word

La Fontaine. Coquette corrigée, Act 1, 3

Le chemin est long du projet à la close —It is a long road from the initiation of a thing to its finish.

Molière. Le Tartuffe, Act 3, 1

Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a jamais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort —Heaven bereaves me of a wife who has never caused me any unhappiness save that of her death

Louis XIV. (of his wife) ‡

Le citoyen peut périr et l'homme rester —The citizen may perish and the man remain

Montesquieu.

‡ See "Nihil unquam peccavit," etc., p. 606.

Le cœur a ses raisons que la raison ne connaît pas.—The heart has reasons of which reason has no knowledge

Pascal. *Pensées*, 2, 17, 5

Le cœur d'une femme est un vrai miroir, qui reçoit toutes sortes d'objets sans s'attacher à aucun.—A woman's heart is a true mirror, which receives the impression of all sorts of objects without attaching itself to any

Fr.

Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires ou des personnes est souvent la vérité.—The contrary of the reports which circulate about things or persons is often the truth

La Bruyère.

Le corps politique, aussi bien que le corps de l'homme, commence à mourir dès sa naissance, et porte en lui-même les causes de sa destruction.—The body politic, like the human body, begins to die from its birth, and bears in itself the causes of its destruction

Rousseau.

Le déjeuner fait bonne mémoire.—Breakfast makes good memory

Rabelais. *Gargantua*, Book 1, chap 21

Le desespoir comble non seulement notre misère, mais notre faiblesse.—Despair not only aggravates our misery, but our weakness

Yauvenargues.

Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est notre *magna charta*—Despotism tempered by assassination, that is our Magna Charta

Words of a Russian noble to Count Münster on the assassination of Paul I, Emperor of Russia, 1800

Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultère.—Divorce is the sacrament of adultery

Fr

Le droit est au plus fort en amour comme en guerre,

Et la femme qu'on aime aura toujours raison

—Right is with the strongest in love as well as in war, and the woman we love will always be in the right

A. de Musset. *Idylle*

Le feu qui semble éteint souvent dort sous la cendre.—The fire which seems extinguished often slumbers beneath the ashes

Cornellie. *Rodogune*, Act 3, 4

Le génie n'est autre chose qu'une grande aptitude à la patience.—Genius is nothing else but a great aptitude for patience

Buffon.

Le grand art de la supériorité c'est de saoir les hommes par leur bon côté.—The great art of superiority is to get hold of people on their best side

Mirabeau.

* See Proverb, "The heart of the wise"

† See Proverb, "Genius is patience," also Carlyle "Genius, which means transcendent capacity for taking trouble."

Le grand monarque.—The great monarch. (Louis XIV)

Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.—Chance is a nickname for Providence

Chamfort.

Le jour viendra.—The day will come

Fr.

Le lit est une bonne chose

Si l'on n'y dort, on y repose

—Bed is a good thing, if one does not sleep,

one rests on it

Anon.

Le malade n'est pas à plaindre, qui a la guérison en sa manche.—The sick man is not to be pitied who has a remedy in his sleeve

Montaigne *Essays*, Book 3, chap 3.

Le masque tombe, l'homme reste, et le héros s'évanouit.—The mask falls, the man remains, and the hero disappears

J. B. Rousseau.

Le mauvais métier que celui de censeur.—A bad calling, that of censor.

Guy Patin

Le méchant n'est jamais comique.—The wicked person is never amusing

De Maistre.

Le médecin Tant-pis et le médecin Tant-mieux.—Doctor So-much-the-Worse and Doctor All-the-Better

La Fontaine. *Fables*, Book 5, 12

Le moindre grain de mil Serait bien mieux mon affaire.

—The smallest grain of meal would suit my necessity better (than this pearl)

La Fontaine *Fables*, Book 1, 20

Le monde n'est qu'une transloire perenne.—The world is but a perpetual see-saw

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 2

Le nom même de la Libéralité sonne Liberté.—The very name of Liberality sounds Liberty

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 6

Le nombre des élus au Parnasse est complet.—The number of the elect of Parnassus has been made up

Anon.

Le parjure est une vertu, Lorsque le serment fut un crime

—Perjury is a virtue when the oath was a crime

Voltaire

Le pauvre homme.—Poor man

Molière. *Catchword in Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*

Le peuple anglais pense être libre, il ne l'est que durant l'élection des membres du parlement.—The English people fancy they are free, it is only during the election of Members of Parliament that they are so

Rousseau.

Le peuple est le cœur du pays.—A people is the heart of a country

Lamartine.

Le plaisir le plus délicat est de faire celui d'autrui.—The most delicious pleasure is to cause that of other people.

La Bruyère.

Le plus lent à promettre est toujours le plus fidèle à tenir —The slowest in promising is always the most faithful in fulfilling

Rousseau

Le plus sage est celui qui ne pense point l'être —The wisest man is he who does not fancy that he is so at all Bolleau. *Sat.*, 4, 46

Le plus semblable aux morts meurt le plus à regret —He who is most like the dead dies with most regret Bolleau

Le plus véritable marque d'être né avec de grandes qualités, c'est d'être né sans envie —The truest sign of being born with great qualities is to be born without envy La Rochefoucauld

Le premier soupir de l'amour

Est le dernier de la sagesse

—The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom

Antoine Bret. *École amoureuse*, sc 7

Le présent est gros de l'avenir —The present is big with the future Leibnitz

Le public ! Combien faut-il de sots pour faire un public ? —The public ! How many fools does it take to make a public ?

Chamfort *Maxims*

Le réel est étroit, le possible est immense —The actual is limited, the possible is immense Lamartine

Le refus des louanges est un désir d'être loué deux fois —The refusal of praise is a wish to be praised twice

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim* 140

Le repos est une bonne chose, mais l'ennui est son frère —Repose is a good thing, but boredom is its brother Voltaire

Le roi est mort, vive le roi ! —The king is dead Long live the king ! Pr

Le roi le veut —The king wills it *

Formula of royal assent as signified by the King to Parliament

Le roi règne et ne gouverne pas —The king reigns and does not govern

Thiers (*on the accession of Louis Philippe*)

Le roi s'aviserà —The king will consider of it

Old Formula of Veto

Le sens commun n'est pas si commun —Common sense is not so common Voltaire

Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois —The silence of the people is the lesson of kings De Beauvais

Le silence est l'esprit des sots,

Et une des vertus du sage

—Silence is the wit of fools and one of the virtues of the wise Bonnard.

Le silence et la modestie sont qualitez tres commodes à la conversation —Silence and modesty are very valuable qualities in the art of conversation

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 1, chap 25

Le soleil ni la mort ne se peuvent regarder fixement —Neither the sun nor death can be looked on without flinching

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim* 26

Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis —Chance makes relations, choice makes friends Delille

Le style est l'homme même —The style is the man himself

Buffon *Academy Discourse*, 1753 †

Le superflu, chose très-nécessaire —The superfluous, a highly necessary thing

Voltaire. *Le Mondain*

Le temps est un grand maître, il règle bien les choses —Time is a great master, he rules matters well

Cornille. *Sertorius*, Act 2, 4

Le temps n'épargne pas ce qu'on fait sans lui —Time spares nothing that has been done without him (i.e. that has been done without taking time) Favolle.

Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde —The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the world Lemierre *Commerce*

Le vivre et le couvert, que faut-il davantage ? —Life and good living—what do we want beside ? La Fontaine.

Le vrai moyen d'être trompé, c'est de se croire plus fin que les autres —The surest way to be cheated is to think oneself cleverer than other people

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim* 127

Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs, mais elles en font après le miel, qui est tout leur, ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine ainsi les pièces empruntées d'autrui, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien —The bees pillage the flowers here and there, but they make honey of them which is all their own, it is no longer thyme or marjoram so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 1, chap 25

Les affaires ? C'est bien simple c'est l'argent des autres —Business ? it is a simple matter, it is other people's money

Dumas the Younger

Les âmes privilégiées rangent à l'égal des souverains —Favoured souls rank on a level with monarchs

Frederick the Great

Les amis de mes amis sont mes amis —The friends of my friends are my friends Pr

Les anglais s'amuseent tristement, selon l'usage de leur pays —The English take their pleasures sadly, according to the custom of their country

Sully *Memoirs* (1630) ‡

* See "Que veut le roi," etc.

† See p 456.

‡ See p 459.

Les belles actions cachées sont les plus estimables.—Fine actions which are hidden are the most worthy **Pascal**

Les choses ne valent que ce qu'on les fait valoir.—Things are only worth what one makes them worth

Molière. Les Précieuses ridicules, sc 10

Les choses nous sont plus chères, qui nous ont plus coûté.—The things are most dear to us which have cost us most.

Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 8

Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur source.—Things are always at their best in their beginning

Pascal. Lettres provinciales, 2

Les délicats sont malheureux

Rien ne saurait les satisfaire

—The dainty are unfortunate, nothing is able to satisfy them

La Fontaine. Fables, 2, 1

Les esprits médiocres condamnent d'ordinaire tout ce qui passe leur portée—Mediocrities generally condemn everything which passes their understanding

La Rochefoucauld.

Les femmes ne sont guères propres à traiter les matières de la theologie—Women are hardly fit to treat on matters of theology **Montaigne. Book 1, chap 66**

Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière-pensée—Women always have some idea kept in the back ground

Destouches. Disputeux, Act 5, 9

Les femmes ont un instinct céleste pour le malheur—Women have a heavenly instinct for (sympathising with) misfortune **Fr.**

Les gens qui ne veulent rien faire de rien n'avancent rien, et ne sont bons à rien—People who wish to make nothing of anything advance nothing and are good for nothing **Beaumarchais. Barbier de Séville**

Les gens qui ont peu d'affaires sont de très grands parleurs—Folks who have little business are very great talkers **Fr.**

Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux—Noiseless people are dangerous

La Fontaine. Fables, Book 8, 23

Les grands ne sont grands que parce que nous sommes à genoux. Relevons-nous!—Great people are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise!

Quoted by Prudhomme

Les grands seigneurs ont des plaisirs, le peuple a de la joie—Great lords have pleasures, the people have joy **Montesquieu**

Les heures sont faites pour l'homme, et non l'homme pour les heures—The hours are made for man, and not man for the hours. (An argument used by the monk against method and punctuality)

Rabelais. Gargantua, Book 1, chap 42

Les hommes font les lois, les femmes font les mœurs.—Men make laws, women make manners **Guibert.**

Les hommes fripons en détail, sont en gros de très honnêtes gens.—Men who are rascals severally, are highly worthy people in the mass **Montesquieu.**

Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne s'aiment point.—Men are the cause of women not loving each other

La Bruyère. Caractères, 65

Les lois de la conscience, que nous disons naître de nature, naissent de la coutume—The laws of conscience, which we say are born of nature, are born of custom

Montaigne. Essais, Book 1, chap 2^o

Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur—Men's maxims reveal their hearts

Vauvenargues.

Les passions sont les seuls orateurs qui persuadent toujours—The passions are the only orators which always persuade

La Rochefoucauld. Maxime 8

Les petits chagrins rendent tendre, les grands dur et farouche—Little griefs make us tender, great ones make us hard and unfeeling **André Chénier**

Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures—The shortest mistakes are always the best *

Molière. Froudi, Act 4, 4

Les plus grands hommes d'une nation sont ceux qu'elle met à mort.—The greatest men of a nation are those whom it puts to death

Renan.

Les plus malheureux osent pleurer le moins—The most wretched dare to weep least. **Fr.**

Les querelles ne dureraient pas longtemps si le tort n'était que d'un côté.—Quarrels would not last long if the wrong were only on one side. **La Rochefoucauld. Maxime 496**

Les républiques finissent par le luxe, les monarchies par la pauvreté—Republics come to an end through luxury, monarchies through poverty **Montesquieu.**

Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchent—Rivers are roads which move **Pascal.**

Les sots depuis Adam sont en majorité—Since Adam's time fools have been in the majority **Delavigne.**

Ep, "L'étude fait-elle le bonheur?"

Les talents sont distribués par la nature, sans égard aux généalogies—Talents are distributed by nature without regard to pedigrees **Frederick the Great.**

* "Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures"—CHARRON (1641 1662), "La Sagesse," Book 1, chap 32.

Les utopies ne sont souvent que des vérités prématurées—Utopias are often only premature truths **Lamartine.**

Les vérités sont des fruits qui ne doivent être cueillis que bien mûrs—Truths are fruits which ought not to be plucked except when quite ripe **Fr.**

Les vers sont enfants de la lyre, Il faut les chanter, non les lire—Verses are children of the lyre, they should be sung and not read **Anon.**

Les vertus se perdent dans l'intérêt, comme les fleuves se perdent dans la mer—Virtues lose themselves in self-interest, as streams lose themselves in the sea **La Rochefoucauld.**

Les villes sont le gouffre de l'espèce humaine—Towns are the sink of the human race **Rousseau.**

Lever à cinq, dîner à neuf,

Souper à cinq, coucher à neuf—Rise at five, dine at nine, sup at five, to bed at nine (Rabelais, himself a doctor, says that these are "the canonical hours, according to the doctors") **Rabelais.**

Pantagruel, Book 4, chap 64

Liberté, égalité, fraternité—Liberty, equality, fraternity

Watchword of French Revolution

Ma vie est un combat.—My life is a strife

Voltaire. Le Fanatisme, 2, 3 *

Mais on revient toujours

A ses premiers amours

—But one always returns to one's first love
Introduced in this form in Etienne's comic opera "Jocunde," Act 3, 1 (1814)

Mariage de convenance—A marriage of convenience—a marriage for monetary considerations

Matière de breviaire—Matter of the breviary (i.e. elementary theology)

Rabelais. Pantagruel

Me demandez vous d'où vient cette coutume de benir ceux qui esternuent?—Do you ask me whence comes that custom of blessing those who sneeze?†

Montaigne. Essais, Book 5, chap 6

Mediocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout.—Mediocre and cringing, and one gets everything **Beaumarchais.**

Barbier de Seville, Act 3, 7

Mediocrity est en tous cas louée—Mediocrity is praised in all cases

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Book 3, chap 13

* See "Vivere, mi Lucili, p. 710

† Montaigne explains that the reason is that the breath thus discharged from the head is blameless, and so meets with this favourable reception. "Do not scoff at this subtlety," he adds, "it comes, so they say, from Aristotle." As the custom still prevails in many countries this early

Même le grand Napoleon ne pouvait pas dîner deux fois—Even the great Napoleon could not dine twice†

Alphonse Karr. Le Chemin le Plus Court.

Mieux est de ris que de larmes écrire, Pour ce que rire est le propre de l'homme—Better is it to write of laughter than of tears, since laughter is the natural function of man **Rabelais. Gargantua, Prologue**

Moi, moi dis-je, et c'est assez—I, I say it, and that is enough **Cornellie.**

Mon âme a son secret, mon vie a son mystère—My soul has its secret, my life has its mystery **Arvers.**

Mon mestier et mon art, c'est vivre—To live is my business and my art

Montaigne. Essais, Book 2, chap 6

N'est on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème?—Is a man never a tyrant except with a crown? **Chenier.**

Nature n'a creé l'homme que pour prêter et emprunter—Nature has only created man to lend and to borrow

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Chap 4.

Non comme de la conscience d'un ange ou d'un cheval, mais comme de la conscience d'un homme—Not as of the conscience of an angel or a horse, but as of the conscience of a man **Montaigne.**

Essais, Book 9, chap 2.

Nous avons change tout cela—We have changed all that **Molière.**

Le Medecin malgré lui, Act 2, 6 §

Nous avons tous assez de force pour supporter les maux d'autrui—We have all sufficient strength to bear other people's troubles **La Rochefoucauld. Maxims 19**

Nous dansons sur un volcan—We are dancing upon a volcano **M de Sullyrandy (before the revolution of 1830)**

Nous ne sommes pas si misérables, comme nous sommes vils—We are not so miserable as we are vile **Montaigne. Essais, Book 1, chap 50**

Nous ne trouvons guère de gens de bons sens que ceux qui sont de notre avis—We scarcely ever find any people of good sense, excepting those who are of our own opinion. **La Rochefoucauld.**

Nous ne vivons jamais, mais nous espérons de vivre—We never live, but we hope to live **Fascal.**

mention of a curious piece of folklore—though not strictly a "quotation"—is here allowed admission. See Brewer's "Phrase and Fable," under "Sneezing"

† There is a Spanish proverb which occurs in "Don Quixote," "No stomach is bigger than another by a spin"

§ Said by the sham physician to justify his mistake as to the relative positions of the heart and liver.

O cuido! combien tu nous empêches —
O belief! how much you block our way!

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 2, chap 12

O l'amour d'une mère! amour que nul
n'oublie!—Oh, the love of a mother, love
which none can forget!

Victor Hugo

O liberté! que de crimes on commet dans
ton nom!—O Liberty! how many crimes are
committed in thy name!*

Ascribed to Madame Roland on the scaffold

On a souvent besoin d'un plus petit que
soi—One often has need of someone less
than oneself

La Fontaine. *Fables*, 2, 11

On affaiblit tout ce qu'on exagère—One
weakens everything which one exaggerates

La Harpe.

On aime bien à deviner les autres, mais l'on
aime pas à être deviné—We are very fond
of estimating others, but we do not like to be
estimated ourselves

La Rochefoucauld

On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on
hait—People love without reason, and
without reason they hate

Regnard *Les Folies amoureuses*

On commence par être dupe,

On finit par être fripon

—One begins by being a dupe, one ends by
being a rascal

Madame Deshoulières (on gambling)

On doit des regards aux vivants, on ne
doit aux morts que la vérité—One owes
regard to the living, one only owes truth
to the dead.

Mothe (adapted) †

On entre, on crie,

Et c'est la vie!

On bâille, on sort,

Et c'est la mort!

—We come and we cry, and that is life, we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!

Ausone De Chancel. *Lines in an Album*, 1836

On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime
—We are easily duped by what we love

Molière. *Le Tartuffe*, 4, 3

On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de
Rome—One cannot obtain from Rome a
dispensation from death

Molière. *L'Étourdi*, Act 2, 4 ‡

On n'est jamais si heureux ni si malheur-
eux qu'on s'imagine—People are never
so happy or so unhappy as they fancy
themselves.

La Rochefoucauld *Maxim* 49

On n'est souvent mécontent des autres
que parcequ'on l'est de soi-même—One is
not often dissatisfied with others excepting
because one is dissatisfied with oneself

Fr

* The actual expression used is said to have
been "O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"

† Motto of the "Biographie universelle."

‡ See "Nemo impetrare," p. 602.

On ne donne rien si libéralement que ses
conseils—One gives nothing so liberally as
advice

La Rochefoucauld

On ne gouverne les hommes qu'en les
servant Le règne est sans exception—You
can only govern men by serving them The
rule is without exception

V Cousin.

On ne loue d'ordinaire que pour être loué
—We usually praise only that we may be
praised

La Rochefoucauld.

On ne perd les états que par timidité—
States are only lost through timidity

Voltaire.

On ne peut contenter tout le monde et
son père—A person cannot satisfy all the
world and his father

La Fontaine (Adapted) *Fables*, 3, 1

On ne vaut dans ce monde que ce qu'on
veut valoir—In this world a man is only
worth what he wishes to be worth

La Bruyère.

On pardonne aisément un tort que l'on
partage—We pardon easily a wrong in
which we participate

Jouy.

On peut couvrir les actions secrètes,
mais de taire ce que tout le monde sait, et
les choses qui ont tire des effets publics
et de telle conséquence, c'est un défaut
inexcusable—One may cover over secret
actions, but to be silent on what all the
world knows, and things which have had
effects which are public and of so much
consequence, is an inexcusable defect

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 2, chap 10
(Of the duty of historians)

On peut dire que son esprit brille aux
dépens de sa mémoire—One may say that
his wit sparkles at the expense of his
memory

Le Sage. *Gil Blas*, chap 11, l 3

On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais
non pas plus fin que tous les autres—A man
may outwit another, but not all the others

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim* 394

On peut mépriser le monde, mais on ne
peut pas s'en passer—We may despise the
world, but we cannot dispense with it

Fr

On se heurte toujours où l'on a mal—
You knock yourself always on the spot
where you have hurt yourself

Fr

On spéculé sur tout, même sur la famine
—People speculate over everything, even
over famine.

Armand Charlemagne.

On ne furent à tous toutes grâces
données—Never were all graces given to
all persons.

[Etienne de La Boétie.
(1572) Sonnet 14

Onques viell singe ne fit belle moue—An
old monkey never made a pretty face

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 3, Prologue.

Où peut on être mieux qu'au sein de sa famille?—Where can a man be better than in the bosom of his family?

Marmontal Grétry.

Où sont les neiges d'antan?—Where are last year's snows?

F. Villon.

Oui et Non sont bien courts à dire, mais avant que de les dire, il y faut penser longtemps—"Yes" and "No" are quickly said, but before saying them one should think long

Anon.

Paige tiens ici mon bonnet et va en la basse court jurer une petite demie heure pour moy Je jurerai pour toy quand tu voudras —Page, take my hat and go down into the courtyard and swear for me for just a short half-hour I will swear for you when you wish it

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Book 3, chap 36

Par don on a pardon —By gift one gets pardon.

Old Proverb.

Passez moi la rhubarbe, et je vous passerai le séné —Pass me the rhubarb, and I will pass you the senna (Say nothing of my faults and I will say nothing of yours)

Molière.

Patenostre du singe —The monkey's paternoster

Rabelais. Gargantua, Book 1, chap 11
(*Proverbial expression for muttering between the teeth*)

Patience passe science.—Patience passes science

Motto of Boscaven family

Pêche qui de luy mal pense —He sins who thinks evil of him

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Book 3, chap 46

Pendant que combaterez, je prieray Dieu pour vostre victoire, à l'exemple du chevalreux Capitaine Moses, conducteur du peuple israëlique —Whilst you are fighting (said Panurge) I will pray God for your victory, after the example of the chivalrous Captain Moses, leader of the people of Israel

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Book 4, chap 57

Pense ce que tu veux, dis ce que tu dois —Think what you like, say what you ought

Fr

Perisse l'univers pourvu que je me venge! —Let the universe perish, provided I can avenge myself

Cyrano.

Périssions en résistant! —Let us perish resisting

Personne n'est exempt de dire des fadaïses, le malheur est de les dire curieusement —No one is exempt from talking nonsense, the misfortune is to do it solemnly (i.e. carefully, with premeditation)

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap. 1

Petite ville, grand renom —Small town, great renown

Rabelais. Pantagruel, Book 5, chap 35
(*Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town*)

Peu d'hommes ont este admiréz par leurs domestiques —Few men have been admired by their servants

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, 2

Peu de chose nous console parcoque peu de chose nous afflige —Little consoles us because little afflicts us

Pascal.

Peu de gens savent être vieux —Few people know how to be old

La Rochefoucauld.

Peu de moyens, beaucoup d'effet —Slight means, great effect

Fr

Philosophe c'est douter —Philosophy is doubt

Quoted as a saying by Montaigne.

Essais, Book 2, chap 3

Plus fait douceur que violence —Gentleness does more than violence

La Fontaine. Fables, 6, 3 (*See Shakespeare, "Your gentleness," p 286*)

Plus je ne sus ce que j'ai été, Et je ne scaurois jamais être

—I am no longer what I have been, and I can never know how to be

Attributed by Moncrif (1757) to Clement Marot (1496-1544), but not found in his published poems

Plus je vis étranger, plus j'aimai ma patrie —The more I saw of foreign countries, the more I loved my country

De Belloy. Siège de Calais

Plus on approche les grands hommes, plus on trouve qu'ils sont hommes —The more one approaches great men the more one finds that they are men

La Bruyère

Pour avoir du goût il faut avoir de l'âme —To have taste one must have soul

Yvauvargues

Pour boire de l'eau et coucher dehors, on n'en demande conge à personne —One does not ask anyone's leave to drink water or to sleep out of doors

Fr

Pour encourager les autres —To encourage the others

Fr

Pour faire plutôt mal que bien, Frère Lubin le fera bien

Mais si c'est quelque bonne affaire, Frère Lubin ne le peut faire

—In rather doing ill than well, Brother Lubin doth excel

But as for doing something good, Brother Lubin never could

Marot.

Pour tromper un rival, l'artifice est permis; On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis

—To deceive a rival, artifice is permitted, one may make use of anything against his enemies.

Richelieu.

Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est jouir
—To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy
Deilille.

Puisque nous ne la pouvons avendre,
vengons nous à en mesdirc—Since we
cannot attain to it, let us avenge ourselves
by abusing it.

Montaigne *Essais, Book 3, chap 7*
("On the Inconvenience of Greatness")

Qu'est-ce qu'un noble? Un homme qui
s'est donné la peine de naître—What is a
noble? A man who has given himself the
trouble of being born Beaumarchais.

Qu'il faut à chaque mois,
Du moins s'enivrer une fois—Every month
one should get drunk at least once Pr

Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la
main de plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai
de quoi le faire pendre.—Give me six lines
written by the hand of a most honourable
man, and I will find in them something to
cause him to be hanged Richelieu.

Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend
pas, et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas,
c'est de la métaphysique—When he to
whom one speaks does not understand, and
when he who speaks does not understand
himself, that is metaphysics. Voltaire.

Quand les vices nous quittent, nous nous
flatons que c'est nous qui les quittons—
When our vices leave us, we flatter our-
selves that it is we who leave them

La Rochefoucauld. *Maxim 102*

Quand on est mort c'est pour longtemps
—When one is dead, it is for a long time Pr.

Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a
—When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have Bussy-Rabutin.

Letter to Mme de Sevigne

Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde
a raison—When everyone is wrong, every-
one is right

La Chaussée. *La Gouvernante, 1, 3*

Quand une lecture vous élève l'esprit, et
qu'elle vous inspire des sentiments nobles et
courageux, il est bon, et fait de main
d'ouvrier—When a work raises your soul
and inspires you with noble and brave sen-
timents, it is good, and done by the hand of
a workman La Bruyère.

Que diable alloit-il faire dans cette galère?
—What the devil was he doing in this
galley?

Molière. *Fourberies de Scapin, Act 2, 11*

Que j'aime la hardiesse anglaise! que
j'aime les gens qui disent ce qu'ils pensent
—How I love English boldness! how I love
the people who say what they think!

Voltaire.

Que la Suisse soit libre, et que nos noms
perissent!—Let Switzerland be free, and let
our names perish! Lamière.

Que le feu soit le grand maistre des arts,
comme escrit Cicero—That fire is the great
master of arts, as Cicero writes

Rabelais. *Pantagruel, Book 4, chap 57*

Que les gens de l'esprit sont bêtes!—What
senseless people wits are! Beaumarchais.
Barbier de Seville, Act 1, 1

Que mon nom soit flétri!—Let my name
wither! (so the right cause may flourish!) Pr.

Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle
a produit

—What is it (the world), in fact? A glass
which shines, which a breath can destroy,
and which a breath has produced.

De Caux. *L'Horloge de Sable (1740)*

Qui a vécu un seul jour a vécu un si cle
—He who has lived one single day has lived
an age La Bruyère.

Qui a vu le cour a vu du monde—Who
has seen the court has seen the world

La Bruyère.

Qui brille au second rang s'éclipse au pre-
mier—Who shines in the second rank will
be eclipsed in the first Pr

Qui ne sait se borner, ne sut jamais craindre
—Who does not know how to limit himself,
can never have known how to write

Bolleau.

Qui sait tout souffrir, peut tout oser—
Who knows how to endure all things, can
dare all things Yauvenargues.

Qui sert bien son pays n'a pas besoin
d'aïeux—Who serves his country well has
no need of ancestors Voltaire.

Qui voit jamais vieillesse qui ne louast le
temps passé, et ne blâmât le présent?—
Whoever saw old age which did not praise
the past time, and blame the present?

Montaigne. *Essais, Book 2, chap 13.*

Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture
—Who wishes to travel far spares his steed.
Racine. *Plaudours, Act 1, 1*

Quoique a beaucoup de témoins de sa
mort, meurt toujours avec courage.—He
who has plenty of witnesses of his death,
dies always with courage Voltaire.

Quoique est loup agresse on loup—
Whosoever is a wolf behaves as a wolf
La Fontaine. *Fables, 3, 3.*

* See "A breath can make them as a breath
has made" (Goldsmith, p. 146).

Quiconque rougit est déjà coupable, la vraie innocence n'a honte de rien — Whoso blushes is guilty already, true innocence is ashamed of nothing

Rousseau. *Emile*, Book 4

Quinque leurs chapeaux sont bien laids, Goddam ! j'aime les anglais — In spite of their hats being very ugly, Goddam ! I love the English

Beranger.

Racine passera comme le café — Racine will pass (out of fashion) like coffee

Madame de Sévigné

Raisonneur sur l'amour c'est perdre la raison — To reason about love is to lose one's reason

Boufflers.

Reine d'un jour — Queen for one day

Retournons à nos moutons — Let us get back to our sheep (i.e. going back to our subject) **Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 3, 34**

Revenons à nos moutons — Let us get back to our sheep, let us return to our subject

Later form of the foregoing

Rien n'empêche tant d'être naturel que l'envie de la paraître — Nothing so much hinders being natural as the longing to appear so

La Rochefoucauld.

Rien n'est beau que le vrai le vrai seul est aimable — Nothing is beautiful but what is true, the truth only is lovable

Boileau.

Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami, Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi

— Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend. Better is it to have a wise enemy

La Fontaine. *Fables*, 8, 10

Rien ne chatouille qui ne pince — Nothing gives pleasure but that which gives pain

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 12

Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret — Nothing weighs so heavily as a secret

La Fontaine. *Fables* 8, 6

Rien ne sert de courir, il faut partir à point — Running is of no use, the thing is to start in time

La Fontaine. *Fables*, 6, 10

Riez donc, beau rieur — Laugh away, you fine laugher

Molière. *L'école des Maris*, Act 1, 3

Sans aucune affaire est toujours affaire — And without any sort of business is for ever busy

Molière. *Le Misanthrope*, Act 2, 5

Sans le goût, le génie n'est qu'une sublime folie — Without taste genius is but sublime folly

Chateaubriand

Sans peur et sans reproche — Without fear and without reproach

Description of the Chevalier Bayard (d. 1524)

Sans phrase — Without making words (about a thing) **Fr.**

Sans souci — Without care.

Sauter du coq à l'âne — To jump from one subject to another **Fr.**

Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois. — To know how to dissimulate is the knowledge of kings **Richelieu. *Marianne***

S'échauffer au dépens du bon Dieu — To warm one's self at the expense of the good God (to enjoy the warmth of the sun) **Fr.**

Se moquer de la philosophie, c'est vraiment philosopher — To ridicule philosophy is truly to be a philosopher **Pascal.**

Sers ton mary comme ton maistre, Et t'en garde comme d'un traistre

— Serve your husband as your master, and beware of him as of a traitor

Rhyme quoted by Montaigne, Book 3, chap 5

S'il est vrai, il peut être — It may be, if it is true **Fr.**

Si ce n'est toi, c'est donc ton frère — If it is not you, it is your brother then

La Fontaine. *Fables*, Book 1, 10

Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer — If God did not exist, it would be necessary to invent Him

Voltaire. (Poem to the Author of "Les trois imposteurs," 1771)

Si l'espine non pique quand naît, A pêne que pique jamais

— If the thorn does not prick when born, it will hardly prick ever

*Quoted by Montaigne (Essays, 1580, Book 1, chap 57) as a Provençal proverb (Dauphiny) **

Si nous n'avions point de défauts, nous ne prendrions pas tant de plaisir à en remarquer dans les autres — If we had no faults, we should not take so much pleasure in noticing them in others

La Rochefoucauld. 31

Sire, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse — Sire, I had no need for that hypothesis

Reply of La Place to Napoleon, who asked why he had not mentioned God in his "Mécanique céleste"

Sou comme un Anglois — Drunk as an Englishman

Rabelais. *Gargantua*, Book 1, chap 15

Soubdain qu'elles sont à nous, nous ne sommes plus à elles — As soon as ever women belong to us, we no longer belong to them

Montaigne. *Essays*, Book 3, chap 5

Souhaitez donc médiocrité — Wish then for mediocrity

Rabelais. *Pantagruel*, Book 4, Prologue.

Suivre raison — Follow reason **Motté.**

Tel est le triste sort de tout livre prêt, Souvent il est perdu, toujours il est gâté — Such is the sad fate of each lent book — often it is lost, always it is spoilt

Modier. *Lignes écrites pour Pixerécourt.*

* See Proverbs, "The thorn."

Tel estoit son esprit entre les livres, comme
est le feu parmy les brandes —Such was his
mind amongst the books, like the fire in the
heather **Rabelais Pantagruel, chap 8**

Tel vous semble applaudir, qui vous raille et
vous joute,
Aimer qu'on vous conseille, et non pas
qu'on vous loue
—He who seems to applaud is really mock-
ing and making game of you, love to be
advised, and not to be praised **Bolleau**

Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat. —To
pull the chestnuts from the fire with the
cat's paw **Fr.**
(*Molière, L'Étourdi, Act 3, 6 [1665]*)

Toujours en vedette —Always on the
watch **Motto of Frederick the Great**

Toujours per'nix —Always partridge (i.e.
a satiating repetition) **Fr.***

Tous les genres sont bons hors le genre
ennuyeux —Every species of mankind is
good except the bore species

Voltaire L'Enfant prodigue Preface

Tous les hommes son fous, et malgré tous
leurs soins,
Ne diffèrent entr'eux, que du plus ou di
moins

—All men are fools, and spite of all their
pains, they differ from each other only more
or less **Bolleau**

Tous les méchants sont buveurs d'eau,
C'est bien prouvé par le déluge
—All wicked persons are water-drinkers,
this is clearly proved by the deluge **Anon**

Tout abrégé sur un bon livre est un sot
abrégé —Every abridgment of a good book
is a stupid abridgment

Montaigne Essais, Book 3, chap 8

Tout ce qui bransle ne tombe pas. —All
which totters does not fall

Montaigne. Essais, Book 3, chap 9

Tout éloge imposteur blesse une âme
sincère —All false praise wounds an honest
mind **Bolleau**

Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur
des mondes possibles —All is for the best in
the best of all possible worlds

Voltaire Candide, chap 1

Tout finit par des chansons —Everything
ends in song **Beaumarchais**

Tout flatteur vit au dépens de celui qui
l'écoute —Every flatterer lives at the
expense of the person who listens to him

La Fontaine Fables, Book 1, 2.

* Said to originate in a story of Henri IV
having ordered nothing but partridge to be
served to his confessor, who had rebuked the
king for his lasciviousness

Tout le monde me reconnoist en mon livre
et mon livre en moy —All the world recog-
nises me in my book and my book in me
Montaigne Essais, Book 3, chap 6

Tout notre mal vient de ne pouvoir être
seul —All our misfortunes come from not
being able to be alone **La Bruyère**

Tout par raison. —Everything in accord-
ance with reason **Richelieu**

Tout Paris —All Paris **Molière**
L'In-promptu de Versailles, ac 3

Tout passe,
Tout casse,
Tout lasse *

—All passes, all breaks, all wearies **Fr.**

Tout soldat français porte dans sa giberne
le bâton de maréchal de France —Every
French soldier carries in his knapsack the
baton of a French field-marshal. **Napoleon**

Toutes grandes mutations esbranlent
l'estat —All great changes make the State
totter **Montaigne Essais, Book 3, chap 9**

Toutes les fois que je donne une place
vacante, je fais cent mécontents et un ingrat
—Every time I bestow a vacant office I
make a hundred discontented persons and
one ungrateful. **Louis XIV**

Touts jugemens en gros sont lasches et
imparfaits —All wholesale judgments are
loose and imperfect

Montaigne Essais, Book 3, chap 8

Tremblez, tyrans! vous êtes immortels
—Tremble, tyrants! you are immortal

Deillie

Un bienfait reproché fait toujours lieu
d'offense. —A benefit cited by way of
reproach becomes always equivalent to an
offence **Racine Iphigène, Act 4, 6**

Un bon mariage se dressoit d'une femme
aveugle, avecques un mary sourd —A good
marriage would be between a blind wife and
a deaf husband (Given as a saying)

Montaigne Essais, Book 3, chap 5

Un corps débile affaiblit l'âme —A feeble
body makes the mind weak **Rousseau**

Un des plus grands malheurs des honnêtes
gens c'est qu'ils sont de lâches —One of the
greatest misfortunes of honest folk is that
they are cowards **Voltaire.**

Un dîner réchauffé ne vaut jamais rien
—A dinner warmed up again was never
worth anything **Bolleau Lutrin, I, 104**

Un gentilhomme qui vit mal est un
monstre dans la nature —A gentleman who
lives ill is a monster in nature

Molière Festin de Pierre, Act 4, 6

* Given in this order in Cahiers' "6,000 Pro-
verbs and Aphorisms," 1854.

Un frere est un ami donne par la nature
—A brother is a friend given by nature

Legouvé père

Un homme d'esprit seroit souvent bien
embarrassé sans la compagnie des sots —A
man of wit would often be very much at a
loss without the company of fools

La Rochefoucauld

Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais
—A book is a friend that never deceives us

Guilbert de Pixérécourt

Un menteur est toujours prodigue de
serments —A liar is always prodigal of
oaths

Cornaille *Le Menteur*, Act 3, 5

Un personnage sçavant n'est pas sçavant
par tout —A wise man is not wise in every-
thing

Montaigne *Essays*, Book 3, chap 2

Un père est un banquier donne par la
nature —A father is a banker given by
nature

Pr

Un peu de chaque chose, et rien du tout,
à la françoise —A little of everything, and
nothing at all, after the manner of France

Montaigne *Essays*, Book 1, chap 25

("Of the Education of Children")

Un peu d'encens brûlé rajuste bien des
choses —A little incense burnt puts a lot of
things right

Pr

Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui
l'admire —A fool always finds a greater fool
to admire him

Belleau *L'art poétique*, 1, 232

Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre —A laudation in
Greek is of marvellous efficacy on the title-
page of a book

Molière

Preface to Les Precieuses ridicules (1659)

Une mouche t' a piqué —A fly has stung
you

Pr

Une nation boutiquière —A shopkeeping
nation (said of England) *

Pr (*Used by Barrère*, June, 1794)

* The expression is found in "Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects," (1790), by Josiah Tucker, D D, Dean of Gloucester (1711-1790) "A shopkeeper will never get the more custom by beating his customers, and what is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation" (The words are said to have been used by Dr Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they appeared in print.) In Adam Smith's "Wealth of Nations,"

Une seule foi, une seule langue, un seul
cœur —One single faith, one single language,
one single heart

Motto

Vive la bagatelle. —Long live trifling

Fr.

Vivez joyeux —Live merrily

Rabelais *Title-page of Gargantua* (1534)

Vivre n'est pas respirer, c'est agir —Live
is not to breathe, it is to act

Rousseau

Vivre sans aimer n'est pas proprement
vivre —To live without loving is not really
living

Molière *La Princesse d'Elide*, Act 2, 1

Vogue la galère! —Come what may (lit,
On with the galley)

Vous êtes un sot, on trois lettres —You
are a fool, in three letters †

Molière *La Turlupin*, Act 1, 1

Vous n'avez pas été sans doute la première
Et vous ne serez pas, que je crois, la dernière
—Doubtless you have not been the first, and
you will not be, I can well believe, the last

Molière *Le Dépit amoureux*, Act 3, 9

Vous parlez tout comme un livre —You
speak just like a book

Molière *Le Festin de Pierre*, Act 1, 2

Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu,
George Dandin, vous l'avez voulu —You
have wished it so, you have wished it so,
George Dandin, you have wished it so

Molière *George Dandin*, Act 1, 9 §

Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist,
monsieur? Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse
vous vous préparez! —You do not play then
at whist, sir! Alas, what a sad old age you
are preparing for yourself!

Talleyrand

Book 4, chap 7, Pt. 3 (1776), the phrase appears
thus "To found a great empire for the sole pur-
pose of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may
at first sight appear a project fit only for a nation
of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project alto-
gether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but
extremely fit for a nation whose government is
influenced by shopkeepers."

† "My fearful trust, 'En vogant la galère.'"—
SIR THOS WYATT "The Lover prayeth Venus"
(c 1525) "Vogue la galée!" —RABELAIS,
"Gargantua" Book 1, chap 20—"Vogue la
galée!" —MONTAIGNE. Book 1, chap 40

‡ See Latin "Homo trium litterarum," p 554.

§ George Dandin in the older editions,
"Georges Dandin in later versions.

GERMAN.

Ach! es geschehen keine Wunder mehr
—Alas! there are no longer any more
miracles * Schiller.

Ach wie glücklich sind die Todten! —Oh,
how happy are the dead! Schiller.

Alle Schuld racht sich auf Erden —Every
wrong is avenged on earth Goethe.

Aller Anfang ist heiter —Every beginning
is cheerful. Goethe.

Alles Geschehnte ist schon gedacht
worden, man muss nur versuchen, es noch
einmal zu denken —Everything that is wise
has been thought already, we can only try
to think it once more. Goethe.

Alles zu retten, muss alles gewagt werden
—To save all we must risk all Schiller.

Allmacht ist doch das Gold —Gold is
mighty Schiller.

Am Golde hangt doch alles —On gold
after all hangs everything Schiller.

Goethe. *Margaret*

Auch aus entwolkter Höhe
Kann der zündende Donner schlagen,
Darum in denen frohlichen Tagen
Fürchte des Unglücks tückische Nahe
—Even from out a cloudless sky the flaming
thunderbolt may strike, therefore in your
days of pleasure beware of the obvious
approach of misfortune Schiller.

Auf den Bergen ist Freiheit —Freedom is
on the mountains Schiller.

Besser Rat kommt über Nacht.—Better
counsel comes over-night Lessing.

Betrogene Betrüger —The betrayer be-
trayed Lessing.

Betrügen und betrogen werden
Nichts ist gewöhnlicher auf Erden
—Nothing is commoner on earth than to
deceive and to be deceived Seume.

Bezwingt des Herrns Bitterkeit Es bringt
Nicht gute Frucht, wenn Hass dem Hass
begegnet

—Subdue the bitterness of the heart There
is no good result when hatred is returned for
hatred Schiller.

Blieb nicht allein, denn in der Wüste trat
Der Satansengel selbst zum Herrn des
Himmels

—Abide not alone, for it was in the desert
that Satan came to the Lord of Heaven
Himself Schiller.

Blinder Eifer schadet nur —Blind zeal
only does harm M. G. Lichtwar.

Da die Gotter menschlicher noch waren;
Waren Menschen gottlicher
—When the gods were more human, men
were more godlike. Schiller.

Das Alte stürzt, es ändert sich die Zeit,
Und neues Leben blüht aus den Ruinen
—The old falls, time changes, and new life
blossoms out of the ruins Schiller.

Das Alter der gotthichen Fantasie
Es ist verschwunden, es kehret nie,
—The age of godlike fancy is departed, it
will never return Schiller.

Das Alter wagt, die Jugend wagt —Old
age considers, youth ventures Raupach.

Das Erste und Letzte, was vom Genie
gefordert wird, ist Wahrheitsliebe —The
first and last thing required of genius is love
of truth Goethe.

Das Geemte zu entzweien, das Entzweite
zu emigen, ist das Leben der Natur —Divid-
ing the united, uniting the divided, this is
the life of Nature Goethe.

Das Gesetz nur kann uns Freiheit geben
—Law alone can give us freedom Goethe.

Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann —It is heart and not the opinion
which is an honour to a man Schiller.

Das Hohngelächter der Holle —The mock-
ing laughter of Hell Lessing.

Das Jahrhundert
Ist meinem Ideal nicht reif. Ich lebe
Ein Bürge derer, welche kommen werden
—The century is not ripe for my ideal I
live as an earnest of the centuries to come
Schiller.

Das Siegel der Wahrheit ist Einfachheit.
—The seal of truth is simplicity Boerhave.

Dauer im Wechsel —Persistence in change.
Goethe.

Dem Menschen ist
Ein Mensch noch immer heber als ein Engel.
—Man is ever dearer to man than an angel.
Lessing.

Der Aberglaube ist die Poesie des Lebens.
—Superstition is the poetry of life Goethe.

Der Ausgang giebt den Thaten ihre
Titel —The outcome gives to deeds their
title. Goethe.

Der brave Mann denkt an sich selbst
zuletzt —The good man thinks of himself
last of all Schiller.

* "The age of miracles is past! The age of
miracles is for ever here" —THOMAS CARLYLE

Der civilisirte Wilde ist der schlimmste aller Wilden—The civilised savage is the worst of all savages. C. J. Weber.

Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann.

—He who seizes on the moment, that is the right man. Goethe.

Der Erde Paradies und Hölle
Liegt in dem Worte "Weib"

—The earthly Paradise and Hell lie in the word "Woman" Schume.

Der Friede ist immer die letzte Absicht des Kriegeres—Peace is always the final aim of war (See "Peace with a cudgel," etc., English Proverbs) Wieland.

Der Fürst ist nichts als der erste Diener des Staates—The prince is nothing but the first servant of the State Frederick the Great

Der Geist, der stets verneint—The spirit which ever says "No" Goethe.

Der Genie erfindet, der Witze findet bloss—Genius invents, wit merely discovers Weber.

Der grösste Mensch bleibt stets ein Menschenkind—The greatest man remains ever a child of man Goethe.

Der gute Wille hilft zu vollkommener Kenntnis—A good will helps to a good understanding

Der Hauptfehler des Menschen bleibt, dass er so viele kleine hat—The chief fault of man is that he has so many small ones Jean Paul.

Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter Prophet—The historian is a prophet with his face turned backwards F. von Schlegel

Der Kleine Gott der Welt bleibt stets von gleichem Schlag,
Und ist so wunderbar, als wie am ersten Tag

—The little god of the world (man) remains ever of the same stamp, and is as extraordinary as on the first day Goethe.

Der Mann der das Wenn und das Aber erdacht
Hat sicher aus Hackerling Gold schon gemacht

—The man who invented "if" and "but" must surely have transformed chopped straw into gold G. A. Bürger.

Der Mensch ist, was er isst—Man is what he eats L. Feuerbach.

Der Muth der Wahrheit ist die erste Bedingung des philosophischen Studiums—The courage of truth is the first qualification for philosophic studies Hegel.

Der Schein, was ist er, dem das Wesen fehlt? Das Wesen war es, wenn es nicht erschiene?—What is appearance without the reality? What would the reality be without the appearance? Goethe.

Des Menschen Engel ist die Zeit.—Time is man's angel Schiller.

Des Menschen Leben ist
Ein kurzes Blühen und ein langes Welken
—The life of man is a short blossoming and a long withering Uhland.

Des Zornes Ende ist der Reue Anfang—The end of anger is the beginning of repentance Eidenstedt.

Die Alten sind die einzigen Alten, die nie alt werden—The ancients (of Greece and Rome) are the only ancients who never grow old C. J. Weber.

Die Anmut macht unwiderstehlich.—Grace makes a man irresistible Goethe.

Die Bewunderung preist, die Liebe ist stumm.—Admiration praises, love is dumb Borne.

Die Botschaft hör ich wohl, allein mir fehlt der Glaube—I hear the message, but I want the faith Goethe.

Die Dämmerung ist das freundliche Licht der Liebenden—The gloaming is the friendly light of lovers Schume.

Die Dornen, die Disteln, sie stechen gar sehr,
Doch stechen die Altjungfernzungen noch mehr
—Thorns and thistles sting very sore, but old maids' tongues sting more C. Geibel.

Die Frauen tragen ihre Beweise im Herzen, die Männer im Kopfe—Women carry their logic in their hearts, men, in their heads Kotschue.

Die Freudigkeit ist die Mutter aller Tugenden—Joyfulness is the mother of all virtues Goethe.

Die Glocken sind die Artillerie der Geistlichkeit.—Bells are the artillery of the church Joseph II.

Die höchste Weisheit ist, nicht weise stets zu sein—The highest wisdom is not to be always wise M. Opitz.

Die Hölle selbst hat ihre Rechte?—Has Hell itself its rights? Goethe.

Die kranke Seele muss sich selber helfen.—The sick soul must cure itself Gutzkow.

Die Leidenschaften sind Mängel oder Tugenden, nur gesteigerte—The passions are virtue and vices, but exaggerated.

Die Liebe umfasst des Weibes volles Leben—Love embraces the whole of woman's life Adelbert von Chamisso.

Die Liebe ist der Liebe Preis.—Love is the price of love
Schiller.

Die Liebe macht zum Goldpalast die Hütte —Love makes the cottage a palace of gold.
Holtz.

Die Menschen sind im ganzen Leben blind —Men are blind all through life
Goethe.

Die Mode ist weiblichen Geschlechts, hat folglich ihre Launen —Fashion is of the female sex, and has consequently its whims
C. J. Weber

Die monarchische Regierungsform ist die dem Menschen natürliche —Monarchy is the form of rule natural to mankind.
Schopenhauer

Die Natur weiss allen, was sie will —Nature alone knows what she wants
Goethe.

Die Rachegötter schaffen im Stillen —The god of vengeance acts in silence
Schiller

Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm —The deed is everything, the fame is nothing
Goethe

Die Tugend ist das höchste Gut, Das Laster Weh dem Menschen thut —Virtue is the highest good, vice works men naught but evil
Goethe.

Die Unschuld hat im Himmel einen Freund —Innocence has a friend in Heaven
Schiller.

Die Wacht am Rhein —The Watch on the Rhine
German National Song

Die Welt ist ein Gefängnis —The world is a prison
Goethe.

Du glaubst zu schieben, und du wirst geschoben —You think that you are pushing, and you are being pushed
Goethe.

Eben wo Begriffe fehlen Da stellt ein Wort zur rechten Zeit sich ein —Even where ideas fail, a word returns at the right time
Goethe.

Ein jeder Wechsel schreckt den Glücklichen —Every change makes the favourite of fortune anxious
Schiller.

Ein offenes Herz zeigt eine offene Stirn —An open brow indicates an open heart
Schiller.

Ein unterrichtetes Volk lässt sich leicht regieren —An educated people is easily governed.
Frederick the Great.

Ein Vergnügen erwarten ist auch ein Vergnügen —Looking forward to a pleasure is also a pleasure
Lessing.

Ein Wort nimmt sich, ein Leben nie zurück —A word may be recalled, a life never,
Schiller.

Einblasereien sind des Teufels Redekunst —Innuendoes are the rhetoric of the devil
Goethe.

Entzwei und gebiete ' Tüchtig Wort ' Verein und leite, Besserer Hort! —Divide and rule, a capital motto! Unite and lead, a better one!

Ernst ist das Leben, heiter ist die Kunst. —Life is earnest, art is lofty
Schiller.

Erst wagen, dann wagen. —First weigh, then attempt.
Motto of Motte

Frauen und Jungfrauen soll man loben, es sei wahr oder erlogen —Women and girls must be praised, whether it is true or false
Fr.

Fremdes Pferd und eigene Sporen haben bald den Wind verloren —Another's horse and your own spur soon outstrip the wind

Fromm, Klug, Weis, und Mild Geburt in des Adels Schild —Pious, Prudent, Wise, and Gentle are words appropriate in the shield of a noble

Furchterlich Ist einer der nichts zu verlieren hat —Terrible is he who has nothing to lose
Goethe.

Fürst Bismarck glaubt uns zu haben, und wir haben ihn —Prince Bismarck thinks that he has us, and we have him
Socialist saying.

Geben ist Sache des Reichen —To give is the business of the rich
Goethe.

Gefährlich ist's mit Geistern sich gesellen —It is dangerous to associate with ghosts
Goethe.

Gesetz ist mächtig, mächtiger ist die Noth —Law is mighty, necessity is mightier
Goethe.

Gespenster sind für solche Leute nur Die sie sehn wollen —Ghosts only come to those who look for them
Holtz.

Geteilt Freud' ist doppelt Freude —Joy shared is joy doubled.
Goethe

Gewalt ist die beste Beredsamkeit —Power is the best sort of eloquence
Schiller

Glück macht Mut. —Luck makes courage
Goethe

Gott ist ein unaussprechlicher Seufzer, im Grunde der Seele gelegen —God is an unutterable sigh, planted in the depths of the soul
Jean Paul.

Gott mit uns —God with us
Motto.

Gott-trunkener Mensch. —A God-intoxicated man
Moralis (of Spinoza).

Grosse Seelen dulden still —Great souls endure in silence.
Schiller

Ha! welche Lust, Soldat zu sein.—Ah!
what a delight it is to be a soldier!

Boldieu.

Hab' mich nie mit Kleinigkeiten abgegeben.—I have never given myself up to trifles

Schiller.

Hassen und Neiden
Mus der Biedre leiden
Es erhöht des Mannes Wert,
Wenn der Hass sich auf ihn kehrt
—The honest man must endure hatred and envy It adds to a man's worth when hatred pursues him

Gottfried von Strassburg

Heute rot, morgen tot.—To-day red, to-morrow dead **Pr.** (*From Eccius, 10, 10*)

Hier stehe ich! Ich kann nicht anders
Gott helfe mir! Amen.—Here I stand I cannot do otherwise God help me Amen
Luther (*at the Diet of Worms*)

Hin ist die Zeit, da Bertha spann.—Gone is the time when Bertha span *

Hin ist hin! Verloren ist verloren.—Gone is gone, lost is lost **G. A. Bürger.**

Humanität sei unser ewig Ziel.—Let humanity ever be our goal **Goethe.**

Hypothesen sind Wiegenlieder womit der Lehrer seine Schüler einlullt.—Hypotheses are the lullabies wherewith the teacher lulls his pupils to sleep **Goethe.**

Ich habe es oft's rühmen hören,
Ein Komodiant konnt' einen Pfarrer lehren
—I have often heard it said that a player may instruct a priest **Goethe Faust**

Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und gehebet
—I have known earthly happiness, I have lived and loved **Schiller Pico Colonna**

Ich thue recht und scheue keinen Feind
—I do what is right and fear no foe

Schiller

Im Grabe ist Ruh.—In the grave is rest
Langhauser Heine

In jedem Menschen ist etwas von allen Menschen.—In every man there is something of all men **Lichtenberg**

Je mehr man das Ich versteckt, je mehr Welt hat man.—The more one obliterates self, the more one has of the world **Hippel.**

* Bertha, Queen of Rudolf II of Burgundy, represented as continually spinning

" Bertha the Spinner, Queen of Helvetia, and Who, as she rode on her palfrey, o'er valley, and meadow, and mountain,
Ever was spinning her thread, from the distaff fixed to her saddle
She was so thrifty and good that her name passed into a proverb
—LONGFELLOW "Courtship of Miles Standish," 8.

Kein Bündnis ist mit dem Gezucht der Schlangen.—No league is to be made with the brood of the serpent **Schiller.**

Kein Mensch muss müssen.—No man must be compelled. **Lessing.**

Lachen, Weinen, Lust und Schmerz sind Geschwister.—Kinder.—Laughing, weeping, joy and grief are first cousins. **Goethe.**

Lange leben heisst viele überleben.—To live long is to outlive many **Goethe.**

Lass das Vergangne vergangen sein.—Let the past be past **Goethe.**

Lass die schwerste Pflicht dir die allerheiligste Pflicht sein.—Let the most difficult duty be your most sacred duty **Lavater.**

Lass diesen Handedruck dir sagen Was unaussprechlich ist.—Let this pressure of the hand say to thee what is inexpressible **Goethe Faust**

Lebe, wie du, wenn du stirbst,
Wünschen wirst, gelebt zu haben
—Live as thou wilt wish to live when thou comest to die **Gellert**

Leicht zu sättigen ist, und unersättlich, die Liebe.—Love is easily satisfied and it is insatiable **Rückert.**

Leser, wie gefall' ich dir?
Leser, wie gefallst du mir?
—Reader, how liketh thou me? Reader, how like I thee? **Quoted by Carlyle**

Liebe kann nicht untergehen,
Was verwest, muss auferstehen
—Love cannot perish, what decays must rise again **J. G. Jacobi**

Lust und Liebe sind die Fittiche
Zu grossen Thaten
—Ambition and love are the wings of great actions **Goethe**

Mehr Licht!—More light!

Said to be the last words of Goethe

Mir gub' es keine gross' re Pein,
War' ich im Paradies allein
—No greater torment could there be to me than to be alone in Paradise **Goethe**

Mit dem Wissen wachst der Zweifel—
Doubt grows up with knowledge **Goethe**

Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Götter selbst vergebens.—With stupidity the gods themselves struggle in vain **Schiller**

Mit Frauen soll man sich nie unterstehen zu scherzen.—With women one should never venture to joke

Goethe. Faust (*Mephistopheles*)

Mit Worten nicht, mit Thaten laest mich danken.—Let me thank you, not with words but with deeds. **Körner**

Musik ist die wahre allgemeine Menschengesprache — Music is the real universal speech of mankind C J Weber.

Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Märchen ab — It is not merely the children who are put off with tales Lessing.

Nichts führt zum Guten, was nicht natürlich ist — Nothing leads to good which is not natural Schiller.

Nur die Hoffenden leben — Only the hoping live Halm

O lieb, so lang Du lieben kannst. — Love, while you are able to love Freiligrath.

O was müssen wir der Kirche Gottes halber leiden, rief der Abt, als ihm, das gebratene Huhn die Finger versengte — "Oh, what we must suffer for the sake of God's Church!" as the Abbot said when the roasted fowl burnt his fingers

Ohne Hast, aber ohne Rast. — Without haste, without rest. Goethe's motto.

Rast 'ich, so rost 'ich — If I rest, I rust Luther.

Ruh kommt aus Unruh

Und wieder Unruh aus Ruh

— Rest comes from unrest, and unrest again from rest

Sich selbst hat niemand ausgelernet — No man has ever yet thoroughly mastered the knowledge of himself Goethe.

Starb, Goetz, du hast dich selbst überlebt — Die, Goetz, thou hast outlived thyself Goethe.

Über allen Gipfeln

Ist Ruh

— Above all heights is rest

Goethe.

Unsterblich ist was einmal hat gelebt. — That which has once lived is immortal G Kinkel.

Verachtung ist der wahre Tod — Contempt is the real death Schiller.

Was für Plunder! — What a place for plunder!

Remark ascribed to Blücher, on surveying London from St Paul's (See Thackeray, The Four Georges' George I)

Was Gott thut, das ist wohlgethan — What God does is well done S Rodigast.

Was Hände bauten, können Hände stürzen — What hands have built, hands can pull down Schiller.

Wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Herde — Who is foremost leads the flock Schiller.

Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib und Gesang, Der bleibt ein Narr sein Lebenlang — Who loves not wine, woman, and song, Remains a fool his whole life long

Wer nicht für andre thut, thut nichts für sich — Who does nothing for others does nothing for himself Goethe.

Wie bitter sind der Trennung Leiden! — How bitter are the pains of separation! Mozart.

Willst du immer weiter schweifen?

Sieh das Gute liegt so nah,

Lerne nur das Glück ergreifen,

Denn das Glück ist immer da

— Do you wish always to stray further? See, good lies as near, learn only to grasp happiness, for happiness is always there Goethe.

Zwischen uns sei Wahrheit — Let there be truth between us. Goethe.

ITALIAN.

A Dio spiacente ed a' nemici sui — Hatelul to God and to His enemies Dante.

Ancora imparo — Still I am learning

Said to have been a favourite motto of Michael Angelo

Che ricordarsi il ben doppia la noia — The memory of past good fortune doubles the evil Proverbial saying

Che sarà, sarà — What shall be, shall be Fr.

Chi può dir com' egli arde, è in picciol fusco — To be able to say how much you love is to love but little * Petrarch. Sonnet, 137

Chi troppo s'assottiglia, si scavezza — Who over-refines his argument brings himself to grief Petrarch. Can 11, l 48

* See "Celuy ayme peut."

Chiesa libera in libero stato — A free church in a free state Cavour.

Con amore — With love, with true inclination.

Dà tempo al tempo — Give time to time Fr.

Del giudizio ognun ne vende — Everyone has judgment to sell Fr.

Del vero s'adira l'uomo — It is the truth which irritates a man Fr.

Dell' albero non si giudica dalla scorza — You cannot judge of a tree by its bark Fr.

Di danari, di senno, e di fede,

Ce' n'è manco che non credi.

— "There is commonly less money, less wisdom, and less good faith than men do account upon"

Italian proverb, as translated by Bacon.

Dolce far niente —The sweet condition of doing nothing Fr.

Ebbe il migliore
De' miei giorni la patria
—My country has had the best of my days

Ecco vi l'uom ch'è stato all' Inferno —
Behold, there is the man who has been in Hell. Said of Dante

E l' silenzio ancor suole
Aver prieghi e parole
—Even silence itself has its prayers and its language. Tasso. *Aminta*, Act 3 (chorus)

Eppur si muove —Yet it does move
Said to have been Galileo's exclamation
(1615) after being induced to abjure the
theory of the earth's motion

Fate ben per voi. —Do me some good for your own sake

Montaigne quotes this as a form of begging he had noticed in Italy

Fù il vincer sempre mai laudabil cosa,
Vincasi o per fortuna, o per ingegno
—Victory is always glorious whether it be due to chance or to skill Ariosto. *Canto 15, v 1*

Il gran rifiuto —The great refusal (Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope in 1294, who resigned five months later)

Dante. *Inferno*, canto 3, 60

L'Italia farà da sé —Italy will do it by herself
Motto of Revolution of 1849

La poesia non muore —Poetry does not die B. Zendrini.

Lasciate ogni speranza, voi ch'entrate *
Abandon hope, all ye who enter
Dante. *Inferno*, canto 3, 9

* "Lascia pur della vita ogni speranza." —BERRI (1610-1673). "Ori Inn," Book 1, chap 8, st 53

Libito fè haito —She made what pleased her lawful Dante.

Ma perchè frode è dell' uomo proprio male
Più spiace a Dio
—But as fraud is the special evil peculiar to man it is the more hateful to God

Dante. *Inferno*, canto 11, 25

Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa —
Nature made him, and then broke the mould Ariosto.

Ne sì, ne no, nel cor mi suona intero
—My heart within says to me neither Yes, nor No

Petrarch. p 203, Venice ed., 1557.

Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.

—There is no greater pang than to recall in our misery the time when we were happy

Dante. *Inferno*, canto 5, 121

Questi non hanno speranza di morte —
These have not the hope of death

Dante. *Inferno*, canto 3, 46

Rinascere più gloriosa —It rises more glorious than ever. Motto

Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato. —If it is not true it is very well invented

Found in Giordano Bruno. *Degli Erosi Furori* (1585)

Senza speme vivemo in desio —Without hope, we live in desire

Dante. *Inferno*, canto 4, 48

Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai il suo paese —A prudent traveller never disparages his own country Goldoni.

Veste de lana tien la pele sana —Woollen clothing keeps the skin healthy

Venetian saying.

SPANISH.

Algo va de Pedro á Pedro —There is a difference between Peter and Peter

Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 1, 47

Allá van leyes do queren reyes —Laws go as kings wish

Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 1, 45, 2, 5, and 2, 37. Ancient prov., said to have originated in reign of Alph VI —see De Roda's History of Spain

Alma de esparto y corazon de encina —
Soul of fibre and heart of oak

Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 2, 70

Bien predica quien bien vive —He preaches well who lives well

Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 2, 20

Cada puta hile —Let every girl attend to her spinning Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 1, 46

Con el Rey y la Inquisicion, chiton! —
With the King and the Inquisition, hush!

Fr.

Defienda me Dios de my —May God defend me from myself

Old maxim quoted by Montaigne, *Essays*, Book 3, chap 13.

Donde una puerta se cierra, otra se abre
—When one door is shut, another opens

Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 1, 21.

El mejor cimiento en el mundo es el dinero —The best foundation in the world is money Cervantes. *Don Quixote*, 2, 20.

El secreto á voces —An open secret.

Calderon.

En salvo está el que replica —He who gives the alarm is in safe quarters. *Fr*

En tiempo del rey Wamba —In the time of King Wamba (alleged to have reigned c 650-680) *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 27.*

Entienda primero, y habia postrero —Hear first and speak afterwards *Fr*

Es de vidrio la mujer —Woman is made of glass. *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 33*

Es dulce el amor de la patria —Sweet is the love of one's native land.

Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 54

Gloria vana florece, y no grana —Vain glory may flower but will never bear seed. *Fr.*

Gran victoria es la que sin sangre se alcanza —Great is the victory which is obtained without blood. *Fr.*

Haceos miel, y paparos han moscas —Make yourself honey and the flies will devour you. *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 43*

Hay buena y mala fortuna en las pretensiones —In suing for employment luck is everything *Cervantes. Don Quixote 2, 42*

Hay mas mal en el aldeguila que se suena —There is more harm in the village than is dreamt of *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 46*

Herradura que chacotea clavo le falta —The horseshoe which clatters wants a nail. *Fr.*

Hilo y aguja, media vestidura —Thread and needle are half clothing. *Fr.*

Hizonos Dios, y maravillámonos nos. —God made us, and we admire ourselves. *Fr.*

Justicia, mas no por mi casa. —Justice, but not for my own house. *Fr.*

La buena vida padre y madre olvida. —Good fortune forgets father and mother. *Fr.*

Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta. —Diet cures more than the lancet. *Fr.*

No hay olla sin tocino,

Ni sermon sin Agostino

—No pot without bacon, no sermon without (quotation from) St. Augustine. *Fr.*

Nunca mucho costó poco —Much never cost little. *Cancionero General.*

Fern de Castillo (1535)

Paciencia y barajar —Patience, and shuffle the cards. *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 23*

Quien canta, sus males espanta —He who sings frightens away his ills

Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 22

Saca fuerzas de flaqueza —Draw strength from weakness

Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 15

Siempre favorece el cielo los buenos deseos —Heaven ever favours good wishes

Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 43

Todo saldrá en la colada —All will come out in the washing

Cervantes. Don Quixote, 1, 20

Tripas llevan piés —The stomach carries the feet. *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 34*

Viva quien vence —Long live he who conquers. *Cervantes. Don Quixote, 2, 20*

DUTCH.

Bemin wel and 'ren, mar u zelven boven al,

Zijt aan den goeden goed, doch mijd uw ongeval

—Love others well, but yourself above all, be good to the good, but avoid misfortune to yourself. *Anon.*

De wereld is een schouwtooneel,

Elk speelt zijn rol, en krijgt zijn deel.

—The world is a stage, each plays his part, and receives his portion.

Fr. found in Wincehooten's Seeman, 1681 (Bohn's Collection, 1867)

Goed verloren, niet verloren, moed verloren, veel verloren, eer verloren, meer

verloren, ziel verloren, al verloren *—Money lost, nothing lost, courage lost, much lost, honour lost, more lost, all lost. *Traditional.*

Het is een aristocraat in folio —He is an aristocrat in folio. *Fr.*

Hij is van de familie Jan Van Kleef,

Liever van de heb dan van de geef

—He is of the family of Jack Closefist, rather for having than for giving. *Old Rhyme*

* Goethe's lines seem to be founded on this proverb or a variant of it

"Gut verloren, etwas verloren;

Ehre verloren, viel verloren, "

Mut verloren, alles verloren."

—Wealth lost, something lost, honour lost, much lost, courage lost, all lost.

PROVERBS.

"*Acquaint thyself with proverbs, for of them thou shalt learn instruction*"—*Ecclesiasticus*, 8, 8.

ABBREVIATIONS

(R) = John Ray's "Compleat Collection of English Proverbs" (1742, 1st edition, later editions, 1707 and 1813)
 (R Sc.) = Scottish proverbs from Ray's collection (Sc) = Scottish
 (G H) = "Outlandish Proverbs," selected by Mr G H. (George Herbert) 1630
 (V 1498) = J de la Veprie's "Les Proverbes communs," printed in Paris about the year 1498
 (Fr) = French (Ital) = Italian (Germ) = German
 (Dan.) = Danish (Port) = Portuguese (Span) = Spanish
 Proverbs marked "(H, 1546)" are from the collection of John Heywood in that year

A are guid lasses, but where do a' the ill wives come frae? (Sc)

A bad beginning makes a bad ending

Κακὴ ἀρχὴ γυνεται κακὸν τέλος —
 From a bad beginning comes a bad ending —
Euripides, Aolus.

An ill life, an ill end (R Sc.)

Such a beginning, such an end (R)

A bad beginning makes a good ending

A bad bush is better than the open field

Il n'y a pas si petit buisson qui ne porte ombre—There is no bush so small as to be without shade—(Fr)

A bad cat deserves a bad rat

A mauvais chat mauvais rat—(Fr, V 1498)

A bad cook licks his own fingers—

J Taylor, Penniless Pilgrimage, 1618 (See "He is a sorry cook")

A bad custom is like a good cake, better broken than kept (R) (See "A cask")

A bad dog never sees the wolf (G H)

A mauvais chien l'on ne peut montrer le loup—You cannot show the wolf to a bad dog—(Fr)

Mauvais chien ne trouve où mordre—A bad dog cannot find a place to bite.—(Fr, V 1498)

A bad excuse is better than none at all (R) (See "Bad excuses.")

A bad husband cannot be a good man

A bad shift is better than none (R)

A bairn maun creep or he gang (R Sc)

A bald head is soon shaven (R)

A barber learns to shave by shaving fools (R)

A barbe de fol apprend on à raire—(Fr, V 1498)

A la barba de' pazzi il barbiere impara a radere—(Ital)

The surgeon (or barber) practises on the orphan's head—(Arabic)

A bargain is a bargain. (R)

A barren sow was never good to pigs

A bean in liberty is better than a comfort in prison (G H)

A bean in liberty is better than a comfit in prison (R)

A beard well lathered is half shaved

Barba lagnata è mezza rasa—(Ital)

A beggar can never be bankrupt (R)

A bellyful's a bellyful whether it be meat or drink (R)

A beltless bairn cannot lie (R Sc)

A big head and little wit

Capo grasso, cervello magro—Fat head, lean brains—(Ital)

A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Better a fowl in the hand nor two flying. (R Sc.)

Better one bird in hand than ten in the wood (H, 1546)

A feather in hand is better than a bird in the air (G H)

One bird in the net is better than a hundred flying.—(Hebrew)

Le moineau en la main vaut mieux que l'oise qui vole.—A sparrow in the hand is worth more than a goose flying in the air.—(Fr)

Mas vale un "toma" que dos "te daré"—One "take this" is better than two of "will give".—(Span.)

Mieux vaut un tiens que deux tu l'auras — (Fr)

Mas vale pajaro en mano que buitre vol ando.—Better a sparrow in hand than a vulture on the wing.—(Span. *Don Quixote*.) (See *Latin* "Ad præsens ova", "Better an egg," "Better good afar off," etc)

A bit in the morning is better than nothing all day (R)

A bit in the morning is better than a thump in the back with a stone (R)

If I were to fast for my life, I would eat a good breakfast in the morning (R)

He that would eat a good dinner, let him eat a good breakfast. (R)

A black hen lays a white egg (R)

Noire geline pond blanc œuf.—(Fr)

A black man's a jewel in a fair woman's eye. (R)

A black plum is as sweet as a white (R)

A black shoe makes a merry (or blithe) heart (R)

A bleet (timid) cat makes a proud mouse (R Sc)

A blind man may catch a hare *

A blithe heart makes a blomand visage (R. Sc)

A blot is no blot unless it be hit. (R)

A bonny bride is soon buskit.

A brbe will enter without knocking (R.)

A broken apothecary, a new doctor (R)

A broken sack will hold no corn (R)

Un sac percé ne peut tenir le grain.—(Fr)

Sacco rotto non tien miglio.—(Ital.)

A burnt child dreads the fire (Chaucer, see p 77)

Burnt child fire dredth. (Heywood, 1546.)

A burnt bairn fire dreads. (R. Sc.)

Brændt Barn rædes gierne liden, og bidt Barn Hund.—A burnt child fears the fire and a bitten child the dog.—(Dan.)

He that hath been bitten by a serpent fears a rope.—(Hebrew) (See "A scalded cat.")

* "By wondrous accident perchance one may Gripe out a needle in a load of hay, And though a white crow be exceeding rare, A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare"
—J. TAYLOR. "A Kicksey Winsey," Part 7 (a. 1620.)

A bushel of March dust is worth a king's ransom (See *Tusser*, p 378)

Ein Loth Märzenstaub ist einen Ducaten werth.—A load of March dust is worth a ducat (Germ.)

A calf's head will feast a hunter and his hounds (R.)

A careless hussy makes mony thieves (R Sc.)

A carper will cavil at anything

A carrion kite will never make a good hawk (R)

On ne sauroit faire d'une buse un épervier.—(Fr)

A cask and an ill custom must be broken (G H) (See "A bad custom")

A cat may look at (or on) a king (Heywood, 1546)

A halfpenny cat may look to the king—(R Sc.)

Un chien regarde bien l'évêque.—A dog has a good look at the bishop (or may well look at the bishop).—(Fr)

A cheerful look makes a dish a feast. (G H)

A cheerful wife is the joy of life

A cherry year, a merry year,

A plum year, a dumb year † (R)

Année ventense, année pommese,

Pâques pluieux, an fromenteux

—A windy year, an apple year, a rainy

Easter, a cheese year.—(Fr)

A child may have too much of his mother's blessing (R.)

A child's service is little, yet he is no little fool that despiseth it. (G H)

A city that parleys is half gotten (G H.)

A clear conscience is a coat of mail.

A clear conscience is a sure card

A close mouth catcheth no flies (See "Dumb folks get no lands," "Into a shut mouth," "Spare to speak," etc)

A cock eye craws crousest† on his ain midden-head (Sc)

A cock crows best on his own dunghill.

A cold hand, a warm heart.

Kalte Hand, warmes Herz.—(Germ.)

† "A plum year, a dumb year," is said to be a Norfolk adage, signifying that a year in which plums are abundant is a fatal year, "dumb" in denoting the silence of death.

* With most spirit.

A cold May and a windy
Makes a full barn and a findy (R)
(See *Tusser*, p. 378)

A collier's cow (o' a poor man's cow) and
an alewife's sow are always well fed

A colt is worth nothing unless he breaks
his cord

Rien ne vaut poulain s'il ne rompt son
lien.—(Fr)

A' complain o' want o' siller, nane o'
want o' sense. (Sc)

A cough will stick longer by a horse than
half a peck of oats (R)

A crafty knave needs no broker (Quoted
as a Proverb in *Every Man in his Humour*,
1598, also in *Taylor's London to Hamburgh*,
1616)

A crow's nae whiter for being washed.
(Sc)

A creaking cart goes long on the wheels
Krackjende wetjen doerje allenlangt —
Creaking waggons last longest.—(Old *Frisic*,
17th century)

Rappelle Räder laufen am längsten —
Crazy cartwheels last the longest. (Gerr)

Krakende wagens duuren het langst.—
Creaking waggons last the longest. (Dutch.)

A crow is never the whiter for washing
herself often (R)

A crow to pluck with you

We have a crow to pull (Heywood, 1546.)

A crowd is not company (Bacon See
p. II)

A crown is no cure for the headache

A curst cow hath short horns (G H)

A curst cur must be tied short. (R)

A felon chien àpre lien —To a dishonest
dog a rough cord.—(Fr, V 1498)

A méchant chien court lien —To a bad dog
a short cord.—(Fr)

A cutpurse is a sure trade, for he hath
ready money when his work is done. (It.)

A danger foreseen is half avoided

A dead bee maketh no honey (G H)

A dead mouse feels no cold (R)

A dead wife's the best goods in a man's
house (R)

A dear ship stands longer in the haven.
(R. Sc)

A diamond daughter turns to glass as a
wife

En diamant van eene dochter wordt een
glas van eene vrouw.—(Dutch)

A diligent scholar, and the master's paid
(G. H.)

A disarmed peace is weak (G. H)

A disoriented man knows not where to
sit easy (G H)

A dog's life, hunger and ease. (R)

A dripping June brings all things in tune.

Calm weather in June sets corn in tune
(R)

A drop of honey catches more flies than a
hogshead of vinegar.

A drowning man will catch at a straw

Chi si affoga, s'attaccherebbe a' rasoi —
A drowning man will catch at razors.—(Ital.)

A drunkard's purse is a bottle (G H)

A drunken man is not at home

Homme ivre n'est pas à soi.—(Fr, V 1498)

A dry cough is the trumpeter of death.
(R.)

A dumb man holds all. (R Sc)*

A dwarf on a giant's shoulder sees further
of the two (G H)

Celui qui est sur épaules d'un géant voit
plus loin que celui qui le porte.—(Fr)

A fair bride is soon busked and a short
horse soon wisped (R. Sc)

A fair day in winter is the mother of a
storm (G H)

A fair death honours the whole life.
(G H)

A fair face may hide a foul heart

A fair skin often covers a crooked mind

A fair face is half a portion (R)

A fair fire makes a room flet (gay)
(R Sc)

A fair wife and a frontier castle breed
quarrels. (G H)

A famine in England begins at the horse
manger (i.e. when oats are dear) (R)

A fat housekeeper makes lean executors
(G H)

Fette Küche, magere Erbschaft.—A fat
kitchen, a lean legacy.—(Germ.)

A favour ill-placed is great waste.

A fault confessed is half redressed.

Péché avoué est à moitié pardonné.—A sin
confessed is half forgiven.—(Fr)

Confession of a fault makes half amends for
it. (R.)

* See MEREDITH "Slave is the open mouth
beneath the closed" (p. 209).

A fault once denied is twice committed.
Une faute niée est deux fois commise.
—(Fr)

A fault-mender is better than a fault-finder

A fine woman can do without fine clothes.
(See "A handsome woman")

A flatterer's throat is an open sepulchre
(G H)*

A flow will have an ebb (R)

Na hooge vloedn diepe ebben —After high floods low ebbs. (Dutch)

A fog cannot be dispelled with a fan
(From the Japanese)

A fool and his money are soon parted (R)
(See Tusser, p 373)

A fool demands much, but he's a greater fool that gives it. (R)

A fool is fulsome (R)

A fool knows more in his house than a wise man in another's (G H)

A fool may ask a question which forty wise men cannot answer

Ce sement ung fol que quarante sages ne pourroyent apaiser —One fool may make a disturbance which forty wise men may not be able to quiet —(Old Fr, V 1498)

A fool may ask more questions in an hour than a wise man can answer in seven years (R)

Fools set stools for wise men to stumble at. (R)

A fool may throw a stone into a well which a hundred wise men cannot pull out. (G H)

A fool may give a wise man counsel

Un fou avise bien un sage —A fool is a fine counsellor for a wise man —(Fr, V 1498)

Un fol enseigne bien un sage —(Rabelais, Pantagruel)

A fool may put somewhat in a wise body's head. (R)

A fool may make money, but it takes a wise man to spend it.

A fool, when he is silent, is counted wise
Tant est le f sage qu'il se tait —The fool is wise according as he holds his tongue —
(Fr, V 1498)

A fool will not give his bauble for the Tower of London. (R Sc)

A fool's bolt is soon shot. (G H)

A fool when he has spoken has all done
(R Sc)

Le pain au fol est premier mangé. —A fool's loaf is eaten first. —(Fr, V 1498)

* Their throat is an open sepulchre, they litter with their tongue. —Psalm, 6, 9.

A fool's bolt may sometimes hit the mark.

A fool's head never grows white
Tête de fou ne blanchit jamais —(Fr)

A foul foot makes a full weam (R Sc)

A fox is not taken twice in the same snare

Un renard n'est pas pris deux fois à un piège. —(Fr)

'Αλλ' ουκ αἴθις ἀλωπῆς παγίς —A fox is not caught in the snare more than once —
(Greek)

Annosa vulpes haud capitur laqueo —An old fox is hardly caught in a snare —(Latin)

A fox never dies in the dirt of his own ditch —Hebrew.

A friend in court makes the process short

A friend in court is worth a penny in a man's purse (R)

Don fait avoir ami en cour, car le procès en est plus court —(Fr)

A friend in need is a friend indeed

A friend is never known till one has need.
(R)

True love kys (appears) in time of need
(R Sc)

Au besoin voit on qui est amy —(Fr, V 1498)

In time of prosperity friends will be plenty,
In time of adversity not one in twenty (R)

C'est la prospérité qui donne les amis,
C'est l'adversité qui les éprouve —Prosperity gives friends, adversity proves them —(Fr)

Amicus certus in re incerta cernitur —A sure friend is known in a doubtful matter —
(Latin, Ennius, as quoted by Cicero)

A friend in the market is better than money in the chest

A friend is easier lost than found

A friend is not so soon gotten as lost (R)

A friend's dinner is soon dight (R Sc)

Vrienden kost is haast gereed. —(Dutch)

Viande d'ami est bientôt prête —A friend's meat is soon ready —(Fr)

A friend's eye is a good looking-glass —
Gaelic

A friend's frown is better than a fool's smile

A friend to everybody is a friend to nobody

A full belly neither fights nor flies well.
(G H)

A full cup is hard to carry.

A full heart lied never (R Sc)

A full purse makes the mouth to speak.
(R.)

A full sack will take a clout on the side
(R. Sc)

It is a bad sack will abide no clouts (R.)

Sacco pieno rizza l'orecchio —A full sack
raises its ear —(Ital.)

A galled horse will not endure the comb
(R.)

A scabbed horse cannot abide the comb.
(G H)

Cheval rogneux n'a cure qu'on l'estriple. —
A scurvy horse does not like to be combed —
(Fr., R.)

Il tignosa non ama il pettine. —A scurfy
person does not love the comb —(Ital., R.)

Jamais tigneux n'aime le peigne —(Fr., R.)

Een schurft hoofd ontziet de kam —A
scabby head fears the comb. (Dutch.)

(See "Touch a galled horse.")

A gangling fit (foot) is aye getting.

A gangling foot is aye getting, an it were but
a thorn. (R. Sc)

A gentle heart is tied with an easy thread
(G H)

A gentleman without living is like a pud-
ding without suet (R)

A golden bit does not make the horse any
better

Un mors doré ne rend pas le cheval meilleur
—(Fr., Balzac, c. 1614)

Freno indorato non migliora il cavallo —
(Ital.)

A good asker needs a good listener

A good asker should have a good nay say
(R. Sc)

A bon demandeur bon écoureur —(Fr., V
1498)

A bon entendeur salut. —(Fr., Balzac,
Vieilles des Ardennes c. 1614)

A good bargain is a pick-purse (G H)

Bonne marché trait argent de bourse.
—(Fr., V 1498)

Il buon mercato vuota la borsa. —(Ital.)

A good beginning is half the battle

Hombre apercebido medio combatido —A
man prepared has half fought the battle —
(Span., *Don Quixote*, 2, 17)

El comenzar las cosas es tenerlas medio
acabadas —To begin matters is to have them
half finished —(Span., *Don Quixote*)

Todo es comenzar a ser venturoso —To be
lucky at the beginning is everything —(Span.,
Don Quixote)

See "Well begun is half done," and "Good
beginnings", also "Dimidium facti," p. 520

A good cat deserves a good rat.

A bon chat bon rat. —(Fr.)

A good conscience is a continual feast
(Frequently quoted, as a proverb, by *F. Bacon*)

A good conscience is a soft pillow

Gut Gewissen ist ein sanftes Ruhekitzen. —
(Germ.)

A quiet conscience sleeps in thunder

A good cow may have an ill calf (R. Sc)

A good dog deserves a good bone. (R.)

A bon chien il ne vient jamais un bon os —

A good bone never comes to a good dog. —
(Fr.)

A good dog never barketh about a bone.
R. Sc)

A good example is the best sermon *

A good face needs no band, and a pretty
wench no land (R.)

A good gaper makes two gapers †

Un bon bailleur en fait bailler deux —(Fr.)

A good grievance is worth more than bad
pay

Mas vale buena queja que male paga —
(Span., *Don Quixote*. *Attributed to Gonsalvo*
de Cordova)

A good head cannot lie (G H)

A good head will get itself hats

A good horse cannot be of a bad colour (R.)

A good horse never lacks a saddle

A good horse often wants a good spur (R.)

A good husband makes a good wife

A good yeaman makes a good woman
(R. Sc.)

A good Jack makes a good Jill

A good judge conceives quickly, judges
slowly ‡

A good lawyer makes a bad neighbour

Bon avocat, mauvais voisin —(Fr.)

A good man can do no more harm than a
sheep (R.)

A good marksman may miss

A good name is better than riches

Bonne renommée vaut mieux que ceinture
dorée —A good name is worth more than a
golden girdle —(Fr.)

Een goede naam is beter dan olij —A good
name is better than oil —(Dutch)

A good name is sooner lost than won

A good name keeps its lustre in the dark.
(R.)

A good payer is master of another man's
purse (G H)

* See "He preaches best,"

† See French

‡ See French.

A good piece of steel is worth a penny.
(R Sc.)

A good presence is a letter of recommendation

Die Schönheit ist ein guter Empfehlungsbrief.—*Beautv* is a good letter of introduction.—(*Germ.*)

Formosa facies muta commendatio est.—A comely face is a silent recommendation.—(*Latin, Publilius Syrus*)

A good recorder sets all in order (R)

A good road and a wise traveller are two different things

A good salad is the prologue to a bad supper (R) (*From the Italian*)

A good shift may serve long, but it will not serve ever (R)

A good surgeon must have an eagle's eye, a lion's heart, a lady's hand (R)

A good swordsman is not a quarreller
Bonne épée, point querelleur.—(*Fr*)

A good thing is soon snatched up (R)
Belle chose est tôt ravie.—(*Fr*, V 1498)

A good whelp will not come of a bad dog
—(*Hebrew*)

A good wife and health are a man's best wealth

Ein eigen Herd, ein braves Weib, sind Gold und Perlen werth.—A hearth of your own and a good wife are worth gold and pearls.—(*Germ.*)

Eigen Arme er Guld værd.—A hearth of your own is worth gold.—(*Dan.*)

A good wife is a good prize

A good wife is a good portion.—(*Ecclesiastice, 26, 8*)

A good winter brings a good summer (R)

A good workman is never overpaid.

Un bon ouvrier n'est jamais trop chèrement payé.—(*Fr*)

A great ship asks deep waters (G H)

A great talker is a great liar

A greedy man God hates (R Sc)

A green Christmas makes a full churchyard*

A green winter makes a fat churchyard.
(R.)

Grüne Weihnacht, weisse Ostern.—A green Christmas, a white Easter.—(*Germ*)

* A clergyman informs me that the ordinary meaning assigned to this proverb is incorrect, and that it merely refers to an old custom of holding Christmas services in the churchyard instead of in the church. I do not know on what authority this is asserted. The second form of

A green wound is soon healed. (R.)

A growing youth has a wolf in his stomach.

A grunting horse and a groaning wife seldom fail their master (R)

A guilty conscience needs no accuser

A hair of the dog that bit you.

I pray thee let me and my fellow have a hair of the dog that bit us last night.—(*II, 1546*)

To take a hair of the same dog—i.e. to be drunk again the next day. (R.)

A handful of good life is better than a bushel of learning (G H)

Mieux vaut un poigne de bonne vie que plein muid de clergie.—(*Old Fr*)

He that lives well is learned enough
(G H)

A handsome hostess makes a dear reckoning
(Quoted by Bishop Combe, *Iter Boicale, c 1638*)

Belle hôteesse c'est un mal pour la bourse.—(*Fr*)

Huéspedeta hermosa mal para la bolsa—(*Span.*) (*See* "The fairer the hostess")

A handsome woman is soon dressed. (*See* "A bonny bride.")

A hasty man never wanted woe (R Sc)

The hasty man never wanteth woe. (H 1546)

A hat is not made for one shower (G H)

A hedge between keeps friendship green
Zwischen Nachbarn Garten ist ein Zaun gut.
—A hedge is a good thing between neighbours' gardens.—(*Germ.*)

A hired horse tired never (R Sc)

Gemiethet Ross und eigene Sporen machen kurze Meilen.—A hired horse and your own spurs make the miles short.—(*Germ.*, an identical proverb in Dutch.)

A holy habit cleanseth not a foul soul.
(G H.)

A honey tongue, a heart of gall. (R)

Tidt er Gift og Galde under Honningtåle.—Often poison and gall are under the honeyed speech.—(*Dan.*)

Bosca de mel, coraçã de fel.—(*Port.*)

A hook's well lost to catch a salmon

Il faut perdre un veron pour pêcher un saumon.—A minnow must be lost to catch a salmon.—(*Fr*)

Throw out a sprat to catch a mackerel
Throw out a mackerel to catch a whale.

the proverb seems to show that the ordinary interpretation is the true meaning. Ray gives examples of mild winters which were followed by healthy seasons, in confutation of the proverb,

- A horse grown fat kicks
Cavallo ingrassato tira calci —(Ital)
- A horse stumbles that has four legs
(G H)
Un cheval a quatre pieds et si chet. —(Fr, V 1498)
A horse may stumble on four feet. (R. Sc.)
Een paard met vier pooten struikelt wel. —(Dutch)
Ferreé jument glisse —A mare that is shod slips —(Fr, V 1498)
- A hot May makes a fat churchyard (R)
- A house and a woman suit excellently.
(G H)
- A house made and a man to make (See "Fools build houses")
Choose a house made and a wife to make.
(G H)
Maison faite et femme a faire —(Fr)
- A house pulled down is half rebuilt
Château abattu est demi refait. —(Fr, V 1498)
- A hungry belly has no ears
Ventre affamé n a point d oreilles —(Fr)
Ventre digiuno non ode nessuno —(Ital, also in Germ, Dutch, Span., and Port)
- A hungry horse makes a clean manger
(R)
- A hungry man is an angry man (R)
Vilain affamé, demi enragé — A hungry wretch is half mad. —(Fr)
- A hungry man sees far (R Sc)
- A jade [will] eat as much as a good horse (G H)
- A kindly aver [colt] will never make a good horse * (See "A ragged colt")
- A king's cheese goes half away in parings.
(R)
- A leaky May and a dry June
Keeps the poor man's head abune
—Scottish Weather Saying
- A leg of a lark is better than the body of a kite (H 1546)
- A light-heeled mother makes a heavy-heeled daughter (R.)
- A pitiful mother makes a scald head
(G H)
Eene barmhartige moeder maakt eene schurftige dochter —A pitiful mother makes a scabby daughter —(Dutch)
Mère pitieuse fait fille tigneuse. —An indulgent mother makes a frowy daughter —(Fr, V 1498) These proverbs are regarded as
- having the same meaning, namely, that a mother who does all the work makes her daughter idle and slovenly (See "Dawtit dochters," etc.)
- A light purse makes a heavy heart.
A heavy purse makes a light heart.
- A lion's skin is never cheap (G H)
- A lipping lass is good to kiss. (R)
- A little body doth often harbour a great soul. (R)
- A little field may grow good corn
En petit champ croit bien bon b é —(Fr, V 1498)
- A little gall spoils a great deal of honey
Un peu de fiel gâte beaucoup de miel —(Fr)
- A little given seasonably excuses a great gift. (G H)
- A little good is soon spent. (R)
- A little house well filled,
A little land well tilled,
A little wife well willed (R)
(See "God oft hath a great share," p 784, also "A house and a woman," *supra*)
- A little is better than none
- A little kitchen makes a large house
(G H)
- A little labour, much health. (G H)
- A little leak will sink a great ship (See Fuller's version, p 139)
- A little let lets an ill workman. (G H.)
(See "An ill labourer")
- A little man may cast a great shadow
Un petit homme projette parfois une grande ombre —(Fr)
Di picciol uomo spesso grand' ombra. —(Ital)
- A little saving is no sin —Quoted (c 1790), Wolcot, Ode 4, "To Pitt"
- A little spark makes muckle wark. (Sc.)
- A little stream drives a light mill. (R)
- A little stream will quench a great thirst
A petite fontaine boit on soif —(Fr, V 1498)
- A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire (G H) —Founded on "Lenis alit flammam" —(Latin) (See "Little sticks")
- A little with quiet is the only diet.
(G H)
- A living dog is better than a dead lion.
(Eccles, 9, 4)
Vai più un asino vivo che un dottore morto.
—A live ass is worth more than a dead doctor —(Ital)

* Stated to be a Scottish proverb, quoted by King James. —"Basilicon Doron."

- A loan should come laughing home
A borrowed leu should come laughing hame.
(R Sc.)
- A long tongue is a sign of a short hand
(G H)
- A low hedge is easily leapt over (R)
- A maid often seen, a gown often worn,
Are disesteemed and held in scorn (R)
- A maid that giveth yieldeth. (*Given as an Italian Proverb*) (R)
- A maid that laughs is half taken (R)
- A man at sixteen will prove a chuld at sixty
- A man can do no more than he can (R)
- A man can only die once
He that is once born, once must die —
(G H)
- A man cannot spin and reel at the same time (R.)
- A man cannot tell for whom he is hoarding
On ne sait pour qui on amasse —(*Fr*) (*See Psalm 89, 6*)
- A man cannot thrive unless his wife let him (R Sc)
Klinge Männer suchen wirthliche Frauen.
—Prudent men seek for thrifty women —
(*Ger*)
Gli uomini fanno la roba, e le donne la conservano —Men make wealth, and women save it. —(*Ital.*)
- A man cannot whistle and drink at the same time
- A man in debt is caught in a net
- A man is as old as he feels himself to be
Gli uomini hanno gli anni che sentono, e le donne quelli che mostrano —Men have as many years as they feel, women as many as they show —(*Ital.*)
- A man is known to be mortal by two things—sleep and lust. (G H)
- A man may bear till his back breaks.
(R)
- A man may buy gold too dear (R.)
- A man may cause his own dog to bite him (R.)
- A man may do what he likes with his own.
- A man may love his house well and yet not ride on the ridge. (R)
- A man may see his friend need, but he will not see him bleed. (R Sc.)
- A man may speir the gate [ask his way] to Rome. (R Sc.) (*See "All roads lead to Rome"*)
- A man may spit in his loof an' do little.
(R Sc)
- A man may spit in his nieve and do nothing
- A man may woo where he will, but he will wed where he is weard [destined]
(R Sc)*
- A man must ask his wife's leave to thrive.
(R)
It is hard ageunst the stream to stryve,
Fore he thut cast hym for to thryve,
He must ask off hys wiffe leave
—*MS Fifteenth century*
- A man must plough with such oxen as he hath (R)
- A man never surfeits of too much honesty (R)
- A man of gladness seldom falls into madness. (R)
- A man of great memory without learning hath a rock and a spindle and no staff to spin (G H)
Beaucoup de mémoire, et peu de jugement.
—Plenty of memory and little judgment.
—(*Fr*) (*See "Great wits"*)
- A man of straw is worth a woman of gold. (R)
Un homme de paille vaut une femme d'or
(*Fr*)
Un uomo di paglia vuole una donna d'oro
—A man of straw wants a woman of gold —
(*Ital*)
- A man well mounted is ever choleric
(G H)
- A man were better be half blind than have both his eyes out (R)
- A man without reason is a beast in season.
(R)
- A man's a man, though he hath but a hose on 's head. (R)
- A man's aye crousest † in his ain cause.
A cock is crouse in his own midding —
(R Sc)
- A man is a lion in his own cause. —(*R. Sc.*)
(*See "Men are blind in their own cause"*)
- A man's best fortune or his worst is his wife
El dia que te casas, ó te matas ó te sanas —
The day you marry, you either kill yourself or save yourself —(*Span.*)
Die Ehe ist Himmel und Hölle. —Marriage is heaven and hell —(*Ger.*) (*See the Greek: "Τὴν κατὰλειαν," p. 469*)

* *See "Hanging and wiving," etc.*
† *Keenest.*

A man's discontent is his worst evil
(G H) (*See* "Content.")

A man's gift makes room for him

A man's house is his castle *

Chacun est roi en sa maison —Every man
is king in his own house —(*Fr*, V 1496.)

An Englishman's house is his castle.

No stronger castle than a poor man's —
(*Servan*.)

Charbonnier est maître chez lui! —A coal-
heaver is lord in his own house —(*Fr*)

A man's walking is a succession of falls .

A man's worth is the worth of his land

Jeder gilt so viel als er hat —Everyone is
worth as much as he has —(*German*)

Tanti quantum habes sis. —According to
what you have such is your worth —(*Latin*)

Tant vaut l'homme, tant vaut sa terre —
According to a man's worth is the worth of
his land —(*Fr*, V 1498.)

Tanto vales cuanto tenes —You are worth
as much as you possess. —(*Span*, *Don*
Quixote.)

A married man turns his staff into a stake,
(G H)

A master of straw eats a servant of steel.
(G H)

A May flood never did good (R)

A merchant that gains not, loseth.
(G H)

Il n'est pas marchand qui toujours gagne
—He is not a merchant who always gains —
(*Fr*, V 1498)

A miss is as good as a mile

An inch in a miss is as good as an ell (R.)

Eene talte te kort is zoovel als eene el —An
inch too short is as bad as an ell. —(*Dutch*)

Fin wenig zu spät ist viel zu spät. —A
little too late is much too late. —(*German*.)

A morning sun, and a wine-bred child,
and a Latin-bred woman seldom end well
(G H)

A mote may choke a man (R)

A mountain and a river are good neigh-
bours. (G H)

A muzzled cat is no good mouser (R)

Catta guantata non piglia maisorice —A cat
in gloves will never catch mice —(*Ital*)

A gloved cat was never a good mouser
(R. Sc.)

A nice new nothing to hang on my sleeve
(*Proverbial in N and W of England*)

A fine new nothing (R)

A nice wife and a back door
Do often make a rich man poor (R)

A nip for new, and a bite for blue —*Said*
to be an old Yorkshire Proverb

A noble plant suits not with a stubborn
ground (G H)

Noble plants suit not a stubborn soil (R.)

A nod for a wise man, and a rod for a
fool —*Hebrew Proverb (ascribed to Ben Syra)*

A nod from a lord is a breakfast for a fool

A nod is as good as a wink to a blind
horse (*See* "A nod for a wise man, and a
rod for a fool.")

A pear year,

A dear year

A peck of March dust is worth a king's
ransom (*See* "A bushel of March dust")

A penny for your thought —(*H*, 1546,
also found in Lyly's "Euphues," 1579)

A penny saved is a penny got.

A penny halned is a penny gained —(*Sc*)

A penny spared is twice got. (G H)

A penny saved is twopence got

Quien come y dexa, dos veces pone la mesa.
—(*Span*.)

A pennyworth of ease is worth a penny
(R)

A pet lamb makes a cross ram.

A piece of a churchyard fits everybody
(G H)

A piece of a kid's worth two of a cat. (R)

A pin a day is a groat a year —*W King*
(*See p 185*)

A pitiful look asks enough (G H)

A place for everything, and everything in
its place

All things have their place, knew we how
to place them. (G H)

A plant often removed cannot thrive

A ploughman on his legs is higher than a
gentleman on his knees. —*Poor Richard*

A poor beauty finds more lovers than
husbands (G H.)†

A poor man is fain of little (R. Sc)

A poor man's cow dies a rich man's child
(G H)

A poor man's rain —*Expression applied in*
East of England to a rain at night, which
does not interfere with the labour of outdoor
work

* Ray says "This is a kind of Law Proverb,
"Jura publica favent privata domus."

† *See* "Lovers are many, but husbands delay"
—GOLDSMITH.

A poor man's table is soon spread. (R)

A pound of care won't pay an ounce of debt

An hundred load of thought will not pay one of debts. (G H.)

Cento carri di pensieri non pagaranno un'oncia di debito — A hundred cartloads of anxiety will not pay an ounce of debt. — (Ital.)

Cent'ore di malinconia non pagano un quattrino di debito — A hundred hours of worry will not pay a farthingworth of debt. — (Ital.)

A pound of idleness weighs twenty ounces.

A promise attended to is a debt settled.

A promise delayed is justice deferred

A promise neglected is an untruth told.

A quick landlord makes a careful tenant.

A ragged coat may cover an honest man

Ofte er Skarlagens Hierte under revon Kaabe — There is often a royal heart under a torn cloak. — (Dan.)

A ragged colt may make a good horse (R.) (See "A kindly aver," etc.)

An unhappy lad may make a good man (R.)
Die argsten Studenten werden die frommen Prediger — The most unruly students prove the most pious preachers. — (Germ.)

A rainbow in the morning is the shepherd's warning,

A rainbow at night is the shepherd's delight.

Regenbogen am Morgen

Macht dem Schäfer sorgen,

Regenbogen am Abend

ist dem Schäfer labend. — (Germ.)

Rainbow i' th' morning, shipper's warning,

Rainbow at night, shipper's delight

Hundred Merry Tales (c 1525).

A reconciled friend is a double enemy

A reformed rake makes the best husband

A resty horse must have a sharp spur (R)

A right Englishman knows not when a thing is well (R)

A rogue always suspects deceit

El malo siempre piensa engaño. — (Span.)

A rolling stone gathers no moss.*

The rolling stone never gathereth moss. — (H, 1546)

The oft-moved stone gathers no moss.

Saxum volutum non obducitur musco — (Latin)

Pietra mossa non fa mu chio. — (Ital.)

La pierre souvent remuée n'amasse pas volontiers mousse. — (Fr.)

(See Tusser, p 378)

Ein Mühlstein wird nicht moosig — A millstone does not become moss grown. — (Germ.)
(The moral of this proverb is the reverse of the English one)

Διότι κυλιόμενος τὸ φύκος οὐ ποιεῖ — A rolling stone gathers no moss. — (Greek.)

Lapis qui volvitur algam non generat. — (Latin.)

A rose between two thorns

Anco trà le spine nascono le rose. — Among thorns grow the roses. — (Ital.)

Entre deux verdes une meure. — One ripe fruit between two green. — (Old French Proverb, Rabelais, 1533.)

A rugged stone grows smooth from hand to hand (G H)

A saint abroad, a devil at home

A scabbit horse is good enough for a scalt square. (R)

A scabbit sheep files all the flock. (R. Sc.)

A scald man's head is soon broken (R. Sc.)

A scalded cat dreads cauld water (Sc.)

The scalded dog fears cold water (G H.)

Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide. — (Fr.)

Escaude ean chaudié craint. — (Fr, V 1498.)

Il can battuto del bastone ha paura dell'ombra. — A beaten dog is afraid of the stick's shadow. — (Ital.)

A sceptre is one thing, a ladle another (G H)

Alia res sceptrum, alia plectrum. — (Latin.)

A Scottish man is ay wise behind the hand. (R. Sc.)

A secret is your blood, let it out too often and you die. — (Arabic)

A secret is your slave if you keep it, your master if you lose it. — (Arabic)

A sharp goad for a stubborn ass

À dur âne dur aiguillon. — (Fr, V 1498.)

A sharp stomach makes short devotion (R)

A ship and a woman are ever repairing. (G H)†

† See "A ship is sooner rigged," etc., p 448. These sayings seem to be founded on Plautus ("Poenulus," Act 1, 2, 1).

"Negotii sibi qui voluit vim parare, Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato. Nam nullus magis res duas plus negotii habent, forte si occiperis exornare. Neque unquam satis hæc due res ornantur, Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est."

(Who wishes to give himself an abundance of business let him equip these two things, a ship and a woman. For no two things involve more business, if you have begun to fit them out. Nor are these two things ever sufficiently adorned, nor is any excess of adornment enough for them.)

* An American humorist adds "But look at the excitement it has."

A ship should not be judged from the land.—*From the Italian* "Non giudicar la nave stando in terra."

A shored tree stands long (R. Sc.)

A short cut is often a wrong cut —*From the Danish* (See "The longest way round", also *Bacon*, "The shortest way is commonly the foulest," p 8)

A short horse is soon curried. (R.) (See "A bonny bride")

A short man needs no stool to give a great lubber a box on the ear (R)

A sight of you is guld for sair een (Sc)

A sickly body makes a sickly mind
Krankes Fleisch, kranker Geist —(*Ger.*)

A sillerless man gangs fast through the market (Sc)

A silly bairn is eith to lear (easy to teach) (R. Sc)

A silver key can open an iron lock (See "Gold opens")

A slice out of a cut loaf is never missed
'Tis safe taking a shive of a cut loaf (I)
(See *Shakespeare*, "Of a cut loaf," p. 32, also "He that is robbed," p. 324)

A slothful man never has time

A slow fire makes sweet malt

A small pack becomes a small pedlar (R.)

À petit mercier petit panier *—(*Fr.*, V 1408.)

A small spark shines in the dark
Petit étincelle luit en ténèbres —(*Fr.*)

A small sum will serve to pay a short reckoning (R)

A smart coat is a good letter of introduction —*From the Dutch*

A smiling boy seldom proves a good servant (R)

A snow year, a rich year (G. H.)

Anno di neve, anno di beue —A year of snow, a year of good —(*Ital.*)

A soldier fights upon his stomach.

La soupe fait le soldat.—The soup makes the soldier —(*Fr.*)

Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.—The stomach supports the heart, and not the heart the stomach —(*Span.*) (See p. 738.)

A sorrow shared is but half a trouble,
But a joy that's shared is a joy made double.
Who hath none to still him must weep out his eyes. (G. H.)

A soul above buttons (See *Geo Colman*, *jun.*, p. 89)

Not worth a button.

(Rabelais, in *Gargantua* [1534], speaks of a good action which was not worth more than "l'estimation d'un bouton")

A spot is most seen on the finest cloth
En el paño mas fino se ve mas la mancha —(*Span.*)

A spur in the head is worth two in the heels. (R.)

A square man in a round hole (*Sydney Smith*, See p. 337)

The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes —Quoted in nearly these words in *Punch*.

A stitch in time saves nine

By timely mending save much spending

A stone in a well is not lost (G. H.)

A storm in a tea-cup

Fluctus in simpulo excitare —To excite waves in a ladle.—(*Latin*, *Cicero*, *De Legibus*, 3, 16, 36)

A' Stuarts are no sib† to the king

A swarm of bees in May is worth a load of hay,

But a swarm in July is not worth a fly (R.)

A tailor's shreds are worth the cutting (R.)

A tale never loses in the telling

A tame tongue is a rare bird

A tattler is worse than a thief

A thief knows a thief, as a wolf knows a wolf

A thun meadow is soon mowed (R.)

A thing begun is half done

Chi non dà fine al pensare non dà principio al fare.—Who does not make an end of thinking does not make a beginning of doing —(*Ital.*) (See *Horace's line* "Dimidium facti qui cepit habet," p. 520)

A thing completed has a head — Cosa fatta capo ha.—(*Ital.*) (See "A work begun," p. 751)

A thing is bigger for being shared.—(*Gaelic*)

A thing you don't want is dear at any price (See "Nothing is cheap")

A thread will tie an honest man better than a rope a rogue (Sc)

A tocherless‡ dame sits long at hame. (Sc)

* Also used by Balzac, *Vieilles des Ardennes*, 1614. (See "Little things")

† Sib = kin
‡ Dowerless.

A toom * pantry makes a thriftless gudge-wife (Sc)

A trade is better than service. (G H)
(See "A useful trade")

A tyrant is most tyrant to himself (G H)

A useful trade is a mine of gold.

Quien tiene arte

Va por toda parte

—Who has a trade may go anywhere —(Span.)

He that learns a trade hath a purchase made —(G H)

He that hath no good trade, it is to his loss. —(G H) (See "A trade," *supra*.)

A valiant man's look is more than a coward's sword. (G H)

A vaunter and a liar is the same thing (R)

A Venetian first, a Christian afterwards
—(From the Venetian Proverb, "Fria l'ineziani, poi Christiane")

A voluntary burden is not a burden
Carica voluntaria non carica. —(Ital)

A wager is a fool's argument

A wheel-bred dog goes out when he sees them preparing to kick him out. (Sc)

A well-filled body does not believe in hunger

Corpo satollo non crede all' affamato. —(Ital)

È bello predicare il digiuno a corpo pieno.
—It is all very well to preach fasting with a full stomach —(Ital)

A whet is no let (i.e. a stoppage to sharpen the scythe is no hindrance) (R)

A whistling woman and a crowing hen
Are neither liked by God nor men

(or)

Will fright the devil out of his den.

v Northall's "English Folk-Rhymes"
(p 506). This, however, is a very old proverb

C'est chose qui moult me deplaist,

Quand poule parle et coq se talst.

—It is a thing very displeasing to me when the hen speaks and the cock is silent. —(Roman de la Rose. 14th Century)

Femme qui parle comme homme, et geline qui chante comme coq ne sont bonnes à tenir
—A woman who talks like a man, and a hen which crows like a cock, are no good to any one —(Fr)

Une poule qui chante le coq, et une fille qui siffle, portent malheur dans la maison
—A hen which crows and a girl who whistles bring the house bad luck —(Fr)

A white wall is a fool's paper (R)

A white wall is the paper of a fool (G H)

Muro bianca carta da matti. —(Ital)

He is a fool and ever shall, that writes his name upon a wall. (R.)

A wicked man's gift hath a touch of his master (G H.)

A wight (strong) man never wanted a weapon. (R. Sc)

A wilful man must have his way

A willing mind makes a light foot

En villig Hielper töver ef til man beder —

A willing helper does not wait to be called —(Dan)

A winter's thunder's a summer's wonder (R)

Winter's thunder

Is the world's wonder

—Halliwell's "Nature Songs"

Quand il tonne en Mars on peut dire

"hélas"—When it thunders in March one

may say "alas" —(Fr)

See "Winter's thunder"

A wise head makes a close mouth. (R)

A wise man cares not for what he cannot have (G H)

A wise man changes his mind sometimes, a fool never (R) (See "Prudentis est mutare," p 644)

El sabio muda consejo, el necio no —(Span.)

Il sabio muda consocio, il necio no —(Ital)

A wise man need not blush for changing his purpose (G H)

A wise man gets learning frae them that hae none (Sc)

A wise man gets learning from those who have none themselves. (R.) (Given as an Eastern proverb)

A wise man is out of the reach of fortune
Described by Sir T Browne ("Religio Medici," 1642) as "that insolent paradox"

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can

Le sage vit tant qu'il doit, non pas tant qu'il peut —(Fr, Montaigne, Essais Book 2, chap 8)

A witless head makes weary feet

A woman, a dog, and a walnut tree—

The more you beat them, the better they'll be.

A spaniel, a woman, and a walnut tree—

The more they're beaten, the better still they be (R.)

A Latin version (quoted by Ray as modern) says that "a nut-tree, an ass, and a woman" are useless if blows are spared. A Danish proverb states "There are three things which are no good without beating, a walnut tree, an ass, and a woman."

A woman and a glass are ever in danger. (G H.)

Ein Frau und einem Glas drohet jede Stunde was. —(Germ., also in Span.)

Figlie e vetri son sempre in pericolo —Girls and glass are always in danger
Es de vidrio la mujer —Woman is made of glass.—(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 1, 33)
A woman and a hen will always be gadding
La mujer y la gallina por andar se perden ainas. —A woman and a hen are well nigh lost by gadding.—(*Span*.)
Much in the street, light of repute
A woman conceals what she knows not. (G H)
A woman's counsel is not worth much, but he who does not take it is mad
El consejo de la mujer es poco, y el que no toma es loco.—(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 7)
A woman's hair is long, her tongue is longer—(*Russian*)
A woman's mind and the winter wind change oft. (R)
A woman's nay is no denial (*See* "Between a woman's Yes and No," also "A woman's nay," p 328)
A woman's word is a bundle of water—(*Hindoo*)
A woman's work is never done (*See Tusser*, p 379)
A woman's work and washing of dishes is never at an end (R)
A wonder lasts but nine days (R)
This wonder (as wonders last) lasted nine days (H, 1546)
Wonder lasts but nine nights in a town. (R. Sc) (*See Chaucer*, p 77)
A wool-seller knows a wool-buyer (R)
(Given as a Yorkshire Proverb)
A word and a stone let go cannot be recalled
Palabra y piedra sueltas no tiene vuelta.—(*Span*)
Geredt ist geredt, man kann es mit keinem Schwamme abwischen—Spoken is spoken, you cannot wipe it out with a sponge.—(*germ.*)
Four things are not to be brought back a word spoken, an arrow discharged, the divine decree, and past time—(*Arabic*)
A word once out flies everywhere.
No man can stay a stone (R)
A word before is worth two behind. (R. Sc.)
A word to the wise is enough.
Dictum sapienti sat est.—(*Latin*.) (*Plautus, Pers.*, Act 4, 5 and *Terence Phormio*, 3, 38)
Verbum sapienti satis.—(*Latin*)
Intelligenti pauca, dictum sapienti—To the understanding man a few words, to the wise a word.—(*Latin*.) (*Terence*.)
Half a tale is enough to a wise man. (R. Sc.)

Le sage entend a demi-mot.—The wise man understands with half a word.—(*Fr*)
A bon entendeur ne faut qu'une parole
—Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 5, chap. 7.
A bon entendeur demi mot.—(*Fr*)
A buen entendedor pocas palabras—To a good listener a few words.—(*Span*)
A buon intenditor poche parole—(*Ital*)
A bon entendeur il ne faut que demi parole—(*Fr*)
A work begun is half done
A begun work is half ended (R. Sc.)
Anfang und Ende reichen einander die Hande—Beginning and end shake hands together.—(*germ*) (*See* "A thing begun," p 749)
A workman is known by his work.
A l'œuvre on connott l'ouvrier—(*Fr*, V 1498)
A worm will turn
Ἐνεστὶ καν μύμηκι καν σέρφω χελῳ—Even the ant and the worm have their wrath.—(*Greek*.)
Inest et formicæ sua bills—Even the ant has its gall.—(*Latin*.)
A wound never heals so well but that the scar can be seen—(*From the Danish*)
A wreck on shore is a beacon at sea—(*From the Dutch*)
A young idler, an old beggar
Junge Faulenzer (or Spieler), alter Bettler
—A young idler (or gambler), an old beggar—(*germ.*)
A young saint, an old devil (R)
De jeune angelot vieux diable—Of a young angel, an old devil.—(*Fr*, V 1498)
Giovine santo, diavolo vecchio—(*Ital*)
De jeune hermite, vieil diable—Of a young hermit, an old devil
Quoted, as a "proverbs authentique," by Rabelais, Pantagruel (1533).
Angelicus juvenis senibus satanizat in annis—An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age
Quoted by Erasmus (Fam. Coll) as a proverb invented by Satan.
A young serving man, an old beggar (R.)
Chi vive in Corte muore a pagliaro—(*Ital*)
Abraham's bosom—(*Proverbial expression for Paradise, founded on St Luke 16, 23*)
Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham—Now he (Nebriidius) lives in Abraham's bosom.—(*Latin*.) *St Augustine, Confessions, Book 9, 3, 6* (*See Shakespeare, Richard II, 4, 1, Richard III, 4, 3*)^{*}

^{*} Augustine also used this expression in "De Anima," Book 4, 16, 24, where he states that by Abraham's bosom is to be understood "that remote and secret abode of quiet, where Abraham is." Shakespeare in Henry V, 2, 8, makes the Hostess misquote the expression "Sure he's not in hell, he's in Arthur's bosom, if ever man went to Arthur's bosom."

Absence is a shrew (R)

Absenza nemica di amore — Absence is the enemy of love. — (*Ital.*, also in *Span*) (See "Long absent.")

According to your purse govern your mouth.

Acorns were good till bread was found
(Quoted by Bacon as from the *Latin*, *Colours of Good and Evil*, 6, see *Juvenal*, *Sat.*, 14, 181-4)

Actions speak louder than words

The effect speaks, the tongue need not.
(G H.)

Le fait juge l'homme — The deed proves the man — (*Fr.*, V 1498.)

Adam's ale is the best brew

Adversity makes a man wise, not rich
(R)

Vent au visage rend un homme sage — Wind in the face makes a man wise — (*Fr.*)

Vexatio dat intellectum. — Tribulation brings understanding — (*Latin*.)

L'adversité fait l'homme, et le bonheur les monstres — Adversity makes a man, luck makes monsters. — (*Fr.*)

Advice when most needed is least heeded

Advice none to marry or go to war
(G H)

Africa ever produces something new

Africa semper aliquid adfert novi — (*Latin*, *Erasmus*)

Afrique est contrée où toujours choses produites nouvelles et monstrueuses — It is the custom of Africa always to produce new and monstrous things — (*Fr.*, *Rabelais*, *Pantagruel*, Book 5, chap 8)

(Also found in *Greek*, see p 467)

After a Christmas comes a Lent. (R)

A Yule feast may be quat at Pasche
(R Sc.)

Nacht Weihnachten kommt Fasten — (*German*)

After a dream of a wedding comes a corpse (R.)

After a funeral a feast

Après tout deuil boit on — After all mourning one drinks. — (*Fr.*, V 1498.)

After a storm comes a calm

After rain comes fair weather (R.) (See *Langland*, "After sharpest shoures," p 100)

Après la pluie le beau temps. — (*Fr.*)

Auf Regen folgt Sonnenschein. — (*German*, also in *Dutch*.)

After clouds comes fair weather (R)

Doppo il cattivo ne vien il buon tempo? — After the evil will not a good time come? — (*Ital.*)

A blustering night, a fair day (G H)

Toujours ne dure orage ni guerre — Neither storm nor war lasts for ever — (*Fr.*, V 1498.)

After cheese comes nothing (R.)

After death the doctor

Après la mort le médecin. — (*Fr.*)

After delay comes a let (R. Sc.)

After dinner sit awhile,

After supper walk a mile (R.)

Post epulas stables vel passus mille mealis. — After a meal you will stand or walk a mile. — (*Old Latin Rhyme*.)

After dinner sleep a while, after supper go to bed (R)

Dopo pranzo sta, dopo cena va. — After dinner rest, after supper walk — (*Ital.*, *Venetian Proverb*)

Nacht dem Essen sollst du stehen.

Oder tausend Schritte gehen

— After dinner you must stand awhile, or walk a thousand paces. — (*German*.)

After good wine a good horse

Après bon vin bon cheval — After good wine a good horse — (*Fr.*, V 1498.)

After Lammas, corn ripens as much by night as by day (R)

After meat mustard

After meat comes mustard (R)

Senf nach der Tafel — (*German*)

Moostard na den Maaltijd — Mustard after the meal. — (*Dutch*.)

Après manger assés cuilliers — Plenty of spoons after eating — (*Fr.*, V 1498)

They fetch the salt after the rice is eaten — (*Bengali*.)

After melon wine is a felon. (R)

Sobre melon, vino felon — (*Span*.)

After reckoning one must drink

Après compter faut boire — (*Fr.*, V 1498)

After the house is finished, leave it
(G H)

Después que la casa está hecha, la deja — After the house is finished he leaves it — (*Span*.)

After-wit is everybody's wit

After-wit is fool's wit

After word comes weird (R Sc)

Against fate the carter cracks his whip in vain

Contre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit nazardes son fouet. — (*Fr.*, *Rabelais*, *Pantagruel*, Book 2, chap 11 (1588))

Age and wedlock tame man and beast

Age and wedlock bring a man to his night-cap. (R)

Wedding and ill wintering tame both man and beast. (R.)

Age will not be defied. — (*Bacon* (p. 11))

Age before honesty

- Agree, for the law is costly (R)
Meglio è magro accordo che grassa sentenza.
—Better a lean agreement than a fat judgment.—(*Ital.*)*
- Agnes come on horseback, but go away on foot (R)
Autumnal agnes are long or mortal (G H)
Les malvilles viennent au cheval, retournent à pied —(*Fr*)
- All are not friends that speak us fair (R)
- All are not hunters that blow the horn (R)
Non est venator quivis per cornua fiator
Latin (Medieval).
Ne sont pas tous chasseurs qui sonnent du cor —(*Fr*, also in *Germ* and *Dan*)
- All are not maidens that wear fair hair (R Sc)
- All are not merry that dance lightly (G H)
- All are not saints that go to church
Non son tutti santi quelli che vanno in chiesa.—(*Ital*)
- All are not soldiers that go to the wars
No son soldados todos los que van á la guerra.—(*Span*, also in *Port*)
- All are not thieves that dogs bark at (R)
- All are presumed good till they are found in a fault (G H)
- All beasts of prey are strong or treacherous (G H)
- All bread is not baked in one oven
- All bring grist to your mill (R)
- All came from and will go to others
Tout fut à autrui et tout sera à autrui
—(*Fr*, V 1498)
- All cats are grey in the dark
De noche todos los gatos son pardos.—(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 33)
La nuit tous les chats sont gris —(*Fr*)
When all candles be out, all cats be grey
Heywood, 1546) (See "Joan is as good as my lady")
- All colours will agree in the dark —*Bacon, Essays, No 3* (See p 9)
- All complain (G H.)
- All covet, all lose (G H)
Qui tout convoite, tout perd —(*Fr*, V 1498.)
Chi tutto vuole, tutto perde —(*Ital*)
Chi tutti abbraccia nulla stringe.—(*Ital*)
Qui trop empoing rien n'étreind —Who grasps at too much secures nothing —(*Fr*)
(See "Grasp all.")
- All fails that fools think (R. Sc)
- All fails where faith fails
Alles wanket wo der Glaube fehlet.—(*Germ.*)
- All fellows at football (R)
- All flesh is not venison (G H)
- All goeth down Gutter Lane (R) (*A London Saying*)
- All good comes to an end—except the goodness of God.—(*Gaelic*)
- All good things go in threes
- All grafs with bread are less (G H)
- All hours are not ripe
Toutes heures ne sont meures —(*Fr*, V 1498)
- All is good that God sends us
A's guid that God sends (Sc)
- All is not gold that glisters (H 1546) (G H) (See also p 77, *Chaucer*)
All is not golde that shewyth goldiahe hewe. "Choric and Byrde," *Lydgate* (i about 1461)
Ce n'est pas or quant qui reluiet.—(*Fr*, V 1498.)
Tout ce qui reluit n'est pas or —(*Fr*)
Aurea ne credas quæcunque nitescere cernis
—Think not all things gold which you see glittering —(*Lat*)
Non omne quod nitet aurum est —(*Lat*)
No es oro todo lo que reluce.—(*Span*)
Non è oro tutto quel che luce —(*Ital*)
Es ist nicht Alles Gold, was glanzet.—(*Germ.*, also in *Port* and *Dutch*.)
- All is not lost that is in danger (R)
Ce qui est différé n'est pas perdu.—What is delayed is not lost —(*Fr*)
A' is na tint that's in peri. (R Sc)
- All is not won that is put in the purse (R)
- All is well with him who is beloved of his neighbours (G H)
- All keys hang not on one girdle (G H)
All the keys in the country hang not at one belt. (R. Sc.)
Tout les clefs ne pendent pas à une ceinture.—(*Fr*)
Tutte le chiavi non pendono ad una cintura.—(*Ital.*, also in *Germ* and *Dan*.)
- All lay loads on a willing horse.
On touche toujours sur le cheval qui tire —The horse which draws always get the whip.—(*Fr*, also in *Germ*) (See "Do not spur," p. 770)
- All meat's to be eaten, all maids to be wed. (R)

* See "An ill agreement," p 754.

All on one side, like Takeley Street.
(Takeley in Essex had its houses all on one side of the street)

Partage de Montgomerie tout d'un côté,
rien de l'autre — A Montgomery division,
all on one side, nothing on the other — (Fr)

All o one side, like Bridgnorth election. —
Shropshire Proverb

All overs are ill, but over the water
(R Sc.)

A' o'ers are ill, but o'er the water an' o'er
the hill (R, later ed)

All promises are either broken or kept.
(R)

All roads lead to Rome

Tout chemin mène à Rome — (Fr)

Y á Roma por todo — To Rome for every
thing — (Span. *Don Quixote*, 2, 13, 55)

A la Corte por todo — To the Cortes for
everything — (Span)

All shall be well, and Jack shall have
Jill (R)

All sorrows are less with bread.

Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or
menos). — (Span, *Don Quixote*)

All that shakes, falls not (G H.) (*See
French*, "Tout ce qui bransle," p 730)

All the arms of England will not arm fear
(G H)

All the fat's in the fire (R)

Olle in het vuur werpen — To throw oil on
the fire — (Dutch)

All the honesty is in the partings (R)

All the months in the year
Curse a fair Februeer (R)

The Welshman had rather see his dam on
the bier, than to see a fair Februeer (R)
(*See* "February")

The shepherd would rather see the wolf in
his stable at Candlemas (Feb 2) than the
sun — *See* "If Candlemas day be fair and
bright," — (Germ.)

All the speed is in the spurs

All the winning is in the first buying
(R Sc)

All the wit in the world is not in one head

All things are gude unsaid (R Sc)

All things are gude untrod (R Sc)

All things are soon prepared in a well-
ordered house (R)

In a good house all is quickly ready
(G H)

All things in their being are good for
something (G H)

All things require skill but an appetite
(G H)

All things thrive but thrice (R Sc)

All truth is not always to be told.

All truths are not to be told. (G H)

Tout vrai n'est pas à dire — All truth is not
good to tell. — (Fr, V 1498.)

Ogni vero non è buono a dire — All truth
must not be told at all times. (R.) — (Ital.)

Die Wahrheit zu sagen ist nützlich dem der
höret, schädlich dem der spricht — Speaking
the truth is useful to the hearer, harmful to
the speaker — (Germ.)

All will come out in the washing

Todo saldrá en la colada. — (Span) (*See*
p 738)

A agua tudo lava. — Water washes every-
thing. — (Port)

Pákpettan cloth, when you see it you will
rejoice, when you wash it you will weep —
(Punjabi)

Al freir de los huevos lo vera. — It will be
seen in the frying of the eggs (which is good)
— (Span., *Don Quixote*, 1, 37)

All women are good — for something or
nothing (R)

All work and no play makes Jack a dull
boy (R)

All work and no play makes Jack a dull
boy,

All play and no work makes Jack a mere
toy

— Quoted in this form in *Miss Edgeworth's
Harry and Lucy (concluded)*, Vol 2 (1825)

All your eggs have two yolks apiece, I'll
warrant you

Seine Hühner legen Eier die zwei Dotter
haben — (Germ.)

All your geese are swans (R)

All's fair in love and war

Fair chieve (comes) all where love trucks
(bargains) (R)

All's fish that comes to the net.

Salga pez, ó salga rana, á la capacha — Come
fish, come frog, all to the basket — (Span.)

All's lost that's put in a riven dish (R)

All's well that ends well (R)

Almost and very nigh saves many a lie,
(R)

Nær hjælper mangen Mand. — "All but"
saves many a man — (Dan)

Almost was never hanged (R)

Beinahe bringt keine Mücke um — Almost
never killed a fly — (Germ)

Nærvæd slæder ingen Mand ihjel — Almost
kills no man. — (Dan)

Almsgiving never made a man poor *

Alms never make poor (G H.) (*See*
"Giving to the poor," p 733)

El dar limosna nunca mengua la bolsa —
Almsgiving never lightens the purse. — (Span)

* "Nor robbery rich, nor prosperity wise"
These words are sometimes added.

Great almsgiving lessens no man's living.
(G H)
Giving much to the poor doth enrich a man's store,
It takes much from the account to which his sin doth amount. (G H)
Almisse tömmer ei Pung og ei Messe
Dagsførd —Alms do not exhaust the purse,
nor a mass the day's duty —(Dan)
Although it rain, throw not away thy watering pot (G H)
Although the sun shine, leave not thy cloak at home (G H)
Always at it wins the day
Always say no, and you will never be married.
Dites toujours nenni, vous ne serez jamais marié —(Fr.)
Amendment is not sin
Amendement n'est pas péché —(Fr, V 1498)
Among the blind the one-eyed is king
Amongst good men two men suffice (G H)
An ague in the spring is physic for a king (R)
Degrande maladie vient en grande santé
—From a great illness one comes to great health.—(Fr, V 1498)
An ape's an ape though he wears a gold ring (From the Dutch)*
Affen bleiben Affen, wenn man sie auch in Sammet kleidet —Apes are apes though you clothe them in velvet.
An apple, an egg, and a nut,
You may eat after a slut (R)
Poma, ova, atque nuces, si det tibi sordida, gustes.—Apples, eggs, and nuts you may eat if a slut gives them to you —(Latin)
An April flood carries away the frog and her brood (R)
An archer is known by his aim, not by his arrows
An ass endures his burden, but not more than his burden (G H)
An egg, and go to bed. (R)
An egg will be in three bellies in twenty four hours. (R)
An empty bag will not stand upright.
Sacco vuoto non sta ritto —(Ital)
Ein leerer Sack steht nicht aufrecht.—(Germ.)
An empty purse fills the face with wrinkles (R.)
A toom [empty] purse makes a bleat [shamefaced] merchant.—(R. Sc.)

* See BEN JONSON (p. 179) "Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet."

An enemy does not sleep
Annemi ne dork.—(Fr, V 1498.)
Ennemi ne s'endort.—(Fr)
An evil conscience breaks many a man's neck (R)
An examined enterprise goes on boldly. (G H)
An honest darn is better than debt
An honest man's word is as good as his bond (R)
Een eelijk man's woord is zijn zegel —(Dutch.)
Homem de bem, tem palavra, como Rei —
An honest man's word is as good as the king's —(Port)
An idle brain is the devil's workshop (R)
Müssiggang ist des Teufels Ruhebank —(Germ.)
An idle youth, a needy age (G H)
An ill agreement is better than a good judgment. (G H)†
A lean compromise is better than a fat lawsuit.
Besser ein magrer Vergleich als ein fetter Process —(Germ.)
An ill deed has a witness in the breast
Ond Gierning har Vidne i Barmen —(Dan)
An ill deed cannot bring honour (G H)
An ill hound comes limping home (R Sc)
An ill labourer quarrels with his tools (G H)
An ill workman quarrels with his too's
Bad workmen find fault with their tools
Never had ill workman good tools (G H)
Mauvais ouvrier ne trouvera le bon outil —
A bad workman will not find a good tool —(Fr, V 1498)
An ill shoarer gat never a good hook (R)
An ill servant will never be a good master. (R Sc)
An ill stake standeth longest (R)
An ill tongue may do much —Quoted as "a saying" by Swift Letter, 1710
An ill-wille cow should have short horns. (R)
An inch breaks no squares (R)‡
An inch breaketh no square —Camden's Remains.
An inch of a nag is worth a span of an aver [colt] (R)

† See "Agree for the law is costly," p. 753.
‡ Ray, in giving this states "Some add, in a burn of thorns." He gives as a French equivalent: 'Four un petit n'avant n'arrière.'

- An itch is worse than a smart (R)
- An oath that is not to be made is not to be kept. (G H)
- An obedient wife commands her husband.
- An old ape hath an old eye (R)
- An old ass is never good.
On n'aura jamais bon âne vieux —(Fr)
- An old bird is not to be caught with chaff
- An old cat laps as much as a young kitten (R)
- An old cat sports not with her prey (G H)
- An old dog biteth sore (R)
An old hound bites sair (Sc)
An old hound bites sicker [saie] —(R. Sc)
- An old dog cannot alter his way of barking (R)
- An old dog does not bark for nothing
If the old dog bark, he gives counsel. (G H)
Prospectandum vetulo latrante —It is time to look out when the old dog barks. —(Latin)
L'abole d'un vieux chien doit on croire —One ought to take heed of the bark of an old dog —(Fr, V 1498)
- An old dog barks not in vain (G H)
Un vieil chien jamais ne jappe en vain —An old dog never yelps in vain —(Fr)
Cane vecchio non abbaja indarno —An old dog does not bark in vain —(Ital)
Can che morde non abba a in vano —A dog which bites does not bark in vain —(Ital)
Gammel Mands Sagn er seldom usand —An old man's saying is rarely untrue —(Dan)
- An old dog will learn no tricks (R)
(See "You cannot teach.")
- An old fox needs not to be taught tricks (R)
- An old friend in a new house (G H)
- An old knave is no babe (R)
An old knave is nae bairn. (R. Sc)
- An old physician and a young lawyer (G. H)
An old physician and a young barber (R).
(Given as an Italian Proverb)
Medego vecchio, e chirurgo giovane —An old physician and a young surgeon. —(Ital., Venetian).
- An old man in a house is a good sign in a house. —*This Proverb exists in Hebrew (ascribed to Ben Syra)*
- An old man is a bed full of bones (R)
- An old man is twice a child —*J Taylor's The Old, Old, very Old Man, 1635.*
- An old man's staff is the rapper of death's door. (G. H)
- An old nought will never be ought. (R)
- An old ox makes a straight furrow
Buey viejo, sulco derecho —(Span.)
- An old sack asketh much patching (R)
An old sack is aye skalling (R. Sc)
- An old sin, a new shame
Vieux péché fait nouveau honte —(Fr, V 1498) (See "Every sin," p 775)
- An old soldier, an old fool —(From the Fr)
Vieux soldat, vieil imbécille —(Fr)
- An old wise man's shadow is better than a young buzzard's sword (G H)
- An open door may tempt a saint
- An open enemy is better than a false friend
The greatest enmity is better than uncertain friendship. —(Hindoo)
- An ounce of discretion is worth a pound of wit (R) (See "A handful of good life," etc., and "Patience passes science")
- An ounce of patience is worth a pound of business. —(From the Dutch)
Val più un' oncia di discrezione che una libra di sapere —An ounce of discretion is worth more than a pound of knowledge —(Ital)
Ciencia es locura
Si buen senso no la cura.
—Science is madness if good sense does not cure it. —(Span)
- An ounce of favour is worth more than a pound of justice
Une once de faveur vaut mieux qu' une livre de justice. —(Fr)
- An ounce of luck is better than a pound of wisdom.
Piu vale un' oncia di fortuna che una libbra di sapere. —(Ital)
Mieux vaut une once de fortune qu' une livre de sagesse. —(Fr)
Gutta fortunæ prædolo sapientia. —A drop of fortune rather than a cask of wisdom —(Latin) (See "Better be born lucky than wise," p 761)
- An ounce of mother-wat is worth a pound of clergy —*Quoted by Marvell (1678) as "the homely Scotch proverb"*
Eine Unze Mutterwies ist besser als ein Pfund Schulwiss —(Germ.)
Sin el buen natural no hay ciencia que valga. —Learning is worthl as without mother-wit —(Span, Don Quixote)
- An ounce of practice is worth a pound of preaching
- An ounce of vanity spoils a hundredweight of merit
Une once de vanité gâte une quintal de mérite —(Fr)

An ox is taken by the horns, and a man by the tongue (G H)

An unhappy man's cart is eith to tumble (R Sc)

An unlawful oath is better broke than kept (R.)

An upbraided morsel never killed any (G H)

Anger and haste hinder good counsel

Forn thut nicht mit Rath — Anger has nothing to do with counsel — (Germ.)

Angry [or hasty] men seldom want woe (R)

The choleric man never wants woe. (G II)

Another's bread costs dear (G II)

Antiquity is not always a mark of verity. (R.)

Any little silly soul

Easily can pick a hole.

Any port in a storm

Any water in the desert. — (Arabic.)

Any stick to beat a dog

Qui veut battre son chien trouve assez de bâtons. — Who wants to beat his dog finds plenty of sticks — (Fr)

(Similar proverbs in all modern languages)

Any time means no time (See "One of these days")

Anything for a quiet life (R) — Title of a play by Mrs Middleton (d 1627)

Apothecaries would not sugar their pills unless they were bitter

Appetite comes with eating

L'appétit vient en mangeant. — (Rabelais, *Gargantua* (1534), Book 1, chap 6, also in *Montaigne* (1580), Book 3, chap 9, but said to have been also used by Amyot and Jerome de Hangest.)

One shoulder of mutton draws down another (R)

Taste, and you will feed — (Arabic)

Mang ando viene l'appetito — (Ital)

Ung quartier fait l'autre vendre — One quarter makes the other sell — (Old Fr, V 1498)

Tutto sta nel comincia — Everything stands till it is begun — (Ital, Venetian)

New meat begets a new appetite (R.) (See French "Ce n'est que le premier pas")

Apples, pears, and nuts spoil the voice

From the Italian

Pome, pere, e noce
Guastano la voce

April borrows three days of March, and they are ill (R)

* Rabelais adds, "disoit Angeston" He further adds, as his own remark, "mais la soif s'en va en beuvant" (but thirst departs with drinking).

April fools (Possibly from an ancient notion that the springtime was specially fruitful in folly)

Quand les fèvres sont en fleur,
Les fous sont en vigueur
When beans are in flower, fools are in full strength. — (Old Fr)

April showers bring forth May flowers. (R)

Armour is light at table (G II)

Art hath an enemy called ignorance — Jonson *Every Man Out of his Humour*, Act 1, 1 (1599).

Arts non habet inimicum nisi ignorantiam — Art has not an enemy except ignorance — (Quoted as a proverb by N. Leussener, *Symbol. Imp.*, Class 1, c 1590)

Art makes favour — (From the German)

kunst macht Gunst

The race is not to the swift, nor yet favour to men of skill — *Ecclesiastes* 9, 11 (p 418).

As a man is friended, so the law is ended (See "A friend in court," p 742)

As a man lives, so shall he die,
As a tree falls, so shall it lie (R)

(See *Ecclesiastes* 11, 3, p 419)

He that liveth wickedly can hardly die honestly (R.)

Qualis vita, talis its — As the life is, so is its end — Latin.

As a man makes his bed so must he lie

He that makes his bed ill lies thereon (R)

As cold as charity (R)

As cross as nine highways

As dead as a doornail — *Langland's Piers Plowman*, 1362 (See p 189)

As drunk as a lord

Ray (1757) states that this expression had arisen in his time owing to the prevalence of drunkenness among the Nobility and Gentry The original expression, he states, was, "As drunk as a beggar" "As drunk as a tinker" is not given by Ray

As drunk as a wheelbarrow (R)

As drunk as David's sow (R.)

As fine as fivepence, as neat as ninepence. (R)

As fit as a fiddle. (R)

As full as an egg is of meat — *From the Italian*, "E pieno quanto un uovo" (See p 321, *Shakespeare*)

As good as a play — *Saying ascribed to Charles II whilst listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill* But see "Better than a play," p 466

As good haul as draw. (R Sc)

As good never a whit as never the better. (R)

As good play for nothing as work for nothing (R)

As good twenty as nineteen. (R)

As great pity to see a woman weep, as a goose go barefoot. (R)

As gude merchant tynes [loses] as wins. (R)

As guid may boud the sturup as he that loupes on (R Sc)

As hungry as a church mouse (R.)

Povero come un topo di chiesa.—Poor as a church mouse.—(Span)

As I brew so I must drink

As they brew e en so let them bake (R.)

As he brews, so shall he drink.—*Every Man in his Humour*, Act 2, 2 (1598)

As is the garden such is the gardener—(Hebrew)

As is the gardener, so is the garden.

As joyful as a drum at a wedding

Joyeux comme tabour à nocces.—(Old Fr, *Rabelais*)

As lazy as Ludlam's dog that leaned his head against the wall to bark (R)

As like as chalk to cheese *

As alike to compare in taste, chalk and cheese (H 1646)

Ego te de caseo loquor, tu de creta respondes.—I speak to you of cheese, you reply about chalk.—(Erasmus)

(See *More*, p 232)

As long lives a merry heart as a sad (R.)

As long lives the merry man as the wretch for all the craft he can. (R. Sc)

As long runs the fox as he feet hath (R Sc)

As mad as a March hare—*Heywood*, 1546, *Shillon*, 1520

As many mists as ye have in March, so many frosts in July—*16th century MS*, *l'Hume Library*, *Maldon*, *Essex*

As poor as Job. (R)

As poor as Job's turkey

As poor as Job's turkey that had to lean against a fence to gobble.—(American.)

As poor as a turkey in summer

As poor as Job's turkey that had but one feather in its tail.—(American.)

As proud come behind as go before (R)

As sober as a judge

As soon as a man is born he begins to die—(From the German *Founded on Manihus*)*

* See *Thos More* (p. 230), "No more like together than is chalk to coles."

† See "Nascentes morimur," p. 597.

As soon as I was born I wept, and every day shows why (G H.)

Desque naci lloré, y cada dia nace porqué.—(Span)

(Found in most languages.)

As soon comes the lamb's skin to market as the old sheep's. (R)

As soon goeth the young lamb's skin to the market as the old ewe's.—(Heywood, 1546)

Tan presto se va el cordero como el carnero.—As soon goes the lamb [to the butcher] as the sheep.—(Span.)

Aussitôt meurt veau que vache.—As soon dies the calf as the cow.—(Fr, V 1498)

Così tosto muore il capretto come capra.—As soon dies the kid as the goat.—(Ital)

As sure as a gun (R)

As the carle riches he wretches (R Sc)

As the days lengthen so the cold strengthens (R)

Cresce di, cresce l'freddo, dice el pescatore.—The daytime grows, the cold grows, says the fisherman.—(Ital)

"Wenn die Tage langtan zu langen

Kommt der Winter gegangen"—(Germ)

As the days grow longer, the storms grow stronger.

As the days lengthen, so the storms strengthen

—Given as "from Lancashire" in *Hallivell's Nature Songs*

As the fool thinks so the bell chinks [or tanks]

Quoi que le fol se tarde, le jour ne se tarde.—However the fool delays the day does not delay.—(Fr, V 1498)

As the good man saith, so say we,

As the good woman saith, so must it be (R)

Ce que femme veut, Dieu le veut.—What woman wills, God wills.—(Fr)

As the old cock crows, the young one learns (R) (See "The young pig grunts," etc)

Wie die Alten singen, so zwitschern die Jüngen.—As the old birds sing, so the young ones twitter.—(Germ., also in Dan)

As the sow fills, the draff sours (R Sc)

As the year is, your pot must seeth (G H.)

As they brew e'en so let them bake or drink. (R)

As weel be oot o' the world as oot o' fashion (Sc)

As good be out of the world as out of fashion. (R. Sc.)

As well be hanged for a sheep as a lamb

As good be hanged for an old sheep as a young lamb. (R.) (Given as a Somerset proverb)

As wise as Waltham's calf, that ran a mile to suck a bull.

As wise as Walton's calves —Colyn Cloute (Skelton), 811

As you make your bed, so you must lie on it

He that makes his bed ill lies there. (G H)
Comme on fait son lit, on se couche. —(Fr, also in Germ., Span and Dan)

As you sow, so you shall reap.

As your wedding ring wears, so do your cares (R) (Said to be a Somerset proverb)

Ask counsel of the dead (s of books)

He is a great necromancer, for he asks counsel of the dead (G H)

Ask much to get little (G H)

Ask my companion if I be a thief (R)

Ask my mother if my father be a thief. (R)

Demanda al hoste s'egl' ha buon vino —Ask the host if he has good wine —(Ital.)

Assail who will, the valiant attends (G H)

Assertion is not proof

Behaupten ist nicht bewelsen. —(Germ.)

Assurance is two-thirds of success (Gaelic)

Astrology is true, but the astrologers cannot find it (G H)

At a round table there's no dispute of place (R.)

At a round table the herald's useless (R)
A tavola ronda non si contende del luogo —(Ital.)

Ronde table ôte le débat —(Fr)

At dinner my man appears (G H.)

At length the fox turns monk (G H)

At open doors dogs come in (R Sc)

At sixes and sevens (Heywood, 1546)

At the game's end we shall see who gains (G H)

Avoid evil and it will avoid thee

Aye in a hurry, and aye ahint (Sc)

Bachelors' wives and maids' children are always well taught. (R)

Maidens' bairns and bachelors' wives are ay weel bred. (Sc)

Chi non ha moglie len la veste,

Chi non ha figliuoli ben li pasce

—Who has not a wife clothes her well, who has not children feeds them well —(Ital.)

Back again, like a bad penny

Böser Pfennig kommt immer wieder —(Germ.)

Bacon of paradise for the married who repent not

From the Spanish "El tocno del Paraíso el casado no arrepiso" (The Dunnooitch of bacon is probably connected with this saying)

Bad company is the devil's net.

Bad counsel confounds the adviser

Quoted in this form, as a proverb, by Emerson (Essay on Compensation), but apparently a translation of the Latin, "Malum consilium confusum periculum," see p 584

Bad customs are not binding

Gâteau et mauvaise coutume se doivent rompre —A cake and a bad custom ought to be broken —(Fr)

Bad excuses are worse than none (See "A bad excuse is better than none at all," which, however, is generally used sarcastically) (See also Gosson, p 150)

Bare walls make giddy housewives (R)

Vides chambres font les dames folles —Empty rooms make ladies foolish —(Fr)

Barking dogs seldom bite.

The greatest barkers bite not sorest. (R.)

Can ch abbale non morde. —(Ital.)

Chien qui abbale ne mord pas —(Fr)

Cave tibi a cane muto et aqua silente —Beware of a silent dog and still water —(Latin) (See "Still waters")

Cañ que munto ladra, nunca bom para a caça —A dog which barks much is never good at hunting. —(Port)

Bailey straw's good fodder when the cow gives water (R.)

Bashfulness is an enemy to poverty (R)

Be a good husband, and you will get a penny to spend, a penny to lend, and a penny for a friend (R)

Be as it may be is no banning (R)

Be content, the sea hath fish enough.

Be just before you are generous

Be not a baker if your head be of butter. (G H) (See "He that hath a head of wax")

No seais hornéra si tenéis la cabeza de manteca —(Span)

Be not ashamed of your handicraft.

Schäme dich deines Handwerks nicht. —(Germ.)

Be not the first to quarrel, nor the last to make it up

Be not too hasty to outbid another. (R.)

Be slow in choosing a friend, but slower
in changing him

Be sure before you marry of a house
wherein to tarry

Be what thou wouldst seem to be
(G H)

Be the same thing that thou wald be cald
(R Sc)

Bear wealth, poverty will bear itself
(R Sc)

Bear with evil, and expect good (G H)

Beat the dog before the lion. (G H.)

On bat souvent le chien devant le lion —
One often beats the dog in front of the lion.
—(Fr, V 1498)

Beautiful flowers are soon picked.

Schöne Blumen stehen nicht lange am
Wege.—(Germ)

Beauty and folly are often companions

Bellezza e follia sovente in compagnia.—
(Ital)

Beauté et folie vont souvent de compagnie
—(Fr) (See "Fair and sluttish," p 777)

Beauty buys no beef

Beauty carries its dower in its face

Beauty draws more than oxen (G H.)
(See "Nature draws more," etc, also
Howell, p 178)

Beauty is but skin-deep * (Found in
Ralph Venning's *Orthodox Paradoxes*, 3rd
edition, 1650, but doubtless of much earlier
origin)

Beauty is no inheritance (R)

Beauty is potent, but money is omni-
potent (R)

Amour fait moult, argent fait tout.—Love
does much, money does all—(Old Fr)

Beauty is the flower of virtue.

Beauty is a blossom. (R)

Beauty without grace is a violet without
smell

Beauté sans bonté, blessed was it never,
Ne kynde sans cortesia.

—Piers Plowman (1802), passus 18, l. 162

La beauté sans vertu est une fleur sans
parfum—(Fr)

Fagerhed uden Tugt, Rose uden Lugt—
Beauty without discipline, a rose without
scent.—(Dan)

Beauté sans bonté ne vaut rien—(Fr
V 1498)

Beauty without bounty avails nought
(R Sc)

Before St Chad every goose lays both
good and bad. (R) (St Chad's day is March
2, old style, Feb 18) (See "On St.
Valentine's day," etc)

Before you trust a man, eat a peck of salt
with him.†

Before you make a friend, eat a bushel of
salt with him. (G H.)

Beggars' bags are bottomless

Bettelsack ist bodenlos.—(Germ.)

Beggars breed and rich men feed (R)

Beggars must not be choosers

Beggars should not be choosers (H 1546)

Borrowers must be no choosers (R)
(From the French.)

Il ne choisit pas qui emprunte—He who
borrows does not choose—(Fr, V 1498.)

A quien dan, no escoge—(Span)

Behold with how little wisdom the world
is governed (See p 461, also "Quam
parva," p 647)

Con poco cervello si governa il mondo —
The world is governed with little wisdom —
(Ital.)

Being on sea, sail, being on land, settle
(G H.)

Believe well and have well (R)

Bells call others to church, but enter not
in themselves. (R)

Bells call others, but themselves enter not
into the church. (G H)

Les cloches appellent à l'église, mais n'y
entrent pas.—(Fr)

Benefits please like flowers while they are
fresh (G H.)

Best is best

Besser ist besser —Better is better—(Germ.)

Best is cheapest

The best is best cheap (R.)

The best is the cheapest in the end

(See "Dear is cheap," also "Ill ware")

Best to bend while it is a twig (R)

Jonge rijs is te buigen, maar geen oude
boomen.—Young twigs will bend but not old
trees.—(Dutch)

Better a bare foot than none (G H)

Better a blush on the face than a spot on
the heart

Melhor he rosto vermelho, que coração
negro —Better to have a red face than a black
heart—(Port)

* Herbert Spencer ("Essay on Personal
Beauty") says that this "is but a skin-deep
saying."

† From the Latin saying referred to by Cicero,
"De Amicitia," 19, 67, "Multos modios salis
simul edendos esse, ut amicitia munus ex-
pletum sit."—Many measures of salt to be eaten
together, that the function of friendship be
fulfilled.

Better a diamond with a flaw than a pebble without.—(*Chinese*)

Better a dog fawn nor bark on you (R Sc)

Better a fortune in a wife than with a wife

Better a fremit* freend than a freond fremit (Sc.)

Better a good expectation than a mean possession

Mas vale buena esperanza que ruin posesion —(*Span*)

Better a little fire that warms nor a make that burns (R Sc)

Better a penny with right than a thousand without.

Ein Pfennig mit Recht ist besser denn tausend mit Unrecht.—(*German*)

Better a toom† house than an ill tenant

Better an egg to-day than a hen to-morrow

È meglio aver oggi un uovo che domani una gallina.—(*Ital*)

Better apple given nor eaten (R Sc)

Better barns greet (weep) than bearded men. (R. Sc.)

Es ist besser das Kind weine, denn der Vater Better the child should cry than the father —(*German*)

Bodre er at Barn græder end gammel Mand —Better the child cry than the old man —(*Dan*)

Bodre at Barn græder end at Moder sukker —Better the child should cry than the mother sigh —(*Dan*)

(See "Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break."—*Shakespeare*, p 278)

Better be a fool than a knave (G H)

Better be a shrew than a sheep (R)

Better be alone than in ill company (R. Sc)

Nous sommes mieux seul qu'avec un sot — We are better alone than with a fool —(*Fr*)

Better be at the end o' a feast than the beginning o' a fray (Sc)

Better be born lucky than wise

È meglio esser fortunato che savio —(*Ital*)

(See "An ounce of luck is better than a pound of wisdom," p 766)

Better be dead than out of fashion. (R Sc)

Better be envied than pitied (R)

Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié —Better cause envy than pity —(*Fr*)

Piu tosta invidia che compassione —(*Ital*)
ἐθέλωμαι ἐλπίσσω ἐννίψω ἢ οὐκ ἐλπίσσωμαι —It is better to be envied than pitied. (A similar saying is found in *Endar*) —*Herodotus*. In *Ihavia*.

Lieber Neid denn Mitleid —Rather envy than pity —(*German*)

Better be foolish with all than wise by yourself

Il vaut mieux être fou avec tous que sage tout seul —(*Fr*)

Better be friends at a distance than neighbours and enemies

Meglio amici da lontano che nemici d'appresso —(*Ital*)

Better be half hanged than ill-wed (R)

Better be idle than ill-employed

Better be meals many than one too merry (R.)

Better be poor than wicked.

Better be the head of an ass, than the tail of a horse (R)

Better be the head of a dog than the tail of a lion (R)

Mieux vaut être tête de chien que queue de lion —(*Fr*)

Better be the head of a pike (or of a sprat) than the tail of a sturgeon (R)

Better be the head of the yeomanry than the tail of the gentry (R)

È meglio esser capo di gatto che coda di luone —Better to be the head of a cat than the tail of a lion.—(*Ital*.)

È meglio esser capo di lucertola che coda di dracone —Better to be the head of a lizard than the tail of a dragon —(*Ital*.)

Mas vale cabeza de raton que cola de leon —The rat's head is worth more than the lion's tail —(*Span*.)

Choose rather to be the tail of lions than the head of foxes.—(*Hebrew*) (R)

Better buy than borrow (R. Sc)

Better deny at once than promise long

Better fed than taught — *John Taylor's Jack a Lent*, 1630

Mieux nourri qu' instruit. —Better fed than taught.—(*Fr*) (See "Better ill fed," p 762)

Better finger off nor ay warkin (R Sc.)

Better gave the wool than the sheep (R.)

Meglio è dar la lana che la pecora.—(*Ital*.)

Better go back than go wrong

Better go to bed supperless than rise in debt. (R.)

Sleep without supping and wake without owing (G H.)

* Fremit = strange, foreign (Better a stranger made a friend than a friend made a stranger)
† Toom = empty

- Besser ohne Abendessen zu Bette gehen als mit Schulden —(*Germ.*)
 È meglio senza cibo restar che senz' onore. —
 Better be without food than without honour —(*Ital.*)
- Better good afar off than evil at hand. (G. H.)
- Better good sale nor good ale. (R. Sc.)
- Better hand w' the hound than rin w' the hare (Sc.)
- Better have a mouse in the pot as no flesh (R. Sc.)
- Better ill-fed than ill-bred.
 Highly fed and lowly taught. —*Shakespeare* (See p. 288)
- Better keep the deil oot than hae to turn him oot. (Sc.)
- Better keep weel than make weel. (Sc.)
- Better late than never (*Heywood, 1546*)
 Il vaut mieux tard que jamais —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
 È meglio una volta che mai. —Better once than never —(*Ital.*)
 Meglio tardi che mai —(*Ital.*)
 Mas vale tarde que nunca. —(*Span.*, also in *Dutch, Dan., Port., etc.*)
 Better late thrive than never (R. Sc.)
 Come late, come right —(*Hindoo*),
- Better learn of your neighbour's akaith [injury] nor by your own. (R. Sc.)
- Better leave than lack.
- Better lose the saddle than the horse.
 È meglio perder la sella che il cavallo. —(*Ital.*)
- Better my hog dirty home than no hog at all. (R.)
- Better na ring nor the ring of a rush. (R. Sc.)
- Better never begin than never make an end.
 Qui commence et ne parfait sa peine perd —
 Who begins and does not complete loses his pains —(*Fr.*)
- Better old debts nor old sores (R. Sc.)
- Better one living word than a hundred dead ones
 Besser ein lebendiges Wort als hundert totte. —(*Germ.*)
- Better one-eyed than stone-blind.
- Better say "Here it is" than "Here it was" (R. Sc.)
- Better say nothing than nothing to the purpose.
- Better short of pence than short of sense.
- Better sit idle than work for nought (R. Sc.)
- Better sit still than rise and fa'. (Sc.)
 As good sit still as rise up and fall. (R.)
 Better rew sit than rew sit. (R. Sc.)
 (See "Sit in your place," etc.)
- Better small fish than an empty dish.
- Better sma' fish than nane (Sc.) (See "Little fish are sweet.")
- Better spare at the braird [brim] than at the bottom (R. Sc.)
- Better spare to have of thine own than ask of other men (G. H.)
- Better speak truth rudely than lie covertly. (G. H.)
- Better suffer for truth than prosper by falsehood —(*From the Danish*)
- Better suffer ill than do ill (G. H.)
- Better the feet slip than the tongue (G. H.)
 È meglio sdruciolare col piè che con la lingua. —(*Ital.*)
 Mieux vaut glisser du pied que de la langue. —(*Fr.*)
 (See "A witless head," p. 750)
- Better the ill ken'd than the gude unken'd. (R. Sc.)
- Better to ask than go astray.
 È meglio domandare che errare —(*Ital.*)
 Besser zweimal fragen denn einmal irre gehen. —Better ask twice than go wrong once. —(*Germ.*)
- Better to be blind than to see ill (G. H.)
- Better to be done than wish it had been done (R.)
- Better to bend than to break.
 Il vaut mieux ployer que rompre. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498)
 È meglio piegare che scavezzare —(*Ital.*)
 Better to bow than break. (R.)
 Val meglio piegarsi che rompersi. —(*Ital.*)
 Lieber biegen als brechen. —(*Germ.*)
 Mejor es doblar que quebrar —(*Span.*)
- Better to die a beggar than live a beggar. (R.) (*From Eccles. 10, 28*)
 Rather sell than be poor —(*Hebrew.*)
- Better to have than wish. (R.)
- Better to rule than be ruled by the rout (R.)
- Better to trust in God than in his saints.
 Vaut mieux avoir affaire à Dieu qu'à ses saints. —(*Fr.*)

- Better unborn than untaught.** (H 1546)
 Better be unborn than unbred (R.)
 No con quilen naços, sino con quilen paces
 —Not with whom you are born, but with whom
 you are bred —(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 10)
 (*Ses Tasser*, p. 879)
- Better untaught than ill-taught.**
- Better wear out than rust out**
- Better wear shoon than sheets** (Sc.)
- Better woo over mudden nor over moss.**
 (R Sc)
- Between a woman's Yes and No**
 There is not room for a pin to go.
 Entre el Si y el No de la mujer no me
 atrevería yo a poner una punta de alfiler —
 (*Span.*, *Don Quixote*)
 (*Ses* "A woman's nay," p. 751)
- Between dog and wolf**
 Entre chien et loup —(*Fr.*, said of dusk or
 twilight)
 (*Ses* "Inter canem," p. 566)
- Between hammer and anvil ***
 Inter malleum et incudem —(*Latin.*)
 Between hawk and buzzard (R)
 Between the shrine and the stone
 Inter sacrum saxumque sto —(*Latin.* From
Plautus, *Capitvet*, 3, 4, 84 Also in *Appuleius*)
 Zwischen Amboss und Hammer —(*German.*)
- Between promising and performing a man**
 may marry his daughter (R)
 Entre promettre et donner doit-on marier
 sa fille —(*Fr.*)
- Between the devil and the deep sea**
- Between two friends two words**
 Entre deux amis n'a que deux paroles —
 (*Fr.*, V 1498)
- Between two stools you fall to the ground**
 Between twa stools the doup fas down
 (R Sc)
 Entre deux selles le cul chet a terre —(*Fr.*
 V 1498 Also in *Rabelais*, *Gargantua*, chap 11)
 Nager entre deux eaux —To swim between
 two streams, to waver between two parties
 —(*Fr.*)
- Beware of a silent dog and still water**
 Guarte do homem que não falla, e do caão,
 que não ladra —Beware of a man who never
 speaks, and of a dog who never barks —(*Port.*)
- Beware of "Had I wist"** (R Sc)
 "Hätte ich gewusst," ist ein armer Mann
 —"Had I wist" is a poor man —(*German.*)
 "Habe gehabt" ist ein armer Mann —"I
 have had" is a poor man —(*German.*)
- Beware of one who flatters unduly, he**
 will also censure unjustly —(*Arabic*)
- Beware of one who has nothing to lose.**
 Guardati da chi non ha che perdere —(*Ital.*)
 Take heed of credit decayed and people
 that have nothing (G H)
 Guardati ben, guardati tutto,
 L nom senza danar quanto è brutto
 —Take good heed, take the utmost heed, the
 man wi hout money is worthless indeed —
 (*Ital.*)
- Big and empty, like the Heidelberg tun.**
 Gross und leer, wie das Heidelburger Fass.
 —(*German.*)
- Big words seldom accompany good deeds.**
 —(*From the Danish*)
- Bind the sack before it be full** (R Sc)
- Birchen twigs break no ribs** (R)
- Birds of a feather flock together** (R)
 Chaque oiseau avec sa pareille —(*Fr.*)
 Cada oveja con su pareja. —Every sheep
 with its fellow —(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*) (*Ses*
 "Like will to like")
- Birds of prey do not flock together** —
 (*From the Portuguese*)
- Birds ready cooked do not fly into your**
 mouth
 Gebratene Tauben, die einem in Maul
 fliegen? —Do pigeons, ready roasted, fly into
 one's mouth? —(*German.*)
 Gebrade duijven vliegen niet door de lucht
 —Roasted pigeons do not fly through the air
 —(*Dutch*)
- Birth is much breeding is more** (*Ses*
 "Better unborn")
- Bishop of gold, staff of wood, staff of**
 gold, bishop of wood.
 Evêque d'or, crosse de bois Crosse d'or,
 évêque de bois. —(*Fr.*)
- Bitin' and scratching is Scots folk's**
 wooing (Sc)
- Black will take no other hue** (R)
 Lana nigra nullum colorem bibunt —*Pliny*,
 Book 8, h n
- Blame is the lazy man's wages** —(*From*
the Danish)
- Blamed but not shamed.** (*Ses John*
Hall, p. 154)
- Blessed be nothing** —*A proverb which*
"expresses the transcendentalism of com non
life" —*Emerson, Circles*
- Blessed is he who expects nothing, for he**
 shall never be disappointed —"*A ninth*
beatitude, added to the eighth in the Scrip-
ture" So described in a letter from
Alexander Pope to Gay, Oct 6, 1727
- Blessed are those that nought expect,**
 For they shall not be disappointed
 —*First lines of Ode to Pitt*, by *Peter Pindar*
 (*Wolcott*).

* A French proverb, used by Molière ("Médecin malgré lui," Act 1, 2), is "Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre le doigt." —Between the tree and the bark it is better not to put your finger
 (*Ses also* "Inter pontem et fontem," p. 567)

Blessed is the wooing
That is not long a-doung
—*Quoted in Burton's "Anat Melan," 1821*
(See "Happy's the wooing")

Blessings on the man who said "Right about face"

Buen siglo haya quien dijó volta.—(*Span.*)

Blind man's holiday (twilight) (R)

Blind men can judge no colours (R)

Il cieco non giudica dei colori.—(*Ital.*)

Blood is thicker than water (R)

Blut ist dicker als Wasser.—(*German.*)

Blow the wind never so fast,
It will lower at the last (R Sc)

Blushing is virtue's colour (R)

Bodm [offered] gear stinks (R Sc)

Bonny silver is soon spendit. (R Sc)

Books and friends should be few and good

Libros y amigos pocos y buenos.—(*Span.*)

Borrowing thrives but once

Bor,en thut nur einmal wohl.—(*German.*)

Bought wit is best, but may cost too much (R.)

Better a wit bought than two for nought (R Sc)

Wit once bought is worth twice taught.

Bourd [jest] not with hawty [the dog]
fear lest he bite you (R Sc)

Boys will be boys (See "Lads will be men")

Brabbling curs never want sore ears (G H)

Brag's a good dog, but that he hath lost his tail (R)

Brag's a good dog, if he be well set on, but he dare not bite (R.)

Brag's a good dog, but Holdfast is a better (R.) (See "Holdfast is the only dog," p 294.)

Bread at pleasure,

Drink by measure

Bread with eyes and cheese without eyes, (R) (Given as a Spanish proverb)

Brevity is the soul of wit—*Shakespeare, Hamlet, Act 2, 2, p 313*

Βραχυὶ λόγῳ καὶ πολλὰ πρόκειται σφά — Many wise things are bound up in short speech.—(*Greek. Sophocles, Aletes, fragm.*)

Nihil seque in causis agendis ut brevitatis placet.—In the pleading of causes nothing pleases so much as brevity.—(*Latin. Pity the Younger, Ep., Book 1, 20*)

Bridges were made for wise men to walk over and fools to ride over (R)

Bring a cow to the hall and she will to the byre again (R Sc)

Bring up a raven and it will peck out your eyes

Éleve le corbeau, il te crèvera les yeux.—(*Fr.*)

Crea el cuervo, y sa carte ha los ojos.—(*Span.*)

Broken friendships may be sowthered* but never sound (Sc)

Building and marrying of children are great wasters (G H)

Building is a sweet impoverishing (G H)

The charges of building and making of gardens are unknown. (G H.) (See "fools build")

Chi edifica, sua borsa purifica.—Who builds cleans out his purse.—(*Ital.*)

"He (Marcus Crassus) used to say that those who love building will soon ruin themselves, and need no other enemies"—*Plutarch. Life of Marcus Crassus*

Bauen und Borgen,
Ein Sack voll Sorgen

—Building and borrowing,
A sackfull of sorrowing.—(*German.*)

Bullies are generally cowards.

Busy will have bands (R)

Butter is gold in the morning, silver at noon, lead at night (R) (There is a German proverb about cheese in the same terms)

Butter is mad twice a year (in the extremes of heat and cold) (R)

Butter would not melt in his mouth

As demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth (Some add, "And yet cheese will not choke him") (R)

She looked as butter would not melt in her mouth (H 1546)

Butter's once a year in the cow's horn (i.e. when the cow gives no milk) (R.)

Buy at a fair but sell at home. (G H)

Buy at market, but sell at home (R.)

Mann muss kaufen wenn est Markt ist — Buy when it is market time.—(*German.*)

Buy what ye dinna want an ye'll sell what ye canna spare. (Sc)

Buying and selling is but winning and losing (R)

Buying is cheaper than asking

What is bought is cheaper than a gift.

Kaufen ist wohlfeiler als Bitten.—(*German.*)

Emere malo quam rogare.—I prefer buying to asking.—(*Latin.*)

By always taking out and never putting in, the bottom is soon reached

Adó sacan y non pon, presto llegan al hondon — (*Span*)

By doing nothing we learn to do ill. (G H) (*See p 386 note*)

Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun — (*German*)

Homines nihil agendo discunt male agere — Men learn to do ill by doing nothing — (*Latin, Cato*)

By losing present time we lose all time

By others' faults wise men correct their own

By Tre, Pol, and Pen,
You shall know the Cornishmen (R)

Ca' a cow to the ha' and she'll run to the byre (Sc)

Cadgers (pack-men) speak of pack-saddles (R Sc)

Cadgers are ay cracking o' crooksaddles (R Sc, later edition)

Calamity is the touchstone of a brave mind

Calf love, half love, old love, cold love.

Call a spade a spade* (*See Gifford, p 142*)

Τα σῦκα σῦκα, τὴν σκαφὴν σκαφὴν ἵεων — Calling figs figs, and a skiff a skiff
Aristophanes, quoted by Lucian, Quomodo Hist et Conscrib See also Lucian, *Jov Trag*, 82 Also in *Plutarch's Apophthegms*

Ficus vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham — We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff — *Erasmus Colloquy, Philestus et I pseudochrys*

Ficus ficus, ligonem ligonem vocat — We call figs figs, and a hoe a hoe — (*Latin*)

J appelle un chat un chat, et Rolt un fripon — *Boulaux Satire 1* (1660).

Call me cousin but cozen me not

Call not the devil, he will come fast enough without — (*From the Danish*)

"Can do" is easily carried about

"Captain" is a good travelling name — *Quoted in Sir Launcelot Greave, Smollett (1769)* (*See Farquhar, p 132*)

Cards are the devil's prayer-book

Kartenspiel ist des Teufels Gebetsbuch. — (*German*)

A Dutch proverb described cards as "the bible of 32 leaves"

Care and diligence bring luck

Care killed the cat.

Care will kill a cat, but ye canna live with out it. (Sc) (*See Wither, p 893*)

* Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade — *Johnson, "Poetaster," Act 5, 8 (1601).*

Cry you mercy killed my cat (R.)

Hang sorrow, care 'll kill a cat — *Ben Jonson Every Man in his Humour, Act 1, 4 (1598).*

Care's no cure (R)

Carrion crows bewail the dead sheep and then eat them (R)

Carry your knife even between the paring and the apple

Cast not a clout ere May be out. (*See "May, come she early"*)

Button to chun
Till May be in,
Cast not a clout
Till May be out.

— *Another form.*

If you bade (bathe) in May
You'll soon lie in clay

Cast not forth the old water while the new comes in (R Sc)

Castles are forests of stone (G H)

Catch not at the shadow and lose the substance — *Founded on the fable of the dog and the shadow*

Catch the bear before you sell his skin

Men moet de lud niet willen verdeelen voor dat de beer dood is — (*Dutch, also in Ital and Germ*) The Danish version is, "Don't sell the skin till you have caught the fox"

Catch who catch can

Catch that catch may (R)

Caution is the parent of safety

La diffidenza è la madre della sicurezza — (*Ital*)

Chalk is na sheares (R Sc)

Change of weather is the discourse of fools (R)

Change of women makes bald knaves. (R)

Changing of words is lighting of hearts. (R Sc)

Charity begins at home, but should not end there † (*See Horace Smith, p 336*)

Help th' kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther bygynneth charite — *Piers Plowman (1862), passus, 18, l 61*

La caridad bien ordenada comienza de si propia. — *Charity well ordered begins at home.* — (*Span*)

† "Charité bien ordonnée commence par soy même" — *Montluc, "La Comédie de Proverbes," Act 3, sc 7* Sir T. Browne, "Religio Medici," 1642, refers to this proverb as the "voice of the world," because containing a worldly principle

Fe buona a te e tuol,
 E poi a gli altri se tu puol.
 —Do good to yourself and yours, and then
 to others if you can.—(*Ital*)

Let them learn first to show piety at home.
 —1 Tim., 5, 4

De liefde begint eerst met sich selven —
 Charity begins first with ourselves.—(*Dutch*)

Charity gives herself rich, covetousness
 hoards itself dear.—(*From the Germ.*)

Cheapest is dearest

On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaises
 marchandises.—One never has a good bargain
 of bad ware.—(*Fr*)

Best is cheapest. (*qv*)

The best is best cheap. (*R*) (See "No-
 thing is cheap," "Dear is cheap")

Good cheap is dear (*G H*)

Cheats never prosper

Cheating play never thrives.

De grand vilain grande chute —A great
 villain, a great fall.—(*Fr*, V 1498)
 (See "ill-gotten")

Cheese it is a peevish elf,

It digests all things but itself (*R*)

Casus est nequam, quia digerit omnia
 sequam.—(*Latin*). (See "After cheese,"
 "Butter is gold," "Toasted cheese," etc.)

Casus est sanus quem dat avara manus —
 Cheese is wholesome when it is given with a
 sparing hand.—*Precept of Salerno School of
 Health*

Cherries are bitter to a surfeited bird

A colombe s'ouït sont cerises amères.—(*Fr*,
 V 1498.)

Children and chicken are always a-pickin'

Children and chicken must be always
 picking (*R*)

Children pick up words as pigeons peas,
 And utter them again as God shall please.

(*R*) (See proverb, "Women, priests, and
 poultry")

Children and drunken folk speak the
 truth.—(*From the Danish*)

Children and fools tell the truth. (*R*)

Children and fools cannot lie. (*H*, 1546.)

Enfants et fous sont devins —Children and
 fools are diviners.—(*Fr*)

Kinder und Narren sagen die Wahrheit —
 Children and fools say the truth.—(*Germ*)

Los niños y los locos dicen la verdad —
 Children and fools speak the truth.—(*Span*.)

Children are certain cares, but very un-
 certain comforts

Children, when they are little, make parents
 fools, when they are great, they make them
 mad (*G H*)

Children are poor men's riches, certain
 cares, but uncertain comforts, when they
 are little they make parents fools, when
 great, mad. (*R*.)

Börn er vis Sorg, men uvis Glæde.—
 Children are certain sorrow, but uncertain
 joy.—(*Dan*)

Börn er fattig Mands Rigdom —Children are
 the poor man's riches.—(*Dan*.)

Children are what you make them.

Les enfants sont ce qu'on les fait.—(*Fr*)

Choose a good mother's daughter, though
 her father were the devil.—(*Gælic*)

Choose a wife rather by your ear than
 your eye

Choose neither a woman nor linen by
 candle-light

La muger y la tela, no las cates á la
 candela.—(*Span*)

Choose none for thy servant who have
 served thy betters (*G H*)

Choose not a house near an inn, or in a
 corner (*G H*)

Choose your love, and then love your
 choice

Choose your wife as you wish your
 children to be.—(*Gælic*)

Christmas comes but once a year (See
Tusser, p 378)

Natale non viene che una volta l'anno.—(*It*)

New Year comes but once a twelvemonth —
Scotch Version. (Quoted by W E Henley in
Hospital, 1873-5)

Christmas is coming

They talk of Christmas so long that it
 comes (*G H*)

Tant crie l'on Noël qu'il vient.—(*Fr*,
 V 1498)

Cities are taken by the ears (*G H*)

Cleanliness is a fine life-preserver

Clear conscience, a sure card (*R*)

Cleverness seeks cleverness

Vernögen sucht Vermögen.—(*Germ*.)

Close sits my shirt, but closer my skin
 (*R*.)

Near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin

Tunica pallio propior —The tunic is nearer
 than the mantle.—(*Latin*)

Proximus egomet mihi —I am nearest of
 all to myself.—(*Latin*)

Near is my petticoat, but nearer is my
 smock (*R*)

Ma chemise m'est plus proche que ma
 robe.—(*Fr*)

Tocca più la camicia ch' il gippono.—(*Ital*.)

Near is the kirtle, but nearer is the sark
 (*R. Sc*)

Plus près est la chair que la chemise.—(*Fr*)

Clothe thee in war, arm thee in peace,
 (*G. H*)

- Cloudy mornings turn to clear evenings
 (Fr) Wags and tinkers are the best ale
 where (R) (See "As drunk as a tinker")
 (Fr) A saw—he that takes money must
 give (R) (See "A saw")
 (Fr) Love, that loved I never,
 Old love, that loved I ever
 Cold pudding is no pudding
 Cold weather and a warm fire are the best of the
 north (R)
 Come not to the counsellor (R) —
 Come uncalled, sit by (R)
 Comfort is better than pride.
 Mieux vaut aise qu'orgueil. — (Fr, V. 1498.)
 Common fame is seldom to blame (R)
 See "What everyone says."
 Gemein Geplarr ist nie ganz leer —Com-
 mon fame is never quite unlouded — (Germ.)
 Gemeen gerucht is zelden gelogen. —Com-
 mon fame seldom lies — (Dutch.)
 Communities begin by establishing their
 tchen
 Communautés commencent par bâtir leur
 cuisine. — (Fr)
 Comparisons are odious (G H)
 Toda comparacion es odiosa — Every com-
 parison is odious — (Span, Don Quixote,
 Part 2, chap. 23)
 Comparisons are odorous — Much Ado About
 Nothing, 3, 5
 Comparaisons sont odieuses — (Fr)
 Toute comparaison est odieuse. — Every
 comparison is odious — (Fr)
 I paragoni son tutta odiosi — (Ital.)
 Condition makes and condition breaks
 3 Sc)
 Confess and be hanged
 An evil conscience breaks many a man's
 neck.
 Confidence begets confidence
 Vertrauen erweckt vertrauen — (Germ.)
 Fides facit fidem — (Latin.)
 (See "Trust begets truth," and Latin,
 "Habita fides")
 Consider the end Saying of Chilo
 Advise la fin — (Fr)
 Respicere finem — (Latin.) (See p 450)
 Constant dropping wears away the stone
 (From the Latin Found in most Con-
 tinental languages See "Gutta cavat
 lapidem," p 546)
 Content is better than riches (See Common
 Prayer, "Godliness is great riches.")
 The greatest wealth is contentment with a
 little (R) (See "A man's discontent.")
 Contentement passe richesse — Content
 surpasses wealth — (Fr, Moliere, Médecin
 malgré lui, Act 3, 2)
 E meglio il cuor felice che la borsa — Better
 the happy heart than wealth — (Ital)
 Content is the true philosopher's stone.
 Conversation makes one what he is
 Cooks are not to be taught in their own
 kitchen
 Corbies and clergy are little shot (diffi-
 cult to hit) (Sc)
 Corn and horn go together (R) (Thus
 refers to the prices of corn and cattle)
 Corn him wheel he'll work the better
 (R, Sc)
 Corn in good years is hay, in ill years
 straw is corn (R)
 Correct accounts keep good friends
 "Short reckonings"
 Counsel breaks not the hand (G H)
 Rathen ist nicht zwingen (Germ.)
 Counsel is no command (R)
 Counsels in wine seldom prosper (R)
 Counsel over cups is crazy (R)
 Wine-counsels seldom prosper (G H)
 Count ailer after a' your kin (R Sc.)
 Courage is often caused by fear
 Le courage est souvent un effet de la peur
 — (Fr) (See "Foolhardiness," p 760)
 Courtesy costs nothing
 Words cost nothing, and go a long way
 Doux parler n'écorche langue — To speak
 kindly does not hurt the tongue — (Fr,
 V. 1498)
 Fair language grates not the tongue (G H)
 Good words cost nought (R)
 Cool words scald not the tongue
 Parole douce et main au bonnet ne coûte
 rien et bon est. — Soft words and the hand to
 your cap cost nothing, and are of good ser-
 vices — (Fr)
 Birretta in mano non fece mai danno — Cap
 in hand never did anyone harm — (Ital)
 No hay cosa que menos cueste ni valga mas
 barata que los buenos comedimientos — There
 is nothing which costs less or comes so cheap
 as civility — (Span, Don Quixote)
 (See "Fair words," etc)
 It hurteth not the tongue to give fair words.
 — (John Heywood, 1598)
 Compliments cost nothing, yet many pay
 dearly for them
 Good words are worth much and cost little.
 (G H)
 Kind words don't wear out the tongue.

* Translated by some, "There is nothing which costs less or is worth less than civility"

Courtesy is cumbersome to him that kens
not (Sc.)

Courtesy on one side only lasts not long
(H)

Courtoisie qui ne vient que d'un côté ne
peut longuement durer.—(Fr.) (See "Love
should not be all on one side.")

Court holy water (courtesy and nothing
beside)

Eau bénite du cour.—(Fr.)

Courts have no almanacs. (R) (See
The court")

Covetousness breaks the bag († 11)

La codicia rompe el saco.—(Span., Don
Quixote, I, 20)

Too much breaks the bag (R) (Given as
a Spanish proverb)

Covetousness brings nothing home

Hom ne chiche, jamais riche.—(Fr.)

Cowardice is the mother of safety *

Craft against craft makes no living
(† 11)

Craft brings nothing home (R)

Craft man has claes (clothes), but truth
is naked (Sc)

Creaking waggons are long in passing
(See "A creaking cart," p 741)

Credit keeps the crown o' the causey (i.e.
credit is not ashamed to show itself) (Sc)

Creditors are a superstitious set, great
observers of set days and times (Poor
Richard)

Creep before you gang (Sc)

Critics are like brushers of noblemen's
clothes

Crooked logs make straight fires

A crooked log makes a straight fire (G II)

Bûche tortue fait bon feu.—(Fr., V 1498)

Torte bûche fait droit feu.—(Fr., V 1498)

Crosses are ladders that do lead to
Heaven (R)

Crows are never the whiter for washing
themselves. (R.)

Crows do not pick out crows' eyes.

Corbies dinna pick oot corbies een. (Sc.)

Corvos a corvos nað se tirað os oðus—
(Port.)

Cruelty is a tyrant that's always attended
with fear

Cruelty is more cruel if we defer the pain.
(G II.)

* From Montaigne, who heads chapter 27 of
his "Essays," Book 2 (pub. 1580), "Conardise,
à mière de cruauté." He refers to the saying as
'one which he has often heard.'

Crumbs are also bread
Smuler ere og Brud.—(Dan.)

Cunning is no burden (R)

Cupboard love

Cranpot love. (R.)

Curses are like chickens, the yolk home
to roost. (See Chaucer, p 77)

Evil that cometh, cometh by thy mouth if oth
into thy bosom. (H)

Karðpai, og koi ta ðækrþingini i ntra a kop
er oðr þu svaðstun svaðstunir.—(Icelandic,
like chickens, always return at last to settle
down at home.—(Greek Apophthegm)

Les beslemmes fanno come le processioni,
ritornano donde partirono.—Curses are like
processions; they return whence they started.
(Ital.)

H þi sœuk þoulyr þþ þoulysvartu kærstþr
—And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher
(Greek, Herodotus, Works and Days, v 264)

Custom is the plague of wise men and
the idol of fools

Custom rules the law

Mos regit legem.—(Lat.) (See "Habit," and
"With customs")

Costumbre hace ley.—Custom becomes
law.—(Span.) (See Latin "Gravissima est
imperium," p 746, also, "Vclustaw pio
lege," p 705)

Customs are lost for want of use

Par non usage son perduez tons privileges,
ce disent les clerks.—By non usage all privi-
leges are lost, so say the clerks.—Rabelais,
Pantagruel (1583).

Cut large thongs of another man's leather
(R)

Men cut large shives of other's loaves (R.)
D'autun eurr large courroye.—Of another's
leather a large thong.—(Fr., V 1498)

Del cuolo d'altri si fanno le corregge larghe.
(Ital.)

De alieno corio liberalis.—Free with another
man's leather.—(Latin.)

Ex alieno tergo lata secari lora.—To cut
wide thongs from another man's leather.—
(Latin) (Erasmus. Mentioned as a Dutch
proverb)

Cut off the head and tail, and throw the
rest away (R)

Cut your coat according to your cloth.
(R)

Cut my coat after my cloth. (H., 1546)

Faire de tel pain telle soupe.—To make
your soup according to your bread.—(Fr.)
(Rabelais.)

Snijd uw mantel naar uw laken.—Cut your
coat according to your cloth.—(Dutch.)

Cut your loss (See "Pay what you
owe")

Dafting (playing the fool) does naething
(R Sc.)

ainty dogs may eat dirty puddings.

ally not with money or women. (G. H.)

anger past, God forgotten (R.)

Passato el pericolo, gabbato el santo — When the danger is past the saint is cheated — Quoted by *Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533) as a proverb of Lombardy

El río pasado, el santo olvidado — The river passed, the saint forgotten — (Span.)

Noth leirt beten. — Necessity teaches to pray — (Germ.)

angers are overcome by dangers

aub yourself with honey, and you will overed with flies

augters are fragile ware

Dochters zijn broze waren — (Dutch)

awtit (petted) dochters make dawly venly wives (Sc.)

A pitiful mother makes a scald head. (G. H.)

Mãl aguçosa, filha preguiçosa. — A diligent mother, a lazy daughter — (Port.)

A gentle housewife mars the household (G. H.)

An oleit mother makes a aweir (difficult) laughter (R. Sc.) (See "A light-heeled mother")

sad and marriage makes term-dav Sc.)

sad men bite not * (R. Sc.)

Todte Hunde beißen nicht. — Dead dogs bite not. — (Germ., also found in Dutch)

bad men open the eyes of the living — in the Spanish)

bad men tell no tales

La muerta es sorda — Death is deaf — Span., *Don Quixote*.)

bar as salmon. (South and East land)

bar is cheap, and cheap is dear (See cheapest is dearest")

bath and drouth come sandle together (Sc.)

bath is in the pot (R.)

Het is de dood in de pot — (Dutch)

bath keeps no kalendar (G. H.)

De dood kent geen almanak — (Dutch.)

bath pays all debts

La mort (dit on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations. — Death, they say acquits us (of all obligations. — (Fr., *Montaigne*, 1580, Book 1, chap. 7)

La mort est la recepte a tous maux. — Fr., *Montaigne*, Book 2, chap. 8.)

baths foreseen come not. (G. H.)

this is the saying of Theodotus, when counsel the death of Pompey — *Flotarch*, "Life of sey"

Debt is the worst poverty

Debtors are hars (G. H.) (See "Debtors et mensonges," p. 715, also "First comes owing," p. 779)

Lying rides upon debt a back

The second vice is lying, the first is running into debt. — *Poor Richard*.

Debts belong to the next heir

Die Schulden sind der nächste Erbe. — (Germ.)

Deeds are males and words are females (R.)

Words are women, deeds are men (G. H.)

I fatti sono maschili, le parole femine. — (Ital.)

Deeds are fruits, words are but leaves (R.)

Words are the daughters of earth, and things are the sons of heaven †

Deil stuck pride, for my dog deed o't — (Sc.)

Delays are dangerous

En la tardanza suele estar el peligro — There is generally danger in delay — (Span., *Don Quixote*.)

Periculum in mora. — There is danger in delay — (Latin)

Deliberating is not delaying

Desert and reward seldom keep company. (R.)

Desires are nourished by delays (R.)

Despair doubles our force

Le désespoir redouble les forces — (Fr.)

Despair gives courage to a coward

Desperate diseases have desperate remedies

Desperate cuts must have desperate cures (R.)

Aux grands maux les grands remèdes — (Fr.)

Aux plus fortes maladies les plus forts remèdes. — *Montaigne*, Book 2, chap. 8

Medici graviores morbos asperis remediis curant — Physicians cure serious diseases with sharp remedies. — (Latin, *Curtius*)

Teufel muss man mit Teufeln austreiben — Devils must be driven out with devils. — (Germ.)

Poison drives out poison (See "Venim fordoth venym," p. 190)

Despise not your enemy

Despreza teu inimigo serás logo vencido — Despise your enemy and you will soon be beaten — (Port.)

Ingen skal foragte lidet Saar, fattig Frænde, eller ringe Fjende. — Despise not a small wound, a poor relation, or a humble enemy — (Dan.)

Devil take the hindmost

The devil take the hindmost. — *The Tragedy of Bonduca* (printed 1647), Act 4, sc. 2.

Dieu garde le demourant ! — God guard him that is left. — *Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533, ch. 4

† Cited by Johnson in the Preface to his Dictionary, and stated by Sir William Jones to be an Indian saying.

Diamond cut diamond.*

Iron must be used to fashion iron — *Arabic*.
(See *Prov* 27, 17, "Iron sharpeneth iron," etc.)
Fort contre fort — Strong against strong —
(*Fr*, V 1498)

Fin contre fin — Fine against fine — (*Fr*)
Ruse contre ruse. — Stratagem against stratagem — (*Fr*)

Diet cures more than the lancet
Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta. — (*Span*)

Diligence is a great teacher — (*Arabic*)
Diligence makes an expert workman — (*From the Danish*.)

Ding down the nests and the rooks will flee awa' (Sc.) (Used in reference to the demolition of religious houses)

Dinna gut your fish till you get them.
(Sc)

Dinna lift me before I fa' (Sc)

Dinna scald your ain mou' wi' ither folks kail (broth) (Sc.)

Dirt parts gude company (R Sc.)
Discreet women have neither eyes nor ears (G H)

La femme de bien n'a ni yeux ni oreilles. — (*Fr*)

Discretion is the better part of valour
(*Shakespeare*, see p 78)

Valour can do little without discretion (R)
Vis consilii expers mole ruit aus — Force without discretion falls of its own weight — (*Latin*.)

Diseases are the interests of pleasures (R)
Diseases are the tax on pleasures. (R)

Disgraces are like cherries—one draws another (G H)

Dirty water does not wash clean.
Acqua torbida non lava — (*Ital*)

Diversity of humours breedeth tumours
(R)

Divine grace was never slow (G H)

Do as I say, not as I do (*Chaucer*, see p 78)

Do as the friar saith, not as he doeth (R.)
Has lo que dice el fraile, y no lo que hace. — (*Span*.)

Has lo que bien digo, y no lo que mal hago
— Do what I say well, and not what I do ill. — (*Span*.)

Do as most men do and men will speak well of thee (R.)

Far som de Fleste, sas spotte dig de Ferreste. — Do as most people do, and few will jeer at you — (*Dan*.)

Do good, and then do it again. (R)

Do in hall as ye wad do in hall (R Sc)
Do in the hole as you would do in hall. (R)

Do not be in a hurry to tie what you cannot untie

Do not cut off your nose to spite your face

He that snites his nose and hath it not, forfeits his face to the king

Do not dwell in a city whose governor is a physician — (*Hebrew*)

Do not halloo till you are out of the wood.

Reep geen hei, voor gij over de brug zijt (or eer gij overgekomen alst). — Do not cry "Hi" till you are over the bridge (or till you have arrived) — (*Dutch*.)

Do not keep a dog and bark yourself.
(R)

Do not lose your friend for your jest.
(A very old proverb, formerly much in use)

Do not play with edged tools
There is no jesting with edged tools

Do not put all your eggs into one basket.
Put not all your crocks on one shelf. (Sc.)
Lade nicht Alles in ein Schiff — Do not embark your all in one vessel — (*German*.)

Do not put the saddle on the wrong horse.

Do not put your finger in too tight a ring

Do not reckon without your host
[Il] comptoit sans son hôte — *Rabelais*, *Gargantua*, chap. 11
Also found in German.

Do not reckon your chickens before they are hatched

Count not four except you have them in a wallet. (G H.)

Count not your chickens before they be hatched. (R.)

Aus ungelegten Eiern werden spät junge Hühner — Chickens are slow in coming from unlaied eggs — (*German*.)

Do not rob Peter to pay Paul (*Heywood*, 1546)

Il ôta à Saint Pierre pour donner à Saint Paul — He takes from Saint Peter to give to Saint Paul — (*Fr*) (See "Praise Peter")

Give not Peter so much, to leave St. Paul nothing (G H)

Do not say go, but gaw. (R.)

Do not spur a willing horse

A bon cheval point d'éperon — (*Fr*)

A gentle horse would not be over and spurred (R Sc)

Buon cavallo non ha bisogno de' spioni — A good horse has no need of the spur — (*Ital*.)

* "Diamonds cut diamonds" — *Ford*, "Lover's Melancholy," Act 1, 8 (1628).

Addidisti ergo calcarea sponte currenti —
Therefore you have added spurs to [the
horse] running willingly! —(*Latin, Pliny the
Younger, Ep. 8*)

Do not talk Arabic in the house of a
Moor —(*From the Spanish*)
Il ne faut pas parler Latin devant les
cordeliers —You should not speak Latin
before Franciscan friars —(*Fr*)

Do not tell tales out of school (*Heywood,
1546*)

Do not throw the helve after the hatchet
Jeter le manche après la cognée —(*Fr*)
Echar el mango tras el destal. —(*Span*)
No arroremos la soga tras el caldero —Let
us not throw the rope after the bucket. —
(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 9)
Trar la cavezza dietro all' asino —To throw
the halter after the ass —(*Ital.*)
Gettar la fune dietro la secchia —To throw
the rope after the bucket —(*Ital*)
Men moet de steel de bijl niet na werpen —
Do not throw the handle after the bill. —
(*Dutch*)
(*See also* "Furoi est, p 544")

Do not tie up asses with horses
On ne doit pas lier les ânes avec les chevaux
—(*Fr*, V 1498)

Do not wear out your welcome
Such a welcome, such a farewell (*R*.)

Do that which is right, and let come what
come may
Do what is right, let come what come may
Do what thou oughtest, and come what
come can (*G H*)
Fais ce que dois, advienne que pourra. —
(*Fr*)
Fay ce que tu dois advienne ce que peut. —
(*Fr*, V 1498)
Fa quel che devi, e n arrivi ciò che potrà. —
(*Ital*)
Fa bene, e non guardati a chi —Do good,
and never mind to whom —(*Ital*)

Do the likeliest, and God will do the best
(*R Sc*)
Do the likeliest, and hope the best (*R*)

Do weel and doubt nae mau, do ill and
doubt a' men. (*R Sc*)

Do weel and have weel. (*R Sc*)

Doctor Luther's shoes don't fit every
village priest. —*From the German* "Doktor
Luthers Schuhe sind nicht allen
Dorfpfwestern gerecht"

Dog does not eat dog
A wolf will never make war against another
wolf. (*G H*.)
Canis caninum non est. —(*Latin. Quoted by
Purro*)

Dogs are fine in the field. (*G H*)

Dogs gnaw bones because they cannot
swallow them (*R*)

Dogs that hunt foulest, scent the most
faults

Doing nothing is doing ill (*See* "By
doing nothing")

Draw strength from weakness.
Saca fuerzas de flaqueza. —(*Span.*)

Dress slowly when you are in a hurry
Habille toi lentement quand tu es pressé. —
(*Fr*)

Drift is as bad as unthrift (*R*)

Drink nothing without seeing it, sign
nothing without reading it.
Nað bebas couas, que nað vejas, nem assines
carta, que nað leas —(*Port.*)

Drink till all is blue
We can drink till all look blue. —*Ford,
Lady's Trial, Act 4, 2, 1638.*

Drive a cow to the ha' and she'll run to
the byre (cowhouse) (*Sc*)

Drought never brel dearth in England
(*R*)
Whoso hath but a month shall neer in
England suffer drouth (*R*)
Drought never brought dearth. (*G H*)

Drumming is not the way to catch a hare

Drunk and drought come aundle (seldom)
together (*R Sc*)

Dry bread at home is better than roast
meat abroad (*G H*)

Dry shoes won't catch fish

Ducats are clipped, pennies are not —
(*Germ*)

Ducks fare well in the Thames. (*R*)

Ducks lay eggs, geese lay wagers.

Dumb dogs are dangerous.

Dumb folks get no lands. (*R*) (*See*
"Spare to speak," etc., and "A close
mouth," etc.)
A dumb man wan never land. (*R Sc*)

Dumbie winna lee (*Sc*.)
Dummie cannot lie (*R Sc*.)

Dying is as natural as living

Each bird loves to hear himself sing. (*R*.)

Each cross has its inscription. (*R*)

Each day brings its own bread
Chaque demain apporte son pain —(*Fr.*)
Il ne viengne demain s'il n'apporte son pain
(*Fr*, V 1498)

Eagles catch nae flees (R) *From the Latin "Aquila not capiat muscas" (Found in most modern languages)*

Early master, soon knave (servant) (Sc.)

Early maister, lang knave. (R. Sc.)

Early ripe, early rotten

Early sow, early mow (R)

Early start makes easy stages — (*American*)

Early to bed and early to rise,
Makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise (R)

Früh zu Bett und früh wieder auf,
Macht gesund und reich in Kauf — (*Germ*)

Sanat, sanctificat, et dicit surgere mane. —
To rise betimes makes one healthy, virtuous,
and rich — (*Latin*). (Quoted (1698) in *A Health to the Gentle Profession of Serving men*)

Madrugada e vernas,

Trabalha e teras

— Rise early and you will see take pains
and you will grow rich — (*Span*)

Early to rise has virtues three

'Tis healthy, wealthy, and godlike

— *Version in a 16th Century MS*

Early up, and never the nearer (R)

Earth is the best shelter (R)

Ease and honour are seldom bedfellows.

Easier said than done

Aisé à dire est difficile à faire — (*Fr*)

C'est bien dit mais gueres qui le face —
(*Fr*, V 1498)

Entre fait et dit a moult — (*Fr* V 1498)

(See "Saying is one thing, doing is another")

East and west, home is best (Sc.)

Ost und West, daheim das Best — (*Germ*)

Oost, west, t'huis best — (*Dutch*)

Eat a bit before you drink (R)

Eat and drink measurely, and defy the
mediciners (R)

Eat, and welcome, fast, and heartily
welcome (R)

Eat at pleasure, drink by measure (R)

Pain tant qu'il dure, vin à mesure. — Bread
as long as there is any, wine by measure —
(*Fr*)

Eat to live, but do not live to eat (R.)
(*From Cicero*) (See "Edere oportet,"
p 525)

Eat well's drink well's brother (Sc)

Il mangiare insegna a bere — Eating teaches
drinking — (*Ital*)

Eat what you like, but pocket none

Eaten bread is forgotten. (R)

Il pane mangiato è presto dimenticato —
(*Ital*.)

Eaten meat is good to pay (R Sc)

Eating and drinking take away one's
stomach (R.)

Eggs and oaths are easily broken

Eed og Æg ere snart brudte — (*Dan*.)

Eident (diligent) youth makes easy age
(Sc.)

Eight hours' work, eight hours' play,

Eight hours' sleep, and eight bob a day *
— Said to be "perhaps of Australian
origin" +

Eld (age) and poorth (poverty) are ill
to thole (suffer) (Sc)

Eth (quickly) learned soon forgotten.
(Sc)

Either I will find a way or make one
— Said to have been a motto underneath a
crest consisting of a pichaxe

Either win the horse or lose the saddle
(R)

Ell and tell is good merchandise ("Ell
and tell" = ready money) (Sc)

Employment is enjoyment

Employment brings enjoyment.

Empty chambers make foolish maids.
(G H.) (See "Bare walls," p 759)

Empty vessels make the most noise (See
Bishop Jewell, p 175, also *Shakespeare*,
p 236)

Empty vessels sound most (G H)

Toome (empty) bage rattle. (R. Sc.)

Les tonneaux vides sont ceux qui font le
plus de bruit. — Empty casks are those which
make the most noise — (*Fr*, also in this form
in *Germ.*, *Dutch*, and *Dan*)

Tomme Vogne buidre meest. — Empty
waggons make the most noise. — (*Dan*)

Emulation is a virtue

England is the Paradise of women (R)

England is a paradise for women, and hell
for horses, Italy a paradise for horses, hell
for women — *Burton's Anat. Melan*, Pt 3, sec. 3.

The wife of every Englishman is counted
blessed. — *Old Ballad The Spanish Lady's Love*.

I. Inghilterra è il paradiso delle donne il
purgatorio degli uomini, o l' inferno dei
cavalli — England is the paradise of women,
the purgatory of men, and the hell of horses.
— (*Ital*, *Old Tuscan*.)

* In "Oceana" (1885), chap 14, J. A. Froude
writes "The four eights, that ideal of operative
felicity, are here [New Zealand] a realised fact."
In a footnote Froude gives this version of "the
four eights" "Eight to work, eight to play,
eight to sleep, and eight shillings a day"

+ "The Eight Hours Day," S. Webb and H. Cox.

Another version runs "England is a prison for men, a paradise for women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses." In this form the proverb is referred to in Fuller's "Holy State," 1642.

Enough is as good as a feast

Enough is a feast, too much a vanity (See *Twaser*, p 279)

Enough's as good as a feast to one that's not a beast. (R)

That which sufficeth is not little (G H)

Genug ist über einer Sackwoll —Enough is more than a sackful —(*Germ.*)

Genoeg is even zoo goed als een feest —(*Dutch*)

Anuch (enough) is a feast [of bread and cheese] (R. Sc)

Assez y a si trop n'y a. —There is enough if there is too much —(*Fr*)
(See "Where content is.")

Enough is better than too much

Mieux vaut assez que trop —(*Fr*)

Assai basta, e troppo guasta —Enough is enough, and too much spoils. —(*Ital*)

Genoeg is meer dan overloed —(*Dutch*)

Enquire not what's in another's pot

Envy does not enter an empty house —
From the Danish "A vind kommer ikke i ode Huus."

Envy has no holidays. —*Bacon* (See p 13)

Envy never dies

There is no rest to envy —(*Arabic*.)

Envieux meurt, mais envie ne mourra jamais —The envious man dies, but envy will never die —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie. —*Molière, Tartuffe*, Act 5, 8

Envy never enriched any man (R)

Estate in two parishes is bread in two wallets (G H.)

Even a hair has its shadow

Auch ein Haar hat seinen Schatten —(*Germ*, also in *Span.* and *Port*)

Even the lion must defend itself against the flies

Auch der Löwe muss sich vor der Mücke wehren —(*Germ*)

Evening oats (oats) is good morning fodder (R Sc)

Evening red and morning grey

Are the sure signs of a fine day

The evening red, and the morning grey

Are the tokens of a bonny day

—*Hallivell's Nature Songs*.

Le rouge soir et blanc matin

Font rejouir le pèlerin.

—Evening red and morning white make the pilgrim rejoice —(*Fr*)

Sera rossa e negro mattino

Allegra il pellegrino

—Evening red and morning black rejoice the pilgrim —(*Ital*)

Evening words are not like to morning (G H)

Ever drunk, ever dry (R)

Ever since we wear clothes, we know not one another (G H)

Every ass loves to hear himself bray

Every bean has its black. (R)

Ogni grano ha la sua semola. —Every grain has its bran —(*Ital*)

Every bird must hatch her own egg (R)

Every bird thinks its own nest charming

Ad ogni uccello suo nido è bello. —(*Ital*)

A chacun oiseau son nid lui semble beau —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Every bullet has its bullet —*Attributed to William III* (See p 400)

Every shot has its commission, d'ye see?

We must all die at one time, as the saying is —
Smollett The Reprisal, Act 3, 8

Every cloud has a silver lining

Every cock can crow on his own dunghill (See "A cock aye craws," p 740)

Every cock is proud on his own dunghill (R.)

Cada gallo canta en su muladar —Every cock crows on his own dunghill. —(*Span.*)

Chien sur son fumier est hardi —A dog on his own dunghill is bold —(*Fr*)

Dessous son fumier se fait le chien fier —Being on his own dunghill makes the dog proud —(*Fr*, V 1498)

See also Latin "Gallus in sterquilinio," p 544 Another Latin proverb, quoted by Montaigne, 3, chap 8, is "Stercus cuique suum bene olet —Everyone's dunghill smells well to himself

Every country has its custom

En cada tierra su uso —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 9)

Every couple is not a pair

Every crow thinks her own bird whitest (Se)

The crow thinks her own bird fairest (R. Sc.)

The crow thinks her own birds fairest in the wood (H., 1546)

Every day brings its bread with it (G H)

Every day brings its work

Every day hath its night, and every well its woe

Nul jour n'est sans vépre. —(*Fr*, V, 1408, also in *Ital* and *Dan*)

No day passeth without some grief. (R.)

It is never a bad day that hath a good night (R.)

The morning sun never lasts a day (R.)
(See "The longest day must have an end.")

Every dog has his day

Every dog hath its day and every man his hour (R.)
(See *Shakespeare*, p. 810, "The cat will mew, and dog will have his day")

Every dog is a lion at home

Ogni cani è leone a casa sua. —(Ital.)
(See "Every cock can crow on his own dunghill")

Every door may be shut but death's door

Every fool is pleased with his own folly

A chaque fou plait sa marotte. —(Fr)

Every fox looks after his own skin.

Hver Ræv varer sin Bælg —(Dan.)

Every fox must pay his own skin to the fayer (R)

At length the fox is brought to the furrier (G H)

Tutte le volpi si trovano in pelliceria —(Ital)

Enfin les renards se trouvent chez le pelletier —The foxes find themselves at last at the furrier's —(Fr)

Every heart knows its own bitterness (See *Prov* 14, 10)

Every heart hath its own ache

Every herring must hang by his own gill. (R)

Every hill has its valley

Ogni monte ha la sua valle —(Ital.)

Every honest miller has a golden thumb *

A French proverbial expression, used by *Rabelais*, *Gargantua* (1584), is "Tirot d'un sac deux moustures." "Took two grindings out of one sack."

Der Müller ist fromm, der Haare auf den Zähnen hat. —The miller is honest who has hair on his teeth —(Germ)

Cien sastres, cien molineros, y cien texederos son trecientos ladrones —A hundred tailors, a hundred millers, and a hundred weavers are three hundred thieves. —(Span)

Honderd bakkers, honderd molenaars, en honderd kleermakers zijn drie honderd dieven —A hundred bakers, a hundred millers, and a hundred tailors are three hundred thieves —(Dutch)

Müller und Bäcker stehlen nicht, man bringt's ihnen —Millers and bakers do not steal, people bring it to them —(Germ)

Millers take aye the best mouster (grinding) with their ain hand (R. Sc.)

Here lies an Israelite indeed,

Match him if you can!

A neighbour good, a miller too,

And yet an honest man.

—*Epitaph at Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire.*

* Ray states that the miller's reply was, "None but a cuckold can see it." Another version of the reply is "Yes, that is true, but it takes a thief to see it." See "Though a man be a thief," p. 186, also Chaucer, "Yet he had a thumb of gold," p. 74.

Every iach of joy has an ell of annoy (Sc.)

Every law has a loophole.

One may drive a coach and four through an Act of Parliament.

Es giebt kein Gesetz was hat nicht ein Loch, wer's finden kann —There is no law without a loophole for him who can find it. —(Germ.)

Fatta la legge, trovata la malizia. —When a law is made the way to avoid it is found out. —(Ital.)

Every light has its shadow

Every light is not the sun (R)

Every little helps

Every little helps, as the old woman said, when she put the water into the sea. (See *Ray*)

Alle Baader hielpen, sagde Soen, hun greb et Myg —Every little helps, as the sow said when she snapped at a gnat —(Dan)

Alle baat helpt —(Dutch)

Every man can tame a shrew but he that hath her —*Quoted by Burton, Anat Melan*, 1681

Every man can rule an ill wife but him that has her (R Sc)

Every man for himself

Every man for himself (quoth the Mertelue) † (R. Sc)

Every man for himself and devil take the hindmost.

A [or En] la cour du roi chacun y est pour soi —In the King's Court everyone is for himself —(Fr)

At court everyone for himself (G H)

Every man for himself and God for us all (R.)

Chacun pour soi et Dieu pour tous —(Fr)

Ognun per sè, e Dio per tutti —(Ital.)

Jeder für sich, Gott für Alle —(Germ., also in this form in *Span*, *Port* and *Dutch*)

Every man is best known to himself (R.)

Jeder ist sich selbst der Nächste —Every man is nearest to himself —(Germ.)

Every man has his price —*Attributed in this form to Walpole, but see p 451*

Chacun vaut son prix —Every man is worth his price. —(Fr)

Every man has his weak side

† "Quoth the Mertelue," an imaginary author of proverbs. In the old English as well as the old French collections of proverbs, it was usual to put them into the mouth of an imaginary personage. A survival of this custom is recorded by David Lloyd (1625 1691), who states that Sir Henry Washington (of the same family as George Washington) was so distinguished for his bravery in the Civil War, on the Royalist side, that it became a proverb when a difficulty arose. "Away with it, quoth Washington."

Every man hath his ill day (G H)

Every man is as God made him, and very often worse

Cada uno es como Dios le hizo, y aun peor muchas veces.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 4)

Every man is either a fool or a physician after thirty years of age (R.)

This originated in a saying attributed to the Emperor Tiberius, who died A D 57, aged seventy seven. The authorities are as follows, and it will be seen that they are contradictory—

"I have heard that Tiberius used to say that that man was ridiculous, who, after sixty years, appealed to a physician"—*Plutarch, De Sanitate tuenda*, Vol 2

"He (Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts of physicians, and at those who, after thirty years of age, needed counsel as to what was good or bad for their bodies"—*Tacitus Annals*, Book 6, chap. 46

The version of Tacitus is corroborated by Suetonius ("Tiberius," chap 68), who states the emperor was accustomed to have the most unflinching good health, "so that from the age of thirty, he ruled himself according to his own judgment, without the help or advice of the physicians"

Every man at forty is a fool or physician (R Sc.)

Every man is his own enemy *

Enhver bær sin Fjende i egen Barn—Everyone carries his enemy in his breast—(*Dan*)

Every man is the best interpreter of his own words

Jeder ist seiner Worte bester Ausleger—(*Germ*)

Every man is the son of his own works

Chacun est le fils de ses œuvres—(*Fr., Balzac*)

Cada uno es hijo de sus obras—(*Span, Don Quixote*, 1, 4)

Every man must carry his own cross.

Chacun porte sa croix—(*Fr*)

(See "No life")

Every man must eat a peck of ashes (or of dirt) before he dies

Every man praises his own wares

Jeder Krämer lobt seine Ware—(*Germ*)

(See "Every potter," *infra*.)

Every man to his taste

Chacun à son gibier—Everyone to his fancy—(*Fr*)

Chacun à son gout—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book 1, chap. 10*)

Every man to his trade

Every man is most skilful in his own business.—(*Arabic*.)

Chacun à son métier—(*Fr*)

Cada qual em seu officio—(*Port*)

Chacun à sa marotte—Everyone to his hobby—(*Fr*)

Chacun à son métier, et les vaches sont bien gardées—Everyone to his own business, and the cows will be well looked after—(*Fr*)

"Εδός τις, ὅτι ἕκαστος εὖ τὴν τέχνην—Let each follow the trade which he understands—(*Greek*)

Quilibet in arte sua perito credendum est—Each man skilful in his own art is to be trusted—(*Latin*.)

Every man's blind in his ain cause (Sc)

Every medal has its reverse side

Ogni medaglia ha il suo reverso—(*Ital*)

(Quoted by *Montaigne, Book 3, chap 11*)

Chaque médaille a son revers.—(*Fr*)

Every mile is two in winter. (G H)

Every miller draws water to his own mill. (R.)

Tutto tira l'acqua al suo molino—(*Ital*)

Every man wishes the water to his own myline (R Sc)

Every mountain has its valley

Ogni monte ha la sua valle—(*Ital*)

Every old woman bewails her own loss

Chacune vieille son deuil plaint.—(*Fr., V 1498*)

Every path hath a puddle (G H.)

Every people has its prophet—(*Arabic*)

Every potter boasts of his own pot

Chaque potier vante sa pot—Every potter praises his own pot.—(*Fr*)

Cada ollero su olla alaba, y mas si la trae quebrada.—Every potter praises his pot, and the more if it be broken—(*Span.*)

Every shoe fits not every foot (R)

All feet tread not in one shoe (G H)

All feet cannot wear one shoe

Every sin brings its punishment with it. (G H.)

A pecado nuevo, penitencia nueva—For a fresh sin a fresh penance—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 80)

(See "An old sin," p 756.)

Every sower (sow) to its ain trough (Sc)

Every tub must stand upon its own bottom

Let every tub stand on its own bottom (R.)

Ethvert Kar maa staa paa sin egen Bund—(*Dan.*)

Every white hath its black, and every sweet its sour

Every white will have its blacke

And every sweete its soure.

Sir Carline, 16th century ballad

Sweet meat must have sour sauce—(*Jonson. Postaster, Act 3, 3, 1601*)

(See also *Emerson*, p 130)

* Sir T. Browne, "Religio Medici," 1643, puts it "Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as it were his own executioner"

Every why has a wherefore — *Shakespeare, Comedy of Errors, Act 2, 2*

Alle waarom heeft zijn daaron — (*Dutch.*)

Every woman would rather be beautiful than good.

Jedes Weib will lieber schön als fromm sein. — (*German*)

Everybody is wise after the event

Nachher ist jeder klug — Everyone is wise afterwards. — (*German*)

Después del daño cada uno es sabio — When the damage is done everyone is wise — (*Spanish*)

Everybody's business is nobody's business — *Quoted as an "old maxim" in Macaulay's Essay on Hallam's Constitutional Hist (1828) (See Isaac Walton, p 382)*

Was Jeder thut soll, thut Keiner — (*German*)

Everybody's friend is nobody's

Amico d' ognuno, amico di nessuno — (*Italian*)

Everyone basteeth the fat hog, while the lean one burneth

Everyone bows to the bush that bields (shelters) him (Sic)

Everyone can find fault, few can do better

Tadeln kann ein jeder Bauer
Besser machen wird ihm sauer
— Every peasant can find fault, to do better would puzzle him (*German*)

Everyone fastens where there is gain (G H)

Everyone hath a fool in his sleeve (G H)

Chacun a un fou dans sa manche. — (*French*)

Ciascuno ha un matto nella manica. — (*Italian*)

Everyone is a master and servant (G H)

Everyone is the maker of his own fate

Cada uno es artífice de su ventura. — (*Spanish, Don Quixote.*) (See "Nae man makes his ain hap.")

Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune — Everyone is the author of his own good fortune — (*French, Regnier, c 1600, Sat 13.*)

Similar proverbs exist in almost every modern language, derived from "Faber quis que sua fortuna" (p. 534)

Everyone is witty for his own purpose (G H)

Everyone knows best where the shoe pinches him (See p. 455)

Every man wates best where his own shoe binds him (R. So)

The wearer best knows where the shoe wrings him (R.)

On ne sent bien que ses propres maux. — We can only feel properly our own troubles. — (*French*)

A chaque pied son soulier — To each foot its own shoe. — (*French, Montaigne, Book 2, chap 13.*)

Chacun sent le mieux où le soulier le blesse. — Everyone knows best where the shoe hurts him — (*French, also in this form in other modern languages*)

Everyone puts his fault on the times (G H)

Everyone should sweep before his own door

Chacun doit balayer devant sa propre porte. — (*French*)

Everyone thinks his own burden the heaviest.

A chacun son fardeau pèse. — To every one his burden seems heavy — (*French*)

Everyone thinks his sack heaviest. (G H)

Ad ognuno par più grave la croce sua — Everyone thinks his own cross seems the heaviest.

Everyone who dances is not happy

Chacun n'est pas aise qui danse — (*French*)

Everyone's faults are not written in their foreheads. (R)

Everything can be endured except ease

Toutes choses peut on souffrir qu'aise. — (*French, V 1498*)

Everything comes to those who wait

He that can stay, obtains.

Tout vient à point à qui sait attendre — Everything comes at last to the man who knows how to wait — (*French*) (See Italian "Il mondo è di chi ha pazienza", also "Suffer and expect.")

Everything goes to him who wants nothing

Tout va à qui n'a pas besoin — (*French*)

Everything hath an end, and a pudding hath two

Toutes choses se meuvent à leur fin — All things move on to their end — (*Rabelais, Pantagruel (1538).*)

Alting har en Ende, uden Polsen, den har to — Everything has an end, except a sausage, which has two. — (*Danish*)

Everything is as you take it.

Everything is good for something

All things in their being are good for something. (G H.)

Kein Ding ist so schlecht, dass es nicht zu etwas nützen sollte. — There is nothing so vile as not to be good for something — (*German*)

Ogni cosa serve a qualche cosa. — (*Italian*)

Everything is of use to a housekeeper (G H.)

Everything is the worse for wearing. (R)

Everything must have a beginning

Ogni cosa vuol principio. — (*Italian*)

Everything new is fine (G H)

Everything passes away except what is well done (See "Tout passe," p. 730)

Tout se passe fors que bien fait.—All passes except what is well done.—(Fr., V 1498)

Cosa mala nunca muere.—A bad thing never dies.—(Span)

Example is better than precept (See "Exemplo plus," p. 533)

Exchange is no robbery (R)

Tausch ist kein Raub.—(Germ)

Expedition is the soul of business (See "Despatch is the soul of business," Lord Chesterfield, p. 78)

Experience is the mistress of fools

Experientia stultorum magistra.—(Latin.)

Experientia docet.—Experience teaches.—(Latin, founded on *factus*, *Hud.*, Book 5, 6)

Tà παθὸν μάθος ἔχει.—Suffering brings experience.—(Greek, *Æschylus Agamemnon*, 185)

Experience keeps a dear school, but fools will learn in no other.—*Poor Richard*

Experience makes even fools wise

Experience may teach a fool. (R Sc)

Experience must be bought (See "Bought wit is best")

Experience that is bought is good, if not too dear

Extreme justice is often extreme injustice

* Ἐκείνῃ ἐνθα καὶ διατρίβειν φέρει.—There is a point at which even justice does injury.—(Greek, *Sophocles, Electra*, 1043.) (See 'Samum jus,' p. 687, and 'Jus summum,' p. 578)

Extremes are dangerous

When you have abandoned a thing, beware of its opposite.—(Arabic.)

Extremes meet.

Les extrêmes se touchent.—(Fr.)

Facts are stubborn things

Στερεὰ Ἀνάγκη.—Necessity is a stubborn thing.—(Greek, *Euripides*) (See "Figures," p. 779)

Failure teaches success

On apprend en faillant.—One learns by failing.—(Fr.)

Faint heart ne'er won fair lady.—*Spenser* (See p. 346)

Jamais couard n'aura belle amie.—(Fr.)

Blödes Herz buhlt keine schöne Frau.—(Germ., also in Danish.)

Fair and sluttish, black and proud, Long and lazy, little and loud

(R) (Of women)

Fair and foolish, little and loud, Long and lazy, black and proud, Fat and merry, lean and sad, Pale and pettish, red and bad

—From *Passions of the Mind*, by *Thos Wright*, 1604

(See "Beauty and folly," p. 760, also "With a red man")

Fair and softly, as lawyers go to heaven (R)

Fair and softly goes far in a day

Soft and fair goes far (G H)

Fair and softly wins the race.

Pas à pas on va bien loin.—Step by step, one goes a long way.—(Fr.)

Chi va piano, va sano, chi va sano, va lontano.—Who goes softly, go safely, who goes safely, goes far.—(Ital.)

Molle, molle, se val longe.—Gently, gently, goes far.—(Port.)

Fair enough if good enough.

Fair fa' guid drink (For it gars folk speak as they think) (Sc.)

Fair folk are aye fashionless (pathless) (Sc.)

Fair, good, rich, and wise,

Is a woman four storeys high

Belle bonne, riche, et sage,

Est une femme en quatre étages.—(Fr.)

Fair in the cradle and foul in the saddle

Fair is not far, but that which pleaseth (G H)

Non è bello quel ch'è bello, ma quel che piace.—(Ital.)

Fair maidens wear nae purses. (See "Fair maidens require no purses.") (Sc.)

Fair play is a jewel. (See "Plain-dealing")

Consistency is a jewel.

Fair words break never bone,

Foul words break many ane' (R Sc.)

Güte bricht einem kein Bein.—Kindness breaks no bone.—(Germ.)

(See "The evil wound," etc., "Courtesy costs nothing," and "Soft words break no bones")

Fair words make fools fain (pleased) (R)

Douces promesses obligent les fols.—Fair promises please fools.—(Fr.)

Belle promesse fol lie.—(Fr., V 1498)

Fagre Ord fryde en Daare, og stundom fuld i en Mand.—Fair words please a fool, and sometimes a very wise man.—(Dan.)

Bella promessa lega il matto.—A fair promise binds a fool.—(Ital.)

Fair words make me look to my purse. (G H)

Belle parole, ma guarda la borsa.—Fair words, but look to your purse.—(Ital.)

Faithfulness and sincerity are the highest things.—(From *Confucius*)

Fall not out with a friend for a trifle. (R)

- False folk should ha' mony witnesses (Sc.)
 False friends are waur than bitter enemies (Sc.) (*See* "A friend in need")
 Falshood, though it seems profitable, will hurt you, truth, though it seems hurtful, will profit you —(*Arabic*)
 Falsehood never made a fair hinder end. (R Sc.)
 Familiarity breeds contempt
 Over great familiarity genders despite (R Sc.)
 Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum (Lat)
 Fancy kills and fancy cures. (Sc)
 Fancy may kill or cure (R)
 Fancy surpasses beauty (R)
 Fanned fires and forced love ne'er did weel (Sc.)
 Far ahint maun follow the faster (Sc.)
 Far from court, far from care
 Loin de la cour, loin du souci —(*Fr*)
 Far from home is near to harm.
 Far shooting never killed a bird (G H)
 Far-awa' fowls hae aye fair feathers. (Sc)
 Far-fetched and dear-bought is good for ladies (R)
 Far sought and dear bought is gude for ladies (R Sc.)
 Van verre gelaalt en duur gekocht, is et n voor mevrouwen — Far fetched and dear bought is food for ladies —(*Dutch*)
 Far-off cows have long horns
 Fast bind, fast find (*Heywood, 1546*)
 (*Quoted by Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice, 1598*)
 Fat hens are aye ill layers (Sc)
 Fette Hühner legen wenig Eier —(*German*)
 Fat paunches make lean pates (R Sc.)
 (*Shakespeare, see p 231, also Fletcher, p 137*)
 Πάχια γαστήρ ἀστυν οὐ τικτεῖ νόον — A gross belly does not produce a refined mind —*Old Greek proverb (mentioned by St Jerome)*
 Capo grasso, cervello magro — Fat heads, lean brains —(*Ital.*)
 Fate leads the willing but drives the stubborn
 Faults are thick when love is thin. (R.)
 Ama l'amico tuo con il difetto suo — Love your friend with his faults. —(*Ital*)
 Favour will as surely perish as life. (G. II)
 Favours unused are favours abused (Sc)
 Fear is the beadle of the law (G H)
 Fear keeps the garden better than the gardener (G H)
 Fear kills more than disease
 Fear kills more than the physician
 Stultitia est, timore mortis mori — It is folly to die of the fear of death —(*Latin, Seneca, Ep, 70*)
 Fear nothing but sin (G H)
 Fears are divided in the midst (G H)
 Feasting makes no friendship (R)
 Feather by feather the goose is plucked (*See* "Hair and hair")
 February fill dyke,
 Be it black or be it white,
 But if it be white it's the better to like (R)
 Pluie de Février vaut égale de fumier — Rain in February is worth as much as manure —(*Fr*)
 Février qui donne neige
 Bi l'éte nous pleige
 — February which gives snow promises us a fine summer —(*Fr*)
 (*See* "All the months in the year," p 754, also *Tusser, p 378*)
 February makes a bridge, and March breaks it (G H)
 Febreuer doth cut and shear (R)
 Feed a cold and starve a fever
 Feed sparingly and defy the physician (R)
 Eat mesueille and defy the medicine (Sc)
See "Much meat," "Light suppers"
 Whatesoever was the father of the disease, an ill diet was the mother (G H)
 Feeling hath no fellow (R)
 Few may play with the devil and win.
 Few take wives for God's sake, or for far looks
 Few words are best. (R.)
 Je weniger die Worte, je besser Gebet. — The fewer the words the better the prayer —(*German*)
 (*See* "Brevis oratio," p 501)
 Fiddlers' dogs and flies come to feasts unasked (R Sc)
 Fiddlers' fare—meat, drink, and money (R)
 Fields have eyes, and woods have ears (*Heywood, 1546*) (*See Tusser, p 379*)
 Fields have eyes, and hedges ears. (R)
 Bois ont oreilles, et champs oeillets — (*Fr*)
 Le champ a yeux et le bois a oreilles. — (*Fr, V 1498*)
 Do not speak of secret matters in a field that is full of little hills. —(*Hebrew*)
 (*See* "Walls have ears")

Figures can be made to prove anything

There is nothing so false as facts, excepting figures

Findings are keep ngs

Fine cloth is never out of fashion.

Fine feathers make fine birds

Fair feathers make fair fowls (R.)

Bonny feathers mak' bonnie fowls (Sc)

Robe refait moult lomme — Clothes do much to make a man — (*Old Fr*, V 1498)

Fair fowles hes fair feathers (R. Sc)

La belle plume fait le bel oiseau. — (*Fr*)

De schoone veeren maaken den schoonen vogel — (*Dutch*.)

Fine words dress ill deeds (G H)

Finery is foolery

Fingers were made before forks

Fire is a good servant but a bad master

Fire and water are good servants but bad masters

Feuer und Wasser sind gute Diener aber schlimme Herren — (*German*, also in *Dan*)

See "Money is a good servant," etc

First catch your hare, and then cook it

Bracton (c 1220) (Book 4, tit. 1, c 21, sec. 4) has the following — "Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum opoitet cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, illum ex coriare." — And it is a common saying that it is best first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when he has been caught, to skin him

(See "So was the huntsman," p. 380)

First come, first served. — Used by *Henry Brinklow* (d 1546), *Complaisnt of Roderyck Mors*, also in *Bartholomew's Fair*, Act 3, 5 (1614)

Qui premier arrive au moulin, premier doit moudre — Who comes first to the mill ought to have the first grinding — (*Fr*)

Qui prior est tempore potior est jure — Who is first in point of time is stronger in right. — (*Roman Law rule*.)

Les premiers vont devant. — The first go in front. — (*Fr*)

First comes owing, and then comes lying

(See "Debtors are liars," p. 789)

First deserve and then desire (R)

First impressions are most lasting

Uomo di prima impressione, uomo di ultima impressione — (*Ital*)

Fish and guests smell at three days old. (R.)

En Fisk og en Gæst lugter ilde den tredje Dag — (*Dan*)

Fishes follow the bait (R.)

Flattery brings friends, truth enemies. (See "Truth stings")

Flattery sits in the parlour, when plain-dealing is kicked out of doors

Flee ne'er so fast, fortune will be at your tail (Sc)

Flies are busiest about lean horses (G H)

Flies are easier caught with honey than with vinegar

You will catch more flies with a spoonful of honey than with a cask of vinegar — (*Eastern*) (Found in most languages)

Flowers in May, fine cocks of hay

Fly the pleasure that bites to-morrow (G H)

Fly with your own wings

Volez de vos propres ailes — (*Fr*)

Folk canna help a' their kin (Sc)

Folk wi' lang noses aye tak' till themselfs (Sc)

Follow love and it will flee, flee love and it will follow thee (R)

Fly pleasure and it will follow thee (R)

Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,

Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee — (*Heywood*, 1506)

Follow glory, and it will flee, flee glory, and it will follow thee

Honor sequitur fugientem — Honour follows him who flies from it. — (*Latin*.)

Courez toujours après le chien, jamais il vous mordra — Keep on running after the dog and he will never bite you — (*Fr*)

"That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Emperor Charles V in his instructions to the King, his son, 'that fortune hath some what the nature of a woman that if she be too much wooed she is the farther off' — Bacon, *Adv Learning*, Book 2.

Follow the river and you will find the sea

Suivez la rivière et vous gagnerez la mer — (*Fr*)

Folly grows without watering (G H.)

Fools grow without watering

Folly has more followers than discretion

Mas acompañados y paniaguados debe di tener la locura que la discrecion — Folly is wont to have more followers and comrades than discretion — (*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 18)

Folly is a bonny dog (R Sc)

Folly is the most incurable of diseases.

El mal que non tiene cura es locura. — (*Span*.)

Fooled thou must be, though wisest of the wise,

Then be the fool of virtue, not of vice — (*Persian saying*)

Foolhardiness proceeds of ignorance —
Proverb quoted by James I of England in
Preface to The Uranie
 ("Courage is often caused by fear,"
p 767)

Foolish men have foolish dreams

De sot homme sot songe.—(*Fr*, V 1498.)

Foolish pity spoils a city (R.)

Foolish tongues talk by the dozen. (G H)

Fools and obstinate men make rich lawyers
Necios y porfiados hacen ricos los letrados.
 —(*Span*)

Fools are aye fond of fittin', and wise
 men o' sittin' (Sc)

Fools are fain of fittin' (R. Sc.)

Fools are aye seemin' ferlies (wonders)
 (Sc.)

Fools are fain of right nought (R Sc)

Fools ask what's o'clock, wise men
 know their time

De gekken vragen naar de klok, maar de
 wijzen weten hunnen tijd —(*Dutch*.)

Fools bite one another, but wise men
 agree together (G H)

Fools build houses, and wise men buy
 them. (R)

Narren bauen Hütser, der Kluge kauft
 sie.—(*Germ.*)

He that buys a house ready wrought
 Hath many a pin and nail for nought. (R.)

Il faut acheter maison faite et femme à
 faire —One should buy a house ready made
 and a wife to make —(*Fr*)

On doit acheter pays et maison faite —One
 should buy land and houses ready made
 —(*Fr*, V 1498)

The spirit of building has come upon him.
 (R.)

See "Fools lade water," "A horse made,"
 and "Building is sweet impoverishing."

Fools go in crowds

A la presse vont les fous.—(*Fr*)

Fools invent fashions, wise men follow
 them

Les fous inventent les modes et les sages
 les suivent.—(*Fr*)

Fools lade water and wise men catch the
 fish (See "Fools build houses.")

Fools let for trust. (R. Sc.)

Fools make feasts and wise men eat them
 (R Sc) (Some add "Wise men make
 jests and fools repeat them")

Les fols font la fête et les sages la mangent.
 —(*Fr*)

I matti fanno le feste, ed i savj le godono.
 —(*Ital*)

De ezels dragen de haver, en de paerden
 eten —Asses fetch the provender and the
 horses eat it.—(*Dutch*.)

Fools ravel and wise men redd (unravel)
 (Sc)

Fools refuse favours. (R)

Fools should have no chappin' sticks
 (R Sc)

Fools tie knots and wise men loose them
 (R)

For a bad tongue, the scissors

À má lingun, tesoura.—(*Port.*)

For a little child a little mourning

De petit enfant petit deuil —(*Fr*)

For a morning rain leave not your
 journey (G H)

For a tint (lost) thing care na (Sc)

For fashion's sake, as dogs go to church
 (R)

For fault o' wise men fools sit on banks
 (benches) (R Sc)

Por falta de hombres buenos, á mi padre
 hicieron alcalde —For want of good men they
 made my father justice of the peace.—(*Span*)

For long is not for ever

Lange ist nicht ewig —(*Germ.*)

For one good deed a hundred ill deeds
 should be overlooked —(*From the Chinese*)

For one poor person there are a hundred
 indigent —*Poor Richard*

For one rich man content there are a
 hundred not

For want of a nail the shoe is lost, for
 want of a shoe the horse is lost, for want
 of a horse the rider is lost (G H)

Por un punto se pierde un zapato.—For
 want of a nail a shoe is lost.—(*Span*.)

Forbear not sowing because of birds
 (G H)

Forbidden fruit is sweetest

Forbid a fool to do a thing and he will do it.
 (Sc)

Chose défendue est la plus désirée.—
 —(*Fr*, V 1498.)

Forced love does not last (R)

Forced prayers are no gude for the soul.
 (Sc.)

Fore-talk spares after-talk. (R)

Forewarned is forearmed

A man that is warned is half armed
 (R. Sc)

Qui dit averti, dit muni.—(*Fr*)

Hombre apertebido medio combatido.—A
 man prepared has half fought the battle.—
 —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 17)

(See "Good watch")

Præmonitus, præmonitus —(*Latin*.)

Forget others' faults by remembering your own

Forgive me sooner than thyself (R.)
(Given as a Spanish proverb)

Verzeih dir nichts, und den Andern viel —
Forgive yourself nothing, others much —
(Germ.)

Pardon all but thyself (G H)

Ignosce sæpe alteri, nunquam tibi —
Forgive another often, yourself never —
(Latin)

Forgotten pains, when follow gains

Forsoke not God until you find a better
maister (Sc)

Fortune can only take what she gave.

Nihil eripit Fortuna nisi quod et dedit. —
(Latin, Publilius Syrus)

Fortune favours fools,* (See "A wise
man is out of the reach of Fortune.")

La fortuna aiuta i pazzi —(Ital)

Glück und Weiber haben die Narren lieb —
Fortune and women have a delight in fools
—(Germ.)

Fortuna favet fatuis —(Latin.)

Fortune favours the brave

A osado favorece la fortuna —(Span., Don
Quixote)

Fortuna favet fortibus —(Latin.)

Audaces, fortuna juvat timidosque repellit.
—Fortune helps the daring, but repulses the
timid. —(Latin.) (See also Latin Quotations
"Audentem" and "Audentes," p. 400,
"Fortes fortuna adjuvat" p. 541, "Fortuna
meliores sequitur," p. 541)

Fortune gives too much to many, but to
no one enough

Das Glück giebt Vielen zu viel, aber Keinem
genug —(Germ.)

Fortune, good or bad, does not last for
ever —(Arabic)

Fortune has no reason.

En fortune n'a point de raison —(Fr,
V 1498.)

Fortune turns like a mill wheel, now you
are at the top, and then at the bottom
(Sc)

Fou (full) o' courtesy fou o' craft (Sc.)

Foul water will quench fire. (R)

Foul water slakens fire (R Sc.)

Four eyes see more than two

Vedon più quattr' occhi che due —(Ital.,
also in Germ. and Span.)

Four things eve yone has more of than
he knows—ans, debts, years, and foes —
(Paisan)

Sins and debts are aye mair than we think
(Sc.)

Frae savin' comes havin' (Sc)

France is a meadow that cuts thrice a
year (G H)

Frants (predictions) follow those who look
to them (Sc)

Fretting cares make grey hairs

Carefulness bringeth age before the time —
(Ecclesiasticus, 30, 24.)

Fridays in the week are never alike

Selde is the Friday al the wyke y lyke —
(Chaucer)

Friday s a day as I have his trick,

The fairest or foulest day o the wik
(Shropshire Folklore)

Friends are like fiddlestrings, they must
not be screwed too tight

Friends are lost by calling often and
calling seldom (Gaelic)

Longue demeure fait changer any —A long
stay changes friendship —(Fr, V 1498)

Friends, like mushrooms, spring unex-
pected.

Friends may meet,

But mountains never greet (R)

Deux hommes se rencontrent bien, mais
jamais deux montagnes. —(Fr)

Entre deux montaignes valles —(Fr, V
1498)

Friendship is love without its wings

L amitié est l'amour sans ailes —(Fr)

Friendship is not to be bought at a fair
(R)

Friendship is stronger than kindred

A good friend is better than a near relation

Many kinsfolk, few friends. (R.)

On n'est jamais trahi que par ses siens. —
One is never betrayed except by one's kin
dred —(Fr)

Whereasover you see your kindred, make
much of your friends (R.)

E meglio un buon amico che cento parente
—Better one true friend than a hundred
relations —(Ital)

Un bon ami vaut mieus que cent parente.
—(Fr Id.)

Mas vale buen amigo que parente primo —
A good friend is worth more than a near
relation —(Span.)

A good friend is my nearest relation.

(See "Frætat amicitiæ," p. 640.)

Friendship should not be all on one side

Friendship canna stand a' one side (Sc.) —
(See "Love should not be all on one side.")

* A Danish proverb says "Fortune knocks
but fools do not answer." See also "H τοισιν
ευφροσυνισιν συμπαγει τυχη" —Fortune truly helps
those who are of good judgment. —EURIPIDES,
"Philoctetes."

From a bad paymaster get what you can

From a choleric man withdraw a little,
from him that says nothing, for ever
(G H)

From pillar to post

"From post to pillar, wife, I have been
tost. (Heywood 1546) Also found, "From
post to pillar" in Lydgate (1420). The
earliest reference, "From pillar to post," is
stated to be Skelton (c 1620).

Froth is not beer

Schuin is geen bier —(Dutch)

Frugality is an estate alone (R)

Economy is a great revenue

Fruit is seed

Full of courtesy and full of craft (R)

Full vessels give the least sound

Volle Fasser klingen nicht. —(Germ)

(See "Empty vessels")

Funeral sermon, lying sermon

Leichenpredigt, Lügenpredigt. —(Germ.)

Fury wasteth as patience lasteth

Gadding gossips shall dine on the pot-lid

Gae shoe the geese * (R Sc)

Gain gotten by a lie will burn one's
fingers

Gamesters and racehorses never last long,
(G H)

Gaming, women, and wine, while they
laugh they make men pine (G H)

Alea, vina, Venus, per que sum factus,
egenus —Gaming, wine, and women, through
which I have become a beggar —(Latin
Medieval)

Gaming is the child of avarice and the
parent of despair

Le jeu est le fils de l'avarice et le père du
désespoir —(Fr)

Gathering gear (wealth) is a pleasant pain.
(Sc)

Gear is easier gained than guided. (R.)

Genius is patience

Le génie c'est la patience —(Fr See
French, "Le génie n'est autre chose," p 722,
also Carlyle, "Genius, which means tran-
scendent capacity for taking trouble") There
are many similar definitions, e.g. —

Genius is a capacity for taking trouble. —
Leslie Stephen.

Genius is only protracted patience. —
Bacon.

Genius is an intuitive talent for labour —
Jan Walews

* "Shoeing the geese" was the ancient pro-
verbial expression to indicate a futile and fruitless
task

Genius is the power of lighting one's own
fire —John Foster, 1770-1843.

Genius is nothing but labour and diligence.
—Hogarth.

Genius is mainly an affair of energy —
Matthew Arnold.

Gentility is nothing but ancient riches.
(G H)

Gentility without ability is waur than
plain begging (Sc)

Get a good name and go to sleep

Get a name to rise early, and you may lie
all day

Acquista buona fama e mettiti a dormire —
(Ital)

Cobra buena fama, y échate a dormir —
(Span)

Give a barn his will, an' a whelp his fill,
an' neither will do weel. (Sc)

Give a child till (while) he craves, and a
dog while his tail doth wag, and you'll have
a fair dog, but a foul knave (child) —(R.)

Give a beggar a bed, and he'll repay you
wi' a louse

Give a clown your finger, and he will take
your whole hand (H 1546)

Al villano, se gli porgi il dito, ei prende la
mano —(Ital)

Als men hem vinger geeft, neemt hij de
geheele hand —(Dutch)

Al villano dadle el pie, y tomarse ha la mano
—Give a clown your foot and he will take
your hand —(Span.)

Give o'er when the play is gude (R. Sc)
(See "Leave a jest")

Giff-gaff (one gift for another) makes
good friends (R Sc)

'Give-gave was a good man

Giff gaff was a good man, but he is soon
weary (R.)

Gifts are sometimes losses

Spesso i doni sono danni —(Ital)

Gifts make their way

Gifts enter everywhere without a wibble
(gimlet) (G H)

Dadivas quebrantan penas —Gifts break
rocks —(Span., Don Quixote.)

Par don on a pardon —By giving comes for
giving —(Fr) (See Horace, Odes, Book 3, 16, 6)

Honorem acquirit qui dat munera —He
gets honour who gives gifts —Quoted in
Piers Plowman (1382), source unknown

Give a dog an ill name and hang him

He that hath an ill-name is half hanged
(H. 1546)

He that is evil deemed is half hanged.
(R Sc.)

(See "He that would hang his dog," etc)

(A great variety of similar proverbs in
modern languages)

-Give a fool rope enough, and he will hang himself

Give a rogue (or a thief) rope enough, and he will hang himself

Give the devil rope enough, and he will hang himself. (R.)

Give him tow enough, and he'll hang himself

Let him alone with the Saint's Bell and give him rope enough (R.)

Give a man luck and throw him into the sea. (R.)

Give a thing and take again,
And you shall ride in hell's wain (R.)

Plato quotes, as a child's proverb "It is not right to take away gifts."

Donde las dan, las toman — Where they give they take. — (Span.)

Give a thing, and take a thing,
To wear the devil's gold ring
— Colgrave (1082).

To give a thing, and take a thing,
You know is the devil's gold ring
— Homer *a la mort* (1605).

Give a thing, take a thing,
That's an old man's plaything
— Halliwell, *Proverb Rhymes*

Give an ass oats, and he runs after thistles

Geef een' ezel haver, hij loopt tot de distels — (Dutch)

Give and spend,
And God will send

Give everyone his due

Give him an inch and he'll take an ell (R.)

Give Skalken et Spand, han tager vel heel
Alen. — Give a rogue an inch and he'll take an ell — (Dan., also in Dutch.)

Si vous lui donnez un pied, il vous en prendra quatre — If you give him a foot he will take four — (Fr.)

Give losers leave to speak. (R.)

Give losers leave to talk (G H.)

A causa perduta parole assai — Plenty of words when the cause is lost. — (Ital.)
(See "It is too late.")

Give not counsel or salt till you are asked (R.)

Give place to your betters.

Give the devil his due (R.) (*Shakespeare*, see p 292)

It's a sin to baffle the devil. (R.)

Giving is an honour, asking is a pain.

El dar es honor, y el pedir dolor — (Span.)

Giving is dead nowadays, and restoring very sick. (R.)

Giving is dead, restoring very sick (G H.)

Giving to the poor increaseth a man's store.

They who give have all things, they who withhold have nothing. — (Hindoo)

Did anyone ever become poor by giving alms? — (Hindoo)

The hand that gives, gathers (R.)

(See "Almsgiving never made a man poor," pp 784-5)

Giving way stops all war

Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg — (Germ.)

Glasses and lasses are brittle ware (R.)
(See "A woman and a glass," pp 750-1)

Gluttony kills more than the sword
(G H.)

Go down the ladder when thou choosest a wife, go up when thou choosest a friend — (Hebrew)

Go early to the fish market, and late to the shambles (R.)

Go farther and fare worse (R.)

Go into the country and hear what news is in town (R.)

Go not for every grief to the physician, nor for every quarrel to the lawyer, nor for every thirst to the pot (G H.)

Go to Bath — (From an early period Bath was regarded as a resort of beggars, cripples, lepers, etc.)

Go to Battersea to be cut for the simples (R.)

Go to bed with the lamb and rise with the lark (R.)

Go to bed with the lamb, and rise with the laverock. (R.)

God, and parents, and our master, can never be requited (G H.)

God blesses peace and curses quarrels

Dios bendijo la paz y maldijo las riñas — (Span., *Don Quixote*, 2, 14)

God comes to see without a bell (G H.)

God comes when we think He is farthest

God comes at last when we think he is farthest off (R.). — (Given as an Italian proverb)

God kommer tilsidst, naar vi troe han er længst borte. — God comes at length, when we think He is farthest off — (Dan.)

(See "God stays long, but strikes at last.")

God complains not, but doth what is fitting (G H.)

God defend me from myself!

Defienda me Dios de my! — (Span.)

God does not measure men by inches.

God gives all things to industry (See "God helps those.")

God gives his wrath by weight, and without weight his mercy (G H)

God grant that this son be ours.

Quíralo Dios que este hijo nuestro sea. — (Span.)

God has not said all that you have said. — (Gaelic)

God heals, and the physician hath the thanks (G H.)

Dio guarisce, e il medico è ringraziato. — (Ital)

El medico lleva la plata, pero Dios es que sana — The physician takes the fee, but God sends the cure. — (Span., also in Germ.)

(See "Who pays the physician")

God help the fool, quoth Pedley (R)

God help the poor, the rich can help themselves (Sc)

God help the rich, the poor can beg (Sc)

God helps the strongest

Gott hilft dem Stärksten. — (Germ)

God helps those who help themselves (G H.)

Help thyself, and God will help thee (R Sc)

Ayde toy dieu taldera. — (Fr., V 1498.)

Aide toi, et le ciel t'aidera. — (Fr.)

Chi s'aiuta, Dio l'aiuta. — (Ital.)

Hilf dir selbst, so hilfst dir Gott. — (Germ.)

Zu Gottes Hülfe gehört Arbeit. — By God's help the work is done — (Germ.)

Quien se guarda Dios le guarda. — Who guards himself, God will guard him

God is a good worker, but he loves to be helped — (Basque.)

Trust in God, but look to yourself — (Russian)

Pray to God, but row to shore. — (Russian.)

Pray to God, sailor, but pull to the shore.

Pray to God, but keep the hammer going (See "Pray devoutly")

A Dios rogando y con el mazo dando — Praying to God, and hammering away — (Span)

A toille ourdie Dieu envoye le fil — God sends the thread to cloth which is begun — (Fr., V 1498)

Tie up your camel as best you can, and then trust it to Providence — (Arabic.)

(See "Prayer and practice," also "Providence provides for the provident.")

Συνεχοντι σωτηρι ηω θεός συνάσεται — To the man who himself strives earnestly, God also lends a helping hand — (Æschylus Persæ, 742)

Ερωθε τῷ κἀμνοντι συνεσπενδεν θεός — God is wont to lend a helping hand to him who works hard. — (Æschylus. Fragm.)

Τῷ τοι παροῦντι καὶ θεὸς συλλαμβάνει — God helps him who strives hard — (Æuripides, Bumenides.)

Ayudá Dios con lo suyo á cada uno — God helps everyone with what is his own) — (Span., Don Quixote, 2, 20.)

Quien se muda, Dios le ayuda. — God helps him who amends himself — (Span)

(See also 2 Maccabees, 15, 27 "Fighting with their hands, and praying unto God with their hearts")

God is kind to fou (drunken) folk and bairns.

Dieu aide á trois sortes de personnes, aux fous, aux enfans, et aux ivrognes — God helps three sorts of people, fools, children, and drunkards — (Fr)

God knows the truth, so there let it rest.

Dios sabe la verdad, y quedese aquí — (Span., Don Quixote, 1, 47)

God knows who are the best pilgrims (R)

Dieu sait qui est bon pèlerin — God knows who is a good pilgrim. — (Fr)

God loves good accounts. (R.)

God makes the man (R)

God makes, and apparel shapes, but it's money that finishes the man (R.)

God never sends mouths, but he sends meat (R.) (See Tusser, p 378)

He who sends mouths will send meat

Gud giver alle Mad som han giver Mund. — (Dan.)

God never shuts one door but he opens another — (Irish)

God oft hath a great share in a little house. (G H)

En petite maison a Dieu grand part. — (Fr., V 1498)

God permits, but not for ever

God provides for him that trusteth (G H)

God saves the moon from the wolves.

Dieu garde la lune des loups — (Fr)

La luna non cura dell'abbaiar de cani — The moon does not trouble about the baying of the dogs — (Ital.)

(See Latin version, "Latrantem," etc., p 574)

God send us some siller, for they're little thought o' that want it (Sc)

God send you mair sense and me mair siller (Sc.)

God sends meat, the devil sends cooks (R.)

God sent meat and the devil sent cooks. — J Taylor, Observations and Travels, 1616.

Dio ci manda la carne, ma il diavolo i cuschì — (Ital)

God zendt hem wel de spizen, maar de duivel kookt ze — God sent him meat, but the devil cooked it — (Dutch)

It stays long, but strikes at last.
 Dios consiente, pero no para siempre.—God permits, but yet not for ever—(Span.)
 Deus consente, mas não sempre.—(Port.)
 God cometh with leaden feet, but striketh with iron hands (R.)
 God is at the end when we think He is furthest off it. (G H)
 God strikes with his finger, and not with all his arm (G H.)
 God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb
 —Given in this form in *Sterne's Sentimental Journey*
 A brebis tondue Dieu mesure le vent.—(Fr.)
 To a close-shorn sheep God gives wind to measure (G H)
 God sends cold according to clothes (G H)
 Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue —God measures the cold to the shorn lamb—(Fr.)
 Dio manda il freddo secondo i panni—G d orders the cold according to the cloth.—(Ital.)
 Dieu donne le froid selon le drap—(Fr.)
 Dios dá la ropa conforme al frío—God gives cloth according to the cold—(Span.)
 God sendeth cold after clothes—*Camden's Remains*.
 God sends men cold as they have clothes to. (R. Sc.)
 Gott giebt die Schultern nach der Bürde—God giveth the shoulder according to the burden.—(Germ.)
 Dieu modère tout à son plaisir—God moderates all at His pleasure.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1538).
 Selon le temps la tempeure.—(Fr., V 1498)
 (See "Minus in parvis," p 589)
 God trusts everyone with the care of his own soul (Sc.)
 God who sends the wound sends the medicine
 Dios que dá la llaga, dá la medicina—(Span., *Don Quixote*, 2, 19)
 (See "There's a salve for every sore")
 God works in moments—*Emerson's translation of the French proverb*, "En peu d'heures Dieu laboure"
 God's help is nearer than the door
 God's help is nearer nor the fair even. (R. Sc.)
 God's mill grinds slow but sure (G H.)
 God's mills grind slow, but they grind trouble.—(Eastern saying)
 God waits long but hits hard—(Russian.)
 Ожидаетъ много, ахъ бьетъ
 Писаревъ въ мѣсяцъ
 —The Divine Power moves with difficulty, but at the same time surely—(*Euripides, Bacchæ*, 882)
 Furipides has the same idea in "Ion," 1615, "The ways of the gods are long, but in the end they are not without strength."

Οὐκ ὀψὲν ἀλεουσι μύλοι, ἀλλ' ὀψὲν δὲ λατρεῖ
 —The mills of the gods grind tardily but they grind small.—(Greek)
 Gottes Mühle geht langsam, aber sie mahlt fein.—God's mill goes slowly, but it grinds fine.—(Germ.)
 En peu d'heures Dieu laboure.—God works in a very short space of time—(Fr., V 1498)
 (See "God stays long," etc.)
 Going to ruin is silent work.—(Gaelic.)
 Gold is proved by touch.
 À la touche l'on éprouve l'or—(Fr., V 1498.)
 Gold is the sovereign of all sovereigns
 Geld beheert de wereld—Money rules the world—(Dutch.)
 Gold opens all locks, no lock will hold against the power of gold (G H)
 Gold goes in at any gate, except Heaven's (R.)
 L'argent est une bonne passe partout—Money is a good passe-partout, &c gains admittance everywhere.—(Fr.)
 A gold key opens every door
 No lock will hold against the power of gold. (R.) (Given as a Spanish proverb)
 (See "A silver key," p 749)
 Gold will not buy everything
 L'oro non compra tutto.—(Ital.)
 Good advice
 Is beyond price
 Bono consilio nullum est munus pretiosius.—No gift is more precious than good advice—(Latin. *Erasmus, Convivium Religiosum*.)
 Good advice may be given, but not good manners—(Turkish)
 Good ale is meat, drink, and cloth (R.)
 (See "He that buys land," p 794)
 Good and quickly seldom meet. (G H)
 Le bien ne se fait jamais mieux que lorsqu'il opère lentement.—Good is never done better than when it takes effect slowly—(Fr.)
 Good beginnings make good endings
 De bon commencement bonne fin.—(Fr.)
 De bonne vie bonne fin—A good life has a good ending.—(Fr.)
 Le bon commencement attire la bonne fin.—(Fr., V 1498)
 Good blood cannot lie
 Bon sang ne peut mentir—(Fr.)
 Good cheer and good cheap garres many haunt the house. (R. Sc.)
 Good company on the road is the shortest cut
 Good company in a journey makes the way to seem shorter—Quoted by I. Walton as an Italian saying or proverb
 Gefährte munter kürzet die Meilen.—Lively companionship shortens the miles.—(Germ.)

- Goed gezelschap maakt korte mijlen.—
Good company makes the miles short.—
(Dutch.)
- Mieux vault amy en voye que denier en
courroye.—A companion on the way is better
than money in the purse—(Fr, V 1498)
- Comes facundus in via pro vehiculo est.—
A well spoken companion on the road is as
good as a carriage—(Latin, Publilius Syrus)
- Compagnon facend parchemin.—A talkative
companion on the road—(Fr)
- Con alegre compania se sufre la triste via.—
With merry company the dreary way is
endured—(Span)
- No road is long with good company—
(Turkish)
- A merry companion on the road is as good
as a nag
- A merry companion is music in a journey
(R)
- Good courage breaks ill luck.
- Good finds good (G H)
- Good fortune is never good till it is lost.
Bona magis carendo quam fruendo
sentimus.—We feel good things more when
we want them than when we enjoy them—
(Latin.)
- Bona a tergo formosissima.—Good things
look best from the back—(Latin.)
- Good gear goes in sma' book (bulk) (Sc)
- Good things are wrapped up in small
parcels
- Good grows to better, and better to bad.
Bien vient à mieux, et mieux à mal.—(Fr)
- Good harvests make men prodigal, bad
ones provident (R)
- Good horses make short miles (G H)
- Good husbandry is good divinity. (R)
- Good is good, but better carries it.
(G H)
- Le mieux est ennemi du bien.—Better is
the enemy of good—(Fr.)
- Good kail is half a meal (R)
- Good luck comes by cuffing (R)
- A puñadas entran las buenas hadas.—Good
luck gets on by elbowing.—(Span.)
- Good mind, good find.
- Good news may be told at any time, but
ill in the morning (G H)
- Good pastures make fat sheep.
- Good people are scarce
Fromme Leute wohnen weit auseinander—
Good people live far apart—(Germ)
- Good folk are scarce, tak' care o' ane (Sc.)
Make much of one, good men are scarce.
(R.)
- Nunca lo bueno fué mucho.—Good was
never very abundant.—(Span, Don Quixote,
1, 6)
- Good service is a great enchantment.
(G H)
- Beau service fait amis et vrai dire
ennemis.—Good service makes friends and
speaking truth makes enemies.—(Fr, V
1498)
- (See Latin, "Veritas odium parit," p. 623)
- Good singing is often wearisome
Beau chanter souvent ennuye—(Fr,
V 1498.)
- Good swimmers at length are drowned
(G H)
- Good swimmers are ofteneest drowned
Bons nageurs sont à la fin noyés.—Good
swimmers are drowned at last—(Fr)
- I buoni nuotatori alfin s' affogano—(Ital)
- Good sword has often been in poor
scabbard—(Gaelic)
- Good take heed
Doth surely speed (R)
- Good things come to some when they are
asleep
À aucun les biens viennent en dormant.
- Good to be merry at meat (R)
- Good to begin well, better to end well
(R)
- Good ware makes a quick market—
(From the Latin, Plautus. See "Invendibili
merce," p 568)
- Pleasing ware is half sold (R)
- Chose qui plait est à demi vendue.—A thing
which pleases is half sold—(Fr)
- Mercanzia chi place è mezza venduta.—
(Ital.)
- Goeds waar prijsat zichzelf.—Good ware
sells itself.—(Dutch.)
- Good watch prevents misfortune (R)
- Good weight and measure is heaven's
treasure (R)
- Good will should be ta'en in part of pay-
ment. (R Sc.)
- Bonne volonté est réputée pour le fait—
Good will is taken for the deed—(Fr,
V 1498)
- Good wine needs no bush—(A branch
hung out as a vintner's sign)
- Good ale (or wine) needs not a wisp.
(R Sc.)
- Goede wijn behoeft geen kraus.—(Dutch.)
- Guter Wein bedarf keines Kranzes.—(Germ.)
- El vino bueno no ha menester pregonero—
Good wine has no need of a public crier—
(Span)
- Vino vendibili suspensa hedera non opus
est.—Saleable wine needs no bush (lit. "no
ivy hung out").—(Latin, Brummus)

- A bon vin point d'enseigne.—To good wine no sign —(*Fr*)
 A buon vino non bisogna frasca.—(*Ital*)
 Guter Wein verkauft sich selbst —Good wine sells itself.—(*Germ*)
 Good wine needs no brandy —(*American*)
- Good wits jump (R) (See "Great minds")
 Great wits will jump
- Good words and no deeds
 Good words without deeds
 Are rushes and reeds. (R)
 (See "A man of words and not of deeds," p 444)
 Good words fill not a sack (R.)
 Bien dire fait rire, bien faire fait taire —
 Good words make us laugh, good deeds make us silent.—(*Fr*)
- Good words cool more than cold water (R) (See "Courtesy")
 Good words quench more than a bucket of water (G H)
- Good workmen are seldom rich (G H)
- Goods are theurs that enjoy them (G H)
 (Given by Ray as an Italian proverb)
- Good brade, botter, and sheese
 Is good Halifax and good Friesee
 Boeytter, Brea in griene Tais,
 Is goed Ingelisch in eack good Friesch.
 (Butter, bread, and green cheese
 Is good English and eke good Friesee)
 —Old Friesle saying Scheltema's Sprech-
 woorden (1881)
 Goose, and gander, and gosling,
 Are three sounds, but one thing (R)
- Gossip and lying go hand in hand.
- Gossips are frogs, they drink and talk (G H)
- Gowd is guid only in the hand of virtue (Sc)
- Grasp all, lose all
 Chi troppo abbraccia, nulla stringe —Who grasps at too much secures nothing —(*Ital*)
 Chi tutto vuole, tutto perde —Who wants all loses all —(*Ital*)
 Qui trop embrasse, peu étreint. —Who grasps at too much makes little secure.—(*Fr*, V 1498, also *Rabelais*, *Gargantua*)
 Wer Alles haben will, bekommt am Ende nichts.—(*Germ*)
 Quien todo lo quiere, todo lo pierde —(*Span*)
 Grasp no more than thy hand will hold. (R.)
- Grass grows not on the highway (R)
 Op een' gebaanden weg groeit geen gras.—(*Dutch*)
- Gratitude is the least of virtues, ingratitude the worst of vices
- Great and good are seldom the same.
- Great barkers are nae biters (R Sc.)
 Dreigers vechten niet.—Threateners do not fight.—(*Dutch*)
 (See "Barking dogs," p 750)
- Great boast, small roast.
 Gran fumo, poco arrosto —Great smoke, little roast —(*Ital*)
 Great boaster, little doer
 De grand vanteur petit faiseur —(*Fr*, V. 1498)
 Groot roemen, weinig gebrad —(*Dutch*)
 (See "Much bruit," "Great talkers," and "Much cry," etc)
- Great businesses turn on a little pin (G H)
- Great deeds are for great men
 Las grandes hazafias para los grandes hombres estan guardadas —Great deeds are reserved for great men —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*)
- Great deservers grow intolerable presumers (G H)
- Great fortune brings with it great misfortune (G H)
- Great gifts are from great men. (R)
 Grosse Fische fängt man in grossen Wassern
 Great fish are caught in great waters —(*Germ*)
- Great haste makes great waste.
- Great marks are soonest hit (R.)
- Great men's servants think themselves great. —(See *Juvenal*, "Maxima queque domus," p 535)
 Grosser Herren Leute lassen sich was be dünken.—(*Germ*)
- Great minds think alike.
 Great wits jump together
 Les beaux esprits se rencontrent —Great wits come together —(*Fr*)
- Great pains quickly find ease (G H)
 (From *Cicero* See "Omnis dolor," p 628)
- Great profits, great risks —(*Chinese saying*)
- Great ships require deep waters (R)
- Great souls are not cast down by adversity
- Great spenders are bad lenders (R)
- Great strokes make not sweet music. (G. H.)
- Great talkers are little doers
 Great talkers are like leaky pitches, every-thing runs out.
 Grand parleur, grand menteur —A great talker, a great liar —(*Fr*)
 Grosse Schwätzer sind gemeiniglich Lügner —Great talkers are commonly liars.—(*Germ*)

Much talkers, little walkers.

Quoted by Swift as a saying (Letter, March 28, 1710-1)

Store Ord göre seldom from Glerning —
Big words seldom accompany great deeds
(Dan.)

Great thieves hang little ones.

Les gros larrons pendent les petits —(Fr)

Grosse Diebe hängen die kleinen —(Germ.)

Great trees are good for nothing but
shade (G H)

Gli alberi grandi fanno più ombra che frutto

—Great trees give more shade than fruit.—

(Ital.)

Grosse Bäume geben mehr Schatten als
Früchte —(Germ.)

Great wits have short memories (See
"A man of great memory")

Greedy folk have long arms (Sc)

Green wood makes a hot fire (G H)

Verde bûche fait chaud feu —(Fr, V 1498)

Grey and green make the worst medley
(R) (See "Turpe senex miles" and
"Turpis et ridicula res," p 695)

Grief divided is made lighter

That grief is light which is capable of
counsel

Il plaïdoie beau qui plaïdoie sans partie

—He grieves sore who grieves alone.—(Fr,
V 1498)

(See Shakespeare, p 327, "Grief is best
pleased with grief's society," also "Solamen
inmisericordie," p. 680)

Growing downward (or backward) like a
cow's tail

Heu cotidie pejus! hæc colonia retro
versus crescit tanquam coda vituli —Alas,
worse every day! this colony grows back-
ward like the tail of a calf —Petronius (d
A D. 66), Cena, 44

Grudge not another what you cannot get
yourself

Grumbling makes the loaf no larger

Growling will not make the kettle boil

Good advice is ne'er out o' season (Sc)

Guter Rath kommt nie zu spät.—Good
advice is never too late.—(Germ.)

Good bairns are eith to lear (easy to
teach). (Sc.)

Good bairns get broken brows (R)

Good breeding and siller mak' our sons
gentlemen. (Sc)

Good claes open a' doors. (So.)

Good forethought furthers the work (So)

Guilt is always jealous (R)

Good nase fish till ye get them. (R.)

Habit is second nature.

Custom is another nature. (R)

The command of custom is great. (G H)

(See "Custom," "With customs")

Ciò che si usa, non ha bisogno di scusa.—
What is in accordance with custom needs no
excuse —(Ital)

Consuetudo est altera lex —Custom is
another law —(Latin.)

Consuetudo est secunda natura.—Custom
is second nature —(Latin. St Augustine.)

Vetus consuetudo nature vin obtinet —

An ancient custom obtains the force of nature.
—(Latin. Orosio, De Inventione)

Habit is ten times nature —(Attrib to Dulc
of Wellington.)

Habits are at first cobwebs, at last cab's

Hail brings frost in the tail. (R)

Hail fellow, well met (R)

Hair and hair makes the carle's (old
man's) head bare (R. Sc) (See "Feather
by feather")

Ket Haar etter andet, gjor Bonden ska det.
—One hair after the other makes the bumpkin
bald —(Dan)

Half a loaf is better than no bread. (R)

Throw no gift at the giver's head,
Better is half a loaf than no bread

(Heywood, 1540)

Better half an egg nor an empty shell
(R. Sc.)

Bannocks (oat-cakes) is better than na kind
o bread (R. Sc.)

Besser was als gar nichts.—Better some
thing than nothing.—(Germ.)

Half enough is half fill (R. Sc)

Half heart is no heart

Half the world delights in slander, and
the other half in believing it

La moitié du monde prend plaisir à médire,
et l'autre moitié à croire les médisances.
—(Fr)

Hall bunks (benches) are slippery (slip-
pery) (R. Sc.)

Handsome is that handsome does (R)

He is handsome that handsome doth (R)

Weel is that weel does (Sc)

He is proper that hath proper conditions,
(R) (See "Handsome is as handsome does,"
p 149)

Handsome women generally fall to the
lot of ugly men.

Alla belle donne le più volte toccano i
brutti uomini —(Ital.)

Hang a thief when he is young, and he'll
no steal when he is old. (Sc)

Hang hunger, and drown drouth (R)

Hang not all your bells upon one horse.
(R.)

Hanging and wiving go by destiny
 Wedding's destiny, and hanging likewise
(Heywood, 1546)
 Truly some men there be
 That live always in great honour,
 And say it goeth by destiny
 To hang or wed both hath one hour,
 And whether it be, I am well sure,
 Hanging is better of the twain,
 Sooner done, and shorter pain
 —*The Schole-house. Published about 1442*
 The ancient saying is no heresy —Hanging
 and wooing goes by destiny *(Shakespeare,*
see p 284)
 Hanging gang' be hap. (R. Sc.)
 He that is born to be hanged shall never be
 drowned
(See "A man may woo where he will," p
746)
Hap and a halfpenny is world's gear
 enough (R. Sc.)
Hap and mishap govern the world
 Chance rules all
 Omnes cum fortuna copulati sumus —We
 are all bound up with fortune (or chance) —
(Seneca De Tranquillit. animi, 10)
Happiness takes no account of time
 Dem Glücklichen schlägt keine Stunde —
 To the happy man no hour strikes —*(Germ.)*
Happy is he that chastens himself (G. H.)
Happy is he that is happy in his
 children
Happy is he who knows his follies in his
 youth (R.)
Happy is he whose friends were born
 before him (R.)
Happy is the bride the sun shines on, and
 the corpse the rain rains on *(Contributed*
to Ray's Collection by A. Paschall, see, how-
ever, Herrick, p 163)
Happy is the child whose father went to
 the devil (R.)
 Heureux sont les enfants dont les pères
 sont damnés — Happy are the children
 whose fathers are damned —*(Fr)*
Happy is the nation which has no
 history
Happy is the physician who is called in at
 the end of the illness
 Heureux est le medecin qui est appellé sus
 la declination de la maladie —*(Quoted as "a*
common proverb" by Rabelais, Pantagruel,
Book 3, 41, 1583.)
Happy's the wooing that is not long in
 doing (R.)
 Frühe Hochzeit, lange Liebe.—Early mar-
 riage, long love.—*(Germ.)*
 He that is needy when he is married, shall
 be rich when he is buried. (R.)
(See "It is good to marry late, or never," p
813, also, "Blessed is the wooing," p 701.)

Happy man, happy cavi (R. Sc.)
 Happy man, happy dole (R.)
Hard got, soon gone *(Quoted as a proverb*
by T. Carlyle)
Hard with hard makes not the stone wall
 Durum et durum non faciunt murum —
(Latin, see p 524)
 Duro con duro non fa buon muro.—*(Ital*
(Tuscan) proverb existing in 15th Century
N and Q, 8th s., 2, p 97)
 Duro con duro naõ faz bom muro.—*(Port.)*
 Hart gegen hart nimmer gut ward —Hard
 against hard was never good —*(Germ.)*
Hard words break no bones *(See "The*
tongue is not of steel," also "Fair words,"
p 777)
 Heat breaks no bones —*(Russian.)*
Harm watch, harm catch (R.)—*(Jon on,*
Batholomew Fan, 1614, Act 5, 4)
 Qui mal cherche, mal trouve —Who looks
 for evil finds it —*(Fr, also in Ital)*
Haste comes not alone. (G. H.)
Haste is of the devil *
Haste maketh waste *(Heywood, 1546*
Given by Ray as a Scottish proverb, see
Gascogne, 16th century, p 140)
 Haste makes waste, waste want, want strife,
 Betwixt the good man and his wife. (R.)
 Haast verkwist. — Haste is prodigal. —
(Dutch.)
Haste trips up its own heels
Hasty climbers have sudden falls (R.)
Have an eye to the main chance *(See*
Lyly, p 199)
Have few friends, though much acquaint-
 ance (R.)
 Conocidos muchos, amigos pocos —*(Span.)*
 Many friends in general, one in special
 (G. H.)
Have God, and have all (R. Sc.)
Have two strings to your bow *(Heywood,*
1546)
 Il fait bien avoir deux cordes à son arc.
 —It is well to have two strings in one bow —
(Fr)
He begins to die that quits his desires
 (G. H.)
He behoves to have meal enow that sal
 stop ilka man's mou' (Sc.)
 Han skal have meget Smør, som skal stoppe
 hver Mand's Mund —He needs much butter
 who would stop every man's mouth.—*(Dan.,*
also in Dutch)

* Alleged to be from the Koran, but not to be found there.

- He buys honey dear that licks it off thorns
It is dear bought honey that is licked off a
thorn (R. Sc.)
Hij koopt den honig wel duur, die ze van de
doornen moet lekken.—(Dutch)
- He calls me scabbed because I will not
call him scade (R. Sc.)
- He can give little to his servant that licks
his knife. (G. H.)
- He can put two and two together
- He can run ill that canna gang (walk)
(Sc.)
- He cannot say boh to a goose (R.) (See
Swift, p. 363)
- He cannot say shooch to a goose (R.)
- He carries well to whom it weighs not
(G. H.)
- He comes oftener with the rake than the
shovel (R.)
- He is better with the rake than a fork.
(R.)
- He commands enough that obeys a wise
man. (G. H.)
- He complains wrongfully on the sea that
twice suffers shipwreck. (G. H.) (From
the Latin See "Improbe Neptunum,"
p. 559)
- He dances well to whom fortune pipes
(R.)
Assai ben balla à chi Fortuna suona.—(Ital.)
Wem das Glück pfeifet, der tanzet wohl—
(Germ.)
- He deserves not the sweet that will not
taste of the sour (R.)
- He does not lose his alms who gives it to
his pig
Il ne perd pas son aumône qui à son
porceau le donne.—(Fr., V 1495)
- He gains enough that loses a vain hope
Assai guadagna chi vano sperar perde—
(Ital.)
- He gangs early to steal that cannot say
na. (R. Sc.)
- He giveth twice that gives in a trice (R.)
Bis dat qui cito dat.—(Latin.)
Chi dà presto, dà il doppio.—(Ital.)
Wer bald gibt, der doppelte gibt.—(Germ.)
Quien da presto, da dos veces.—(Span.)
Dono molto aspettato, è venduto non
donato.—A gift long expected is sold, not
given.—(Ital.)
Qui tôt donne, deux fois donne.—(Fr., V
1496.)
- * This appears in Publilius Syrus, in the col-
lection of proverbs known as the proverbs of
Seneca, but the form is, "Inopi beneficium bis
dat, qui dat celeriter" (He gives a benefit twice
who gives quickly to a poor man).
- El que luego da, da dos veces.—(Span., Don
Quixote.)
To give quickly is the best charity—
(Hindoo)
(See "He that s long a-giving," p. 800.)
- He goes a great voyage that goes to the
bottom of the sea.
- He goes far that never turns.
Corre lontano chi non torna mai.—(Ital.)
- He goes furthest that knows not where
he is going
On ne va jamais si loin que lorsqu'on ne
sait pas où l'on va.—(Fr.)
- He goes not out of his way that goes to a
good inn (G. H.)
Il ne se tort pas qui à bon hostel va.—He
does not go wrong who goes to a good inn.—
(Fr., V 1498.)
- He had a finger in the pie, when he burnt
his nail off (R.)
- He had need rise betimes that would
please everybody (R.)
He that would please all and himself too,
Undertakes what he cannot do (R.)
Qui veut plaire à tout le monde doit se
lever de bonne heure.—(Fr.)
Hij moet vroeg op staan die alle man
believen wil.—(Dutch)
On ne peut à tous complaire.—One cannot
please all.—(Fr., V 1498)
- Jupiter himself cannot please all men—
(Greek, Theognis, p. 476, Latin, "Ipse Ju-
piter," p. 569)
- He has a bee in his bonnet lug (R.)
Il a la tête près du bonnet.—He has his
head near his cap (i.e. He is of a hasty
temper).—(Fr.)
- He has given leg-bail (R.)
- He has mickle (much) prayer, but little
devotion (R. Sc.)
- He has no religion who has no humanity
(Arabic)
- He has not done who has begun
Il n'a pas fait qui commence.—(Fr., V 1498)
- He has more guts than brains (R.)
He has no guts in his brains (R.)
- He has seen a wolf (i.e. He is awed by
some circumstance)
Hij heeft den wolf gezien.—(Dutch)
- He has the best end of the stick
He has the best end of the string (R.)
- He has wit at will, that with angry heart
can hold him still. (R. Sc.)
- He has worked for the King of Prussia
(i.e. in vain)
Il a travaillé pour le roi de Prusse.—(Fr.)

He hath great need of a fool that plays the fool himself (G H)

Grand besoin a de fol qui de soi même se fait.—(Fr, V 1498.)

He hath left his purse in his other hose (R.)

He hath no leisure that useth it not (G H.) (See "Idle people," p 804)

He hath not lived that lives not after death. (G H) (See "Quid queris," p 655.)

He hath not lost all who hath one throw to cast (R) (Given as a French proverb)

He is a fool that forgets himself (R Sc)
Fol est qui s'oublie —(Fr, V 1498)

He is a fool that is not melancholy once a day (R.)

He is a fool that makes a wedge with his fist. (G H)

C'est folle de faire un maillet de son poing
—It is folly to make a mallet of one's fist.—(Fr)

He is a fool that thinks not that another thinks (G H)

Necio es quien piensa que otros no piensan
—He is a fool that thinks what others think not—(Span.)

He is a poor smith that cannot bear smoke.
Ein schlechter Schmidt, der den Rauch nicht vertragen kann —(Germ.)

Det er en og Smed der ræddes for Gnister
—He is a poor smith that fears sparks—(Dan.)

He is a representative of Berkshire (R)
(Said of one who coughs)

He is a sorry beggar that may not gas by any man's door (R Sc)

He is a sorry cook that may not lick his own finger (R Sc) (See "He's an ill cook," p 801)

He is a weak horse that may not bear the saddle (R Sc)

He is all there when the bell rings

He is as welcome as the snow in harvest (R Sc)

Hij is zoo welkom als de eerste dag in de vasten —He is as welcome as the first day in Lent—(Dutch.)

He is as welcome as water in a riven ship (R Sc)

He is better fed nor nurtured (of a drunkard) (R Sc)

Bien nourri et mal appris —Well fed ill taught.—(Fr)
(See "Better fed," p 761)

He is happy that thinks himself so

Felix est non qui alius videtur, sed qui sibi.
—He is not the happy man who seems so to others, but he who seems so to himself—*Seneca, Excerpta, ad fin.*

Non est beatus, esse se qui non putat.—He is not happy who does not think himself so—(Latin attributed to *Publilius Syrus*, quoted by *Seneca*, Ep. 9)

Il n'est d'heureux que qui croit l'être —(Fr, V 1498.)

On doit être heureux sans trop penser —One ought to be happy without thinking too much about it.—(Fr)

On n'auroit guère de plaisir, si l'on ne se flattoit point.—A man would scarcely have any pleasure if he never flattered himself (Fr)

He is idle that might be better employed

He is in mourning for his washerwoman (i e, his linen is dirty)

Il porte le deuil de sa blanchisseuse —(Fr)

He is lifeless that is faultless (R)

He is gude that failed ne er (R. Sc.)

He is like the devil's valet, he does more than he is told —From the French, "C'est le valet du diable, il fait plus qu'on ne lui ordonne"

He is my friend that grinds at my mill.

He is no merchant who always gains

Het is geen koopman die altijd wint —(Dutch)

He is noble who does nobly

He is noble that hath noble conditions. (R.)

Edel ist, der edel thut.—(Germ.)

Hij is wel edel, die edele werken doet —(Dutch)

He is not a mason who refuses a stone

Il n'est pas maçon qui pierre refuse —(Fr, V 1498)

Non è buon murator chi rifiuta pietra alcuna —(Ital.)

He is not a merchant bare,
That hath money, worth, or ware (R)

He is not free that draws his chain (G H)

Il n'est pas éhappé qui traine son lien —(Fr)

Es sind nicht alle frei, die ihrer Kette spotten —They are not all free who scoff at their chains —(Germ.)

He is not the best wright that hews the manest speals (R Sc)

He is not the fool that the fool is, but he that with the fool deals. (R Sc.)

Bien fol est qui à fol demande sens.—He is a fool indeed who expects sense from a fool —(Fr, V 1498)

He is not thirsty who will not drink water

Il n'a pas soif qui d'eau ne boit.—(Fr, V 1498)

He is only bright that shines by himself
(G H)

He is poor that God hates. (R Sc)

Celui est bien pauvre que Dieu hait.—(Fr, V 1498.)

Celui est bien riche que Dieu aime.—He is rich indeed whom God loves.—(Fr, V 1498)

He is richest that has fewest wants
(From Cicero See "Dives est," p 521)

He is rich that is satisfied

He is not poor that hath little, but he that desireth much (G H)

He is rich enough that wants nothing (G H)

Assai è ricco a chi non manca.—(Ital.)

Avez a qui se contente.—(Fr)

Est assez riche qui ne doit rien.—He is rich enough who owes nothing.—(Fr)

Ce qui suffit ne fut jamais peu.—(Fr) (See "Enough.")

Rien n'a qui assez n'a.—He has nothing who has not enough.—(Fr)

He is sorest dung (hardest hit) when his own wand dings (hits) him (R Sc)

Den sviges værst, som sviger sig selv.—He is most cheated who cheats himself.—(Dan)

He is strong that can knock a man down, he is stronger who can lift himself up

Fort est qui abat, et plus fort est qui se relève.—(Fr)

He is very blind that cannot see the sun.

Ben è cieco chi non vede il sole.—(Ital)

He is wise enough that can keep himself warm (R)

He is wise that can make a friend of a foe (R Sc)

He is wise that is ware in time. (R Sc)

He is worth na weill that may not bide na wae. (R Sc)

He is Yorkshire (R) (Said of a shrewd man)

È Spolefino.—He is of Spoleto (i.e., a sharp blade).—(Ital.)

He comes from Sheffield *

He knocks boldly who brings good news

He that brings good news knocks hard (G H)

Hardiment heurte à la porte qui bonne nouvelle y apporte.—(Fr)

* "I know that man, he comes from Sheffield"—SIMPSON GRUBBY, "A Pair of Spectacles" (1800). Charles Dickens seems to have had a similar saying in mind in his reference to "Brooks of Sheffield" "'Somebody's sharp.' 'Who is?' asked the gentleman laughing. 'I looked up quickly, being curious to know 'Only Brooks of Sheffield,' said Mr. Murdstone. I was glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield, for at first I really thought that it was I.'"—David Copperfield, chap. 2. The proverbs given above are used either with good, bad or doubtful meaning.

Arditamente batte alla porta chi buone nuove apporta.—(Ital., also in Dan.)

He knows how many beans make five

Saber quantas son cinco.—To know how many five are.—(Span)

He knows it as well as his Lord's Prayer

Saberlo como su Paternoster.—(Span., found in most Continental languages)
He knows most that knows he knows little

Bien sabe el sabio que no sabe, el necio piensa que sabe.—The wise man knows well that he does not know, the ignorant man imagines that he knows.—(Span.)

He knows most who speaks least.

He knows much who knows how to hold his tongue.

They are as wise that speir not. (R. c)

He cannot speak well who cannot hold his tongue.

He kens muckle wha kens when to speak, but feir mair wha kens when to haud his tongue. (Sc)

Chi più sa, meno parla.—(Ital.)

Quien mas sabe mas calla.—Who knows most keeps silence most.—(Span.)

Vir sapit qui pauca loquitur.—That man is wise who speaks little.—(Latin) (See "He that talks much," p. 799, also "He that speaks lavishly," p. 799)

Assai sa, chi non sa, se tacer sa.—He that knows nothing knows enough if he know, how to hold his tongue.—(Ital.)

Asses salt qui salt vivre et se taire.—He knows enough who knows how to live and be silent.—(Fr)

He knows not love who has no children

He knows which way the wind blows

Pazzo è chi non sa da che parte vien il vento.—He is a fool who does not know which way the wind blows.—(Ital)

He laughs best that laughs last.

Better the last smile than the first laughter (R.)

Il rit bien qui rit le dernier.—He laughs well who laughs last.—(Fr)

Rira bien qui rira le dernier.—He will laugh best who will laugh last.—(Fr)

Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo.—(Ital.)

Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten.—(Germ)

Den leer bedst som leer sidst.—(Dan.)

He laughs ill that laughs himself to death

A chi troppo ride gli duole il cuore.—Who laugh too much may have an aching heart.—(Ital)

Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire.—It is not mere laughter which proves a mind at ease.—(Fr)

He lives unsafely that looks too near on things (G, H)

He looks not well to himself that looks not ever (G, H)

He loses his thanks who promises and delays (R)

A gift much expected is paid, not given (G H)

A gift long waited for is sold and not given (R)

(*Cf* Latin Quotations "Gratiague officio, quod mora turdet abest," p 845, also "He giveth twice," p 790)

He loseth nothing that loseth not God (G H)

He loves bacon well that licks the swine-sty door (R)

He loves roast meat well that licks the spit. (R)

He loves mutton well that eats the wool. (R)

(*See* "He buys honey dear," p 790)

He loves me for a little that hates me for nought (R Sc)

He maun loot (stoop) that has a laigh (low) door (Sc)

He may freely receive courtesies that knows how to regulate them (R)

He may well go on foot who has to lead his horse by the bridle

Il a bel aller à pied dict on, qui mene son cheval par la bride —(*Fr*, *Montaigne*, *Book 3*, *chap 3*)

He must have a long spoon that sups with the devil

He must have a long spoon that shall eat with the devil. (H. 1546.)

He should have a long shafted spoon that sups kail with the devil. (R Sc.)

Therefore behoveth him a ful long spoon that schal ate with a fend

—*Chaucer Squire's Tale* (p 76)

Den skal have en lange Skee, der vil søbbe af Fad med Fanden —(*Dan*)

Den skal være en klog Vært, som vil tage Fanden i Herberge —He must be a cunning host that will take the devil into his inn —(*Dan*)

He must have iron nails that scratches a bear (R)

Han skal have Fingre af Jern, som Fanden vil fange. —He must have fingers of iron that will flay the devil —(*Dan*)

He must have leave to speak that cannot hold his tongue (R Sc)

He must needs go that the devil drives (R). —(*Shakespeare*, see p 288)

He never broke his hour that kept his day (R)

He never lees (lies) but when the holland's (holly's) green (Sc)

He paints the water —(*Arabic*)

He paints the dead (R)

He plays well that wins. (G H)

Qui gagne, joue bien —Who wins, plays well —(*Fr*)

Wer gewinnt, spielt am besten. —Who wins plays best. —(*Ger*)

He preaches best who lives best (*See* "Cujus vita," p 512)

Bien predica quien bien vive —He preaches well who lives well —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*)

He quits his place well that leaves his friend here (G H)

He rides sicker (sure) that fell never (R Sc)

He is good that failed never (R. Sc.)

He rises over early that is hangt or noon (hanged before noon) (R Sc.)

He rives (pulls to pieces) the kirk to thatch the choir (R Sc)

He runs with the hound and holds with the hare (R Sc)

He shot at the pigeon and killed the crow

He struck at Tib, but down fell Tim. (R)

He should have a hail pow (a sound head) that calls his neighbour nikkenow (R Sc)

He sits above that deals aikers (R Sc)

He sits full still that has a riven breech (R Sc)

He sleeps as dogs do when wives talk (spoken of pretended sleep) (Sc)

He sleeps enough who does nothing

Assez dort qui rien ne fait —(*Fr*, V 1498)

He stands not surely that never slips (G H)

He talks much that has least to say

He teacheth ill who teacheth all. (R)

He that bejeves all, misseeth, he that believeth nothing hits not (G H)

He that bewails himself hath the cure in his hands. (G H)

He that bites on every weed must needs light on poison (R)

He that blames would buy (G H)

He that blows best bears away the horn (R. Sc)

He that blows in the dust fills his eyes with it (G H)

He that builds by the wayside has many masters.

Wer am dem Wege bauet, her hat viele Meister —(*Ger*), also in *Dutch*, with substitution of "advisers" for "masters.")

He that builds a house by the highway side,
it is either too high or too low —(R.)

Wer da bauet an der Strassen, muss die
Leute reden lassen — Who builds on the
street must let the people talk. —(Germ.)

Quien en la plaza a labrar se mete, muchos
adestadores tiene. — Who works in the public
square will have many advisers. —(Span.)

He that burns his house warms himself
for once. (G H) (See "He will burn his
house")

He that burns most shines most (G H)

He that buyeth magistracy must sell
justice. (R.)

Pretio parata, pretio venditur iustitia —
Justice prepared at a price is sold at a price
—(Latin. Quoted by Bacon, see p 641.)

Chi compra il magistrato, forza è che venda
la giustizia. —(Ital.)

He that buys a house ready wrought
Hath many a pin and nail for nought

Wer ein Haus kauft, hat manchen Balken
und Nagel um sonst. —(Germ.)

Il faut acheter maison fait et femme à faire
— You should buy a house ready made and a
wife to make —(Fr) (See "Fools build
houses")

He that buys laud buys many stones,
He that buys flesh buys many bones,
He that buys eggs buys many shells,
But he that buys good ale buys nothing
else (R)

Bring us in no bafe, for ther is many bonyes,
But bryng us in good ale, for that goth downe
at onys,

* Bring us in no eggs, for there ar many schelles
But bryng us in good ale and gyfe us nothing
ellys. From a MS of the 15th century *

He that buys what he does not want
must often sell what he does want

Chi compra ciò che pagar non può, vende
ciò che non vuole — He who buys what he
cannot pay for sells what he would rather
not. —(Ital, also in Germ)

He that by the plough would thrive
Himself must either hold or drive (R)
(See p 138)

He that can make a fire well, can end a
quarrel (G H)

He that can master his thirst is master of
his health

Qui est maître de sa soif est maître de sa
santé. —(Fr)

He that cannot pay in purse must pay in
person.

Wer nicht kann mit dem Buntel, muss mit
dem Haut bezahlen — Who cannot pay with
his purse, must pay with his skin —(Germ)

He that cannot pay, let him pray (R.)

* A similar song, reprinted by Ritson, is in the
Harleian MSS It dates from about 1422-1461

He that chastens one chastens twenty
(G H)

He that chastiseth one amendeth many (R)

He that cooks (over-indulges) his child
provides for his enemy (G H)

He that comes first to the hill may sit
where he will (R, Sc.)

He that comes last makes all fast (R)

Le dernier ferme la porte, ou la laisse
ouverte. — The last shuts the door, or leaves
it open. —(Fr)

He that comes unca'd (uncalled) sits
unsaur'd (unserved) (R Sc)

Die komt ongeroepen gaat weg ongedaunt.
— He that comes unbidden goes unthanked
—(Dutch.)

He that commits a fault thinks everyone
speaks of it. (G H)

He that could know what would be dear,
Need be a merchant but one year (R)
(See "If a man knew," p 804)

He that counts all costs will never put
plough in the earth (R Sc)

He that deals in the world needs four
sieves (G H)

He that dies pays all debts

He that does budding deserves na dunging
(beating) (R Sc.)

He that does nothing finds helpers

He that does what he can, does what he
ought

He that does you an ill turn, never
forgives you (See "The offender never
pardons," also the Latin, "Proprium hu-
mani," p 643)

He that doth lend doth lose his friend

Qui prête à l'ami perd au double. —(Fr)
(See Shakespeare, "For loan oft loses bot'
itself and friend")

He that doth well wearieth not himself
(R)

He that doth what he should not shall
feel what he would not

He that doth what he will doth not what
he ought. (G H)

Chi fa quel ch' e' può, non fa mai bene — He
who does all he may, does not do well —(Ital)

He that eats longest lives longest

He that eats the hard shall eat the ripe
(G H)

He that eats the king's goose shall be
choked with the feathers. (R)

Qui mange de l' oye du roi, chiera una
plume quarante ans après. — Who eats the
king's goose will shed a feather forty years
after —(Fr)

Qui mange du Pape en meurt. — He that
eats what is from the Pope, dies of it. —(Fr)

He that eats the poor will find a bone to choke him.

Celui qui dévore la substance du pauvre, y trouve à la fin un os qui l'étrangle —(Fr)

He that eats while he lasts will be the waur when he die. (R. Sc.)

He that endures is not overome (G H)
(See "Suffer and expect", also "He that tholes," p 799)

He that excuses himself accuses himself.

Qui s'excuse, s'accuse —(Fr)

Chi si scusa, s'accusa. —(Ital.)

Die schuld ontkent, schuld bekent. —(Dutch.)

Quien te cubre te descubre. —Who covers thee discovers thee —(Span)

Excusatio non petita sit accusatio manifesta. —An excuse which was uncalled for becomes an obvious accusation —(Latin Law)

Qui capit, ille facit. —He does it who takes it to himself —(Latin)

He that falls into the dirt, the longer he stays there the fouler he is (G H)

He that tears death, lives not. (G H)

He that fishes afore the net, lang or he fish get (R Sc)

It is not good fishing before the net (G H)

He that gets gear before he gets wit, is but a short time the master o' it (Sc)

He that gives me small gifts would have me live (G H)

He that gives thee a bone would not have thee die (G H)

He that gives thee a capon, give him the leg and wing (G H)

He that goes a-borrowing goes a-sorrowing (G H.) (See Tusser, p 378)

He that borrows must pay again with shame or loss. (R.)

He that goes barefoot must not plant thorns (G H) (See "He that sows thorns," p 798)

He that has a head of wax must not walk in the sun. (G H) (See "Be not a baker")

Chi ha capo dicera non vada al sole —(Ital)

Qui a tête de cire ne doit pas s'approcher du feu —Who has a head of wax must not come near the fire —(Fr)

He that has a tongue in his mouth can find his way anywhere

Chi ha lingua in bocca, può andar per tutto —(Ital.)

Chi lingua ha, a Roma va. —Who has a tongue can go to Rome —(Ital, also in Span.)

He that goeth far hath many encounters. (G H)

He that has a wife has a master (Sc)

He that has gold may buy land (R Sc.)

He that has many servants has many thieves.

Die veel dienstboden heeft, die heeft veel dieven —(Dutch)

He that has muckle would aye have mair (Sc.)

He that has no conscience has nothing

Qui n'a conscience n'a rien —(Fr, Rabelais, Pantagruel, Prologue.)

(See Walton, "He that loses his conscience," p. 881)

He that has no shame has no conscience

He that has nothing to sell loses his market.

Aquel pierde venta que no tiene que vender. —(Span.)

He that has nought can do nought.

Qui n'a ne peut —(Fr)

He that has siller in his purse canna want a head on his shoulders (Sc) (See "He that hath money," p 796)

The skiffulest wanting money is scorned —(R.)

He that has suspicion is rarely at fault

Chi ha sospetto, di rado è in difetto —(Ital)

He that has teeth has not bread, he that has bread has not teeth

Chi ha denti, non ha pane, e chi ha pane, non ha denti —(Ital)

He that has twa herds is able to get the thurd (R Sc)

He that hath a fox for his mate, hath need of a net at his girdle (G H) (See "Who hath a wolf")

He that hath a good harvest may be content with some thistles (R)

He that hath a wife and children wants not business (G H.)

He that hath but one eye must be afraid to lose it. (G H.)

He that hath children, all his morsels are not his own (G H)

He that hath horns in his bosom let him not put them on his head (G H)

He that hath little is the less dirty (G H)

He that hath lost his credit is dead to the world. (G H)

He that hath many irons in the fire, some of them will cool (R)

He that hath money in his purse cannot want a head for his shoulders (R)

He that hath no head needs no hat (R)

Qui n'a point de tête n'a que faire de chaperon — (Fr)

Wer keinen Kopf hat, braucht keinen Hut — (Germ.)

A chi ha testa, non manca cappelletta — Who has a head will not lack a hat — (Ital.)

He that has no head deserves not a laced hat. (E)

He that hath no honey in his pot, let him have it in his mouth. (G H)

Chi non ha danari in borsa, abbia miel in bocca. — He that has not money in his purse must have money in his mouth. — (Ital, also in Dan.)

He that hath no ill-fortune is troubled with good (G H)

Quien malas hadas no halla, de las buenas se enbada — Who has no ill luck grows tired of good — (Span.)

He that hath not the craft let him shut up the shop (G H)

He that hath nothing is not contented (R) (See "Little gear," p 819)

He that hath one foot in the straw hath another in the spittle (G H)

He that hath one hog, makes him fat, and he that hath one son, makes him a fool (G H)

Chi ha un sol porco, facilmente l'ingrassa — He that has only one pig, fattens it easily (Ital)

He that hath patience hath fat thrushes for a farthing (G H)

He that hath right, fears, he that hath wrong, hopes (G H)

He that hath shipped the devil must make the best of him (E)

He that takes the devil into his boat must carry him over the sound (R)

Chi è imbarcato col diavolo, ha da passar in sua compagnia — Who is embarked with the devil must make the passage with him — (Ital, also in Dutch.)

Die de duivel op zijn hals haalt, moet hem werk geven. — Who has the devil on his neck must give him work. — (Dutch.)

He that hath some land must have some labour

He that hath lands hath quarrels. (G H)

Chi compra terra, compra guerra. — Who buys land buys war — (Ital.)

He that hews over high, the spail (chips) will fall into his eye. (R. Sc.)

He that hinders not a mischief is guilty of it (See Seneca, "Qui non vetat," p 651, and "Qui non prohibet," p 651)

Crimen quos inquinat, æquat. — Crime equalises those whom it corrupts — (Lat)

He that holds let him hold fast

Qui tient se tienne — (Fr, V 1498)

He that hopes not for good fears not evil (G H)

He that invented the Maiden first hanged (put a use to) it (Sc) (The Maiden was an instrument used in Scotland for beheading persons)

He that is a blab is a scab. (R)

He that is a master must serve (G H)

He that is angry at a feast is rude (G H)

He that is born of a hen must scrape for a living

He that comes of a hen must scrape. (G H)

That which comes from a hen will scrape.

He that is born to be hanged shall never be drowned (R) (See "Hanging and wiving," p 789)

Chi è nato per la forca, mai s'annegherà. — (Ital, also in Germ. and Dutch.)

He that is everywhere is nowhere (From the Latin, "Quisquis ubique," p 687)

Non è in alcun luogo chi è per tutto — (Ital.)

He that is fallen cannot help him that is down (G H)

He that is far from his gear (goods) is near his skaith (injury) (R Sc)

He that is fed at another's hand may stay long ere he be full. (G H.)

He that is full of himself is very empty

He that is hated of his subjects cannot be counted a king (R Sc)

He that is in hell thinks there is no other heaven — Quoted by Bacon, *Colours of Good and Evil*, 6

Chi è in inferno non sa ciò che sia cielo — Who is in hell knows not what heaven is. — (Ital.)

(See "Husbands are in heaven")

He that is not handsome at twenty, nor strong at thirty, nor rich at forty, nor wise at fifty, will never be handsome, strong, rich, or wise (G H) (From the Spanish)

Qui n'a point de sens à trente ans n'en aura jamais — He that has no sense at thirty will never have any — (Fr)

He that is not in the wars is not out of danger (G H.)

He that is silent, gathers stones (R)
He that is thrown would ever wrestle
(G H.)
Labattu vent toujours lutter — (Fr)

He that is warm thinks all so (G H)
He that is worst may still hold the candle
(R)
An plus debile la chandelle à la main — (Fr)

He that keeps his own makes war
(G H)

He that kills a man when he is drunk
must be hanged when he is sober (R)
Qui peccat ebrius laet sobrius — (Latin,
p 661)

He that knows how to dissemble knows
how to rule — (See "Qui nescit," p 660)
Qui sait dissimuler sait régner — (Fr) (See
French, "Savoir dissimuler," p 729)

He that knows little soon repeats it (R)
Chi sa poco presto lo dice — (Ital)

He that knows nothing doubts nothing
(G H)
Chi più sa, meno crede — Who knows much
believes the less. — (Ital)

Chi niente sa, di niente dubita. — Who
knows nothing doubts of nothing — (Ital)
Chercher à connaitre c'est chercher à
douter — To seek to know is to seek to doubt.
(Fr)

He that knows what may be gained in a
day, never steals. (G H)

* He that labours and thrives spins gold
(R)
He that labours and thrives spends gold
(G H.)

He that laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday

Qui rit Vendredi, Dimanche pleura — (Fr)
Tel rit au matin qui pleure au soir — He who
laughs in the morning, weeps in the evening —
(Fr, V 1498)

He that sings on Friday will weep on
Sunday (G H)

He that leaves certainty, and sticks to
chance,
When fools pipe he may dance (R)

He that lends gives. (G H)

He that lies long abed his estate feels it
(G H)

He that lies with dogs rises with fleas.
(G H.)
Chi con cane dorme con pulce si leva —
(Ital.)

Qui se couche avec les chiens se lève avec
les puces — (Fr, also in Span and Dan)

He that lives ill fear follows him (G H.)

He that lives in hope danceth without
music (G H)

He that lives longest sees most (See
"They that live longest")

Es menester vivir mucho para ver mucho —
You must live much in order to see much —
(Span, Don Quixote.)

He that lives most dies most. (G H)
Qui vit longtemps, sait ce qu'est douleur —
Who lives long knows what pain is — (Fr)

He that lives not well one year, sorrows
seven after (G H.)

He that lives well sees afar off (G H)

He that lives with cripples learns to limp
Die bij kreupelen woont, leert hinken —
(Dutch.)

He that lives with wolves will learn to howl
Chi vive tra lupi, impara a urlare. — (Ital,
also in Germ.)

Il faut hurler avec les loups — You must
howl when you are with the wolves. — (Fr)

He that lives without account lives to
alarm
Qui vit sans compte vit à honte. (Fr,
V 1498)

He that looks not before, finds himself
behind (G H)

He that loseth his due gets not thanked.
(G H)

He that loseth his wife and sixpence hath
lost a tester (R)

Che perde moglie e un quatrino, ha gran
perdita del quatrino — He that loseth his wife
and a farthing hath great loss of his farthing
— (Ital)

He that loseth is a merchant as well as
he that gains (G H) (See "He is no
merchant")

He that loves Glass without G,
Take away L, and that is he (R)

He that loves the tree loves the branch
(G H)

He that makes a good war makes a good
peace (G H)

De mortelle guerre fait on bien paix — Of
mortal war one makes peace well — (Fr,
V 1498)

He that makes a thing too fine, breaks it
(G H)

He that makes himself a sheep shall be
eat by the wolf (G H)

Chi pecora si fa, il lupo la mangia. — (Ital)
Qui se fait brebis, le loup le mange — (Fr)
A good man is no more to be feared than a
sheep

He that makes himself dirt the swine will
tread on him.

Chi si sa fango, il porco lo calpestra. — (Ital.)
Wie sich onder den draf mengt, dien eten
de zwijnen — Who mixes himself with the
draff will be eaten by the swine. — (Dutch, also
in Dan.)

He that marries a widow and three children marries four thieves (R) (S-s
"Take heed of a person married.")

He that marries for wealth sells his liberty (G H) (*founded on Plautus*, "Dotatus mactant," etc, p 553, see also "Dotem accipi," p 553)

He who marrieth for wealth doth sell his liberty (R)

Who wives for a dower resigns his own power

A great dowry is a bed full of brambles (G H) (*Ray says that this is a Spanish prov*)

He that marries late marries ill (G H)

He that marries or he be wise will die or he thrive (Sc)

He that may not as he would mon do as he may (R Sc)

He that measures not himself is measured (G H)

He that mocks a cripple ought to be whole (G H) (*See "He who laughs," p 501*)

He that on pilgrimage goeth ever, Becometh holy late or never

He that once deceives is ever suspected. (G H)

The deceitful have no friends — (*Hindoo*)

He that once hits is ever bending (G H)

He that passeth a winter's day escapes an enemy (G H)

He that pities another remembers himself (G H.) (*Given by Ray as a Spanish proverb*) (*See Plautus*, "Præmonstro tibi," p 640)

He that plays his money ought not to value it (G H)

He that preacheth giveth alms (G H)

He that promises too much means nothing

Besser freundlich versagen, als unwillig gewähren — Better a friendly refusal than an unwilling promise. — (*German*)

He that reckons without his host must reckon again (R)

He that counts without his host counts twice (R Sc)

He who reckons without his host May chance to find his labour lost.

Chi fa il conto senza l'oste, gli convien farlo due volte. — He who reckons without his host must reckon twice. — (*Ital.*)

Qui compte sans son hôte, il lui convient compter deux fois — (*Fr*)

Reckoners without their host must reckon twice. (H 1546.)

He that repairs not a part builds all. (G H.)

He that respects not is not respected. (G H.)

He that riseth betimes hath something in his head. (G H.)

He that riseth first is first dressed. (G H.)

He that runs in the dark may well stumble. (R.)

He that runs in the night stumbles

He that saveth his dinner will have the more for his supper (R)

Qui garde son dîner il a mieux à souper — (*Fr*)

Mal soupe qui tout dîne — He sups ill who eats all at dinner — (*Fr*)

He that sends a fool expects one (G H)

He that sends a fool means to follow (G H)

He that serves the public serves no one

Chi serve al commune, serve nessuno — (*Ital*)

Chi serve al commune, ha cattivo padrone — Who serves the public has a bad master — (*Ital*)

He that serves two masters has to lie to one of them

Chi duo padroni ha da servire, ad uno ha da mentire — (*Ital*)

He that serves well need not ask his wages (G H)

He who serves well need not be afraid to ask his wages. (R)

He that shames shall be shent. (R. Sc)

He that shoots always right forfeits his arrow

He that slays shall be slain (R. Sc)

He that sows in the highway loses his corn.

He that sows thorns should not go bare-foot.

Qui sème épinés, n'aille déchaux — (*Fr*)

Chi semina spine, non vada scalzo — (*Ital.*)

Quien siembra abrojos, no ande descalzo. — (*Span*)

He that sows, trusts in God (G H)

Who sows his corn in the field, trusts in God. (R.)

He that spares the bad injures the good.

Bonis nocet quisquis pepererit malis. — (*Latin*)

Honestum lædis cum pro indigno intervenis. — You injure an honourable man when you intervene on behalf of the unworthy — (*Latin*. *Publius Syrus*)

Injuriam ipse facias ubi non vindices. — You are yourself guilty of an injustice when you do not punish it. — (*Latin*. *Publius Syrus*)

He that speaks lavishly shall hear as
knavishly (R.)

He that speaks the thing he should not
hears the things he would not. (R Sc) (*See*
Latin, Terence, "Si mihi pergit quæ vult
diceræ," p 675, also see "He that doth what
he should not," p 794)

Wer r.det was er will, muss hören was er
nicht will.—(*Germ., also in Dutch and Dan.*)

He that speaks me fair and loves me not,
I'll speak him fair and trust him not (R)

He that speaks sows, and he that holds
his peace gathers (G H)

He that speaks doth sow, he that holds his
peace doth reap. (R.)

Chi parla, semina, chi tace, raccoglie —
(*Ital*)

Qui parle, sème, qui écoute, recueille —
Who speaks, sows, who listens, gathers —
(*Fr*)

He that stays does the business (G H)

He that stays in the valley shall never get
over the hill (R)

Qui reste dans la vallée ne passera jamais
montagne.—(*Fr*)

He that steals an egg will steal an ox
(G H)

He that steals for others will be hanged
for himself

He that strikes with his tongue must ward
with his head. (R) (*See "The tongue*
talks at the head's cost.")

He that strikes with the sword shall be
beaten with the scabbard (R)

He that studies his content wants it
(G H)

He that stumbles and falls not, mends his
pace (G H)

Qui trébuche et ne tombe pas, avance son
chemin.—(*Fr*)

Qui n'estropieza y no cae, en su paso afiade
—Who stumbles and does not fall mends his
pace.—(*Span.*)

He that takes all his gear for himself and
gives to his barns, it were well ward to take
a mallet and knock out his brains. (R. Sc)

He that takes not up a pin slights his
wife (G H) (*See "See a pin", also "He*
that will not stoop," p 800)

He that talks much errs much

Talk much and err much, saith the
Spaniard (R.) (*See "He knows most who*
speaks least," p 792)

He that talks much of his happiness,
summons grief (G H) (*See "Touch*
wood.")

He that tells a secret is another's servant,
G H)

He that tells his wife news is but newly
married (G H)

Who, like a fondling, to his wife tells news,
He hath not yet worn out his marriage shoes.
—(*R. Walkyns, 1663*)

He that thinks amiss, concludes worse.
(G H)

He that tholes (endures) overcomes
(R Sc) (*See "Patientes vincunt," p 632,*
and "Qui patitur vincit," p 651)

Die kan lijden en verdragen, vind zijn
vijand voor zijn voeten geslagen —Who can be
patient finds his enemy at his feet —(*Dutch.*)

He that tieth not a knot upon his thread
loseth his stitch —(*Used in this form by*
Bacon as being from the Spanish, "Quen no
da nudo, pierdo punto")

He that travels far knows much (R)

Il ne sait rien qui hors ne va.—He knows
nothing who does not go out—(*Fr, V 1493.*)

He that trusts in a lie shall perish in
truth (G H)

He that was born under a three-half-
penny planet shall never be worth two-
pence (R)

He that will deceive the fox must rise
betimes (G H)

He that will eat the kernel must crack
the nut. (R) (*See "Qui a nuce," p 649*)

Qui vent manger de noyau, qu'il casse la
noix —(*Fr, also in Ital, Germ., Dutch, etc.*)

He that will enter into Paradise must
have a good key (G H)

He that will not be counselled cannot be
helped (R)

Wem nicht zu rathen ist, dem ist auch
nicht zu helfen.—(*Germ.*)

Ense i Raad, ene i Sorg —Alone in counsel,
alone in sorrow—(*Dan*)

He that will not be saved needs no
preacher (R)

He that will not have peace, God gives
him war (G H)

He that will not hear motherhead shall
hear step motherhead (R)

He that will not be ruled by his own dame
must be ruled by his step-dame (R.)

Den som ei vil lyde Fader, faaer vel at lyde
Stivfader —Who will not obey father, will
have to obey stepfather—(*Dan*)

He that will not serve one master will
have to serve many

Chi non vuol servir ad un sol signore, a
molti ha da servire.—(*Ital*)

He that will not stoop for a pin will never
be worth a pound—(*Quoted to Charles II*
by Sir W Coventry as "an old English
proverb" —Pepys' Diary, Jan. 3, 1668)

He that will not stoop for a pin shall never
be worth a point (R.) (*See "He that takes*
not up a pin," supra.)

He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay (H 1546)
—Also in *Burton's Anat Melan*, 1621, and
The Loyal Garland, song 28 (1686)

The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold
—*Blow the Winds, Helgho! Northumbrian*
ballad.

"I have known many who could not when
they would, for they had not done it when
they could."—*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, Book 8,
chap 27 (1588).

Qui ne fait pas quand il peut, il ne fait pas
quand il veut.—Who does not when he can,
does not when he wishes.—(Fr)

He that will steal a pin will steal a better
thing (R)

It is a sin to steal a pin (See "He that
steals an egg," p 799)

He that will thrive must rise at five
He that hath thriven may lie till seven
(R.)

He that will to Cupar, maun to Cupar
(Sc)

He that wipes the child's nose kisseth the
mother's cheek (G H) (*Found in Span*,
Germ, etc)

He that woos a maid, must seldom come in
her sight
But he that woos a widow, must woo her
day and night (R)

He that would be well needs not go
from his own house. (G H)

He that would be well old must be old
betimes (G H)

He that would cheat a Jew, must be
a Jew

Willst Du 'nen Juden betrügen, musst Du
ein Jude seyn.—(Germ)

He that would command must serve

Non bene imperat nisi qui paruerit imperio
—He does not command well who has not
obeyed command.—(*Latin*, founded on *Cicero*
See "Qui bene imperat," p. 649.)

He that would England win,
Must with Ireland first begin (R)

He that would hang his dog gives out
first that he is mad. (R)

He that would have eggs must bear with
cackling.

He that would have good luck in horses
must kiss the parson's wife (R)

He that would have what he hath not
should do what he doth not. (G. H.)

He that would (or "will") learn to pray,
let him go to sea (G H)

Qui veut apprendre à prier, aille souvent
sur la mer.—(Fr)

He that would live at peace and rest,
Must hear, and see, and say the best (R.)

Oy, voy, et to tais
Si tu veux vivre en paix.—(Fr)
Ode, vede, tace,
Se vuoi viver in pace.—(Ital.)

He that would live for aye
Must eat sage in May (R)

Salvia salva.—Sage will save.—(Venetian.)
Cur moriatur homo, cui salvia crescit in
horti?—Why should a man die, who has sage
growing in his garden?—(*Maxim of School of*
salerno)

He that would the daughter win,
Must with the mother first begin (R)

Wer die Tochter will gewinnen,
Mit der Mutter soll beginnen.—(Germ)

He that's down, down with him' (See
"When the ox falls")

If a man once fall, all will tread on him
(R.)

He that's long a-giving knows not how to
give. (G H)

He tint (lost) never a cow that grat (wept)
for a needle (R. Sc)

He was a bold man that first ate an
oyster* (*Swift*, see p 354)

He was born in a caul (A token of luck)
Il est né coiffé.—(Fr)

He was born in August (Said of a
"well-skilled person") (R. Sc.)

He was hanged that left his drink behind
(R)

He was scant o' news that told that his
father was hanged. (Sc)

He warms too near that burns. (G H)

He wha eats but as dish seldom needs the
doctor.

He who ceases to pray ceases to prosper

He who gives blows is master, he who
gives none is dog.—(*Bengali*)

He who has a bonny wife needs mair than
twa een (eyes) (Sc)

Who hath a fair wife needs more than two
eyes. (R)

* "Think of the man who first tried German
sausage."—*JEROME'S "Three Men in a Boat,"*
chap. 14.

He who is his own lawyer has a fool for his client.

Wer sein eigener Lehrmeister sein will, hat einen Narren zum Schüler.—Who chooses to be his own teacher has a fool as his pupil.—(*German*.)

He who is weighty is willing to be weighed

He who is willing to work finds it hard to wait.

He who laughs at crooked men should need walk very straight (*See* "He that mocks," p 798)

He who lays out for God lays up for himself *

He loseth nothing who keeps God for his friend (R.)

He who likes borrowing dislikes paying

He who loves well obeys well

He who promises runs in debt. (R)

Quien promete [or Quien fia ó promete], en deuda se mete.—(*Span*)

He who seeketh trouble never misseth it (R)

He that seeks trouble never misses (G H)

He whom God steers sails safely

He will burn his house to warm his hands (G H)

He will never set the Thames on fire

He will pass in a crowd †

He will spend a whole year's rent at one meal's meat (G H.)

He works hard who has nothing to do

He would fain fly but he wants feathers (R)

No flying without wings (R)

Oiseau ne peut voler sans ailes.—A bird cannot fly without wings.—(*Fr*, V 1408)

Non si può volar senza ale.—You cannot fly without wings.—(*Ital*)

Sine pennis volare haud facile est.—(*Latin*, *Plautus*)

He would rather lose a friend than a jest.

He wrongs not an old man that steals his supper from him. (G H, given by Ray as a Spanish proverb) (*See* "Light suppers")

He'll play a small game rather than stand out (R.)

* *See* Prayer Book version of Prov 19, 17 (Communion Service, offertory sentences, p 458).

† "Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a figure in a country church?—SWIFT, "Letter to Stella," Feb. 9th, 1710-1

He's a silly body that's never missed. (Sc)

He's a wise man who can take care o' himself' (Sc.)

He's an ill cook that cannot lick his own fingers (R) (*See* "He is a sorry cook," p 791, and "A bad cook," p 739)

Celui gouverne bien mal le miel qui n'en tâte et ses doigts n'en lèche.—He manages the honey badly who does not taste it and lick it off his fingers.—(*Fr*)

He's free of Fumblers' hall (R)

He's idle that may be better employed (Sc)

He's in great want of a bird that will give a groat for an owl. (R)

He's no man that cannot say "No"

Non è uomo chi non sa dir di no.—(*Ital*)

He's well worth (worthy of) sorrow that buys it w^t his an siller (Sc)

Health and money go far (G H)

Health and sickness surely are men's double enemies (G H)

Health is better than wealth

Health and good estate of body are above all gold (*Ecclesiasticus*, 30, 15)

Valere maleo quam dives esse—I would rather be healthy than rich.—(*Latin*, *See* "Pauper enim," p 638)

Chi ha sanità è ricco, e non lo sa.—He who has health is rich and does not know it.—(*Ital*)

Health without money is half an ague. (G H)

Sanità senza quattrini è mezza malattia.—Health without pence is half sickness.—(*Ital*.) (*See also* Walton, p 332)

Hear all parties (R Sc)

Hear God and God will hear you

Hearken to reason, or she will be heard

Hearsay is half lies

Hörensagen ist halb gelogen.—(*German*, also in Dutch)

Hearts may agree, though heads differ

Heat breaks no bones.—(*Russian*)

Heaven favours good intentions

Siempre favorece el cielo los buenos deseos.—(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 43.)

Heaven is above all

Quando Dios amanece, para todos amaneca.—When God dawns he dawns for all.—(*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 49) (*See* St. Matthew, 5, 48, p. 425)

Heaven is as near by sea as by land.

Hell and chancery are always open —
Failler's Collection of Proverbs (1732)

Hell is paved with good intentions.* (R.)
This is the form in which, as recorded by Boswell, the adage was used by Johnson (1775)

Hell is full of good meanings and wishings.
(G H)

Hell is paved with priests' skulls.—*From St. Chrysostom*

El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones —Hell is full of good intentions —(Span., the saying has been ascribed to Guevara, a Spanish bishop, who died 1548.)

L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou desirs —Hell is full of good wishes or desires (Fr.) *St. Francis de Sales (d. 1622) ascribes the proverb to St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux (b. 1091, d. 1158).*

Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars, and paved in with the bones of great men —(Quoted as a "terrible" but too true proverb by Giles Firmin in *The Real Christian*, 1670).

L'enfer est pavée de bonnes intentions —Hell is paved with good intentions —(Fr., this is Prosper Mérimée's adapted version of the Portuguese proverb See note)

The road to hell is paved with good intentions —(In this form termed by Archbishop French "perhaps the queen of all proverbs")

Mit guten Vorsätzen ist der Weg zur Hölle gepflastert.—The way to perdition is paved with good intentions.—(Germ. *Wunder's Proverbs*)

Hell is paved with good intentions and roofed with lost opportunities.—(A version said to be of Portuguese origin)

Hell is paved with infants' skulls.—(The Nonconformist divine, Baxter, was almost stoned to death by the women of Kidderminster for quoting this from the pulpit —Hazlitt's *Table Talk*)

The way of sinners is made plain with stones, but at the end thereof is the pit of hell —(*Ecclesiastical*, 21, 10)

Die Hölle ist mit Mönchskappen, Pfaffen fäulen, und Pöckelhauben gepflastert —Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests' draperies, and spike helmets —(German, stated by *Wander* to be traceable to 1605)

Di buona volontà sta pieno l'inferno.—Hell is full of good desire —(Ital.) (See "Heaven favours good intentions," p. 801)

Help which is long on the road is no help.

Help yourself and your friends will help you —(See "God helps those who help themselves," p. 784.)

* "It has been more wittily than charitably said that hell is paved with good intentions, they have their place in heaven also" —BOURNAIR, "Colloquies on Society," 8 (1894) Prosper Mérimée (in "Arsène Guillot" quotes as a Portuguese saying "De boas intenções esta o inferno cheio —L'enfer est pavé de bonnes intentions.")

Heresy is the school of pride (G. H.)

Heresy may be easier kept out than shook off (G H)

Hide nothing from thy minister, physician, and lawyer (R)

Deceive not thy physician, confessor, nor lawyer (G H)

Al confessore, medico, e avvocato,

Non tenere il ver celato

—From your confessor, doctor, and lawyer

Hide not the truth —(Ital., Venetian)

À confesseurs, médecins, avocats, la vérité

ne cèle de ton cas —(Fr)

His bark is worse than his bite (See "Barking dogs seldom bite," p. 759)

His heart is in his boots.

His heart is in his hose (R. Sc)

His trumpeter is dead (Of a boaster)

When you die, your trumpeter will be buried with you

Hobby-horses cost more than Arab steeds

Steekeupferde sind theurer als arabische Hengste —(Germ.)

Hobson's choice ('It became a proverb, when your election was forced upon you, to say, 'Hobson's choice'") —*Spectator*, No 509, Sir R. Steele†

Home is home, though it be never so homely (R) (See "My house, my house, though thou art small")

Οἶκος φίλος, οἶκος ἀγαπῶμαι —Home is dear, home is best.—(Greek.)

Haine is hamelle. (R. Sc.)

East or west, home is best.

The bird loves her nest. (G H)

Home is best.—(Tusser, see p. 879, see also "Domus sua cuique," p. 522)

Honest men marry soon, wise men not at all (R) (Given as an Italian proverb)

Honesty endures longest

Ehrlich wahr am längsten.—(Germ.)

Honesty is like an icicle, if once it melts that is the end of it (American)

Honesty is the best policy (See *Franklin*, p. 133)

Knavery may serve for a turn, but honesty is best at long run (R.)

He is wise that is honest. (R.) (Given as an Italian proverb)

Of all crafts, to be an honest man is the master-craft. (R.)

(See also the Latin maxim of Quintilian, "Dedit hoc providentia munus," p. 516.)

† Ray states that Hobson was a noted carrier in Cambridge in King James's time, who became wealthy and did much good for Cambridge. According to Steele, he would only let out his horses for hire in rotation, refusing to allow his customers to choose. Hobson died January 1, 1681

Honesty is the poor man's pork and the rich man's pudding

Honesty is na pride (R Sc.)

Honesty may be dear bought, but can ne'er be an ill pennyworth (S.)

Honey catches more flies than vinegar.

On attrape plus de mouches avec du miel que vinaigre —(Fr., also in Dutch, Dan., etc.)

Honey is sweet, but the bee stings. (G H)

Honour a physician before thou hast need of him —(Hebrew) (Saying ascribed to Ben Syra)

Honour a physician with the honour due unto him (Boleslaticus, 88, 1)

Honour and ease are seldom bedfellows (R)

Honour and life cannot be restored

Ehren und Leben, kann Niemand zurück geben —(Germ.)

(See "A good name is sooner lost," p 743)

Honour and profit lie not all in one sack (G H)

Honour without profit is a ring on the finger (G H)

Honours change manners * (R)

Honores mutant mores —(Latin)

Gli onori mutano i costumi —(Ital)

Los oficios mudan las costumbres —(Span., Don Quixote, 2, 4)

Les honneurs changent les mœurs —(Fr)

De eerambten veranderen de zeden —(Dutch)

Hope is a good breakfast, but a bad supper (R) (From Bacon, see p 12)

Hope is a waking man's dream (Aristotle, Plato, etc., see p 471, note *, see also "Spes est vigilantis," Latin, p 682 Found in most modern languages)

L'espérance est le songe d'un homme éveillé, —(Fr.)

Hope is grief's best music

Hope is the last thing that we lose

L'ultima che si perde è la speranza. —(Ital.)

La speranza è l'ultima che abbandona l'uomo felice —Hope is the last thing to abandon the unfortunate. —(Ital.)†

* Margaret More in her Diary, October, 1534, records that Lord Rutland said to her father (Sir Thomas More) "in his acute sneering way," "Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant Mores." To which Sir Thomas More replied, "Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we translate the proverb and say, 'Honours change Manners.'" "Manners" was Lord Rutland's family name

† Epimetheus, according to the classical legend, when grief and evils flew abroad, at last shut the lid, and kept Hope at the bottom of the vessel.

Hope is the poor man's bread. (G. H.)

Hope well and have well (R.)

L'espoir est ma force—Hope is my strength. —(Old Fr motto)

Horseplay is fools' play

Jeux de mains, jeu de villain —(Fr)

Burlas de manos, burlas de villanos. —(Span)

Hot love, soon cold (Heywo.d., 1546)

Love over hot (hot) soon cools (8c)

Gay love, God save it so soon hot, so soon cold —(Udall, see p 370)

(See "Love me little, love me long.")

How can the cat help it if the maid is a fool? (R) (From the Italian)

Che non può la gatta se la massala è matta?

How do you do after your oysters? (R)

How we apples swim! (From the Dutch)

Wij appelen zwemmen, zei de paardenkeutel

However early you rise, the day does not dawn sooner

No por mucho madrugar amanece mas temprano —(Span.)

Humble hearts have humble desires (G H)

Humility is the foundation of all virtues. —(Confucius)

Hunger and cold betray a man to his enemies (R) (From the Spanish)

Hunger drives the wolf from the woods

La faim chasse le loup du bois. —(Fr. V 1498)

La fame caccia il lupo del bosco —(Ital)

Honger drijft den wolf uit het bosch —(Dutch)

Hunger is the best sauce (See Tusser, p 378)

Hunger makes hard bones sweet beans. (R.) (See "Fabas indulcet," p 584.)

Hunger is good kitchen meat (R Sc.)

Il n'y a sauce que d'appétit. —There is no sauce but that of appetite —(Fr)

A bon appétit il ne faut point de sauce —(Fr)

Appetito non vuole salsa. —Appetite does not need sauce. —(Ital)

La fame è il meglior intingolo —(Ital)

Honger is de beste saus —(Dutch.)

Hunger makes raw beans taste of sugar —(Given by Erasmus as a Dutch proverb)

La fame mute le fave in mandole. —Hunger changes beans into almonds. —(Ital)

Fames optimum cindimentum —(Latin)

Fames est optimum coquus. —Hunger is the best cook —(Latin)

La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre. —

Hunger is the best sauce in the world —(Span., Don Quixote.)

Quis condimentum esse famem, potionis sitim. —Hunger is the best spice of food, thirst of drink. —(Cicero, De Finibus, Book 2, 28. Given as a saying of Socrates)

Hunger makes dinners, pastime suppers.
(G H.)

Hunger will break through stone walls —
(*Shakespeare, see p 302.*)

Honger eet door steenen muuren.—Hunger
eats through stone walls —(*Dutch.*)

Hunger will break through stone walls, or
anything except Suffolk cheese (R)

Hungry bellies have no ears.

La ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles —(*Fr.,
Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 2, chap. 15*)

Hungry dogs will eat dirty puddings
(R.)

À la faim il n'y a point de mauvais pain —
To hunger there is no bad bread —(*Fr.*)

I 'asino che ha fame mangia d'ogni stramo
—The hungry ass will eat any sort of straw
—(*Ital.*)

Husbands are in heaven whose wives
chide not (R)

Husbands can earn, but only wives can
save

Nae man can thrive unless his wife will let
him. (Sc.)

Ask your wife's leave to thrive. (See "A
man must ask," p 746)

I am black, but I am not the devil

I am not the first, and shall not be the
last.* (R.)

I cannot find you baith tales and ears
(R. Sc.)

I can't work for nothing and find thread

I gave the mouse a hole and she is
become my heir (G H)

I had rather ride on an ass that carries me
than a horse that throws me (G H.)

I have a bone in my arm. (An excuse
for not working, etc.) (R.) (See "Were it
not for the bone in the leg")

I have dined as well as my Lord Mayor
of London (R)

I have saved the bird in my bosom —(*s. e.*
I have kept the secret)

I know on which side my bread is
battered (H., 1546)

I love my friends well, but myself better

I ne'er liked a dry bargain (R)

I never fared worse than when I wished
for my supper (R)

I sucked not this out of my fingers' ends
(R)

I wept when I was born, and every day
shows why (G H.)

When I was born, I did lament and cry,
And now each day doth show the reason why
—*R. Waike, Flamma sine Fumo* (1682).

I will get it from his purse or get it from
his skin (Quoted by Emerson as a proverb,
Essay on Compensation)

I will lay a stone at your door (I will
bear a grudge)

I'll not make fish of one and flesh of
another (R.)

Iceland is the best land on which the sun
shines —(*Icelandic*)

Idle bodies are generally busybodies.

Idle folks lack no excuses (R)

Idle people have the least leisure

Il n'y a pas de gens plus affairés que ceux
qui n'ont rien à faire.—There are no folks so
full of business as those who have nothing to
do —(*Fr., founded on Ennius. See "Otio qu'
nescit uti," p. 680, also "He hath no leisure
that useth it not, p. 791, and "Ex otio"
p. 592.*)

Idle people take the most pains. (R)

Idleness is the devil's bolster

Idleness teacheth much evil —*Ecclesiasticus*,
33, 27 (See "Idleness, nurse of sin,"
p 344.)

Without business, debauchery (G H)
(See "The devil tempts.")

Otia omnia vitia parit.—Idleness produces
all vices.—(*Latin.*)

Lediggand er Fandens Hovedpude —Laz-
iness is the devil's pillow —(*Dan.*)

Idleness is the key of beggary (R)

A slothful man is a beggars brother
(R. Sc)

Sloth is the mother of poverty (*Ignatius*
See p. 344)

Be not idle and you shall not be longing
(G H.)

Sloth is the key to poverty (R)

Faulheit ist der Schlüssel zur Armuth —
(*German*)

Idleness turns the edge of wit (R)

Sloth turneth the edge of wit

If a donkey bray at you, don't bray at
him (G H.)

If a good man thrive all thrive with
him. (G H)

If a man deserves me once, shame on
him, if twice, shame on me

If a man knew what would be dear,
he would be but merchant for a year
(R. Sc) See ("He that could know,"
p 794.)

Famini indovino, e ti farò ricco.—Make
me a prophet, and I will make you rich —
(*Ital.*)

* See "Primus non sum," p 641,

If a woman were little as she is good,
A peacock would make her a gown and
a hood (R)

Se la donna fosse piccola come è buon'a,
La minchia foglia la farebbe una veste e
una corona.—(Ital.)

If all fools had baubles we should want
fuel (G H)

If all fools wore white caps, we should
seem a flock of geese. (G H.)

If Candlemas day be fair and bright,
Winter will have another flight,
If on Candlemas day it be shower and
rain,
Winter is gone and will not come again.
(R)

Si Sol splendescat Maria purificante,
Major erit glacies post festum quam fuit
ante

—If the sun is bright on the day of the
Purification (Candlemas Day, Feb 2), there
will be more frost after the feast than has
been before it.—(Old Latin rhyme, quoted by
Sir T. Browne, *Vulgar Errors*.)

If Candlemas day be dry and fair,
The half of the winter's to come and mair
If Candlemas day be wet and foul,
The half o' winter a gine at Yule
(Sc. version) (See "When Candlemas
day is come and gone", also "All the mouths
in the year, etc")

If coals do not burn they blacken.

If everyone would mend one, all would
be amended (R)

If folly were grief, every house would
weep (G H)

If fools went not to market, bad ware
would not be sold (R) (*Guen as a
Spanish proverb*)

Where there no fools bad ware would not
pass (G H)

E va più d'un asino al mercato.—More
than one ass goes to market.—(Ital)

If God give, the devil daurna reave (be-
reave) (Sc.)

If great men would have care of little
ones, both would last long (G H)

If I am master, and you master, who
shall drive the asses?—(Arab.)

Yo dueña, y vos doncella, quien barrerá la
casa?—I the mistress and you the young lady,
who will sweep the house?—(Span)

Vos doña, yo doña, quien botará á porca
fora?—You a lady, and I a lady, who will put
the sow out?—(Span)

If all get into the palanquin, who will be
the bearers?—(Hindoo.)

If I had not lifted up the stone, you had
not found the jewel.—(Hebrew)

If ifs and ans were pots and pans,
There'd be no work for tinkers' hands

Avec un "si" on mettrait Paris dans une
bouteille.—With an "if" we might put Paris
in a bottle.—(Fr)

If my aunt had been a man, she'd have
been my uncle. (R)

Wenn meine Tante Räder hätte, wäre sie
ein Omnibus.—If my aunt had wheels, she
would be an omnibus.—(Germ.)

"In your propositions," said Pantagruel,
"there are so many ifs and buts that I know
not how to make anything of them."—
(*Lancelotti, Pantagruel, Book 3, ch. 10*)

If it is in print it must be true.

I love a ballad in print a' life, for then we
are sure they are true.—(Shakespeare, see p
298)

If it is not true, it deserves to be

Se non è vero, è ben trovato.—If it is not
true, it is well invented.—(Ital)

If it rains, well, if it shines, well.

If it were not for hope the heart would
break

Were it no for hope the heart wad break' (Sc)

If Jack were better, Jill would not be so
bad (See "A good yeoman," etc)

If on the eighth of June it rain,
It foretell a wet harvest, men saun (R)

If one door shuts, another will open

If one's name be up, he may lie in bed (R)

Qui a bruit de se lever matin peut dormir
jusqu'à dîner.—He who has the reputation
of getting up in the morning can sleep until
dinner time.—(Fr)

If people take no care for the future,
they will soon have to sorrow for the
present.—(Chinese)

If St Paul be fair and clear,

Then betides a happy year

—(St Paul's Day, Jan 25 *A prov prevalent
in the middle ages throughout W Europe*)

If the beard were all, the goat might
preach (From the Danish)

If the brain sows not corn, it plants
thistles (G H.)

If the cap fit, wear it (See "Qui capit,"
under "He that excuses," p 795)

If the cock goes crowing to bed,
He'll certainly rise with a watery head

If the counsel be good, no matter who
gave it.

If the doctor cures, the sun sees it, if he
kills, the earth hides it (Sc)

If the grass grow in Janiver,

It grows the worse for 't all the year. (R.)

Mieux vaut voir un chien enragé qu'un
soleil chaud en Janvier.—Better to see a mad
dog than a hot sun in January

(See "All the months in the year")

If the husband be not at home, there is nobody (G H)

If the ice bears before Christmas, it won't bear a goose after — (*Eastern Countries* [?])

If the mother had not been in the oven, she had never sought her daughter there (G H)

If the mountain will not go to Mahomet, Mahomet must go to the mountain (R)
(*Found in all modern languages*)

If the partridge had the woodcock's thigh,
It would be the best bird that ever did fly (R)

If the sky fall, we shall catch larks (R)

Si les nues tombeyent esperoyt prendre les alouettes tous rousties — (*Fr*, *Rabelais*, *Gargantua*, Book 1, ch 11) (*Also found in Italian*)

Si el cielo se cae quebrarse han las ollas —
(*Spain*)

If the staff be crooked, the shadow cannot be straight (G H)

If the twenty-fourth of August be fair and clear,
Then hope for a prosperous autumn that year (R)

If the wife sins, the husband is not innocent

Se la moglie pecca, non è il marito innocente.
(*Ital*)

If there be a rainbow in the eve, it will rain and leave,

But if there be a rainbow in the morrow,
it will neither lend nor borrow (R)
(*See "A rainbow at night"*)

If there were no clouds, we should not enjoy the sun

If there were no fools there would be no knaves (*See "If fools went not to market," p 805*)

Were there no hearers, there would be no backbiters. (G H)

If there were no receivers, there would be no thieves

No hay ladrón sin encubridor — There would be no thief if there were not a con-
cealer — (*Spain*)

If there were no listeners, there would be no liars

Jamais ne seroit mesdisant s'il n'estoit nul escoutant. — There would never be evil-
speaker if there were no listener — (*Old Fr*,
V 1498.)

Gib es keine Narren, so gib es keine Weisen — Were there no fools there would be
no wise men — (*German*)

If there were no fools there would be no war

If all men were just, there would be no need
for valour — (*Saying of Agesilaus Plutarch*,
Life of Agesilaus.)

If things were to be done twice, all would be wise. (G H)

If thou desirest a wife, choose her on
Saturday, rather than on a Sunday (R)

If thou do na ill, do na ill like. (R. Sc)

If wishes were horses, beggars might ride

If wishes were butter cakes, beggars might
bite (R.)

If wishes were thrushes, beggars would eat
birds (R.)

If wishes would bide, beggars would ride.
(R.)

Si souhaits furent vrais, pastoureaux ser-
oient rois. — If wishes were true, peasants
would be kings — (*Fr*, V 1498)

If ye believe a' ye hear, ye may eat a' ye
see (Sc)

If ye would know a knave give him a
staff (G H.)

If you brew well, you can drink well.
(R)

If ye brew weel, ye'll drink the better —
(R Sc)

If you cannot bite, never show your teeth
(R)

Se non puoi mordere, non mostrar mal
denti — (*Ital*)

If you cannot make a man think as you
do, make him do as you think. — (*American*)

If you cannot see the bottom, do not cross
the river — (*Ital*)

Chi non vede il fondo, non passi l'acqua

If you dinna see the bottom don't wade.
(Sc)

If you don't say it, you won't have to
unsay it

If you must fly, fly well (G H.)

If you play with a fool at home, he'll
play with you in the market (R)

If you run after two hares you will ca'ch
neither (*See Latin*, "Duos qui sequitur,"
p 524)

On ne court pas deux lièvres à la fois. — (*Fr*
Balauc) (*Also in Dan.*)

If you say nothing, nobody will repeat it
If you sing before breakfast you will cry
before night

If you swear, you'll catch no fish (R)

If you throw crumbs on the fire, you are
feeding the devil. — (*Old proverb*)

If you touch pot, you must touch penny
(R)

If you trust before you try
You may repent before you die

If you want a reason for whipping a dog,
say that he ate the frying pan (See "Any
stick to beat a dog")

If you want a thing done, do it yourself

If thou thyself canst do it, attend to no
other's help or hand (G H.)

For that thou canst do thyself rely not on
another (R.)

If you would be well served, serve yourself
Chi vuol presto e ben, faccia da se —Who
wants a thing done quickly and well let him
do it himself —(Ital.)

On n'est jamais si bien servi que par soi-
même —One is never so well served as by
one's self —(Fr.)

Chi vuol esser mal servito, tenga assai
famiglia. —Who wants to be ill served, let
him keep plenty of servants —(Ital.)

If you wish a thing done, go, if not, send.
Who goes himself, is in earnest, who sends,
is indifferent.

Chi va, vuole, chi manda, non se ne cura
—Who goes himself, wishes it, who sends
someone else, does not care —(Ital.)

Selbst gethan, ist halb gethan —What is
done by yourself is half done —(Germ.)

"Gak med' og 'see til," ere to god;
Tjende i Bondens Gaard —"I'll go myself,"
and "I'll see to it," are two good servants in
a countryman's farm —(Dan.)

Manda e deat ulda, nað se fará cousa nen
huma —Give orders, and leave it and no more
will be done —(Port.)

Manda, e faze o, tirar te ha cuidado —Give
orders, and do it, and you will be free of
anxiety —(Port.)

If you want to know a man, travel with
him

If you will not hear Reason, she will
surely rap your knuckles (Poor Richard)

If you wish for peace prepare for war —
(From the Latin)

Bâton porte paix —The cudgel brings
peace —(Fr., v 1498)

Qui porte épée, porte paix —Who carries a
sword, carries peace —(Fr.)

De mortelle guerre fa't on bien paix —Of
mortal war you can make peace well —(Fr.,
v 1498)

Si vis pacem, para bellum —If you wish for
peace make ready the battle —(Latin.) (See
Germ., "Der Friede," p 783, Latin, "Bellum
ita suscipiatur," p 468, also "Peace with a
cudgel in hand," and "One sword.")

If you would fruit have,
You must bring the leaf to the grave (R.)
(See Transplant a tree about the fall of the
leaf.)

If you would know secrets, look (sic) them
in grief or pleasure (G H)

If you would know the value of money,
try to borrow it

Pour connaître le prix de l'argent, il faut
être obligé d'en emprunter —To know the
price of money one must be compelled to
borrow some. —(Fr.)

Se quieras ver quanto vale un ducado,
buscalo prestado —If you would know how
much a ducat is worth, seek to borrow one —
(Span., also in Port.)

If you would live for ever
You must wash milk from your liver (R)

Vin sur lait, c'est souhait,

Lait sur vin, c'est venin

—Wine on milk is desirable, milk on wine is
poison —(Fr.)

Wein auf Bier rath ich dir, Bier auf Wein
das lass sein —Wine upon beer I counsel thee,
beer upon wine, let that be —(Germ.)

If your wife be crust, mind that you are
crumb

If your wife is short, stoop to her

If youth knew what age would crave
It would both get and save (R)

Se il giovane sapesse, se il vecchio potesse,
e' non c'è cosa che non si facesse —If youth
knew, if old age could, there would be
nothing which might not be done —(Ital.)

Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait —If
youth knew! if old age could! —(Fr.)

Ignorance is the mother of devotion —
According to Fuller (1608-1661) this was a
remark made by Dr Cole at a Convocation
at Westminster, temp Elizabeth (See
"Wonder is the daughter of Ignorance")

Ignorance is the mother of impudence
(See "Foolhardiness," p 780)

Ilka blade o' grass keeps (catches) its ain
drap o' dew (Sc)

Ilka man mend ane, and all will be
mendit. (R Sc.) (See "If everyone would
mend one")

Ill bairns are best heard at hame (R. Sc)

Ill comes in by ells and goes out by
inches. (G H) (See "One is not so soon
cured" and "Misfortunes come on wings")

Ill comes upon war's back.

Ill got, ill spent

And that with gyle was gets, ungracious-
liche be dispended. —Piers Plowman (1362),
passus 17, l. 278.

Evil gotten, evil spent (R.)

Ill gotten goods seldom prosper (R)

Unrecht Gut thut nicht gut. —Ill gotten
goods do no good —(Germ.)

To naught it goes, that comes from naught.

Della roba di mal acquista non se ne vede
allegrezza. —(Ital.)

Vien presto consumato l'ingiustamente
acquistato —(Ital.)

Κερδὴ πονηρὰ ζημίαν ἀναισθήσασθαι—Ill gotten gain brings loss—(*Euripides, Cyclops, 812*)

(See also *Sophocles, p. 478*)

Les biens mal acquis s'en vont à van l'au.
Wealth ill got goes to naught.—(*Fr*)

Lo bien ganado se pierde, y lo malo ello y su dueño—Well-gotten wealth may lose itself, but ill-gotten loses its master too—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

An ill wan penny will cast down a pound
(*R. Sc*)

Uebel gewonnen, übel zerronnen.—Ill won, ill spent.—(*Germ.*)

De rebus male acquisitis non gaudelut tertius heres.—A third heir never enjoys ill gotten goods.—(*Latin, Joh Bonif, Lib de jurt*)

(See *Latin, "Male parta male dilabuntur," under Proverb, "Lightly come, lightly go," and "De male quæsitis," p. 515, also "Lucrum est," p. 579*)

Ill hearing mak's ill rehearsing (*Sc*)

Ill herds make fat wolves. (*R. Sc.*)

Ill natures, the more you ask them the more they stick. (*G H.*)

Ill news travels (or comes) apace

Ill news hath wings.—(*Drayton, see p. 120*)

Les mauvaises nouvelles ont des ailes.—Bad news has wings.—(*Fr*)

Asses tôt vient à l'hôtel qui mauvaises nouvelles apporte.—He comes quickly enough to the house who brings bad news.—(*Fr, V. 1498*)

Trop tôt vient à la porte qui mauvaises nouvelles apporte.—He comes to the door too quickly who brings bad news.—(*Fr, V. 1498*)

Notella trista arriva presto.—(*Ital*)

Le cattive nuove sono le prime.—Bad news is the first to arrive.—(*Ital*)

El bien suena, y el mal vuela.—Good news is reported, but bad news flies.—(*Span*)

Ill vessels seldom miscarry (*G H*)

Ill ware is never cheap (*G H*)

Ill weeds grow apace.

Ille weed groweth fasta. (*H, 1546*)

Ill weeds waxes weel (*R. Sc*)

Eryl weed ys none y growe.—(*Harl MS., 1490*)

Pazzi crescono senza inaffargli.—Fools grow without watering.—(*Ital*)

Erla mala presto cresce.—(*Ital., also in Dutch*)

Mauvaise herbe croît volontiers.—An ill weed grows of its own accord.—(*Fr, V. 1498*)

Onde Urter voxe inest, og forgnas senest.—Ill weeds grow soonest and last longest.—(*Dan.*)

Yerba mala no le empece la helada.—Ill weeds are not injured by frost.—(*Span*)

Ill-doers are ill thinkers.

Ill-will never said well. (*R.*)

Immediately, if not sooner—*19th century phrase **

In a calm sea every man is a pilot. (*R*)

Wenn das Schiff gut geht, will jeder Schiffherr sein.—(*Germ*)

In a leopard the spots are not observed.
(*G H.*)

In a long journey weigh straws. (*G H*)

In a retreat the lame are foremost (*G H*)

In a thousand pounds of law there is not an ounce of love. (*R.*)

En cent livres de plaît n'a pas une maille d'amour.—In a hundred pounds of law there is not one hair's breadth of love.—(*Old Fr., v. 1498*)

In a hundred ells of contention there is not an inch of love (*G H*)

In all companies there are more fools than wise

En toutes compaignies, il y a plus de fols que de sages.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel (1583)*)

In at one ear and out at the other (*R*)

Deutro da un orecchio e fuori dall'altro.—(*Ital., and in most modern languages*)

In bad luck, hold out, in good luck, hold in

In Unglück halte aus, im Glücke halte ein.—(*Germ.*)

In choosing a wife and buying a sword we ought not to trust another (*G H.*)

In every art it is good to have a master
(*G H*)

In every country dogs bite (*G H*)

In every country the sun riseth in the morning (*G H*)

In every fault there is folly

In excess nectar poisons.—(*Hindoo*)

In for a penny in for a pound (*R*)

In for a mill in for a million.—(*Quoted as a proverb by Emerson, Essay on Experience A "mill"=the 1,000th part of a dollar, an imaginary amount of money of account in the U.S.*)

In good fortune, prudence, in ill fortune, patience

Im Glück Vorsichtigkeit, in Unglück Geduld.—(*Germ.*) (See the *Latin, "Cum frueris," etc.*)

In good years corn is hay, in ill years straw is corn (*G H*)

In much corn there is some cockle

In prosperity, caution, in adversity, patience.

Evils have their comfort, good none can support (*G H*) (*Herbert adds, "To wit, with a moderate and contented heart."*)

* Cf. *Henryson, p. 160 "For evermore I wait and longer too."*

In smooth water God help me ' In rough water I will help myself

Del agua mansa me guarde Dios, que de la brava me guardaré yo —(*Span*)
Da chi mi fido mi guardi Iddio,
Da chi non mi fido mi guarderò i
—From whom I trust may God guard me, from whom I do not trust I will guard myself —(*Ital*)

In space comes grace (R Sc)

In spending lies the advantage. (G H)

In sports and journeys men are known (G H)

In the coldest flint there is hot fire. (R)

In the deepest water is the best fishing (R)

In the end
Things will mend
—(*See* "When things are at their worst they will mend")

In the end we shall find out who stole the bacon

A dernier saura on qui a mené le lart.—(*Old Fr*, V 1498.)

In the evening the idle man begins to be busy

Abends wird der Faule flüchtig —(*German*)

In the house of a fiddler all fiddle (G H.)

En la maison du ménestrier chacun est danseur —In the house of the fiddler every one is a dancer —(*Fr*)

En casa del gaitero todos son danzantes —
In the house of the piper all are dancers —(*Span*)

In the kingdom of a cheater the wallet is carried before (G H)

In the land of the blind man the one-eyed is king (G H)

En la terre des aveugles celui qui n'a qu'un œil y est roi —(*Fr*, V 1498)

In het land der blinden is een oog koning —(*Dutch*)

In terra di ciechi beato chi ha un occhio —
In the land of the blind blessed is he who has one eye. —(*Ital*)

In the morning mountains, in the evening fountains (G H)

In the mouth of a bad dog falls often a good bone (G H)

In the world who knows not to swim goes to the bottom (G H)

In time comes he whom God sends (G H)

In time comes she whom God sends (R)

In too much disputing truth is lost.

Par trop débattre la vérité se perd —(*Fr*)

In two measures of dates there is one measure of stones and more. —(*Hebrew*)

In vain is the mill-clack, if the miller has hearing lack. (G H)

In water you may see your own face, in wine, the heart of another

Im Wasser kannst du dein Antlitz sehn,
Im Wein des andern Herz espahn —(*German*)

Indolence is often taken for patience.

On prend souvent l'indolence pour la patience. —(*Fr*)

Industry is Fortune's right hand, and Frugality her left. (R)

La diligencia es madre de la buena ventura. —Industry is the mother of good fortune —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*)

Industry is the parent of success.

Industry is the parent of virtue.

Do falta dicha, por demas es diligencia —
—Where luck is wanting diligence avails nothing. —(*Span*)

Infatuation precedes destruction —(*Hindoo*) (*See* "Quem Deus vult perdere"; also "Stultum facit Fortuna," p 685)

Ingratitude is the child of pride

La ingratitude es hija de la soberbia. —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*)

Injuries we write in marble, kindnesses in dust.

Chi offende scrive nella rena, chi è offeso nel marino —He who offends, writes in sand, he who is offended, in marble —(*Ital*)

For men use if they have an evil turn to write it in marble, and who so doth us a good turn we write it in dust —*Sir Thos More*.
(*See* "Men's evil manners live in brass" —*Shakespeare*, *Henry VIII*, Act 4, 2, p 801)

Insolence is pride masked

Into a mouth shut flies fly not (G H)

Bouche serrée, mouche n'y entre —(*Fr*)

In bocca chiusa non entrano mosche —(*Ital*)

En boca cerrada no entra mosca —(*Span*)

A regnard endormi rien ne cheut en la gueule —Nothing falls into the mouth of a sleeping fox —(*Fr*)

Invention breeds invention —(*Emerson*)

Is it necessary to add acid to the lemon? —(*Hindoo*)

It chanceeth in an hour that comes not in seven years (R)

Accidit in puncto quod non contingit in anno —It happens in a moment that comes not to pass in a year —(*Latin*)

Accasca in un punto quel che non accasca in cento anni —That may happen in a moment which will not happen in a hundred years —(*Ital*)

Lo que no acaece en un año, acaece en un rato —That which may not happen in a year may happen in a very short space of time —(*Span*)

Ce advient en une heure que n'advient pas en cent. — That happens in an hour which does not happen in a hundred — (*Fr*, V 1498)

It costs more to do ill than well. (G H)

It costs more to revenge injuries than to bear them.

It costs no more to amass great wealth than little

Il coûte peu à amasser beaucoup de richesses, et beaucoup à en amasser peu — (*Fr*)

It is a bad cause that none dare speak in (R)

It is a bad sack which cannot be patched

Cattivo è quel sacco che non si può rapparezzare — (*Ital*.)

It is a bold mouse that nestles in the cat's ear (G H.)

It is a dirty bird that fouls its own nest

It's an ill bird that bewrays its own nest (R.)

Never cast dirt into the fountain of which thou hast sometime drunk. — (*Hebrew*)

It is a folly to fret, grief's no comfort

It is a foolish sheep that makes the wolf his confessor (R) (*Given as an Italian proverb*)

It is a good dog that can catch anything (R)

It is a good horse that never stumbles, And a good wife that never grumbles (R)

Il n'y a si bon cheval qui ne bronche — (*Fr*)

Il n'est si sage qui ne foloye aucune fois — There is none so wise but he is foolish at some time — (*Fr*, V 1498)

It is a great journey to life's end.

It is a great victory that comes without blood (G H)

It is a great way to the bottom of the sea

It is a hard winter when one wolf eats another

It is a long lane that has no turning

It's a long run that never turns. (R)

He runs far that never turns

It is a pain both to pay and pray (R. Sc.)

It is a poor dog that is not worth the whistling — (“*Dialogues*” of *Thomas Heywood*)

It is a poor heart that never rejoices.

It is a poor mouse that has but one hole — (*See* “*Mus non uni*,” p 596)

It is a poor stake that cannot stand one year in the ground. (G H.)

It is a proud horse that will not carry his own provender (G H)

Superbo è quel cavallo che non si vuol portar la biada. — (*Ital*.)

It is a sad house where the hen crows loudst.

It is a sad house where the hen crows louder than the cock (R)

Trista è quella casa dove le galline cantano e il gallo tace. — (*Ital*.)

Brouille sera à la maison si la quenouille est malfraissée. — There will be discord in the house if the distaff rules. — (*Fr*)

It is a silly flock where the ewe bears the bell (R Sc)

It is a sin to lie on the devil (R Sc.)

It is a wicked thing to make dearth one's garner (G H)

It is a wise child that knows its own father (R)

It is a wise father that knows his own child — (*See Shakespeare*, p 281)

It is always term time in conscience court

It is always time to do good

En tous les temps fait il bon bien faire — It is always time to do well — (*Fr*, V 1498)

It is an ill counsel that hath no escape (G H.)

It is an ill wind that blows nobody good (or profit)

It's an ill wind that blows nobody good (Sc)

It's an ill air where we gain nothing (G H.)

It's an ill air where nothing's to be gained. (R.)

It is an ill wind turns none to good — (*Tusser*, see p 378)

A quelque chose malheur est bonne. — Bad fortune is good for something — (*Fr*, V 1498)

There is nothing so bad in which there is not something of good. — (*Hebrew*) (*See* “*When God wills*.”)

Sempre il mal non vien per nuocere — Often bad fortune does not lead to harm — (*Ital*)

Spesso d'un gran male nasce un gran bene — Often out of a great evil a great good is born — (*Ital*)

It is better to be happy than wise (R)

Better to be happy than wise (H, 1546)

È meglio esser fortunato che saggio — It is better to be lucky than wise — (*Ital*)

Mieux vaut une once de fortune qu'une livre de sagesse — An ounce of luck is worth more than a pound of wisdom — (*Fr*)

Ἄγνοτος εἶναι μᾶλλον ἢ σοφὸς κακόν — I would rather be ignorant of evils than wise — (*Æschylus*, *Supplians*, 464.)

(*See* “*Where ignorance is bliss*,” etc., under GRAY)

**ἔστιν τι κέρδος ἐν κακοῖς ἀνῆσθαι*—Ignorance is an advantage in misfortunes—(*Euripides, Antiope*)

It is better to be stung by a nettle than pricked by a rose (R)

It is better to be the head of a lizard than the tail of a lion (G H)

Better be the head of a pike than the tail of a sturgeon (G H)

Better be the head of a dog than the tail of a lion (R)

Better be the head of an ass than the tail of a horse (R)

Better be the head of the yeomanry than the tail of the gentry (R)

Meglio è esser capo di lucertola che coda di dracone—Better be the head of a lizard than the tail of a dragon—(*Ital*)

È meglio esser testa di inoclo che coda di sturione—It is better to be the head of a pike than the tail of a sturgeon—(*Ital*)

Mas vale cabeza de raton que cola de leon—The head of a rat is worth more than the tail of a lion—(*Span.*)

It is cheap enough to say "God help you!"

It is day still while the sun shines. (R)

It is easier to build two chimneys than to maintain one. (G H)

It is easier to build two chimneys than to keep one in fuel—(*Poor Richard*)

It is easier to get money than to keep it

Gewinnen ist leichter als Erhalten—(*Ger.*)

Waise Hut behalt ihr Gut.—Wise care keeps what it has gained—(*Ger.*)

It is easier to pick holes than to mend them (See "Everyone can find fault")

It is easier to pull down than build (R)

It is easy to add to other men's inventions (See *Latin* "Facile est inventas addere," p 584)

Il est aisé d'ajouter aux inventions des autres.—(*Fr*)

It is easy to bear the misfortunes of others

El mal ageno de pelo cuela—Another man's misfortunes hang by a hair—(*Span., Don Quixote*)

When another man suffers, a piece of wood suffers.—(*Arabic*)

(See "The comforter's head")

It is easy to hurt, it is hard to cure
Verletzen ist leicht, heilen schwer—(*Ger.*)

It is easy to open a shop but hard to keep it open.—(*Chinese*)

It is easy to rob an orchard when none keeps it. (R)

It is eath (easy) to cry zule (Christmas) on another man's cost (R Sc)

It is eath (easy) to swim where the head is holden up. (R Sc.) (*From the Danish*)

It is fair in hall where beards wag all (R Sc)

It is folly to live in Rome and strive with the Pope

It is good fishing in drumbling (troubled) waters (R Sc.)

On peche bien en eau trouble—(*Fr*)

A rio revuelto, ganancia de pescadores—(*Span.*)

In troebel water is t goed visschen—(*Dutch*)

It is good sheltering under an old hedge (R)

It is good sleeping in a heal (whole) skin (R Sc)

It is good to have some friends both in heaven and hell (G H.)

It is good to hold the ass by the bridle (G H.)

It is good tying the sack before it be full (G H)

It is hard to be wretched, but worse to be known so (G H)

It is hard to carry a full cup

It is hard to wive and thrive both in a year (R)

It is ill baking without meal or water

Ohne Mehl und Wasser, ist übel backen—(*Ger.*)

It is ill to drive black hogs in the dark (R)

It is ill waiting for dead men's shoes

He that waits for dead men's shoes may go long barefoot (R)

Qui attend les souliers d'un mort risque d'aller pieds nus—(*Fr*, also in *Dan*)

He should wear iron shoon that bides his neighbour's death (R Sc)

A longue corde tire qui d'autrui mort desire—He pulls with a long rope that waits for another's death—(*Fr*, V 1499)

(Given in the *English form* by Geo Herbert)
A lunga corda tira chi la morte altrui desidero.—(*Ital*)

It is in print (and therefore must be true)

Cela est escrit. Il est vray—The thing is written It is true—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1538) (Writing formerly lent the same very similitude to a statement as was afterwards ascribed to printing) (See "If it is in print," p 805)

It is in vain to look for yesterday's fish in the house of the otter—(*Hindoo*)

It is more pain to do nothing than something (G H)

It is na mair pity to see a woman greet (weep) nor to see a goose go bare fit (R Sc.)

It is na time to stoop when the head is off (R Sc)

It is na play where one greets (one weeps) and another laughs. (R Sc)

It is never a bad day that hath a good night (R)

It is never too late to mend

It is never too late to repent (R.)

"Woman, amends may never come too late" — (*A Looking Glass for London and England*, by Thos. Lodge and Robt Greene, circd 1690)

(See *Æschylus, Agamemnon*. "It is always in season for old men to learn")

It is no sure rule to fish with a crossbow (G H)

It is no use crying over spilt milk.

No weeping for shed milk. (R)

Dove bisognan rimedj, il sospirar non vale — Where remedies are required, sighing is of no avail — (*Ital*)

Il vaut mieulx tâcher d'oublier ses malheurs que d'en parler — It is better to try to forget your troubles than to speak of them — (*Fr*)

It is not as thy mother says, but as thy neighbours say — (*Hebrew, signifying that a mother's report is likely to be biased*)

It is not good to want and to have (R. Sc.)

It is not lost that comes at last

It is not necessary to teach a fish to swim

Il ne faut apprendre aux poissons à nager (*Fr*) (See "*Piscem natam*," p. 637)

It is not the beard that makes the philosopher (See "*If the beard*," p. 805)

It is not the coat that makes the gentleman (See "*Meat and cloth make the man*")

It is not the gay coat makes the gentleman (R.)

It is not the most beautiful women whom men love most.

Ce ne sont pas les plus belles qui font les grandes passions. — (*Fr*)

It is not tint (lost) that is done to friends (R. Sc.) (See "*It's no tint*," p. 813)

It is possible for a ram to kill a butcher (R)

It is sure to be dark if you shut your eyes.

It is the first step which is troublesome.

Ce n'est (or Il n'y a) que le premier pas qui coûte. — (*Fr*)

Il più duro passo è quello della soglia. — The hardest step is over the threshold — (*Ital*.)

See Greek, "*Ἀρχὴ βέβαια*," p. 489, also Latin, "*Hæc dum incipias*," p. 547)

It is the nature of the beast. (R.)

It is time to be wise when you have a beard

Il est temps d'être sage quand on a la barbe au menton — (*Fr*)

It is time to cook your hay and corn, When the old donkey blows his horn — *Halliwel* (*Nature-Songs*), with the comment that "*the braying of an ass is said to be an indication of rain or hail*"

It is time to set in, when the oven comes to the dough (R)

It is time to yoke when the cart comes to the caples. — (*Cheshire*). (R.)

It is tint [lost] that is done to child and auld men (R Sc)

It is too late to shut the stable-door when the horse is stolen

A tard on ferme l'étable quand les chevaux sont perdus — (*Fr*, V 1498)

Il est temps de fermer l'étable quand les chevaux en sont allés — It is full time to shut the stable when the horses have gone — (*Fr*)

Het is te laat den stal te sluiten als het paard gestolen is — (*Dutch*)

Det er for sildigt at skyde Brænden igen naar Barnet er druknet. — It is too late to cover the well when the child is drowned — (*Dan*)

Serrar la stalla quando s'han perduto i buoi — (*Ital*)

A tard crie l'oiseau quant il est pris — The bird cries out too late when it is taken — (*Fr*, V 1498)

De chose perdue le conseil en es prins — When a thing is lost people take advice — (*Fr*) (See "*Give losers leave*," p. 783)

The dam must be made before the flood comes — (*Hindoo*)

To cut a stick when the fight is over — (*Japanese*.)

It is true that all men says (R Sc) (See "*What everyone says*")

It is truth makes a man angry

It is very hard to shave an egg (G H)

Il trouverait à tondre sur un œuf — It would find something to shave on an egg — (*Fr*)

It is weel said, but who will bell the cat? (R Sc)

It is well to buy when someone else wants to sell.

E buon comprare quando un altro vuol vendere — (*Ital*.)

It matters less to a man where he is born than how he can live.—(*Turkish*)

It never rains but it pours

Non tuona mai che non piova.—It never thunders but it rains.—(*Ital.*)

It takes the gilt off the gingerbread

"Buy any gingerbread, gilt gingerbread."
—(*Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, Act 2, 2. 1614*)

It takes two to make a quarrel.

The second blow makes the fray (See "Be not the first")

It will all come out in the wash.

Todo saldrá en la colada.—All will come out in the wash tub.—(*Span*)

It will be a wet month when there are two full moons in it.

It will be all the same a hundred years hence

It is all one a hundred years hence. (R)

A thousand pounds and a bottle of hay
Is all one thing at Doon's-day (R).

It will not happen in a week of Sundays

La semaine tant renommé par les ar uales, qu'on nomme la semaine des trois joudis — The week so renowned in the annals, which is called the week of three Thursdays — *Eubelais, Pantagruel* (1539), *Prologue*.

To-morrow come never,

When two Sundays come together — (*Hall's well, Proverb Rhymes*)

Zu Sanct-Nimmerstag On St. Nevers Day — (*Germ.*)

It's a bad cloth indeed will take no colour (R) (See "Black will take no other hue," p 763)

Cattiva è quella lana che non si può tingere. — (*Ital*)

It's ill wool that will take no dye

It's a gude heart that says nae ill, but a better that thinks nane (Sc.)

It's a hard battle where none escapes. (Sc)

It's a poor man that always counts his sheep (From *Ovid* See "Pauperis est," p 633)

It's a rank courtesy when a man is forced to give thanks for his own (R)

It's a sorry goose will not baste herself (R)

It's an ill dog that deserves not a crust

Digna canis pabulo — A dog is worthy of her food — (*Latia.*)

It's an ill guest that never drinks to his host. (R.)

It's an ill procession where the devil holds the candle (R.)

It's an ill battle where the devil carries the colours. (R.)

It's as good to be in the dark as without light. (R)

It's good to marry late or never (R)

It's hard sailing where there's no wind.

It's hard to sail over the sea in an egg-shell (R)

It's ill healing an old sore (R)

It's ill killing a crow with an empty sling (R)

It's ill living where everybody knows everybody

It's ill talking between a full man and a fasting

It's lang ere the deil dee by the dyke-side (Sc)

It's no tint [lost] that a friend gets (Sc)

It's no use killing nettles to grow docks

It's no use pumping a dry well

It's not "What has she?" but "What is she?" (See "Non quare," p 614)

It's one beggar's woe to see another by the door go (R)

Etiam mendicus mendico invidet — Even a beggar envies another beggar — (*Latin from the Greek, Hesiod*)

It's pity fair weather should do any harm (R)

It's poor friendship that needs to be constantly bought

It's the clerk makes the Justice (R)

It's too late to cast anchor when the ship's on the rocks

Jack is as good as Jill

Jack of all trades, and master of none

Jack will never be a gentleman

Jack's as good as his master

Jest not with the eye, or with religion (G H)

"Nec petitur ludum fama, fides, oculi — Fame, confidence and the eye do not end: a trifling with

(See "You should never touch your eye but with your elbow")

The eye and religion can bear no jesting — (G H)

Con los ojos y la fé nunca me burlaré — (*Span*)

Jest with an ass and he will flap you in the face with his tail

- Jesting brings serious sorrows
Jesting lies bring serious sorrows
- Jests spare no one.
Bons mots n'épargnent nuls — (*Fr* V 1498)
- Joan is as good as my lady, in the dark
Αυγου ἀφ' ὅσους γυνή νῆσα ἢ αὐτῇ — When the light is taken away every woman is the same. — (*Greek*.)
- Joke at your leisure, ye kenna wha may jibe yoursel' (Sc)
- Jouk (duck) an' let the jaups (splashes of mud) gae by (Sc)
- Jurists are bad Christians
Juristen böse Christen — (*Germ.*)
- Justice hath a nose of wax.
Das Recht hat eine wachsene Nase — (*Germ*)
Les lois ont le nez de cire — Laws have a nose of wax — (*Fr*)
- Justice pleaseth few in their own house (G H)
- Kail (broth) spares bread (R Sc)
- Kame single, kame sair (R Sc)
- Kamsters are aye greasy (R Sc)
- Keep a thing seven years, and you'll find a use for it (Sc)
- Keep good men company, and you shall be of the number (G H)
- Juntate a los buenos y seras uno de ellos. — (*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)
Llegádvos a la compañía de los buenos e seredes uno dellos. — (*Span*. Another form of the same proverb)
- Keep not ill men company lest you increase the number (G H)
- Keep oot o' his company wha cracks o' his cheatery (boasts of his knavishness) (Sc)
- Keep some till more come
- Keep the common road and you are safe
- Keep the dogs near when you sup with the wolf — (*Oriental*)
- Keep the rake near the scythe, and the cart near the rake — (*Quoted by Emerson, Essay on Prudence*)
- Keep well thy tongue and keep thy friend — (*Chaucer, see p 77*)
Giem din Mund, og giem din Van — Keep your mouth and keep your friend — (*Dan*)
- Keep well while you are well.
- Keep your ain fish guts for your ain sea-mows (i.e. keep your rubbish for your own friends). (Sc.)
- Keep your breath to cool your own crowdie (porridge) (Sc.)
- Keep your eyes wide open before marriage, half-shut afterwards — (*American*)
- Keep your gab (mouth) steeket (shut) when ye kenna your company (Sc)
- Keep your hurry in your fist — (*Irish*)
- Keep your mouth shut and your een (eyes) open (Sc) (*See* "Claude os," p 506)
- Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you — *Attributed by Steele (Spectator, No 509) to Sir William Turner, "that valuable citizen"*
- Ken when to spend, and when to spare, And when to buy, and you'll ne'er be bare (Sc)
- Ken yoursel' and your neebours winna mistak' you (Sc)
- Kill not the goose that lays the golden eggs
Every man has a goose that lays golden eggs, if he only knew it — (*American*)
Sie streiten um ein Ei, und lassen die Henne fliegen — They quarrel about an egg and let the hen fly — (*Germ.*)
- Kill two birds with one stone (or shaft)
To stop two gaps with one bush (R.)
To stop two mouths with one morsel (R.)
To kill two flies with one flap (R.)
D une pierre faire deux coups — To make two hits with one stone. — (*Fr*)
Figilar due colombe con una fava. — To take two pigeons with one bean — (*Ital*)
Di un' dono far duoi amici — To make two friends with one gift. — (*Ital*.)
- Kind words are worth much and cost little (*See* "Courtesy costs nothing," p 767)
- Kindle not a fire that you cannot put out
Kindness begets kindness (*Cicero See* "Benignitas," p 499)
Gratia gratiam parit. — (*Latin*)
- Kindness cannot be bought for geir (R Sc)
- Kindness comes o' will, it canna be coft (bought) (Sc)
- Kindness lies not aye in one side of the house (R Sc.)
- Kindness o'ercomes a dislike. (Sc.)
- Kindness will creep where it may not gang (R Sc)
- Kings alone are no more than single men. (*See* "Rex est majus singulus," p 685)
- Kings and bears oft worry their keepers. (R Sc)
- Kings are out of play (R. Sc.)

Kings' calf is better than ither folks' corn (R. Sc)

Mas vale migaja de Rey que merced de Señor—The king's leavings are better than the lord's bounty—(Span., *Don Quixote*)

Kings hae long lugs (ears) (Sc)

Kings hes long ears. (R. Sc.)

Kings have long arms

Les rois ont les mains longues—Kings have long hands—(Fr.) (See "Au nesels," p. 401)

Fürsten haben lange Hände und viele Ohren—Princes have long hands and many ears—(Germ.) (See "Multa regum," p. 694)

Kiss and be friends—(This expression is used by *Swift* *Letter, Jan., 1711*)

Kissing goes by favour (R)

Knaves and fools divide the world (R)

Knowledge is folly except grace guide it (G H)

Ciencia es locura si buen senso no la cura.—Knowledge is madness if good sense does not direct it—(Span.)

Knowledge is no burden (G H)

Knowledge is eith borne about. (R. Sc)

Knowledge is power (See *Bacon*, "*De Heresibus*," p. 15)

Knowledge makes one laugh, but wea th makes one dance (G H)

Labour as long lived, pray as ever dying (G H)

Labour has a bitter root but a sweet tas'e

Arbeide har en bitter Rod, men sød Smag—(Dan.)

Labour warms, sloth harms

Arbeid verwarmt, luiheid verarmt—(Dutch)

Lads will be men (R Sc)

Laith (loth) to the bed, laith out of the bel (R Sc)

Laith (loth) to the drink and laith fra it (R Sc)

Land ill, soon weal (Sc)

Land was never lost for want of an heir (R)

Last come, worst served

Au dernier les os—To the last comes the bones—(Fr.)

Chi tardi arriva, mal alloggia.—Who comes late is lodged ill—(Ital.)

Les derniers venus sont souvent les maîtres—The last comers are often the masters—(Fr.) (See Latin "*Tarde venientibus*" p. 690)

Last in bed, best heard.

Late fruit keeps well.

Spät Obst hielt lange—(Germ.)

Laugh and grow fat

Il riso fa buon sangue—Laughter makes good blood—(Ital.)

Laugh at leisure, ye may greet (weep) ere nicht (Sc) (See "Joke at your leisure," p. 814)

Law is a bottomless pit (*Title of Pamphlet c. 1700, see p. 4*)

Law is a lottery (See "The glorious uncertainty of the law")

Law licks up a' (Sc)

Lawsuits consume time, and money, and rest, and friends. (G H)

Lawyers' houses are built on the heads of fools (G H)

Les maisons des avocats sont faictes de la teste des folz.—(Old Fr.)

Lazy people take the most pains

Idle folks have the most labour (R)

Leal (loyal) heart leed (hed) never (Sc)

Lean liberty is better than fat slavery

Learn a bad habit, and ye'll ca' 't a custom (Sc)

Learn weeping and thou shalt laugh gaining (G H)

Learn wisdom from others' follies

Learn young, learn fair,

Learn auld, learn mair (Sc.)

Learned fools are the greatest fools

Un sot savant est sot plus qu'un sot ignorant.—A learned fool is a greater fool than an ignorant fool—(Fr.)

Die gelehrte Narren sind über alle Narren.—Learned fools are above all fools—(Germ.) (See "Learning makes the wise wiser, etc.")

Learning is a sceptre to some, a bauble to others

Learning makes the wise wiser, but the fool more foolish

Jean a étudié pour être bête—Jack has studied in order to be a fool—(Fr.)

Least said, soonest mended—(Wither, see p. 393)

Little said, soon amended (R.)

Little said, soon mended (R. Sc)

Mickle spoken, part mon spill—Much spoken, part must go wrong (R. Sc.)

Leave a jest when it pleases you best

Leave jesting whiles it pleaseth, lest it turn to earnest. (G H)

Long jesting was never good (G H.)

Lascia la burla quando più piace—Drop the jest when it pleases most—(Ital.)

A la burla dejarla quando mas agrada.—(Span.)

Leave a welcome behind you.

- Leave Ben Lomond where it stands. (Sc.)
 Leave it if you cannot mend it
 Leave not the meat to gnaw the bones,
 Nor break your teeth on worthless stones.
 Leave something for manners
 Leave off first for manners' sake.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 31, 17
 Leave the court before the court leave
 thee (R. Sc.)
 Leave to-morrow till to-morrow
 Leave well alone. (See "Let well alone,"
 p. 817)
 Leaves enough, but few grapes
 Leisure is the reward of labour
 Lend only what you can afford to lose
 Lend thy horse for a long journey, thou
 mayest have him return with his skin. (R.)
 Less honey and more honesty
 Less of your courtesy and more of your
 purse. (R.)
 Weniger Rath und viele Hande.—Less
 counsel and more hands.—(Germ.)
 Let as deal ding another
 Let all live as they would die (G. H.)
 Let alone makes money a loon. (R. Sc.)
 Let an ill man lie in thy straw and he
 looks to be thy heir (G. H.)
 Let anger's fire be slow to burn
 Let bygoness be bygoness
 Erase que se era.—What hath been hath
 been.—(Span.)
 Let each tailor mend his own coat.
 Let every fox take care of his own
 brush
 Let every herring hang by its own tail.—
 (Irish)
 Let every man talk of what he under-
 stands
 Cada qual habló en lo que sabe.—(Span.)
 Let every pedlar carry his own burden.
 (R.) (See *Galatians*, 6, 6, p. 434)
 Let every man carry his own sack to the
 mill.
 Chacun ira au moulin avec son propre sac.—
 (Fr.)
 Trage Jeder seinen Sack zur Mühle.—
 (Germ.)
 Let every tailor keep to his goose
 Let him drink as he has brewed. (R. Sc.)
 See "As they brew," p. 755)
 Let him set up shop on Goodwin Sands.
 (R.)
- Let him tak' his fmg and find oot his
 ain wecht (weight) (Sc.)
 Let him who knows not how to pray, go
 to sea
 Let him who knows the instrument play
 upon it
 Quien las sabe las tafe.—(Span., *Don*
Quixote.)
 Die 't spel niet kan
 Die blijf er van.
 —Who cannot play should not touch the
 instrument.—(Dutch.)
 Let none say, I will not drink water
 (G. H.)
 No diga nadie, de esta agua no beberé.—Let
 no one say, "I will not drink of this water"
 (Span.)
 Let not plenty make you dainty
 Let not poverty part good company
 Let not the grass grow on the path of
 friendship.—(American-Indian)
 Let people laugh as long as I am warm.—
 (From the *Spanish*)
 Andeme yo caliente, y ríase la gente.—
 (Span., *Don Quixote*)
 Let people talk and dogs bark
 Lass die Leute reden und die Hunde bellen.
 —(Germ.)
 Let sleeping dogs lie.
 It is not good a sleeping hound to wake.—
 Chaucer, *Troilus*, 1,640)
 It is evil waking of a sleeping dog
 (H., 1546)
 Wake not a sleeping lion.—(From the
 Countryman's *New Commonwealth*, 1647)
 Wake not a sleeping wolf.—(Shakespeare,
Henry IV, Part 2, see p. 295)
 It is ill to wakin sleeping dogs. (R. Sc.)
 Il fait mal éveiller le chien qui dort.—
 (Modernised from a French MS of the 18th
 century)
 Neveille point le chat qui dort.—Do not
 wake a sleeping cat.—(Fr. 1555)
 Esveiller le chat qui dort.—(Babelais,
Pantagruel, 1538)
 Queta non movere.—Do not disturb things
 at rest.—(Latin, see "Stare decisis," p. 683)*
 Non destare il can che dorme.—Do not wake
 the dogs who sleep.—(Ital.)
 Non stuzzicare il can che dorme.—(Ital.)
 Den schlafenden Hund mit nyman wecken.—
 (Old Germ.)
 Las den Hund schlafen.—Let the dog sleep.
 (Germ.) (See "When sorrow is asleep wake it
 not," also "To stir up a hornet's nest.")
 (See also, "Μη κίνηι Κεραπίνας," p. 474, and
 the Latin, "Ne moveas Camarinum")
 Let the best horse leap the hedge first

* "Queta movere magna merces videbatur"—
 To disturb things at rest seemed to be a great
 source of revenue.—SALLUST, "Catilina," 21

Let the cobbler stick to his last. (*See*
"Ne sutor," *Latin*, p 599)

Let the drunkard alone, and he will fall
of himself.—(*Hebrew*)

Let the tow (rope) gang wi' the packet.
(*Sc*)

Let those laugh that win

He laugheth that winneth (*H*, 1546)
Give winners leave to laugh, for if you do
not they'll take it. (*R*)

They laugh aye that winnes (*R. Sc*)
Marchand qui perd ne peut rire.—The
merchant who loses cannot laugh.—(*Fr*)

Let us have a talk in my house, and
dinner in yours.—(*Telugu*)

Let well alone

Chi sta bene non si muove.—Who stands
well should not move.—(*Ital.*) (*Said to have*
been the reply of Nioh. Poussin when asked to
return from Rome to Paris)

Let women spin, not preach

Cada puta hile.—Let every wench spin.—
(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*)

Let your purse be your master (*R*)

Larks have short wings (*R*)

Litgen haben kurze Delne.—Lies have short
legs.—(*Germ.*)

Larks should have good memories (*From*
the Latin, see "Mondacem," p 587)

Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire,
ne se doit pas mêler d'être menteur.—Who is
not sure of his memory should not attempt
lying.—(*Fr.*, *Montaigne*, *Book 1*, chap 9)
(*Ital'*)

Lies and Latin go round the world

Løgn og Latin løbe verden omkring.—
(*Danish*)

Lies hunt in packs.

Lies may be acted as well as spoken

Lies take a deal of killing

Life is half spent before we know what it
is (*G H*)

La vie est moitié née avant qu'on ne sache
ce qu'est la vie.—(*Fr*)

Life lieth not in living, but in liking (*R.*)

Il n'est vie que d'être aimé.—It is not life
unless you are at ease.—(*Fr.*, *V* 1498.) (*See*
Latin, *Martial*, "Non est vivere," p 612)

Life without a friend is death without a
witness. (*G H*)

Life would be too smooth without rubs in
it

Das Leben heisst Streben.—Life means
strife.—(*Germ.*)

Light another's candle, but don't put
your own out

Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy.
(*G H*)

Light burdens far heavy (*R.*)

Petit fardeau poise à longue.—(*Fr*)

Leichte Bürden werden ferne schwer.—
(*Germ.*)

Light cheap, lither yield (i.e. What costs
little yields badly) (*R*)

Light Christmas, light wheatsheaf,
Dark Christmas, heavy wheatsheaf
—(*Kentish*, *said to refer to full or new moon*
at Christmas)

A light Christmas a heavy sheaf (*R.*)

Light gains make heavy purses.—(*Bacon*,
Essay of Ceremonies *)

Light gains make a heavy purse. (*R.*)

Le petit gain remplit le bourse.—(*Fr*)

Poco e spesso empie il borsetto.—Little and
often fills the purse.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Small
profits and quick returns," p 849)

Light gewin maakt zware beurzen.—(*Dutch*)

Klein gewin brengt rijkdom in.—Small
gains bring in wealth.—(*Dutch*)

Kleiner Profit und oft, ist besser wie grosser
und selten.—Small and frequent gains are
better than large ones and seldom.—(*Germ.*)

Light supper makes long life

He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy
(*G H*)

Come poco y cena mas poco.—Dine lightly
and sup more lightly still.—(*Span*)

By suppers more have been killed than
Galen ever cured (*G H.*)

Come poco y cenó mas,
Duerme en alto y viviras
—Dine lightly, and sup more plentifully,
sleep high up and live long.—(*Span.*, *Lorenzo*
l'almirano)

Qui couche avec le soif se lève avec la
santé.—Who goes to bed thirsty rises healthy
(*Fr*)

Prandium exiguum cena liberalior excipiat.
(*Latin*)

Sound sleep cometh of moderate eating.—
Ecclesiasticus, 21, 20.

Chi ben cena ben dorme.—Who sups well
sleeps well.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Who goes to bed
supperless.")

Ex magnâ cenâ stomacho fit maxima pena.
Ut sis nocte levis, sit tibi cena brevis
—From a great supper comes a great pain,
that you may sleep lightly sup lightly.—
(*Latin*, *Medieval*. (*See* "Feed sparingly," p.
178, and "He wrongs not," p. 831)

Light your lamp before it becomes dark.
—(*Arabic*)

Die keerse die voorgaet
Die licht liest.—(*Flemish*.)

* Bacon, in explanation, says "For light gains
come thick, whereas great come but now and
then."

Lightly come, lightly go (R)

Lightly comes, lightly goes (R Sc.)

Soon gotten, soon spent. (R Sc.)

Ligt gekomen, ligt gegaan —(Dutch)

Wie gewonnen, so zerronnen —Easily gained, easily spent. —(Germ.)

Evil gotten, evil spent. (R.)

Ce qui vient de la flûte s'en retourne au tambour —What is gained by the flute goes by the drum —(Fr., *Ballet des Proverbes*, 1654)

Male paria male dilabuntur —(Latin.)

Male partum male disperit. —That which is ill gotten ends badly —(Latin *Plautus*)

(See "Ill got, ill spent", also *Seneca, De Brev vit.*, 17 "Omne enim quod fortuito evenit, instabile est.")

Lake author, like book. (R.)

Lake blood, like good, and like age

Make the happiest marriage (R.)

Gleiches Blut, gleiches Gut, und gleiche Jahre, Machen die besten Eheathapaare. —(Germ.)

Lake cures like

Similia similibus curantur —(Latin)

Lake draws to like the whole world over

Lake father like son

Tel père, tel fils —(Fr.)

Qualis pater, talis filius —(Latin, quoted in *Piers Plowman*, 1802)

Such a father such a son (R.)

We may not expect a good whelp from a bad dog —(Hebrew)

Lake lips, like lettuce (R.)

A tal labbra tal lattuga —(Ital.)

Wie das Maul, also der Salat. —(Germ.)

Lake master, like land

Tant vaut l'homme, tant vaut sa terre. —As a man is worth such is the worth of his land —(Fr.)

Lake master, like man,

Like mistress, like Nan —(See *Tusser*, p. 378)

A tel seigneur, tels serviteurs. —(Fr., V 1498.) (See *La Fontaine*, 24, 2)

Wie der Herr, so der Knecht, wie die Frau, so die Magd —(Germ.)

Il n'aura bon varlet qui ne le nourrit. —He will not have a good servant who does not treat him well. —(Fr., V 1948.)

Tel maître tel valet. —(Fr.)

Al amo imprudente, el mozo negligente. —The imprudent master has a negligent servant. —(Span.)

Si bien canta el abad, no le va en saga el monacillo —If the abbot sings well the novice is not far behind him —(Span., *Don Quixote*, 2, 25)

Si l'abbé chante bien, le novice se mettra vite à l'unison. —If the abbot sings well the novice soon gets in harmony with him. —(Fr.)

Le moine répond comme l'abbé chante. —The monk responds as the abbot sings. —(Fr.)

Como canta el abad responde el monacillo.

—As the abbot sings the monk replies. —(Span.)

Qualis hera, tales pedisequae. —Like mistress, like waiting women —(Latin *Cicero*)

The sleepy master makes his servant a lout. (G H)

Lake mother, like daughter

Lake priest, like people (R.)

Ut populus, sic sacerdos —Like people like priest. —(Latin.) (Quoted by *St Bernard*, (b 1091, d 1158) as a saying *St Bernard*, however, adds in reference to the evil example of priests, that the saying no longer held good, because the people were not as bad as the priest.)

Lake prince, like people.

Qualis rex, talis grex. —Such a king, such a people —(Latin.)

Qual o Rei, tal a lei, qual a lei, tal a grei —Like king, like law, like law, like people. —(Port.)

Lake saint, like offering (R.)

Such a saint, such an offering (G H)

A tel saint, tel offrende. —(Fr., V 1498.)

A tal santo, tal offerta —(Ital.)

Lake to die mends not the kirk-yard. (R Sc.)

Lake will to like (H., 1546) (From the *Greek and Latin*)

Pares cum paribus facillime congregantur —Like very readily gathers together with like. —(Quoted by *Cicero* as an ancient proverb)

Like will to like, as the Devil said to the collier (R.)

Gleich und Gleich gesellt sich gern, sprach der Teufel zum Köhler —Like will to like, as the devil said to the charcoal burner —(Germ.)

Chacun cherche son semblable —(Fr.)

Chacun demande sa sorte —(Fr.)

Ogni simile appetisce il suo simile —(Ital.)

Gelijk bij gelijk, Jan bij Lijts —Like to like, Jack to Lizzie. —(Dutch)

Like to like, and Nan for Nicholas. (R.)

Like draws to like, and a scabbed horse to an auld dyke (R. Sc.) (From the *Danish*.)

Qui se ressemble, s'assemble —Those who resemble each other assemble with each other —(Fr.)

For like to like, the proverb saith —*Sir T Wyatt, The Lover Complained*, c. 1525.

For as saith a proverb notable,

Each thing seeketh his semblable.

—*Sir T Wyatt, The Re-cured Lover*, c. 1525.

Ἐλκεῖ ἕλκεα τερπει. —Like pleases like —(Greek)

Κολοιός ποτι κολοιών —(Greek *Aristotle, Eth.*, 8, 1, 6) (See "Birds of a feather")

Ὅμοιον ὁμοίῳ φίλον —Like is dear to like. —(Greek.) (See *Homer*, p. 481)

Simile gaudet simili —(Latin.)

Likely lies in the mire and unlikely goes by it (R Sc.)

Lincoln was and London is

There is a proverb, part of which is this, They say that Lincoln was and London is —*Taylor's Merry Wherry Ferry Voyage* (1622).

Lions are not frightened by cats

Lippen (trust) to me, but look to yourself' (Sc.)

Listeners never (or seldom) hear good of themselves (R.)

Listen at a hole, and ye'll hear news o' yourself' (Sc.) (See "Look through a key hole," p 821)

Escuchas al agujero, oirás de tú mal y del ageno —Listen at the keyhole, you will hear ill of yourself as well as of your neighbour — (*Spain*)

Little and good

Little things are pretty (R.)

That little which is good fills the trencher (R.)

Peu et bien —Little and good —(*Fr*)

Χαρίς χάριτος ἀνθρώποις —There is grace in small things. —(*Greek*)

Little and good! —(*Hebrew*)

A little and good fills the trencher (G H)

Little and often fills the purse (R.)

I guadagni modesti empono la borsa. —Moderate gains fill the purse —(*Ital*)

Wenig und oft macht zuletzt viel —Little and often make much at last —(*Germ.*)

The greatest burdens are not the gain fullest. (R.) (See "Light gains," p 817)

Little bantams are great at crowing.

Little boats must keep the shore,
Larger ships may venture more (R.)

Little bodies have great souls. (R.)

Little by little the bird builds its nest

Petit à petit l'o seau fait son nid —(*Fr*)

Little children, little sorrows, big children, big sorrows.

Sinnas Born, smaae Sorger, store Born, store Sorger —(*Dan*, also in *Germ.*)

Fanciulli piccioli, dolor di testa, fanciulli grandi, dolor di cuore —Little children, head-ache, big children, heart-ache —(*Ital*)

Little chips light great fires

Pequenas rachas accendem o fogo, e os madeiros grossos o sustentão —Little chips kindle the fire, and great logs sustain it. —(*Port*)

Little dogs start the hare, the great get her (G H)

I picciol cani trovano, ma i grandi hanno la lepore —The little dogs find, but the big ones get the hare. —(*Ital*)

Little enemies and little wounds are not to be despised

Kleine Feinde und kleine Wunden sind nicht zu verachten —(*Germ.*)

Little fire burns up much corn —*Quoted as an old proverb in Lytton's What will he do with it, Book 8, chap 1*

Little fish are sweet

Klein vischje zoet vischje —Little fish are fish —(*Dutch*)

Little fishes should not spout at whales.

Little gear, less care

Nothing have, nothing crave. (R.)

(See "He that hath nothing," p 796)

Little good is soon spendit (R Sc.)

Little griefs are loud, great griefs are silent

I gran dolori sono muti —Great sorrows are silent —(*Ital*)

Little heads may contain much learning

En petit tête git grand sens —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Little intermeddling makes good friends. (R Sc.)

Little is done when everyone is master. (See "Everybody's business," p 776)

Little journeys and good cost bring safe home (G H)

Little kens the wife, that sits by the fire,
How the wind blows cold in hurle burle swyre (R Sc.)

Little knows the fat sow what the lean one means. (R.) (See "The fat man," p 866)

Little losses amaze, great tame (G. H.)

Little may an old horse do if he may not neya. (R. Sc.)

Little odds between a feast an' a fu' wame (stomach) (Sc.)

Little pigs eat great potatoes

Providence often puts a large potato in a little pig's way

Die dümmsten Bauern haben die dicksten Kartoffeln —The stupidest peasants have the biggest potatoes —(*Germ.*)

Little pitchers have long ears.

Small pitchers have wide ears. (H. 1540)

Little pitchers have wide ears (G H.)

Petit chaudron, grandes oreilles —(*Fr*)

Pitchers have ears — (*Shakespeare*, see p. 288)

Little sticks kindle the fire, great ones put it out (G H) (See "Little chips," and "A little wind," also Latin, "Parvula scintilla," p 632)

Little strokes fell great oaks * (R.)

Multis ictibus deficiunt quercus.—The oak is felled by many strokes.—(Latin.)

Petit homme abat grand chêne.—A little man falls a great oak.—(Fr)

Kleine houthen vallen groote eiken.—(Dutch.)

Little thieves we hang, great ones we let go free.—(From the German)

Kleine Diebe henket man, vor grossen zieht man den Hut ab.—Little thieves one hangs, but great ones we take off our hats to. (Germ.)

Little things are pretty (R)

Little things please little minds (See Ovid, "Para leves," p 632)

A small heart hath small desires (G H) (See "A small pack," also Dierckx, p 115 "Little things affect little minds.")

Little troubles are great to little people

Little troubles the eye, but far less the soul (R Sc) (From Horace, see "Quæ lædunt," p 645)

Little wealth, little sorrow

Little wealth, little care (G H)

Peu de bien peu de soin.—Little wealth, little care.—(Fr)

Little wit in the head makes much work for the feet.

Little wit makes mickle travail (R. Sc.)

Little wood, much fruit

Wenig houts, veel vruchten.—(Dutch.)

Live and learn.

Vivendo s'impars.—(Ital.)

Live and let live (R)

Vivi, e lascia vivere.—(Ital.)

Leben, und leben lassen.—(Germ.)

Live in to-day, not for to-day

Live not to eat, but eat to live (See the maxim of Socrates, p 475, also "Eldere oortet," p 625)

Live to learn, and learn to live

Live with a singer, if you would learn to sing

Laveless, faultless. (R. Sc)

Living upon trust is the way to pay double

Living well is the best revenge (G H)

Loans and debts

Make worries and frets

Loaves put awry in the oven come out awry

A mal enfourmer on fait les pains cornus (Fr) (Quoted by Rabelais, 1521)

London Bridge was made for wise men to pass over, and for fools to pass under (R)

London hockpenny (See Lydgate, p 190)

Long absent, soon forgotten (R)

Longue demeure fait changer ami.—Long absence changes a friend.—(Fr, V 1498)

Long expected comes at last

Long looked for comes at last. (R.)

Man murmelt so lange von einem Dinge, bis es geschieht.—(Germ.)

Long hair, little wit

Longues cheveux, courte chevelle.—(Fr)

Long are a woman's locks, but short a woman's wits.—(Russian)

Long lent is not given

Long standing and little offering makes a good price (R Sc)

Long talk makes short work

Long tarrying takes all the thank away (R Sc)

Longer lives a good fellow than a dear year (R)

Look above you, and then about you

Look after Number One

Nemo sibi secundus.—No one is second to himself.—(Latin.) (Quoted by Rabelais, Letter Feb 15, 1536, as being an old proverb) (See "Close sits my shirt," p 766)

Look at the bright side.

Look at your corn in May,

And you'll come weeping away;

Look at the same in June,

And you'll come home to another tune (R)

Look before you leap †

He that looks not or he loup, will fall ere he wit of himself (R. Sc.)

Look ere thou leap, see ere thou go.—(Heywood, 1546, also Füsser, see p 379)

Guarda innanzi che tu salti.—Take care before you leap.—(Ital.)

Erst besinn's dann beginn's.—First consider, then begin.—(Germ.)

Look before you, or you'll have to look behind you.

Look not for musk in a dog's kennel (G H)

* See Shakespeare (p. 298) "And many strokes, though with a little axe."

† Ray adds "For snakes among sweet flowers do creep."

Look out for squalls, but don't make them

Look though a keyhole, and your eye will be sore

He that keeks (peeps) through a keyhole may see what will vex him. (Sc.) (See "Listeners never hear any good," p. 819)

Look to the main chance (R)

Lookers-on see most of the game.

A looker on may see more than a gamester — (Quoted by Bacon)

Lookers-on see more than the players
Standers by see more than gamesters (R)

Lordships change manners. (R Sc) (See "Honours change manners," p. 803)

Lose nothing for asking (R)

Many things are lost for want of asking (G H)

Loss of honour is loss of life.

He that loseth his honestv hath nothing else to lose — (Lyly, see p. 199)

Fidem qui perdit, perdere ultra nil potest. — He who loses honour can lose nothing else — (Latin, Publilius Syrus, p. 588)

Ehren und Leben kann Niemand zurück Geben — No man can restore honour and life. — (Germ.)

El hombre sin honra peor es que un muerto
A man without honour is worse than dead — (Span, Don Quixote)

(See Shakespeare, "Mine honour is my life," p. 299, also, "If I lose my honour I lose myself — Antony and Cleopatra, p. 805)

Lost time is never found (See Chaucer, "For time ylost," p. 78)

Love and a cough cannot be hid (G H)

Nature and love cannot be concealed.

Love and light winna hide (Sc.)

Amor tussisque non calantur — (Latin)

Amor, la toussie et la galle ne se peuvent celer — Love, a cough, and gall cannot be hid — (Fr)

Né amor, né tosse, ne rogná, né panza, no se pol scondere — Love, a cough, the itch, and the stomach cannot be hid — (Ital, Venetian)

L'amour et la fumée ne peuvent se cacher — Love and smoke cannot be hid — (Fr)

Love and a sneeze can't be hid.

Love and a red nose cannot be hid — (Holcroft, see p. 165)

El amor verdadero no sufre cosa encubierta. — True love endures no concealment. — (Span.)

Love and poverty are hard to hide

Lieben und Husten lassen sich nicht verbergen — Love and a cough will not let themselves be hidden — (Germ.)

Love and murder will out. — (Congreve, see p. 90)

Love and business teach eloquence. (G H)

Love and lordship like no fellowship (R.)

Amor e signoria non vogliono compagnia — (Ital)

Amour et seigneurie ne se tiendront jamais compagnie. — (Fr, V 1498)*

Love and pride stock Bedlam

Love asks faith, and faith firmness (G H.)

Chi ama, crede — Who loves, believes — (Ital)

Love being jealous makes a good eye look askint (R)

Love makes a good eye squint. (G H)

Amor è di sospetti fabro — Love is the maker of suspicious — (Ital)

Chi ama, teme — Who loves, fears — (Ital)

Love betters what is best

Love does much, but money does more

Liebe kann viel, Geld kann alles — Love can do much, gold can do everything — (Germ.)

Amour fait moult, argent fait tout — (Fr)

Amor fa molt, argent fa tot — (Span.)

L'amour fait rage, mais l'argent fait mariage. — Love makes passion, but money makes marriage — (Fr)

Love has na luck (R Sc)

Love is blind (R)

Amor è cieco ma vede da lontano. — Love is blind but sees afar — (Ital)

Love is master of all arts (See Gower, p. 150)

Di tutte le arti maestro è amore — (Ital.)

Love is not found in the market (G H)

Love is not what it used to be

On n'aine plus comme on aimait jadis — (Fr)

Love is the true price of love (G H) (See "Amor gignit amorem," p. 491)

Love lives in cottages as well as in courts (R)

Love makes all equal

Amor tutti eguaglia. — (Ital.)

El amor iguala todas las cosas — (Span, Don Quixote.)

Love makes all hearts gentle (G H)

Love makes one fit for any work (G H)

Love me little, love me long (H, 1546)

Love me little, love me long,

Is the burden of my song — (Ballad, a. 1570.)

* The meaning of the Italian and French maxims appears to be that love and high position do not go together, that of the English, that love and rulership endure no rivalry. All seem to be founded on the Latin, "Non bene conveniunt," see p. 610.

Aime-moi un peu, mais continue. —(Fr)

Amami poco, ma continua —(Ital)

Elak mig lidt og elak mig længe. —(Dan.)

Love me, love my dog (H., 1546)

Whosoever loveth me loveth my bound —
(*St. Thomas More, see p. 233*)

Qui me amat amet et canem meum —(Ser-
mon by *St. Bernard, d. 1153*)

Qui aime Jean aime son chien —Who loves
Jack, loves his dog —(Fr)

Spesse volte si ha rispetto al cane per il
padrone. —(Ital)

Love rules without a sword,

Love binds without a cord.

Love rules his kingdom without a sword
(G. H.)

Amor regge il suo regno senza spada. —(Ital)

Amor regge senza legge —Love rules with-
out law —(Ital)

Love should not be all on one side (See
"Friendship should not be all on one side,"
p. 781, and "Courtesy on one side," p. 768)

Love speaks nae ill, envy thinks nae gude.
(Sc.)

Love will creep where it cannot go (R)

Love will make an ass dance

L'amour apprend aux ânes à danser —(Fr)

Love without return is like a question
without an answer

Liebe ohne Gegenliebe ist wie eine Frage
ohne Antwort. —(Germ.)

Love your neighbour, yet pull not down
your hedge. (G. H.) (See "A hedge be-
tween," p. 744)

Love's fire, once out, is hard to kindle

Lovers live by love as larks by leaks. (R)

Lovers' purses are tied with cobwebs

Gli amici legano la borsa con un filo di
ragnateo. —Friends tie their purse with
spider's thread —(Ital.)

Lowly sit, richly warm (R)

Loyalty is worth more than money

Loyalte vaut mieux qu'argent. —(Fr,
V. 1498.)

Lydford law *

First hang and draw,

Then hear the case by Lydford law —(Fuller)

I oft have heard of Lydford law,

How in the morn they hang and draw,

And sit in judgment after —(Wm. Browne.)

* The earliest reference appears in "Richard the Redeles" (1899), passus 8, l. 144, where it is suggested that "by the laws of Lydford" the fashionable fops of Richard II.'s time, who fore-
stalled their incomes and spent more than their
possessions were worth on jewellery and clothing,
ought to thrive ill.

Lying is weakness, truth is health —
(Arabic)

Lying pays no tax

O mentir não paga sisa —(Port)

Mad dogs cannot live long

Chien enragé ne peut longuement vivre.
—Fr., V. 1498.)

Mad people think others mad.

Maidens must be seen and not heard (R)

Children should be seen and not heard

Maidens should be meek until they be
married (R. Sc)

Maid want nothing but husbands, but
when they have them want everything
—(Said to be a *Somersetshire proverb*)

Make a bridge of gold for a flying enemy

A nemico che fugge, fa un ponte d'oro —
(Ital)

Al enemigo, si rueve la espalda, la puente
de plata. —Make a bridge of silver for a flying
enemy —(Span.)

Make a crutch of your cross

Make a virtue of necessity

To make virtue of necessity. —(Chaucer, p.
75)

There is no virtue like necessity —(*Shal-
peare*, p. 291)

Il s'avio fa della necessita virtù. —(Ital)

Of need make virtue. (R. Sc)

Il faisoit de necessite vertu. —He made
virtue of necessity —(*Rabelais*)

Van den nood cene deugd maken —(Dutch.)

Make all sure and keep all pure

Make every bargain clear and plain

That none may afterwards complain

Make good cheese if you make little

Make haste to an ill way that you may
get out of it (G. H.)

Make hay while the sun shines

When the sun shineth, make hay (H., 1546)

Man muss Heu machen, weil die Sonne
scheint. —(Germ.)

Winnow while there is wind —(Hindoo)

Turn the mill while there is sugar-cane —
(Hindoo)

Be like the ant in the days of summer —
(Arabic.)

Wärme dich weil das Feuer brennt. —Warm
yourself while the fire burns —(Germ.)

† The saying is attributed to the Spanish
commander, Gonsalvo Fernandez de Cordova, d.
1515, but it appears in Rabelais' "Gargantua"
(1534) as an old established military principle
"Always leave all the doors and roads open to
your enemies, and even make them a bridge of
silver in order for them to cross." Book I, chap.
48.) See also under "Miscellaneous," p. 468,
where it will be seen that the origin of the phrase
is found in Plutarch.

Make not mickle of little (R Sc.)
 Make not thy friend too cheap to thee, nor
 thyself to thy friend. (R)
 Make not thy tail broader than thy wings
 (R)

Make not two sorrows of one.
 Make short the miles
 With talk and smiles.
 —(See "Good company," p 786)
 Make the plaster as large as the sore
 Make your hay as best you may
 Malice is mindful
 Man doth what he can, God what He will
 Man is a bundle of habits
 Der Mensch ist ein Gewohnheitsthier —
 Man is an animal of habits —(Germ.)

Man is fire and woman tow, the devil
 comes and sets them in a blaze
 When the man's fire, and the wife's tow,
 In comes the devil and blows it in a lowe
 (blaze). (Sc)
 L'homme est de feu, la femme d'étonpe,
 le diable vient qui souffle.—Man is of fire,
 woman of tow, the devil comes and blows —
 (Fr, also in Span and Port)

Man is the child of error —(Arabic)
 Man is the slave of beneficence —(Arabic)
 Man loves only once
 Der Mensch liebt nur einmal —(Germ.)

Man proposes, God disposes (G H)
 Homo proponit et Deus disponit.—(Latin)*
 Man proposes, but God disposes (R Sc)
 Man proposeth, God disposeth (G H)
 Der Mensch denkt, Gott lenkt.—(Germ.)
 L'homme propose et Dieu dispose —(Fr)
 El hombre pone, y Dios dispone —(Span)
 Ordina l'uomo, e Dio dispone —(Ital,
 Ariosto, *Orl. Fur.* c. 46, 35.)
 While we meditate one thing, God deter
 mines another —(Hindoo)
 At Athens, wise men propose, and fools
 dispose.—(Anacharsis. See Bacon, p. 12)

Manners make the man (See Latin,
 "Mores cunquē," p 591.)
 Manners make often fortunes (R)
 Manners maketh man —(Motto of William
 of Wykeham.)
 Meat feeds, and cloth cloeds, but manners
 mak a man (R. Sc.) (See "Meat is good,"
 p 828)

Man's chief wisdom is to know his foolishness.

La grande sagesse de l'homme consiste à
 connoître ses folies —(Fr)

Man's extremity is God's opportunity

Man's work lasts till set of sun,
 Woman's work is never done,
 —(See "A woman's work," p 751)

Many a fine dish has nothing on it

Many a good cow hath a bad calf
 Manche gute Kuh hat ein übel Kalb.—
 (Germ.)

Many a man asks the way he knows full
 well (R Sc)

Many a one for land takes a fool by the
 hand. (R)

Many a one threatens while he quakes for
 fear —(See "Great barkers," p 787)

Tel menace qui a grand peur —(Fr, V
 1498)

Tal ha paura che minacciar osa.—(Ital.)

Manchei droht und zittert vor Furcht —
 (Germ.)

Tel rechigne des dents qui n'a nul talent à
 mordre —He that shows his teeth has no skill
 in biting —(Fr, V 1498)

Many acres will not make a wiseacre

Many are the friends of the golden
 tongue —(Welsh Triads)

Many bring the rake, but few the shovel
 (R Sc.) (See "He comes often," p 790)

Many can make bricks, but cannot build

Many can pack the cards that cannot
 play (R)

Many find fault without any end,
 And yet do nothing at all to mend

Many friends, few helpers

Viele Freunde und wenige Nothhelfer —
 (Germ.)

Many get into a dispute well that cannot
 get out well

Many go out for clothes and come home
 tripped

Many go out for wool and come home
 shorn (R)

Muchos van por lana y vuelven trasquilados.
 —(Span., Don Quixote.)

Mancher geht nach Wolle aus und kommt
 geschoren selbst nach Haus.—(Germ.)

* Medieval Proverb, twice quoted in "Piers
 Plowman" (1862), the author of which, William
 Langland, ascribes the saying to Plato. Also
 found in Thomas a Kempis, "Imit. Christi,"
 Book 1, ch 19, sec. 2, in the form, "Homo
 proponit sed Deus disponit" (See "Nam homo,"
 p. 594.)

Many hands make light (or quick) work
(R)

Multorum manibus grande levatur onus.—
By the hands of many a great work is
lightened—(Latin.)

Πλειονον δε το εργον ευαινον.—The work
of many is strong—(Greek. Homer)

Multe manus onus levius faciunt.—Many
hands make the burden light.—(Latin.)

Viele Hände machen bald ein Ende.—(Germ.)

Many kinsfolk, but few friends (R. Sc.)

Many kiss the child for the nurse's sake
(R.) (See "He that wipes," p. 800)

For love of the nurse many kisses the
bairn (R. Sc.)

Wer dem Kinde die Nase wischt, küsst der
Mutter den Backen.—Who wipes the child's
nose kisses the mother's cheek—(Germ.)

Mange kysser Barnet for Ammens Skyld.—
Many kiss the babe for the nurse's sake—
(Dan.)

Hvo der tager Barnet ved Haanden tager
Moderen ved Hjerter.—Who takes the child
by the hand takes the mother by the heart.—
(Dan.)

Many kiss the hand they wish cut off
(G. H.)

Muchos besan manos que querian ver
cortadas.—(Span.)

Many laws in a state are a bad sign

La multiplicità delle leggi e dei medici in
un paese sono egualmente segni di male di
quello—A multiplicity of laws and of
physicians in a country is equally a sign of
its bad condition—(Ital.)

Je mehr Gesetze, je weniger Recht.—The
more laws the less justice—(Germ.)

Jo mere af Lov, jo mindre af Ret.—The
more by law the less by right—(Dan.) (See
"Corruptissima republica," p. 510.)*

Many lick before they bite

Many littles make a mickle (R.) (See
"Adde parum parvo," p. 487)

Many pickles make a mickle. (Sc.)

Muchas pocas hacen un mucho.—(Span.
Don Quixote)

Veel kleintjes maken een groot.—(Dutch.)

Many minds, one heart—(Motto of
Borough of Chelmsford)

Many renderings need many mending

Many sands will sink a ship

Many speak much that cannot speak well.
(R.)

* Another passage in Tacitus is "Ut olim
flagitia, sic nunc legibus laboramus (As
formerly we suffered from crimes, so now we
suffer from laws). Montaigne (Book 3, chap. 18)
says that at his time France had more laws than
all the rest of the world put together, with the
worst result in promoting licentiousness and
undue liberty

Many straws may bind an elephant—
(Hindoo)

**Many talk like philosophers and live like
fools**

**Many talk of Robin Hood, that never shot
in his bow,**

**And many talk of Little John, that never
did him know** (R.)

Molti parlan di Orlando,

Chi non videro mai suo brando

—Many talk of Orlando who have never seen
his sword—(Ital.)

Many ventures make a full freight (R.)

**Many without punishment, none without
sin** (R.)

Many words hurt more than swords

Sanan llagas, y no malas palabras.—Wounds
heal, but not ill words—(Span.) (See
"Words are but wind," p. 887)

Many words wald have mickle drink
(R. Sc.)

Many words will not fill the bushel (R.)

Many words fills not the furiot. (R. Sc.)

Meikle crack fills nae sack. (Sc.)

Veele woorden vullen geen zak.—(Dutch.)

Der gaan veel woorden in een zak—Many
words go to one sack—(Dutch.)

**Many would be cowards if they had
courage enough**

**March comes in like a lion, goes out like a
lamb.** (R.)

March hack ham, comes in like a lion, goes
out like a lamb (R.)

March grass never did good (R.) (See
Bacon, p. 9, "A dry March")

**March in Janiveer,
Janiveer in March I fear** (R.)

Märzenschnee, thut den Saaten weh—
March snow hurts the seed—(Germ.)

March, many weathers. (R.)

March many weathers rained and blowed,
But March grass never did good (R.)

March search, April try,

May will prove if you live or die.

March winds and April showers

Bring forth May flowers

Marriages are made in heaven

Marriage is destinie, made in heaven—
Lily's "Mother Bombe," 1594)

Les mariages se font au ciel, et se con-
somment sur la terre—Marriages are made in
heaven and completed on earth.—(Fr.)

Les mariages sont écrits dans le ciel.—(Fr.)

Nozze e inagistrato dal cielo è destinato.—
Weddings and magistracy are arranged by
heaven—(Ital.)

A French proverb expresses the reverse of these adages

Au mariage et à la mort,
Le diable fait son effort
—In marriage and in death the devil con-
trives to have his part.

Casar, casar, soa bom e sabe mal —Marriage,
marriage, it sounds well but tastes ill.—
(Port)

(See "Hanging and wiving go by destiny,"
p 789)

Marry a widow before she leave mourning
(G H.)

Marry above your match, and you get a
good master (See "Go down the ladder,"
p 783)

Cada uno case con su igual —Let every
one marry an equal —(Span., Don Quixote,
2, 5, 19)

Marry first and love will follow

Marry for love and work for ailer.

Marry in haste, repent at leisure

Qui se marie à la hâte, se repent à loisir —
(Fr)

Chi si marita in fretta, stenta adagio —(Ital)

Heiraten in Eile, bereut man mit Weile —
Marry in haste one repents at leisure —
(Germ)

Haast getrouwd, lang berouwd. —(Dutch)

Make haste when you are purchasing a
field, but when you marry a wife be slow —
(Hebrew) (See "It is good to marry late or
never," p 813)

Marry in Lent, live to repent

Marry in May, repent alway —(This is
quoted as a proverb by Ovid) (See Latin,
"Si te proverbua tangunt," p 676)

Marriage in May is unlucky —(Russian.)

Good folks do not marry in May —
(Russian.)

The proverbs teach and common people say,
It is ill to marry in the month of May
—(Old Rhyme)

Marry the daughter on knowing the
mother —(Hindoo) (See "Choose a good
mother's daughter," p 766)

Marry your daughters betimes, lest they
marry themselves (G H)

Marry your son when you will, your
daughter when you can (G H)

Maria ton fils quand tu voudras, mais ta
fille quand tu pourras —(Fr)

Casa il figlio quando vuoi, e la figlia quando
puoi —(Ital.)

(Also found in most other modern languages.)

Marrying is easy, housekeeping is hard

Marriage is honourable, but housekeeping is
a shrew (R.)

Heiraten ist leicht, Haushalten ist schwer
—(Germ.)

Masters two

Will not do

Mastery mawes the meadows down
(R Sc)

Matchmakers often burn their fingers.

May, come she early or come she late,
She'll make the cow to quake (R)

Who doffs his coat on a winter's day

Will gladly put it on in May

—(See "Cast not a clout," p 765)

May difference of opinion never alter
friendship

May flood never did good (R)

Agua de Mayo, pan para todo el año —Rain
in May makes bread for the whole year —
(Span.)

"May-be" is very well, but "Must" is
master

The buke (book) o' "May be" is very
braid (broad) (Sc)

Meals and matins minish never (See
Latin, "De missa," p 516)

Measure is a merry mean (R)

Measure is treasure (R Sc.) (Vide
Langland, p 189 "Measure is medicine")

Measure men round the heart

Measure thrice before you cut once

Misura tre volte, e taglia una. —Measure
thrice and cut once. —(Ital.)

Meet driemal eer vijf eens snijd —(Dutch)

Measure your cloth ten times, you can
only cut it once —(Russian)

Measure thrice what thou buyest, and cut
it but once. (R.) (Given as an Italian proverb)

Meat and cloth make the man. (R Sc)

Meat and matins (or mass) hinder no
man's journey (R)

Prayers and provender hinder no journey
(G H)

Meat and mass never hindered no man
(R Sc.)

Meat is good, but manners are better

Meat is good, but mense (good manners) is
better (R Sc)

Medlars are never good till they be had
(or rotten) (R)

Meekness is not weakness.

Men and asses must be held by the ears —
(Alluded to by Swift as "the old Solomonian
proverb")

On prend le peuple par les oreilles comme
on fait un pot par les anses —One takes the
people by the ears as one takes a pot by the
handles. —(Fr)

Men apt to promise are apt to forget

Men are as old as they feel, women as old as they look

Gli uomini hanno gli anni ch' e' sentono, e le donne quell' che mostrano —(Ital.)

Men are blind in their own cause. (R Sc) (See "A man's eye crousest," p 746)

Men are never wise but returning from law

Men are rare

Les hommes sont rares.—(Fr.)

Men are very generous with what costs them nothing

Men chew not when they have no bread

Men go not laughing to heaven

Men komt niet laghende in den Hemel —(Dutch)

Men make houses, women make homes

Gli uomini fanno la roba, e le donne la casa servano —Men make wealth and women preserve it.—(Ital.)

Men may meet sooner than mountains (From the *Greek*, see p 475, also "Friends may meet," p 781)

I found the proverb true that men have more privilege than mountains in meeting —(Taylor's *Penniless Pilgrimage*, 1618)

Men rattle their chains to show that they are free (See "He is not free," p 791)

Men rule the world, women rule men

Les femmes peuvent tout, parcoqu'elles gouvernent les personnes qui gouvernent tout. —Women can accomplish all, because they rule the persons who govern all —(Fr.)

Men speak of the fair, as things went with them there (G H.)

Men will blame themselves to be praised

Mend your clothes and you may hold out this year (G H.)

Mendings are honourable, rags are abominable

Besser ein Flick als ein Loch.—Better a patch than a hole —(Germ.)

Mercy begets mercy (See "Kindness," p 814)

And mercy of mercy needs must arise —(Piers Plowman (1802), *passus* 12, l 238)

Merry is the feast-making till we come to the reckoning. (R.)

Mettle is dangerous in a blind horse. (R.)

Mickle head little wit. (R. Sc) (See "A big head," p 739)

Might is not always right

Force n'est pas droit.—(Fr., V 1498.)

Force n'a pas droit.—(Fr.)

Geweld is geen recht.—(Dutch.)

Might is right.

Might overcomes right (R.)

Ein Handvoll Gewalt ist besser als ein Sackvoll Recht.—A handful of might is better than a sackful of right —(Germ.)

No hay tal razon como la del baston.—There is no argument like that of the stick —(Span.)

Der Stärkste hat Recht.—The strongest has right —(Germ.)

Recht geht vor Macht.—Right goes before might.—(Germ.) (See Latin, "Vi verum vincitur.")

The stronger is most in the right —(Russian.)

Bon droit a bon mestier d'aide.—A good cause needs help —(Fr., V 1498.) (See "Possession is nine tenths of the law," p 841, also "The weakest must go to the wall," p 864)

Milk says to wine, Welcome friend (G H.) (See "If you would live," p 807)

Mills and wives ever want (G. H.)

Al molino ed alla sposa

Sempre manca qualche cosa.

—A mill and a wife are always in want of something —(Ital.)

Mind your P's and Q's.

Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P and Q (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's" Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails)

Mint or ye strike (offer before you strike) (R Sc.)

Miracles are to those who believe in them

Pour qui ne les croit pas il n'est pas de prodiges.—To him who does not believe in them there are no miracles —(Fr.)

A los bobos se les aparece la Madre de Dios.—The Mother of God appears to fools —(Span.)

Misfortunes come on wings and depart on foot

Le mal vient à cheval et s'en va à pied —Misfortune comes on horseback and goes away on foot.—(Fr.)

Mischiefs come by the pound and go away by the ounce (R.)

Misfortunes never (or seldom) come singly

One misfortune is the vigil of another —(Ital.)

Misfortunes come by forties (R.)

'Tis good ill that comes alone.

Welcome, misfortune, if thou comest alone.

Malheur ne vient jamais seul.—(Fr.)

Un mal attire l'autre.—One misfortune draws on another —(Fr.)

Ondt bliver aldrig godt for halv værre
kommer —Bad never becomes good till some
thing worse happens —(*Dan*)
Blen vengas mal, si vienes solo —Well
comes evil if it comes not alone —(*Span.*,
Don Quixote.)
Benedetto è quel male che vien solo —
Blessed is the misfortune which comes alone
—(*Ital*)
Nie kommt das Unglück ohne sein Gefolge
—Misfortune never comes without his ri-
tinue. —(*Germ.*, *Iffene*)
Un mal llama a otro —One misfortune calls
another —(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*.)
(See "One loss brings another," p. 837)
Misreckoning is no payment. (R.)
Wrong compt is na payment. (R. Sc.)
De deniers mécoñtés ni grâce ni gré.—Of
pence misreckoned no thanks and no good
proceeds —(*Fr*, V 1498)
Misrechnung ist keine Zahlung —(*Germ*)
Misunderstanding brings lies to town (R.)
Moderation in all things.
Proportion in all things
En toutes choses a mesure —(*Fr*, V 1498)
Modest dogs miss much meat
Modesty is the beauty of women —
(*Gaelic*)
Modesty ruins all that bring it to court.
Bescheidenheit ist eine Zier,
Doch weiter kommt man ohne ihr
—Modesty is an ornament, yet people get
on better without it —(*Germ*)
Il n'y a que les honteux qui perdent —None
but the shamefaced lose. —(*Fr*)
Modesty sets off one newly come to
honour (G H.)
Monday for wealth,
Tuesday for health,
Wednesday the best day of all:
Thursday for crosses,
Friday for losses,
Saturday no luck at all.
—From *Days Lucky or Unlucky* (for *Mar-
riage*), in *Brand's Popular Antiquities*
Monday is the key of the week
Monday religion is better than Sunday
profession
Money borrowed is soon sorrowed (See
"He that goes a-borrowing")
Argent emprunté porte tristesse. —(*Fr*)
Money cures melancholy
Geld im Beutel vertreibt die Schwermuth
—Gold in the purse drives away melancholy
—(*Germ.*)
Money breeds money
L'argent ne se perd qu'à faute d'argent —
Money is only lost through want of money
—(*Fr*)

Cobre gana cobre, que no huesos de hombre
—Money gains money, and not man a bone.
—(*Span*)
Dinero llama dinero —Money brings money
—(*Span.*)
Danari fanno danari. —Money begets money
(*Ital*)
Il danaro è fratello del danaro —Money is
brother to money —(*Ital*.)
On ne prête qu'aux riches —One only lends
to the rich —(*Fr*)
Money does not go so far as it did
Or va pis que devant —Gold goes worse
than formerly —(*Fr*, V 1498)
Money is a good servant, but a bad
master
L'argent est un bon serviteur et un méchant
maître —(*Fr*) (See Bacon, "Wealth is a good
servant, but a bad mistress," p. 13.)
Money is money's worth
That is gold which is worth gold (G H)
Or est qu'or vault —(*Fr*, V 1498)
Oro è che oro vale —(*Ital*)
A man hath no more good than he hath
good of (R Sc.)
Money is the sinews of love as well as of
war
Money is the sinews of war (From the
Latin, see "Nervi belli," p. 604)
Les nerfs des batailles sont les pécuñes —
(*Rabelais*, *Gargantua* (1533), Book 1, chap. 46)
Dinheiro faz batalha, e não braco largo —
Money controls the battle and not the strong
arm —(*Port*)
(See Bacon, p. 11)
Money makes the man
Χρηματα ανηρ —(*Greek*, *Pindar*)
Geld ist der Mann —Money is the man —
(*Germ*)
Divitiae virum faciunt —(*Latin*)
God makes, and apparel shapes, but it is
money that finishes the man (R.)
Chi ha, è —Who has, is —(*Ital*)
Chi non ha, non è —Who has not, is not —
(*Ital*)
Les affaires font les hommes —Business
makes men —(*Fr*) (See "Magistratus indicat
hominem," *Latin*, p. 580)
Celui est homme de bien qui est homme de
biens —He is a good man who is a man of
goods. —(*Fr*)
Dinheiro he a medida de todas as cousas —
Money is the measure of all things —(*Port*)
Money makes the mare to go
I danari fan correre i cavalli —(*Ital*)
It is money makes the mare to trot. —
(*Holcot*, *Ode to Pitt*, c. 1790)
Money masters all things (See "Gold is
the sovereign of all sovereigns," p. 786, also
"Pecunia regimen," p. 634.)
Geld regiert die Welt. —Money rules the
world. —(*Germ.*)

Money refused loseth its brightness.
(G H.)

*Money runs many

Money often unmakes its makers
The abundance of money ruins youth (R.)
(See "Pecuniam perdidisti," p 634)

Money taken, freedom forsaken

Geld genommen, um Freiheit gekommen —
(Germ.)

Money will do more than my lord's letter
(R.)

More are slain by suppers than the
sword (See "Surfeit," p 351)

Flere Folk dræbes af Nadver end af Sværd
—More people are killed by supper than by
the sword —(Dan.)

More by luck than guile guiding (Sc.)

More cats than mice

I will keep no more cats than will catch
mice —(Somerset proverb)

More cost more worship (R.)

Lo que cuesta poco, se estima en menos —
That which costs little is lightly esteemed —
(Span., Don Quixote, I, 84, 48)

Nunca mucho costó poco —Much never cost
little —(Span., 1585)

More grows in the garden than the gar-
dener has sown

Nace en la huerta lo que no siembra el
hortelano —(Span.)

More haste less speed *

The more haste the less speed (H 1546)

Fool haste is no speed (R Sc)

Good and quickly seldom meet. (R.)

Most haste, worst speed (R.)

Presto e bene non si conviene —(Ital.)

Festinatio tarda est. —Haste is slow —
(Latin, Quintus Curtius, 9, 9, 12)

The mair haste the waur speed. (R Sc)

Stay awhile, that we may make an end the
sooner (G H.)

Eile mit Welle —Haste with leisure —
(German version of "Festina lente," see p 538)

Qui nimis properat, minus prosperat — He
who does things too hastily does them the
less effectually —(Latin.)

More have repented speech than silence
(G H.)

More malice than matter —(Given by Ray
as a Somerset proverb)

More meat and less mustard.

* This proverb is paraphrased by Sir T Browne
("Christian Morals," part I, sec 23) in the curious
verbage of the 17th century "Festination may
prove Precipitation, deliberating delay may be
wise cunctation."

More men die of drink than of thirst

Es trinken tausend sich den Tod, ehe einer
stirbt vor Durstes Noth —A thousand will
drink themselves to death before one dies of
thirst. —(Germ.)

In Becher ersaufen mehr als im Meer —
More are drowned in the goblet than in the
sea —(Germ.) (See "More are slain")

More people know Tom Fool than Tom
Fool knows

The wise man knows the fool, but the fool
does not know the wise man (R.)

More than we use is more than we want

Most felt, least said

Mouth of honey, heart of gall

Boca de mel, coração de fel —(Port.)

Much bran and little meal (R.)

Much bruit, little fruit (R.)

Beaucoup de bruit, peu de fruit. —(Fr.)

The noise is greater than the nuts (G H.)

(See "Much cry," and "Great roast")

Much corn lies under the straw that's not
seen (R.)

Much (or great) cry, little wool

Great cry but little wool, as the devil (or as
the fellow) said when he sheared his hogs.

Muckle din and little oo,

As the deil said when he clippit the sow —
(Sc.)

Assai romor e poca lana —(Ital.)

Veel geschreeuw, en luttel wol —(Dutch.)

Viel Geschrei und wenig Wolle, sagte der
Narr und schor ein Schwein — Much cry and
little wool, said the fool as he sheared a pig
—(Germ.) (Found in this form in several
modern languages)

Mickle ado, and little help (R Sc)

There is more talk than trouble. (G H.)

Thou hast dived deep and brought up a
potaherd —(Hebrew) (See "Much bruit.")

Much industry and little conscience make
a man rich

Gross Diligenz und klein Consciencez macht
reich —(Germ.)

Much meat, much maladies (See "Feed
sparingly," p 778)

Much religion, but no goodness

Much praying, but no piety (R.) (See
"He has mickle prayer," p 790)

Much rust needs a rough file

Much spends the traveller more than the
abider (G H.)

Much water goeth by the mill that the
miller knoweth not (H 1546) (Shake-
peare, p 326)

Assai acqua passa per il molino, che il
molinaio non se n'accorge —(Ital.)

Der löber meget Vand i Dammen medens
Mølleren sover —Much water flows in the
dam, whilst the miller sleeps. —(Dan.)

Much worship, much cost.

Les honneurs comptent.—Honours count,
i.e. cost money —(Fr)

Noblesse oblige —Nobility has its obligations.—(Fr) (See "Nobility constrains," p. 883)

Muck and money go together (R)

Mud chokes no ee's

Mules boast much that their ancestors were horses

Maulesel treiben viel Parlaren
Dass ihre Voreltern Pferde waren —(Germ)

Mum's the word (*Found in The Battle of Hesham, by G Colman, jun, about 1789, Act 2, sc 1*)

Schwamm darüber —Sponge over it —(Germ)

Murder will out

Mordre wol out —(Chaucer, see pp 76 and 77)

(See *Æschylus (Greeks), Choephora, 824-9*
"The funeral pyre queneth not the spirit of a dead man, but after death he shows forth his anger, the dead maketh moan, and the murderer is brought to light.")

Music will not cure the toothache

Music helps not the toothache (G H)

Quien canta, sus males espanta —He that sings drives away his troubles —(Spn)

Must is a hard nut, but it has a swcet kernel

Must is a king's word (R)

Must ist eine harte Nuss —Must is a hard nut.—(Germ.)

Mutual help is the law of nature

Il faut entr' aider, c'est la loi de nature.—(Fr)

My dame fed her hens on thanks, but they laid no eggs

My house, my house, though thou art small,

Thou art to me the Escorial (G H)

Casa mia, casa mia, per piccina che tu sia,
tu mi sembrì una badia —My house, my house, though you be small, you are a palace to me.—(Ital)

My No is as good as your Yes.

Tanto vale il mio nò, quanto il tuo sì —(Ital.)

My son is my son till he gets him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter for all her life (R.)

Nae butter 'ill stick to my bread. (Sc)

Nae freen' like the penny (Sc)

Nae man can baith sup and blaw at once (R Sc) (*From the Latin See "Simul flare," p 678*)

Nae man can be happy without a friend,
nor be sure of him till he's unhappy (Sc)

Nae man can play the fule sae weel as the wise man (R Sc)

Nae man has a tack (lease) of his life (Sc)

Nae man makes his an hap (R Sc)
(See "Everyone is the maker," p 776)

Nae reply is best (R Sc) (See "No answer is also an answer," p 832)

Naething is a man's truly,
But what he cometh by duly (Sc)

Naething is got without pains, except d rt and lang nails (Sc.) (See "Nothing for nothing," p 834)

Name not a rope in his house that hanged himself (R)

Mention not a halter in the house of him that was hanged (G H)

Il ne faut point parler de corde dans la famille d'un pendu —You should never speak of rope in the family of one who has been hanged —(Fr)

Non ricordar il capestro in casa dell'im peccato —(Ital)

Im Hause der Gehenkten soll man nicht vom Stricke reden —(Germ)

Nombrar la soga en casa del ahorcado —To name the rope in the house of one who has been hanged —(Span, *Don Quixote*, 1, 25)

Ein casa do ladrao, naõ lembiar baraço —Do not mention a rope in the house of a thief —(Port)

Nature abhors a vacuum.

Natura abhorret vacuum —(Quoted in Latin in *Rabelais, Gargantua, chap 5* See p 597, note)

Nature draws more than ten teams (G H)

Nature draws more than ten oxen (R)
(See "Beauty draws more," p 760)

Natur zieht stärker denn sieben Ochsen —Nature draws stronger than seven oxen —(Germ.)

Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop —Drive out nature and it comes back in a gallop —(Fr) (See "Naturam expellas," p 498.)

Nature passes nurture (R, Sc.)

Nearest is dearest

Das Nächste das Liebste.—(Germ.)

Nearest the heart, nearest the mouth (R Sc)

Nearest the kung, nearest the widdie (strife) (R Sc)

Necessity breaks iron.

Noth bricht Eisen —(Germ.)

Nood breekt ijzer —(Dutch)

Durum telum necessitas —Necessity is a hard weapon.—(*Latin*)

Ingens telum necessitas —Necessity is a tremendous weapon —(*Latin, Seneca.*)

Necessity hath no law (R)

Necessitas non habet legem —(*Latin, quoted (in Latin) in Piers Plowman, 1362 See "Necessitas dat legem," p 801*)

Need has no law (R. Sc.)

Nécessité n'a pas de loi —(*Fr*)

La nécessité non ha legge —(*Ital.*)

Noth kennt kein Gebot —(*German*)

Neede hath no lawe —(*Piers Plowman (1362), passus 28, l 10*)

Necessity is the mother of invention.

Want is the mother of industry

Want makes wit

Necessity sharpens industry

Want, the mistress of invention —(*Mrs Centlivre, The Busy Body (1708), Act 1, 1*)

Nécessité est mère d'invention —(*Fr*)

Noth lehrt Kunst.—Necessity teaches art. —(*German*)

De armoede is de moeder van alle kunsten

—Poverty is the mother of all arts —(*Dutch.*)

Artis magistra necessitas —Necessity is the mistress of art.—(*Latin*)

De moult se pourpense qui pain n'a.—He is very thoughtful who has no bread.—(*Fr*, V 1498.)

De tout s'avise à qui pain faut.—He is ready for anything who has no bread.—(*Fr*)

La peur est un grand inventeur —Fear is a great inventor —(*Fr*)

(See "Poverty is the mither o' a' arts," p 841)

Need makes the old wife trot (R)

Need maks an auld wife trot. (Sc)

Besoin fait vieille trotter —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Bisogno fa trottar la vecchia.—(*Ital*)

De nood doet een oud wijf draven —(*Dutch*)

La necesidad hace á la vieja trotar —(*Span., also in this form in Danish*)

Need makes the naked man run. (R.)

Need makes the naked quean spin. (R.)

Need makes virtue. (R. Sc)

Necessitas etiam timidus fortes facit.—

Necessity makes even the timid brave —(*Latin. Sallust, Catilina, 68*)

Needs must when the devil drives. (R.)

He must needs go that the devil drives.—(*Dr. Faustus, Marlowe, 1584*)

There is a proverb which trewe now preveth, He must nedes go that the dyvell dryveth —(*John Heywood's Johan the Husband, printed 1558.*)

Needles and pins, needles and pins!

When a man's married his trouble begins

—(*Also quoted, "When a girl marries her trouble begins," see "When a man," p 879*)

Ne'er let your gear owergang ye (Let not your wealth master you) (Sc)

Ne'er put a sword in a wud man's (malman's) hand (R Sc)

Ne'er tak' a wife till ye ken what to do wi' her (Sc)

Neither bribe, nor lose thy right. (G H)

Neither crow nor croak

Neither eyes on letters, nor hands in coffers. (G H)

Ne ther fish, nor flesh, nor good red herring (H 1546)

Neither lead nor drive.

Neither praise nor dispraise thyself, thy actions serve the turn (G H)

Neither wise men nor fools
Can work without tools

Never a rose without a thorn.

No rose without a thorn. (R)

Point de roses sans épines. (Fr)

Geene roozen zonder doornen —(*Dutch*)

Non v' è rosa senza spina.—(*Ital*)

Never be ashamed to eat your meat.

Apud mensam verecundari neminem decet. —(*Quoted by Erasmus*)

A tavola non bisogna haver vergogna.—(*Ital*)

Qui a honte de manger a honte de vivre.—He who is ashamed to eat is ashamed to live. —(*Fr*)

Never bolt your door with a boiled carrot. —(*Irish*)

Never burn your fingers to snuff another man's candle.

Never buy a pig in a poke (See Tusser, p 378)

Never cackle till your egg is laid.

Never do things by halves.

Never fish in troubled waters. (See "It is good fishing")

Never give advice unasked

Rathe Niemand ungebeten.—(*German*)

Never grudge a penny for a penny-worth.

Never hang a man twice for one offence

Never have an idle hour, nor an idle pound.

Never hit a man when he's down.

Don't strike a man when he is down.—(*Russian. Quoted to the Empress Catherine on behalf of her former favourite, Orloff*)

Never hold a candle to the devil.

Never is a long day

Never is a lang term. (Sc)

Cent ans n'est guère, mais jamais ce est beaucoup —A hundred years are not long, but never is a great deal. —(Fr)

Never look a gift horse in the mouth

Noli equi dentes inspicere donati —(St Jerome [d. A.D. 420], on the Epistle to the Ephesians Quoted as a "common proverb")

Si quis dat mannos, ne quere in dentibus annos —(Latin, Medieval)

A caval donato non guardar in bocca —(Ital.)

A caval donato non si mira il pelo. —Do not trouble about the colour of a gift horse —(Ital.)

A cheval donné, ne faut point regarder en la bouche (Fr, V 1498)

De cheval donné toujours regardoit en la gueulle. —(Rabelais, Gargantua, chap. 11)

Geschenktem Gaul sieht man nicht in 's Maul. —(Germ, also in Span., Dutch and Dan)

Never meet trouble half-way

Never pleasure without repentance (R)

Never put off till to-morrow what may be done to-day

Por la calle de Después se acabe á la casa de Nunca —By the street of "By and by" one comes to the house of "Never" —(Span., Don Quixote.)

Heute muss dem morgen nichts borgen —To day must borrow nothing of to-morrow —(Germ)

Never refuse a good offer (R)

Never rode, never fell (R. Sc)

"Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist Salomon —Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'aventure —perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon. —He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon —Who is too adventurous, said Echephron, —loses horse and mule, replied Malcon —(Rabelais, Gargantua (1584), Book 1, chap. 83.)

Never say die

Never say die!
Up, man, and try!

Never shirk the hardest work

Never shoot, never hit.

Oft schiessen trifft das Ziel. —Shooting often hits the mark. —(Germ)

Never sigh, but send

Never spoil the ship* for a ha'porth of tar

Don't lose your ship for a ha'porth of tar

Never lose a hog for an half pennyworth of tar (R.)

(Ray adds "Some have it 'Lose not a sheep,' etc. Indeed, tar is used more about sheep than swine.")

Never swap horses while crossing the stream

Never too old to learn,

Never too late to turn

Never trouble yourself with trouble till trouble troubles you. (See Defoe, p 107)

Never try to prove what nobody doubts

Never was a mewling cat a good mouser

Non fu mai cacciator gatto che miagola. —(Ital.)

Never was strumpet fair (G H) (See "Non mala," p 613)

Never write what you dare not sign.

New brooms sweep clean (See Lyly, 1653-1606)

A new blissome soupes clean —(R. Sc)

An nouveau tout est beau —All that is new is fine —(Fr, V 1498)

New things are fair (G H)

Granata nuova spazza ben la casa —A new broom sweeps the room well —(Ital)

Granata nuova, tre di buona —A new broom is good for three days —(Ital)

Neue Besen kehren gut. —(Germ, also in Dutch and Dan)

New laws, new frauds

Neuem Gesetze folgt neuer Betrug —New laws, new deceit —(Germ.)

New lords, new laws (R)

De nouveau seigneur nouvelle mesnie —(Fr)

Of a new prince new bondage. (G H)

New meat begets a new appetite (R)

New dishes beget new appetites (R) (See "Appetite comes with eating," p 757)

Night is the mither (mother) o' thoughts (Sc)

Nightingales will not sing in a cage

Nine tailors make a man (R) (Proverbial Phrases relating to several trades)

Nine tailors make but one man. (R.)

Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme —Quoted by the Comte de la Villemarqué as a Breton proverb

Neun und neunzig Schneider gehen auf ein Pfund, wiegen sie noch weniger, so sind sie nicht gesund —Nine and ninety tailors ought to weigh a pound If they are lighter they are out of health —(Germ.)

No alchemy to saving (G H)

* This originally meant sheep, pronounced "ship" in Leicestershire and other parts of England.

No answer is also an answer

Keine Antwort ist auch eine Antwort.—
(*Germ.*)

Intet Svar er ogsaa Svar.—(*Dan.*)

Non ogni parola vuol risposta.—Not every
word wants an answer.—(*Ital.*)

No barber shaves so close but another
finds work (G H)

No bees, no honey,

No work, no money

No better than you should be

No carrion will kill a crow (R)

No churchyard is so handsome that a
man would dare straight to be buried
there (G H)

No churchyard is so handsome anywhere,
As will straight move one to be buried there
—*R. Walkyns* (1662).

No cloth is too fine for moth to devour

No corn without chaff

Geen korn zonder kaf.—(*Dutch.*)

No cut to unkindness—*Quoted in Burton's*
Anat. Melan., 1681, as "a saying"

No fishing to fishing in the sea (R)

Il fait beau pêcher en eau large.—It is good
fishing in waters which are large.—(*Fr.*)

No folly to being in love

Where love's in the case, the doctor is an
ass

No fool like an old fool (R)

No fool to the old fool (H. 1546)

Nae fools like auld fools (Sc.)

Les vieux fous sont plus fous que les jeunes
—Old fools are bigger fools than young ones.
—(*Fr. Rochefoucauld, Maxims* 444.)

No gains without pains (R)

Oh Fleiss, kein Preis.—Without pains, no
prize.—(*Germ.*)

No greater promisers than those who
have nothing to give

Nul n'est si large que celui qui n'a rien à
donner.—(*Fr.*)

Geen stoutere belovers dan die niets te geven
hebben.—(*Dutch.*)

No halting before a cripple. (R)

Il fait mal clocher devant boiteux.—It is
ill to limp before the lame.—(*Fr.*, V 1498.)

Ne clochez pas devant les boiteux.—(*Fr.*,
Rabelais, Gargantua, 1584.)

No horse so blind as the blind mare

No house without mouse, no throne
without thorn

Geen huis of 't heeft zijn kruis.—No house
but has its cross.—(*Dutch.*)

No jesting with edged tools. (R.)

No jesting with edge tools or with bell
ropes. (R.) (See "Do not play," p 770.)

No joy without alloy (or annoy).

No life without pain

Nul vie sans peine.—(*Fr.*, V 1498)

No longer pipe, no longer dance

No love is foul nor prison fair (G H)

No love to a father's (G H)

No living man all things can. (*See Latin*,
"Non omnia possumus omnes," p 613)

On ne peut contenter tout le monde et son
père.—One cannot please all the world and his
father.—(*Fr.*)

No man can make a good coat with bad
cloth

No man can see over his own height

No man cries stinking fish (R)

No man ever thought his own too much

Jedem das Seine ist nicht zu viel.—(*Germ.*)

No man hath a velvet cross

No man is a good physician who has never
been sick.—(*Arabic.*)

No man is a hero to his valet *

Il n'y a point de héros pour son valet de
chambre.—(*Fr.*)

No man is always wise, except a fool.
(*See* "None is a fool always," p 833)

Kein ist so klug, dass er nicht ein wenig
Nartheit übrig hätte.—No man is so wise but
that he has a little folly remaining.—(*Germ.*)
(*See* "The wisest make mistakes," p 835)

Waise sein ist nicht allzeit gut.—It is not
good to be always wise.—(*Germ.*)

No man is born wise or learned.

Nadie nace enseñado.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*)

None is born master (G H.)

Nessuno nasce maestro.—No one is born a
great master.—(*Ital.*)

Ke'n Meister fällt vom Himmel.—No
master falls from heaven.—(*Germ.*)

* "No author is a man of genius to his
publisher"—*HEINE.*

† The saying is attributed to the Prince de
Condé (1621 1686), but its origin is to be found in
Plutarch, who twice uses it as follows:—"Ου
ταύτ' μοι εὐνοῦντες ὁ Λαερτιάδης"—My personal
attendant does not think so much of these things
as I do.—"De Iside" and "Regum et Impera-
torum Apothegmata."—Montaigne, in his
"Essays" (pub. 1580), thus amplifies the idea:—
"Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien vu seulement de
remarquable, peu d'hommes ont esté admirés
par leur domestiques."—Such an one has been, as
it were, miraculous in the world, in whom his wife
and valet have seen nothing even remarkable, few
men have been admired by their servants.—
(Book 3, chap. 2.)—(See also the Latin maxim,
"Verlor fama a domesticis emanat," p 704.)

- No man is indispensable
Il n'y a point d'homme nécessaire —There is no man necessary —(*Fr*)
- No man is without enemies. —(*Arabic*)
- No man loveth his fetters, be they made of gold (H. 1546)
- No man was ever as rich as all men ought to be
- No money, no Swiss (i.e. Swiss mercenaries will not fight without payment)
Point d'argent, point de Suisse. —(*Fr*)
- No news is good news
Point de nouvelles, bonnes nouvelles —(*Fr*)
Nulla nuova, buona nuova. —(*Ital.*, also in *Germ*)
- No offence taken where none is meant
Naething is ill said if its nae ill ta on (Sc)
No word is ill spoken if it be not ill taken
There were no ill language if it were not ill taken (G H)
That is well spoken that is well taken (R)
- No "olla" without bacon, no sermon without St Augustine —(*This is a Spanish proverb, olla being a dish composed of various meats*)
No hay olla sin tocino, ni sermon sin Agostino —(*Span*)
- No one claims kindred with the poor
Poor folk has neither any kindred nor friends (Sc)
- No one eats goldfish
- No one ever repented of holding his tongue
Nessuno si pentì mai d'aver tacuto —(*Ital*)
- No one is bound by the impossible
À l'impossible nul est tenu. —(*Fr*)
- No one knows the weight of another's burden
- No one knows where the shoe pinches but he who wears it
The wearer knows where the shoe wrings (G H)
Every man wates best where his own shoe binds him. (R. Sc.)
(*This proverb is found in all modern languages. For its origin see under "Miscellaneous," p. 455*)
- No one was ever ruined by speaking the truth —(*Hindoo*)
- No one was ever ruined by taking a profit —*Stock Exchange saying*
- No pains, no gains.
No sweat without some sweat (R.) (See "He that bath some land," p. 796)
- No penny, no paternoster (R)
Nae penny, nae pardon (R. Sc.)
De main vide, vide prière. —An empty hand, an empty prayer —(*Fr*, V 1498)
Nimmer Geld, nimmer Gesoll —(*Germ.*)
- No profit to honour, no honour to religion. (G H)
- No receiver, no thief (R) (See "The receiver," p. 862)
- No song, no supper
- No sunshine but hath some shadow (R)
- No sweetness without sweat
No hay dulzura sin sudor —(*Span.*)
- No tale so good but may be spoiled in telling
A good tale, ill told, is marred in the telling (R)
- No tree falls at the first stroke
Kein Baum fällt auf den ersten Schlag —(*Germ*)
- No vice goes alone
- No weather is ill if the wind be still (R)
- No wisdom to silence
- No wonder lasts more than nine days
Ninna meraviglia dura più che tre giorni —
No wonder lasts more than three days. —(*Ital.*)
- No work no recompense
- No worse thief than a bad book
Non v'è peggior ladro d'un cattivo libro —(*Ital*)
- Nobility constrains us
Noblesse oblige * —(*Fr*)
Noble birth compels. (See *Latin*, "Res pondere nos decet," p. 665 also "Much worship," p. 829)
- Noble housekeepers need no doors (G H)
- Nobody calls himself a rogue
- Nobody's enemy but his own
"We commonly say of a prodigal man. that hee is no man's foe but his owne." —*John Knight, Bishop of London, 1611 (Lectures upon Jonah).*
- None are so well shod but they may slip
- None is a fool always, everyone sometimes. (G H)
- None is so wise but the fool overtakes him (R)

* The earliest occurrence of this proverb is said to be in 1808 Boethius has a Latin passage stating that if there is anything good about nobility, it is that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy

None knows the weight of another's burden (G H.)

None says his garner is full (G H.)

None so blind as those that will not see

None so deaf as those that will not hear

Il n'est si mauvais sourd que celui qui ne veut ouïr —(Fr, V 1498)

Non c'è il più cattivo sordo di quel che non vuol udire —(Ital)

Non hay peor sordo que el que no quisiere oïr —(Span)

Ingen er mere dov end den som ikke vil høre —(Dan)

Who is so deaf as he that will not hear? (G H.)

Not a long day, but a good heart rids work (G H.)

Not a word to throw at a dog —(See Shakespeare, p 355)

Not fit to hold a candle to him. —(From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions, etc. A similar proverbial expression was, "Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him" —Religio Medici, 1642, part 1, sec 21.) See Byron

Others aver that he to Handel,
Is hardly fit to hold a candle."

Not to advance is to go back

Non progredi est regredi —(Latin)

Qui non proficit deficit.—Who does not advance falls —(Latin)

Not so good to borrow as to be able to lend (H. 1546)

Nothing comes amiss to a hungry man

Nothing comes sooner to light than that which is long hid. (R Sc)

Nothing down, nothing up (R)

Nothing dries sooner than a tear * (G H.)

Niente più tosto se secca che lagrime —(Ital)

Nichts vertrocknet balder als Thränen —(Germ.)

Nothing for nothing, and very little for halfpenny

Rien n'arrive pour rien —Nothing comes for nothing —(Fr)

Aus Nichts wird Nichts —(Germ., and in most languages)

* Derived from Cicero "Nihil enim lacrymarius arescit. —"Ad Herrenium," 2, 81, 80, and "De Inventione," 1, 56 Cicero states that he is quoting Apollonius, the Greek rhetorician.

On n'a rien pour rien —One gets nothing for nothing —(Fr, V 1498)

La fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne —Fortune sells what we think she gives —(Fr)

Nothing in haste but catching fleas

Nichts mit Hast als Flohe fangen —(Germ.)

Geen ding met der haast dan vlooyen te vangen —(Dutch)

Hurry is good only for catching flies —(Russian)

Mal si fa cosa ben in fretta, che il fuggir la peste e i rumori e pigliar pulci —Nothing is done well in haste except running from the plague and quarrels, and catching fleas —(Ital)

Nothing is bad if we understand it right

Ein Ding ist nicht böse, wenn man es gut versteht —(Germ.)

Nothing is certain but death and the taxes —(See Dickens "As true as taxes," p 113)

Nothing is certain but uncertainty —(From the Latin, "Solum certum," p 681)

Rien n'est sûr que la chose incertaine —(Fr)

Nothing is cheap if you don't want it —(Cato See "Quod non opus est," p 659)

Nothing is difficile to a well willed man (R Sc) (See "Where there's a will there's a way," p 883, also "Industria," p 564)

Nothing is impossible to a willing mind (R)

A qui veut, rien n'est impossible —(Fr)

A cœur vaillant, rien d'impossible —To a brave heart nothing is impossible —(Fr)

Der Wille ist des Werkes Seele —The will is the soul of the work —(Germ.)

Nothing is more like an honest man than a rascal

Rien ne ressemble plus à un honnête homme qu'un fripon —(Fr)

Nothing is new (See Eccles, 1, 9, p 418)

Il n'y a de nouveau que ce qui a vieilli (or qui est oublié).—There is nothing new but what has grown old (or has been forgotten) —(Fr)

Nichts ist so neu, als was längst vergessen ist —Nothing is so new, as what has been long forgotten —(Germ.) (See "Nothing's new")

Nothing is safe from fault-finders

Nothing is to be presumed on or despaired of. (G H.)

Nothing lasts but the Church (G H.)

Nothing secure unless suspected. (G H.)

Nothing stands in need of lying but a lie

Nothing succeeds like success

Rien ne réussit mieux que le succès —Nothing succeeds better than success —(Fr)

Nothing venture, nothing have (R)
 Nothing venture nothing win.
 Qui ne hasarde rien, n'a rien —(Fr)
 Wer wagt, gewinnt —Who ventures wins
 —(Germ.)
 Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ni mule —
 Who does not venture gets neither horse nor
 mule. —(Fr)
 Chi non s'arrischia non guadagna —(Ital)
 Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and
 nothing matters —(Attributed to Lady
 Morgan, novelist, 1783-1869)
 Now is now, and Yule's in winter (Sc)
 Now is the watchword of the wise
 "Now we are even," quoth Stephen,
 "when he gave his wife six blows for
 one" —(Quoted by Swift in *Letter to Stella*,
 Jan 20, 1710-11)
 Nowadays truth is news (Sc)
 Number three is always fortunate —
 (Quoted as "*the well-known maxim*," in
Peregrine Pickle Smollett, 1751)
 O K —"Ori Korrekt" —(American)
 M W = Mac hen wir —We will do it (i.e.,
 "Consider it done." —(Germ.)
 Nuts are given us, but we must crack
 them ourselves
 Oaks fall when reeds stand
 Of a little thing a little displeaseth
 (G H)
 Of a pig's tail you can never make a good
 shaft (G H)
 De rabo de porco, nunca bom virote —
 (Port)
 Man gior ei godt Jagthorn af en Svinshale
 —You cannot make a good hunting horn of a
 pig's tail —(Dan.)
 You can't make a horn of a pig's tail (R)
 Aus des Esels Wadel wird kein Sieb —You
 cannot make a sieve out of an ass's tail —
 (Germ.)
 It is ill to make a blown horn of a tod's
 (fox's) tail (R)
 Every man's nose will not make a shoeing
 horn (R.) (See "You cannot make a silk
 purse," p 858)
 Of anuch (enough) men leaves (R Sc)
 Of evil grain no good seed can come (R)
 Of goods ill got
 The third hair joyeth not.
 —(Burroughs on *Hosea* (1652), vol 4, §19
 See the Latin, "De male," p 615)
 Of him that speaks ill, consider the life
 more than the word. (G H)
 Of idleness comes no goodness (R)
 L'ozio è il padre di tutti i vizi —Idleness is
 the father of all vices. —(Ital)

Of ill debtors men take oats (R Sc)
 Man mas tage snur Bld af onde Gieldinger
 —You may take spoilt herrings of bad debtors
 —(Dan)
 Of one ill comes many (R Sc)
 Of two evils choose the less. (H 1546)
 Ex malis eligere minima oportere —Of evils
 one should select the least —(Latin. Cicero,
De Officiis, Book 3, 1)
 De duobus malis minus est semper eligere
 dum —Of two evils, the less is always to be
 chosen —(Thomas a Kempis, *Imit Christi*,
 Book 3, 12)
 De deux maux il faut choisir moindre —(Fr)
 De los enemigos los menos —Among enemies
 choose the least —(Span)
 Minima de malis —(Latin)
 Oft counting makes good friends (R Sc)
 (See "Over narrow counting," p 839, and
 "Short reckonings," p 847)
 Often and little eating makes a man fat
 (R)
 Souvent et peu manger,
 Ça fait l'homme engraisser (Fr)
 Eat many meals, and you will grow fat —
 (Arabk.)
 Old age is a heavy burden
 Old age is honourable
 Eldi should (or would) has honour (Sc)
 Old age makes us wiser and more foolish
 En vieillissant on devient plus fou et plus
 sage. —(Fr)
 Old age, though despised, is coveted by all
 Old birds are hard to pluck
 Alte Vögel sind schwer zu rupfen —(Germ.)
 Old birds are not caught with chaff
 Nuova rete non piglia uccello vecchio —An
 old bird is not taken with a new net. —(Ital)
 Old camels carry young camels' skins to
 the market (G H)
 Old customs are best
 Les vieilles coutumes sont les bonnes cou-
 tûmes — Old customs are good customs —
 (Fr)
 Old friends are best
 Old wine and an old friend are good pro-
 visions (G H)
 Desert not old friends for new ones —
 (Hindoo)
 Old wood, old friends and old wine are best.
 (See Bacon, p 12)
 Pesce, oglio, e amico vecchio —Old fish,
 old oil, and an old friend —(Ital)
 Forsake not an old friend, for the new is
 not comparable to him a new friend is as
 new wine, when it is old, thou shalt drink it
 with pleasure. —(Ecclesiasticus, 9, 10, see p 428.)
 Vieilles amours et vieux tisons s'allument
 en toutes saisons —Old loves and old brands
 kindle at all seasons. —(Fr)

Old maids lead apes in hell (R)
 Old men are twice children
 Once a man and twice a child
 And men are twice bairns (R. Sc)
Δύς ναῖδες οὐ γέγοντες —(Greeks.)
Bis pueri senes —(Latin)
 Old men go to death, death comes to
 young men (G H) (*See Bacon, p 12*)
 Old men, when they scorn young, make
 much of death (G H)
 Old ovens are soon hot
 Old oxen have stiff horns
 De Gamle Stude har de stive Horn —(Dan.)
 Alte Schweine haben harte Mäuler —Old
 pigs have hard snouts. —(Germ.)
 Old praise dies unless you feed it. (G H)
 Old shoes are easiest
 Old sin, new shame (R. Sc)
 Old wounds soon bleed
 Contesa vecchia tosto si fa nuova. —An old
 feud soon becomes new —(Ital)
 Alte Wunden bluten leicht —Old wounds
 bleed easily —(Germ.)
 Old young and old long
 Mature has senex si diu senex esse velis —
 You must be old early if you wish to be old
 late —(Latin. Quoted as a proverb by Cicero)
 They who would be young when they are
 old, must be old when they are young (R)
 On a good bargain think twice (G H)
 On a long journey even a straw is heavy
 On painting and fighting look afar off
 (R.)
 On painting and fighting look aloof (G H)
 On the sea sail, on the land settle
 On Valentine's day will a good goose lay
 (R)
 If she be a good goose, her dame well to pay,
 She will lay two eggs before Valentine's Day
 (R.) (*See "Before St. Chad," p 760*)
 Once a knave, always a knave
 Once a thief always a thief
 "For he that is once a thief is ever more in
 danger" —*Piers Plowman* (1862), *Passus 15*,
 l. 146
 Wer einmal stiehlt, der bleibt ein Dieb —
 Who steals once, remains a thief. —(Germ.)
 Die eens steelt is altijd een dief —Who steals
 once is ever a thief. —(Dutch.)
 Once a year a man may say, "On his
 conscience" (G H)
 Once does not make a custom.
 Une fois n'est pas coutume. —(Fr)
 Einmal ist keinmal. —One time is no time.
 —(Germ.)
 Eenmal is geen gewoonte. —(Dutch.)

Once pay it, never crave it (R. Sc.)
 One and none is all one (R) (*Given as
 a Spanish proverb*)
 Un homme, nul homme —One man, no man
 —(Fr)
 One ass nicknames another "Long ears"
 Ein Esel schimpft den andern Lang-ohr —
 (Germ.)
 One barking dog sets all the street
 a-barking
 One beats the bush and another catcheth
 the bird (R.)
 Il bat le buisson sans prendre l oiseau —
 He beats the bush without taking the bird —
 (Fr)
 Vous battez les buissons dont un autre a les
 oysissons. —You beat the bushes, but some-
 one else gets the birds —(Fr, V 1498.)
 One beggar grieves that another goes by
 the gate*
 Ane beggar is was that another by the gate
 gae (Sc)
 Dem einen Hund ist es leid wenn der
 andere in die Küche geht —One dog growls
 when the other goes into the kitchen —
 (Germ.)
 One can live on little, but not on nothing
 One cannot die twice —(Russian)
 One chick keeps the hen busy
 One cloud may hide all the sun.
 One dog can drive a flock of sheep
 One enemy can do more hurt than ten
 friends can do good —(*Quoted by Swift as a
 saying Letter, May 30, 1710*)
 One enemy is too much (G H)
 Il n'y a pas de petit ennemi —There is no
 little enemy —(Fr)
 E troppo un nemico, e cento amici non
 bastano —One enemy is too many, and a hun-
 dred friends are not sufficient —(Ital)
 Ein Feind ist zu viel, und hundert Freunde
 sind zu wenig —One foe is too many, and a
 hundred friends are too few (*Found in this
 form in most modern languages. See Emerson,*
p 129 "He who has a thousand friends")
 One eye of the master does more than
 both his hands
 Das Auge des Herrn schafft mehr als seine
 beiden Hände —(Germ.)
 One good head is better than a hundred
 good hands.
 One eye of the master's sees more than ten
 of the servants' (G H.) (*Given by Ray as an
 Italian proverb*)
 Più vede un occhio del padrone che quattro
 del servitore —One eye of the master sees
 more than four eyes of the servants. —(Ital)
 (*See "The master's eye," p 860*)

* See Greek (p 472), "Καὶ πτωχός"

One eye-witness is better than ten hear-says (*Derived from the Latin See "Pluris est," p 637*)

One fair day in winter makes not birds merry (G H)

One false move may lose the game

One wrong step may bring a great fall.

One father is enough to govern one hundred sons, but not a hundred sons one father (G H)

One father is more than a hundred school masters (G H) (*See "One good mother"*)

Ein Vater ernährt eher zehn Kinder, denn zehn Kinder einen Vater — One father supports ten children better than ten children one father — (*Germ*)

One fire does not put out another

Il fuoco non s'estingue con fuoco — A fire is not extinguished by fire — (*Ital*) (*See, however, the Latin, "Incendium," p 503*)

One flower makes no garland. (G H)

One fool makes many

One fool makes a hundred (G H)

Uno loco hace ciento — (*Span, also in Port, Germ., Dutch, and Dan*)

One foot is better than two crutches (G H)

Mieux vaut un pied que deux échasses — (*Fr*)

One good mother is worth a hundred schoolmasters

One good turn deserves (or) asks) another

For one good turn another doth itch, Claw my elbow and I'll claw thy breech (R)

Qui plaisir fait plaisir requiert — Who gives pleasure requires pleasure — (*Fr*)

Une bonté l'autre requiert. — One kindness requires another — (*Fr*)

À beau jour beau retour — To a fine day a fine return — (*Fr*)

Ein Dienst ist des andern Werth — (*Germ*)

One shrewd turn asks another (R)

One slumber invites another (R)

One ill word asketh another (R) (*See Latin, "Gratia gratiam parit," and Greek, Χάρις χάριν τρέφει — Sophocles*) (*See also "Scratch my back," p 846*)

One grain fills not a sack, but helps his fellows (G H)

Um grão não enche o celeiro, mas ajuda a seu companheiro. — One grain does not fill the granary, but it helps its companion — (*Port*)

One half the world does not know how the other half lives

Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray ce que l'on dit, que la moitié du monde ne sçait comment l'autre vit. — And there I began to think that it is very true, which is said, that half the world does not know how

the other half lives. — (*Rabelais, Pantagruel, ch. 82*)

Half the world knows not how the other half lives. (G H)

As half o' the world doesna ken how theither half lives. (*Sc.*)

Eine Hälfte der Welt verlacht die andere — One half of the world laughs at the other half — (*Germ*)

La moitié du monde se moque de l'autre. — (*Fr*)

One hand is enough in a purse

One hand washes another (*From the Greek, see p 480*)

One hand washes the other, and both the face (G H)

Eine Hand wäscht die andere. — (*Germ.*)

Una mano lava l'altra, e tutt e due lavano il viso — One hand washes the other, and the two wash the face — (*Ital, also in Span, Port, and Dutch in this form.*)

One has often need of a lesser than one's self

One head cannot hold all wisdom

One hour in doing justice is worth a hundred in prayer — (*Mahometan*)

One hour's sleep before midnight is worth three after (G H)

Dormir une heure avant minuit vaut mieux que trois après. — (*Fr*)

One hour's sleep before midnight is worth two hours after (R) (*Also in German in this form.*)

One ill weed mars a whole pot of pottage. (R)

One ill word meets another, as it were at the bridge of London (R)

One ill word asketh another (R)

Una parola tira l'altra — One word draws another — (*Ital*)

One is not so soon healed as hurt (R)

One keep-clean is better than ten make-cleans

One lawsuit breeds twenty

The worst of law is that one lawsuit breeds twenty (R) (*Given as a Spanish proverb*)

One leg of a lark's worth the whole body of a kite (R)

One lie makes many (*See "Nothing stands in need of lying but a lie," p 834*)

One lie needs seven to wait on it.

Una bugia ne tira dieu — One lie draws ten after it. — (*Ital*)

One loss brings another

Of one ill comes many (R. Sc.)

Après perdre perd on bien. — After losing one loses well — (*Fr*)

(*See "Misfortunes never come singly," p. 836.*)

One man can lead a horse to the water,
but twenty cannot make him drink

A man may well bring a horse to the water,
but he cannot make him drink without he
will. (H, 1546)

You may bring a horse to the river, but he
will drink when and what he pleaseth (G H)

A man may lead a horse to the water, but
four and twenty cannot gar him drink.
(R. Sc)

On ne fait boire à l'aune quand il ne veut —
You cannot make an ass drink when he does
not wish to —(Fr)

On a beau mener le bœuf à l'eau s'il n'a
soif — It is no good leading the ox to the
water if he is not thirsty —(Kr)

One man can speak and seven can sing *

Einer kann reden und sieben können
singen —(Germ)

One man makes a chair, another man
sits on it

One man may steal a horse, but another
may not look over the hedge

One man may better steal a horse than
another look over the hedge. (R)

One man's meat is another man's poison
(R Sc) (See "Quod cibis," p 658, *Fletcher*,
p 137)

One may sooner fall than rise (R)

One month doth nothing without another
(G H)

One nail drives out another (R)

Un clou chasse l'autre —(Fr)

Chiodo con chiodo da se si cava —(Ital)

Un chiodo caccia l'altro —(Ital)

(See "Clavus clavo," p 506)

One never loseth by doing good turns
(R)

One of these days is better than none of
these days

One of these days is none of these days.

One pair of ears draws dry a hundred
tongues (G H)

Un paio d'orecchie seccarebbero cento
lingue —(Ital)

One ploughs, another sows,
Who will reap no one knows

Een pløier, en Anden saær,
Den Trede veed ei hvo det faær —(Dan)

One pot sets another boiling

Je sais à mon pot comment les autres
bouillent. — I can tell by my pot how the
others boil. —(Fr)

One sheep follows another —(Hebrew)

* "God giveth speech to all, song to the few" —
WALTER C. SMITH (p 337) See "Sermo datur
cunctis," p 500

One sickly sheep infects the flock —(Dr.
Watts See p 386)

One scabbed sheep will mar a whole flock.
(R)

Il ne faut qu'une brebis galeuse pour gâter
tout le troupeau —(Fr) (Common to all
modern languages)

One slumber finds another (G H)

One slumber invites another (R.)

One sound blow will serve to undo us all.
(G H)

One stroke fells not an oak. (G H)

One swallow maketh not summer
(H 1546)

One swallow makes not a spring nor one
woodcock a winter (R)

Μία χελιδὼν ἅπ' οὐ ποιεῖ — One swallow does
not make spring —(Greek, *Aristotle*, *Ethic.*
Nicom., Book I)

Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps —
(Fr)

Una rondine non fa l'estate —(Ital., also in
Germ)

Una golondrina sola no hace verano — One
swallow alone does not make the summer —
(Span., *Don Quixote*, I, 13)

Eine Krahe macht keinen Winter — One
crow does not make a winter —(Germ.)

One sword keeps another in the sheath

Un coltello fa tener l'altro nella guaina —
One knife makes the other keep in the sheath
(Ital)

Ein Schwert hält das andere in der Scheide.
—(Germ., also in Danish)

There is also a proverb "One sword does
not keep another in the scabbard."

One "Take this" is better than two "I
will give"

Better is one *Acipe*, than twice to say
Dabo tibi. (G H)

Mieux vaut un "tenez" que deux "vous
laurez" —(Fr)

Mas vale un "toma" que dos "te daré." —
(Span., *Don Quixote*.)

Ein "Nimm hin" ist besser, als zehn
"Helf Gott!" — One "Take this" is better
than ten "God-help-you's" —(Germ.)

One tale is good till another is told (R)

One To-day is worth two To-morrows

Ein Heute ist besser als zehn Morgen —
One To-day is better than ten To-morrows —
(Germ.) (See "Δίδω μοι," p 470)

One tongue is enough for a woman (R)

One year of joy, another of comfort, and
all the rest of content —(R) (*A marriage*
wish)

One's too few, three is too many (See
"Two is company, three is none," p 870)

Open confession is good for the soul.

Open not the door when the devil knocks.

Opinion is the mistress of fools

Opinion is the queen of the world — (*Referred to by Pascal as the title of an Italian piece, "Della opinione regina del mondo"*)

An ancient Greek sentence states that men are tormented by their own opinions of things, and not by the things themselves (*See Montaigne, Book 1, chap 40*)

Opinion governs all mankind — (*S Butler, see p 51*) (*See also "Opinio veritate major," p 629, and "Plura Sunt," p 637*)

Opportunity makes the thief (R.)

Opportunity maketh a thief — (*Bacon, Letter to the Earl of Essex, 1598*)

The hole calls the thief (G H)

La ocasion hace el ladrón — The opportunity makes the thief — (*Span*)

El agujero llama al ladrón — A hole tempts the thief — (*Span*)

Occasio facit furem — (*Latin*)

A se fait les larrons — Convenience makes thieves — (*Fr*, V 1498)

L occasion fait le larron — (*Fr*)

Gelegenheit macht den Dieb. — (*German*)

There is a Dutch proverb "Een dief raakt gelegenheid" — "A thief makes an opportunity"

Guardati dall occasione, e ti guarderà Dio da peccati — Keep yourself from opportunities, and God will keep you from sin — (*Ital*)

Other fish to fry

I have other fish to fry — (*Swift, Letter to Stella, Feb 8, 1700-1*)

Other folks' burdens kill the ass

Cuidados ajenos matan el asno — (*Span*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 13)

Other times, other manners

Autres temps, autres mœurs — (*Fr*)

Altri tempi, altre cure — Other times, other cares — (*Ital*)

Altri tempi, altri costumi — Other times, other customs — (*Ital*)

Mudado o tempo, mudado o conselho — As time changes, counsel changes — (*Port*)

Anden Tid giver andet Folk — Different times, different folk — (*Dan*)

Oughts are nothings unless they have strokes to them — (*Devonshire*)

Our fathers, who were wondrous wise,
Did wash their throats before they washed
their eyes (R)

Our neighbour's hen seems a goose

Your pot broken seems better than my whole one (G H)

Out of debt out of danger (R)

He that gets out of debt grows rich (G H)

Est assez riche qui ne doit rien — He is rich enough who owes nothing — (*Fr*)

Out of sight out of mind (H 1546 *)
(*See Clough, p 83*)

Long absent, soon forgotten

Seldom seen, soon forgotten

Loin des yeux, loin du cœur — Far from the eyes, far from the heart. — (*Fr*)

Aus den Augen, aus dem Sinn — (*German*)

(*And in most other modern languages*)

(*See also Greek, "Friends living far apart are not friends," p 479*)

Out of the frying pan into the fire

But as the flounder doth—leap out of the frying pan into the fire (H 1546)

Out of the muckey (muckheap)

Into the pucksy (quagmire).

(*Halliwel, "Proverb Rhymes"*)

Cader della padella nelle braglie — To fall from the frying pan into the burning coals — (*Ital*)

Sauter de la poêle (or poêle) et se jeter dans les braises — To leap from the frying pan and to throw oneself into the coals — (*Fr*)

Oahir da sarta na brasa. — To fall from the frying pan into the coals — (*Port*)

De fumo in flammam — Out of the smoke into the fire — (*Latin*) (*Cited by Ammianus Marcellinus, according to Ray, as "an ancient proverb"* It is also found in Greek, in Lucian, and exists in most modern languages in this form)

Out of the smoke into the smother — (*Shakespeare, see p 285*)

I escaped the thunder, and fell into the lightning (G H)

Andar de Ceca en Meca, y de zocos en colodros — To go from Ceca to Mecca, and from bad to worse — (*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)

Over fast, over loose (R Sc)

Over high, over low (R Sc.)

Over narrow counting culizes na kindness (R Sc)

Overdone is worse than underdone

Oysters are not good in a month that hath not an "r" in it (R) (*i.e.* from May to August, though some excuse their indulgence in the last-mentioned month by spelling it "Orgust")

Bolr eau point ne devez

An mois où "r" trouverez

— You should never drink water in a month

in which you can find an "r" — (*Old French*)

Pain past is pleasure (*See the Latin, "Jucundi acti labores," p 571, also "Quis fuit durum," p 645*)

That which was bitter to endure may be sweet to remember When thou hast enough, remember the time of hunger and when thou art rich, think upon poverty and need — (*Ecclesiasticus*, 18, 25)

Pain is forgotten where gain comes (R.)

* Cum autem sublatius fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente — But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind — *Thos. A Kempis, "Imit. Christi," Book 1, chap 28, 1.*

Painted pictures are dead speakers (R)
 Painters and poets have leave to lie (R. Sc)
 Pardon is the choicest flower of victory — (*Arabic*)
 Pardons and pleasantness are great revengers of slanders (G H)
 Parsons are souls' waggoners (G H)
 Patch, and long sit,
 Build, and soon flit (R.)
 Paternoster built churches, and Our Father pulls them down (R)
 Patience' and shuffle the cards'
 Paciencia y barajar — (*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)
 Patience conquers the world
 Il mondo è di chi ha pazienza — The world is his who has patience — (*Ital*)
 (See "He that endures")
 Patience is a flower that grows not in everyone's garden (R)
 Patience is a plaster for all sores (R)
 Patience perforce is a medicine for a mad dog (R.)
 Patience is a stout horse, but it tires at last.
 Patience is the greatest prayer * — (*Hindoo saying of Buddha*)
 Patience is the key of content — (*Mahomet*)
 Patience is the key of Paradise — (*Turkish*)
 Patience passes science
 Patience surpasses learning (See "A ounce of discretion," p 756)
 Patience passe science — (*Fr*)
 Geduld gaat boven geleerdheid. — Patience excels learning — (*Dutch*.)
 Patience, time, and money accommodate all things. (G H.)
 Patience wears out stones.
 Patience with poverty is all a poor man's remedy (R)
 Patience w' poverty is a man's best remedy (Sc.)
 Patient waiters are no losers
 Paul Pry is on the spy.
 Paul's will not always stand (R)

Pay beforehand and your work will be behindhand †
 Chi vuol il lavoro mal fatto, paghi innanzi tratto — Who wants his work ill done, let him pay beforehand. — (*Ital*.)
 Paga adelantada, paga victiosa. — Payment in advance is evil payment. — (*Span*.)
 Pay well when you are served well
 Pay what you owe, and what you're worth you'll know
 Paga lo que debes, sabrás lo que tienes. — (*Span*)
 Paga lo que debes, sanarás del mal que tienes — Pay what you owe, and be cured of your complaint. — (*Span*)
 Peace with a cudgel in hand is war
 Paz de cajado guerra ha. — (*Port*)
 Peel a fig for your friend, a peach for your enemy (R)
 All' amico mondagli il fico,
 All' inimico il persico — (*Ital*.)
 Après la poire le vin ou le prêtre — After a pear, wine or the priest. — (*Fr*, V 1498)
 Penny and penny laid up will be many (R)
 Who will not keep a penny shall never have many (R.)
 Bonne est la maille qui sauve le denier — Good is the farthing which saves the penny — (*Fr*, V 1498)
 Pfennig ist Pfennigs Bruder — Penny is penny's brother — (*Germ*)
 (See "Put two halfpennies," p 848)
 Penny goes after penny,
 Till Peter hasn't any
 Penny wise, pound foolish.
 Mancher sucht einen Pfennig, und verbrennt dabel ein Pfund — (*Germ*)
 Cent wise, and dollar foolish.
 Pension never enriched a young man (G H)
 People throw stones only at trees with fruit on them
 People who are too sharp cut their own fingers
 Persevere and never fear.
 Persuasion is better than force
 Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms. — (*Plutarch's Lives. Lysander and Sylla compared*.)
 Contrivance is better than force. (R)
 Engin mieulx vault que force. — Machination is worth more than force. — (*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Chap 27*)
 List geht über Gewalt. — Cunning surpasses strength. — (*Germ*.)

* "The principal part of faith is patience." — GEORGE MACDONALD.

† See "When wages are paid," p 882.

Perverseness makes one squint-eyed (G H)

Peter in, and Paul out. (R Sc)

Pigs grow fat where lambs would starve.

Pigs grunt about everything and nothing

Pigs might fly (i.e. if they had wings)

Pigs might fly, but they're very unlikely birds

Pigs when they fly go tail first.

Pills are to be swallowed, not chewed.

Pillen muss man schlingen, nicht kauen — (Germ.)

Il faut avaler les pilules, sans les mâcher — (Fr)

Pith (strength) 's gude at a' play but threadin' o' needles (Sc)

Pith is good in all plays (R Sc)

Pity is akin to love — (Southern, p 339)

La pitié et la commisération sont meslées à quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaint.—Pity and commiseration are mixed with some regard for the thing which one pities — (Fr, Montaigne, Book 1 chap 50)

Plain dealing's a jewel, but they that use it die beggars. (R) (See "Fair play's a jewel," p 777)

Plain dealing is the best. — (Fryne, see p 260, also Wycherley, p 405)

Plaster thick,
Some will stick.

Play with your peers. (R Sc)

Play wi' your play fairs. (R Sc.)

Play, women, and wine undo men laughing (R)

Pleasant ware is half sold. (G H)

Chose qui plat est a demy vendue. — (Fr, V 1498)

Plenty is na dauntly (R Sc)

Plenty makes dauntly (R)

Abbondanza genera fastidio — (Ital.)

Plough deep whilst sluggards sleep — (Franklin, see p 133)

Ara blen y hondo, cogerás pan en abondo
—Plough well and deep and you will have plenty of corn — (Span.)

Plough or plough not, you must pay me my rent

Ares, no ares, renta me pagues. — (Span)

Pluck a gown o' gold and you may get a sleeve o't (Sc)

Poor and liberal, rich and covetous (G H)

Poor folks are glad of porridge (Sc)

Poor men are fain of little things. (R Sc)

Poor folks seek meat for their stomach's
rich folks, stomachs for their meat.

Poor men have no souls (R.)

Poor men, they say, hesna souls. (R Sc.)

Poor men's tables are soon spread (R.)

Poortith (poverty) is better than pride (Sc)

Possession is nine-tenths of the law

Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law — (Swift, Works, vol 17, p 270.)

Possession is eleven points of the law, and they say there are but twelve. (R)

The first is most right. — (Russian) (See "Might is right," p 826)

Possession is worth an ill charter (R Sc)

Possession vaut titre — Possession is as good as title — (Fr)

Postponed is not abandoned.

Aufgeschoben ist nicht aufgehoben — (Germ.)

Verschoben ist nicht aufgehoben — To put off is not to let off — (Germ.) (See "Quod defertur," p 638)

Poverty breeds strife (See "Poverty parteth fellowship")

Poverty has no greater foe than bashfulness

Poverty is no crime and no credit.

Armuth macht nicht glücklich und Reich thumt ist keine Schande — Poverty is not happiness and riches are not disgrace — (Germ.)

Poverty is no shame, but the being ashamed of it is

Shame of poverty is almost as bad as pride of wealth

Poverty is no sin, but twice as bad. — (Russian)

Poverty is no sin (G H)

La pauvreté n'est pas un péché,

Mieux vaut cependant la cacher

—Poverty is not a sin, all the same, it is better to hide it. — (Fr)

Pobreza no es vileza, ma es raimo de picardia.—Poverty is no sin, but it is a branch of knavery — (Span.)

Poverty is the mither (mother) o' a' arts (Sc)

Necessity is the mither o' a' arts. (Sc)

Mater artium necessitas — (Latin)

(See "Necessity is the mother of invention," p 830, also "The poor man's budget," p 862)

Poverty is the mother of health. (G H)

Faupertas sanitatis mater. — Vincent of Beauvais, "Speculum Historiale," Book 10, chap. 71

Povertá, madre de sanítá. — (Ital)

Poverty is the sixth sense

Armuth ist der sechste Sinn — (Germ.)

Poverty parteth fellowship (or friends). (R)

Poverty parts good company, and is an enemy to virtue. (R Sc)

"This wra't I often, povertie partyth company" (MS. of 14th Century)

Practice is better than precept. (*See*
"Example," p 777, "Præcepta," p 640,
"Homines amplius," p 553)

Præcepta commence, exemple achève.—
Precept begins, example accomplishes.—(*Fr*)

Practice makes perfect.

Use makes perfectness. (R. Sc.)

Custom makes all things easy

Übung bringt Kunst.—(*Germ.*)

Übung macht den Meister.—Practice
makes the master.—(*Germ.*)

El usar saca oficial.—Practice makes the
workman.—(*Span.*)

Uso hace maestro.—(*Span.*)

Exercitatio potest omnia.—Practice can do
all things.—(*Latin.*)

Exercitatio optimus est magister.—Practice
is the best master.—(*Latin.*)

Practice thrift or else you'll drift

Praise a fool and you water his folly

Praise day at night, and life at the end
(G H) (*See* "Say no ill of the year,"
p 845)

Call me not an olive till you see me gathered.
(G H)

Attendez à la nuit pour dire que le jour a
été beau.—Wait till night before saying it has
been a fine day.—(*Fr*)

Schönen Tag soll man loben, wann es Nacht
ist.—You should praise a fine day when it is
night.—(*Germ., also in Dan.*)

Praise makes good men better and bad
men worse

Praise none too much, for all are fickle
(G H)

Praise Peter, but don't find fault with
Paul

Who praiseth St. Peter doth not blame St.
Paul (G H) (*See* "Do not rob Peter," p 770)

Praise the bridge which carries you over

Ruse (praise) the foord as ye find it. (R. Sc.)
(*See Hebrew proverb, under* "It is a dirty
bird," p 810)

Praise the hill, but keep below

Praise a hill, but keep below (G H)

Praise the sea, but keep on land (G H)

Loda il mar, e tient alla terra.—(*Ital.*)

Il faut louer la mer et se tenir en terre.—
(*Fr*)

Pray devoutly, but hammer stoutly. (*See*
"God helps those," p 784)

A Dios rogando y con el mazo dando.—In
praying to God you must use your hammer
—(*Span.*)

Joindre les mains, c'est bien, les ouvrir
c'est mieux.—To join the hands (in prayer) is
well, to open them (in work) is better.—(*Fr*)

Beten und Arbeiten.—Pray and work.—
(*Germ.*)

Laborare est orare.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "Qui
laborat," p 550.)

Pray to God, but row to shore.—(*Russian.*)
(*See* "God helps those," p 784, and "Pray
devoutly")

Prayer and practice is good rhyme (Sc)

Prayer knocks till the door opens.

Prayer should be the key of the day and
the lock of the night.

Present company always excepted.

Good manners always to except my Lord
Mayor of London. (R)

Presents keep friendship warm.

Geschenke halten die Freundschaft warm.—
(*Germ.*)

Presents endear absents.—(*Charles Lamb,*
see p. 188)

(*See* "Gifts make their way")

Press a stick and it seems a youth.
(G H)

Prettiness dies first (G H)

Prettiness dies quickly (R)

Prettiness makes no pottage

"Pretty pussy" will not feed a cat

Prevention is better than cure.

Precaution is better than cure (*See* "Præ-
stat cautela," p 640)

Pride and grace never dwell in one place.

Pride and poverty are ill met, yet often
dwell together (*See* "Poorth," p 841)

Poor and proud, fy, fy (R.)

The devil wipes his tail with the poor man's
pride (R)

There's nothing agrees worse

Than a proud mind and a beggar's purse (R.)

A proud heart in a poor breast, he's meikle
doulour to dree. (R. Sc.)

Three sorts of men my soul hateth
a poor man that is proud.—(*Ecclesiasticus, 25, 2*)

Pride breakfasted with Plenty, dined with
Poverty, and supped with Infamy.—(*Poor Richard*)

Pride feels no cold.

Pride is as loud a beggar as want, and a
great deal more saucy.—(*Poor Richard*)

Pride must (or will) have a fall.—(*See*
Shakespeare, p 292)

Pride never leaves his master till he gets a
fa' (Sc.)

Pride goes before a fall.—(*See Prov., 16, 18,*
and 11, 2)

Pride goeth before, and shame cometh
after (H. 1546)

Hochmuth kommt zu Fall.—(*Germ.*)

Hovmod gaer for Fald.—(*Dan.*)

Pride must suffer pain.
 Pride with pride will not abide.
 Pride's chickens have bonny feathers
 but bony bodies (Sc)
 Priestcraft is no better than witchcraft
 Princes have no way (G H)
 Promises are like pie-crust, lightly made
 and easily broken (See "Bad customs,"
 p 759)
 Promises make debts, and debts make
 promises. (See "He who promises," p 801)
 Belofte maak schuld, en schuld maakt
 belofte —(Dutch)
 Zusagen macht Schuld —Promising makes
 debt. —(Germ.)
 Promising is the eve of giving (G H)
 Prosperity destroys fools and endangers
 the wise
 Prosperity lets go the bridle (G H)
 Proverbs are the wisdom of the streets
 Spreekwoorden zijn dochters der dage
 lyksche ondervinding — Proverbs are
 daughters of daily experience —(Dutch.)
 Providence is better than a rent (G H)
 Providence provides for the provident
 (See "God helps those," p 734)
 Public money is like holy water—every-
 one helps himself (From the Italian "I
 danari del comune sono come l'acqua bene-
 detta, ognun ne piglia")
 Puff not against the wind. (R)
 Chi spuda contra il vento, si spuda contra
 il viso —Who spits against the wind spits in
 his own face. —(Ital)
 Who spits against heaven it falls in his
 face (G H)
 Pull devil, pull baker
 Tirer le diable par la queue —To pull the
 devil by the tail, to be in great difficulty
 (Fr)
 Pull down your hat on the wind's side.
 (G H)
 Punctuality is the soul of business.
 Tempus anima rei —Time is the soul of
 business —(Latin)
 Punishment is lame, but it comes (G H)
 Il castigo puo differirsi ma non si toglie.—
 Chastisement may be deferred, but it is not
 put off for ever —(Ital)
 Purchase the next world with this, you
 will win both —(Arabic)

Put a stout heart to a steep (steep) brae
 (Sc)
 Put another man's child in your bosom
 and he'll creep out at your elbow. (R)
 (Given as a Cheshire saying)
 Put not your hand betwixt the rind and
 the tree (R Sc)
 Put not your trust in money, put your
 money in trust —(American)
 Put two halfpennies in a purse, and they
 will draw together (R Sc)
 Put your foot down where you mean to
 stand
 Put your hand quickly to your hat
 and slowly to your purse —(From the
 Danish)
 Put your own shoulder to the wheel
 Queen Anne is dead
 My Lord Baldwin is dead —(Sussex) (R)
 "Our story a secret! Lord help you—tell 'em
 Queen Anne is dead" —(G Colman, jun, The
 Heir at Law, Act 1, 1)
 Henri Quatre est sur le Pont Neuf —
 Henry IV ('s statue) is on the Pont Neuf
 C'est vieux comme le Pont Neuf —That is
 old like the Pont Neuf—"the new bridge,"
 but the oldest of the bridges of Paris.
 Quey (female) calfs are dear veal
 Quick at meat, quick at work (R.)
 Hurtig zum Imbiss, hurtig zur Arbeit —
 (Germ)
 Slow at meat, slow at work (R.)
 Quick believers need broad shoulders
 (G H)
 Quick enough if good enough. (See
 "Soon," p 849)
 Schnell genug, war's gut genug —(Germ.)
 Quick removals are slow prosperings.
 Quick steps are best over miry ground
 Quicker by taking more time
 Quickly too'd (toothed), and quickly go,
 Quickly will thy mother have mo'
 —(Yorkshire) (R)
 Quickly too'd, quickly with God (R)
 Soon too'd, soon with God —(Northern)
 Quietness is best.
 Rain before seven, fine before eleven;
 fine before seven, rain before eleven (See
 "For a morning rain," p. 780)
 If it rains at eleven
 It will last till seven.

Rain on Good Friday and Easter Day,
 A good year for grass, and a bad year for
 hay

* Supposed to have originated in the old and
 favourite puppet-shows, in which a baker was
 consigned to the flames by the devil.

Raise no more spirits than you can conjure down (R)

Raise nac mair deils than ye're able to lay (Sc.)

Man soll nicht mehr Teufel rufen als man bannen kann —(Germ.)

Rather be the tail of lions, than the head of foxes —(Hebrew)

Raw dads mak fat lads (R Sc.)

Ready money is a ready medicine (G H)
Argent comptant porte medecine —(Fr.)

Rien de plus eloquent que l'argent comptant.—Nothing more eloquent than ready money —(Fr.)

Ready money will away (R)

Reason lies between the spur and the bridle (G H)

Tra la briglia e lo aprone consiste la ragione
—Between the bridle and the spur consists reason.—(Ital.)

Rebuke should have a grain more of salt than of sugar

Reckless youth makes rueful age

Reckless youth makes a goustle age (R Sc.)

Reckon right and February hath one-and-thirty days (G H)

Red herring ne'er spake word but e'en,
"Broil my back, but not my weam"

Reeds become darts

Las cañas se vuelven lanzas.—(Span., Don Quixote)

Reevers (thieves) should not be rewers (soft-hearted) (R Sc.)

Religion is a stalking-horse to shoot other fowl (G H)

Religion lies more in walk than in talk

Remove an old tree and it will wither to death (R)

Arbre souvent remue fait à peine bon fruit.
—A tree often removed will hardly bear good fruit.—(Fr., V 1493.)

Alte Bäume soll man nicht verpflanzen —
Old trees must not be transplanted.—(Germ.)

Repentance costs very dear

Le repentir coûte bien cher —(Fr.)

Repentance is good, but innocence better.

Repentance is the May of the virtues.—
(Chinese)

Reproof never does a wise man harm.

Reputation serves to virtue as light does to a picture.

Reserve the master-blow

Respect a man, he will do the more

Respect yourself, or no one else will (See the Greek maxim of the Pythagoreans, p 477, also "Barum est," p 661)

Autant vaut l'homme comme il s'estime.—A man's worth is as he esteems himself —(Fr.)

An Italian proverb says "Chi non se stima vien stimato"—Who does not esteem himself will gain esteem

Rest and success are fellows

Rest breeds rust

Rast macht Rost.—(Germ.)

"Rast ich, so rost ich," sagt der Schlüssel

—"If I rest, then I rust," says the key —(Germ.)

Rust maakt roest.—(Dutch.)

Revenge is a mouthful for a god

Vendetta boccone di Dio —(Ital.)

Riches are but the baggage of fortune.
(R)

Riches are the baggage of virtue, they can not be spared or left behind, but they hinder the march —(Bacon)

Riches are got wⁱ pain, kept wⁱ care, and tint (lost) wⁱ grief

To have money is a fear, not to have it a grief (G H)

Fains to get, care to keep, fear to lose (G H)

Riches are like muck which stinks in a heap, but spread abroad makes the earth fruitful † (R)

Riches are often abused, never refused.

Rigdom bliver vel lastet, men aldrig forkastet —(Dan.)

Riches breed care, poverty is safe

Rigdom har Sorg, og Armod har Tryghed. —(Dan.)

Riches bring cares.

Gold hath been the ruin of many —(Ecclesiasticus, 21, 6)

Riches come better after poverty than poverty after riches.

Riches do not come in a few hours.

Grand bien ne vient point en peu d'heures. —(Fr., V 1498)

He that would be rich in a year, will be hanged in half a year

* Derived from the well known story of Demosthenes, who informed Lais, "I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as a thousand drachmæ"—ARISTOTELIS, Book 1, chap 8, 4.

† Bacon uses a similar maxim in several forms. In his Essay on "Seditious," he has it: "And money is like muck, not good except it be spread."

Riches have wings (*Prov* 23, 5, *see also*
Bacon, p 11)

Ricicule is the test of truth

Right wrongs no man

Right wrangs no man (*Sc*)

Rivers need a spring (*G H*)

Rome was not built in a day —(*Found in*
Latin in Palengenius, c 1537)

Rome n'a été bâti tout en un jour —(*Fr*)

Rome ne fut pas fait en ung jour —(*Old*
Fr, V 1498)

Rome was not biggit on the first day (*R Sc*)

On ne fait pas tout en un jour —One cannot
do everything in one day —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Paris n'a pas été fait en un jour —Paris was
not made in one day —(*Fr*)

No se gano Zainora en una hora —Zainora
was not conquered in an hour —(*Span*, *Don*
Quixote, 2, 23)

Rus an' thyme grow baith in ae garden
(*R Sc*)

Rumour is a great traveller (*See* "Fama
malum," p 536)

Onr dire va par tout. —Hearsay goes every-
where —(*Fr*, V 1498)

Rumour is a liar

"On dit" est souvent un grand menteur —

"People say is often a great liar —(*Fr*)
(*See* "Common fame," p 767, 'What every-
one says,' p 877)

Rust wastes more than use

La rouille use plus que le travail —(*Fr*)

Sadness and gladness succeed one another

Lachen und Weinen in einem Sack —

Laughter and weeping in one bag —(*Ger*)

St Bartholomew brings the cold dew *

St Benedick, sow thy pease or keep them
in the rick.† (*R*)

St. Luke was a saint and physician, yet
is dead (*G H*)

St Matthee, shut up the bee ‡ (*R*)

St. Matthee send's sap into the tree § (*R*)

St Mattho, take thy hopper and sow (*R*)

St Matthy, all the year goes by (*R*)

Ray says "Because in Leap year the
supernumerary day is then intercalated,"
but his meaning is not clear. Until the in-
troduction of New Style (1752), the legal
year began on March 25. This usage holds
good in the Treasury, and in the financial
year of many companies, corporations, and
other institutions

* St. Bartholomew's Day, Aug 24

† St. Benedick's Day, March 21

‡ St. Matthee's Day, Sept. 21.

§ St. Matthias Day, Feb 24. As to all these
dates, it must be remembered that the change of
style put them forward ten days in the season,
thus altering the application of the proverbs

St Valentine, set thy hopper by mine
(*R*)

Safe bind, safe find (*See Tusser*, p 379)
sure bind, sure find (*R*)

Fast bind, fast find,

A proverb never stale in thrifty mind

—*Merchant of Venice*, Act 2, 5

Salmon and sermon have their season in
Lent (*R*) (*Given as a French proverb*)

Save a thief from the gallows and he'll
put your throat —(*Quoted in* "Humphrey
Clinker," *Smollett*, 1761)

Dispicca l'impiccato, e impiccherà poi te —
(*Ital*)

Otez un vilain du gibet, il vous y mettra —
Take an evil doer from the gallows and he will
put you there. —(*Fr*)

Oignez villain, il vous poindra. Poignez
villain il vous aindra. —Anoint a scoundrel
and he will wound you, wound him and he
will anoint you. —(*Isabelle*, *Gargantua*,
book 1, ch 32)

Save me from my friends

Amico, e guardati —(*Ital*)

Fra gli amici guardami Iddio, che fra nemici
mi guarderò —God preserve me from my
friends, from my enemies I will preserve
myself —(*Ital*, also in *Ger*)

De qui je me fie Dieu me garde. —God save
me from him in whom I trust. —(*Fr*)

Save something for a sore foot

Say nay, and take it

Say no ill of the year till it be past
(*G H*) (*See* "Praise day at night," p 842)

Say nothing, but think the more

Though he says nothing, he pays it with
thinking, like the Welshman's jackdaw
(*R*)

"Say well" is good, but "Do well" is
better

"Say well" and "Do well" end with one
letter.

"Say well" is good, but "Do well" is
better (*R*)

Say well or be still

Saying gangs cheap (*R Sc*)

Saying is one thing, doing another.

Saying and doing are two things. (*R*)

Le dire est autre chose que le faire —(*Fr*,
Montaigne, *Essays* (1580), Book 2, ch 31)

Dal detto al fatto v'è un gran tratto —
From saying to doing is a long step —(*Ital*)

Du dire au fait y a grand tratto —(*Fr*)

Del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho —
There is great distance between saying and
doing. —(*Span*.)

Sagen und Thun ist zweierlei —Saying and
doing are two different things. —(*Ger*.)

Fare e dire son due cose.—(*Ital*)
 Fra dir e far si guastano scarpe assai —
 Between saying and doing a great many shoes
 are worn out.—(*Ital*)
 There is a long way between doing and
 saying.—(*Hindoo*)
 (See also *Montaigne's* "C'est sans doute,"
etc., p. 714 also *proverbs*, "Easier said than
 done," and "Between promising and per-
 forming.")
 Scald not your lips in another man's
 pottage (R.)
 Scandal will not rub out like dirt when it
 is dry
 Scorning is catching (R)
 Hanging's stretching, mocking's catching
 (R.)
 Scotsmen reckon ay frae an ill hour
 (Sc)
 Scratch my back, and I will scratch
 yours
 Tickle me, Bobby, and I'll tickle you.
 Scratch my breech, and I'll claw your
 elbow (R.)
 Give me fire, and I will give you a light —
 (*Arabic*).
 Ka me and I'll ka thee (R.)
 Claw me and I'll claw thee (R)
 Caw me, caw thee (R)
 Scratch me and I'll scratch thee. (Sc)
 Il faut gratter les gens par où il leur
 demange.—One must scratch people where
 they itch.—(*Fr*)
 Un âne gratte l'autre.—One ass scratches
 the other.—(*Fr*) (See "One good turn," p
 887)
 Second thoughts are best
 He thinks not well that thinks not again.
 (G H)
 Αἱ δευτέρα πρὸς προτιθεὶς σοφώτεραι.—
 Second thoughts are certainly wiser —
 (*Euripides, Hippolytus*, 486)
 Prends le premier conseil d'une femme et
 non le second.—Take a woman's first advice
 and not the second.—(*Fr*)
 Il secondo pensiero è il migliore.—(*Ital*)
 See a pin and let it lie,
 You're sure to want before you die
 See a pin and let it lie,
 You'll want a pin before you die (See "He
 that takes not up a pin," p 799)
 Qui voit une épingle et ne le prend,
 Vient un temps qu'il s'en repent.—(*Fr*)
 See Naples and then die
 Vedi Napoli, e poi muori.—(*Ital*)
 Seeing is believing.
 Chi con l'occhio vede, di cuor crede.—Who
 sees with the eye believes with the heart.—
 (*Ital*)
 Seein's believin', but feelin' 's the naked
 truth. (Sc.) (See "Words are but wind, but
 seein's believin'," p 887)

Seek till you find, and you'll not lose your
 labour.—(H)
 Seek your salve where you got your sore
 Seek your sauce where you gat your all,
 An' beg your barm where you buy your ale
 (R Sc)
 Seldom rides tynes (loses) the spurs.
 (R Sc)
 Self do, self have.—(*Quoted as a proverb
 by Burton, Anat Melan, 1821, with the
 comment, "As the saying is, they may thank
 themselves."*)
 Selbst ist'ier Mann.—Self is the man (s. a. I
 prefer to do a thing for myself).—(*Germ*)
 Self love makes the eyes blind
 Eigenliebe macht die Augen trübe.—(*Germ*)
 Self loves itself best. (See "Sese," p.
 674)
 Self praise is no recommendation
 Self praise is no praise
 La alabanza propia envilece.—Self praise
 disgraces.—(*Span, Don Quixote*)
 He that praiseth himself, spattereth him
 self. (G H)
 Chi si loda s'imbroda.—Who praises him
 self fouls himself.—(*Ital*)
 Eigenlob stinkt, Freundes Lob hinkt —
 Self praise smells, friend's praise halts —
 (*Germ*).
 Sell not the bear's skin before you have
 caught him (R)
 Non vender la pelle del orso innanzi che sia
 presa.—(*Ital*)
 Die Barenhaut soll man nicht verkaufen ehe
 der Bär gestochen ist.—You must not sell the
 bearskin before the bear is killed.—(*Germ*)
 Verkoop den huid niet, voor gij den beer
 hebt gevangen.—Do not sell the hide before
 you have caught the bear.—(*Dutch*).
 Sælg ikke Bælgen for du har fanget Ræven
 —Do not sell the hide before you have caught
 the fox.—(*Dan*)
 Send a fool to market, and a fool he'll
 return (R)
 Send a fool to France and he'll come a fool
 back (Sc.)
 Chi bestia va à Roma, bestia ritorna.—He
 who goes to Rome a beast, returns a beast.—
 (*Ital*).
 Send a wise man on an errand, and say
 nothing to him (G H)
 Manda o sábio com embaixada, e não lhe
 digas mala.—Send a wise man on an embassy
 and you need not instruct him.—(*Port*).
 Send not a cat for lard (G H.)
 September blow soft,
 Till the fruit's in the loft. (R)
 Service is no inheritance (G H.)
 Service de seigneur n'est pas héritage —
 Service of a lord is not inheritance.—(*Fr*,
 V 1498.)

Sirve á señor, y sabrás que es dolor —Serve a lord and you will know what sorrow is — (*Span.*)

Servizio de' grandi non è eredità. —Service of the great is not inheritance — (*Ital.*)

(The English and French proverbs are supposed to refer to the old manorial right of claiming service before the successor to property could take his inheritance)

Service without reward is punishment (G H)

Serving one's own passions is the greatest slavery

Set a beggar on horseback and he will gallop (R)

Set a beggar on horseback and he'll ride to the devil (R)

Wenn ein Bettler auf's Pferd kommt so kann ihm kein Teufel mehr voreilen — When a beggar gets on horseback the devil cannot outstride him — (*Ger.*)

Helpt gij oen' bedelaar te paard, hij draaft niet, maar hij galopeert. — Put a beggar on horseback, he does not trot, but he gallops — (*Dutch.*)

Quando el villano está en el mulo, ni conoce á Dios, ni al mundo — When a clown is on a mule, he remembers neither God nor the world — (*Span.*)

Vóse el villano en bragas de cerro, y el fiero que fiero — The peasant saw himself in fine breeches, and he was as insolent as could be — (*Span.*)

When the slave is freed he thinks himself a nobleman. — (*African*)

Set a thief to catch a thief (R)

À fripon, fripon et demi — To a rogue a rogue and a half — (*Fr.*)

Schälke muss man mit Schälken fangen — With a rogue you must catch a rogue — (*Ger.*)

Met dieven vangt men dieven — With thief one catches a thief — (*Dutch.*)

The authors of great evils know best how to remove them — *Cato the Younger's remark, when advising the Senate to put all power into Pompey's hands — (Plutarch, Life of Cato the Younger)*

Set good against evil (G H)

Set not your loaf in till the oven's hot

Set trees at Allhallontide, and command them to prosper, set them after Candlemas, and entreat them to grow * (R)

Seven shepherds spoil a flock — (*Ruman*)

Shallow waters make most din (R Sc)

Altissima queque flumina minimo sono labuntur — The deepest rivers flow with the smallest noise. — (*Latin Curtius*)

Shame is worse than death — (*Russian*)

* Ray states that Dr J Beal "alleged that this as an old English and Welch proverb"

Share and share alike †

She hath broken her elbow at the church door (R) (*Given as a Cheshire phrase applying to a woman who grows idle after marriage.*)

She hath broken her elbow † (R)

She hath broken her leg above the knee †

She spins well that breeds her children. (G H)

She that is ashamed to eat at table, eats in private (See "Never be ashamed to eat your meat," p 830)

She that is born handsome is born married (R)

Chi nasce bella, nasce maritata — (*Ital*)

"She" 's the cat's mother

Shear your sheep in May, and shear them all away (R)

Il fant tondre les brebis, non les écorcher — The sheep should be shorn and not flayed — (*Fr., also in Dutch*)

Ships fear fire more than water (G H)

Shod in the cradle, barefoot in the stubble (R Sc)

Shoemakers' wives are worst shod

Who is worse shod than the shoemaker's wife? — (*H., 1546*)

Who goes more bare

Than the shoemaker's wife and the smith's mare? (R)

Quand nous voyons un homme mal chaussé, nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, il est chaussé — When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder if he is a shoemaker — (*Fr., Montaigne, Book 1, chap 24*)

Les cordonniers sont toujours les plus mal chaussés. — Shoemakers are always the worst shod — (*Fr.*)

Short boughs, long vintage (G H)

Short follies are best.

La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure — The shortest folly is ever the best. — (*Fr.*) (See "Les plus courtes erreurs," p 724)

Les courtes folies sont les meilleures — Short follies are best. — (*Fr., V 1498*)

Short pleasure, long lament (R.)

De court plaisir long repentir (Fr)

Short prayers reach heaven (See p 501, "Brevis oratio")

Short (or Even) reckonings make long friends

Oft compting makes good friends. (R. Sc.)
Even reckoning keeps long friends (R.)

† Ray adds to this "Some all, some never a whit" (or "never a whiter").

† Ray gives as the meaning of these two phrases "She hath had a bastard."

- A vieux comptes nouvelles disputes.—From old accounts come new disputes.—(*Fr*)
 Conto spesso e amicitia longa.—(*Ital*)
 Kuize Rechnung, lange Freundschaft.—(*Germ.*)
 Conta de perto, amigo de longa.—(*Port*)
 Effene rekeningen naken goede vrienden.—(*Dutch*)
 Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief (G H)
 Montre-moi un menteur, je te montrerai un larron.—(*Fr*, also in this form in *Germ.* and *Dutch*)
 Wer lügt, der stiehlt.—He who lies, steals.—(*Germ.*)
 Lying and stealing are next-door neighbours
 Show me the man, and I shall show you the law (R Sc)
 Sike (such) a man as thou would be, draw thee to sike company (R Sc)
 Silence answers much
 Zwijgen antwoordt veel.—(*Dutch*)
 Silence gives consent
 Chi tace, acconsente.—(*Ital*)
 Chi tace, confessa.—(*Ital*)
 Qui tacet consentire videtur.—Who is silent is held to consent.—(*Latin Law Maxim*)
 Assez consent qui ne mot dit.—He consents enough who does not say a word.—(*Fr*)
 Silence is a friend that will never betray.—(*Confucius*)
 Silence doth seldom harm (R)
 Silence is wisdom, but the man who practices it is seldom seen.—(*Arabic*)
 Silence does not make mistakes.—(*Hindoo*)
 The tree of silence bears the fruit of peace.—(*Arabic*)
 Il tacer non fu mai scritto.—Silence was never written down.—(*Ital*)
 (See "Speech is silver," p 850)
 Silence is the best ornament of women. (R)
 Silks and satins put out the fire in the chimney* (G H)
 Silk doth quench the fire in the kitchen (G H, added to 2nd Ed.)
 Sammt und Seide löschen das Feuer in der Küche aus.—Silk and velvet let the kitchen fire out.—(*Germ*)
 Silly bairns are eith (easy) to learn. (R. Sc)
 Sunk or swim. (R)
 Sins are not known till they be acted. (G H)
 Sir John Barleycorn's the strongest knight. (R)
 Sit in your place, and none can make you rise (G H)
 Chi sta bene non si muova.—Who stands well, let him not shift.—(*Ital*)
 Wer wohl sitzt, der rückt nicht.—Who is well seated, let him not stir.—(*Germ.*)
 Six awls make a shoemaker (R)
 Six of one, and half a dozen of the other
 Dasselbe in grün.—The same in green.—(*Germ* Used in much the same sense as the *English proverb*)
 Skill is stronger than strength.
 List geht über Gewalt.—Cunning overcomes might.—(*Germ*)
 L'adresse surmonte la force.—Skill surpasses force.—(*Fr*)
 Was der Löwe nicht kann, das kann der Fuchs.—What the lion cannot, the fox can.—(*Germ.*)
 Skill and confidence are an unconquered army (G H)
 Slander is the homage vice pays to virtue
 Slander leaves a score behind it. (R)
 Sleep is better than medicine
 El leto xe' una medicina.—Bed is a medicine.—(*Venetian*)
 Sleep over it.
 Night is the mother of counsels (G H)
 La nuit a conseil (or donne conseil)—Night has (or gives) counsel.—(*Fr*, V 1498)
 In nocte consilium.—(*Latin*)
 The difference is wide that the sheets will not decide. (R)
 La notte è madre di pensieri.—Night is the mother of thoughts.—(*Ital*)
 Guter Rath kommt über Nacht.—Good counsel comes overnight.—(*P*) (See "Evening words" and "Evening ors," p 778)
 'Ev νύκτι βουλή—In the night there is counsel.—(*Greek*)
 Dormireis sobre ello y tomareis acuerdo.—Sleep over it and you will come to a decision.—(*Span*)
 Slippery is the flagstone at the great house door
 Sloth (See "Idleness")
 Sloth makes all things difficult, but industry all easy
 Slow and steady wins the race.
 Slow and sure
 Langsam und gut.—(*Germ*)
 Slow fire makes sweet malt.—(*As quoted by T. Carlyle*)
 Soft fire makes sweet malt.—(R. Sc.)
 Slow help is no help.
 Sma' fish are better than nane. (Sc)
 (See "Little fish are sweet," p 819)
 Small beginnings make great endings
 Sur petit commencement fait on grant fines.—(*Fr*, V 1498)

* Ray gives it, "the fire in the kitchen."

Du petit on vient au grand—From ill the one comes to great.—(*Fr.*, V 1498)

Peu de moyens, beaucoup d'effet.—Slight means, great effect.—(*Fr.*)

Small faults let in greater

Small people love to talk of great people

Die Kleinen reden gar so geru von den, was die Grossen thun.—(*Ger.*)

Small profits and quick returns

Quick returns make rich merchants (R)
(See "Light gains make a heavy purse," p 817)

Liden Vinding smager vel—Small profits are sweet.—(*Dan.*) (See "Little fish are sweet," p. 819)

Small rain lays great dust (R.)

Petite pluie abat grand vent—Small rain lays a great wind.—(*Fr.*, V 1498, also in *Rubelais, Gargantua, chap 5*)

Piccola pioggia fa cessar gran vento.—(*Ital.*)

Smooth words make smooth ways.

Soft words, and hard arguments (R)

Soft words break no bones (R)

Soft words (or good or fair words) butter no parsnips (See "Good words," p 737)

Schöne Worte machen den Kohl nicht fett.—Fine words do not grease the cabbage.—(*Ger.*)

Soft words hurt not the mouth.

Douces (or Belles) paroles n'écorchent pas la langue.—Soft words do not flay the tongue.—(*Fr.*)

Non scortica la lingua il parlar dolce.—Speaking sweetly does not flay the tongue.—(*Ital.*)

Soft words win hard hearts

"Softly, softly" caught the monkey—(*Negro*)

Soldiers in peace are like chimney in summer (G H)

Solid pudding is better than empty praise

Solitude is often the best society *

Solitude is better than bad company—(*Arabic.*)

Meglio è solo che mal accompagnato.—(*Ital.*)

So many countries, so many customs. (R.)

En tant de pays tant de guises.—(*Fr.* V 1498)

En cada tierra su uso.—In every country its own custom.—(*Span.*)

So mancher Mensch, so manche Sitte.—(*Ger.*)

So many men in court, and so many strangers (G H.)

* "Omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet"—Solitude leads us into all manner of evil—*SENECA*, Ep 25

So many men, so many opinions.

So many heads, so many wits. (H 1546.)

Viele Köpfe, viele Sinne.—(*Ger.*)

Autant de têtes, autant d'avis—So many heads, so many counsels.—(*Fr.*)

Tante testé, tanté cervell.—So many heads, so many brains.—(*Ital.*)

Quot homines, tot sententia.—(*Latin.* See p 661)

(Found in most modern languages)

So many servants, so many enemies—(*From the Latin* See p 661, "Quot servi")

So many slaves so many enemies.
(See "He that has many servants," p 795)

Some evils are cured by contempt. (G H)

Some had rather lose their friend than their jest. (G H) (See "He would rather," p 801)

Some have been thought brave because they were afraid to run away

Some make a conscience of spitting in church, yet rob the altar (G H)

Some men are wise, and some are otherwise (R.)

Some men go through a forest and see no firewood. (See "You cannot see the wood," p 833)

Some men plant an opinion they seem to eradicate (G H)

Some rain, some rest. (R.) (Described as "a harvest proverb")

Some that speak no ill of any do no good to any

Sometimes the best gain is to lose. (G H)

Soon enough if well enough (R)

We do it soon enough if that we do be well (G H)

Assez tôt si assez bien.—(*Fr.*)

(See "Quick enough if good enough," p 813, also "Well done," p 877)

Soon hot, soon cold

Cold cools the love that kindles over hot. (R. Sc.)

Over hot over cold. (R. Sc.)

Vroeg vuur, vroeg asch.—Soon fire, soon ash.—(*Dutch.*)

Gedwongen liefde vergaat haast—Love that is forced does not last.—(*Dutch.*)

Anfang heiss, Mittel lau, Ende kalt—Beginning hot, middle lukewarm, ending cold.—(*Ger.*)

Soon ripe, soon rotten (R. Sc.)

l' presto matura, presto mezzo.—(*Ital.*)

Vroeg rijp, vroeg rot, vroeg wijs, vroeg sot.—Soon ripe, soon rotten, soon wise, soon foolish.—(*Dutch.*)

- Voeg gras, vroeg hooi —Soon grass, soon hay —(*Dutch*.)
 Quod cito fit, cito perit. —What is soon done, soon perishes. —(*Latin*.)
- Sooner said than done
- Sorrow and night watches are lessened when there is bread
 Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son menos) —All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread —(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 13, 55)
 Duelos y setenas con pan son menos —(*Span*)
- Sorrow is good for nothing but sin (R)
 Sorrow hath killed many, and there is no profit therein —(*Ecclesiasticus*, 30, 23)
- Sorrow kills not, but it blights —(*Russian*)
- Sorrow will pay no debt (R)
 Sorrows are dry
- Sow beans in the mud, and they'll grow like wood (R)
 Sow (or set) beans in Candlemas waddle. (R.)
- Sow in the slop, sure of a crop
 Siembra trigo en barrial, y pón viña en cascajal —Sow corn in clay, set vines in sand —(*Span.*)
- Sow thin, and mow thin. (R. Sc)
 Sowing with the basket rather than with the hand (i.e. wholesale rather than with individual attention) —(*From Plutarch*, see p. 479)
- Spare the rod and spoil the child (R)
 (*Founded on Proverbs 13, 24*)
 For whoso spareth the spring (switch) spilleteth his children. —(*Piers Plowman*, 1362)
 Qui aime bien châtie bien —(*Fr*)
- Spare to speak and spare to speed. (R.)
 (*See* "Dumb folks get no lands," p. 771)
 Jamais n'a bon marché qui ne lose demandeur —He never gets good business who does not dare to ask for it. —(*Fr*, V 1498)
 A peu parler bien besongner —(*Fr*, V 1496.)
 Qui ne veut parler ne veut gagner —(*Fr*)
 A man may lose his goods for want of demanding them. (R.) (*See* "Ask much," p. 759)
- Spare to spend, and only spend to spare.
- Spare your breath to cool your pottage. (R.) (*See* "Keep your breath," p. 814)
- Speak little and to the purpose
 Schweig, oder rede etwas, das besser ist denn Schweigen. —Keep silence, or say something better than silence —(*German*.)
- Speak little, but speak the truth.
 Rede wenig, rede wahr,
 Zehre wenig, zahle baar
 —Speak little, speak the truth, spend little, pay cash. —(*German*.)
- Speak not ill of the year till it is gone
 Mon dir mal dell' anno finchè passato non sia. —(*Ital*, also in *Span* and *Port*.)
- Speak not of a dead man at the table (G H)
 Speak not of my debts unless you mean to pay them (G H)
- Speak of a man as you find him (*See* "Speak of me as I am," p. 325)
 Russ (praise) the foord as ye find it (R Sc)
 On doit dire le bien du bien —One ought to speak well of what is well —(*Fr*, V 1498)
 Tel le voyez, tel le prenez —As you see a thing, so take it. —(*Fr*, V 1498.)
- Speak well of your friend, and of your enemy nothing
 Dell' amico bene, del nemico nè bene nè male —(*Ital*)
- Speak when you're spoken to, come when you're called
 A well bred youth neither speaks of himself, nor being spoken to is silent. (G H)
- Speaking without thinking is shooting without aim
 Spectacles are death's arquebuse (G H)
- Speech is silver, silence is golden
 If a word be worth one shekel, silence is worth two. —(*Hebrew*)
 Reden ist Silber und Schweigen ist Gold —(*German*)
 Sprechen ist silbern, Schweigen ist golden —(*German*, *Swiss*) (*The proverb is alleged to be of Persian origin.*)
- Speech is the picture of the mind (R.)
- Spend, and God will send. (R.)
- Spies are the ears and eyes of princes (G H.)
- Spilt salt is never all gathered.
 Sal vertida, nunca bien cogida. —(*Span*)
- Spread the table and contention will cease. —(*Hebrew*, from *Ben Syra*)
- Spurs are the first part of armour
 Nous disons que par esperons on commence soy armer —We say that a man begins arming himself with spurs. —(*Rabelais*, *Pantagruel*, 1583, Book 3, chap 8)
- Standing pools gather filth (R)
 L'eau dormant vaut pis que l'eau courant. —Stagnant water is worth less than running water —(*Fr*, V 1498)
- Stay a little and news will find you (G H)
 Stay till the lame messenger come, if you will know the truth of a thing. (G H.)

Steal the goose and give the giblets in
alms (R) (See "To steal the pig," p.
573)

Step by step one goes far

Step after step the ladder is ascended
(G H)

Pas à pas on va bien loin —(Fr)

Passo a passo si va a Roma.—Step by step
one gets to Rome —(Ital)

Chi va piano, va sano, e anche lontano —
(Ital.)

Wer die Leiter hinauf will, muss bei der
untersten Sprosse schön beginnen —Who will
mount the ladder must needs begin at the
lowest step.—(Germ.)

Maille à maille est fait l'aubergeon —Plate
by plate the armour is made.—(Fr, Rabelais ·
Pantagruel, 1583. Quoted as a proverb)

Still fisheth he that catcheth one (G H)

Still waters run deep

Smooth waters run deep

Waters that are deep do not bubble.

Take heed of still waters, the quick pass
away (G H)

Stille Wasser sind tief —(Germ.)

Stille waters hebben diepe gronden —
(Dutch.)

Acqua cheta vermini mena —Still water
breeds worms.—(Ital)

Stumme Hunde und stille Wasser sind
gefährlich —Dumb dogs and still waters are
dangerous —(Germ.) (See "Barking dogs")

The stillest humours are always the worst
(R.) (See "Shallow waters," p. 847)

Stolen kisses are sweet. (See *Hunt*, p
173)

Stolen apples are sweet.

Stolen waters are sweet. (*Prov*, 9, 17)

The apples on the other side of the wall are
sweetest. (See "Our neighbour's hen," p. 830)

Stones are thrown only at fruitful trees

On ne jette des pierres qu'à l'arbre chargé
de fruits.—(Fr)

Storms make oaks take deeper root

Stretch your arm no further than your
sleeve will reach (R)

Stretch your legs according to your
coverlet (R)

Everyone stretcheth his legs according to
his coverlet. (G H)

Cada uno estiende la pierna como tiene la
cubierta.—Everyone stretches his leg accord-
ing to his coverlet.—(Span)

Man muss nach der Decke strecken
—(Germ., also in Dutch)

Strike while the iron's hot

When the iron is hot, strike. (H. 1546.)

Beat out the iron while it is hot.—(Arabic.)

On doit battre le fer quand il est chaud.—
(Fr, v 1498)

Batti il ferro quando è caldo —(Ital)

Nunc tuum ferrum in igni est.—Now your
iron is in the fire —(Latin, also in Germ.,
Span., Dutch, and Dan)

Study the past if you would divine the
future —(Chinese, Confucius)

Stuffing is good for geese

Stumbling is the excuse of a lame horse —
(Hindoo)

Such a welcome, such a farewell. (R.)

Sudden friendship, sure repentance (R.)

Sue a beggar and get a louse (R)

A beggar pays a benefit with a louse. (R.)

Suffer and expect (G H)

Suffer that you may be wise, labour that
you may have. (Said to be from the
Spanish)

Supple knees feed arrogance

Surfeit has killed more than hunger
(Greek, Theognis, see p. 477)

Surfet slays a man nor the sword (R. Sc.)
(See "More are slain by suppers," p. 828.)

Suspicion is the bane of friendship

Souppon est d'amitié poison.—(Fr, said to
be from Petrarch)

Suspicion looses faith.

Sospetto licentia feda.—(Ital.)

Sweep before your own door (R)

Sweet discourse makes short days and
nights (G H)

Sweet meat must have sour sauce

Dolce vivanda vuole salsa acerbata.—(Ital.)

Sweetest wine makes sharpest vinegar

Take heed of the vinegar of sweet wine.
(G H)

Süsser Wein giebt sauern Essig —(Germ.)

Guardati da aceto di vin dolce.—(Ital)

Forte è l'aceto di vin dolce —Strong is
vinegar made from sweet wine.—(Ital.)

Sweetheart and Honeybird keeps no
house

Swine, women, and bees cannot be turned.
(R)

Sympathy without relief
Is like mustard without beef

Table friendship soon changes.

Ami de table est variable —(Fr)

Take a farthing from a thousand pounds,
it will be a thousand pounds no longer.
(Saying quoted by Goldsmith)

Take a man by his word and a cow by her horn. (R Sc.)

Le bœuf par la corne et l'homme par la parole.—(Fr.)

Men vangt het paard bij den breidel, en den man bij zijn woord.—Take a horse by his bridle and a man by his word.—(Dutch)

Take heed of the pence, and the pounds will take care of themselves (See "Penny and penny," p 840)

Take heed is a good rede (R)

Take heed doth surely speed

Take heed of a person marked and a widow thrice married (G H)

Take heed of a stepmother, the very name of her sufficeth. (G H)

Take heed of a young wench, a prophetess, and a Latin-bred woman. (G H)

Take heed of an ox before, an ass behind, and a monk on all sides (R) (Given as a Spanish proverb)

Take heed of enemies reconciled, and of meat twice boiled (R) (Given as a Spanish proverb)

Take heed of wind that comes in at a hole, and a reconciled enemy (G H)

Take heed you find not that you do not seek (R)

He that gropes in the dark finds that he would not. (R)

Take things as you find them

On prend son bien où on le trouve.—(Fr.)

Nimm die Welt wie sie ist, nicht wie sie sein sollte.—Take the world as it is, not as it ought to be.—(Germ.)

Take time by the forelock (Saying of Thales)

Take time in time ere time be tint (lost) (Sc)

Take time while time is, for time will away (R Sc.)

Take time in turning a corner.

Talent works, genius creates

Das Talent arbeitet, das Genie schafft.—(Germ.)

Tales of Robin Hood are good enough for fools (R.) (See "Many talk," p 824)

Talk much and err much, says the Spaniard. (G H)

A mucho hablar, mucho error.—(Span.)

Talk of the devil and he'll appear

Talk of the devil and he'll either come or send. (R.)

Speak of a person and he will appear, Then talk of the dule and he'll draw near

Hallivell, Proverb-Rhymes.

Talk of the absent and he will appear.—(Arabic.)

When the wolf comes into your mind prepare a stick for him.—(Arabic)

Speak o' the delf and he'll appear (Sc.)

A force de peindre le diable sur les murs, il finit par apparaître en personne.—By dint of painting the devil on the walls he ends by appearing in person.—(Fr.)

Parlez du loup et vous en verrez la queue.—Talk of the wolf and you will see his tail.—(Fr.)

Falkai no lobo ver l'he heis a-pelle.—Talk of the wolf and behold his skin.—(Port)

Wenn man den Wolf nennt, so kommt er gerennt.—When you mention the wolf, then he comes.—(Germ.)

Als men van den duivel spreekt, dan rammet reeds zijn gebeente.—When you talk of the devil you will hear his bones rattle.—(Dutch) (See "Oculus dexter," p 623.)

Talking comes by nature, silence by wisdom

Reden kommt von Natur, Schweigen vom Verstande.—(Germ.)

Talking of love is making it

Talking pays no toll (G H)

Tall trees catch much wind

Hooge boomen vangen veel wind.—(Dutch)

Tarrying (or tarrowing, i.e. murmuring) barns were never fat.—(R Sc)

Taxes and gruel will continually grow thicker (Hindoo)

Teach your grandmother to suck

Jack Sprat would teach his grandame. (R)

Teach your grandame to grope her ducks (or to sup sour milk). (R.)

Teach your grandame to suck eggs (R.)

Teach your grandame to spin

Teach your father to get children (R.)

Teaching others teacheth yourself

Tell a lie and find the truth (R)

Di mentira, y sacarás verdad.—(Span.)

Sag eine Lüge, so hörst du die Wahrheit.—(Germ.)

Tell money after your own father (R)

Tell (or speak) the truth and shame the devil.—(Quoted in Shakespeare, 1 Henry IV., 3, 1, see p 293)

Telling the truth loses the game

Au vray dire perd on le jeu.—(Fr., V 1498.) (See "Truth is a victim," p 874.)

That is but an empty purse that is full of other men's money (R)

That is not good language that all understand not. (G H)

That is the best gown that goes up and down the house (G H)

That is well spoken that is well taken. (See "No offence taken," p 833)

That suit is best that fits me.

That which cometh from the heart will go to the heart — *Proverb quoted in Broughes' In Hosea, published 1652*

Was vom Herzen kommt, das geht zu Herzen — (Germ)

That which hussies spare, cats eat

That which is easily done is soon believed (R)

That which is evil is soon learnt (R)

That which is good for the back is bad for the head (R)

That which proves too much proves nothing

That which two will, takes effect (From Ovid, see "Non caret," p 610)

That which will not be butter must be made into cheese

That which will not be spun, let it not come between the spindle and the distaff (G H)

That's a lee wi' a lid on,
And a brass handle to tak' ho'd on (Sc)

That's a lie with a latchet,
All the dogs in the town cannot match it. (R)

That's another pair of shoes

That's my good that does me good (R)

The absent party is still faulty (G H)

Les absents ont toujours tort (Fr)

De afwezigen krijgen altijd de schuld — (Dutch.)

Nunca los ausentes se hallaron justos — Never were the absent in the right. — (Span)

Absens habes non erit — The absent shall not be made heir — (Latin.)

Absent n'est point sans coulpe, ni présent sans excuse — The absent is never without blame, nor the present without excuse. (Fr, also in this form in Span.) (See also "Sievit in absentes," p 667)

The air of a window is like a shot from a crossbow

Aria di finestra colpo di balestra — (Ital)

The apothecary's mortar spoils the luter's music (G H)

The archer who overshoots misses as well as he that falls short.

The ass dreams of thistles

Der Esel träumt von Disteln — (Germ.)

The back door robs the house. (G H)

La porta di dietro è quella che ruba la casa. — (Ital)

The back is made for the burden. — Quoted by Carlyle as "a pious adage" (See "No one knows the weight of another's burden")

The back of one door is the face of another

The balance distinguisheth not between gold and lead (G H)

Faillant son office, la balance

D or ni de plomb n a conaissance

— In doing its office, the balance does not distinguish between gold and lead — (Fr)

The beads in the hand, and the Devil in capuch (or cape of the cloak) (G H)

The beast that goes always never wants blows. (G H)

La bestia que mucho anda, nunca falta quien la taha — The beast which goes well never wants someone to try him — (Span)

The beaten road (or path) is the safest

Via trita est tutissima. — (Latin, Cato)

The belly hath no ears (R)

Venter famelicus auriculis caret — The hungry belly wants ears — (Latin, Cato the Elder)

Venter non habet aures. — (Latin)

Ventre affamé n a point d oreilles — (Fr) (See "A hungry belly," p 745)

The best bred have the best portion. (G H)

The best fish swim near the bottom

In the deepest water is the best fishing (R)

The best friends are in the purse

Die besten Freunde stehen im Bente! — (Germ.)

The best mirror is an old friend. (G H)

A friend's eye is a good looking glass. — (Gaelic.) (See "What your glass tells," p 879)

The best of friends must part

Il n'y a si bonne compagnie qui ne se quitte, comme disait le roi Dagobert à ses chiens. — The best company must part, as King Dagobert said to his dogs — (Fr)

The best of the sport is to do the deed and say nothing (G H)

* "It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it has no ears" — Saying of Cato the Censor (n.c. 234-b.c. 149) when the Romans clamoured for a distribution of corn (Plutarch, "Life of Cato the Censor")

The best physicians are Dr Diet, Dr Quiet, and Dr Merryman (R) — *Trans of Maxim of School of Salerno* *

Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta. — Diet cures more than the lancet — (Span.) (See "Feed sparingly," p 778.)

Use three physicians' skill first Dr Quiet, Then Dr Merryman, and Doctor Diet. — *Old Rhyme.*

The best remedy against an ill man is much ground between both (G H) (*From the Spanish*)

The best remedy against ill fortune is a good heart.

Contre fortune bon cœur — (Fr)

Contre fortune nul ne peut. — Against for tune nothing avails. — (Fr, V 1498)

The best smell is bread, the best savour salt, the best love that of children. (G H)

The best work in the world is done on the quiet

The better the day the better the deed (R)

The better day the better deed † (R)

A bon jour bonne œuvre. — (Fr, V 1498)

En buen día buenas obras — (Span)

Dicenda bonā sunt bona verba dia. — On a good day good things are to be spoken — (Latin)

The bird that can sing and won't sing must be made to sing (H.)

The biter bit (See "Diamond cut diamond," p 770, also "The gyler," etc, p. 160)

The blind man's wife needs no painting (R)

The board consumes more than the sword — *Quoted in Burton's Anat Melan, 1621* (See "Surfeit," p 851)

Plures crapula quam gladius (Latin, see p 687)

The body is more dressed than the soul (G H.)

The body is sooner dressed than the soul (G H)

The book of Maybe's is very braid (R. Sc.)

The boughs that bear most hang lowest.

The burden one likes is cheerfully borne.

The camel going to seek horns lost his ears. — (Hebrew.)

* The maxim is as follows

"Si tibi deficient medicil, medicil tibi fiant Hæc tria, mens hilaris, requies, moderata dieta." (See p. 676.)

† Used in this form by Sir John Holt, Lord Chief Justice, a. 1700.

The cards beat all the players, be they never so skilful (See Emerson, *Essay on Nominalist and Realist*)

The cat sees not the mouse ever (G H)

The cat shuts its eyes when stealing the cream.

The cat would eat fish, but is loth to wet her feet †

The cat is fain the fish to eat, But hath no will to wet her feet.

The cat loves fish, but she's loth to wet her feet. (R.)

La gatta vorrebbe mangiar pesci, ma non pescare — The cat likes to eat fish, but not to fish — (Ital)

Die Katze möchte die Fische wohl, sie mag aber die Füße nicht nass machen — The cat would like the fish well, but she is loth to wet her feet. — (Germ)

The cause is gude and the word's "Fa' on" — (R Sc)

The chamber of sickness is the temple of devotion (R)

The charitable give out at the door and God puts in at the window (R)

The chief box of health is time (G H)

The chief disease that reigns this year is folly (G H)

The child says nothing but what it heard by the fire (G H)

The choleric drinks, the melancholic eats, the phlegmatic sleeps. (G H)

The citizen is at his business before he rises. (G H)

The coaches won't run over him (i. e. he is in gaol) (R)

The coat makes the man

Vestis virum facit. — (Latin)

Kleider machen Leute — Clothes make people — (Germ)

De Kleederen maken den man — The clothes make the man — (Dutch.) (See "It is not the coat," p 812)

The comforter's head never aches (G H.)

A nessun confortator mai duole la testa — (Ital)

The company makes the feast †

The company, and not the charge, makes the feast. — (Quoted by Isaac Walton.)

‡ "The poor cat! the adage." — SHAKESPEARE, see p. 808

§ Founded on a saying of Epicurus "Ante, inquit, circumspiciendum est, cum quibus edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas." — He (i. e. Epicurus) says that you should rather have regard to the company with whom you eat and drink, than to what you eat and drink. — SENECA, *Epistle 10.*

The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull. (*Quoted by Bacon as a Spanish proverb, Essay on Seditions*) (See "The strength of a chain," p 863)

The Court hath no almanac (G H.) (See "Courts," p 768)

The counsel you would have another keep, first keep thyself

The covetous spends more than the liberal (G H)

Autant despent chiche que large. — A niggard spends as much as a generous man — (*Fr*, V 1498.)

The cow knows not what her tail is worth till she has lost it. (G H)

Vache ne sait que vaut sa queue, Jusqu'à ce qu'elle l'ait perdue — (*Fr*)

D'une vache perdue c'est quelque chose de recouvrer la queue — Of a lost cow it is something to recover the tail — (*Fr*)

L'asino non conosce la coda se quando non l'ha più — The ass does not know what his tail is worth until it has gone — (*Ital*)

The crow bewails the sheep, and then eats it (G H)

The crow thinks her own bird fairest. (R)

The cunning wife makes her husband her apron (R)

The darkest hour is nearest the dawn

The day has eyne, the night has ears (R Sc)

The day is short, the work is much — (*Hebrew*) (*Saying of Ben Syra*) (See "Ars longa, vita brevis," p 494)

The deaf gains the injury (G H)

The death of wolves is the safety of the sheep. (G H)

The devil divides the world between atheism and superstition (G H)

The devil is a busy bishop in his own diocese (*Proverb quoted by Bishop Latimer Given by Ray as a Scotch proverb*)

The devil is an ass (*This is the title of a play by Ben Jonson, acted 1614*)

The devil is good to his own

The devil is good to some (R)

The devil is not always at one door (R)

Le diable n'est pas toujours à la porte d'un pauvre homme — The devil is not always at a poor man's door. — (*Fr*)

The devil is not so black as he is painted

Il diavolo non è così brutto come si dipinge. — The devil is not so ugly as he is painted. (*Ital*)

Der Teufel ist nie so schwarz, als man ihn malt. — The devil is not so black as they paint him. — (*Germ.*, also in *Dutch*, *Port*, etc.)

Report makes the crows blacker than they are.

On crie toujours le loup plus grand qu'il n'est. — One always proclaims the wolf bigger than he is. — (*V* 1498)

Geschrei macht den Wolf grösser als er ist. — Glamour makes the wolf bigger than he is — (*Germ.*, also in *Spanish* and *Dutch*.) (See "The lion is not so fierce," p 859)

The devil lurks behind the cross.

Derrière la croix souvent se tient le diable. (*Fr*, also in *Germ.*, *Span.*, and *Dutch*.)

The devil may get in by the keyhole but the door won't let him out.

The devil's meal goes half to bran

La farine du diable s'en va moitié en son. — (*Fr*)

La farina del diavolo va tutta in crusca — The devil's flour goes all to chaff — (*Span*)

The devil tempts all other men, but idle men tempt the devil * — (*Arabic*)

Il diavolo tenta tutti, ma l'ozioso tenta il diavolo — (*Ital*) (See "Idleness is the devil's bolster," p 804)

The devil was handsome when he was young

Le diable était beau quand il était jeune. — (*Fr*)

The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be,

The devil was well, the devil a monk was he Agrotat Dæmon, monachus tunc esse volebat. Dæmon convalluit, Dæmon ut ante fuit. — (*Latin, Medieval*) (R)

Il diavolo, quand è vecchio, si fa romito. — The devil, when he is old, becomes a hermit (*Ital*)

In time of affliction, a vow, in the time of prosperity, an inundation (or increase of wickedness). — (*Hebrew*)

The dog gnaws the bone because he cannot swallow it (G H)

The dog that fetches will carry

The dog that licks ashes, trust not with meal (G H)

The dust goes before the broom mischief in front.

The eagle does not catch flies.

Aquila non capiat muscas. — (*Latin, Medieval*) (This has become a proverb in several modern languages)

L'aquila non fa guerra ai ranocchi! — The eagle does not make war against frogs. — (*Ital*)

* "The devil tempts us not, 'tis we tempt him, Beckoning his skill with opportunity" — *Mrs. Cross* (George Elliot). (See "Opportunity makes the thief.")

The early bird catcheth the worm. (R.)

Morgenstunde hat Gold im Munde.—The morning has gold in its mouth.—(Germ.)

Den første Fugl fanger det første Korn.—The first bird gets the first grain.—(Dan.)

The earthen pot must keep clear of the brass kettle.—*Founded on Ecclesiasticus, 18, 2* (See p. 423)

The end crowns the work.

Finis coronat opus.—(Latin.)

The end crowns all

Shakespeare, *Twelfth and Cress*, 4, 5 (p. 801).

Koněts dyeln vyeněts.—The end to the work, a crown.—(Russian.)

O fim coroa a obra.—(Port.)

Het einde kroont het werk.—(Dutch.)

La fin loue l'œuvre.—The end praises the work.—(Fr., V 1498)

Das Werk lobt den Meister.—The work praises the artist.—(Germ.)

Ende gut, alles gut.—End good, all good.—(Germ.)

The end justifies the means

Cui licitus est finis, etiam licent media.—To whom the end is lawful the means are also lawful.—(Latin, *Jesuit maxim.*)

Qui veut la fin, veut les moyens.—Who desires the end, desires the means.—(Fr.)

The escaped mouse ever feels the taste of the bait (G H)

The evening crowns the day (R)

The evening praises the day, and the morning a frost. (G H)

The evening brings a hame (Sc.)

Praise a fair day at night.

La vita il fine, e' di loda la sera.—The end praises the life, and the evening the day.—(Ital.)

The evil wound is cured, but not the evil name * (R)

An ill wound is cured, not an ill name. (G H)

The exception proves the rule

There is no rule without an exception

Il n'est règle qui ne faille.—There is no rule which does not fail.—(Fr., V 1498.)

Exceptio probat regulam.—(Latin.)

The eye is bigger than the belly. (G H.)

Die Augen sind weiter als der Bauch.—(Germ.)

The eye is blind if the mind is troubled.—(Ital.)

Cieco è l'occhio se l'animo è distratto.

The eye is the mirror of the soul

The eye lets in love.

Dove è l'amore, là è occhio.—Where love is, there is the eye.—(Ital.)

The eyes believe themselves, the ears believe other people

Die Augen glauben sich selbst, die Ohren andern Leuten.—(Germ.) (*Founded on the Greek* See "Ora" p. 481, also Latin, "Acerimus ex omnibus," p. 484.)

The eyes have one language everywhere. (G H)

The eye that sees all things else, sees not itself

The eye will have his part. (G H)

The face is the index of the mind (*From the Latin* See "Frons homini," p. 543)

The fairer the hostess the fouler the reckoning (R)

Belle hostesse c'est un mal pour la bourse.—A fair hostess is a bad thing for the purse.—(Fr.)

Ventura hermosa mal para la bolsa.—(Span.)

Je schöner die Wirtin, je schwerer die Zeche.—The fairer the landlady the heavier the reckoning.—(Germ.) (See "A handsome hostess," p. 744)

The fat man knoweth not what the lean thinketh (G H) (See "Little knows," p. 819)

Den fede So veed ei hvad den sulne lider.—The fat sow knows not what the hungry sow suffers.—(Dan.)

The fated will happen.—(Gaelic)

Che sarà, sarà.—What will be, will be.—(Ital.)

That which God writes on thy forehead thou wilt come to.—(Koran.)

The fat 's in the fire (H 1546)

All the fat's in the fire (R) (*Also in this form in Smollett's "Reprisals," Act 1, 8, 1757*)

Shente all the browet (broth), And caste adoun the crok, the only amyd.—*Richard the Redeles* (1899).

The father to the bough, the son to the plough (R).—(*Given as a Law Maxim, "Jacob's Law Dictionary"*)

The fault is as great as he that is faulty (G H)

La faute est grande comme celui qui la commet.—The fault is as great as he that commits it.—(Fr.)

Tan grande es el yerro como el que yerra.—(Span.)

The fault of the horse is put on the saddle. (G H)

The faulty stands on his guard (G H)

The fear of war is worse than war itself

Peggio è la paura della guerra che la guerra stessa.—(Ital.)

The fire in the flint shows not till it is struck.

The fire which does not warm me shall never scorch me.

* See "Fair words," p. 777.

The first and last frosts are the worst.
(G H.)

The first article a young trader offers for sale is his honesty

The first blow is as much as two (G H)

Le premier coup en vaut deux —(Fr)

Il premier colpo per due colpi vale. —(Ital)

The first breath

Is the beginning of death

—(See "Nascentes morimur," p 597)

The first dish pleaseth all (G H)

La prima scodella piace ad ognuno —(Ital)

The first point of hawking is to hold fast
(R)

The first service a child doeth his father is to make him foolish. (G H)

The first year let your house to your enemy, the second, to your friend, the third, live in it yourself

The fish adores the bait. (G H)

The fish follow the bait. (R)

The fool asks much, but he is more fool that grants it. (G H)

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise saws in society.

Las necedades del rico por sentencias pasan en el mundo —(Span, Don Quixote, 2, 43)

Rich men's spots are covered with money

The foremost dog catcheth the hare (R.)

(See "The hindmost dog," p 895)

The fountain is clearest at its source

Chi vuol dell' acqua chiara, vada alla fonte

—Who wants clear water, let him go to the fountain head. —(Ital)

The fox changes his skin but not his habits

Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores. —(Suetonius, Vespasianus, 16)*

Der Fuchs ändert den Pelz und behält den Schalk.—The fox changes his skin but remains the rogue. —(Germ.)

Nen vos verliest wel sijne haaren, mar niet zijne strecken.—The fox may lose his hair but not his tricks. —(Dutch)

The fox knows much, but more he that catcheth him (G H.)

Mucho sabe la zorra, pero mas el que la toma. —(Span.)

Multa novit vulpes, sed felis unum magnam.—The fox knew much, but the cat one great thing (viz. how to climb). —(Latin proverb, founded on Aesop's Fable.)

* Suetonius says that this expression was used by an old ploughman in reference to Vespasian, who had promised him liberty, but refused to confer it without payment.

The friar preached against stealing, and had a goose† in his sleeve (G H)

The frog's own croak betrays him

The full moon brings fair weather

The further we go, the further behind.
(R)

The furthest way about's the nearest way home (R)

Ein guter Weg um, ist nicht krumm —A good way round is not roundabout —(Germ.)

The game is not worth the candle —
(From the French)

The play won't pay the candles (R)

Le jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle (or les chandelles). —(Fr)

Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle —(Fr, Montaigne, Book 2, chap. 17)

It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle. (G H)

The gentle hawk half mans herself.
(G H)

Oiseau débonnaire de lui-même se fait —
(Fr)

The German's wit is in his fingers
(G H)

Les Allemands ont l'esprit aux doigts —
(Fr)

The goat must browse where she is tied.
(G H)

The gods sell things at a fair price

(See the Greek (Epicharmus) p 480, also "Dii laboribus," p. 618)

The good man's the last to know what's amiss at home (R) From the Latin "Dedecus ille domus sciet ultimus"—Juvenal, (p 616)

Ille solus nescit omnia.—He alone is ignorant of everything —(Latin Terence, "Adelphi," Act 4, 2.)

The good mother saith not, "Will you?" but gives. (G H)

The good seaman is known in bad weather.

Il buon marinajo si conosce al cattivo tempo —(Ital)

The goose-pan is above the roast
(R. Sc)

The gown is his that wears it, and the world is his that enjoys it (G H)‡

The grace of God is gear enough.
(R. Sc.)

† A "pudding" instead of a "goose," according to Ray

‡ Ray gives this proverb "The gown is hers that wears it, the world is his," etc.

"The grapes are sour," as the fox said when he could not reach them. (*Found in this form in all modern languages*)

The fox, when he cannot reach the grapes, says they are not ripe. (G H.)

Fie upon heps (quoth the fox, because he could not reach them)

Ainsi dit le renard des meures quant il ne peut avoir.—As the fox says of the mulberries when he cannot get them.—(*Fr*, V 1498 *In modern French, the words are added, "elles ne sont point bonnes"—they are not good at all*)

The great put the little on the hook (G H)

The great would have none great, and the little all little (G H)

The greater the truth the greater the libel * (*See "The truest jests," p 864*)

The greatest clerks be not the wisest men (H 1546)

Les plus grands clerks ne sont pas les plus fins.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1, 89, also quoted in *Latin by Montaigne*, 1580)

The greatest clerks ben not the wisest men.—(*Chaucer, Miller's Tale*, see p 75)

The greatest cunning is to have none

La plus grande finesse est de n'en avoir point.—(*Fr*)

The greatest step is that out of doors (G H)

Der grösste Schritt ist der aus der Thür.—(*German*)

The greatest strokes make not the best music (R) (*See "Great strokes," p. 787*)

The grey mare is the better horse (H 1546 †)

The groat is ill-saved that shames the master (R.)

The groundsel (i.e. the ground- or door-sill) speaks not save what it heard at the hinges (G H)

The habit does not make the monk

L'habit ne fait point le moine.—(*Fr*, *Rabelais, Gargantua, prolog.*)

El habitó no hace al monje.—(*Span.*)

Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum.—(*Latin, quoted by Erasmus.*)

* Lord Ellenborough (about 1789) seems to have originated this saying. He amplified it by the explanation "If the language used was true, the person would suffer more than if it was false." Burns, in some lines written at Stirling, attributes the saying to Lord Mansfield (b 1704, d 1793).

† This date casts improbability upon Lord Macaulay's conjecture: "This (saying) originated, I suspect, in the preference generally given to the grey mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England"—"History of England," Vol. 1, chap. 8 (footnote).

The handsomest flower is not the sweetest.

The hard gives no more than he that hath nothing (G H)

The head and the feet keep warm;

The rest will take no harm (R)
(*English version of French proverb Said to be from Plutarch*)

Tenex chauds les pieds et la tête,
Au demeurant, vivez en bête.

—(*Fr* Quoted by Montaigne as a saying from time immemorial in the mouth of the people.)

Asciutto il piede, calda la testa,
E dal resto vive da bestia.

—Keep the feet dry and the head warm, and for the rest live like a beast.—(*Ital.*)

Keep warm the feet and head, as to the rest live like a beast.

—(*Cotton's translation of the foregoing lines.*)

Dry feet, warm head, bring safe to bed.
(G H)

A cool mouth and warm feet live long.
(G H)

Testa fredda e piè caldi.—The head cool and the feet warm.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

The heart of the wise, like a mirror, should reflect all objects without being sullied by any.—(*Chinese saying, Confucius*) (*See "Le cœur d'une femme," p 722*)

The heart sees further than the head—(*Quoted by Carlyle*) (*See "Le cœur a ses raisons," p 722*)

The heart has ears.—(*Russian.*)

The heart's letter is read in the eyes.
(G H)

The higher the ape goes, the more he shows his tail (G H)

Tu fai come la simia, chi più va in alto più mostra il culo.—(*Ital.*)

Plus le singe s'élève, plus il montre son cul pelé.—(*Fr*)

Je höher der Affe steigt, je mehr er den Hintern zeigt.—(*German.*)

The higher the plum-tree the riper the plum;
The richer the cobbler the blacker his thumb.—(*Old Rhyme*) (R)

The higher up, the greater fall (R Sc)
(*Derived from Horace's lines, "Sæpius ventus," etc*, see p. 667)

The highest standing the lower fall (R)

The highest tree has the greatest fall. (R.)

A cader va chi troppo in alto sale.—He who climbs too high, falls.—(*Ital.*)

Hoe hooger berg, hoe dieper dal,

Hoe hooger boom, hoe zwaarder val

—The higher the mountain, the deeper the vale, the higher the tree, the heavier the fall.—(*Dutch.*)

De grande montée grande chute.—A great rise, a great fall.—(*Fr.*)

A gran salita gran discesa.—(*Ital.*)

The highest price a man can pay for a thing is to ask for it

The highway is never about (R)

The hindmost dog may catch the hare (R)

The horse that draws his halter is not quite escaped (R)

Il n'est pas échappé qui traîne son lien — (Fr)

Non è cappato chi si strascina la catena dietro — (Ital.)

The horse thinks one thing, and he that saddles him another (G H)

The horse thinks one thing, and he that rides him another (R)

The donkey means one thing and the driver another

Una cosa piensa el vayo, y otra el que lo ensilla — The horse thinks one thing and he that saddles it another — (Span.)

The house is a fine house when good folks are within. (G H)

The house shows its owner (G H)

The house that is a-building looks not as the house that is built — (Quoted by Carlyle)

The husband's mother is the wife's devil.

Des Mannes Mutter ist der Frau Teufel — (Germ.)

The ignorant hath an eagle's wings and an owl's eyes (G H)

The ill that comes out of our mouth falls into our bosom (G H)

The Isle of Wight hath no monks, lawyers, or foxes. (R)

The Italians are wise before the deed, the Germans in the deed, the French after the deed (G H)

Gli Italiani saggi innanzi il fatto, i Tedeschi nel fatto, i Francesi dopo il fatto — (Ital.)

The itch of disputing is the scab of the Church. (G H) (The authorship of this sentence was claimed by Sir H Wotton See p 404)

The king can do no wrong — (Legal maxim See p 665)

The king goes as far as he dares, not as far as he desires

El Rey va hasta do puede, y no hasta do quiera. — (Span.)

The king never dies. — (Legal maxim, Blackstone's Com. 4, 249 See p 665)

Le Roi est mort. Vive le Roi! — The king is dead. Long live the king! — (Fr Form of announcement and proclamation.)

The lame goeth as far as the staggerer (R)

The lame goes as far as your staggerer (G H)

The last drop makes the cup run over

The last garment is made without pockets.

L'ultimo vestito è fatto senza tasche. — (Ital.)

The last straw breaks the camel's back

The last ounce breaks the camel's back
El asno sufre la carga mas no la sobre carga. — The ass endures the load but not the overload. — (Span.)

The last sutor wins the maid (R)

Les derniers venus sont les mieux aimés — The last to arrive are the best loved — (Fr, V 1498)

The law is not the same at morning and night (G H)

The least foolish is wise (G H.)

The less people think the more they talk

Moins on pense, plus on parle — (Fr)

The less play the better (R So)

The life of man is a winter's day, and a winter's way (R)

The life of man is a winter way (G H)

The light is nought for sore eyes. (R)

A l'œil malade la lumière nuit — To a diseased eye the light is annoying. — (Fr)
Ad oculo inferno luce la luce. — (Ital.)

The lion is not so fierce as they paint him (G H)

No est tan bravo el leon como le pintan. — (Span.)

The lion (sure) is not so fierce or stout

As foolish men do paint or set him out. — (R Watkyns, 1662.)

The lion is not half so fierce as he is painted (R.) (See "The devil is not so black," p. 855)

The lion's skin is never cheap (R)

Il n'y eut jamais bon marché de peaux de lions. — Lion's skins were never cheap — (Fr)

The little cannot be great unless he devour many (G H)

The little pot is soon hot

Ein kleine pot wordt haast heet. — (Dutch.)

The little which is good fills the trencher. (R)

The lone sheep's in danger of the wolf. (R.)

The longest day must have an end (R)

Be the day never so long, at length cometh evening (R.)

Il n'est si grand jour qui ne vienne a vespre. (Fr)

Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit. — (Fr)

Be the day weary, be the day long
At length it ringeth to evensong
—(Quoted by Tinkerfield at the stake, 1555 —
Foss's Martyrs, chap. 7)
Yet is he sure, be the day never so long
Evermore, at last they ring to evensong
—(J Heywood's Dialogue Concerning English
Proverbs.)

Non vien di, che non venga sera.—(Ital.)
(See "Every day hath its night," p 778)

The longest way round is the nearest way
home. (See "A short cut," p 749)

La più lunga strada è la più prossima a casa.
—The longest street is the nearest home
—(Ital.) (See "The highway is never about.")

The love of a woman and a bottle of wine
Are sweet for a season, but last for a time
(R)

The love of money and the love of
learning seldom meet (G H)

The lower millstone grinds as well as the
upper (R)

Den Qvernsteen maler og, der under ligger
—(Dan)

The magician mutters, and knows not
what he mutters —(Hebrew)

The malt is above the water (R) (Mean-
ing that a man is drunk)

The mawt is aboon the meal wi' him.
(R. Sc.)

The market is the best garden (G H)
Cheapside is the best garden —(London
proverb)

The married man must turn his staff into
a stake (R)

The master absent, and the house dead
(G H.)

The master's eye fattens the horse, and
his foot the ground. (G H) *

The master's eye, as it is always found,
Doth fat the horse, his foot doth fat the
ground.—(R. Watkins (1662). (See: Greek,
"ὄμμα, οὖρα, νῆαυα," p 476, and the
Latin, "Quocunque domini," p. 638)

The master's eye makes the horse fat. (R.)
Oculos et vestigia domini res agro saluber-
rimas.—The eyes and footsteps of the master
are very wholesome things for the field —
(Latin. Columella, 4, 18, also in Pliny, Nat
Hist., 18, 6, 8, 43).

L'occhio del padrone ingrassa il cavallo —
(Ital)

L'œil du maître engraisse le cheval —(Fr)

El pie del dueño estierco para la heredad —
(Span.)

The master's foot manures the estate. (See
"The mistress's eye.")

* Aristotle ("Econom." 2) relates that Peres
declared that the master's eye was the best thing
to make a horse fat, and that Libys affirmed "that
the master's footsteps were the best manure for
his land" (See Herrick, "Hesperides," 663,
p. 163.)

The mastiff is quiet while curs are yelping
The ox lies still while the geese are hissing.

The mice do not play with the cat's son
Con hijo de gato ne se builan los ratones.—
(Span.)

The mill cannot grind with water that's
past (G H)

Con agua pasada no muele molino —(Span.)
Le moulin ne moult pas avec l'eau coulée
en bas.—The mill does not grind with the
water which has gone below it.—(Fr)

The mill gets by going (G H)
Andando gana la hazaña, que no estándose
queda.—The mill gains by going, not by
standing still —(Span.)

The mind ennobles, not the blood.
Edel macht das Gemüth, nicht das Geblüt.
—(Germ.)

The mind loves free space —(Russian.)

The mistress's eye keeps all things clean.

The mob has many heads, but no brains
The more by law, the less by right
Jo mere af Lov, jo mindre af Ret —(Dan)
Je mehr Gesetze, je weniger Recht.—
The more law, the less right.—(Germ)

The more cost, the more honour (R. Sc)

The more dirt, the less hurt

The more knave, the better luck (R)
The honest (or proper) man, the worse
luck. (R.)

Thieves and rogues have the best luck, if
they do but escape hanging. (R.)
Aux bons méche-t-il —(Fr)

Jo argere Skalk jo bedre Lykke.—The
more knave, the better luck —(Dan)

The more noble, the more humble (R)

The more the merrier, the fewer the
better cheer (R)

The more the merrier —(Heywood, 1548)

The more the well is used, the more water
it gives

Je mehr der Brunnen gebraucht wird, desto
mehr giebt er Wasser —(Germ.)

The more women look in their glass, the
less they look to their house. (G H.)

The more you do, the more you may do
The more we work, the more we shall be
down trodden.—(From the French)

The more you have, the more you want
Mickle hes, wald aye have mair (R. Sc)

The morning hour has gold in its mouth
Morgenstunde hat Gold im Munde —(Germ.)

The morning sun never lasts a day.
(G. H.)

The mother of mischief is na mair nor a gnat wing (R. Sc.)

The mother's heart is always with her children

The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly taken (G H)

La souris est tôt prise qui n'a qu'un pertuis. —The mouse is soon taken which has only one hole —(Fr., V 1498.)

La souris qui n'a qu'une entrée est incontinent happée —The mouse which has only one means of entry is quickly laid hold of —(Fr.)

El mur que no sabe mas de un horado, presto le toma el gato —The cat soon catches the mouse which only knows of one hole. —(Span.)

Tristo à quel topo che non ha ch'un sol per tuggio per salvarsi —Wretched is the rat (or mouse) which has only one hole by which to escape —(Ital.)

Mus non uni fidit antro —The mouse does not trust to one hole —(Latin, p. 596) (See "It is a poor mouse," p. 810)

The mouth that lies slays the soul. (R. Sc.)

The nearer the bone the sweeter the flesh (R)

Je naher dem Bein, je süsser das Fleisch —(Germ., also in Dutch.)

The nearer the church, the farther from God (R)

The nearer to church, the further from God (H, 1546)

Près de l'église, loin de Dieu —(Fr.)

Tras la cruz está el diablo —The devil lurks behind the cross —(Span.)

Je naher der Kirche, je weiter von Gott. —(Germ.)

Près du monastère, à messe le dernier —Near the monastery, last at mass —(Fr.)

The nightingale and the cuckoo sing both in one month (R)

The nimblest footman is a false tale. (R)

The noblest revenge is to forgive.

To forget a wrong is the best revenge —(From the Ital.)

The nurse's tongue is privileged to talk. (R)

The offender never pardons. (G H)

Chi offende non perdona mai —(Ital.)

Chi t'ha offeso non ti perdonera mai —(Ital.)

The office makes the man

Magistratus facit hominem —(Latin.)

Magistratus indicat hominem. —(Latin.)

Magistratus indicat virum. —(Latin. Family Motto)

Le magistrat et l'office decouvrent l'homme —The magistrate and the office discover the man —(Fr., Rabelais, Pantagruel, 1533)

Das Amt lehrt den Mann. —The office teaches the man —(Germ.)

The offspring of those that are very young or very old last not. (G H.)

The old cow thinks she was never a calf

Il est avis à vieille vache qu'elle ne fût onques veau. —(Fr.)

The old man's staff is a knocker at death's door (R) —(Given as a Spanish proverb)

The older the blood the less the pride

Jo ædlere Blod, jo mindre Hovmod —(Dan.)

The persuasion of the fortunate sways the doubtful (G H)

The physician owes all to the patient, but the patient owes nothing to him but a little money (G H)

The pick of the basket

Ce n'est, dit Panurge pas le pis du panier —It is not, said Panurge, the worst of the basket. —Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 4, chap 61

The piper wants meikle that wants the nether chaps (R Sc)

The pitcher goes so often to the water that it is broken at last

Tant va le pot à l'eau qu'il demeure. —The jug goes so often to the water that it stays there —(Fr., V 1498)

Tant souvent va le pot à l'eau que l'anse y demeure. —The jug goes so often to the water that the handle stops there. —(Fr.)

Tant souvent va la cruche à l'eau qu'à la fin elle se brise. —The pitcher goes so often to the water that at length it breaks. —(Fr.)

Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente —The pitcher goes so often to the fountain (that it gets broken) —(Span., Don Quixote, 1, 80)

Cantarillo que muchas veces va á la fuente, ó deja el asa á la frente. —The pitcher which goes often to the fountain loses either its handle or its spout. —(Span.)

Vaso che va spesso al fonte, ci lascia il manico o la fronte. —(Ital. Tr as Span.)

So long cometh the pot to the water that it cometh to broke home —(Dan. Michael of Northgate's Tr of French Proverbs, 1840 See N & Q, 8th S., 6, 365)

Tant va il pos au puis qu'il brise —(Quoted in this form by Gautier de Coinct, early 13th century)

Gassen gaaser saa lunge i Stegerset, til hun fæstner ved Spidet. —The goose goes so often to the kitchen that at last she is fastened to the spit. —(Dan.)

The pleasures of the mighty are the tears of the poor (R)

The pride of the rich makes the labours of the poor

The labours of the poor make the pride of the rich.

The dainties of the great are the tears of the poor (G H)

De' peccati de' signori fanno penitenza i poveri.—The poor do penance for the sins of the rich —(Ital)

The poor dance as the rich pipe

Die Armen müssen tanzen wie die Reichen pfeifen —(Germ.)

Was die Fürsten gelien, müssen die Untertanen tanzen.—What the princes fiddle the subjects must dance.—(Germ.)

The poor man pays for all (R)

The poor man's budget is full of schemes

Hombre pobre todo es trazas.—The poor man is all plans —(Span) (See "Poverty is the mither of a arte," p 841)

The pot calls the kettle black

The frying pan says to the kettle "Avaunt, black brows"

Dijó la sarten á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegro.—Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away, blackface" —(Span, Don Quixote, 2, 67)

Dijo la cornega al cuervo, quitate allá negro.—Said the jackdaw to the crow, "Get away, nigger" —(Span.)

La padella dice al pailuolo, Fatti in là, che tu mi tignì.—The pan says to the kettle, "Get away, lest you stain me." —(Ital)

De pot verwijt den ketel, dat hij zwart is.—The pot reproaches the kettle because it is black.—(Dutch)

The kettle calls the pot black.

The kiln calls the oven burnt-house (R)

La pelle se moque du fourgon.—The shovel scoffs at the poker —(Fr)

Il lavaggio fa beffe della pignatta.—The saucepan laughs at the pipkin —(Ital)

Le chaudron mûchore la poêle.—The kettle blackens the frying pan (or the stove) —(Fr)

The colander said to the needle, "Get away, you have a hole in you." —(Hindoo)

The preparations of a woman are as long as the legs of a goose —(Russian)

The proof of a pudding is in the eating. (R)

The proverb of the three S's spend, spend profusely, and spare

El proverbio dei tre S spender, spender, e spargnar —(Ital.)

Sabio, Solo, Sollicito, y Secreto (las cuatro SS. que dicen que han de tener los buenos enamorados).—Sapient, Solitary, Sollicitous, and Secret—the four Ss which they say all good lovers must have. †—(Span., Don Quixote)

* Montaigne (1580), Book 8, chap. 5, has it. "Le fourgon se moque de la pelle."

† The Lovers' Alphabet, as given in "Don Quixote," is as follows.—Agradeido (grateful), Bueno (good), Cavallero (gallant), Dadovoso (bountiful), Enamorado (enamoured), Firme (firm), Gallardo (gay, or brave), Honrado (honourable, or

The public pays with ingratitude.

Undank ist der Welt Lohn.—Ingratitude is the world's reward.—(Germ.)

The rath (early) sower never borrows of the late

The reasons of the poor weigh not (G H) (See "The persuasion of the fortunate," p. 861)

The receiver's as bad as the thief (R)

The receiver is worse than the thief

'Αμφοτέροι κλέπτες, και ὁ δεξαμενος και ὁ κλέψας.—They are both thieves alike, the receiver and the man who steals.—(Greek. Phoclidides)

Der Hehler ist so schlecht wie der Stehler —(Germ.)

There is no thief without a receiver (R Sc) (See "If there were no fools," p 806)

The reckoning spoils the relish

Le coût en ôte le goût.—(Fr)

The remedy is worse than the disease. (R) (Found in Bacon's Essay on Seditions, 1612 See p 10)

Thé resolved mind hath no cares (G H.)

The reverend are ever before (G H)

The rich knows not who is his friend (G H)

Riche homme ne sait

Qui ami lui est.—(Fr, V 1048)

The rich never want kindred.

Ai ricchi non mancano parenti —(Ital)

Le riche a plus de parents qu'il ne connaît.

—The rich has more relations than he knows. —(Fr)

Money wants no followers. (G H)

Poverty non ha parenti—Poverty has no relations.—(Ital)

Every one is kin to the rich man

Τὸν ευτυχισμένον πάντες εἰσι συγγενεῖς.—All persons are kin to the fortunate.—(Greek.)

Infelicius nulli sunt affines.—The unfortunate have no relatives.—(Latin.)

The river past, and God forgotten. (G H)

Passato il fiume, è scordato il santo.—The river past, the saint is forgotten —(Ital.) (See "Danger past," p. 769)

La fête passée, adieu le saint.—The saint's day over, farewell to the saint.

The road to ruin is in good repair, the travellers pay the expense of it

The royal crown cures not the headache. (G H.)

punctual), Ilustre (illustrious), Leal (faithful), Mozo (young), Noble (noble), Oneste (honourable), Principal (distinguished), Quantioso (versatile), Rico (wealthy), S S S S (as mentioned above), Tacito (silent), Verdadero (sincere), X, Y (not lovers' letters), Zelado (zealous).

The saint who works no miracles, has few pilgrims

Saint qui ne guérit de rien, n'a guère de pèlerins.—The saint who cures not diseases has few pilgrims.—(Fr)

Non si crede al santo se non fa miracoli.—There is no belief in the saint unless he works miracles.—(Ital)

The sauce is better than the fish

La sauce vaut mieux que le poisson.—(Fr)

The scythe feeds the meadow

La faux pait le pré.—(Fr, V 1948)

The second blow makes the fray (R)

The second blow makes the fray, the second word makes the bargain.—Bacon, *Colours of Good and Evil*

The servant of a king is a king—(Hebrew)

The shoe will hold with the sole (R)

La suola tiene con la scarpa.—(Ital)

The shortest answer is doing. (G H)

The sight of a man hath the strength of a lion (G H)

The sun is not in the sunning, but in the being found out

È mala cosa esser cattivo, ma è peggiore esser conosciuto.—It is ill to be a villain, but it is worse to be found out.—(Ital)

(See p 151 "It is not the intrigue but the talk")

The singing man keeps his shop in his throat. (G H)

The sleeping fox catches no poultry

The slothful is the servant of the counters (G H)

The smith and his penny are both black. (R)

The smoke of a man's own house is better than the fire of another's. (R.) (Given as from the Spanish)

Può vale il fumo di casa mia, che il fuoco dell'altrui.—The smoke of my own house is worth more than the fire in another's.—(Ital.)

The son full and tattered, the daughter empty and fine (G H)

The soul is not where it lives, but where it loves

The soul needs few things, the body many (G H)

The sow loves bran better than roses.

Mieux aime truie blith que roses.—(Fr, V 1496)

The still sow eats up all the draught. (R)

Still swine eat all the draft

De lumske Svin æde Masken, de gaine lobe uden om.—The cunning pig eats the mash, the mad one rushes by it.—(Dan.)

The sting is in the tail.

En la queue gist le venin.—In the tail lies the poison.—(Fr, V 1948.)

Nella coda sta il veleno.—(Ital.)

The stomach carries the feet

Tripas llevan piés.—(Span, Don Quixote, 2, 34)

Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.—The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach.—(Span, Don Quixote, 2, 47)

La soupe fait le soldat.—The broth makes the soldier.—(Fr)

The stone that lieth not in your way need not offend you

The stream cannot rise above the spring

The strength of a chain is its weakest link

The thread breaks where it is weakest. (G H)

Where it is weakest there the thread breaketh (R)

El hilo por lo mas delgado quebra.—The thread breaks where it is thinnest.—(Span)

The sun can be seen by nothing but its own light.

The sweetest grapes hang highest

Die süssesten Trauben hängen am hochsten.—(Germ)

The table robs more than the thief (G H)

The taste of the kitchen is better than the smell

The thin end of the wedge is to be feared

The thing that is trusted is not forgiven (R Sc)

The thirteenth man brings death.—(From the Dutch)

De dertiende man

Brengt den dood an.—(Dutch.)

The thorn comes forth with the point forwards (G H.) (See "St l'espine," p. 729)

La espina quando nace, la punta lleva delante.—(Span)

The thought hath good legs and the quill a good tongue. (R.) (Given as an Italian proverb)

The tide will fetch away what the ebb brings. (R)

The tired ox treads surest

El bucy quando se cansa, firme sienta la pata. The ox, when he is tired, plants his foot firmly —(Span)

Le boeuf seif marche. —The thirsty ox walks —(Fr, V 1498.)

Bos lassus fortius figit pedem. —The weary ox is all the more sure on his feet. —(Latin.)

The tongue always grows older (Proverbial saying Southern's Isabella [1692], Act 4, 1)

The tongue ever turns to the aching tooth

La langue va où la dent fait mal. —(Fr)

Dove il dente duole, la lingua v inclampa. —(Ital.)

Allá va la lengua, do duole la muela. —(Span)

Daar 't een mensch wee doet, daar heeft hij de hand. —Where a man feels the pain there he lays his hand —(Dutch)

The tongue is not steel, yet it cuts. (G H)

The tongue breaketh bone, Though itself have none. (R) (From the French)

Tel coup de langue est pire qu'un coup de lance —A stroke from the tongue is worse than a stroke from a lance. —(Fr)

La lengua del mal amigo mas corta que cuchillo —The tongue of a bad friend cuts more than a knife —(Span)

The tongue walks where the teeth speed not. (G H)

Evil words cut worse than swords

The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones Many have fallen by the edge of the sword, but not so many as have fallen by the tongue. —(Ecclesiasticus, 28, 17, 18)

(See "Folk words," p 777, also "Thistles and thorns, p 868")

The tongue talks at the head's cost. (G H)

He that strikes with his tongue must ward with his head. (G H)

The trap to the high-born is ambition. (R) (Given as a British or Welsh proverb)

The tree falls not at the first stroke (R Sc.)

Au premier coup ne chet pas l'arbre —(Fr, V 1498.)

Al primo colpo non casca l'albero. —(Ital, also in Dutch.)

The tree that God plants, no winds hurt it. (G. H)

The truest jests sound worst in guilty ears. (R.) (See "The greater the truth," p 868)

The unexpected always happens.

That which one least anticipates soonest comes to pass.

Unverhofft kommt oft. —The unlooked for often comes. —(Germ.)

Dove non si crede, l'acqua rompe. —Where is not expected, the water breaks out. —(Ital.)

That which one most forebets soonest comes to pass. (R.)

(See the Latin "Insuperata accidunt," p. 583)

The vale best discovereth the hills —(A favourite proverb of Francis Bacon.)

The vessel that will not obey her helm will have to obey the rocks —(Cormish)

Those who will not be ruled by the rudder must be ruled by the rock —(Cormish.)

The voice of one is the voice of no one —(From the Italian "Voci d'uno, voce di nuno")

The vicar of Bray will be vicar of Bray still (R) (See p. 458)

The virtue of a coward is suspicion (G H.)

The vulgar keep no account of your hits, but of your misses

The war is not done, so long as my enemy lives (G H)

The warmest clad at nearest the fire.

Les mieux vêtus devers le feu —(Fr, V 1498.)

The way is an ill neighbour (G H)

The way to hell is more difficult than the way to heaven

In die Hölle kommt man mit grosserer Mühe, als in den Himmel. —(Germ.)

The weakest must go to the wall. —(See Shakespeare, p 319)

The weakest goes to the wa' (R Sc.)

Les maïs vêtus devers le vent. —The ill-clad are put against the wind —(Fr)

(See above, "The warmest clad")

Sempre ha torto il più debole —The weakest always has wrong —(Ital.)

The weeds o'ergoes the corn (R Sc)

The weeping bride makes a laughing wife —(From the German)

Weinende Brant, lachende Frau. —(Germ.)

The wholesomest meat is at another man's cost (R.)

The best wine is someone else's.

The wife is the key of the house. (G H)

The wind in one's face makes one wise. (G H)

The wind keeps not always in one quarter (R)

Es weht nicht allseitig derselbe Wind —(Germ.)

The wine in the bottle doth not quench thirst (G H.) (*According to Ray, this is an Italian proverb*)

The wise hand doth not all that the foolish mouth speaks (G H)

La mano cuerda no hace todo lo que due la lengua.—(*Span*)

The wise make jests, and fools repeat them. (R)

The wisest make mistakes

Il n'est si sage que ne foloye aucune fois —(*Fr*, V 1498.)

Ἀμαρτανεὶ γὰρ καὶ σοφὸς σοφώτερος —The wisest of the wise may err —(*Greek*, *Æschylus*, *Fragm*)

None is so wise but the fool o'ertakes him (G H)

Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit. —Who lives without folly is not so wise as he thinks —(*Fr*)

Zu viel Weisheit ist Narrheit. —Too much wisdom is folly —(*Germ*)

(See "No man is always wise," p 832)

The wish is father to the thought. (*Shakespeare*, 2 *Henry IV*, Act 4, 4)

What we wish we readily believe —(*See Young*, p 406, 409)

(*See Greek*, "Ὁ βούλεται," p 475, and *Bacon*, "Man prefers to believe," p 14)

The wished-for comes too late

The wit of you and the wool of a b'ue dog will make a good medley (R)

The wolf finds a reason for taking the lamb

A petite occasion prend le loup le monton —(*Fr*, V 1498)

The wolf knows what the ill beast thinks (G H.)

The wolf must die in his own skin (G H)

En la peau où le loup est le convient il mourir —(*Fr*, V 1498)

The world is a staircase, some are going up and some are coming down

Il monde è fatto a scale, Chi le scende, e chi le sale —(*Ital*)

The world is as you take it

We must take the world as we find it.

The world is made of good and bad men

Bons et méos mantem cidade —(*Port*)

The world is much the same everywhere

C'est partout comme chez nous —It is the same everywhere as it is at home —(*Fr*)

The world is nowadays, God save the conqueror. (G H)

Viva quien vence. —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)

Vive le vainqueur —(*Fr*)

The world is wiser than it was

Le monde n'est plus fat. —The world is no longer stupid (*Stated by Rabelais to be a common proverb in 1533*)

The world likes to be deceived

De wereld wil bedrogen zijn —(*Dutch*)

The world was never so dull,

But if one won't another will (R)

The worse for the rider, the better for the buler (R) (*Spoken of the condition of the land*)

Bon pays, mauvais chemin —Good land, bad travelling —(*Fr*)

The worse things are, the better they are (*A proverb expressing the transcendentalism of common life* —*Emerson*, *Circles*)

The worst of law is that one suit breeds twenty (G H)

The worst wheel always creaks most

La pire roue du chariot crie toujours —(*Fr* V 1498)

E la peggior ruota quella che fa più rumore —(*Ital*)

Das schlechteste Rad am Wagen knarrt am meisten —(*Germ*, also in *Dutch*)

The worth of a thing is best known by the want. (R)

We never know the value of a thing till we have lost it.

Bien perdu, bien connu —We know a good thing when we have lost it. —(*Fr*)

No se conoce el bien hasta que se ha perdido —We do not know what is good until we have lost it. —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)

(*See Latin*, "Animus quod perdidit optat," p 492, also "The cow knows not," p 855)

The wrong sow by th' ear (H, 1546)

The year does nothing else but open and shut. (G H)

The young pig grunts like the old sow (R)

Wie die Alten sungen, so zwitschern die Jungen —As the old (birds) sang, so the young ones twitter —(*Germ*.) (*See* "As the old cock crows," p 758.)

The younger brother hath the more wit. (R)

The younger brother is the ancienter gentleman. (R)

There are as good fish in the sea as ever came out of it (*See* "Be content," p 759)

There are but two families in the world, the Haves and the Have-nots.

Dois linages solos hay en el mundo, el "Tener" y el "No tener" —(*Span*, *Don Quixote*.)

There are many fair words in the marriage making, but few in the portion paying (R Sc)

There are many ways to fame (G H)

There are more foolish buyers than foolish sellers

Il y a plus fous acheteurs que de fous vendeurs —(Fr)

There are more maids than Maukin, and more men than Michael. (R.)

There are more mares in the wood than Grissell. (R)

There are more physicians in health than drunkards (G H)

See "Il y a plus," p 717 —(Fr)

Es giebt mehr alte Weintrinker als alte Aerzte —There are more old wine bibbers than old doctors —(Germ.)

There are more thieves to be found than gibbets

Si trovano più ladri che forche —(Ital)

Es giebt mehr Diebe als Galgen —(Germ)

There are more ways to kill a dog than hanging (R)

There are more ways to the wood than one (R)

There are no birds in last year's nest

En los nidos de añoño no hay pájaros hoguño —There are no birds of this year in the nests of last year —(Cervantes, *Don Quixote*, Part 2, chap 74)

Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest,
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest
—*Longfellow, It is not always May*

There are no fans in hell

There are none poor but such as God hates (R)

There are people and people

Il y a gens et gens. —(Fr, V 1498)

There are three ways—the universities, the sea, the court (G H)

There are two sides to every question. (See "Every medal," p 775)

There came never ill of good advisement. (R Sc.)

There came nothing out of the sack but what was in it (R)

There comes nought out of the sack but what was there (G H)

Daar niets goods in is, gaat niets goods uit.
Where there is no good in, no good comes out —(Dutch)

There could be no great ones if there were no little. (R.)

There is a "but" in everything

Alles wäre gut, wäre kein aber dabel —All would be well if it were not for the "buts" —(Germ)

There is a good time coming

Le bon temps viendra —The good time will come. —(Fr *Motto*)

Mieux sera —Better [time] will be —(Fr *Motto*)

There is a mystery in the meanest trade (R)

There is a remedy for everything, could men find it (G H)

There is remedy for all things except stark dead. (R Sc)

Il y a remède à tout, fors à la mort —There is a remedy for everything except death —(Fr)

Á todo hay maña, sino á la muerte —(Span)

Er is hulp voor alles, behalve voor den dood —There is help for all, except for the dead —(Dutch, also in this form in Danish)

There is a skeleton in every house

There is a snake in the grass

Anguis sub viridi herba —(Latin) (Quoted thus by Bacon, *Essay, Of a King*)

Il y a anguille sous roche —There is an eel under the stone —(Fr) (See Virgil, "Latet anguis in herba," p 574)

There is a time for all things

Cada cousa a seu tempo —(Port)

It will happen in its time, it will go in its time —(Hindoo) (See "To everything there is a season." —*Ecclesiastes*, 3, 1, p 418.)

There is always less money, less wisdom, and less honesty than people imagine —*Italian proverb, as quoted by Francis Bacon*

There is always life for the living (See "Where there is life there is hope," p 883)

There is ay life for a living man (R Sc.)

There is an hour wherein a man might be happy all his life, could he find it (G H)

Il tempo buono viene una volta sola. —The good time only comes once —(Ital)

Einmal im Leben geht das Glück an Jedem vorbei —Happiness passes everyone in life once —(Germ)

There is as much greatness in owning a good turn as in doing it

There is great force hidden in a sweet command. (G H)

There is many fair thing full false (R Sc)

There is little for the rake to get after the bussome. (R Sc)

There is mickle hid meat in a goose eye. (R Sc.)

There is more art in saving than in gambling

Sparen ist grössere Kunst als erwerben — (Germ.)

There is nae medicine for fear (R Sc)

There is no chance which does not return

Il n'est pas chance qui ne retourne — (Fr., V 1498)

Il n'est mois qui ne revienne — There is no month which does not return — (Fr., V 1498)

There is no decent in a brimmer * (R)

There is no dog so sad but he will wag his tail.

Non è sì tristo cane che non meni la coda — (Ital)

There is no going to heaven in a sedan

There is no good horse of a bad colour — Quoted by Isaac Walton

There is no great banquet but some fares ill (G H)

There is no greater pride than that of a poor man grown rich

Il n'est orgueil que de pauvre en rich — (Fr.)

There is nothing agrees worse

Than a proud mind and a beggar's purse

There is no jollity but hath a smack of folly (G H)

There is no law for just men

Für Gerechte giebt es keine Gesetze — (Germ.)

There is no mischief done, but a woman is one (R)

Cherchez la femme — (Fr.) (See "Cherchez la femme," p 714)

There is no mischief in the world that's done,

But a woman is always one (See Gervaldus Cambrensis, p 446)

There is no proverb which is not true

No hay refran que no sea verdadero — (Span., Don Quixote)

There is no redemption from hell (R)

In inferno nulla est redemptio — (Latin Used jestingly in this form by Paul III, when Michael Angelo refused to alter a portrait introduced among the condemned in his "Last Judgment")

Quien ha inferno nula es retención — In hell there is no retention — (Span., Don Quixote, 1, 25 Sancho's mistaken attempt to quote the Latin saying)

There is no revenge upon the rich

Del hombre arragado no veras vengado — (Span.)

There is no royal road to learning

There is no royal road to geometry — (Euclid) (See Latin "Non est ad astra," p 611)

There is no time like the present

Chi ha tempo non aspetti tempo — Who has time let him not wait for time. — (Ital)

There is no true love without jealousy

There is no worse fruit than that which never ripens — From the Italian

Non c'è il peggior frutto di quello che non matura mai

There is no worse pestilence than a familiar foe — (Chaucer, Merchant's Tale, 1, 549-550)

There is no venom like that of the tongue

There is nobody will go to hell for company (G H)

There is nothing more precious nor time (R Sc)

There is nothing so crouse as a new-washed house (R Sc)

There is one good wife in the country, and every man thinks he hath her (R)

There needs a long time to know the world's pulse (G H)

There was never a cake but it had a make (R Sc)

There will be sleeping enough in the grave

There would be no great ones if there were no little ones

There's a salve for every sore (R) (See "God who sends," p 735)

There's luck in odd numbers. (See "Number three," p 835)

There's many a slip

'Twixt the cup and the lip (R)

Entre la bouche et le cuillier vient bien souvent grant destourbe — Between the mouth and the spoon great trouble often arises. — (Fr.)

De la main à la bouche perd souvent la soupe — The soup is often lost between the hand and the mouth — (Fr.)

Πολλά μεταξύ πέλει κυλικός καὶ χυλικός — Many things happen betwixt the cup and the lip — (Greek. Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 13, 17, 8, as a "proverbial Greek verse," equivalent to that ancient [Latin] proverb, "Inter os et osiam" — Between the mouth and the morsel.)

Multa interunt calicem et labrum sum muni — Many things happen between the cup and the upper lip — (Latin) (Aulus Gellius's translation of the foregoing Greek Proverb.)

* See Latin, "In vino veritas," and Greek "Ἐν οἴνῳ ἀλήθεια."

What is known to three is known to every body
Tre lo sanno, tutti lo sanno —Three know it, all know it.—(Ital.)

Three removes are as bad as a fire —(As quoted by Benjamin Franklin)

Trois démenagements valent un incendie —(Fr.)

Dreimal umgezogen einual algebraunt —(Germ.) (See p. 378, "Who often removeth")

Three women make a market. (G H)

Three women and a goose make a market (B)

Due donne e un' oca fanno un mercato —Two women and a goose make a market —(Ital.)

Tre donne e un papero fanno un mercato —Three women and a young goose make a market.—(Ital.)

Drie vrouwen en eene gans maken eene markt —Three women and one goose make a market.—(Dutch, also in this form in Dan.)

Drei Frauen, drei Gänse, und drei Frösche, machen ein Jahrmarkt.—Three women, three geese, and three frogs make a fair.—(Germ.)

Dove sono donne e ocche non vi sono parole poche —Where there are women and geese there is no want of noise.—(Ital.)

Through obedience learn to command —(Founded on a passage in Plato, *Leges*, 762 E, also found in Pliny)

Qui ne sait obéir ne sait commander —Who knows not to obey knows not to command —(Fr. Found in all languages)

Thursday come, and the week is gone (G H.)

Thy friend hath a friend, and thy friend's friend hath a friend.—(Hebrew)

Tie it well, and let it go (G H)

Till James's day be come and gone,
You may have hope, or you may have none (B)

Time and thinking cure the strongest grief

Time softens all griefs

Time is the great consolator

Χρόνος μαλαφεῖ —Time will soften.—(Eusebius, *Alcibiades*, 1085)

Dies admittit agnitundinem —Time cures affliction.—(Latin.)

Zeit heilt alles —Time heals all.—(Germ.)

Le temps souverain medecin de nos passions —Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.—(Fr. Montaigne, 1580, "Es sats," Book 3, chap 4)

Time and tide wait (or tarry) for no man.

Tide bides na man (R. Sc)

Time, train, and tide wait for no man —(Modern version)

Zeit, Ebbe und Fluth, warten auf Niemand —Time, ebb, and flood wait for no man —(Germ.)

Time brings roses

Zeit bringt Rosen —(Germ.)

De tijd brengt rozen.—(Dutch)

Time cures more than the doctor

El tiempo cura el enfermo, que no el unguento —Time, and not medicine, cures the sick.—(Span)

Time destroys all things

Le temps mette toutes choses —(Fr. Rabelais, *Pantagruel*, 1533.)

De tijd wischt alles uit.—(Dutch)

Time flies

Tempus fugit.—(Latin.) (See Latin, "Sed fugit interea," p. 671)

Time is a noiseless file

Il tempo è una lima sorda.—(From the Italian.)

Time is God's and ours

De tijd is aan God en ons.—(Dutch.)

Time is money

Zeit ist Geld —(Germ.)

There is nothing more precious nor time. (R. Sc)

If you lose your time you cannot get money nor gain (G H)

Time is the best counsellor

Συμβουλος οὐδεις ἐστι βελτιων χρονου —There is no better counsellor than time —(Greek)

Zeit ist der beste Rathgeber —(Germ.)

Time is the great discoverer

Time brings all to light.

Tempus omnia revelat.—(Latin)

El tiempo es el descubridor de todas las cosas —Time is the discoverer of all things.—(Span., Don Quixote.)

Zeit verdeckt und entdeckt.—Time covers and uncovers —(Germ.) (See "Maximus no vator," p. 556, also Bacon, "Time is the great innovator," p. 10)

Time is the great Preacher

Der beste Prediger ist die Zeit.—(Germ.)

Time is the great teacher

Ὁς ἐδιδασκει πάνθ' οὐ γινώσκων χρονος —How time, as it ages, teaches all things!—(Aeschylus, *Prometheus Vinctus*, 981) (See also Greek, "ὅπως διδάσκει," p. 469)

Time is the rider that breaks youth. (G H.)

Time passes, sayings endure.

Time trieth truth

Time tries the truth. (R. Sc.) (See "Time trieth the truth in everything," Tusser, 1557, p. 378.)

Time undermines us (G. H.)

"Tis a mad world, my masters — (*Given in this form by John Taylor, The Water Poet, in his Western Voyage, c 1620*)

A play by Middleton (1608) is entitled "A Mad World, my Masters" "Mundus furiosus (a mad world) is the inscription of a book by Jansenius Gallo-Belgicus (1596) (See also Shakespeare's *King John*, Act 2, 2, "Mad world! mad kings!")

Tit for tat is fair play

Wie Du mir, so ich Dir! — As thou to me, so I to thee — (*Germ*)

Tithe and be rich. (G H)

To a boiling pot flies fly not (G H)

To a child all weather is cold (G H)

To a crafty man a crafty and a half (G H)

À menteur, menteur et demi — To a liar, a liar and a half. — (*Fr*)

À trompeur, trompeur et demi — To a cheat, a cheat and a half. — (*Fr*)

À fripon, fripon et demi — To a rogue a rogue and a half. — (*Fr*)

Bien est larron qui larron dérobe — He is a good thief who robs a thief. — (*Fr*)

To a crazy ship all winds are contrary (G H)

A nave rotta ogni vento è contrario — (*Ital*)

To a good spender God is the treasure (G H)

To a grateful man give money when he asks (G H)

To a great night a great lanthorn (G H)

To aim is not enough, we must hit

Zielen ist nicht genug, es gilt Treffen — (*Germ*)

To beat about the bush.

[Il] battoit les buissons sans prendre les oizillons — He beat the bushes without taking the birds. — (*Rabelais, Gargantua, chap 11*)

To beat the dog before the lion

Battre le chien devant le lion — A local French proverb, meaning, it is said, "to do a thing unseasonably or at the wrong time — (*fr*, *Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534)

To be beloved is above all bargains (G H)

To be born with a silver spoon in the mouth (R)

To be good enough you must be too good

Pour être assez bon il faut l'être trop — (*Fr*)

To be too busy gets contempt (G H)

To build castles in the air

To build castles in Spain (G H.)
Châteaux en Espagne. — (*Fr*)

To buy a pig in a poke

Die Katze im Sack kaufen — To buy the cat in the bag. — (*Germ*)

Folle est d'acheter chat en sac — It is folly to buy a cat in a sack — (*Fr*, V 1498)

(See "When the pigs proffered," p 881, also *Lusser*, p 878)

To buy dear is not bounty (G H)

To carry coals to Newcastle †

You cast water in the Thames (R.)

You are importing pepper into Hindostan — (*Hindoo, from the Busian of Sadi*)

To carry oil to the city of olives — (*Hebrew*)

Vendre coquilles à ceux qui viennent de Saint Michel — To sell shells to those who come from St. Michel — (*Fr*)

Speanderen naar Noorwegen brengen — To carry fir trees to Norway — (*Dutch*)

Poter de l'eau à la rivière — To carry water to the river — (*Fr*)

Eulen nach Athen tragen — To carry owls to Athens. — (*Germ*) †

Wasser in's Meer tragen — To carry water to the sea — (*Germ.*, also in this form in *Span.*, *Dutch*, etc)

Porter les feuilles au bois. — To carry leaves to the wood — (*Fr*)

In silvam ligna ferre — To carry timber into the wood — (*Latin, Horace, Sat*, 1, 10, 84)

To change a custom is as bad as death

Mudar costumbre a par de muerte — (*Span*)

To cry out before you are hurt.

Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun, vous criez devant qu'on vous escorche — You are like the eels of Melun, you cry out before you are skinned — (*Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534)

To day a man, to-morrow a mouse

Aujourd'hui roi, demain rien — To-day a king, to-morrow nothing — (*Fr*)

To deceive one's self is very easy (G H)

To do good to the ungrateful is to throw rose water into the sea

To eat your white bread first

Mangeoit son pain blanc le premier — (*Fr*, *Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

To every saint his own candle

À chaque saint son clerge — (*Fr*)
Ad ogni santo la sua torcia. — (*Ital*)

To fence in the cuckoo — (*Referring to the attempt of the wise men of Gotham to preserve the summer*)

Garder la lune des loups — To keep the moon safe from the wolves — (*Fr*, *Rabelais*)

* Montaigne (Book 3, chap 5) says that women, when they marry, "achètent chat en sac."

† There are Latin proverbs to the same effect To take light to the sun, stars to heaven, water to frogs, saffron to Cicla, owls to Athens

‡ This Greek proverb is of very common use in Germany See p 460, for the Greek form as found in Aristophanes.

- To find a mare's nest. (R)
 To forget a wrong is the best revenge (R)
 To gain teacheth how to spend (G H)
 To give and keep there is need of wit (R)
 To go for wool and return shorn
 Ir por lana y volver trasquilado —(Span.)
 To have the key of the street
 Prendre la clef des champs.*—To take the
 key of the fields, to run away —(Fr)
 To him that hath lost his taste, sweet is
 sour (R)
 To hunt the hare with a tabor (See
 "You cannot catch a hare," p 888)
 "Men might as well have hunted a hare
 with a tabor." —(Richard the Redels, 1399)
 To keep the wolf from the door
 To kill two birds with one stone (or shaft)
 (R.)
 To kill two flies with one slap (R.)
 Una mercede duas res adsequi.—For one
 reward to follow up two matters.—(Latin,
 Cicero, Pro Rosc. Am., 29, 80)
 Zwei Fliegen mit einer Klappe schlagen —
 To kill two flies with one clapper —(Germ.)
 Faire d'une pleire deux coups.—To make
 two hits with one stone —(Fr)
 Pignar due colombi a una fava.—To catch
 two pigeons with one bean —(Ital.)
 Twee appelen met eenen stok afwerpen —
 To bring down two apples with one stick —
 (Dutch.)
 To know the disease is half the cure
 El principio de la salud está en conocer la
 enfermedad.—The beginning of health is
 to know the disease.—(Span., Don Quixote, 2, 60)
 To look for a needle in a haystack.
 Acum in metá feni querere.—(Medieval
 Latin.)
 Chercher une aiguille dans une botte de
 foin.—To look for a needle in a bottle of hay
 (Fr)
 Eine Nadel im Heu suchen.—To search for
 a needle in hay —(Germ)
 To make a virtue of necessity
 Faisoit de nécessité vertu.—Rabelais,
 Pantagruel (1538), Book 5, chap 22, also
 Gargantua, Book 1, chap 11
 To make virtue of necessity —(Chaucer,
 see p. 75)
 There is no virtue like necessity —(Shakes
 peare, see p. 291)
 * Montaigne, "Essais" (1580), Book 2, chap. 3
 uses this expression, remarking that Nature
 having left us "la clef des champs" (i.e. left us
 our freedom), has taken away from us all excuse
 for complaining of our condition. It will be seen
 that the French phrase has a quite different
 meaning from the English "key of the street,"
 which is generally used in the sense of being
 turned out or locked out of a house.
 To make one hole to stop up another
 Faire un trou pour en boucher un autre.—
 (Fr)
 To offer much is one way of denying —
 (From the Italian "Offerir molto è spende
 di negare")
 To make two bites at a cherry
 "Il ne rend que monosyllabes Je croy qu'il
 feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux."—He
 replies nothing but monosyllables I believe
 he would make three bites of a cherry —
 (Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 5, chap 28.)
 To-morrow comes never (R.)
 Mañana sera otro día.—To-morrow will be
 another day —(Span.)
 Morgen ist ein langer Tag.—To-morrow is a
 long day —(Germ.)
 To plough the sands and sow the waves
 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,†
 Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the
 sand —(Sir T Wyatt, a. 1526)
 To promise and give nothing is a comfort
 to a fool (R)
 Prometter nað he dar, mas a nescolos con
 tentar.—Promising is not giving, but it con
 tents fools.—(Port)
 To put the cart before the horse (R)
 To make the plough go before the horse —
 (Letter by James I to the Lord Keeper, July, 1617)
 Currus bovem trahit.—The chariot drags
 the ox.—(Latin)
 Folle est mettre la charrue devant les
 bœufs.—It is folly to put the plough in front
 of the oxen —(Fr., V 1498, and Rabelais,
 Gargantua, chap. 11.)
 Vous bridez le cheval par la queue.—You
 bridle the horse by its tail —(Fr)
 To review one's store is to mow twice
 (G H.)
 To scare a bird is not the way to catch it.
 To fright a bird is not the way to catch
 her (R.)
 He that will take the bird must not scare
 it. (G H)
 Flying (scaring) a bird is no the way to
 catch it. (Sc.)
 Qui veut prendre un oiseau, qu'il ne
 le effarouche —(Fr)
 To see and listen to the wicked is already
 the beginning of wickedness.—(Chinese say
 ing, Confucius)
 To sing Magnificat at matins.
 Faisoit chanter Magnificat à matines et
 le trouvoit bien à propos —(Fr., Rabelais,
 Gargantua, 1534.)
 † "Bearing in hand" This means "after
 having proofs to the contrary"

To split straws, or to split hairs.

Disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille.—To argue upon the point of a needle.—(Fr)

Favellar in punta di forchetta.—To talk on the point of a fork.—(Ital. Quoted by Montaigne, Book 2, chap 2, 1580)

Um des Kaisers Bart streiten.—To quarrel over the emperor's beard.—(Germ)

To steal the pig and give the feet to God

Rubar il porco, e darne i piedi per l'amor di Dio.—To steal the pig and give away the feet for the love of God.—(Ital)

Hurtar el puerco, y dar los pies por Dios.—(Span)

To stir up a hornets' nest

Irriter les frelons.—To irritate the hornets.—(Rabelais, Pantagruel, 1533)

In ein Wespennest stechen.—To put one's hand into a wasp's nest.—(Germ.)

To take the chestnuts out of the fire with the cat's paw

To make a cat's paw of another

To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot (G H)

Tirer les marrons du feu avec la patte du chat.—(Fr, found in all languages)

Sacar el ascua con mano ajena.—To take out a burning coal with another's hand.—(Span)

To tame the wolf you must marry him

Four ranger le loup il faut le marier.—(Fr)

To the counsel of fools a wooden bell. (G H.)

To the timorous the air is filled with demons.—(Hindoo)

To throw good money after bad.

O quam bonum tempus in re mala perdis!
—O, what an amount of good time you lose over a bad matter.—(Seneca, De Ira, 5, 28)

To turn the pigs into the clover

Tournoit les truies au foin.—Turned the pigs into the grass (i.e. caused a diversion, changed the subject).—(Fr, Rabelais, Gargantua, 1534, proverbial expression)

To weep for joy is a kind of manna (G H)

Toasted cheese hath no master (R)

Tone makes music

C'est le ton qui fait la musique.—(Fr)

Too many cooks spoil the broth.

Zu viele Köche verderben den Brei.—(Germ.)

Veel koks verzuuten de brij.—Too many cooks make the porridge too salt.—(Dutch)

Too much good fortune is bad fortune.

Zu viel Glück ist Unglück.—(Germ.)

Too much humility is pride

Zu viel Demuth ist Hochmuth.—(Germ.)

Too much inquiry is bad

Trop enquerre nest pas bon.—(Fr, V 1498.)

Wer viel fragt, kriegt viel Antwort.—Who asks many questions gets many answers.—(Germ)

Too much of one thing is good for nothing

Assez y a si trop n'y a.—(Fr)

Spesso chi troppo fa, poco fa.—Often he who does too much, does little.—(Ital)

Allzuviel ist nicht gesund.—Too much is not healthy.—(Germ)

Die te veel ondernemst slaagt zelden.—Who undertakes too much seldom succeeds.—(Dutch)

Too much taking heed is loss (G H.)

Too much zeal spoils all.

Trop de zèle gâte tout.—(Fr)

Blinder Eifer schadet nur.—Blind zeal only does harm.—(Germ)

Too too will in two (R.) (Given as a Chinese proverb)

Touch a galled horse on the back and he'll kick (or wince) (R)

Raakt een bezeerd paard aan, en hij zal slaan.—Touch a galled horse and he will sting.—(Dutch)

(See "A galled horse, p 743)

Touch wood, it's sure to come good *

Towers are measured by their shadows.—(Chinese)

Trade is the mother of money (R)

Handwerk hat goldenen Boden.—Trade has a golden foundation.—(Germ.) (See "A useful trade, p 750)

Train a tree when it is young

Branches may be made straight, but not an old trunk.—(Arabia.)

Viell arbre est mal à redresser.—An old tree is hard to straighten.—(Fr) (See "Thraw," p 569)

Translators, traitors.—(From the Italian "Traduttori, traditori")

Travellers have leave to lie

Old men and far travellers may lie by authority (R.)

Il a beau mentir qui vient de loin.—(Fr)

* Touching wood is a charm founded on the notion underlying the proverb, "He that talks much of happiness summons grief" (p. 799). Wood is touched to prevent such ill results. In Scotland touching cold iron is imagined to ward off ill luck or magic.

Tread on a worm and it will turn (R)*

Habet et musca spleenem.—Even the fly has spleen—(Latin.) (Here are other Latin and also Greek proverbs to the same effect)

Tread on a worm and she will stir her tail. (R. Sc.)

Un ver se recoquille quand on marche dessus.—A worm recoils when you tread upon it—(Fr.)

Trees eat but once. (G. H.)

Tripe's good meat if it be well wiped, (R)

Trot mother, trot father, how can the foal amble? (R. Sc.)

Trouble runs off him like water from a duck's back.

True coral needs no painter

True love never grows old.

Jamais pour longue demeure n'est bon amour oublié.—True love is never forgotten through long absence—(Fr., V 1498)

Amor vero non diventa mai canito.—True love never becomes grey—(Ital.)

Alte Liebe rostet nicht.—Old love does not rust.—(Germ.)

True praise roots and spreads (G. H.)

Trust begets truth (See "Confidence begets confidence," p 767)

Trust, but not too much.

Truue, aber nicht zu viel—(Germ.)

Truü, achau!, aber wem!—Trust, observe, but [be careful] whom—(Germ.)

Non vien ingannato se non che si fida.—None is deceived but he who trusts.—(Ital.)

Μεμνησο ἀπιστεῖν—Remember to distrust.—(Ancient Greek maxim)

Trust dies because bad pay poisons him

Trust is a good dog, but Holdfast is better

Fidati era un buon uomo, Nontifidare era meglio.—Trust was a good man, Trust not was a better—(Ital.)

Fidarsi è bene, non fidarsi è meglio.—To trust yourself is good, not to trust yourself is better—(Ital.)

Holdfast is the only dog—(Shakespeare, see p. 296)

Trust not a horse's heel, nor a dog's tooth (R)

Trust not one night's ice (G. H.)

Truth and oil are ever above (G. H.)

La verdad siempre anda sobre la mentira, como el aceite sobre el agua.—Truth ever gets above falsehood as oil above water—(Span., Don Quixote)

Truth does not always seem true.

Le vrai n'est pas toujours vraisemblable.—(Fr.)

Many a lie is told that seemeth full true.—(Chaucer, see p 77)

Truth finds foes where it makes none. (R)

Truth hath a good face, but bad clothes (R.)

Truth hath always a fast bottom (R)

Truth is a victim of its own simplicity—(Arabic) (See "Telling the truth," p 852)

Truth is God's daughter (R)

La verdad es hija de Dios—(Span.)

De waarheid is eens dochter van den tijd—Truth is a daughter of Time—(Dutch)

Veritas temporis filia.—(Latin, Motto on coins of Mary I of England, found in almost every language)

Truth is green. (R)

La verdad es siempre verde—(Span.)

Truth lies at the bottom of a well †—Heracitus

La vérité est cachée au fond du puits.—(Fr.)

The truth of nature lies hid in deep mines (See the saying of Democritus, as quoted by Bacon, "The truth of nature," p 7)

Truth may be blamed, but it shall never be ashamed (R) (See "Blamed," p 763)

Wahrheit wird wohl gedächet, aber nicht ersticht.—Truth may be smothered but not extinguished—(Germ.)

Truth seeks no corners

Wahrheit kriecht in kein Mauselöcher—(Germ.)

Truth stings, falsehood salves over

Il vero punge, e la bugia unge.—(Ital.)

Il n'y a que la vérité qui blesse.—Truth is the only thing which wounds—(Fr.)

Truth stretches but does not break.

La verdad adelgaza, y no quiebra.—(Span., Don Quixote.)

Truth will conquer, falsehood will kill—(Hindoo) (See Latin "Magna est veritas", also, "Veritas vincit" and "Vincit omnia veritas")

Benchè la bugia sia veloce, la verità l'arriva.—Though a lie be swift, the truth overtakes it.—(Ital.)

* "Stop shallow water still running, it will rage, tread on a worm and it will turn."—ROSE GREENE. "Address to Quondam Acquaintances Great's worth of Wit," 1592. (See also Shakespeare, "The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on," p 298.)

† The Latin version is cited by Aulus Gellius as "from one of the old poets whose name I cannot now recollect." (Book 12, chap 11, 6)

‡ "Let us seek the solution of these doubts at the bottom of the inexhaustible (inexplicable) well, where Heracitus says that truth is hidden."—BABELAIS, "Pantagruel," chap. 18.

Try and Trust will move mountains.

Turn over a new leaf

Turn your money when you hear the cuckoo.

Turn your money when you see the new moon.

Turn your tongue seven times before talking

Il faut tourner sept fois dans sa bouche avant de parler —(Fr)

Turning the cat in the pan (R.)

"There is a cunning which we in England call the turning of the cat in the pan *—(Bacon, *Essay Of Cunning*)

Two anons and a by-and-by is an hour-and-a-half (R.)

Two blacks do not make a white

Two wrongs do not make a right

Two dogs over one bone seldom agree.

Two cats and a mouse,
Two wives in a house,
Two dogs and a bone,
Never agree in one (R) (*Also in Germ.*)
Deux chiens ne s'accordent point à un os —(Fr, also in Dutch)

Two dogs strive for a bone, and a third runs away with it (R)

Two eyes see more than one (R)

Many eyes see better than one
Deux yeux voyent plus clair qu'un —(Fr, also in Germ.)

Two fools in one house is over many (R Sc)

Two heads are better than one (R)

Two heads are better than one, or why do folks marry?

Two wits is better nor one. (R Sc.)
Due teste son migliori che una.—(Ital)
Ils mirent quatre têtes en un chaperon —They put four heads in one hood (i.e. unite the intelligence of four persons) —(Fr, quoted by Rabelais)

Two is company, three is none (H 1546)

Two's company and three's trampetry
One's too few, three too many (R.)

Two kitchen fires burn not on one hearth. —(Quoted by Carlyle)

* Bacon explains the saying as applying to the habit of attributing a report to someone else and so making its origin undiscoverable—perhaps akin to "blaming the cat for it." But the phrase afterwards came to mean "turning traitor," as in "The Vicar of Bray": "I turned a cat-in pan once more, and so became a Whig, sir."

Two of a trade seldom agree. (R.)

Kai kepauev nepauei korreel.—The potter is at enmity with the potter —(Hesiod's "Works and Days.") (See Gay, p 141)

Two proud men cannot ride on one ass

Deux orgueilleux ne peuvent sur ung âne. —(Fr, V 1498)

Two sparrows on one ear of corn make an ill agreement. (G H)

Deux moineaux sur même épi ne sont pas longtemps unis —(Fr)
A dos pardales en una espiga nunca hay liga.—(Span)

Two wolves may worry one sheep (R Sc)

Under the sign of the cat's foot —(Said of a henpecked man) (R)

Unter dem Pantoffel sein —To be under the slipper —(Germ.)

Under water, famine, under snow, bread (G H.)

Understanding is the wealth of wealth —(Arabic)

Undertake no more than you can perform.

Unequal marriages are seldom happy

Like blude, like gude, like age,
Make the happy marriage (Sc)

Union is strength

L union fait la force —Union makes power (Fr)

Einigkeit macht stark — Union makes strong—(Germ.)

Endragt maakt magt.—(Dutch)

Unkindness destroys love

Unknown, unkissed (R)

Unminded, unmoaned (R)

Unpaid office makes thieves

Am't ohne Geld in icht Diebe —(Germ)

Unsound minds, like unsound bodies, if you feed you poison (G H)

Upon St David's day

Put oats and barley in the clay (R)

Use is second nature (See "Habit," p 788)

Use the means, and God will give the blessing (R)

Used to it, as eels are to skinning

Vainglory blossoms, but never bears.

Gloria vana florece, y no grana.—(Span)

La gloire vaine ne porte graine —Vainglory bears no grain —(Fr)

Valour that parleys is near yielding (G H) (See "A city," p 740)

Vanity is the pride of Nature

Vanity is the sixth sense —(Saying quoted by Carlyle and others)

Variety is pleasing * (*From the Greek. See Euripides, Orestes, 234, p. 474*)

Omnis mutatio loci juvenis flet.—Every change of place becomes a delight.—(*Latin, Seneca, Ep. 28.*)

Vengeance is wild justice —(*From Francis Bacon, see pp. 9, 14*)

Venture a small fish and catch a great one (R)

A mackerel to catch a whale A sp-at to catch a mackerel

Die Wurst nach der Speckseite wer'en.—To throw the sausage to catch a fitch of bacon.—(*Germ.*)

Vice is its own punishment

Where vice is, vengeance follows. (Sc)

Wherewithal a man sinneth, by the same also shall he be punished.—(*Wisdom of Solomon, 11, 16*)

Vinegar given is better than honey sought (or bought) —(*Arabic*)

Virtue and a trade are the best inheritance for children (G H)

A tu hijo, buen nombre y oficio —To your son, a good name and a trade —(*Span*)

Virtue is its own reward

De deugd belooft zich zelve.—(*Dutch*)

Probitas sibi premium —(*Latin*)

Who does well shall not be without his reward —(*Arabic*) (*See Latin, Plautus "Virtus premium est."* But also see the later versions by Claudian, Seneca, and Silius Italicus, under "Ipsa quidem" and "Recte")

Virtue never grows old. (G H)

Virtue now is in herbs, and stones, and words only (G H)

Virtue seldom walks forth without Vanity at her side

Vows made in storms are forgotten in calms (*See "Danger past," p. 769*)

Walls have ears (*See "Fields," p. 778*)

Si les murailles vous entendent.—If the walls should hear you.—(*Ebels, Panta-gruel*)

Die Wände haben Ohren.—(*Germ.*)

As paredes tam onvidos.—(*Port*)

De muuren hebben ooren.—(*Dutch*)

Want o' wit is waur (worse) than want o' siller (money) (Sc)

War and physio are governed by the eye (G H)

* "There is a certain relief in change, even though it be from bad to worse, as I have found in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in a new place."—WASHINGTON IRVING, "Tales of a Traveller," pref

War, hunting, and law, are as full of trouble as of pleasure (R)

In war, hunting, and love, men for one pleasure a thousand griefs prove. (G H)

Hunting, hawking, paramours, for one joy a hundred displeasures (R Sc)

De chiens, d oiseaux, d armes, d amours,

Pour un plaisir mille douleurs

—Dogs, birds, arms, and loves, for one pleasure a thousand pains.—(*Fr*, V 1498)

War is death's feast. (G H)

War makes thieves, and peace hangs them. (G H)

La guerre fait les larrons, la paix les pend —(*Fr*)

La guerra fa i ladri, e la pace gi' impicca.—(*Ital*)

Wars bring scars (R)

Wash your dirty linen at home

Il faut laver son linge sale en famille.—(*Fr*)

Seine schmutzige Wäsche muss man zu Hause waschen.—(*Germ*)

Wash your hands often, your feet seldom, and your head never (R)

Waste makes want

Waste not, want not.

Watched pot never boils (*See "Grumbling," p. 783*)

Water afar off queneth not fire (G H)

Acqua lontana non spegne fuoco vicino —Water far off will not quench a fire near at hand —(*Ital*)

Water, fire, and soldiers quickly make room (G H)

Water trotts d is as good as cats (G H.)

We are bound to be honest, but not to be rich

We bache'ors laugh and show our teeth, but you married men laugh till your hearts ache (G H)

We can live without our friends, but not without our neighbours

We cannot come to honour under coverlet. (G H)

We give to the rich and take from the poor

Reichen giebt man, Armen nimmt man —(*Germ.*)

We leave more to do when we die than we have done (G H)

We must love as looking one day to hate. (G. H.) (*See "Ama tanquam," p. 480*)

We must not look for a golden life in an iron age. (R.)

We must recoil a little, to the end we may leap the better (G H)

Il fait bon reculer pour mieux saillir — (Fr, V 1498)

Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter — (Fr, Montaigne, Book 1, chap 38)

We shall see, as the blind man said.

Nous verrons, dit l'aveugle — We shall see, said the blind man — (Fr)

Weak men had need be witty (R.)

Wealth is like rheum, it falls on the weakest parts (G H)

Wealth makes wit waver

Wealth gars wit waver (R Sc)

Wealth makes worship (R)

Weapons bodes peace (R Sc) (See "If you wish for peace," p 307)

Weathercocks turn more easily when placed very high

Les girouettes qui sont placées le plus haut tournent le mieux — (Fr)

Weavers' beef of Colchester (sprats) (R)

Wedlock is a padlock (R)

Ehestand, Wehestand — A state of wedlock, a state of woe. — (Germ)

Wedlock is like a place besieged those within wish to get out, those without wish to get in — (Arabic) (A similar idea is in Montaigne, see "Il en advient," p 710)

Weening (imagining) is not measure (G, H)

Weight and measure take away strife (G H)

Peso y medida quitan al hombre fatiga — Weight and measure save a man trouble — (Span.)

Weigh justly and sell dearly (G H.)

Welcome is the best cheer (R)

He that is welcome fares weel. (R Sc)

Well beaten cries as much as badly beaten

Aussi bien pleure bien battu comme mal battu — (Fr, V 1498)

Well begun is half done (This phrase is traced to Hesiod, who said that the beginning of anything attempted was half the whole thing) (See Latin, "Dimidium facti," p 520, "A good beginning," p 743, and "Good beginnings," p 735)

El comenzar las cosas es tenerlas medio acabadas. — To begin a matter is to have it half finished. — (Span., Don Quixote)

C'est peu de courir, il faut partir à point. — It is a small thing to run, we must start at the right moment. — (Fr)

Frisch gewagt ist halb gewonnen — Boldly attempted is half won — (Germ) (See "He has not done," p 790.)

Heureux commencement est la moitié de l'œuvre. — A happy beginning is half the work — (Fr)

Well bides, well betides. (R Sc)

Well-done outlives death.

Wohlgethan überlebt den Tod — (Germ.)

Well done, soon done (R Sc) (See "Soon enough," p 349)

Well done, twice done

Cosa ben fatta è fatta due volte. — (Ital.)

Well has that well is (R Sc)

Well may he smell of fire whose gown burns. (G H)

Well to work and make a fire, It doth care and skill require (R)

Well, well, is a word of malice (Cheshire)

Well worth aw that gars the plough draw (R Sc)

Well's hum and woe's (woe's) hum that has a bishop in his kin (R Sc)

Were it not for the bone in the leg all would turn carpenters (G H) (See "I have a bone," p 304)

What be'ongs to everybody belongs to nobody

What can't be cured must be endured

Glücklich ist, wer vergisst, was nicht zu ändern ist — Happy is he who forgets what cannot be altered — (Germ., from the Fledermaus)

What cannot be eschewed must be embraced. — (Shakespeare, see p. 279. See also "What's past help should be past grief, p 290)

What comes from the heart goes to the heart (See "That which cometh," p 353)

Was vom Herzen kommt, das geht zu Herzen — (Germ)

What costs nothing is worth nothing

Quel' che costa poco, si stima meno. — What costs little is valued little. — (Span.)

What everyone says must be true

That is true which all men say (R)

(See "Common fame," p 787)

What is a workman without his tools? (R)

What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh

It will not out of the flesh that is bred in the bone — (E. 1646.)

What is bred in the bone will not come out of the flesh (*Quoted in this form by Defoe, Further Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, 1719.*)
Wat in 't gebeente gegroeld is, wil uit het vleesch niet. — (*Dutch.*)

What is done by night appears by day

What's done can't be undone — (*Shakespeare, Macbeth, Act 5, 1*)

Oe qui est fait ne se peut desfaire — (*Fr., Montaigne, Essais, 3, 8.*)

Il fatto non si può disfare — (*Ital.*)

Glort Glerning staaer ikke til at vende — A deed that is done cannot be altered — (*Dan.*)

Lo que hecho es, hecho ha de ser por esta vez — What is done is done for this time — (*Span.*)

What is done in a hurry is never done well (*See "More haste, less speed," p 825*)

What is learnt in the cradle lasts to the tomb.

Ce qu'on apprend au berceau dure jusqu'au tombeau — (*Fr.*)

Jung gelernt, alt gethan — Learnt young, done old. — (*Germ.*)

What is new is always fine

Au nouveau tout est beau — (*Fr.*)

What is new is seldom true, what is true is seldom new

Immer etwas Neues, selten etwas Gutes — Ever something new, seldom something good — (*Germ.*)

What is one man's meat is another man's poison

L'un mort dont l'autre vit — One dies of what another lives by — (*Fr.*)

One man's breath is another man's death (*R.*) *See "Quod cibis," p 658, also "One man's meat," p 838*

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander (*Quoted by Swift, Jan 24, 1710-1*)

What is the use of running, when you are on the wrong road?

Was hilft laufen, wenn man nicht auf dem rechten Weg ist? — (*Germ.*)

What is worth doing at all is worth doing well (*Said to have been the rule of conduct of Nicholas Poussin, 1594-1665*)

Ne tentes aut perfices. — Either do not attempt, or go through with it. — (*Latn.*) *See "Age quod agis," p 488.*

What man has done, man can do

What the eye has seen, the hand may do — (*Hindoo*)

Whatever is made by the hand of man, by the hand of man may be overturned (*G H.*)

Was Menschenhände machen, können Menschenhände verderben — What man's hand has made, man's hand can destroy — (*Germ.*)

What may be done at any time will be done at nae time

What one day gives us another takes away from us (*G H.*)

What one will not, another will

What the eye does not admire,
The heart does not desire

What the eye don't see the heart don't grieve for

What the eye seeth not, the heart rueth not. (*H 1546*)

What the eye sees not, the heart rues not. (*It*)

What the eye views not, the heart craves not, as well as rues not. — (*Penn's No Cross No Crown, Part 1, chap 5, sec 11*)

What the eye does not see the heart does not care about — (*Arabic.*)

Le cœur ne veut douloir ce que l'œil ne peut voir — (*Fr.*)

Que l'œil ne voit à cœur ne deuit — (*Fr., V 1498*)

Was das Auge nicht sieht, bekümmert das Herz nicht — (*Germ.*)

Oat het ooghe niet en siet
En deert het herte niet — (*Flemish*)

Wat het oog niet en ziet, dat begeert het herte niet — What the eye does not see, the heart does not crave. — (*Dutch.*)

Unminded, unnoaned. (*R.*)

Occhio che non vede, cuor che non duole — (*Ital.*)

Ojos que non ven, corazon que no quiebra — What the eyes see not, does not break the heart. — (*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Was ich nicht weiss,

Macht mich nicht heiss

— What I do not know does not make me hot. — (*Germ.*)

What the heart thinketh the tongue speaketh (*R.*)

What the king wishes the law wills

Que veult le roy ce veult la loy — (*Fr., V 1493*)

What's good for the bee is good for the hive

What's nane o' my profit will be nane o' my peril

What's the good of a sun-dial in the shade?

What's yours is mine, and what's mine's my ain. (*Sc.*)

What will you have, quoth God, pay for it and take it. — (*Quoted as a proverb by Emerson, Essay on Compensation*)

What your glass tells you will not be told by counsel (*G H.*)

Es steckt nicht im Spiegel, was man im Spiegel sieht — What you see in the mirror is not in the mirror — (*Germ.*)

Whatever you are, be a man

Wheels within wheels * (See "As if a wheel," etc., *Ezekiel*, 10, 10, p 422)

When a dog is drowning everyone offers him drink. (G H) (Ray substitutes "water" for "drink")

When a friend asks, there is no to-morrow (G H)

When a lackey comes to hell's door, the devils lock the gates (G H)

When a man is going down hill, everyone will give him a push

If a man sa gaun down the brae, ilka ane gies him a jundie (push). (Sc)

When a man sleeps, his head is in his stomach. (G H)

When a man's single he lives at his ease

When a man's single he carries all his troubles under one hat.

Aujourd'hui marié, demain marié —Married to day, troubled to-morrow —(Fr)

When Adam dolve and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?

—(Saying employed by John Ball, a priest, in the Wat Tyler insurrection, 1381)

Als Adam honkte und Eva spann,
Wer war denn da der Edelmann?

—(Germ.)

Toen Adam spitte en Eva span,
Waar vond men toen den edelman?

—(Dutch.)

When age is jocund it makes sport for death (G H)

When all men have what belongs to them it cannot be much (G H)

When all men speak, na man hears (R Sc)

When all sins grow old, covetousness is young (G H)

Quand tous péchés sont vieux, l'avarice est encore jeune —(Fr)

When an ass climbs a ladder, we may find wisdom in women —(Hebrew)

When April blows his horn,†
It's good both for hay and corn. (R)

When at Rome do as Rome does (or as the Romans do)

Si fueris Romae, Romano vivito more,
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi

—If you are at Rome live in the Roman style,
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere —(Latin, St Ambrose)

* "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam "Veels within veels, a prison in a prison" —DICKENS, "Pickwick Papers, chap 40

† "Horn" alludes to thunderstorms.

Quando á Roma fueris, haz como vieres —
When you are at Rome, do as you see. —(Span, Don Quixote)

When they are at Rome, they do there as they see done —(Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, 8, 4, 2)

Ye may not sit in Rome and strive with the Pope. (R Sc)

À Rome comme á Rome —(Fr)

When barns are young they gar their parents' heads ache, when they are auld they make their hearts ache (Sc) (See "Little children," p 819)

When bees are old they yield no honey (R)

When black snails cross your path,
Black clouds much moisture hath

When Candlemas day is come and gone,
The snow lies on a hot stone (R)
(See "If Candlemas day," p 805)

When children are married, cares are increased.

Filhos casados, cuidados dobrados —
(Port)

When children stand quiet, they have done some ill (G H)

When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers
—(Halliwell's Nature-songs)

When fortune smiles on thee, take the advantage (R)

Wenn das Glück anpocht, soll man ihm aufthun —When fortune knocks, open the door —(Germ.)

When friends meet, hearts warm (Sc)

When God says "To-day," the devil says "To-morrow"

Wenn Gott sagt "Heute," sagt der Teufel.
"Morgen" —(Germ.)

When God will, no wind but brings rain (G H)

When God wills, all winds bring rain (R)
En hiver partout pleut, en été où Dieu veut
—In winter, it rains everywhere in summer,
where God wills —(Fr, V 1498)

Là où Dieu veut il pleut —(Fr, V 1498)
Quando Dios quiere, con todos vientos llueve (or en sereno llueve). —When God wills,
it rains with all winds (or it rains in fair weather). —(Span.)

Als het God belieft, zoo regent het met alle winden —If God so wills, it rains with all winds —(Dutch)

When I am dead, make me a caudle (R Sc)

When I did well, I heard it never, when I did ill, I heard it ever.

When it cracks, it bears; when it bends,
it breaks. (Of 100)

All cracks, all bears (R. Sc)

When it rains it rains on all alike —
(Hindoo) (See St. Matt., 5 45, also
"Heaven is above all," p 501)

When it thunders the thief becomes
honest (G H) (From the Ital)

When it's dark at Dover,
It is dark all the world over

When love cools, our faults are seen (Sc)

Where there is no love, all are faults

When love fails, we espy all faults (R.)

When money's taken,
Freedom's forsaken

What is bought is cheaper than a gift.

Dannoso è il dono che toglie la libertà. —
Evil is the gift which takes away our liberty —
(Ital)

Liberty is of more value than any gifts, and
to receive gifts is to lose it — (Saadi)

Caro costa quel che con preghi si compra. —
What is got by begging costs dear — (Ital)
(Found in this form in most languages)

Spesso i doni sono danni — Gifts are often
losses. — (Ital.) (See Exod., 22, 8 "Thou
shalt take no gift, for the gift blindeth the
wise, and perverteth the words of the
righteous", also Ecclesiastes, 7, 7)

When my house burns, it is not good
playing at chess. (G H)

When a man's house burns, it's not good
playing at chess (R.)

When one door closes another opens

When a door steeks (closes) another opens
(Sc)

Donde una puerta se cierra, otra se abre —
(Span., Don Quixote.)

Quando una puerta se cierra, ciento se
abren. — When one door shuts a hundred
open — (Span)

When one door is shut a thousand are
opened. — (Hindoo)

When one is on horseback, he knoweth
all things. (G H)

When poverty comes in at the door, love
flies out at the window

Love comes in at the windows and goes out
at the doors. (R)

Tritt der Kummer in's Haus, fliegt die
Liebe zum Fenster hinaus — When misfortune
enters the house, love flies out. — (Germ.)

Another German proverb says that "When
poverty comes in by the door, love flies out
by the window"

When prayers are done my lady is ready
(G H)

When quality meets compliments pass

What compliments fly when beggars meet!
— (Orizabre [?].)

When riches increase, the body decreaseth.
(R)

When rogues fall out, honest men come
by their own — (Sir M. Hale, see p 164)

When thieves fall out, true men come to
their good (H 1546)

When knaves fall out, true men come by
their goods (R.)

Pelean las ladrones y descubrense los
hurtos. — Thieves quarrel, and the thefts are
discovered — (Span.)

Les larrons s'entrebattaient, les larcins se
découvrent — Robbers quarrel and robberies
are discovered. — (Fr)

When thieves reckon, leal men comes to
their gear (R. Sc.)

Rinen las comadres y dicen las verdades.
— Gossipe quarrel and tell the truth — (Span.)

When sorrow is asleep wake it not (R)

Wenn die Sorge schläft, wecke sie nicht. —
(Germ., also quoted by Chambaud as a French
proverb)

Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la
despierte. — When misfortune is asleep let
none wake her — (Span) (See "Let sleeping
dogs lie," p 816)

When the age is in, the wit is out —
(Shakespeare, see p 280)

When the ash is before the oak,
We are sure to have a soak

When the belly is full, the bones would
have rest (R Sc)

When the cat is away,
The mice will play (R)

Well wots the mouse
The cat's out of the house. (R Sc)

La où chat n'est, souris se reveillent —
Where the cat is not, the mice are awake —
(Fr, V 1498)

Quando la gatta non è in casa, i sorici
(or i topi) ballano — When the cat is not in
the house, the mice (or rats) dance. — (Ital,
and in most modern languages)

When the clouds are upon the hills,
They'll come down by the mills (R)

When the craw flees, her tail follows.
(R Sc)

When the cup is fullest, bear it evenest.
(R Sc.)

When the devil dies he never lacks a
chief mourner

When the dog comes, a stone cannot be
found, when the stone is found, the dog
does not come — (Proverb among the Telegus)

When the fox preaches, take care of the
geese

When the fox preacheth, beware geese.
(G H.)

Wenn der Fuchs predigt, so nimm die Gänse in Acht.—(*Germ.*)
 Quando la volpe predica, guardatevi, galline.
 —When the fox preaches, look out, poultry
 —(*Ital.*, *similar proverbs in most languages*)
 Renard est devenu hermite.—The fox has turned hermit.—(*Fr.*, V 1498)
 When the goodman's from home, the goodwife's table is soon spread. (R)
 When the good man is frae hame, the table cloth's tint (lost). (R. Sc.)
 When the head aches, all the body is the worse (R)
 Dum caput infestat labor omnia membra molestat.—When work troubles the head it troubles all the limbs —(*Latia, Metkaval*)
 (See, however, "Si caput dolet," p 674, and "Utque in corporibus," p. 701)
 Quando la testa duole, ogni membro se con sole — When the head suffers every limb sympathises with it.—(*Ital*)
 Quando la cabeza duele, todos los miembros duelen.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 2)
 When the heart is afire some sparks will fly out at the mouth.
 When the hungry curate licks the knife, there is not much for the clerk
 When the mare hath a bald face, the filly will have a blaze (R)
 When the peacock loudly bawls, Soon we'll have both rain and squalls
 When the pig's proffered, hold up the poke (bag) (*Heywood*, 1543)
 Cuando te dieren la vaquilla, Acudas con la soguilla.
 —When they give you a heifer, make haste with the halter.—(*Span.*, 14th century)
 When the play is best, it is best to leave (R. Sc)
 Il fait bon laisser le jeu tant qu'il est beau.
 —(*Fr.*, V 1498)
 (See "Leave a jest," p 515)
 When the sand doth feed the clay,* England woe and well-a-day!
 But when the clay doth feed the sand,† Then it is well with England. (R)
 When the sloe-tree's as white as a sheet, Sow your barley, whether it be dry or wet (R)
 When the sun's highest, he casts the least shadow
 When the tale of bricks is doubled, then comes Moses.—(*Hebrew*)
 Cum duplicantur lateres, venit Moses —(*Latin*)
 Wenn man dem Volk die Ziegel doppelt, so kommt Moses.—(*Germ*)

* In a wet summer
 † In a dry summer

When the tree is fallen, all go with their hatchets (G H) (*Given by Ray as a French proverb, but see "Dejecta arbore," p 518*)
 Wanneer een boom ter aarde sijgt, maakt ieder dat hij takken krijgt.—(*Dutch*, also in *Dan.*)
 Ad albero caduto accetta, accetta.—Hatch ets, hatchets, to the fallen tree!—(*Ital*)
 If the ox fall, whet your knife.—(*Hebrew*)
 When the ox falls, there are many that will help to kill him —(*Hebrew*)
 (See "He that's down," p 800)
 When the weasel and the cat marry, it bodes evil.—(*Hebrew*)
 When the well is dry, they know the worth of water (G H)
 When the well is full it will run over (R. Sc.)
 When the wind is in the east, It's nather good for man nor beast,
 When the wind is in the south, It's in the rain's mouth (R)
 When the wind's in the south, It blows the bait into the fishes' mouth (R.)
 (See under *Miscellaneous*, "When the wind is in the east," p 404)
 (See also *Bacon, Historia Ventorum* "To us in Britain the east wind is held for evil, as in the proverb, 'Eurus neque homini neque bestia propitium esse'")
 When the wine is in, the wit is out
 (*Pliny*, Book 23, chap 1, quotes as a proverb that "Wine clouds wisdom," see "In proverbium," p 561)
 Vino dentro, senno fuori.—(*Ital*)
 Voll, toll.—Full, mad.—(*Germ.*)
 Als de wijn ingaat, gaat de wijsheid uit.—
 When the wine goes in the wisdom goes out.—(*Dutch*)
 Naar Olet gaer ind, da gaer Viddet ud —
 When the beer goes in the wit goes out.—(*Dan*)
 Dove entra il bere, se n esce il sapere.—(*Ital*)
 Dove entra il vino, esce la vergogna —
 Where wine enters, modesty goes out.—(*Ital*)
 When things are at their worst they will mend
 When bale (evil) is hext (highest) boot (good fortune) is next —(*Old English*)
 A force de mal aller tout ira bien.—By dint of going wrong all will go well.—(*Fr*)
 Wenn die Noth am grössten, ist die Hilff am nächsten.—When need is highest, help is highest.—(*Germ*)
 (See "The darkest hour," p 855)
 When thy neighbour's house doth burn be careful of thine own (R.) (*From the Latin* See "Proximus ardet," p 644.)
 Als uws buurmans huis brandt, is 't tijd uit te zien —When your neighbour's house burns it is time to look out.—(*Dutch*)
 When two friends have a common purse, one sings and the other weeps

Where *you* think there is bacon, there is no chimney. (G. H.)

Wherever a man dwells, there will be a thorn-bush near his door

Wherever nature does least, man does most (*American*)

Whether the pitcher strikes the stone, or the stone the pitcher, it is bad for the pitcher

Si da el cántaro en la piedra, ó la piedra en el cántaro, mal para el cántaro —(*Span.*)

There is a *Hindoo* proverb "Whether the knife fall on the melon, or the melon on the knife, the melon suffers."

Whether you boil snow or pound it, you can have but water of it (G. H.)

While a man gets he never can lose

While the discreet advise (take counsel), the fool doth his business (G. H.)

While the doctors consult, the patient die:

Finch' el medico pensa, lamalà more — (*Ital., Venetian.*)

Pendant que les chiens s'entre grondent, le loup dévore la brebis — While the dogs are snarling at each other, the wolf devours the sheep —(*Fr.*)

While the dust is on your feet, sell what you have bought —(*Hebrew*)

While the grass grows, the steed starves *

Mentre l'erba cresce, il cavallo muore di fame. —(*Ital.*)

While the shoe is on thy foot, tread upon the thorns (*Hebrew*)

While the sun shines it is day.

Whiles the hawk has, and whiles he hunger has (R. Sc.)

Whistle, and he (or she) will come to you

Who buys hath need of a hundred eyes, who sells hath enough of one (R.)

The buyer needs a hundred eyes, the seller not one (G. H.)

Chi compra ha bisogno di cent' occhi, chi vende n'ha assai di uno —(*Ital.*)

Kauf bedarf hundert Augen, Verkauf hat an einem genug. —(*German, also in Dutch.*)

Who chatters to you will chatter of you.

Who deals with honey will sometimes be licking his fingers

Who does not mix with the crowd knows nothing

Quien no va á carava, no sabe nada —(*Span.*)

* "The proverb is something musty" See Shakespeare, "Hamlet," Act 3, 3 (p. 316).

Who doth his own business fouls not his hands. (G. H.)

Who doth sing so merry a note as he that cannot change a groat? (R.)

Quando el Español canta, ó rabia, ó no tiene blanca. — When the Spaniard sings, he is either mad or he has nothing —(*Span.*)

Who draws his sword against his prince must throw away the scabbard

Who fears to suffer, suffers from fear.

Qui craint de souffrir, souffre de crainte. — (*Fr.*)

Who finds himself without friends is like a body without a soul.

Chi si trova senz' amici, è come un corpo senz' anima. —(*Ital.*)

Who flatters me to my face will speak ill of me behind my back

Chi dinanzi mi linge, di dietro mi tinge — Who paints me before, blackens me behind. —(*Ital.*)

Who gives away his goods before he is dead, Take a beetle and knock him on the head (R.)

Quien da la suyo antes de su muerte, que le den con un mazo en la frente — Who gives what he has before he is dead, hit him on the forehead with a mallet —(*Span.*)

He that gives all before he dies provides to suffer (G. H.)

Chi dona il suo innanzi morire, s' ap parecchia assai patire. — Who gives his goods before his death prepares himself for much suffering —(*Ital.*)

Quien da la suyo antes de morir Aparejese a bien sufrir —(*Span.*)

Wer seinen Kindern gibt das Brot, Und leidet selbst im Alter Noth, Den schlage mit der Keule tot.

— Who gives his children bread, and suffers want in old age, should be knocked dead with a club —(*German.*)

Who gives to all denies all (G. H.)

Who goes slowly goes far

Chi va piano, va lontano, e va lontano — Who goes slowly goes long and goes far — (*Ital.*)

Who goes to bed supperless, all night tumbles and tosses (R.)

Chi va à letto senza cena, Tutta la notte si dimena, E quando che di

No l'è nè magnà, nè dormi —(*Ital., Venetian.*) (See "Light supper," p. 317)

Who has love in his heart has spurs in his sides

He that hath love in his breast hath spurs in his sides. (G. H.)

Chi ha l'amor nel petto, ha lo sprone a' fianchi —(*Ital.*)

Who has never tasted what is bitter does not know what is sweet.

Wer nicht Bitteres gekostet hat, weiss nicht was süss ist.—(*Germ*)

Who has not courage should have legs

Chi non ha cuore abbia gambe.—Who has not courage should have legs.—(*Ital.*)

Chi non ha testa abbia gambe.—Who has not a head should have legs. (*Ital.*)

Qui n a cœur a jambes.—Who has no heart (or courage) has legs.—(*Fr*)

Who hastens a glutton, chokes him (G H)

Who hath a wolf for his mate needs a dog for his man (G H) (See "He that hath a fox," p 795)

Who hath aching teeth hath ill tenants (R)

Who hath bitter in his mouth spits not all sweet (G H.)

Who hath no head, needs no heart * (G H)

Who hath skirts of straw needs fear the fire (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb*)

Who heeds not a penny shall never have any

Who judges others condemns himself

Chi altri giudica, sè condanna.—(*Ital*)

Who knows most says least

Qui plus sait, plus se tait.—(*Fr*)

Chi più sa, meno parla.—(*Ital*)

Quien mas sabe, mas calla.—(*Span*)

Who lets his wife go to every feast, and his horse drink at every water, shall neither have good wife nor good horse (G H)

Who likes not the drink, God deprives him of bread (G H.)

God deprives him of bread who likes not his drink (R.)

Who looks not before finds himself behind (R) (See "He that looks not" p 797)

Who loses, sams.

Qui perd, pèche.—(*Fr*)

Who loseth his due getteth no thanks (R)

Who marries a widow with two daughters marries three thieves

Den der tager en Enke med tre Born, tager fire Tyve.—Who marries a widow with three children marries four thieves.—(*Dan*)

Two daughters and a back door are three stark thieves. (R. Sc)

Who marries between the sickle and scythe will never thrive. (R)

Who may woo without cost? (R Sc.)

Who more than he is worth doth spend, He makes a rope his life to end (R)

Who never climbed never fell (R) (See "Never rode never fell," p 831)

Who never climbs will never fa (Sc)

Who pays the physician does the cure (G H)

Who pays the piper calls the tune

Who perisheth in needless danger is the devil's martyr (R)

Who praiseth St Peter, doth not blame St Paul (G H)

Who preacheth war is the devil's chaplain. (R)

Who remove stones bruise their own fingers (G H)

Who retires does not fly

No huye el que se retira.—(*Span*, Don Quixote, 2, 28)

Fl retirarse no es huir.—(*Span*, Don Quixote, 1, 23)

Who robs a scholar robs twenty men (R) (*This is explained on the assumption that the scholar's property is always borrowed from various friends*)

Who seeks adventures finds blows

En adventure gisent beau coups.—(*Fr*, V 1498.)

Who serves God serves a good master

Who serves the public serves a fickle master—(*From the Dutch* see "He that serves the public," p 798)

Who shuffles the cards does not cut them

Quien destaja no baraja.—(*Span*, Don Quixote.)

Who so bold as blind Bayard? (R)

The blind horse is hardest. (R Sc)

Blinder Gaul geht geradezu—The blind horse goes straight on.—(*Germ*)

Who spends more than he should, Shall not have to spend when he would. (R)

Who weds a sot to get his cot,

Will lose the cot and keep the sot (*Translation of Dutch Proverb*)

Who weds ere he be wise, shall die ere he thrive (R)

Who will not hear must be made to feel.

Wer nicht hören will, der muss fühlen.—(*Germ.*)

* So given by Geo Herbert. "Heart" is probably a misprint for "hat." See "He that hath no head," p 798.

Who will bell the cat?—*From the fable of the mice who desired to hang a bell round the cat's neck that they might know of her approach*

It is weel said, but wha will bell the cat?
(R. Sc.)

Appicare chi vuol il sonaglio a la gatta?—
(Ital.)

Who will sell the cow must say the word
(G. H.)

Who would be a gentleman let him storm
a town. (R.)

He that would be a gentleman, let him go
to an assault. (G. H.)

Whom God teaches not, man cannot —
(Gaelic.)

Whom God will destroy he first of all
drives mad

Quem Deus vult perdere prius dementat —
(Latin.)

Whom God will punish he will first take
away the understanding (G. H.)

At demon, homini quum struit aliquid
malum,
Pervortit illi primitus mentem suam.

—But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind —(Tr. of
Euripides, as quoted by Athenagoras.)

“Οὐ θεὸς ἔθλει ἀπολέσαι πρῶτ’ ἀποφέναι —
(Greek, adapted from Sophocles, *Antigone*, 620,
or from Euripides. See “Οὐρανὸν δὲ δαίμων, p.
476, also “Quem Jupiter,” p. 648.)

Whom God will help nae man can
hinder (R. Sc.)

Whom the Gods love die young

Those that God loves do not live long
(G. H.) (See the Greek [Menander], p. 476.)

Whom we love best to them we can say
least (R.)

Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked —
*As saith the proverb of the ancients, Wicked-
ness proceedeth from the wicked, 1 Samuel,*
24, 13 (Sometimes referred to as the oldest
proverb on record)

Wide will wear, but tight (or narrow)
will tear

Widows are always rich (R.)

Wife and children are bills of charges.
(R.) (See Bacon, p. 10)

Wiles help weak folk (R. Sc.)

Wilful waste makes woeful want

Haste makes waste, and waste makes want,
and want makes strife between the good man
and his wife. (R.)

Will is the cause of woe. (R.)

Will will have wilt though will woe win. (R.)

Willows are weak, yet they bind other
wood (G. H.) (*Eay gives this as an*
Italian proverb)

Wine and wenches empty men's purses
(R.)

Femme, argent, et vin,
Ont leur bien et leur venin
—Women, money and wine have their
pleasure and their poison —(Fr.)
(See “Gaming, women, and wine.”)

Wine ever pays for his lodging (G. H.)

Wine is a turncoat (first a friend, then
an enemy) (G. H.)

Wine makes all sorts of creatures at tab'e
(G. H.)

Wine neither keeps secrets nor fulfils pro-
mises

Wine that cost nothing is digested before
it be drunk (G. H.)

Wine washes off the daub

Wink at small faults (R.)

Winter is summer's hair (R.)

Winter finds out what Summer lays up.
(R.)

Winter never rots in the sky (R.)

Ne caldo ne gelo
Resta mai in cielo
—Neither heat nor cold remains always in
the sky —(Ital.)

Winter's thunder and summer's flood
Never boded Englishman good (R.)
(See “A winter's thunder,” p. 760.)

Wisdom is the wealth of the wise

Wisdom hath one foot on land and
another on sea. (G. H.)

Wisdom sometimes walks in clouded
shoes

Wise after the event.

“Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne
consultoient jamais sinon après le cas
faict.”—So that we may not be like the
Athenians, who never consulted except after
the event done —(Rabelais, *Pantagruel*, chap.
24.)

Wise men learn by other men's mistakes,
fools, by their own (See Cato's saying, as
quoted by Bacon, p. 12.)

Wishers and woulders be small house-
holders — *Vulgaris Stamburgi* (published
by Wynkyn de Worde early in the 16th
century.)

Wishers and woulders are never good
householders. (R.)

Wishers and walders are poor householders.
(R. Sc.)

Wishes never filled the bag.

Onques souhait n'emplit le sac. —(Fr.)

With a red man rede thy rede,
With a brown man break thy bread,
At a pale man draw thy knife,
From a black man keep thy wife (R)
(*Old Rhyme, also found in Those
Wright's Passions of the Mind in
General, 1604 See p 463*)

With customs we live well, but laws undo
us (G H)
La légalité nous tue.—Legality kills us—
(Fr, Viennet)

With empty hand na man should hawks
allure. (R Sc)

With the King and the Inquisition,
"Hush!"
Con el Rey y la Inquisicion, chiton!—
(Span).

With wishing comes grieving
Con la voglia cresce la doglia—(Ital)

Without business debauchery (G H)

Without danger we cannot get beyond
danger (G H)
Danger itself is the best remedy for danger
(G H, added to 2nd edition)

Wit once bought is worth twice taught

Woe be to him that reads but one book
(G H) (*See "Homo unus libri," p 554*)

Woe to the house where there is no
chiding (G H)

Wolves lose their teeth but not their
memory (R)

Women and bairns keep counsel of that
they ken not (R Sc)

Women and girls must be praised whether
it be the truth or not

Frauen und Jungfrauen soll man loben, es
sei wahr oder erlogen—(Germ)

Women laugh when they can, and weep
when they will. (G H)

Femme rit quand elle peut,
Et pleure quand elle veut.—(Fr)

Femme se plaint, femme se deuil,
Femme est malade quant elle veult.

—Woman complains, woman mourns, woman
is ill when she chooses.—(Fr, V 1498)

Women know a point more than the devil
Le donne sanno un punto più del diavolo—
(Ital)

Women, like the moon, shine with
borrowed light

Frau und Mond leuchten mit fremdem
Licht.—(Germ)

Women, priests, and poultry never have
enough (R.)

Donne, preti, e polli non son mai satolli.—
—Women, priests, and poultry are never
satisfied—(Ital.)

Qui veut tener nette sa maison,
N'y mette ni femme, ni prêtre, ni pigeon
—Who would keep his house clean, let him
not admit woman, priest, or pigeon—(Fr)

Priests and doves make foul houses (R Sc.)
Clercs et femmes sont tout ung—Clergy
and women are all one.—(Fr, V 1498.)

Women's chief weapon is the tongue, and
they will not let it rust

La langue des femmes est leur épée, et elles
ne la laissent pas rouiller—(Fr)

Women's jars breed men's wars (Fuller,
see p 139)

Women and dogs set men together by the
ears (R)

Wonder is the daughter of ignorance
(*See "Ignorance," p 807*)

Wood half burnt is easily kindled
(G H)

Word by word the book is made
Mot a mot on fait les gros livres.—(Fr)

Words and feathers the wind carries
away (G H)

Words and feathers are tossed by the wind
(R)

Words are but sands, it's money buys
lands (R)

Talk is but talk, but 'tis money buys lands
(R)

Words are but wind, but blows unkind.
(R)

Words are but wind, but dunts (blows) are
the devil. (R Sc)

Words may pass, but blows fall heavy (R)
(*Given as a Somersetshire proverb*)

Words are but wind, but seem's believin'
(Sc)

Words are fools' pence (*See Bacon,*
"Words are the tokens," p 8)

Work bears witness who well does
(R Sc)

Working and making a fire doth discretion
require (G H)

Would you know what money is, go
borrow some (G H) (*See "If you would
know," p 807*)

Wranglers never want words (R)

Write down the advice of him who loves
you, though you like it not at present

Wrong has no warrant
Wrang has nae warrant (R Sc)

Wrong hears wrong answer given.
(R Sc)

Ye hae a stalk o' carl-hemp* in you.
(Sc)

* = Male-hemp (i.e., strength of mind).

Ye have a ready mouth for a ripe cherry
(R. Sc)

Ye should be a king of your word
(R. Sc)

Yes and No are the cause of all disputes
De oui et non vient toute question.—(Fr)

Yielding is sometimes the best way of
succeeding

Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg—Yielding
stops all war—(Germ.)

Der Klügste giebt nach—The wisest one
yields—(Germ.)

You are in the wrong box (H, 1546)

You cannot be lost on a straight road

You cannot catch a hare with a tabret

On ne prend pas le lièvre au tabourin—You
catch no hares with drums—(Fr)

Men vangt geen hazen met trommels—
(Dutch)

(See "To hunt the hare," p 872)

You cannot catch trout with dry breeches—

No se toman truchas á bragas enjutas.—
(Span)

Quien peces quiere mojarse tiene—Who
wants fish must put up with a wetting—
(Span)

You cannot climb a ladder by pushing
others down.

You cannot do anything by doing nothing

On ne peut faire qu'en faisant.—One can
only do by doing—(Fr)

You cannot eat your cake and have it +

Would ye both eat your cake and have your
cake? (H 1546)

Vorrebbe mangiar la focaccia e trovar la in
tasca?—(Ital)

You cannot hide an eel in a sack (G H)

Qui tient anguille par la queue il peut bien
dire qu'elle n'est pas sienne.—Who holds an
eel by the tail may well say that it is not his.
—(Fr, V 1498)

You cannot get blood out of a stone

You cannot slay (?stay) a stone (G H)

On ne saurait tirer de l'huile d'un mur—
You cannot draw oil from a wall—(Fr)

Non si può cavar sangue dalla rapa—You
cannot get blood from a turnip—(Ital)

You cannot know wine by the barrel
(G H)

You cannot make a silk purse out of a
sow's ear

You cannot make velvet out of a sow's ear
(R.)

Ivory does not come from a rat's mouth
—(Chinese.) (See "Of a pig's tail," p 835)

+ "You can't 'have' your pudding unless you
can 'eat' it."—RUSKIN

You cannot make a windmill go with a
pair of bellows. (G H)

You cannot make omelettes without
breaking eggs

No se hacen tortillas sin romper huevos—
You cannot make omelettes (or little cakes)
without breaking eggs—(Span)

You cannot ring the bells and go in the
procession

On ne peut sonner les cloches et aller à la
procession—(Fr)

You cannot see the wood for the trees.

Man kann den Wald nicht vor Bäumen
sehen—(Germ.) (See "Some men go through
a forest," p 849)

You cannot shoe a running horse

Men kan geen loopend paard beslaan—
(Dutch)

You cannot strip a naked man

On ne peut homme nu dépouiller—(Fr,
V 1498.)

You cannot teach old dogs new tricks—
(Quoted as a *pro* by Mr Jos Chamberlain,
at Greenock, Oct, 1903 See "An old dog,"
p 756)

Dem alten Hunden ist schwer beissen lehren
—It is difficult to teach an old dog to bark.—
(Germ.)

Det er ondt at lære gammel Hund at knæ.
—It is ill teaching an old dog to keep still—
(Dan)

You cannot wash a blackamoor white

The bath of a blackamoor hath sworn not
to whiten. (G H)

You dance in a net and think that nobody
sees you (R)

You dig your grave with your teeth (of a
glutton)

You gazed at the moon and fell into the
gutter

You may be a wise man though you can't
make a watch (R)

You may drive a coach and four through
an Act of Parliament

Fatta la legge, trovata la malizia.—When a
law is made, the way of craftiness is dis-
covered.—(Ital)

You may gape long enough ere a bird fall
into your mouth (R)

You may have too much of a good
thing

You cannot have too much of a good
thing

He who hath no ill fortune is cloyed with
good (R.)

Man kann des Guten zu viel haben—One
can have too much of a good thing—(Germ.)

You may light another's candle at your own without loss

Man kan tænde et andet Lys af sin uden Skade.—(*Dan.*, similar sayings are found in other languages)

You measure everyone's corn by your own bushel (R)

Egli misura gli altri con la sua canna.—He measures others by his own yard —(*Ital*)

Hij beoordelt een ieder naar zich zelve — He measures another by himself —(*Dutch*)

You must look for grass on the top of the oak-tree (i.e. when the oak is in leaf) (R)

You must lose a fly to catch a trout (G H)

Lose a sprat to catch a herring

Il faut hasarder un petit poisson pour prendre un grand —You must risk a small fish to catch a big one —(*Fr*)

Butta una fardola per pigliar un luccio — (*Ital*) (R.)

Il faut perdre un véron pour pêcher un saumon —You must lose a minnow to catch a salmon —(*Fr*)

Il donne un pois pour avoir une fève —He gives a pea to get a bean —(*Fr*)

(See "A hook a well lost," p 744, and "venture a small fish," p 876)

You must not expect old heads upon young shoulders

So young a body with so old a head — (*Shakespeare*, see p 284)

You must not let your mousetrap smell of cheese (R)

You must scratch your own head with your own nails.—(*Arab*)

You never know till you have tried

You never know your luck

You pay more for your schooling than your learning is worth (R)

You should never touch your eye but with your elbow (R)

Diseases of the eye are to be cured with the elbow (G H)

Religion, credit, and the eye are not to be touched (G H)

El ojo limpi'le con el codo —Cleanse the eye with the elbow —(*Span*)

O mal do olho cura-se com o cotovelo —Soreness of the eye is cured with the elbow —(*Port*)

Young flesh and old fish are best (R)
Jeune chair et vieil poisson.—(*Fr*)

Young folk, silly folk, old folk, cold folk

Jonge lui, domme lui, oude lui, koude lui. —(*Dutch*.)

Young men may die, old men must (R)

Of young men die many,
Of old men escape not any (R)

De giovane ne muojono dei molti, di vecchi ne scampa nessuno —(*Ital*)

Young men think old men fools, old men know young men to be so (R) (*Quoted by Camden as a saying "of one Dr Metcalf"*)

De jonge dwazen meenen dat d oude razen, maar d'oude hebben meer vergeeten als de jonge dwazen weten —Young fools fancy that old men rave, but old men have forgotten more than the young fools know —(*Dutch*)

Young men's knocks old men feel (R)

Your surety wants a surety —(*Hebrew*)

Your thoughts close, and your countenance loose (G H)

Il volto sciolto, i pensieri stretti —The countenance free, the thoughts close —(*Ital*)

Youth and age will never agree (R Sc)

Youth and white paper take any impression (R)

Le papier souffre tout.—Paper endures any thing —(*Fr*)

Papier ist geduldig —Paper is patient.—(*German*.)

Youth lives on hope, old age on remembrance

La jeunesse vit d'espérance, la vieillesse de souvenir —(*Fr*)

Youth will have its swing (R)

Jugend kennt keine Tugend —Youth knows no virtue.—(*German*)

Yule is good on Yule even (R)

Zeal is like fire, it wants both feeding and watching

Zeal without knowledge is a runaway horse

Zeal without knowledge is fire without light. (R.)

INDEX.

A

- A B C**, man is mans, 261
A U C, *ab urbe condita* 484
Aaron's serpent, like, 246
Abandoned to every lust, 486
Abase myself, I wouldn't, 111
Abbey, a quiet resting place, 202
 not in the, 387
Abbey's friendly shade 6
Abbot sings well if the, 818
Abbraccia, chi troppo, 786
 chi tutti, 753
Abdiel, the seraph 216
Abel, prayers of, 57
Aberrare a scopo, 484
Abest, nullum numen, 618
 semper avar quod 672
Abhorrence, spits, 96
Abhorrently, just, 27
Abide, things well fitted, 868
 with me, 183
Abilities, natural, 11
Ability, a field open to 550
 gentility without, 782
 versatile, 555
Abject, a matter so low and, 604
 from the spheres, 385
 how august, 106
 soul, the man of 397
Able, I have done what I was, 659
Abnormis sapiens, 484
Abode, sure, to none of us 618
Abodes, passion for new 556
Abolla, facinus majoris, 535
About, what 'twas all, 341
Above, I wish to see what is 660
 us, things, are nothing to us, 645
 wakes and laughs, 266
 you, look, then about you, 820
Abra was ready, 258
Abraham, good old, 292
 O father, 283
Abraham's bosom, 751
Abridgment of all that was pleasant,
 147
Abroad, cruel when, 121
 revered, 42
Abruptly gone, so, 219
Absence, conspicuous by, 267, 527 *note*
 dearer still through 41
 destroys friendship, 479
 dote on his very 283
 enemy of love, 752
 from whom we love, 94
 hours in, have crutches, 81
 is a little age 127
 is a shrew, 752
 is not the heart torn by it, 67
 is to love like wind to fire, 718
 makes the heart, 19
 no grief at home after long, 608
Absence not long enough 209
 sweeteneth friendship, 172
 true love not forgotten through, 874
Absent desire what is 672
 greater things believed of the, 582
 in body, 432
 long, soon forgotten, 820, 839
 party faulty, 853
 rages against the, 667
 shall not be made heir 853
 talk of the hell appear 852
Absents, les, ont toujours tort 853
Absolute the knave is how 318
Absolution, pleasant was his, 74
Abstain wholly or wed 160
Abstinence, a sin of 126
 lean and sorrow, 222
Abstractions mere 38
Abstracts and brief chronicles, 314
Abstruse questions, 454
Abstrusest matter, 402
Aburd, creatures most 251
 I believe it, because 510
 what is, spoken by philosophers, 606
 which is, 658, 659
Absurdity, reduction to an 663
Abundance, if thou hast, give, 423
 of the heart, 426
Abuse, all things but virtue capable of,
 628
 argument from, not good 483
 does not forbid use, 484
 let us, as we cannot attain great
 ness, 728
 no argument against use, 531
 not an argument for discontinu-
 ance, 532
 smile when men, 208
 you, why does everyone, 275
Abuses, they that level at my 327
Abusing of God's patience, 277
Abyss of folly, 100
Academes, the books, the, 281
Academic doubt, 374
Academics, old and new, 220
Academus, woods of, 567
Academy, a country, 181
Accents now unknown, 346
Accept him, God, 365
 what you cannot repay, 542
Acceptance found 5
Access, easy of, 122
Accident, cam st not to thy place by,
 376
 of an accident, 376
 true by, 60
Accidents by flood and field, 322
Accidental, earth and heaven not, 644
Accidunt insperata, 566
Accipe, better one, than two dabo, 838
Accipe daque fidem, 485
Accommodated, as they say, 295

- Accomplices, regarded with suspicion, 584
 Accord, of his own, 593
 Account who lives without, 797
 Accounts, correct, keep friends, 767
 God loves good, 784
 old, new disputes, 848
 Accountable to none, 237
 Accountant, inaccurate, 41
 Accoutred as I was, 303
 Accuracy sacrificed to conciseness, 178
 Accusation, a railing, 436
 Accuse himself, none bound to, 603
 himself, none need, 485
 Accuses, who, should be blameless, 649
Acervus, grandis, 515
 magnus, 487
Aceto di vin dolce, 851
 Aches, faithful, 539
 Achernon does not relinquish its prey, 715
 food of, 630
 greedy, 537
 I will move, 540
 lavare, 715
Acheter chat en sac, 871
 Achieve, to have wished to, 660
 Achieved, nothing before thoroughly
 attempted, 335
 some deed of, 236
 Achievements, such great, 49
 Achieves what it ordains, the mind, 653
 Achilles, despoiled armour of, 549
 early death, 484
 himself, this is, 451
 tomb, 62
 without his Homer, 393
 wrath, 255, 474
 Acid to the lemon, to add, 809
 Acorns good till bread was found, 752
Acqua, l', dove non si crede, rompe, 864
 torbida non lava, 770
 Acquaintance, bad, 61
 diminishes fear, 335
 I would have, 92
 'I'll be a long 'un, 110
 should auld, 46
 upon better, 277
 Acquaintances, creditable, 354
 Acres, sown indeed, 20
 Acres, a few paternal, 253
 o' charms, 47
 take their flight, his, 174
 ten, and a mule, 462
 three, and a cow, 462
 will not make a wiseacre, 823
 Act all heart to, 374
 be great in, 291
 done against my will is not mine, 485
 of God, the, 485
 of Parliament, coach and four through, 774
 the last, crowns, 260
 well your part, 247
 what I most abhor, 57
 without intention not criminal, 485
 Acts nameless, unremembered, 395
 outward, a clue to secrets, 485
 Act's doubtful, first, 163
 Acting, lowest of the arts, 227
 the whole world practises, 694
 well, danger chiefly lies in, 81
 when he was off, he was, 147
 'Action, a good, its own reward, 668
 Action before the court, 688
 converse with fools, 14
 derived from will, 485
 English wisest in, 72
 faithful in, 249
 fame by some distinguished, 589
 generous, its own reward, 382
 lose the name of, 315
 no right of, 692
 none to be twice troubled with one, 602
 praise of virtue lies in, 708
 resolute in, 685
 talk without, 70
 the end of life, 173
 to the orator, 14
 to the word, 316
 with what courteous, 313
 Actions, fine, which are hidden are
 worthiest, 724
 for arguments, 49
 good, 121
 great, 136
 in his, be so ill, 206
 louder than words, 752
 of the last age, 108
 speak alone, 338
 the only property, 89
 to thy words accord, 219
 Active yet resigned, 264
 Actor, a well-graced, 292
 acts the whole world, 693
 sinks to rest, when the, 90
 the whole world plays the, 595
 what the, could affect, 66
 Actors, beggars, buffoons, 587
 disengaged, go to the play, 371
 speaking wisely but doing other
 wise, 682
 who gives to, sacrifices to devils, 650
 Actual is limited, possible is immense, 723
Actum no agas, 485
Acu rem tetigisti, 485
 Ada, sole daughter, 52
 Adagio and andante, 98
 Adam and Eve, descended from, 445
 and Eve, story of, 34
 delve, when, 251 *note*, 879
 for, chosen to make, 32
 Jean, 210
 son of, and of Eve, 259
 the gardener, 361
 the goodliest man, 215
 the happiest of men, 64
 the offending, 296
 whiles he spake not, 190
 Adam's ale, 752
 profession, 318
 Adamant, a frame of, 175
 stone made their hearts as an, 422
 Adder, like the, 415
 Addison, give days and nights to, 177
Adhuc sine crimine vixi, 536
 Adieu, a last, 102
 so sweetly, she bade me, 332
 Adjudged matter received as true, 572
 Administered, what'er is best, 246
Administrari, res nolunt diu male, 664
 Admirals all, 236
 extolled for standing still, 95, 460
Admirari, nil, 606
 Admiration praises, love is dumb, 733
 sprung from youth, 397
 we live by, 403

- Admire, more than I, 99
 not to, 103, 251
 nothing, to, 506
 spoil what ye, 99
 the same things, all do not, 613
 where none, 'tis useless, 200
 you and not your belongings, 700
- Admission to our hearts, 7
 Admonish him you love, 648
 to, not to attack, 487
- Adoe, much, 23
 Adonis' gardens, 297
 of fifty, 173
- Adoo, a welcome, 24
- Adoration, breathless with, 396
- Adore, makes him, 409
- Adorn, touched nothing he did not,
 619, 651
- Adorning thee with so much art, 93
- Adornment, desire for personal, 689
- Adsum, quickly said, 371
- Adulation, betrayed him by, 38
- Adullam, cave of, 23
- Adulterers, let Clodius accuse, 506
- Advance, in this world to, 144
 not to, is to go back, 614, 834
 of arts, 37
- Advancement may I hope, what, 316
- Advantage, common, the bond of
 society, 607
 every, brings disadvantage, 628
 right to be keen for one's own, 486
 them as take 128
 to arrange, by another's disadvan-
 tage, 686
 who feels the, should feel the
 burden, 652
- Advantageous, what is, may be in
 jurious, 607
- Adventure too little 11
- Adventures are to the adventurous, 115,
 116
 who seeks, finds blows 885
- Adventurers accomplish great things, 714
- Adventurous, too, loses horse and mule,
 831
- Adversa pati*, 556
- Adversary, a stony, 284
 quickly agree with thine, 425
- Adverse circumstances, a stand against,
 683
- Adversité de nos meilleurs amis, dans l'*,
 715
- Adversity, be not depressed by, 471
 blessing of New Testament, 9
 bruised with 279
 companions in, 523
 crossed with, 277
 discovers virtue, 9
 faint in the day of 417
 good man struggling with 456
 great souls not cast down by 787
 in, consider, 418
 knew how to suffer, 556
 makes a man, 752
 makes wise, 752
 man that comes to relieve, 149
 more sacred by, 124
 produced discord, 664
 proves brave men, 556
 softest cushions in, 48
 stiffen with, 123
 struggling with, 149, 337
 tries men 534
 uses of, 286
- Adversity's sweet milk, 321
- Advertisement, great is, 191, 275
 promise the soul of, 178
- Advertiser, an artistic, of all he did,
 628
- Advice, bad, worst for the giver, 584
 employ, even in prosperity, 631
 given by all, accepted by few, 508
 good, beyond price, 785
 good rare from good, 64
 I give which you do not desire, 701
 I humbly offer my, 208
 most needed, least heeded, 752
 never out of season, 788
 never too late, 788
 nothing given so liberally as, 726
 points of, 548
 regarded as a crime, 569
 seldom welcome, 78
 thought he could give, 83
 to persons about to marry, 450
 to seek too late, 673
 unasked, never give, 830
 we ask, 89
 we easily give, 534
 what, can he give, who needs it, 653
 when a thing is lost, 812
 woman seldom asks 2
 worst men give best, 15
 write down the, though you love it
 not, 887
- Advices, lengthened, sage 44
- Advise an old man, to, 474
- old and wise, yet still 869
- the sick, easy in health, 535
- Advised, love to be, not praised 730
- you, I shall know by your action if
 I have rightly, 695
- Advisement, ill never came of good,
 866
- Adviser, a bitter, hurts no one, 647
 a senseless, 603
 than ever did th', 45
- Advisers many for public worker, 794
- the dead are the best 629
- Advises, he loves who 650
 when the censor does what he, 677
 who, helps, 650
- Agrotat crumena*, 510
- Aeneas, you fall by the hand of, 552
- Eolus, 679
- Æquum postulas*, 559
- Aergia mêtêr tês endeias*, 474
- Ærugo mera*, 550
- Aery in its arms, 29
 purposes, 212
- Æschylus, 58 *note*
- Æsop, 12
 not even turned over, 598
- Estuo, si diceris, sudat*, 674
- Etas urbes constituit*, 699
volubilis, 574
- Afar, cometh from, 402
- Affair, toujours*, 729
- Affaires, les, l'argent des autres*, 723
- Affairs, better able to perceive others',
 570
 occupied with other people's, 489
- Affectation of affectation, 132
 out of, by dogmatism, 348
 spruce, 282
 universities incline to, 9
 vulgarity in, 267
- Affection and goodwill, 603
 bends the judgment 73

Affection chained her, 55

had no roof, 339
hath nicer hands, 344
in the rear of your, 312
never was wasted, 194
on things above, 435
only speaks, 211
or effeminacy, 680
unrequited, 114
wonders in true, 26

Affections, fiercest lords, 350

Affection's eye, fills, 176

Affectionate, don't yer be too, 111

Affen bleiben offen, 755

Affirm, I, what they affirm, 656

Affatu divino, 603

Affavit Deus et dissipationur, 488

Afflicted or distressed, 437

yet he opened not his mouth, 421

Affliction, best sauce for, 492

bread of, 412

heap, on the afflicted, 338

in, a vow, 855

may smile again, 281

to try me with, 324

which is but for a moment, 433

Affliction's looks, 106

sons, 42

Affronts, young men soon give, 1

Afraid to run away, 849

Africa always brings something evil,

467

always something new from, 532,

752

and golden joys, 295

silent over, 34

semper aliquid adfert novi, 752

African may be our brother, 24

Africa's burning shore, 263

Affront me, will not, 96

to one well born, 121

Afternoon, multitude call the, 282

some green, 355

After silence on the shore, 59

After talk, foretalk spares, 780

Aftertime, our names to 206

Afterwit, everybody's wit, 752

is fool's wit, 752

proverb as to, 673

Again, never will come, 318

Against, not with me is, 426 429

Agamemnon known by writings, 670

Agamemnona, videre fortes ante, 711

Agate-stone, no bigger than an, 319

Age, a certain, 56

a generalising, 116

a hardened, 655

a heavy burden, 835

a recreation to old, 548

a sorry breaking up, 169

an affair of only one, 665

and disease creep on us, 629

and dust, pays us with, 262

and inclination not the same, 610

and poverty hard to suffer, 772

and wedlock tame, 752

and youth both right, 349

approaching, 108

approaching, and invincible death,

526

approve of youth, let, 32

at a ripper, 101

at the root of, 102

be comfort to my, 286

before honesty, 752

Age bends the knee, 563

bent old, 524

brings all and takes all, 626

cannot endure in his old, 280

cannot wither, 305

carefulness bringeth, 781

carries off all, even the mind, 626

comes on apace, 20

commendation of, 12

considers, youth ventures, 732

crabbed, and youth, 328

dishonourable old, 606

does not bring wisdom, 673

enjoyment suited to, 557

enjoys his, 124

fallen, for ever hopeless, 103

famous to all, 225

folly in, 105

gentler and better with, 575

golden life in iron, 877

hath not forgotten my, 340

honour and glory to, 91

I can tell a woman's, 143

I do abhor thee, 328

if any distant, will credit it, 676

if old, could, 807

in a good old, 411, 413

increases desire for conversation,

546

is as a lusty winter, 286

is evil, where, youth learns no good,

882

is froward, 108

is full of care, 328

is grown so picked 318

is in, when the, 280

is in, when the, wit is out, 880

is more suspicious, 5

is unnecessary, 306

is virtue's season, 151

jocund, makes sport for death, 879

lady of a certain, 62

lattice of seared, 328

left me in mine, 301

lives on remembrance, 889

makes us more foolish, 835

makes us wiser, 835

men of, 11

monumental pomp of 400

more terrible than death, 592

most unheroic, every, 27

narrative old, 253

not of an, 180

of ease, 146

old, 1, 93

old, a regret, 116

old, abounds in woes 671

old, creeping on apace 61

old, foolish only in triflers, 672

old, is honourable, 835

one who has cast off, 580

peaceful old, 674

penalties of old, 547

pursuit of letters in old, 672

ruminating, 94

should accompany old, 310

silvered o'er with, 141

some smack of, 295

soon comes, 345

soul of the, 180

stamped with its signet, 264

stumbling, lingers, 48

takes away, mourns less for what,

401

talking, 146

Age, the, produced some good examples 616
 the toys of, 246
 their own, distasteful to all, 624
 this, fits my habits, 641
 this is old, 218
 through being beheld too close, 27
 to come my own, make the, 93
 to grace this latter, 294
 'twixt boy and youth, 269
 unperceived, 538
 unperceived, has crept on us, 623
 vice of, love of money, 681, 709
 voices of the, 269
 we live in, 37
 what an, is this, 240
 what is grey with, 88
 when I was your, 349
 where the older sins, the younger
 learns amiss, 696
 will not be defied, 11, 752
 with stealing steps, 380
 withered, 4
 without a name an, 274
 wrinkles the mind, 721
 years hence, may dawn an, 6
 Ages, alike all, 145
 differences in different, 605
 his acts being seven, 286
 icy caves, 330
 implacable, 383
 incompatible, 83
 of ages, 562
 of hopeless end, 213
 the course of, born anew 582
 wakens the slumbering, 359
 with increase of, 243
 Aged man and poor, 182
Agendum, dum quid supersesset 606
 Agent, trust no, 280
Agōmetros mēdeis eintō 467
 Aggravates, pastry that, 111
 Aghast I stood, 256
Agī cum populo, 571
Agis rem actam, 685
 Agitation by seditious orators, 8
 Ago, a great while, 289
 Agog, and all, 97
 Agony, conquers, 54
 that cannot be remembered, 87
 wake to, 173
 with such wild, 233
 Agree fairly well together 14
 for the law is costly 753
 together, wise men, 720
 where they do, 333
 with me, don't say you 391
 with me in the church 405
 with me, whenever people, 391
 Agreeable, is the old min, 111
 person, an, 117
 power to be, 353
 Agreed, except they be, 422
 when you are all, I'll make it rain,
 882
 Agreeing, habit of, dangerous and
 slippery, 568
 Agreement, a discordant, 507
 a naked, 616
 an ambiguous, 490
 better lean, than fat judgment, 753,
 755
 by, small things grow, 507
 makes law, 508
 perfect, throughout life, 637

Agreement, private, cannot override
 public law, 509
 private, does not repeal law, 641
Agrestium, somnus levis, 681
Agricolae, spes alit, 682
 sua et bona norant, 621
 Agriculture, by God's will, difficult, 632
 nothing better than, 628
 queen of arts, 375
 study of, in old age, 672 *note*
 see Husbandry, 665
 Agricultural implements, 494
 work moves in a circle, 663
 Agree in the spring, physic for a king, 755
 of the mind vain 273
 Agues, autumnal, 753
 come on horseback, 753
Agua passada, 119 *note*
Ädäs ödien, 467
 Aikers, sits above that deals, 793
 Ailments are the same, our, 354
 we con, 354
 Ails it now, something, 395
 Aim, a noble, 399
 is glory, and to leave, 206
 is not enough, we must hit, 871
 makes the great life, 31
 rightest, as men, 121
 the impassioned, 385
 Aims, full of great, 375
 Aimeth at the sky who 161
 Aiming all day hits at length, 656
 Air a diviner, 395
 a nipping and an eager, 312
 draw fresh, 1
 full of demons to the timorous, 873
 ill, where nothing's gained, 810
 in fields of 346
 is living with its spirit, 240
 keen yet wholesome 153
 manned himself with dauntless, 271
 melted into thin, 276
 says with solemn, 42
 scent the morning's 313
 solemn, strange and mingled, 88
 viewless forms of 272
 Airs, melting or martial, 100
Aisé, étre, 817
 Aisle, the long drawn 151
 Aisles, pointed 269
 Ajax strives, 244
Acephalos muthos, 467
 Alabaster, cut in, 283
 monumental, 325
 Alacrity in sinking, 278
 Aladdin's lamp, ready money is, 63
 Alanus de Insulis, 77 *note*
 Alarm, more things to, than injure, c37
 who gives the, is safe, 738
 Alarums, our stern, 298
 Alchemists, inventions by, 14
 Alchemy, agrarian, 59
 an art without art, 494
 Alchymy of mind, 154
 Alcides' shirt, 179
 Alderliest lady dare, my, 77
 Alderman, dull as an 165
 forefinger of an, 319
 Aldermanic nose, 16
 Ale, a quart of, 290
 and elder, magic of, 170
 beg harm, where you buy, 846
 bring us in good, 441
 broached the mightiest, 270
 fed purely upon, 131

- Ale, God send thee good, 350
 good, is meat, 785
 good, needs not a wisp, 786
 he that buys good, 794
 love and pots of, 263
 news older than, 147
 spicy, nut-brown, 221
 take the size of pots of, 49
 Alea, vino, Venus, 782
 Alethea muthssasthai, 472
 Alethesa en oino, 471
 Alexander fought women, 191
 if I were not, 454
 let, be a god, 470
 one world insufficient to, 698
 subdued by anger, 488
 tomb now suffices, 686
 was small in body, 582
 Alexandrine, a needles, 243
 Alfred, proverbs of, 464
 Algebra, what's our o' th' day by, 49
 Alien brows, 236
 Aliens, not distant, 210
 Alike none of the people are, 262
 Alitros, hostis, 470
 Alitum, qui facit per, 649
 Alive, in that dawn to be, 395
 All against all, 498, 573
 are with you now, 398
 but saves many a man, 754
 connects and equals, 245
 for each, 129
 from above, 626
 giver would be unthanked, 222
 in-all, an intellectual, 401
 in all or not at all, 369
 nothing done that doth not, 104
 people that on earth, 172
 that is lasts, 32
 the-Better, Dr. 722
 the infinite, 710
 things and certain other matters, 515
 things everywhere from all persons, 476
 things good for something 754
 things little less than, 87
 things not, nor always, 600
 things to all men, 80, 432
 things we cannot all do, 613
 things were thus, if, 622
 to all things, right of, 573
 your bells upon one horse, 788
 All's well that ends well, 754
 Alleged and proved, things, 572
 Allegiance, duty of, 602
 to hell, 318
 Allegory on the banks of the Nile, 333
 which things are an, 434
 Allein, bleib nicht, 732
 Aller, à force de mal, tout ira bien, 881
 Alley, she lives in our, 69
 Alleys, squalid knot of, 29
 Alleybi, prove a, 110
 vy worst there a, 111
 Alliance may so happy prove, 321
 Allies, not a question of, 613
 Alliteration's artful aid, 79
 Allos ego, 468
 Allowance for a wounded mind, 631
 Allowed, what is, is disagreeable, 659
 Alma mater, 489
 Almanac out of date, an, 382
 Almanac, courts have no, 768
 of the last year, 108
 Almost saves many a lie, 754
 was never hanged, 754
 Alms before men, 425
 did anyone ever become poor by giving, 783
 if thou canst, an, 163
 of thy substance, give, 423
 Almsgiving never made a man poor, 754
 Aloes, more, than honey, 638
 Aloof, he's gone, 109
 Alone, abide not, 732
 alone, all, all alone, 85
 better be, than in ill company, 761
 better be, than with a fool, 761
 desire to live, 254
 doubly feel ourselves, 269
 fear to live, 784
 he only is, who, 264
 I did it, 302
 I may stand, 63
 immortals never, 85
 in Paradise, no greater torment, 735
 let, makes many a loon, 816
 let us, 361
 lust to be, 164
 never, if with noble thoughts 234
 never less, than when, 264, 353, 620
 no vice goes, 833
 not good that the man should be, 411
 our inability to be, 730
 that worn out word, 200
 until he feels, 30
 who can enjoy, 217
 woe to him that is, 77, 418, 702
 Alonso of Arragon, 12
 Aloof, they stood, 86
 Alpha and Omega, 437
 Alphabet, the lovers', 862 *note*
 this girls learn before their, 552
 true-love's, 18
 Alphonso, that wretched thing that was, 91
 Alps on Alps arise, 243
 the palaces of Nature 53
 though perched on, 409
 traverse the rugged, 555
 Alta, inquit, scrutantibus gehennas parabat, 513
 mente repostum, 584
 Altar for forbidden fires, 253
 many worshipped at the, who burn in fire, 594
 men who attend the, 218
 world's great, 366
 Altars and hearths, 641
 to the very, 699
 Alter ego, 489
 idem 491, 705
 non deficit, 641
 Altered, nothing be rashly, 608
 Alterius luctu fortia verba loqui, 549
 Alternately, wound up, 19
 Altri tempi, altre cure, 839
 Altum, tolluntur in, 693
 Always at it wins the day, 755
 everywhere, and by all, 660
 Am not what I am, 322
 for ill and never for good, 272
 Ama l'amico tuo con il dispetto suo, 778
 ut amaris, 699
 Amabilis esto, ut amaris, 680
 Amara praelia lingua, 529
 Amaranthine flower, 99

- Amare sane*, 501
Amari aliquid, 586
 mavolo, 609
 si vis, ama, 677
Amarylhis, sport with, 223
Amateurs, nation of, 265
Amavi non sapienter, 518
Amaze, not long inmate of noble heart, 73
Amazement, dumb, 373
Ambassador, sent to lie abroad, 404
Ambassadors for Christ, 433
Ambassadors, the bould, 17
Amber, between clouds of, 28
 eyes purging thick, 314
 locks, those, 120
 pretty in, 250
 scent of odorous, 220
 ships of, 238
Amber dropping hair, 223
Ambiguity of words, 8
Ambiguous, and with double sense, 219
Ambition, a most pitiful, 316
 a shadows shadow, 314
 and a thirst of greatness, 1
 and love, wings of actions, 735
 and revenge, 217
 art not without, 308
 aspires to descend, 716
 can creep, 40
 Cromwell's, 39
 dares not stoop, 180
 disappointed, 37
 ends, peace begins 408
 far misled, by, 274
 finds, such joy, 215
 first sprang, 253
 fing away, 301
 has no bounds, 120
 ill weaved, 294
 in a private man a vice, 208
 is Avarice on stilts, 188
 is no cure for love 272
 joined, not with, 91
 life free from, 548
 loves to slide, 122
 lowly laid, 272
 mock, let not, 151
 ne'er looks back, 179
 nor think, wise, 105
 not charity, 548
 not conscience, but 40
 of a private man, 98
 only power that combats love, 81
 removed from base, 640
 siren song of, 39
 source of good and ill, 409
 the soldier's virtue, 305
 to low, 245
 tore the links, 55
 trap to the high born, 864
 vaulting, 308
 virtue violent in, 10
Ambitions, winged, 368
Ambition's honoured fools, 51
 less than littleness, 58
 rapid course, 338
 whims, 171
Ambitious, substance of the, 314
Amboas, bist du, 882
 und Hammer, 763
Ambulando, solvitur, 681
Ame damnde, 713
Amen, a child may say, 27
- Amen*, sound of a great, 259
 stuck in my throat, 309
Amende, Lord them, 150
Amendment is not sin, 755
America, apt to purr at praise, 165
 Berkeley's lines as to, 21
 England and, 361
 Lakes of North, 202
 the country of young men, 130
 the youth of, 392
 to Great Britain, 3
American book, who reads an, 337
 flag, *see* Drake, 120
 joke, subtleties of the, 82
 love of titles, 371
 people not slow, 129
Americans, Carlyle and the 83
 go to Paris when they die, 391
Ami de table est variable, 851
 en cour, bon fait avoir, 742
Amicably if they can, 261
Amice grey, 220
Amici fures temporis, 490
 pares, 578
Amicitia semper prodest, 640
Amico e guardati, 845
 non hic parcit, 540
Amicus certus, 742
 certus in re incerta, 490
 est, qui amat, 649
Amigo, non hay, para amigo, 481 *note*
Amis de mes amis, 723
Amiss all is, 328
 good man's the last to know what a, 857
 never anything can be, 283
 somewhat in this world, 361
Amitié est l'amour sans ailes 781
Amity that wisdom knits, 301
Amnis, dum defuit, 668
Among them, but not of them, 53
Amor aliquando nocet, 649
 e signoria, 821
 est medicabilis herbis nullis 549
 improbis, quid non audet! 609
 omnia vincit, 491, 627
 omnibus idem, 560
 rebus, cedit, 649, 689
 resurgens sævit, 564
 senilis turpe, 695
 spirat adhuc, 683
 tutti eguaglia, 821
 ubi, ibi oculus, 882
Amorous as the first of May, 363
 causes, from, 244
 delay, 215
 descent, her, 215
Amour d'une mère, 726
 elles aiment l', 715
 fait moult, argent fait tout, 760
 fait passer le temps, 718
 premier soupir de l', 723
 satisfait, 713
Amour-propre offensé, 718
Amours, meanest of, 408
 on revient à ses premiers, 725
 plans, from her tenderest youth, 491
amphoin muthon akousin, 474
Amusement not shameful, but not to
 have left it off, 600
Amusements for fools 347
Amusing people who do not interest, 116
Anacharsis, 12
Anacreon used to feed, 28
Anagka sterra, 777

- Anaideta, Theos*, 472
 Anak, sons of, 411
Anamartēsia prōton apathon, 467
Anamartēstos, oudeis, 476
 Anapestic, the rolling, 28
 Anapests, the swift, 86
 Anarchy the greatest evil, 618
Anathemata esto, 676
 Anatomy, a mere, 279
Anceps in laqueos suos, 515
 Ancestors, fashion of our, 591
 never look backward to, 39
 never unworthy of his, 581
 remember the deeds of your, 560
 that come after, 277
 Ancestral crown, 236
 honour, 497
 Anchor, the bower, 338
 too late when on the rocks 813
 Anchorite slake the saintship of an, 51
 Ancient castle or building, 10
 customs Rome stands by 592
 everything to be respected, 477
 form, moved from, 605
 let things delight others, 641
 nobility, 10
 reverence what is 100
 time, ask counsel of, 10
 times, these are the 7
 truths passionate for, 85
 we laud the neglectful of the
 modern 705
 Ancients of the earth 362
 who never grow old, 733
Ancilla formosa, 600
Andanein tois polloi, 469
 Anderson, my Jo, John 46
Andres athumantes, 468
 Andrewes, Bishop, 9 note
 Ane fræe 'mang ourself 47
Anechou kai apochou, 468
Anēr, ambolētrōs, 467
 ho phaugōn, 468
 kēporos, 477
Anfang, aller ist heiter, 732
 Anecdote, 116
 Anecdote, he who takes to 191
 Angel, a ministering, 270, 319
 agree as 381
 appear to each lover, 239
 as an, heavenlich she song, 75
 Cæsars, 304
 dances like, 2
 drew an, 125
 ended, 217
 guide my pencil, 409
 half, 32
 hold the fleet 194
 in action how like an, 314
 intercedes, 27
 is like you Kate 296
 king, sword of an, 22
 nothing less than, 409
 or a devil 37
 plumage, 21
 she, the more 325
 smiles an, 406
 thou hovering, 222
 visited the green earth, 193
 visits, few and far between, 68
 whiteness 280
 young, old devil, 75
 Angels, a little lower than the, 414
 a thousand liveried, 222
 all too few, 85
 Angels alone enjoy such liberty, 196
 and ministers of grace, 312
 are bright still, 310
 are painted fair, 238
 as 'tis but seldom, 237
 by that sin fell the, 301
 could no more, 406
 don't like, I, 109
 eloquent as, 89
 envy, could, 408
 fear to tread, 244
 fight, if, 292
 guard thy bed, 387
 hark the herald 388 note
 ken, as far as, 211
 laugh too, the, 166
 lays, the, 358
 listen when she, 263
 love good men, 300
 men of a superior kind, 408
 music, 161
 name Lenore, 242
 on the side of the, 117
 our acts our, 134
 reveal themselves, 28
 sing on like the, 28
 though women are 58
 till we are built like, 186
 tremble, where 152
 unawares, 435
 visits, like those of 22
 visits, short and bright, 237
 wake thee, till, 176
 walked unknown, 169
 weep, makes the, 279
 weep such as 212
 weep to record, 65
 whispering, 242
 with us, unawares, 205
 wooing, women are, 301
 would be gods 245
 Angel's arm, like an, 88
 harp, 90
 song subject for an, 94
 whispered call, 273
 wing, dropped from an, 399
 wing, made of a quill from an, 91
 wings, clip an, 182
 Angelic purity, power, and beneficence,
 37
 Anger, a noble infirmity, 377
 Alexander subdued by, 488
 all he lost, his, 218
 and haste hinder counsel 757
 and partiality without, 679
 as the flint, carries 304
 brings back his strength, 485
 concealed is dangerous, 569
 costs nothing 180
 delay the remedy for, 585
 end of, beginning of repentance, 733
 find in thee, no, 224
 has led to deadly warfare, 579
 has nothing to do with counsel, 757
 is like confession of wrong 565
 is like ruins, 569
 is not turned away, 420
 is short madness, 569
 leads to repentance, 651
 like women's, 124
 love fears, 335
 makes dull men witty 12
 rushes, when, 268
 sharpening scorn, 341
 surprise of, 33

- Anger takes least hold on, 358
to be avoided in punishment, 642
to be moderate in, 590
will not be ruled, 547
Anger's fire, let, be slow, 816
Anglais les, s'amusement tristement, 723
Anglaise, hardiesse, 728
Angle, brother of the, 382
Angles, not, but angels, 610
Anglers, or very honest men, 382
play their trout, 166
Anglia ventosa, 492
Angling, a-, that are quiet and go, 382
men born so, 382
no more innocent recreation, 382
that solitary vice, 64
Angry at a feast is rude 796
be ye, and sin not, 434
do you wish not to be 615
few men can afford to be, 21
heart, with, 790
man angry with himself 569
man is outside himself, 553
man regards advice as a crime, 569
men seldom want woe, 757
thought, who quella an, 92
when he strikes 242
Anguillam cauda tenes, 492
Anguille sous roche, 866
Anguis in herba, latet, 650
Anguish, after rapture, 407
and doubt, 212
still succeeds delight, 192
the fires of, 4
Angulus ridet, ille, 557
Animal, a featherless two legged, 492
born to labour, 492
propter conviva natum, 647
that, is very vicious, 714
that monstrous, 133
who cooks, 175
Animals are agreeable friends, 128
behaviour to 343
hurt not, 453
shut up, lose courage, 531
Animi, impos, 527
Animis celestibus iræ, 690
Animo habet, quod quisquam, 651
Animos revocate, 665
vince, 706
Animum flectere, 558
rege, 569
Animus furandi, 492
qui parva extollat 499
Anmut, die, macht unwiderstehlich, 733
Anna, great, 244
Annals, if you have writ your, 302
Annihilate but space and time, 257
things it may, 59
Anne, Queen is dead, 843
Anni labuntur 18
prædantur, 679
recedentes, 593
venientes, 593
Annis, nostris utimur, 574
Anno domino, my, 131
Annoy, only does it to, 118
Annoyed in different ways, we are, 557
Annus formosissimus, 619
Anointed, the Lord's, 299
Anons, two, and a by and by, 875
Another and the same, 403
done by, done by oneself, 649
what you have done so, expect from,
485
- Another's and another's 66
case, semblance in, 102
Answer inter olores, 494, 687
Answer, a blazing strange, 114
came there none, 273
doing the shortest, 863
harder still 410
he made no 63
made it none, 312
never without her 287
no, an answer, 832
the fateful 271
the noblest, 367
thee, we are not careful to, 422
would stop them, such an, 323
wrong hears wrong 887
Answers to the angry sky 251
Ant, be like the, 822
go to the, 416, 701
great industry of the, 632
has its gall 751
Antagonisms, the balance of, 71
Ante sicut, 678
Anthem the pealing, 151
Anthems clear, 221
singing of, 295
Anthony's, St, fire, 556
Anthrakes ho thesauros, 468
Anthropophagi, the, 323
Anthrôpos euergetos perphukôs, 475
matron, 468
Antic, old father, 292
Anticipated all things, I have 626
Antidote, some sweet oblivious, 310
the before the poison, 598
Antipathy, I have no 26
Antiquarian eyes, in, 393
Antique times, those 345
virtue and faith, 492 553
Antiquitas seculi 7
Antiquities, history defaced, 7
Antiquity and birth are needless, 107
gives place, 605
learned always venerable, 719
move, whom does not, 656
not a mark of verity 767
of House of Commons, 674
once new, 627
regarded as law, 705
spirit of, 399
to go back to, 90
to look back to, 90
veneration of, 40
Antres vast, 323
Ants prefer full storehouses, 554
Anus optima, 702
Anvil and hammer, between, 763
lasts longer than the hammer 882
when an, hold you still, 882
Anxieties, forgetfulness of life's 622
restrain your, 586
Anxiety, cartloads of, 748
dismisses this, 590
mingles with joy 617
nothing is worth great 476
Anxious thoughts how wealth may be
increased 37
Anywhere out of the world, 167
Apaga, Satana, 493
Apart, like a star and dwelt, 398
Ape an, is an ape, 678
goes, higher the, 868
how like a hateful, 16
like an angry, 279
old, hath an old eye, 756

- Ape or an angel, 117
 the, how like to us, 678
 will never be a man, 393
 Apes are apes, 179, 755
 in hell, old maids lead, 836
 Ape s an ape, 755
Apercebido, hombre, 743, 780
 Aphorism, the physicians, 71
Ariste, memnas, 474
Aplastos pithos, 468
Apocalypticus, secret, 710
 Apollo, 54 *note*
 a great, 582
 flavus, 706
 hears when invoked, 496
 mihi magnus, 527
 my great, 694
 no dinner without, 115
 so did, serve me, 677
 the golden haired, 706
 Apollo s bow not always drawn, 603
 lute, bright, 281
 Apologise, never bow and, 130
 Apology before you are accused, 74
 too prompt, 218
 won't make hair grow, 156
 Apostasy, to fall into, 199
 Apostates, peculiar malignity of, 203
Aporia to dustuchein, 468
 Apothecary, broken, a new doctor, 740
 Apothecary's mortar spoils music, 853
 Apothegms, use of, 12
Apothnēskēin epitēdeousin, 476
 Apostles, should he meet the twelve, 81
 shrank, 18
 twelve, his, 75
 would have done, 60
 Apparel, every man's true, 279
 glorious in his, 421
 oft proclaims the man 312
 shapes, 784
 Apparitions seen and gone, 237
 signs, and prodigies, 326
 Appear, things which do not, are as
 non existent, 515
 Appearance beyond their means, 697
 do not trust, 598, 609
 first, deceives, 614
 judge not according to, 430
 of right, we are deceived by the, 516
 of virtue, outward, 671
 over regard for personal, 560
 the outward, 469
 without reality, 733
 Appearances, no trusting to, 333
 keep up, 79
 Appetence, lustful, 218
 Appetiser, labour the best, 629
Appetit, l', vient en mangeant, 757
 Appetite comes with eating, 757
 digestion wait on, 309
 increase of, 311
 keen, 127
 my, is dulled, 630
 new dishes, new, 831
 no sauce like, 803
 seek, by toll, 613
 you have, what, 300
 Appetites, subdue your, 111
 were hearty, 36
 Applaud myself at home, 639
 the hollow ghost, 4
 thee to the very echo 310
 who seems to, is mocking, 730
 Applauds, when most the world, 406
 Applause and aves, 278
 bold in thy 269
 deserved, 208
 faint echoes of the world s, 410
 farewell and give us, 711
 has ruined him, 549
 ill timed, 266
 in spite of, 243
 madmen for, 126
 of listening senates, 152
 of the multitude, 347
 of the people, to warm with the, 637
 Phocion on public, 454
 satiates of, 251
 sickly food of popular, 404
 the spur of noble minds, 89
 to his own, 250
 without art, in those days, 637
 Apple, a goodly, 283
 an, an egg, and a nut, 755
 evil brought in by an, 583
 given, better, than eaten, 761
 of discord, inscription on the, 517
 of his eye, 412
 of the eye, as the, 414
 year, windy year an, 740
 Apples, cherries, 110
 choice in rotten 288
 of gold in pictures of silver, 417
 on the other side of the wall, 851
 pears, and nuts spoil the voice, 757
 scattered under their trees, 684
 she had gathered, 258
 stolen, 851
 swim, how we, 803
 to bring down two, with one stick,
 872
 Appliance, desperate, 317
 Appliances and means, 295
 Approbation, cold, 176
 disappointed in hoped for, 637
 from Sir Hubert Stanley, 235
 we mean, 89
 Appropriate, knows how to assign what
 is, 662
 Approve the better course, I follow the
 worse, 706
Après nous le déluge, 713
 April, a showering, 9
 borrows three days of March, 757
 day, a peevish, 389
 day, glory of an, 277
 flood, an, 755
 fools, 757
 fools, love s, 90
 laugh thy girlish laughter, 385
 of her prime, 327
 proud pled, 327
 showers bring May flowers, 757
 well apparelled, 319
 when they woo, 287
 when, blows his horn, 879
 April s there, now that, 34
Apropos de bottles, 713
Aquam in mari querit, 561
 medio flumine querit, 566
Aquas in mare fundis, 560
 Arabia, all breathes, 244
 perfumes of, 310
 Arabic in the house of a Moor, 771
 Araby the blest, 215
Aras, usque ad, 699
Arator de tauris narrat, 598
 Arbitrer chance, 214
 of beauty, 493

- Arbiter of mirth**, 493
 of taste, 493
 of the drinking, 493
Arbitrio popularis auræ, 601, 708
Arbor felix amat, 710
Arboreal, probably, 349
Arcades ambo, 62, 493
Arcadian scenes, feigned, 95
Arcadians alone skilled in song, 689
 both, 493
Arcana cœlestia, 493
Aroh, triumphal, 66
Archangel ruined, 212
Arché andra deizei, 468
 de toi hêmisu pantos, 468
Archer known by his aim, 755
 little meant, the, 274
 that overshoots, misses, 853
Archés, kakés ap, 739
Arches, massive, 269
Aroh flatterer, the, 10, 12
Archias of Thebes, 453
Archimedes exclamation, 471
 lever, 470
Architect should learn, young, 267
Architecture frozen music, 456
 haughtiest is simple, 267
Aros, the broken, 32
Ardoür divine, radiant with, 5
Are, that which we, 64
Arena swims around him, 54
Argentum accepi, 493
Argement, tough customer in 112
Argue about the point of a needle, 873
 we will out-, 177
Argued round about him, 143
Argues, the heart 5
 yourselves unknown, 216
Arguing, be calm in, 161
 too, in, 147
Argument, a doubtful, 557
 a personal, 494
 and intellects too, 149
 be intricate, be sure your, 405
 for a week, 293
 heard great, 133
 is against it, 177
 no force but, 26
 of the stick, 826
 staple of his, 281
 the impassioned, 385
 this great, 211
 who over-reaches his, 736
 will vanish before nature, 69
 with men, 220
Arguments, halters were, 237
Argument's hot, 34
Argumentum ad hominem, 494
Arguragchën paschei, 468
Argue, keener sighted than, 553
Argyll, Dukes of motto, 710
Aridakrués andrés, 467
Ariete, *virtus fortior*, 707
Ariosto, 59 *note*
 of the North, 63
Arise, with rising morn 183
Aristoorat, an, in folio, 738
 democrat, 368
Ariston men hudör, 468
Aristos ou dokein, all' einai, 476
Aristotle, 7
 and his philosophy, 74
 breaks his fast with, 81
 him all admire, 73
Arithmetician in the clouds, 41
Ark, lay their hand upon the, 98
Arkymedian Leaver, 25
Arm, austere raised, 5
 its awkward arm, 230
 stretch not further than your
 sleeve, 851
 tale much longer than, 263
 what an 192
Arma, in *media*, *ruamus*, 592
 sonant, 536
 virumque cano, 494
Armchair, asleep in this, 367
 fortieth spare, 31
 that old, 92
Arme, *egen er Guld værd* 744
Armed at all points, 312
 gallantly, 294
 he's, that's innocent, 251
 thrice is he, 297
Armenian clergy, 242
Armies swore terribly in Flanders, 347
Armour is his honest thought, 404
 is light at table 757
 of light, 432
Arms about my dearie 45
 abroad require counsel at home 632
 and laws do not flourish together,
 678 *note*
 and the man, 126, 494
 are broken when wages are paid 882
 betakes himself again to, 669
 bring arms, 494
 claims all by force of, 572
 excites us to, 125
 he calls the gods to, 711
 he vanquished by, 494
 impossible without pay, 603
 I take, mad 494
 in one another's 215
 is it the clash of, 636
 let, yield to the civic gown, 504
 lord of folded, 281
 on armour, 216
 soul is up in, 91
 terrestrial, 409
 the props of peace, 494
 to, cried Mortimer, 153
 who denies justice to the man bear
 ing, 494
 ye forge, 332
Armuth ist der sechste Sinn, 841
Army, a school of prodigality, 452
 and navy for ever 460
 goes on its belly, 460
 makes the niggardly generous, 452
 more weight than merit in the, 88
 physic, law, 102
 the British, 117
Arnold, M. on genius, 782
Aromatic pain, 245
Arrange and put together, I, what I
 shall issue, 508
Arrangement, clear, 579
Arrest, strict in his, 319
Arrière pensée, les femmes ont toujours,
 724
Arrow for the heart, a sweet voice, 64
 into the air, I shot an, 193
 o'er the house, 319
 will not always hit 600
Ars est celare artem, 494
 longa, vita brevis, 494, 855
Art, according to, 670
 adulteries of, 180
 a fine judgment in, 572

- Art as art,** 158
 as directress, 494
 borrowed on from, 95
 brightens, 244
 careless, 131
 child of nature, 194
 chrematistic, 133
 comes from, 244
 each land fosters its own, 479
 elder days of, 194
 every, imitation of nature, 628
 every land fosters some kind of, 454
 fine, defined by Ruskin, 267
 fouled by art, 652
 gloss of, 147
 I will use no, 313
 ignorance enemy of, 757
 infantine, 33
 is lofty, 734
 is long and time is fleeting, 193
 is long, life is short, 494
 is to conceal art, 494
 it's clever, but is it, 185
 let a man exercise himself in his, 647
 made tongue tied, 327
 makes favour, 757
 master good in every, 808
 master of, their belly, 680 *note*
 may err, 126
 nature almost lost in, 89
 necessity, mistress of 830
 not chance, 251
 of God the course of nature 410
 of healing is long, 475
 of the master, not by the, 612
 Rome raised not, 124
 so vast is, 243
 that can immortalise, 102
 that commanding, 55
 the belly teaches, 580
 the chief thing in an, 503
 the lessons of, 336
 the reach of, 243
 thrives most 96
 to seek fame by honourable, 569
 too conspicuous truth wanting, 697
 vaunted works of, 129
 weaker than necessity, 479
 which all that wrought appeared not, 345
 with arms contending, 328
 without art, 494
Arts advance, as the, 37
 are related, 625
 and eloquence, mother of 220
 cry both, and learning down, 261
 divorced from truth, fall mad, 72
 essayed, no, 254
 Grecian, 546
 home of the 159
 I have learned thy, 69
 honour nourishes the, 554
 knowledge of many valuable, 569
 most remote from common sense, 60
 new, destroy old, 130
 poverty mother of, 841
 queen of, 375
 quiet, 669
 to cultivate the honourable, 599
 to have studied the, 545
 useless to their master, 549
Arte perire sua, 603
Arte scena sine, 669
sic ars deluditur, 652
tolitur malum, 610
Artem nullam, didicere, 628
Artes, didicisse Adaliter, 565
honos aut, 554
militaires et imperatoris, 603
Artful Dodger, 111
 woman makes, 259
Arthritic, pangs, 98
Arthur's bosom, 296, 751 *note*
Article, for a slashing, 371
 snuffed out by an, 63
artifice de su ventura, 776
Artifice, such shallow, 110
Artificer, no one born an, 602
 unwashed, 291
Artificers, industry of, 9
Artillery, heaven's great, 103
 loves great, 103
Artist is the son of his time, 456
 the greatest, 267
Artist's best delight, 384
 skill, meaner, 121
Artistry's haunting curse, 33
Artless art, 33
Jeanie 47
Asbestos gulos, 468
Ascend, by which he did, 303
 learn by a mortal yearning to, 395
Asdrubale interempto, 623
Ash before the oak, 880
Ashamed to eat, never be, 830
 to say, be not, what you are not
 ashamed to think, 614
 nothing so shameful as to be, 50
Ashen cold, in our, 75
Ashes, even in our, 152
 glory late to our 506
 in a peaceful urn, 121
 on the lips, 230
 or ghosts care, do you think the, 556
 produced in a moment, 604, 699
 splendid in, 26
 wait on our 447
 where once I was fire, 60
Asia Minor, populations of, untrust-
 worthy, 589
Ask and ask, we, 4
 and it shall be given you, 425
 better spare to have, than, 762
 better than go astray, 762
 fool may, 89
 he gets not business who dares not, 850
 me no more, 365, 383
 much (speirs mickle) they that, 868
 much, they, 593
 much to get little, 759
 not to, 124
 not who I am or was, 657
 to is to pay the highest price, 859
 what they would, 264
 what you have and how much, 614
Asked, it delights women to have been, 645
 some object to be, 557
Asker, good, needs a good listener, 743
Asking, buying cheaper than, 764
 God may be had for the, 197
 is a pain, 783
 lost for want of, 821
 you slay me with, 623
Asks the way he knows, 823

- Asks timidly, who, 652
 Asleep in Christ, 433
 we are laid, 396
 Asparagus is cooked, more quickly
 than, 703
 is cooked, quicker than, 506
 Aspect, such vinegar, 283
 Aspen, good for staves, 344
 light quivering, 270
Asphaleia pros tuchēn, 474
 Aspiration, prove an, 232
 Aspirations old, 199
 Aspired what I, 32
 Aspiring to a similitude of God, 8
 Ass among apes, 475, 494
 among perfume, 494
 an old, is never good, 756
 at the lyre, 494
 beautiful to an ass, 494
 behind, take heed of an, 852
 by the bridle, hold the, 811
 egregiously an, 323
 endures his burden 755
 endures the load not the overload,
 859
 every, loves to hear himself bray,
 773
 fable told to an 475
 give an, oats, he runs after thistles,
 783
 hungry will eat any straw, 804
 known by his ears 532
 live worth more than a dead doctor,
 745
 may bray, 128
 nicknamed another Long ears, 836
 one, scratches another 846
 others burdens kill the, 839
 sharp good for a stubborn, 748
 that carries me, an, 804
 the law is, 111
 to each an, 494
 two proud men cannot ride one, 875
 virtue of an, 150
 what so solemn as the 719
 when an, climbs the ladder, 879
 when the prophet beats the, 27
 wool from an 475
 write me down an, 280
 Ass a milk, curd of, 250
 tail, make a sieve of an, 835
Assai basta, e troppo guasta, 773
 Assail who will, the valiant attends,
 759
 Assay so hard, 77
 Assayed, thrice he, 212
Assa carum est, 526, 659
 Assent, seemed to all, 102
 with civil leer, 250
Assentatio, illum perdidit, 549
 nunc mos est, 709
 Assertion is not proof, 759
 Asses, do not tie up, with horses, 771
 fetch the provender 780
 horse not the offspring of, 525
 Asses milk, 123
 Asseveration blustering, 96
 Assigned, how sayings are 178
 Assistance, one needs another's, 489
 Assistant, his own best 274
Assotiglia, chi troppo s, 736
 Assurance double sure, make 310
 two-thirds of success 759
 Assure you, sir, I do, 282
 Assyrian came down, 58
 Astonishes, nothing but what, is true,
 410
 Astonishing beyond astonishment, 409
 Astounded, I was, 623
Astra regunt homines, 691 note
 sic itur ad, 580, 677
Astræa rediit, 495
 Astrologer, no uncondemned, 602
 Astrology is true, 759
 Astronomer, an undevout, 410
 Astronomy, devotion daughter of, 410
 Atalanta's heels, made of, 287
Ataraxia, 473
 Ate all day long they, 350
 by his side, 303
 into itself 49
 when we were not hungry, 352
 Atheism and superstition, 855
 from a little philosophy, 10
 miracle not wrought for, 10
 not to believe in witches, 26
 on life rather than heart, 10
 that practical, 343
 the only, selfishness, 410
 the owl, 84
 Atheist, clean, 45
 half believes by night, 408
 miracle never wrought to convert
 an, 7
 Atheists, hypocrites the real, 13
 of mankind make, 127
 Atheist's laugh, 45
 Athenians consulted after the event, 886
 Athens immortal influence of, 201
 maid of, 69
 owls to, 469
 the eye of Greece 220
 to carry owls to, 871
 Athletic fool 4
 Atkins, thank you, Mister, 186
 Atlantean shoulders, 213
 Atlantic was roused, 336
 Atlas, Teneriff or 216
 the demi, 305
 the disencumbered 97
 Atomes, team of little 319
 Atoms fortuitous concourse of, 239, 541,
Atra comes, 507
 Attachments, disgraceful, 695
 Attainment, droops and dies upon, 104
 Attempt, favour our daring, 572
 fearing to, 278
 further, I forbid you to, 697
 go through or do not, 497
 not the deed, confounds, 309
 pardon my, 665
 to palliate, 241
 Attempts, allowance due to him who
 first, 478
 many things, man who, 467
 Attempted, boldly, half won, 877
 something done 193
 to have, is praise, 660
 Attendance, to dance, 301
Attendre, tout vient à qui sait, 776
 Attention, enforce, 291
 Attic bird, the, 220
 poetry in an, 542
 taste 224
 Attire, arrangement of their, 110
 so wild in their 308
 Attorney, a special, 147
 worthy of an, 268
 Attorneys, injustice to, 268 note
 Attribute of heaven, 238

- Attribute to awe and majesty 225
 Auburn, sweet, 146
 Auctioneer, the varnishing, 72
Auctoritas gliacit, 644
Audace, toujours de l', 714
Audaces fortuna juvat, 781
Audacia, plurimi est, 562
 pro muro, 495
Audacibus annue captis, 572
 Audacity, immoderate, 664
 shameless, of men, 621
 valuable in things doubtful, 562
 what we require is, 714
Audacter te vendita, 495
Aude sapere, 495
Audebimus ultima, 533
Audentes fortuna juvat, 495
 Audience and attention, 213
 and sit, 216
Audita loqui, 679
Augenblick ergreift, der den, 733
 Augury, we defy, 319
 August 24th, 806
 born in, 800
 dry and warm, 378
 Augustine, Saint, 8, 195
 St., a child of tears, 539
 no sermon without, 738, 833
 Augustus, always, 672
 embellisher of Rome, 698
 smile, make, 251
 Auld when its, it waxeth could, 444
 Aunt, if my, had been a man, 805
 if my, had wheels, 805
 in the country, our, 24
 Aunts, cousins and his, 143
Aurea dicta, 540
Auri sacra fames, 655
Auribus variis placere, 586
Aurion oude pote lambanei telos, 474
Auroram, a Gadibus usque, 627
 sub, jam dormitante lucerna, 597
 Austere, intolerant, 95
 Austin, St., 8
 Author, amended by the, 138
 choose an, 114
 credit this to the, 539
 ever spared, no, 141
 he was the, we finished it, 568
 his power betray the, 642
 like, like book, 818
 no, a genius to his publisher, 832
 note
 none but an, knows an author's
 cares, 94
 not pluck from the leaves of any, 26
 of authors, 7, 14
 our particular, 380
 overlooks her, 99
 that's all author, 56
 was unknown, no, 108
 Authors, chief glory arises from, 178
 damn those, whom they never read,
 80
 hear one general cry, 97
 not to be admired and also excel, 13
 of evils know how to remove them,
 847
 old, 12
 quoted by other, 138
 shoeblack seraph army of, 71
 steal their works, 244
 write for glory, 92
 Author's cap, feathers in, 60
 graces, ruin half an, 232
 Authority, a man under, 426
 a stubborn bear, 290
 cruelly exercised, 533
 forgets a dying king, 370
 little brief, 279
 reproofs from, 10
 settled and calm, 10
 tongued by, 327
 weight of, in law, 494
 Authorship, difficulties in, 89
 left hardly any untouched, 651
 Autocrat, democrat, 368
 Automaton, a mechanized, 329
Automaton, to, 479
Autos epha, 469
Autres temps, autres mœurs, 839
 Autumn, best of the year, 640
 dread, 497
 fruit-bearing, 638
 gives fruit, 638
 nodding, 315
 of adversity, 207
 sabbath of the year, 192
 the melancholy season, 48
 W. Watson on, 363
 yields happy, 364
 Autumnal leaves, thick as, 212
 Autumn's fire, 3
Auzilio, non tui, 615
 Avarice and pride, 350
 and rapine, 224
 and swiche oursednesse, 76
 dreams of, 177, 227
 restrain your, 639
 spur of industry, 173
 suspicion of, to be avoided, 709
 take up with, 60
 wants all, 580
 Avaricious is good to none, 561
 it is money not to be, 611
Avaritia suspicio vitanda, 709
Avarus semper eget, 682
 Avaunt, hence, 152
Ave atque valse, 561
 et cave, 650
 Aves vehement, 278
Avena, tenui meditatur, 337
 Avenge myself, let all perish so that I
 can, 727
 Avenger, an, shall rise from our bones,
 633
 Aver, a kindly, never a good horse, 745
Averno, facilis descensus, 535
 Aversion of all aversions, 405
Avertat Deus, 517
Avisus bonis, 500
Avisus apto cum lare fundus, 667
Avocat, bon, mauvais voisin, 743
 Avoid evil, 759
 what is to come, 317
 what's grown, safer to, 289
 Avon into Severn, 139
 will bear into the, 399
Avulso, uno, non deficit alter, 698
 Awa', when our gude man's, 210
 Await, all things good, 365
 Awake, arise, 212
 awake, 105
 let me be, 85
 my St John, 245
 Away with it, quoth Washington, 774
 note
 Awe of such a thing as I myself, 303
 to strike, into the beholders, 351
 Awful, all she does and is, is, 364

Awful, from the, to the contemptible, 470
 Awkward and loutish, 494
 Awls, six, make a shoemaker, 848
 Axe fall, let the great, 318
 's laid unto the root of the trees, 425
 to grind, an, 138, 457
 Axe's edge did try, 205
 Axiom, the only undisputed, 598
 Axioms, pointed, 178
 "Ay," construe, 277
Ayde toy, Dieu t'aidera, 784
Aylmer Aylmer, Sir, 363
Ayuda Dios con lo suyo á cada uno, 784
 Azure, heaven's soft, 157
 the unruffled deep, 51

B

Babblative and Scribblative, 342
 Babbie of the saleroom, 72
 Babbled of green fields, a, 296
 Babe, any, on any mother's knee, 358
 in a house, 377
 she lost in infancy, 342
 Babes and sucklings, 414 427
 around thee cling, 401
 bugs to fearen, 345
 Babe's disguise, the god in, 31
 Babel, stir of the great, 99
 Babies know the truth, 358
 Baby, every, finer than the last, 111
 figure of the giant mass, 301
 hush thee my, 273
 prattle, lulled by the same old, 29
 public a great, 74
 Babylon in all its desolation, 106
 is fallen, 420
 lies low, 693
 the great is fallen, 437
Bacchanalia vivunt, 649
 Bacchanalian madness, 94
 song and smoke, 67
 Bacchanals, live like, 649
 Bacchus, 222
 and his revellers, 316
 disperses care, 541
 ever fair, 125
 listed, 42
 opens the heart, 493
 whither wilt thou lead 657
 Bachelor life, nothing better than, 606
 of three-score, 279
 would die a, 280
 Bachelors laugh, 876
 reformers are, 228
 wives and maids' children, 759
 Back and side go bare, 350
 better run, than wrong, 668, 761
 crook is in his, 165
 good for the, bad for the head, 553
 never turned his, 34
 not to go, 251
 those before cried, 203
 Backs is easy ris, our, 112
 Backbiter, flatterer and, 369
 Backbiters, no, if no hearers, 806
 Backbites, who, an absent friend, 484
 Backgammon, only athletic sport, 175
 Backing, plague upon such, 293
 Backward like a cow's tail, 788
 like the tail of a calf, 788
 Bacon, Jonson on, 179
 loves, that licks the sty door, 793

Bacon, no olla without, 833
 no pot without, 738
 no, where there is no hook, 823
 of paradise, 759
 shined, think how, 247
 where you think there s, there's no chimney, 884
 who stole the, 809
 Bacon's eloquence, 181
 Bad among the worst, 342
 associating with the, you become, 473
 become worse when praised 475
 better for being a little 279
 but you do no better, 548
 die late, 107
 dignified by disapproval, 583
 examples come from good begin nings, 626
 go to the, 484
 in itself, 584
 little touched, as any mans with, 375
 man, a, wishes another bad, 584
 man never capable of good service, 41
 man worst when he pretends good ness, 684
 man's courage, 87
 men are bondsmen, 477
 men combined, 37
 men less so than they seem, 88
 men wish exploded, none but, 100
 most men are, 475
 no one ever suddenly, 602
 nothing, if understood right 834
 once, always bad, 672
 people, if there were no, 112
 report, too bad for, 307
 thing is best known, 616
 thing never dies, 777
 things excellently, 27
 things, of all, 104
 to whom none seems, can any seem good, 511
 to worse, 104, 839
 when she was, she was horrid, 445
 woman, 1
 Bad's the best, 135
 the best, where, 882
 Badge, oars and coat of, 109
 of all our tribe, 283
 Badly managed, things refuse to be, 664
 Baffled to fight better, 34
 Bag and baggage, 458
 Bags of cares, 261
Bagatelle, vive la, 731
 Bagpiper, at a, 283
 Bailey, O Miss, 89
 Bailin's daughter dear, 442
Baillieur, un bon, fait baillier deus, 743
 Bairn his will gie a, 782
 maun creep or he gang, 739
 silly eith to lear, 749
 Bairns best heard at home, 807
 gude, easy to teach, 788
 Baker, be not a, if your head be of butter, 759
 not to-day, 466
 Bakers and brewers, 189
 millers and, 774
 Baking without meal and water, 811
 Balance, a just, 877
 at the bank, end of, 189
 distinguisheth not, 853
 let's be mute, at the, 43

- Bald, change of women makes, 765
 head soon shaven, 739
 makes the bumpkin, 788
 man with a wig, nothing more
 shocking, 502
 Baldheaded, go into it, 198
 Balditude, premature, 83
 Baldwin's dead, Lord, 843
 Bale, when, is next, boot is next, 881
 Ball at three straight sticks, 186
 John, 251 *note*
 John, saying used by, 879
 Balls, gods treat men as, 518
 Ballad, a woful, 286
 guilty of such a, 281
 in print, 290
 mongers, metre, 293
 of Burger, 447
 singer's joy, 397
 Ballads and libels, 275 *note*
 better than all, 196
 from a cart, 125
 monarchy tempered by, 720
 of a nation, 134
Ballon d'essai, 713
 Balloon, a trial 713
 something in a huge, 396
 Balm, for every pain, 146
 gums and, 215
 in Gilead, 421
 of hurt minds 309
 Ban, some prodigious, 168
 Banbury, to, came I, 466
 Band, heavenborn, 172
 Bandits in the paths of fame, 45
 Bane of conversation, 259
 the precious, 212
 Bang went sapience, 458
 Banished man, he is a, 441
 Banishment bread of, 292
 Bank and bush, over, 345
 I know a, 282
 the shady, 681
 Bankruptcy, full of ease and health, 80
 Bankrupt's last resort, 266
 Banner, Freedom's, 140
 in the sky, 165
 star spangled, 184
 take thy, 192
 the royal, 324
 Banners, Billy's, 63
 flout the sky, 308
 hang out our, 310
 the love of, 641
 wave, all thy, 67
 Banning, he is no, 759
 Bannocks better than na bread, 728
 Banquet, a trifling foolish, 320
 a very fantastical, 280
 hall deserted, 231
 no great, but some fares ill, 867
 now to the, 144
 of the mind, 126, 257
 seven make a, 673
 Banquets, defection after, 594
 the boar born for, 647
 your, tell your villeness, 604
 Banquet's o'er, when the, 141
 Banqueting and feasts, English given
 to, 459
 upon borrowing, 424
Banquet donné par la nature, 730, 731
 Bantams, little, 819
 Banter with obscure discourse, 579
 Bar, moaning of the, 371
 Bar, parade with at the, 95
 ponderous grate and massy, 271
 when I have crossed the, 371
 Barabbas was a robber, 430
 Barbarian, a, become not understood,
 497
 Barbarians all at play, 54
 Barbarous, utterly despised as, 7
Barbe de fol, &, 739
 Barber, a young, 756
 learns by shaving fools, 739
 no, shaves so close, 832
 practises on an orphan, 559
 Bard, blame not the, 228
 divine, 152
 here dwelt a, 375
 of mightiest name, 384
 sublime, or, 332
 that blind, 87
 the, shall scorn, 269
 Bards, clever, for friends, 393
 sublime, 192
 Barefoot better than none, 760
 Bargain, a dry, 804
 a good, a pick-purse, 743
 bad ware never a, 766
 for the skies, 95
 in the way of, 294
 make every, clear, 822
 not a bargain, 630
 on a good, think twice, 836
 Bargains, rule for, 112
 Bargain's a bargain, 445, 739
 Bargaining face, 131
 Barge, drag the slow, 105
 Bark attendant sail, 247
 fatal and perfidious, 223
 the scarfed, 284
 they, I keep out of sight, 674
 thy sea-sick, weary, 322
 worse than his bite, 802
 Barks more than bites, cowardly dog,
 502
 when one dog, another begins, 574
 Barkers, greatest, bite not sorest, 759
 not biters, 787
 Barkis is willin, 112
 Barley meal and water, 514
 mow, health to the, 463
 straw's good fodder, 759
 wine, best, 382
 Barleycorn bold John, 44
 Sir John, 848
 Barkshire, representative of, 791
 Barnaby bright, 464
 Baronet, lily handed, 365
 Baronets are bad, 144
 Barren, 'tis all, 348
 Barrister hires out anger, 569
 Bart, I'm a bad, 144
 Barter and exchange, 335
 compromise and, 38
 Bartholomew brings autumn, 514
 brings cold dew, 845
 Barty now, vere is dat, 191
 Base delight in baseness, 120
 from its firm, 271
 in kind, 95
 inwardly, 671
 shall die, 36
 to be moderately, 336
 who is here so, 303
 Baseness, ignorance a child of, 10
 Baser, you will attempt something, 540
 Bashful youth, such a, 94

- Bashfulness**, enemy to poverty, 769
 foe to poverty, 841
Basil, tufted, 332
Basket and thy store, 412
 not the worst of the, 861
 sowing with the, 850
 to sow with the, 479
Baskets, farewell, 713
Bassanio, still the same boy, 17
Bastard, the son of none, 497
Bastards, live like Nature's, 223
Batavian grace, 117
Bataillons, *Dieu est toujours pour les*
gros, 715
Bath, go to, 465, 783
 Order of, Latin motto, 694
Baths, wine and Venus, 497
Bâton porte paix, 807
Bats back, on the, 276
Bats eat cats, 118
Battalions, God always for the big, 715
Battering the gates of heaven, 362
Battersea, go to, 783
Battle, a hard, where none escapes, 813
 and the breeze, 666
 ends when the foe is down, 644
 is in your hands, 560
 like this, was ever a, 370
 money controls, the, 827
 no blot on his name in, 66
 nor the, to the strong, 418
 old Sarah, 187
 on equal terms, 488
 pedantry of cold mechanic, 397
 perilous edge of, 212
 rages loud and long, 66
 rushed together into, 551
 smelleth the, 414
 they make them ready to, 439
 to kindle the, 657
 when ready hope for, 644
 won, nothing so melancholy, 388
Battles, Cæsar lives after his, 710
 o'er again, fought his, 125
 posterity shall hear of these, 496
 that we train not in, 398
Battle's lost and won, 308
 magnificently stern array, 52
 van, 19
Battled fields, dream of, 271
Battledore and shuttlecock, 110
Bauble, pleased with this, 246
Bauen und Borgen, 764
Baulk, proper way to, 31
Bavius, he who does not hate, 649
Bawty bound not with, 764
Baxter stoned at Kidderminster, 802
Bay tree, like a green, 414, 439
Bays and beer, 461
 filled his arms with, 380
Bayard, Chevalier, 729
 who so bold as blind, 885
Baying the moon, 574
Be-all and the end all, 308
 as they are, let them, 679
 or not to be, to, 315
 rather than to seem, to, 527
 what you are, 529, 660
 what you are supposed to be, 695
Beach from either, 3
Beacon light the great, 28
Beacons of wise men, 173
Beadle, a parish, 111
 on Boxin' day, 110
 to a humorous sigh, 281
Beads and prayer books, 246
 in the hand, devil in the capuch, 853
 walked forth to tell, 240
Beak, take thy, 242
Beaker full of the warm south, 182
Beam, co-eternal, 214
 the full mid-day, 226
Beams, a lane of, 352
 his orient, 215
 tricks his, 224
Beaming, once expressively, 67
Bean, every, has its black, 773
 two pigeons with one, 814
Beans, abstain from, 484
 in flower, fools in full strength, 757
 make five, how many, 792
 sow, in the mud, 850
Bear, all this I, 5
 and forbear, 468, 688
 baiting, Puritan hated, 203
 catch the, before you sell his skin,
 765
 gardens, mystical, 497
 I, what the gods give, 658
 is to conquer, 67
 it calmly, we, 242
 let us, what befalls us, 682
 lives in amity with bear, 178
 no dancing, 94
 oppressed, by the, 380
 them now, ye cannot, 430
 till his back breaks, man may, 746
 we must, what the gods choose, 469
 what cannot be changed, 537
 what is hurtful, 537
Bears agree, 563
 spare those that he still, 50
 we roar like, 421
Bear's skin, sell not the, 846
Beard, by thy long grey, 85
 loose his, 153
 of formal cut, 286
 of wisdom, 668
 offer you his foolish, 684
 the lion in his den, 220
 to be wise when you have a, 812
 well lathered, half shaved, 739
 were all, if the, 805
 wise as far as the, 497
Beards be grown, until your, 412
 unmown, 58
 wag all, where, 811
Bearing, by, you shall be borne, 538
 in hand, 872 *note*
 nobler their, 4
Beatings of this observation, 114
Beast, a familiar, 277
 a man, makes a, 278
 has heart to do it, what, 363
 marks of the, 155
 or a god, 11
 spares those of kindred spots, 631
 that wants discourse of reason, 311
 which goes well, 853
Beasts at Ephesus, 92
 brutish, 304
 men go astray like, 655
 men were turned into, 170
 of all, 19
 of prey are strong and treacherous,
 753
 of the field, 686
 supplied our feasts, 240
 that perish, 415
Beat, a bad one to, 391

- Beat goads with fists, 676
 them, the more you, the better
 they'll be, 750
 we must never be, 460
 Beaten down, of all men the most, 623
 great by being, 49
 path the safest, 883
 well, cries as much as badly beaten,
 877
 Beateth the air, as one that, 432
Beati possidentes, 498
 Beating of my own heart, 211
 Beatitude, a ninth, 763
Beatum, nihil est ab omni parte, 574
Beatus ante obitum nemo, 519, 697
 Beau, no need to smell a, 97
 Beaumont, Fletcher's associate, 398
 rare, 19
Beauté sans bonté, 760
 Beauteous even where beauties, 63
 Beauties, a blending of all 53
 are tyrants, 102
 conceals her, 22
 eminent and canonised, 208
 every day, 616
 in small proportion, 180
 most abound, 63
 not his own, 252
 of the night, meaner, 404
 pale, unripened, 1
 with greatest, joined, 79
 Beautified is a vile phrase, 314
 Beautiful and pure, the, 358
 and swift, 331
 as sweet, 407
 be less, or less brief, 383
 beneath his touch, 68
 beyond compare, 227
 enough if good enough, 668
 everything, is lovable, 625
 for situation, 415
 give it to the more, 617
 good! perfect! 644
 is difficult, 619
 is great, 612
 nothing, but what is true, 729
 shall abide, 36
 to every man his own is, 688
 to last, too, 19, 35
 to live, too, 111
 upon the mountains, 421
 woman would rather be, 776
 Beauty, a connoisseur in, 616
 a good letter of introduction, 744
 a thing of, 182
 a vain and doubtful good, 328
 about the best thing, 31
 adds grace to virtue, 545
 all is, 34
 and beauteous words, 162
 and folly often companions 760
 and modesty at variance, 678
 and modesty rarely agree, 661
 and sadness, 204
 and wealth, you are given, 615
 as much, as could die, 180
 as summer fruits, 11
 autumn of, is beautiful, 644
 bereft of, 288
 best part of, 13
 born of murmuring sound, 395
 buys no beef, 760
 calls, 'tis, 191
 carries its dower, 760
 chase the native, 290
 Beauty cheateth half the world, 378
 curved is the line of, 450
 doth of itself persuade, 326
 draws more than seen, 760
 draws us, 244
 faded has no second spring, 241
 fatal gift of, 53
 for ashes, 421
 forbids you to be what you would,
 671
 from order springs, 185
 grave is all, 385
 greatest value of woman, 81
 has wings, 227
 ills from, 175
 immortal, 20
 in distress, 37, 69
 in him, there is no, 421
 in his life, 325
 incompatible with your prayers, 671
 infinitely growing, 397
 is a blossom, 760
 is a witch, 280
 is but skin deep, 343, 760
 is its own excuse, 129, 390
 is potent, 760
 is transitory, 540
 is truth, 182
 Isle of, 19
 love built on, 119
 made the bright world dim, 331
 making beautiful old rhyme, 327
 master the most strong, 344
 music in, 26
 near your, 297
 no inheritance, 760
 not an outward show, 346
 of a thousand stars, 205
 of its star shaped shadow, 400
 of no complexion, 150
 of the manliest, 109
 of the mind, 92
 poor, finds more lovers than hus-
 bands, 747
 pride accompanies, 536
 provoketh thieves, 285
 should go beautifully, 369
 slain, with him is, 326
 smiling in her tears, 65
 stands in the admiration, 219
 strength, youth, 240
 such perfect, such imperfect morals,
 497
 the insult to her, 584
 the purgation of superfluities, 456
 this world is full of, 206
 thou art all, 83
 to delight, 106
 to draw true, 137
 truly blest, 288
 turned saddest things to, 36
 unchaste, 256
 unclothed, 137
 under twenty locks, 326
 want of, made up by mental attain-
 ments, 675
 what is there in a pile of money?
 654
 without bounty, 760
 without grace, 760
 would be the same, 368
 youth and fortune, 207
 Beauty's chain, 231
 elixir vite, praise, 239
 ensign, 322

- Beauty's heavenly ray, 54
 pride, 125
 sauces, 170
 self, she was, 373
 silken bond 33
 tears, 65
 witching sway, 67
- Beaux turned to flambeaux, 167
 where none are, 200
- Beaver, her hat was a, 16
 on, his, 294
- Hebbelos, mē tis, cistō,* 474
- Beccaria, 21
- Beckons me away, 376
- Becoming, the, 479
- Bed, as a man makes his 757
 as you make your, 759
 at ten, be in, 104
 by night 147
 clothes all creep, 144
 delicious bed, 171
 each within our narrow, 74
 early to, early to rise, 772
 four corners to my 465
 go to, in another world 446
 good morrow to thy 321
 is a good thing 722
 is a medicine, 848
 is like the grave, 140
 laith to, laith out of, 815
 last in, best heard, 815
 lie in, if one's name be up, 805
 no more than 'twere to go to, 263
 now, up in my, 169
 nuptial, a place of strife, 672
 of down, proves at night a, 404
 of honour, 132
 on my grave, as now my 26
 the hard, cold ground, 268
 time, would it were, 294
 warm weather when in, 354
 what better, 379
 we laugh, in, 179
- Beds of raging fire, 213
 sleeping in feather, 168
- Bede, Venerable, 547
- Bede's dying words, 686
- Bedecked, ornate, and gay, 220
- Bedfellows, strange, 276
- Bedlam, love and pride stock, 821
- Bedlame, steep into, 131
- Bedside manner, good, 458
- Bee, dead, makes no honey 741
 good for the, good for the hive, 879
 had stung it newly, 351
 how doth the little busy, 386
 in his bonnet, 790
 nature's confectioner, 83
 philosopher like, 12
 sucks, where the, 276
 the wild, 28
- Bees, a swarm of, in May, 749
 almamen of spring bowers, 183
 and birds have such a tune, 203
 as the, take the sweets, 540
 cannot be turned, 851
 innumerable, 365
 make honey, so do you, 678
 no, no honey, 832
 on flowers alighting, 229
 the Hybla, 304
 when old, yield no honey, 879
- Beef and beer, fed on, 460
 bring us in no, 441, 794
 faced boys, 111
- Beef great eater of, 288
 weavers', 877
- Beefsteak against seasickness, 60
- Beer, I am no longer, what I have, 727
 I am not what I have, 167
 we have ever, 359
 what hath, hath been, 816
 what never has, nor shall be, 556
 whatever thou hast, 59
 who that hath ever, 227
- Beer and skittles, 64
 bays and, 461
 British, 69
 by drinking cold small, 446
 chronicle small, 323
 froth is not, 782
 goes in, wisdom goes out, 881
 I'd give a pot of, 263
 ladies fair will grow like, 170
 on milk, 807
 sister to tobacco, 25
 undrawn, 58
 when I think upon a pot of, 63
 who drink, will think 446, 868
- Beetle, cowrin', tim'rous, 41
- Beetle, panoplied, 394
 that we tread upon, 279
- Beetle's back, blotches on a, 16
- Beetles in our own, 74
- Beeves and home-bred kine, 397
- Before, thou art not what thou wast, 7
 who looks not, finds himself behind, 885
- Beforehand, nothing so good as it
 seems, 128
- Beg, taught me first to 285
- Began, you, better than you end, 506
- Begetting, no love, 167
- Beggar, a, never bankrupt, 739
 better die a, than live, 762
 envies beggar, 472
 even his parents not his friends, 587
 gie a, a bed, 782
 grieves that another goes by, 836
 on horseback, set a, 847
 shall die a, 257
 should be answered, 285
 sue a, get a louse, 851
 that I am, 314
 that may not gae by ane man's
 door, 791
 that, pleases me, 637
- Beggars breed, rich men feed, 760
 must not be choosers, 760
 mounted, 298
- Beggar's life, 106
 woe to see another, 813
- Beggars' bags are bottomless, 760
- Beggarly last dot, 100
- Beggary, idleness the key of, 804
 is valiant, 297
 no vice but, 290
- Begging, a trade unknown, 352
 ashamed to be for ever, 530
 borrowing, or robbery, 208
 form of, in Italy, 737
 got by, costs dear, 880
 the question, 636
- Begin, better never, than never make
 end, 762
 fond to, 375
 hardest to, 344
 low, speak slow, 449
 to, easier than to finish, 563
 to, is to have half-finished, 877

- Begin troublesome to, is quickly fol-
 lowed up, 566
 with the beginning, 60
 Begins betimes, 305
 everything, completes nothing, 663
 who, and does not complete, 762
 Beginner, always a, 672
 Beginning and end, it wants, 503
 and ending shake hands, 751
 bad, bad ending, 739
 bad, good ending, 739
 better things will follow a feeble, 515
 better to cure at the, 668
 difficult in, 547
 every, is cheerful, 732
 everything must have a, 776
 good, half the battle, 743
 happy, half the work, 877
 hot, middle lukewarm, 849
 hence every, and end, 551
 is half the whole, 468, 641
 mind must be forced to make a, 506
 nothing so difficult, 61
 of our end, 283
 of the end, 714
 such, such end 739
 things best in their, 724
 Beginnings, all, are small, 628
 good, make good endings, 785
 of great things are small, 601
 of vice, 687
 small, great endings, 848
 with stand, 641
 Begun, Christ further things well, 505
 everything stands till, 757
 he has not done who has, 790
 is half done, 520, 740
 well, is half done, 877
 work, is half done, 751
Behaupten ist nicht beweisen, 759
 Behaviour, whilst of good, 524
 Behind, forth departs who looks 73
 I will be, and give the signal, 525
 left no trace, 375
 me, go, 702
 one must ride, 280
 they look, 153
 thought there was no more, 289
 we drop, 156
 Beholders, difference is in, 130
 Being, taste of, 134
 this intellectual, 213
 this pleasing, anxious, 152
 Belerium, from old, 252
 Belgium's capital, 52
 Belgrave Square, may beat in, 144
 Bellal, sons of, 212
 thus, 213
 Belief, a dishonouring, 13
 costive of, 181
 forfeits, though he speaks truth, 653
 gunshot of, 140
 how you block our way, 726
 in a wrong, 50
 in his words comes with difficulty,
 690
 in possibilities not faith, 26
 is bad, if a man's, 258
 is for it, 177
 is right in his own eyes, 96
 it is an old, 192
 misgiving which precedes, 339
 touch, nor can, 355
 unbelief is a, 719
 — within the prospect of, 308
 Believe a' ye hear, 806
 all or none, equally an error, 701
 because so bred, 124
 conquer who, 126
 do not, anyone about yourself, 599,
 638
 hastily, do not, 599
 I, and am at rest, 508
 it, I did not, 69
 men, what they desire, 577
 more reverent to, 657
 not anything forthwith, 608
 not every tale, 424
 not from what others, 123
 nothing, I will, 606
 only, what I understand, 115
 powerfully and potently, 314
 tardily, we, things grievous, 690
 that others know that which they
 know not, 9
 to, and to disbelieve both dangerous,
 635
 to morrow we will, 510
 we soon, 409
 well and have well, 760
 what a man prefers to, 14
 what is it proud slime will not 605
 what is marvellous we can't, 409
 what the Church believes, 538
 what they wish, men, 537
 what they wish, the wretched, 659
 what varies, who can, 123
 what we, we imagine all believe, 646
 what we wish, 12/
 will not, until I have read it, 610
 you have it, and you have 510
 Believed, I know whom I have, 669
 never half, 15
 through fear 706
 what has always been, 660
 Believers, he will get 349
 quick, need broad shoulders, 843
 Believer's ear 236
 Believes all, he that, 793
 his own, each, 243
 less, who knows much, 797
 thing that nobody, 328
 Believing hath a core, 36
 luxury of, 155
 where we cannot prove 366
 Belisarius, give an obolus to, 514
 Bell a wooden 873
 as a sullen 294
 each matin, 85
 God comes without a 783
 inscription, Latin 757
 kirk-hammer struck the 41
 let him alone with the saint's, 783
 rings, all there when the, 791
 sexton tolled the 169
 silence that dreadful, 323
 strikes one, 406
 the church-going, 101
 the vesper, 73
 tolled by an earthquake, 364
 Bells, angels' music, 161
 call others to church, 760
 have knolled, 286
 jangled sweet, 315
 ring out, wild, 367
 sweet the sound of village, 168
 the church's artillery, 733
 they agree like, 868
 those evening, 231
 those village, 100

- Bells, toll, deep, 167
 you can't ring the, and go in pro
 cession, 888
Bella! horrida bella! 498
Bellaque matribus detestata, 595
 Belle, vain to be a, 200
 Bellerophon, letters of, 578
Bellerophonite melior, 527
Bellica signa, 536
 Bellies' sake, for their 223
 Bellman, the fatal, 309
Bello, nulla salus, 617
 Belly, army goes on its, 460
 full, neither fights nor flies well, 742
 gross does not produce refined mind,
 778
 has no ears, 745
 hath no ears, 853
 mortals given up to the, 594
 vilest of beasts is the, 481
 whose God is their 434
 Bellyfuls a bellyful, 739
Bellum omnium in omnes 573
multis utile, 551
pax rursum, 559
 Belongs to them, when all men have
 what, 879
 Beloved after his death 699
 is above all bargains 871
 Below us things, are nothing to us 645
 Bench, great on the 48
 Benches, fools sit on 780
 Bend, best to, while it is a twig, 760
 better, than break 762
 I, and do not break, 718
 not break 540
 Bends, when it, it breaks, 880
 Bendemeer's stream, 230
Bene vult, 603
 Benedicite, the god of love and 78
 Benedick, St., sow thy peace 845
 the married man 279
 Benediction, perpetual, 402
 the greater 9
 Benefice, dreams he of another 320
 Beneficence, man the slave of 823
 Beneficent as strong, 397
 he is, who is kind for the sake of
 others, 499
Beneficium accipere, 499
qui dedit, taceat 649
 Benefit cannot be conferred on the un
 willing, 499
 cited, becomes an offence 730
 others, that I may 700
 to accept a is to sell liberty, 499
 worthy obliges all men, 499
 Benefits beyond requital excite hatred,
 499
 conferred, return of 656
 please when fresh, 760
 to the evil are dangerous, 583
 too great, 153
 we write upon the wave, 185
 Benjamin's mess, 411
 Benevolence, that lamp of sane 209
 Bequests, charitable, 548
 Bereave, naught can me 375
 Berkeley Bishop, 63 note
 Bishop, said there was no matter, 63
 coxcombs vanquish 24
 Bermoothes still vexed, 276
 Bernard, St., 822
 St., on priests' evil life, 818
 Beroldus's opinion, 48
 Berries harsh and crude, 223
 two lovely, 282
 Berry, God could have made a better
 382
 Bertha span, the time when, 735
 Beseeching or besoging, 216
 Besier than he was, seemed, 75
 Bess, image of good Queen, 171
Besser ist besser, 760
Ritter als Knecht 882
 Best, all for the, in the best of all pos
 sible worlds, 730
 better, in one general, 327
 choose what is, 629
 folks has done their, 44
 He gives the, 175
 he is safe that does his, 96
 his circumstances allow, 406
 is bad, our 29
 is best, 760
 is best cheap 760
 is cheapest, 766
 may err, 1
 may slip, 243
 not to seem, but to be, 476
 of bad, take the 104
 of friends fall out 170
 of what we do and are, 397
 out of the worst, 29
 she did her, 103
 that has been said and thought 6
 thing God invents 31
 things are nearest, 211
 things corrupted 108
 thought all for the 321
 who of the worst can make the, 90
 Bestower of kindness should be silent,
 649
 Bgay a man, nowher so, 75
 Bet better at a 64
 he would, which one would fly first,
 82
Beten und Arbeten, 842
 Betimes, up, 288
 Betray, sweetest when they would, 120
 Betrayed, by ourselves 90
 not conquered, 694
 too early, 55
 Betrayer betrayed 732
Retropens Betrüger, 732
 Betrothed, betrayer and betrayed, 274
Bettelsack ist bodenlos, 760
 Better could have spared a better man,
 294
 course, I approve, I follow the
 worse, 705
 every, night be best, 377
 for, for worse, 438
 fortune may follow, 540
 grows to bad, 786
 if you know anything, 676
 is better, 869
 is enemy of well 869
 no one can be, 528
 no, than you should be, 832
 not to be, 59
 striving to, 306
 than they seem, men, 131
 things, let us follow, 591
 to be left 91
 to sit still 269
 with me, things were never, 619
 Betters, give place to your, 813, 783
 what is best, 396
 Betting, bargaining face, 138

- Beverage, but the flowing stream, no, 375
 Bevy of fair women, 218
 Bewails himself, he that, 793
 Beware, farewell and, 550
 of man, 344
 of marked men, 504
 of the dog, 504
 Bewilder, leads to, 20
 Bewildered some are, 243
 Besonian, under which king, 295
 Bias, saying of, 475
Bibamus, moriendum est, 509
Bibat, aut, aut abeat, 588
Bibendi, causæ sunt quinque, 674
 Bible, an inarticulate, 72
 but litel on the, 75
 of 52 leaves, 765
 Society, Carlyle on, 70
 the big ha', 42
 true, knows her, 95
 Bibles laid open, 161
Biblios, en tous gegraptaï, 467
Biblion mega, 474
 Bidding, delay not to do my, 598
 he that does, 794
 thousands at his, 224
 to her, she could bow, 272
 Bides, well, well betides, 877
Bien perdu, bien connu, 865
 Bier, upon his watery, 223
 Bigot, a, 121
 brood, faced the, 385
 no blinder, 96
 Bigots of the iron time, 271
 Bigot's rage, 150
 Bigotry murders religion, 89
 Bilboes to be married, 135
 Bile, as the liver secretes, 70
 not a, 24
 Bill of company, 354
 of fare, the, 140
 of fare, to tempt me, 354
 Bills, his weekly, 61
 of charges, 10
 Billie, little, 372
 Billing and cooing, 17
 and cooing, season of, 35
 Billingsgate compliments, 457
 language described, 337
 talk, 721
 Billow, on a lasy, 22
 swelling and limitless, 86
 Bind, fast, fast and, 778, 845
 in body and in soul can, 272
 safe, safe and, 379, 845
 Biographies, history the essence of, 7
 Biography, Carlyle on, 70
 the only history, 130
Bios brachus, 475
hadistos, 471
trochos, 473
 Bipeds, the proud, 340
 Birch, most ladylike of trees, 197
 tree of knowledge, now a, 169
 Bird, a rare, 661
 cries too late when taken, 812
 early, catches the worm, 856
 fall in your mouth, 888
 flies to its own, 488
 forlorn, 167
 her solemn, 215
 I think I hear a little, 49
 indefatigable, 341
 in my bosom, 804
 Bird in net better than a hundred fly-
 ing, 739
 in the hand, 739
 knows nothing of gladness, 204
 like a, 466
 loves to hear himself sing, 771
 must hatch her own eggs, 773
 of every, its language, 195
 of the air shall carry the voice, 419
 old, not caught with chaff, 756
 or devil! 242
 say so, I heard the little, 458
 such, such song, 646
 sweet, 35
 take any, and put it in a cage, 77
 that bewrays its own nest, 810
 that can sing and won't, 864
 that flies about, 93
 that fouls its own nest, 810
 that shunn't the noise, 221
 the happiest, 394
 the household, 119
 thinks its own nest charming, 773
 to scare, is not the way to catch, 872
 whom man loves best, 394
 Birds, arms, and love, 876
 as the old, sang, 865
 charm of earliest, 215
 do, as the, 209
 in last year's nest, no, 193
 in their little nests, 386
 of a feather, 763
 of prey do not flock together, 763
 old, hard to pluck, 835
 outside cages despair of getting in,
 716
 over the boughs, 127
 ready cooked do not fly, 763
 rhymes as to, 464
 sleeping in feather beds, 168
 somewhere the, are singing, 195
 song, by the, 368
 time of the singing of, 419
 two, with one stone, 562, 814, 872
 will sing at dawn, 26
 without despair to get in, 388
 Birdie, the little, 157
 Birdie, rest a little longer, 363
Birretta in mano, 767
 Birmingham, button maker at, 89
 Birth and ancestry not of our own
 making, 596
 and title, 88
 beauty, good shape, 301
 bestow, what can, 126
 death as natural as, 9
 great, sometimes makes mean
 minds, 615
 is but a sleep and a forgetting, 402
 much, breeding more, 763
 nothing but death begun, 408
 nothing where virtue is absent, 720
 royal, accidental, 544
 some glory in their, 327
 sudden and portentous, 270
 the region of his, 226
 the story of her, 2
 this monstrous, 323
 we should lament at a, 596
 Birth's invidious bar, 366
 Birthdays, how do you number your, 597
 Birthplace, mean for their, 159
 Birthright of mankind to die, 375
 our rule and, 41
 sold his, 350

- Bis dat qui cito dat*, 499, 790
dat qui dat celeriter, 566
vincit qui se vincit, 499
- Biscay*, O! in the bay of 78
- Biscay's* sleepless bay, 51
- Biscuit*, the remainder, 286
- Biscuits*, captain's, 112
- Bishop*, dog looks at a, 740
of gold, staff of wood, 763
then must be blameless, 435
unwilling to be 609
well and woe is him that is kin to a,
877
who bathed twice a day, 12
- Bishops*, bench of heedless, 332
I don't like, 117
like, what, 337
- Bishop's* prayer, amen to a, 27
- Bishoprick*, let another take, 430
- Bismarck*, sayings of, 452
thinks he has us, 734
- Bit*, a golden, does not better the horse,
743
- Bite*, fools, wise men agree, 780
him not by the lip, 869
if you cannot, 806
lick before they, 824
- Bitter*, bit, 854
- Bites*, dog which, does not bark in vain,
756
- Biting* and scratching, Scots' folks'
wooling, 763
is immortal, 305
- Bitter* as colicoquintida, 323
before ripe, 605
can spring up, 73
in joy's fount, 51
in mouth, spits not sweet, 885
to endure, sweet to remember, 839
who has never tasted, knows not
sweet, 885
- Bitterness*, in the gall of, 430
of the heart, subdue, 732
of things, 402, 404
- Blab*, a, is a scab, 796
- Blabbing* eastern scout, 222
- Black* and proud, 464, 777
but not the devil, 804
eyes and lemonade, 230
heavens with, 297
is death, 464
is white, 341
it stood, as night, 213
lust, 463
man, from a, keep thy wife, 887
man's a jewel in a fair woman's eye,
740
serviceable suit of, 30
slaves, five and thirty, 383
will take no other hue, 763
with tarnished gold, 132
- Black*, two, do not make a white, 875
- Black's* not so black, 68
- Blackamoor*, you cannot wash white,
888
- Blackberries*, and pluck, 27
plenty at, 293
- Blackbird*, the, 209
- Blackbirds* full of, 3
- Blackburne*, Mr. one also from, 240
- Blackens* the water about him, 3
- Blacker* than they are, crows reported,
855
- Blackfriars* Bridge, 109
- Blackguards* both, 62
- Blackness* of darkness, 436
of the frown of God, 385
- Blacksmith* beyond his hammer, 599 note
- Bladders*, swim on, 300
- Blade* a care-defying, 42
on its, 231
the trenchant, 49
- Blades*, Spanish, 320
your own good, 271
- Blame* at night, 244
careless of, 264
cruel in ill fortune, 511
do not, or praise yourself, 603
do not what you, 645
first the default to, 190
for not finding fault, 676
I have avoided, 709
in part to, 226, 238
nurse of, 327
safer than praise, 130
teasing with, 56
the lazy man's wages, 763
themselves to be praised, 826
- Blamed* and protested, 101
but never shamed, truth, 874
but not shamed, 154
not shamed, 763
the living man, 4
- Blameless* life, a, 96
- Blaming*, be sparing in, 632
- Blanc*, du, at noir, 717
- Blandishments*, soft, 339
- Blank*, a, to be deplored, 550
an universal, 214
my lord, a, 289
- Blasphemed* his gods, 252
- Blasphemes* his feeder, 223
- Blasphemous* to dispraise, 207
- Blasphemy* a hateful form of cleverness,
479
flat, 279
mad with, 362
- Blast* of that dread horn, 270
upon his bugle horn, one, 271
- Blasts*, howling, drive devious, 102
- Blastments*, contagious, 312
- Blaze*, burst out into sudden, 223
of noon, 220
- Blazon*, this eternal, 313
wrought of centuries, 357
- Bleed* the many to enrich the few, 332
- Bleeding*, he hated, 45
- Blemishes*, read not my, 305
- Blend*, never to, our pleasure, 395
- Bless* him that to book set, 190
- Blessed* are the valiant, 72
be nothing, 763
desirous to be, 317
do above, what the, 381
he who has found his work, 72
him, nobody, 341
I have been, 64
it is twice, 285
in every respect, nothing, 604
in thee alone, 21
is he that blest thee, 411
none, before his death, 423
- Blessedness*, in single, 282
- Blesset*, whom thou is blest, 411
- Blessing*, a double, 312
a hateful, 633
and a name unstained, 377
and cursing, out of the same mouth,
436
cannot make happy, 359

- Blessing, God's rarest, 210
 I had most need of, 309
 money cannot buy, 382
 on the man who invented sleep, 348
 road on which, comes, 87
 shall hallow, 269
 Blessings are plentiful, 161
 breaks in, 94
 brighten as they take their flight, 407
 fall thick in, 301
 hold its many, dear, 398
 melt into showers of, 380
 no, last for ever, 618
 scattered, 2
 wait on virtuous deeds, 91
 we embrace evils as, 664
 Blest, as it blesses, 246
 as they, who so, 341
 by all their country's wishes, 88
 for ever, 228
 Bleste be the man that spares these stones, 445
 Blind, apparent even to the, 702
 bard (Homer), 87
 better be half than have both eyes out 746
 better be, than to see ill, 762
 cat not, though she winks, 869
 he that is stricken, 319
 horse is hardest 886
 horse, mettle dangerous in a 826
 in his ain cause, every man's, 775
 in the land of the, 809
 leaders of the blind, 426
 leading of the blind, 51
 man is a poor man, 196
 man may catch a hare 740
 man not a judge of colour, 502
 man to do with a mirror what has a, 653
 man showing the way, 520
 man's holiday, 764
 man's wife, 864
 mare, no horse so blind as, 832
 men, all through life, 734
 men can judge no colours 764
 men, in their own cause, 826
 months, 223
 myself am, 247
 none so, as those that will not see 834
 one-eyed king among the, 755
 steps, guiding, 502
 to fail, to make the, 48
 too, to have desire to see, 370
 very, who cannot see the sun, 792
 why pups are born, 502
 with too much light, 206
 Blindr than a trebly-bandaged mole, 64
 Blinding light, 236
 Blindness, first born of excess 57
 of heart, 437
 which men name seeing, 4
 Bliss, fairy dreams of, 55
 all indistinctly apprehend a, 73
 bathe in, 380
 dream of perfect, 19
 had given all other, 363
 in some bright world, 90
 is ther betwix hem two, 75
 man looks at his own, 384
 mortal, wretched, 592
 of e'en a moment, 15
 repay, moment may, 67
 Bliss, sharp ending to their, 233
 source of all my, 147
 still bordering on woe, 44
 successour to worldly, 75
 to perpetual, 190
 unknown, aspires to, 4
 winged hours of, 65
 Blister, growth but a, 161
 Blockhead, bookful, 244
 Blocks, you stones, 302
 Blood, ancient but ignoble, 247
 and iron, 368
 and judgment so well commingled, 316
 be on us, 428
 besmeared with, 212
 bile, don't your, 24
 compact sealed in, 562
 drink hot, 317
 eloquent, 119
 gentle, 274, 345
 glories of our 334
 good, cannot lie 785
 governance of, 356
 guiltless of his country's, 152
 he'd wash his hands in, 27
 innocent, 421
 is the life, 412
 my own [flesh and], 643
 no caste in, 4
 nothing like, 371
 of a British man, 306
 of all the Howards 247
 of Christians is as seed 672
 of what profit is ancient, 683
 old man to have had so much, 310
 older the, less the pride, 861
 our feud atonc, 271
 out of a stone, 888
 outworths a noble s, 300
 rushing forth in, 56
 sheddeth man's, 411
 stained with ignoble, 535
 such impetuous, 395
 the hey-day in the, 317
 the old, is bold blood 387
 the tie of, 184
 thicker than water, 764
 to stir men's, 304
 voice of, 3
 wash this, clean, 309
 weltering in his, 125
 will have blood, 341
 Bloody thoughts, to have, 276
 Blossom, while the tree is in, 115
 Blossoms so fair and tender, 136
 Blot, art to, 251
 blackens every, 368
 dying he could wish to, 200
 no blot, unless hit, 740
 what they discreetly, 381
 Blotted it out for ever, 348
 Blow, a knock-down, 143
 a signal, 408
 and swallow, not easy at same time, 678
 at one, 698
 bugle, blow, 364
 every hand that dealt the, 66
 first, worth two, 857
 foreseen is lighter, 640
 grieve down this, 88
 life for a, 368
 on whom I please, 286
 one sound, will undo all, 838

Blow, reserve the master, 844
 the second, makes the fray, 863
 thy swashing, 319
 Blows are unkind, 887
 beast that goes always, never wants,
 853
 best, he that, 793
 fall heavy, 887
 from words to, 210
 improve a Phrygian, 636
 o' both sides, 136
 Blown, no sooner, 225
 Blücher's comment on London, 736
 Blue, a bite for, 747
 above and blue below, 260
 deeply, beautifully, 62, 341
 drink till all is, 771
 eyes too expressive to be, 5
 greenest of things, 355
 is true, 464
 most unholy, 229
 the burning, 32
 till all look, 138
 vault, the, 95
 Blue-bottle fly, like a, 17
 Blunder, still you find this, 232
 twice, to, not allowed in war, 499
 Blunders, one of Nature's agreeable, 94
 their vain, 20
 Blundered, someone had, 365
 Blunderer is sturdy, 94
 Blush, a document does not 505
 a maiden, 320
 at being thought sincere 409
 because they understand, 352
 better a, than a spot on the heart, 760
 that virgin fears impart, 95
 to find it fame, 251
 to give it in 65
 unseen, to, 151
 where is thy, 317
 Blushes, a young man that 451
 bear away those 280
 man that, not quite a brute 409
 who, is guilty, 729
 Blushed a sweet consent, 47
 as he gave it in, 348
 saw its God and 103
 Blushing apparitions 280
 virtues colour, 764
 Bluster, sputter, question 405
Blut ist dicker als Wasser, 764
 Boar, a, in the waves, 517
 Board a hospitable 400
 consumes more than the sword, 854
 to live at another's, 489
 wages, scorn it as we do, 58
 Boars, I kill, another enjoys the tit hits,
 525
 two, in one cover 562
 Boast, great, small roast, 787
 not thyself of to-morrow 417
 Boaster, great, little doer, 787
 produce, what will this, 654
 Boasters, ye deedless, 256
 Boasting ends, dignity begins, 409
 Boat is on the shore, 60
 Boats, little, must keep the shore, 819
 upon the river, 240
 Boatman, take O, thrice thy fee, 456
Boca de mal, 828
Boccaccio, 77 note
 Bode, what should that, 280
 Bodies are buried in peace, 424
 friendless of unburied men 388

Bodies grow quickly, 510
 little, have great souls, 819
 without mind are as statues, 467
 Bodily presence is weak, 434
 punishment greater than monetary,
 628
 Bodkin, with a bare, 315
 Bodleian Library, 20
 Bodley, Sir T., 13
 Body, beautiful, passionate 355
 every, subject to change, 624
 feeble, makes weak mind, 730
 gets its sop, 31
 I keep under my, 433
 indulge the, so far as necessary for
 health, 510
 lean, make his, 76
 moist unpleasant, 111
 more dressed than the soul 854
 not mere, without soul, 615
 our vile, 434
 patch up thine old 295
 politic, dies from birth, 722
 sickly, sickly mind, 749
 so young a, 284
 strength of, 649
 suffers, soul profits by what, 210
 the clog of his 139
 the socket of the soul 402 note
 weighs down the soul, 656
 weighted by vices, depresses the
 mind, 510
 well filled, does not believe in hun
 ger, 750
 without a soul 510
 Boeotia, born in foggy, 500
 Boethius, 73 note, 77 note
 Bog, the Serbonian, 213
 Bohemia, the coast of 37
 Boil at different degrees, 129
 like a pot, to, 414
 thy pot, will help to, 393
 Boiling one pot sets another, 838
 Boils, watched pot never 876
Boire, après compteur fault, 752
 Bokes, a twenty, clothed in black and
 red, 74
 Bold bad man, 300, 344
 be not too, 345
 begin, be, 93
 Bolde, be, 345
 Bolder, nothing, than they when
 caught, 605
 Boldest held his breath, 66
 Boldness, a child of ignorance, 10
 an ill keeper of promise, 10
 be my friend, 307
 empty, 161
 in civil business, 10
 praiseworthy, though it fails, 660
 respective, 161
 to the public man, 14
 Bolingbroke, 70
 Bolt, fasten the, 639
Bombako, clangor, 500
 Bombast he lays aside, 643
 Bombastes, meet, face to face, 263
Bon, pour être assés, il faut être trop,
 871
temps viendra, 866
Bona a tergo formosissima, 786
notabilia, 500
mea mecum porto, 626 note
peritura, 500
vacantia, 500

Bond, a written, requested, 675
 I will have my, 284
 let him look to his, 284
 nominated in the, 61, 285
 of man and wife, not the, 369
 Bonds again, into, 102
 he loves his, 162
 that all men share, 239
 Bondage, disguise our, 231
 eternity in, 1
 in mastery, 639
 my long, is passed, 635
 which is freedom, 329
 Bondman, would be a, 303
 Bondsmen, bad men are, 477
 hereditary, 52
 Bone and skin, 51
 as curs mouth a, 79
 bred in the, 877
 he that gives a, 795
 in my arm, 804
 in the leg, 877
 nearer the, sweeter the flesh, 861
 tongue breaketh the, 864
 Bones are marrowless, thy, 309
 broken, 110
 curst be he that moves my, 445
 dogs gnaw, 771
 for his honoured, 225
 for late-comers, 673
 full of dead men's, 428
 I may tell all my, 414
 interred with their, 303
 mocked the dead, 299
 old man is a bed full of, 756
 over the stones, 236
 pick the bishop's, 341
 rest gently, may his, 591
 sit in my, 337
 the marie, 76
 to lay his weary, 301
 to those who arrive late, 690
 worn him to the, 322
 you shall not even have my, 565
 Bon mots, plucking, 232
 Bonis avibus, 500
 Bonny white steed, 272
 Bonum esse cum bonis, 501
 Booby, bought of a, 144
 for another, her, 141
 Book, a beggar's, 300
 a common place, 139
 a friend that never deceives, 731
 a good, 226
 a great, a great evil, 474
 a little, 89
 a man behind the, 131
 a religious, or friend, 404
 abridgment of a good, is stupid, 730
 all very fine in a, 714
 beware of the man of one, 504
 borrow, who doth this, 466
 containing such vile matter, 321
 every age hath its, 466
 fed me in a very hungry place, 82
 go forth, my little, 399
 half a library to make one, 176
 hypercritical as to another's, 569
 in breeches, 337
 inscriptions, 466
 is made word by word, 887
 kill a good, 226
 man of one, 554
 may be amusing, 149
 my, often in your hands, 582

Book, no doubt in this, 466
 not made my, it has made me, 718
 no, unprofitable, 604
 no worse thief than a bad, 833
 O for a, and a shady nook, 448
 of books, 162
 of Nature ever open, 373
 of Nature, the, 169
 old, 148
 only read, perhaps, by me, 394
 opens, as a, 485
 read none, not a year old, 129
 reader makes the, 130
 sad fate of a lent, 729
 sette, that hymn to, 190
 sinner who steals this, 466
 tear the, 542
 that mine adversary had written a,
 414
 the best of friends, 377
 the hotch potch of our, 653
 the, moves to laughter and teaches
 to live, 524
 the sacred, 96
 this, is one thing, 466
 to pore upon a, 281
 who runs may read, 183
 woe to him who reads but one, 887
 world recognises me in my, 730
 written down, 21
 you speak like a, 731
 Rooke, bereft me of my, 78
 Books, a crowd of, distracts, 521
 a good supply of, 679
 a house full of, 189
 a prodigal in, 209
 affects all, 50
 amongst, like fire in the heather, 730
 and friends should be few and good,
 764
 and many, 93
 are a substantial world, 396
 are men of higher stature, 28
 are the shrine, 13
 authority from others, 281
 bear him up, 263
 borrowers of, 187
 by which printers have lost, 139
 cannot always please, 103
 cannot learn men, 114
 careless of, 394
 children, leisure, 342
 choose as companions, 90
 converse with my, 586
 counsel of, 759
 deep versed in, 220
 delight was all in, 102
 follow sciences, 13
 gentleman is not in your, 279
 great, 89
 have their fates, 546
 his knowledge of, 332
 in the running brooks, 286
 know ourselves beyond all, 106
 leisure without, is death, 630
 lie closed, 259
 like proverbs, 360
 lineaments of Gospel, 335
 medicine of the soul, 472
 my best friends my, 93
 my friends, my loves, 191
 my only, 229
 no furniture so charming, 337
 not harmony, but how good, 614
 of making many, there is no end, 419

Books of the library of God, 377
 of the old writers, 622
 of yore, 118
 out of old, 77
 popped off the, 109
 quiet, friendship, 373
 quit your, 400
 rather than men, 13
 sepulchres of thought, 194
 should to one of four ends conduce,
 108
 sleep over, 80
 so many, 4
 strip others', to stuff their own, 504
 teach very little, 149
 that could engage their childhood,
 101
 the best advisers, 629
 the best companions, 135
 theories out of, 365
 they praise those, but read these,
 574
 through the sea of, 274
 time for putting away, 626
 to be tasted, 11
 to men, want of, 398
 unhealthy, 606
 which are no books, 168
 will speak plain, 10 629 *note*
 wisdom flows through 472
 wiser grows without his, 100
 work or healthful play, 386
 world itself could not contain the,
 430
 Book's a book, 58
 Boor, baffled by a, 121
 Boot, a dapper, 367
 Boots, his di mond, 17
 not in these, 465
 who dares this pair of 263
 Booted and spurred to ride 203
 are not always ready 868
 Bo-peep, as if they started at, 163
 Bore, every hero a, 131
 intense, a, 144
 old hereditary, 265
 the, the only bad species of man
 hood, 730
 Bores and bored, 64
 have succeeded dragons 115
 rank has its, 115
 Boreas, cease, rude, 348
 Bored, one must know how to be, 716
 with good wine, 115
 Boredom brother to repose 723
Borgen thut nur einmal wohl 764
Börn er fattig Mand's Rigmö 766
 Born, as soon as, I wept, 758
 as soon as, man begins to die, 758
 else, wherefore, 368
 every moment one is, 363
 for himself, no one, 603
 for immortality, 400
 for ourselves, not, 613
 for virtue, but without it, 598
 in these latter days, I rejoice to
 be, 641
 never was, 351
 none lives as poor as he is, 603
 not completely, till dead, 138
 not properly, till dead, 113
 not with whom, but with whom
 bred, 763
 nothing was, 360
 of a Monday, fair in face, 464

Born once, once must die, 746
 out of my due time, 234
 question how 'tis, 289
 the fourth day after new moon, 648
 to be, a misery, 59/
 to consume the fruits of earth, 616
 to fail, 236
 to save or damn, 238
 we cry when, 307
 well, well-dressed, 498
 wept when I was, 804
 what ailed thee to be 356
 when, we begin to die, 597
 where, matters less than how to
 live, 813
 wherever, he would have made his
 fortune, 560
 who neer was, 258
 Borne down by the flying, 269
Borner, qui ne s'ait se, 728
 Borough, anybody's rotten, 168
 Borrow, live within our means even if
 we have to, 25
 none so poor but one may, 717
 not so good to, as to be able to lend,
 834
 quick to, slow to pay, 378
 some, try to, 138, 507
 the men who, 187
 to know what money is 827
 Borrowed, is soon sorrowed, 827
 money, may it torment him, 693
 pieces, become his own, 723
 thing, a mere, 180
 Borrower, bettered by the, 226
 nor a lender, neither a, 312
 servant to the lender, 417
 Borrowers must be no choosers, 760
 of books, 187
 Borrowing, building and, 764
 goeth a, goeth a sorrowing, 378
 or robbery, 208
 thrives but once, 764
 who goes a, 138, 795
 who likes, 801
Bos in lingua, 501
locutus est, 501
Bosca de mel, coração de fel 744
 Boscawen family motto 727
 Bosom bare, with my, 338
 come to my, 47
 her virgin, 395
 in an aged, 241
 of his father, 152
 pluck it from my, 362
 rest in this, 229
 weight, the, 403
 went in, 17
 Bosoms, come home to men's, 11
 Bosom's lord, my, 322
 Boston, solid men of, 233
 state-house, 166
 Boston's a hole, 32
 Boswell, 150 *note*
 Carlyle on, 70
Boswelliana, Lues, 202
 Boswellism, 201
Botschaft, die hör ich wohl, 733
 Bottel, who first invented this leathern,
 442
Bottes, é propos de, 713
 Bottle, a little for the, 109
 on the chimney piece, 112
 the webbed, 210
 Bottom, bless thee, 282

- Bottom, if you cannot see the, 806
Bouche et la cuillier, entre la, 867
 Boudier's epitaph, 717
 Bough, father to the, 856
 Boughs, short, long vintage, 847
 that bear most hang lowest, 854
 Bought is cheaper than a gift, 880
 never to be, 247
 wit worth most, 887
Bouls, en nukti, 848
Bouletai, ho, hekastos, oistai, 475
 Bounce, fire and smoke and, 290
 Bound a child can beat a man who
 is 544
 and thrall 269
 Boundaries, geographical, 343
 there are certain fixed 528
 Boundless better, boundless worse, 360
 Bounds, from vulgar 243
 of space and time, 152
 once overgone, 104
 Bounteous to a vice, 124
 Bounties, to spread large, 232
 Bountiful, lady, 131
 Bounty, 26
 boundless as the sea, 320
 large was his, 152
 more merit is in your, 314
 no winter in his 305
 which consists in work 499
 Bourbon or Nassau claim higher 259
 Bourding, many sooth words spoken in,
 868
 Bourgeois, an epithet, 157
 Bourn, from whose, 315
Bous epi glossē, 469
 Rout, many a winding, 221
Routique, adieu la, 713
 Bow, always stretched, will break, 506
 as unto the, the cord is 195
 at a venture, 413
 in his very, 63
 straining breaks the, 493
 two strings to your, 789
 two strings unto our, 80
 who can 'scape his, 162
 Bows not to him, who, 58
 Bowed and bowed and bowed, 171
 Bowels of compassion, 436
 Bower, born in a, 19
 Bowl that sparkled 265
 Bowling's opinion, Tom, 338
 Bowls, who play at, most expect rub
 bers, 869
 Bowstring of my spirit, 65
 Box, a pouncet, 293
 in the wrong, 888
 on the ear, to give a great lubber
 a, 749
 where sweets compacted lie, 162
 Boxes, account of empty, 322
 Boy, a changeable, 662
 a good, 293
 a happy box, 257
 and man, space between, 182
 dearest, dearest, 394
 eternal, to be, 289
 every, and every gal, 144
 of a hundred tricks, 505
 playing on the seashore, 236
 purblind, wayward, 281
 than when I was a, 169
 the growing, 402
 Boys and maids, 707 note
 are boys, 687
 Boys, few, are born with talents, 101
 how rude are the, 386
 only two sorts of, 111
 read it as one thing, 489
 tallest of, 17
 the morning cheats, of their sleep,
 694
 three merry 135
 who would not be a 52
 will be boys, 157, 764
 with a mob of, 101
 wooling in my, 92
 would hang about me, 266
 Boyhood, angelic, Satanic old age, 751
 Boyhood's years, 231
 Boyish days, even from my, 322
 Brabourne, Lord, 461
Brachia contra torrentem, 557
 Brade, botter, and sheese, 787
 Bradford, John, 459
 Bradshaw bullied, 23
 Brae, if a man's gaun down the, 879
 Brag a good dog, 764
 Bragging time was over, 236
 Brahmin, hope for e'en the, 372
 Brain, a plodding 58
 chambers of the, 264
 coinage of your, 317
 errors in the, 95
 if the, sows not corn, 805
 intoxicate the, 243
 it might injure the, 118
 like madness in the, 86
 my heart beat in my, 27
 of feathers, 252
 that cobweb of the, 49
 that such a form should have no, 622
 the heat-oppressed, 309
 the weeds and tares of my own, 26
 too finely wrought, 81
 visionary, 166
 volume of my 313
 written troubles of the, 310
 Brains, cudgel thy, 318
 enough to make a fool of himself,
 349
 fat bodies, lean, 137
 fumbles for his, 95
 I abhor, 187
 ill fed, 344
 mix with, 457
 more guts than, 790
 nightly racking of the, 80
 only candlegrease, 36
 rheumatic, 143
 taken out and buttered, 278
 thy lack of, 79
 to steal away their, 323
 Bran, much, little meal, 828
 to God, 882
 Branches of the tree, rarely into the, 73
 Brand him who will, 273
 plucked out of the fire, 422
 Brandy and water, 155
 Latin for a goose, 133 note
 Brandy-punchy feeling, 165
 Branksome Hall, the custom of, 272
 Brass, arrogant, 384
 evil manners live in, 301
 more lasting than, 488
 polished, passes better than rough
 gold, 78
 recording, 97
 sounding, or a tinkling cymbal, 433
 Braut, weinende, lachende Frau, 864

- Brave** born of the brave, 541
 bravest of the, 57
 days of old, 202
 die never, 15
 fortune favours the, 781
 generous and, 348
 God helps the, 496
 hearts and clean, 369
 how sleep the, 22, 88
 in prosperity, 662
 live on, 276
 man is not he, 16
 man struggling, 253
 man's peer, 357
 men, 225
 men, live as, 658
 men lived before Agamemnon, 711
 mind, sign of a, 297
 necessity makes the timid, 830
 none but the, 125
 only can forgive, 348
 pity of the, 109
 requiems to the, 109
 that are no more, 101
 the, may fall but not yield, 541
 the unforgotten, 54
 the unreturning, 52
 the virtuous, 1
 thought, because afraid to run
 away, 849
 to-morrow to be 4
 to the, every land is his own, 625
Bravest bear her scorn, 23
Bravely to do and suffer, 529
Braver the man, the more fortunate, 690
Bravery, as much by, as wisdom, 689
 never out of fashion, 372
 with all her 220
Bravest fall before cowards, 605
Brawls disturb the street, 386
 led the 153
Brazen throat of war, 218
Breach imminent deadly 322
 once more into the 296
Bread all, not baked in one oven, 753
 all sorrows less with, 754
 alone shall not live by, 425
 and butter, glad to eat, 868
 and butter, smell of, 56
 and butter, went on cutting, 372
 and the circus games, 523
 another's costs dear, 757
 at home better than meat abroad
 771
 at pleasure, 764
 distressful, 296
 each day brings its, 771
 eaten, is forgotten, 772
 every day brings its, 773
 forced to ask his, 255
 griefs with, are less, 753
 he asked for, 388
 he that has teeth has not, 795
 he took the, 119
 if his son ask 425
 in one hand in the other a stone, 490
 in sorrow ate, who near his 191
 is buttered which side my, 804
 men chew not when they have no,
 826
 never touch, 191
 no bad, to hunger, 804
 one half pennyworth of, 293
 secure of, 124
 should be so dear, that, 169
Bread, the bitter, 292
 the staff of life, 353
 this buying of, undoes us, 868
 to eat your white, first, 871
 to the full, eat, 411
 we know the, 186
 with eyes, cheese without, 764
Break, fearing to, you break, 542
 her spirit, I'd, 45
 it now, if she should, 316
 oft we, 316
 the roaring main, 249
 what is bruised, small strength will,
 589
Breaker may recede, 201
Breakfast, a good, 740
 did this morning eat, 71
 here, one doth but, 446
 makes good memory, 722
 then to, 300
 wholesome, hungry, 382
Breast, a troubled, 238
 arm th' obdured 213
 his own accuser in his, 143
 rugged the, 16
 secret in his, 5
 there's somewhat on my, 18
 to soothe a savage, 91
 told but to her mutual, 68
 trembles in the, 227
 two hands upon the, 103
Breasts, they bore within their, 7
Breastplate, what stronger 297
Breastie, what a panic's in thy, 41
Breath, a moment's 108
 borne away with every, 57
 can make them, 146
 first, beginning of death, 857
 glad even to draw, 235
 has produced, a breath can destroy,
 728
 keep your, to cool your porridge, 814
 like cauler air, 210
 long draw, 233
 made by a, 363
 mayst resume my 56
 one man's, another's death, 878
 revives him, a, 251
 spare, to cool your pottage, 850
 while there is, there is hope, 853
 wilfully corrupted, 174
 with bated, 283
Breathe in that fine air, 370
 while I, I hope, 524
Breathers of an ampler day, 367
Breathes must suffer who, 258
 there the man, with soul, 272
Breathing, quiet, 182
 soft and low, 169
Bred, best have the best portion, 853
Breech, a riven, 793
 scratch my, 846
Breeches, black velvet, 23
 pocket, hands out of his, 63
 were blue, 86, 340
Breed, men of a little, 367
Breeding, gude, and siller, 788
 to show your, 334
Breeze bears health, every, 175
 mildly and soft the western, 271
 say to the, 266
 the western cooling, 243
Breitmann, Hans, gife a barty, 191
Brentford, two kings of, 98
Brereton, Jane, 79 note

- Brethren, all ye are, 427
 each to his, 184
Brevem esse oportet, 575
Brevitate, matiere de, 725
Brevis esse laboro, 501
si gravis, 675
 Brevity, a need of, 528
 is the soul of wit, 313, 764
 nothing pleases so much as, 764
 what is said with, 656
 Brew, as I, so I must drink, 758
 as they, so let them bake or drink,
 758
 well, if you, 806
 Brewed, let him drink as he has, 816
 Briareus, he appears, 469
 Bribe, neither, nor lose thy right, 830
 the glittering, 175
 too poor for a, 153
 will enter without knocking, 740
 Bribes, all love, 190
 force of, add to force of merit 79
 glory without, 605
 their Christian name, 190
 Bribery, a princely thieving, 190
Bric-a-brac hunting 82
Bric-a-bracker, a, 82
 Bricks, many can make 823
 when the tale of, is doubled, 512, 881
 Brickwork, mellow, 361
 Bridal favours stowed away, 371
 of the earth and sky, 162
 Bride, a captive and not a, 705
 bonny, soon buskit, 740
 encounter darkness as a, 279
 fair, soon busked, 741
 goes, when the young, 159
 hath paced 85
 lead her like a, 341
 on whom the sun doth shine, 163
 passionless, 363
 the lovely, 384
 the sun shines on, 789
 weeping, laughing wife, 864
 Brides, is Venus odious to, 529
 tears of, 529
 Bridegroom, fresh as a, 293
Bridier le cheval par la queue, 872
 Bridesmaid, a happy, 370
 Bridge and stream, between, 567, 590
 for a retreating enemy, 453
 of gold (or silver), 822
 of sighs, 53
 till you are over the, 770
 which carries you over, 842
 Bridges, John, 350
 made for wise men to walk over,
 764
 Bridgnorth election, 764
 Brief as woman's love, 316
 I labour to be, 501
 whatever you teach be, 666
 which I bought, 144
 Briers, how full of, 285
 Brigade, boys of the old 387
 with cold cascade, 145
 Bright and fierce and sckle, 364
 John, 461
 must fade, 231
 only, that shines by himself, 792
 side, look at the, 820
 too beautiful, 36
 with excessive, 214
 without spot, 88
 Brightness, a brief, 241
 Brightness, clothed with transcendent
 211
 her original, 212
 my native, 219
 Brightest still the, 231
Brille au second rang, qui, 728
 Brilliancy, he consumes in his, 699
 Brilling, 'twas, 119
 (Brim, winking at the, 182
 Brimmer, no deceit in a, 867
 Brimstone, sea of boiling, 260
 Bring, what no day can ever, 684
Brisach est à nous, 715
 Britain, a sacred refuge, 381
 all the sun, hath, 307
 few poets in, 353
 highly favoured isle, 339
 is a world, 307
 nurse of fools, 406
 O fruitful, 406
 still to Britain true, 47
 there's lives out of, 307
 united in itself, 7
 whole within herself, 365
 Britain's best bulwarks, 4
 monarch, 23
 Britannia needs no bulwark 66
 rules the waves, 67
 Britannia's daughter, 406
 Briton, even in love, 394
 Britons never will be slaves 375
 Britons, like a vera, 44
 Brithers, a' men, 45
 British forces unused to fear, 91
 hands, never but by 47
 man, blood of a, 306
 Broad brimmed hat, 23
 cloth without, 101
 is the way, 426
 Broderers' song, 443
 Broil and battle, feats of, 322
 my back but not my weam, 844
 Broiled out of the world, 458
 Broken, a worthless vessel is not, 584
 brows, 788
 Broken-hearted, half, 59
 hoped we were, 355
 we had ne'er been, 46
 Broken winded, he becomes, 681
 Brokers to deafing, 328
Bröma Theön, 469
 Broome, Eichd, 467
 Brood, saintly, murderous, 230
 Brook, a hidden, 85
 and river meet, where the, 193
 and the willow, 200
 can see no moon, 228
 fast by a, 20
 hearken to a, 203
 in the smiling, 66
 that babbles by 152
 Brooks, near the running, 401
 Brooms, new, 831
 Broomstick, could write finely upon a, 446
 Broth, cold, hot again, 767
 Brother, a friend given by nature, 731
 a lawless, linsey-woolsey, 49
 closer than a, 417
 followed brother, 404
 grew so like my, 191
 his wholesome, 317
 if not you, it is your, 729
 near the throne, 250
 offered thy weaker, 48
 shot my, 319

- Brother, the younger, hath more wit, 865
 to offend, make my, 432
 to relieve, 42
 with dejected air, 1
 younger, the ancients gentleman, 865
 Brothers, and all the, 289
 are brothers evermore, 184
 be for a' that, 47
 strife between, 689
 we band of, 296
 ye are, 66
 Brother's, ah me, it was a, 66
 keeper, 411
 Brotherhood that binds the brave, 236
 Brotherly love continue, let, 435
 Brougham, Lord, 115
 Brow, fair, broad, 56
 on his steady, 33
 on his unembarrassed, 63
 open, an open heart 734
 smile not at my, 51
 thy smooch, unruffled, 36
 was fair, but very pale 260
 weariness not on your, 5
 Brown, done me very, 18
 study, 91
 tinged her cheek with 270
 trusty, 463
 Browning's poetry, 391
 Browns, bend such solemn, 291
 gude bairns get broken, 788
 Bruise for an inward, 293
 Bruit, *les gens sans* 724
 Brute, a reasoning, 242
 beasts that have no understanding, 438
 denied, to, 217
 nor human, 242
 Brutes, neither are they 31
 never meet in bloody fray, 148
 the life of, 73
 without you, 238
 Brutum fulmen, 501
 Brutus, but were I 304
 dealt the godlike stroke, 237
 will start a spirit, 303
 you also, 531, 695
 Bruyère, La, 97 *note*
 Bubble, an empty, 125
 burst, how a, 245
 is but a 260
 man is a, 478
 melts the, 87
 on the fountain, like, 271
 Bubbles, earth hath 308
 eternity for, 99
 with beaded, 182
 Buckets in a well, 19
 into empty wells 99
 Buckhurst choose, 263
 Buckingham, high reaching, 299
 so much for, 81
 Buckle and bow, reason doth, 7
 Buckler, left behind, 663
 not worthy to carry the, 834
 Buckram, rogues in, 293
 Bud, bit with an envious worm 319
 of youth, worm is in the, 102
 or blade, or bloom, 362
 plucked in the, 328
 the opening, 84
 Budge for no man's pleasure, 321
 Buff and the blue, bide by the, 47
 Buffon on genius, 782
 Buffoon will never make a father of a family, 652
 Bug in a rug, 138
 Bugs to fearen babes, 345
 Bugbears of a winter's eve, 407
 Bugg, what mortal would be a, 170
 Bugles blown, song on your, 160
 Build and soon fit, 840
 not boast, 268
 not lawful to, to another man's in-jury, 487
 to day, then, strange and sure 194
 too low, who build beneath the stars, 409
 who thus could, 400
 Buildd better than he knew, 129
 Builders wrought with greatest care, 194
 Building, 11
 a great waster, 764
 a sweet impoverishing 764
 the spirit of, 780
 Builds, and wants wherewith to pay, 405
 by the wayside, who 793
 on the street, 794
 Bulb, an orbicular, 17
 Bull, curled Assyrian 367
 doth bear the yoke, 279
 he will carry, who has carried the calf, 690
 is brought to wear the yoke 383
Bullam nunquam moriendi, 602
 Bullen's eyes, 153
 Bullet, each, has its commission 109
 every, has its billet, 460 773
 round, rammed with, 344
 the golden, 328
 Bullets of the brain paper, 280
 Bullies generally cowards 764
 Bullocks, whose talk is of, 424
 yoke of, 295
 Bully, like a tall, 249
 swing about them, 82
 the lovely, 296
 Bulrush, knot in a, 562, 609
 Bulwark, the floating, 22
 Bulwarks, Britain's beat 4
 Bumper fair, 229
 of good liquor, 333
 Bumping pitch, 236
 Bumps, what ho! she, 466
 Buncombe and the twenty seven millions, 72
 Bun, the rollicking, 144
 Bundle of contradictions, 89
 Burden, an ass endures his, 755
 and heat of the day, 427
 back is made for the, 853
 bear ye one another's, 434
 every man shall bear his own, 434
 every pedlar carry his, 816
 everyone thinks his own heaviest, 776
 one likes is cheerfully borne, 854
 place the, on the slow ass, 623
 respect the, 452
 rightly carried is light 576
 shoulder according to, 785
 sustain with erect head, 688
 the public, 258
 the White Man's, 186
 voluntary, not a burden, 750
 weight of another's, 835, 834
 with superfluous, 225
 Burdens, greatest not painfulest, 819

- Burdens** laid upon our mortal being, 81
 light, grow heavy, 817
 other folks', kill the ass, 839
Burgeis, a fairer, 76
 a fayre, 76
Burglar I've restored, many a, 144
Burglary, flat, 280
Burial, blent, in one red, 52
Buried ashes care, do the, 529
 at the public cost, 515
 silver and gold, what avail, 654
Burke, Goldsmith on, 147
 Hall on, 155
Burla, lasciva la, 815
Buriyumbo, the great, 18
Burn as fire, I, 350
 his house to warm his hands, 801
 to the socket, 402
 your fingers to snuff another's
 candle, 830
Burning to admire 'em expect the, 380
 will not be improved by, 258
 words, poured thick, 203
Burns better educated than Byron, 71
 his house, who, 794
 lines on, 68
 most, who, shines most, 794
 of all poets, 266
 the monarch peasant, 166
 the tomb of, 385
 warms too near that 800
 when your neighbour's house, 881
Burnt child dreads fire, 740
 child of fire hath drede, 77
Burrow awhile and build, 32
Burrs, stick like, 37
Bury for nothing, to, 112
Bush, a bad, better than the open field,
 739
 contains a bear, that every, 383
 every common, afire with God, 27
 man in the, 129
 no, without shade, 739
 one beats the 836
 supposed a bear, 282
 that shelters, everyone bows to the,
 776
 thief doth fear each, 298
 thorough, 282
 to beat about the, 871
Bushel, measure by your own, 889
 under a, 425
Bushes, beat the, without taking birds,
 871
Business and bosoms, men's 11
 attend to, you will be safe, 649
 at his, before he rises, 854
 boldness in civil, 10
 careful in, 528
 despatch in, 2
 despatch of, 335
 do not quarrel about others', 598
 elders' playthings called, 583
 equal to, 601
 everybody's, is nobody's, 382, 776
 every man hath, 313
 everyone to his own, 775
 first designed, 237
 good counsel in, 11
 he whose, is against his inclination,
 511
 is other people's money, 723
 keen sighted in, 553
 little, great talkers, 724
 lover shuns, 97
Business makes men, 827
 man diligent in his, 417
 men see others best, 553
 minding other people's, 690
 no feeling of his, 318
 not in, for mere sake of being busy,
 599
 occupied with other people's, 489
 postponed my, for their sport, 640
 principles, robs you on, 32
 proceeds ill done with others' eyes,
 614
 seldom, 578
 that we love, 305
 the cure of melancholy, 47
 the, unaccomplished, 662
 to do your own, 435
 to morrow, 453
 was great, 321
 who doth his own, fouls not his
 hands, 884
 without, debauchery, 804, 887
Businesses, graves of dead, 113
 great, turn on a little pin, 787
Bussy, Count de, 24 note
Bust, animated, 151
 the tardy, 175
Busy, bustling days, 374
 hum of men 221
 none so, as those with nothing to do,
 804
 too, gets contempt, 871
 when a man's, 30
 will have bands 764
 without any sort of business, 729
 write on the doors that he is,
 560
Busy bodies 545
 idle bodies, 804
 Zeus hates, 449
Busy body, a is ill natured, 596
 nothing more unseemly than an
 aged, 516
 the world's, 72
But a in everything 866
 if it were not for the, 866
Butcher, a ram to kill a, 812
 with an axe, 297
Butchers and cooks, 189
Butchers' Latin motto, 627
Butchered to make a Roman holiday,
 54
Butt for all, 137
Butta una fardola, 889
Butter and eggs, 64
 gold in the morning, 764
 he needs much, 789
 in a lordly dish, 412
 in the cow's horn, 764
 mad twice a year, 764
 nae, 'I'll stick to my bread, 829
 their bread on both sides, 198
 utter contempt upon, 191
 what will not be, 852
 who can think 237
 would not melt in his mouth, 204,
 764
Butter's spread too thick, 119
Buttercup, little, 143
Butterfly, breaks a, 250
 fits like a stray thought, 203
 I'd be a, 19
 the pride of a, 104
Button in the hat, a, 165
 not the very, 314

Button, not worth a, 749
 up one cause of vexation, 348
 Buttons, a soul above, 89, 749
 of a Roman's breeches, 393
 Buttoned to the chain, 101
 Button maker, an eminent, 89
 Buy all things, you will have to sell all
 things, 626
 better, than borrow, 761
 dear, to, is not bounty, 871
 good cheap, they, that brings
 naething home, 868
 he that blames would, 793
 ken when to 814
 what ye dinna want, 764
 when it is market time, 764
 when someone wants to sell, 812
 Buyer beware, let the, 504
 should know all the seller knows,
 626
 timely, 378
 Buyers, more foolish, than sellers, 866
 Buying, a passion for, 526
 a revenue not to love, 611
 and selling, winning and losing, 764
 cheaper than asking, 764
 Buys what he cannot pay for, 794
 what he does not want, 794
 who, needs a hundred eyes, 884
 Buxom, blithe, and debonair, 221
 Buzzard's sword, a young, 756
 Buzzards are all gentlemen, 23
 Buzzing in my brain, 92
 By and by never comes, 591
 the street of, 831
 Bygones let, be bygones, 816
 Byron, Burns better educated than, 71
 lines on, 90
 the voluptuary, 384
 thou art gone, 265
 Byway of his own a, 73
 Byword, their song, yea I am their, 414

C

Ca ira, 713
 Cabals, in dark, 375
 Cabanis, Dr. 70
 Cabined, cribbed, confined, 53, 309
 Cabinet, court, camp, 89
 Cabbage, served twice is death, 470
 served up again, 510
 warmed up, 623
 Cabbages and kings, 119
 Cackie, never till your egg is laid, 830
Cacodemon evocare, 642
Cacothetes carpendi, 501
loquendi, 502
scribendi, 502, 692
 Cade, soul of, 297
 Cadence sweet, 100
 the harsh, 124
Cadendo, non vi sed sapre, 546
 Cadgers cracking o' crooksaddles, 765
Cadit questio, 502
 Cadmean victory, 472
 Cæsar, fraud and, 1
 I appeal unto, 431
 imperial, 319
 in omnia præceps, 640
 less, not that I loved, 303
 like, born, 121
 lives, one, 409

Cæsar might be great, 65
non supra grammaticos, 502
 O mighty, 303
 or nothing, 497
 rapid in everything, 640
 the word of, 304
 to bury, 303
 unto, the things which are Cæsar's,
 427
 with a senate, 247
 you carry, 502
 Cæsars, many, ere such another, 307
 Cæsar's commentaries of, 7, 297
 wife must be above suspicion, 455
 wrath, unworthy of, 520
Cæsarem vehis, 502
Cætera desunt, 517
 Cage, beats itself against the, 93
 of gold, 77
 Cages, birds outside, despair of getting
 in, 716
 Cain and his brother Abel, 86
 and the first city, 93
 deeds of, 87
 in the spirit of, 367
 the first builder of towns, 717
 Cake cannot eat and have your, 888
 eat thy, and have it, 562
 geological home-made, 112
 Cakes and ale, no more, 288
 Calamities make talkers, 467
 origin of these, 670
 Calamity boldly bears, 207
 general, is death to a good man, 594
 in, any rumour, 485
 is querulous, 502
 man's touchstone, 137
 of so long life, 315
 touchstone of a brave mind, 765
 wedded to, 321
Calamos frange, 542
Calcar addere currenti, 515
Calces, adversum stimulum, 566
 Calculation shining, 112
 Calculators nature hates, 130
 Caledonia, hapless, 338
 stern and wild, 272
 Caledonia's cause gund to support, 47
Calet uno scribendi studio, 596
 Calf as wise as Waltham's, 759
 the fatted, 429
 Calfs quey, are dear veal, 843
 Calfs head will feast hunter and
 hounds, 740
 Calf skin on those recreant limbs, 290
Calices fecundi, 537
 Call me early, 361
 no man blessed before his death,
 423
 one clear, 371
 Called after him, and preserves his
 name for ever, 483
 many are, 427
 Calling, often and seldom, loses friends,
 781
 or art let a man keep to his own,
 647
 Calm and consecration, 36
 contemplative, 219
 faint deceitful, 373
 in his voice, 62
 no joy but, 361
 public, 5
 so deep, never felt a, 397
 thoughts, 86

- Calmness carries out edicts, 634
 is great advantage, 161
Calumniare fortiter, 502
 Calumniate, calumniate, 713
 daringly, 495
 Calumniators should hang by their
 tongues, 553
 Calumnies answered by silence, 181
 give a tardy hearing to, 519
 Calumny, back-wounding, 279
 blush, 96
 makes the calumniator worse, 90
 nothing so fleet, 605
 thou shalt not escape, 315
 Calvin destroyed the walls, 693
 oatcakes, and sulphur, 337
 Calvinistic creed, 242
 Camarina, Lake, 474, 502
Camarinam movers, 502
 Cambridge, books he sent, to, 26
 sent, books to, 376 *note*
 University motto, 551
 Cambyse's vein, 293
 Came-over-with-the-Conqueror type, 325
 saw, and overcame, 295, 703
 you, you saw, you have departed,
 895
 Camel bears the burdens of many asses,
 473
 desiring horns lost ears, 502
 going to seek horns, 854
 is dancing, 502
 to go through the eye of a needle,
 427
 Camels, old, carry young camels' skins,
 835
 Camel's back, last ounce breaks the, 859
 Camilla scours the plain, 244
 Camillus at Veil, 702
 Camp, court, cabinet and, 89
 of those who desire nothing, 606
 or court, 2
 the weakest, the strongest school, 79
 Camps, let me follow, 513
 no faith in men who follow, 617
 please many, 595
 the companion of, 334
 trained in, 269
 Can do, easily carried about 765
 all the, 363
 they, because they can, 555
 what we, when we desire is not
 allowed, 700
 who does what he, 794
 Canakin clink, let me thee, 323
Canar, in toto semper ut orbe, 592
Canax, canaris, canaille, 713
 Candid where we can, 245
 Candidate, jest a, 198
Candidatorum, in modum, 566
Candide secure, 502
 Candle, devil holds the, 813
 ends, called him, 119
 fireworks inferior to, 69
 game not worth the, 857
 grease, brains were only, 36
 hold their farthing, 406
 in a skull, 97
 light another's, 817
 light, by, 144 *note*
 light, do not judge by, 536
 make me a, when I am dead, 879
 not fit to hold a, 834
 out, out, brief, 310
 tace is Latin for a, 133
 throws his beams, 285
 to every saint his, 871
 to the devil, 831
 worst may still hold the, 797
 you may light another's, 889
 Candelmas day, 805
 day, sun on, 754
 snow lies after, 879
 waddle, 850
 Candles are all out, their, 308
 are burnt out, night's, 321
 burn out their, 40
 of the night, 285
 Candour leads to ruin, 564
 Cane, as a gentleman switches his, 86
 conduct of a clouded, 245
Canendo, canis a non, 502
Canis caninum non est, 771
 in præsep, 502
 Canker lives in sweetest bud, 327
 to the rose, 223
 Cankers of a calm world, 294
 Cannibals that each other eat, 323
 Cannon, speaks plain, 290
 to right of them, 365
 Cannon's breath, 56
 Canny hour at e'en, 45
 Canopy, this most excellent, 314
 under the, 302
 which love has spread, 329
Canor, res est blanda, 664
 Cant, clear your mind of, 177
 of criticism, 347 *note*
 sentimentalism, twin sister to, 71
 till it cease, nothing can begin 71
Canta, quies, sus males espanta, 738
Cantabit vacuus auditor, 502
Cantare paves, 493
 perit, 689
 puellæ discant, 664
 Canted less, he (Henry Fox), 202
 Canter, the cure for every evil, 115
 Canticle, the sweetest, 9
 Cantilena of the lawyers, 108
Cantilenam eandem canis, 503
 Cants and formulas, 69
 of all, that are canted, 347
 Canvasses and factions, 10
 Cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
 332
 fit, if the, 805
 hand to your, costs nothing, 767
 in hand never did harm, 767
 Capacity, not of our, 611
 weigh well your own, 686
 Cape of Good Hope, to double, 13
 Capar, internal spirit cut a, 63
Capere, qui potest, capiat, 715
 Capers nimbly, 298
 strange, 286
Capiat qui capere possit, 503
Capistrum maritale, 503
 Capital of society, 39
 Capitol, who was't betrayed the, 238
Capo grasso, cervello magro, 739, 778
 Capon, who gives thee a, 795
 Cappadocian, viper poisoned by biting
 a, 707
 Cappadocians, the, 480
 Caprices of public opinion, 40
 Captain a good travelling name, 132,
 765
 a plain russet-coated, 104
 of his time, 365
 of my soul, 159

- Captain, to obey, love a, 269
 Captains and the kings depart, 186
 are casual, 135
 Captain's but a choleric word, 279
Captandum, ad, 485
Captantes capti sumus, 503
 Captive, nobody like the, 371
 Captivating, this is the new method of, 552
 Captive, a, and not a bride, 705
 when I am thy, 216
 Captivity, soft, 1
 Captors are caught, 503
 Capturer caught, 467
Caput inter nubila, 503
 lupinum, 503
 malorum, 670
 mortuum, 503
 Car, drive the rapid, 105
Cara, valet, 503
 Caractacus, 675
 Carafa, Cardinal, 639
 Caravan, the innumerable, 35
 the phantom, 134
 Caravanserai, this battered, 133
Carbonaria fides, 538
Carbone notare, 503
 Carcase is, wheresoever the, 428
 my poor gentlemanlike, 180
 Card, speak by the, 318
 Cards, an old age of, 248
 beat all players, 854
 many can pack the, 823
 shuffle the, 840
 some that can pack the, 10
 the devil's prayer book, 765
 they do not play at, 187
 who shuffles, does not cut, 885
 Cardinal never did good in England, 461
 Cardine, in, 664
 Care and careless, 6
 and debt, vanish, 526
 and grief of heart, 300
 and public, 213
 beyond all earthly, 396
 black, follows, 507
 black, sits behind, 639
 broods with miser, 46
 charms our, 238
 climbs ships, 669
 dissolved by drink, 706
 does not allow rest, 600
 draws on care, 120
 entered once into the breast, 181
 faded family of, 140
 fig for, 164
 for want of timely, 4
 for yourself, if you care for me, 676
 golden, 295
 keeps his watch, 321
 killed the cat, 755
 makes white hairs, 513
 nor slander, carketh, 360
 of coin, no, 343
 owre side, heave, 45
 pound of, won't pay an ounce of debt, 748
 ravell'd sleeve of, 309
 sat on his faded cheek, 212
 sex's earliest, latest, 200
 the brow of, 229
 the sons of, 79
 to our comin' adds a nail, 393
 too much, weakens a work, 608
 Care will kill a cat, 393
 wrinkled, 221
 Care, a thousand, 163
 and strife, void of, 241
 devouring, 521
 eating, 221
 fretting makes grey hairs, 781
 hovering round rich dwellings, 611
 of business, 55
 O human, 621
 on cares heaping, 185
 possess every age, 624
 redoubled, 564
 restless, 299
 set at rest, 622
 that infest the day, 193
 unvexed with, 124
 weary, carking, 42
 which make us pale, 630
 will not be long, 393
 world of clouding, 205
 Care's an enemy, 288
 best reposer, 160
 no cure, 765
 Career, brief, brave, and glorious, 53
 bright and brief, 274
 glory of his mid, 159
 hath run his bright, 5
 Carefulness bringeth age, 781
 over, does the damage, 542
 Careless of the single life, 366
 with artful care, 91
 Carelessness, blemishes of, 580
 in appearance becomes men, 540
 Caress, air was a, 390
Carica voluntaria, 750
Canor est illis homo quam sibi, 597
Caritas, in omnibus, 561
 Carl hemp a stalk o', 887
 Carlyle, ask, 27
Carmen perpetuum, 503
 triumphale, 503
 triviale, 671
Carmine mordaci, 611
 Carnage and the Koran, 230
 in one, 43
 in thy daughter, 399
 Carnally minded is death, 431
 Carnegie, John, lies here, 445
 Carney, Mrs. Julia, 447
 Carnivorous through sin, 100
 Carol, quaintest, richest, 209
 Caroline, Queen, 62 note
 Carp, pickerel, 461
Carpes diem, 524, 668
 Carper will cavil at anything, 740
Carpere concessum est, 541
 Carpet-bag, or else a, 18
 Carpet dusting, though a pretty trade, 26
Carrière ouverte aux talents, 719
 Carries well to whom it weighs not, 790
 Carrion, no, will kill a crow, 832
 Carrot, never bolt your door with a, 830
 Cart before the horse, 480
 comes to the caples, when the, 812
 creaking, goes long, 741
 near the rake, 814
 unhappy man's, eith to tumble, 757
 Carters and cooks, 199
 Carthage must be destroyed, 516
 Cartwheels, crazy, last longest, 741
 Carve for himself, 312
 Carved at the meal, they, 272

- Carved for many a year, 165
 Carver's brain, all made out of the, 85
 Carvin's frien's done the, 198
 Caryatides, unfrowning, 349
Casa mia, casa mia, 829
 Case, a rotten, 295
 of a great man, 232
 to attend to the, 144
 Cash, hard to lose your, 165
 payment, 10
 take the, 133
 Cask, a perforated, 561
 a, rolls, 522
 and an ill custom must be broken, 740
 that cannot be filled, 468
 Cassandra disregarded, Troy fell 503
 Cassius and Brutus, 267 *note*
 darst thou, 303
 last of the Romans, 666
 Cassocked huntsman, 94
 Cassowary, if I were a, 446
 Cast about by land and sea, 595
 away, the more he 37
 my life upon a, 300
 thy bread upon the waters, 419
 to the ground, which we, 209
Casta est, quam nemo rogavit, 503
 Castalian spring cups from the 706
 Castaway myself should be a 433
 Caste none in blood or tears, 4
 Castle, a man's house is his, 747
 and fortress house is as, 84
 born brat, 185
 girl about 357
 house my, 71
 is but a house, 187
 man's house his, 84
 no stronger, than a poor man's, 747
 or building, 10
 tower, and town, 328
 Castles, breathing stern farewells, 53
 forests of stone, 765
 in Spain, 871
 in the air, 16, 47, 201, 871
 in the clouds 374
 their fairy, 91
 war to, 716
 Castle's strength our, 310
 Castlereagh, Lord, 230
 Castor delights in horses 503
Castra juvant, multos, 595
 sequi, 513
 Casuists, soundest, 249
Casus belli, 504
 inest illic, 600
 omissus, 504
 ubique valet, 504
 Cat a cat, I call a, 717
 a college or a, 249
 a good, a good rat, 743
 a halfpenny, 740
 bad, bad rat, 739
 blest, makes a proud mouse, 740
 cry you mercy killed my, 765
 do not wake a sleeping, 816
 glides o'er the green, 864
 gut could swoon forth, 33
 hanging of his, 461
 harmless necessary, 284
 has one great resource, 593
 help it, how can the, 803
 it the adage, 308
 in a sack, 871
 in gloves will never catch mice 747
- Cat in the pan, 875
 knows one great thing, 857
 lines to a, 357
 loves fish, 604
 mad if they behold a, 284
 may look at a king, 740
 mewing, never good mouser, 831
 muzzled, no good mouser, 747
 na mair of the, but the skin, 869
 old, laps as much as a kitten, 756
 old, sports not with her prey, 756
 'pretty pussy' will not feed a, 842
 scalded, dreads cauld water, 748
 sees not the mouse ever, 854
 send not for lard, 846
 shuts its eyes when stealing, 854
 who will bell the, 812, 886
 will mew, 319
 winks, though the, she is not blind 869
 with eyne of burning coal, 326
 would eat fish, 854
 Cats, all, grey in the dark, 753
 eat, what hussies spare, 853
 his fellest earthly foes, 384
 more, than mice, 828
 prince of, 321
 two, and one mouse, 875
 who scare, as good as cats who eat mice, 868
 Cats averse to fish, what, 152
 away, when the, 880
 foot, sign of the, 875
 head better than lion's tail, 761
 mother, she's the, 847
 out of the house, 880
 paw, the, 780, 873
 paw, to make a, 873
 Catalogue, in the, ye go for men, 309
 Cataract, the red gold, 241
 Catastrophes, greatest, 267
 Catch as catch can, game of, 449
 two pigeons with one bean, 872
 who catch can, 765
 words, man lives by, 348
 Catechism, so ends my, 294
 Catel (chattel) loose of, 75
 Cathay, *see* Kathay
 cycle of, 362
Cathedra, ex, 532
 Cathedral, in the vast, 365
 mankind's happiest inspiration, 349
 of the world, 349
 Catiline, how far, 661
 Catiline's sword, I have despised, 509
 Cato against the world, 504
 and of Rome, 238 *note*
 a third, 692
 gives his little senate 253
 lived though Tully, 237
 major, 12
 said it, even if, 531
 sayings of, 451
 the sententious, 62
 the godlike phrase of, 580
 why did you come to the theatre, 513
 Cato's advice to the senate, 847
 words were few, 633
Catto quantata, 747
 Cattle are grasing, 395
 prices of corn and, 767
 upon a thousand hills, 415
Catus amat pisces, 504
 Caucasus, frosty, 291

- Caught, as men take diseases, 295
 hsh that once was, 344
 it is grievous to be, 517
- Caul, born in a, 800
 nor did the ocean heed his, 170
- Causa causans*, 504
cibusque mali, 548
fnita est, 666
victus, Dns placuit, 705
- Cause, a bad, that none dare speak in, 810
 a good, needs help, 826
 a noble, 67
 a slowly dying, 367
 above renown, 236
 and the food, both, 548
 beauty of the good old, 398
 die in this great, 67
 earlier, bring fame and profit, 197
 first Almighty, 245
 for some great, public, 5
 great First, 247
 having ceased, the effect ceases, 505
 hear me for my, 303
 how ill soe'er the, 384
 how light a, 230
 I plead, their, 140
 if good needs no passion, 25
 in an honest, 339
 in such a, 95
 is good and the word's 'Fa' on 'E54
 is hidden, 504
 is just, be persuaded my, 586
 is strong a just, 210
 is to be fought, 208
 it is the, 325
 lion in his own, 746
 magnificent and awful, 98
 man's eye croquet in his ain, 746
 of Christ and civil liberty, 402
 of the fountain is hidden, 504
 of this effect, 314
 offence, and origin, 670
 one has the best, 130
 or just impediment, 438
 "rushed" is not just, 613
 taken away, the effect is removed, 686
 that lacks assistance, 16
 the brightest, 229
 the causing, 504
 we have the better, 208
 whatever be her, 220
- Causes fixed for ever, 539
 of things, to understand the, 537
 to know by, 15
 vast undertakings perish through
 slight, 525
 wobbling, 215
- Causeless curse, 8
Cautela, abundans, 484
Cautio Mutuana, 596
- Caution, abundant, 531
 cold pausing, 45
 is true valour, 472
 no opportunity of, to be lost, 504
 parent of safety, 165
 with, hear him, 238
- Cautious by others dangers, 537
 by the others horns, 537
 man, the, is caught, 504
 not cleverly, 504
 the most, fall, 243
 too late, 673
- Cautior captus*, 504
- Uavalihero*, a perfect, 56
Cavallo ingrassato tira calci, 745
Cave canem, 504
Caveat emptor, 504
Cavendo tutus, 504
Caverns measureless, 85
 underground, 79
Caveto mergi, 674
 tolli, 674
- Caviare to the general, 314
 Cavi you may, 243
Cavit, quique alius, 656
 Caw me, caw thee, 846
 Ceased, he, but still their trembling
 ears, 3/4
- Cecidisse a tanto viro*, 581
Cecilia, rapt, 399
Cecilia's Day, 2
Cecini pascua, 585
Cecity, a term of, 6
Cedant arma togæ, 504
 Cedar proud, the, 344
 that is in Lebanon, 412
- Cede Deo*, 505
Cedendo victor, 505
 Ceiling, ivory or golden, 610
 Celandine, the little, 394
Celare artem, 494
 Celebrated for ever through the world,
 592
- Celerity admired by negligent, 305
 no secrecy comparable to, 10
- Celestial bodies, 433
 themes, 98
- Celestine V, 137
 Celibacy has no pleasures, 176
 Cell, a solitary, 86, 340
 each in his narrow, 151
- Cells and gibbets for the man, 92
 Cellarage this fellow in the, 313
 Celt, the land makes the, 228
Censeur, mauvais métier, 722
- Censor, a bad calling, that of, 722
 function of the, 617
morum, 505
 of morals, 505
- Censorious days, these, 329
- Censure, do not presume to, 38
 every trade save, 58
 freely, 243
 mark of the elect, 353
 mouths of wisest, 323
 no man can justify, 26
 of a bitter word, 206
 sweet to me in your, 23
 take each man's, 312
 tax for being eminent, 353
 who durst not, 176
 wrong for one, 243
- Censures, rash and rigorous, 48
 which praise, 717
- Cent per cent shower of, 249
 wise dollar foolish, 840
- Centaur, that moral, 62
- Centaur, from the waist, 306
- Centre, an inmost in us all, 28
 from the thrice, 211
 of a world's desire, 366
 may sit i' the, 222
 moved, the, 247
 of that dread circumference, 341
- Centric and eccentric, 217
- Centuries in him, each has the, 233
- Century after century, 36
 not ripe for my ideal, 732

- Century, who lasts a 251
Cera vultum facit, 533
 Cerberus, a sop, and that, 90
 and blackest midnight, 221
 like, three gentlemen, 333
 to, they give a sop, 353
 Cerements, clinging like, 167
 Ceremonious and traditional, 299
 Ceremony doffed her pride, 270
 enforced, 304
 keeps up all things, 275
 that to great ones longs, 278
Cereris ad generum, 426
 Ceres, arms of, 494
 Certain, nothing, but death and taxes,
 834
 nothing, but uncertainty, 834
 only thing, that nothing is certain,
 681
 Certainties end in doubts, 7
 sweet with, 159
 to leave, for uncertainties, 474
 we lose, seeking uncertainties, 505
 Certainty, mother of quietness, 84
 who leaves, 797
Certiorari, 505
 Certitude, worse than all, 357
Certum est quia impossibile, 505
 Cervantes, citations from, 452
 smiled Spain's chivalry, 63
 Lovers' Alphabet, 852 *note*
Corvallo, con poco, si governa il mondo,
 760
 Cessation from the pain of thought, 233
Cessio bonorum, 505
Chacun pour soi, 774
 vaut son prix, 774
 Chad, St., before 760
 Chadband style of oratory, 113
 Chaff, old birds not caught with, 835
 two bushels of, 283
 Chaffings, daily practised, 5
 Chain, a greater length of, 148
 a lengthening, 145
 breaks the, 245
 hugs her, 152
 not free who draws his, 791
 seldom weaves a, 228
 strength of, its weakest link, 863
 the vital, 176
 Chains, a clanking their, 24
 and calls them Liberty, 36
 and slavery, 47
 clink of, 91
 men rattle, to show they are free,
 826
 or conquest, 1
 talk of, 216
 Chair, a too easy, 252
 one makes, another sits, 838
 one vacant, 194
Chalepa to kala, 480
 Chalk, day marked with whitest, 621
 is na sheares, 765
 or charcoal, to be marked with, 511
 to cheese, like as, 758
 to coals, no more like than, 758 *note*
 Chalke to coles, 232
 Challenge all the human race, 263
 Cham of literature, 338
 Chamber, in a lady's, 298
 Chambers where the mighty rest, 376
 Chameleon like, his spirit, 265
 Champ and chafe and toss, 5
 Champagne and a chicken, 226
 Champagne feeling, 167
 Champions fierce, 214
 proud, these, 272
 Chance, a lucky, 373
 a nickname for Providence, 722
 and valour blended, 640
 attribute all to, 687
 below, turns of, 125
 cannot change, 34
 contrives better than ourselves, 479
 direction, 245
 dispenses life unequally, 541
 fickle, 213
 fights for the prudent, 477
 finds him at last whom it has passed
 by, 604
 governs all, 214
 idolater of, 65
 in experimenting, 9
 may win, a, 343
 no gifts from, 4
 no, which does not return, 867
 passes, whom, it will some day dis-
 cover, 649
 right by, 96
 rules all, 605, 789
 skirts of happy, 366
 so, sometimes by, 290
 to right, his, 127
 will bring us through, 5
 Chances against ill, 295
 and dangers, through, 634
 most disastrous, 322
 Chancellor, England's high, 179
 in embryo, 332
 Chancellor's conscience, 275
 Chancery, hell and, 802
 wards in, 144
 Change, a pleasant 571
 all things, 382, 626
 all things, and we in them, 626
 all things will, 360
 but I cannot die, 331
 but it will not fade, 360
 conscious of a, 332
 doth please a woman's mind, 405
 his neighbour with himself, 246
 I scorn to, 672
 if he's a, 114
 in all things 628
 itself can give no more, 275
 lays no hand on truth, 365
 legal action to another's injury, 602
 love variety and, 267
 makes the favourite of fortune
 anxious, 734
 Nature's law to, 46, 263
 nor falter, nor repent, 330
 not so much to, as to overturn, 615
 not without inconvenience, 172
 O people keen for, 399
 O the heavy, 223
 of opinion not inconstancy, 602
 of place gives pleasure, 876
 of seasons, 235
 of soil and climate, 595
 of toil, 233
 persistence in, 732
 pleasing to the rich, 637
 relief in, 876
 ringing grooves of, 362
 studious of, 98
 suffer a sea, 276
 sure pursuer, 235
 suspected in government, 9

- Change the place, but keep the pain, 387
 the strongest son of life, 209
 their sky, not their disposition, 506
 there needeth a, 33
 they must often, 149
 with fear of, 212
Changez tout cela, nous avons, 725
 Changes and chances of this mortal life, 438
 great, in brief moments, 542
 great, make the State totter, 730
 his mind, a worse man, 644, 760
 life distinguished by, 343
 like the moon, a fool, 644
 man who never, is almost, 719
 nothing perishes, all, 16
 O earth, what, 367
 of time for the better, 593
 political, 344
 seen many, 61
 sundry and manifold, 437
 world a scene of, 93
 Changed all that, we have, 725
 as true as any needle, 61
 forms, 561
 how fallen, how, 211
 how, from him, 249, 648
 how, from that Hector, 649
 if anyone fancies I have, 660
 in outward lustre, 211
 nor e'er bad, 146
 old times were, 271
 quight, are chaunged, 345
 what can be, not your own, 607
 Changeful chance of things, 702
 Changeful years, was money, 44
 Changing, oft, is loss, 379
 yet the same, 264
Chansons, tempéree par des, 720
tout finit par des, 730
 Chanticleer, crow like, 286
 strain of strutting, 276
 Chaos and old Night, 212
 black, come again, 326
 is come again, 324
 judge the strife, 213
 of thought, 246
 pristine, 493
 thy dread empire, 252
 umpire sits, 214
 Chapels had been churches, 283
 Chapfallen, quite, 318
 Chapters, a few more, 372
 Character behind me I leave my, 333
 beliefs determined by, 343
 formed from, 129
 is habit, 479
 let the, be consistent, 673
 of glory in his times, 27
 see thou, 312
 undecided, 182
 unstained, 662
 Characters to lose, 42
 Charcoal, to mark with, 503
 Charge, Chester, charge! 270
 grieves me to put you to so much, 692
 is prepared, 141
 Charges, begin warily, 11
 Charloter dragged along by his horses, 543
 no fat, 610
 Chariots, brazen, 216
 easier than air, 135
 Charriot-wheel, fly upon, 12
Charist, tots thus, 472
 Charitable give out at the door, 854
 man seeks a cause for giving, 499
 speeches, men's, 13
 Charities that soothe, 403
 Charity, ambition not, 548
 at our side be, 399
 beareth all things, 505
 begins at home, 336, 765
 begins with one's self, 641
 begins with ourselves, 766
 boy said, as the, 110
 cold as, 757
 edifieth, 432
 feasts of, 436
 for melting, 295
 gives herself rich, 766
 healing voice of, 39
 he that defers, 13
 in all things, 561
 mankind's concern is, 246
 man's mind to move in, 9
 ne'er abandons, 399
 never falleth, 433
 no excess in, 10
 no point of, 103
 not good words, but, 615
 of dust, denied the, 407
 rarity of Christian, 167
 shall cover the multitude of sins, 436
 suffereth long, 433
 three words uttered with, 172
 will judge to hope for the best, 48
 Charlatan, by every, 367
 Charles, swarthy, 1
 the First out of the memorial, 113
 Charm, extraordinary, 604
 not all alike, 246
 of not too much, 404
 one native, 147
 that same mystic, 260
 the certainty to please, 264
 Charms, also that won me, 191
 by accepting, 249
 eye which magnifies, 239
 Charmer, the voice of the, 439
 t'other dear, 141
 Charmers the voice of, 415
 Charming, ever, ever new, 128
 he saw her, 373
 Charnel, one to the, 447
Charron, Pierre, 245 *note*
Charrus devant les bœufs, 872
Charta non erubescit, 505
 Charter a glorious, 92
 Chase, in piteous, 286
 the I follow far, 271
 the sport of kings, 339
 Chased than enjoyed, 284
 Chasm disclosed, an, 241
 Chaste as ice, 315
 as the icicle, 302
 as unsunned snow, 307
 in morals and spotless in modesty, 503
 she is whom none has solicited, 503
 Chastely, cautiously if not, 608
 Chastened, right that I should be, 113
 Chasteneth, whom the Lord loveth he, 435
 Chastens himself, happy he that, 789
 one, who, 794
 Chastise, because I love, 503
 Chastisement may be deferred, 843

- Chastises those whom most He likes, 242
 Chastity irreparable when injured, 617
 lingered in the Golden Age, 510
 my brother, 'tis, 222
 of honour, 39
 saintly, 222
Chat, à bon, bon rat, 743
j'appelle un chat, un, 765
un, un chat, 717
Châteaus en Espagne, 871
guerre au, 716
 Chatham, Lord, 38, 130
 with his sword undrawn, 460
 Chatham's language, 98
Chatouille, rien ne, qui ne pince, 729
 Chatter, hare-brained, 117
 Chatters to you will chatter of you 884
 Chatterton, the marvellous boy, 395
 Chaucer, 199
 learned, 19
 well of English, 345
 will not lodge thee by, 180
 Cheap is dear, 769
 light, lither yield, 817
 make not thyself too, 823
 maketh himself, 12
 man, I always hire a, 83
 nothing, if you don't want it 834
 Cheapest is dearest, 766
 Cheapside is the best garden, 860
 Cheat, an unperforming, 255
 and a half to a cheat, 871
 one, can gull all these, 32
 the cheater, 713
 the silly, 290
 Cheats never prosper, 766
 Cheated, he is not, who knows it, 610
 in being, 50
 most, who cheats himself, 792
 surest way to be, to think oneself
 cleverer, 723
 the honest man when, 721
 Cheater, in the kingdom of a, 809
 Cheatery, cracks o' his, 814
 Checkered paths, 92
 Cheek, giveth his, to him that smiteth,
 422
 having so much, 113
 he that loves a rosy, 68
 her damask, 289
 his faded, 212
 his withered, and tresses grey, 271
 is to be dried, when a, 258
 o'er her warm, 152
 turn the other, 166
 turn to him the other also, 425
 Cheer, be of good, 426
 boys, cheer, 204
 but not inebriate, 21
 good, and good cheap, 785
 me ever, this push will, 310
 the poor man's heart, 270
 time for festal, 270
 Cheerful life the Muses love, 396
 look makes a dish a feast, 740
 ways of men, 214
 yesterdays, 403
 Cheerfulness and I long strangers, 192
 feel a deep, 155
 principal ingredient in health, 235
 Cheerless, no night is so utterly, 69
 Cheese after, nothing, 762
 cream, of chalk, 171
 digests all but itself, 766
 make good, 822
 Cheese, Suffolk, 804
 toasted, hath no master, 873
 wholesome in moderation, 766
 without eyes, 764
 year, rainy Easter, a, 740
Cher, chers niptet, 480
 Chelmsford, motto of, 824
Chemin est long du projet à la close, 721
 Chepe, fairer burgeis, none in, 75
Cherches la femme, 867
Cherchons la femme, 714
 Cherishing, kill thee with much, 320
 Cherries bitter to a surfeited bird, 766
 full of blackbirds than of, 3
 grow that none can buy, 3
 Cherry, like to a double, 282
 mouth for a ripe, 888
 ruddier than the, 141
 two bites at a, 872
 year, merry year, 740
 Cherry-ripe, ripe, 162
 themselves do cry, 3
 Cherub, a sweet little, 109
 contemplation, 221
 fallen, 211
 none but a, can escape, 371
 Cherubim, countenance of a, 379
 know most, 448
 Chorubin, hatched a, 69
 rose-lipped, 324
 Cherubines face, a fire-red, 75
 Cherubins, the young-eyed, 285
 Chess, life's too short for, 51
 not good, when my house burns, 880
 Chest of drawers by day, 147
 Chestnuts from the fire, to pull, 730
 out of the fire, 873
 Chestnut-tree, a spreading, 193
Cheval, à bon, point à éperon, 770
de bataille, 714
rogneux, 743
 Chevalrie, he loved, 74
Chi ha, è, 827
 Chian strand, 87
 the, buys his master, 505
Chiche, homme, jamais riche, 768
 Chick, one, keeps the hen busy, 836
 Chickens, all my pretty, 310
 come slow from unlaidd eggs, 770
 pride's, 843
 reckon, before hatched, 770
 Chiding, better a little, 278
 Chief, Hail to the, 271
 Chiefs are mortal, 641
 Chiel's among you, 43
 Chiels, best o', 44
Chien, à méchant, court lien, 741
et loup, entre, 763
sur son fumier, 773
Chiesa libera in libero stato, 736
quando non c'è perde, 883
 Chikenes, to boile the, 75
 Chibblains, always upon the heel, 169
 Child, a happy English, 358
 a simple, 394
 a thankless, 306
 a wayward, 205
 all weather cold to a, 871
 alone, leave a, 32
 and auld men, lost that is done to,
 812
 and weak, a, 356
 another man's, in your bosom, 843
 any christom, 296
 as a father's rod, 139

- Child, as a little, 9
 as this little, 131
 bitten, fears the dog, 740
 bruise the, 102
 burnt, dreads fire, 740
 by the hand, mother by the heart, 824
 dear for mother's sake, 85
 for little, little mourning, 780
 for such a, I bless God, 131
 give a, till he craves, 782
 greatest reverence due to a, 585
 imposes on the man, 124
 in simplicity a, 254
 is drowned, to cover the well when the, 812
 is father of the man, 394
 is it well with the, 413
 is known by his doings, 417
 is, this place where a, 607
 like a tired, 331
 may first impel, 376
 may rue that is unborn, 441
 naked new-born, 179
 not for this, 466
 of many prayers, 193
 of misery, 189
 old man is twice a, 756
 once more a careless, 85
 pursues a flying bird, 470
 says what it heard by the fire 854
 should cry, better the, 761
 that is not clean and neat 349
 that knows its father, 810
 there was no, 262
 this, I to myself will take 395
 training of a, 364
 when thou show'st thee in a, 306
 who cooks his, 794
 Child's destiny the work of the mother, 452
 car kept from obscene talk, 693
 first service, 857
 gone that never came 90
 nose, who wipes the 800, 824
 not mine as the first was, 197
 service little, he is a fool that despiseth it, 740
 Childhood and youth are vanity, 419
 is health, 161
 known to me from tender, 071
 my careless, 152
 shows the man, 219
 tenacious of what we notice in 598
 Childhood's days, days of woe, 340
 happiness, love, 188
 hour, 230
 Childish things, I put away, 433
 Childishness, second, 286
 Children and chicken, always pickin', 766
 and drunken folk speak truth, 766
 and fools speak truth, 766
 are not, heaven is not, 358
 are what you make them, 766
 arise up and call her blessed, 418
 blessings seem, 238
 born of thee are fire, 370
 bring cares, 566
 certain cares, uncertain comforts, 766
 cheated with dice, 454
 deceived with comfts, 8
 do anything with, if you play with them, 452
 Children fear dark, 9
 gathering pebbles, 220, 236 note
 God helps, 784
 hang about his lips, 567
 happy in his, 789
 hostages to fortune, 9
 in England, 444
 kisses of sweet, 495
 know, instinctive taught, 271
 knows not love who has no, 792
 little, little sorrows, 819
 little, make parents fools, 766
 living poems, 196
 make misfortunes more bitter, 9
 male, prop of a house, 478
 married, cares increase, 879
 most imaginative, 201
 move, men like, 151
 my sweet, 600
 no more, now, 713
 not only, put off with tales 736
 of a larger growth 127
 of heroes cause trouble, 468
 old men twice, 836
 poor men's riches 766
 presents to the 613
 restrained better by kindness than fear 644
 should reverence parents, 703
 sliding on the ice three, 444
 spins well that breeds her, 847
 sports of, 145
 stand quiet, they have done some ill, 879
 suffer the little 428
 survive to let, father being killed, 685
 sweeten labours 9
 the young young 28
 thousands of, 333
 to be seen, not heard, 822
 to bring up, worthily, 557
 to our will transmit, 398
 treat us as, 392
 troubles with, 120
 ugly, no fathers or mothers think their, 452
 weeping do you hear the 28
 what has nature given sweeter than, 654
 who has, his morsels not his own, 795
 who has no, feeds them well 759
 wife and bills of charges, 10, 856
 with chubby, 27
 Children's children and their descen-
 dants, 530
 Chilo, saying attributed to, 450
 Chilon, 12
 Chimæras dire, 213, 222
 huge, 373
 Chime the sphery, 223
 their soothing, 231
 Chimes at midnight, 295
 Chimneys, easier to build two, 811
 Chimney-sweepers, as come to dust, 307
 Chin, new-reaped 293
 small show of man upon his, 328
 China fall, though, 249
 to Peru, 175
 Chinaman, disorderly, is rare, 82
 Chinese, the Heathen, 156
 Chinese cheap labour, 156
 Chinks, new light through, 381
 of her sickness-broken body, 139

- Chinson, birth place of Rabelais, 727
 Chitabob a tail, 18
 Chivalry, charge with all thy, 67
 redeem the fight! 274
 the age of, 39, 115
 Chloë my real flame, 259
 Choice, I've no, 182
 in rotten apples, 288
 is left ye, this, 257
 is the difficulty in life, 228
 love your, 766
 Choices, better, not to be had, 104
 Choir, head of all our, 355
 no maiden worthier of your, 520
 rives the kirk to thatch the, 793
 Cholér, purge this, 291
 Choleric man, withdraw from a, 782
 Choose, we cannot, 241
 Chooses, who does only what he, reigns,
 663
 Choosing each stone, 205
 long, and beginning late, 217
 Chopping (chappin') sticks, fools should
 have no, 780
 Chops and changes, 260
 and tomata sauce, 110
 Chord in unison, 100
 struck one, 259
 Chords dissonant, 233
 smote on the, 362
 that vibrate, 44
 there are, 113
 witched the, 66
 Choristers, singing boys, 17
 Chorus, a kindly, 143
 his overthrow our, 240
 laugh was ready 44
 the martial, 158
 Chosen, chew as they have, 190
 that good part, 429
Chrēmata anēr, 827
 Christ ain't a-going to be too hard, 157
 and country, 642
 have mercy, 505
 his captain, 292
 his John, 161
 that is to be, the, 367
 this story about, 648
 took the kindness, 33
 Christ's particular love's sake, 32
 stamp, 161
Christe eleison, 505
 Christiád, less a, than a Pauliád, 155
 Christian, pagan, nor man, 316
 scratch the, and the pagan, 410
 speech, that, 342
 the honourable style of, 25
 the highest style of man, 408
 throats, Islamic guards, 4
 Christians are, what these, 283
 awake, 51
 forty generations of, 203
 have burnt, 60
 love one another, how these, 456
 the accent of, 316
 Christianity makes us better, 133
 Christmas, after, comes a Lent, 752
 at other's cost, 811
 brought his sports, 270
 comes but once a-year, 378, 393, 766
 Day, child that's born on, 465
 gild, still will, 367
 green, a full churchyard, 744
 green, a white Easter, 744
 hymn, 51
 Christmas in middle of winter, 2
 is coming, 766
 light, light wheatsheaf, 817
 play, at, 378
 they talk of, so long, 766
 we'll keep our, 270
 Chronic, it is, 112
 Chronicle as rich with praise, 296
 Chronicler, an honest, 301
 Chronicles of the time, 314
 Chronology, never very precise at, 18
Chronos gar sumarēs theos, 480
 katatēkei, 473
 malazēi, 870
 pas prepei ennepein ta dikaia, 475
 stern, 18
Chrusos ho aphanēs turannos, 481
 Chrysolite, one entire and perfect, 325
 Chuckle, fancy, 37
 Church, a figure in a country, [01 note
 agree with me in the, 405
 and change, constant at, 249
 army, physic, law, 102
 bells call to, 760
 bells have knolled to, 286
 bred for the, 80
 built God a, 97
 forgotten the inside of a, 294
 free, in a free state, 736
 I like a, 129
 into his, lewd hirelings, 215
 loses where there is nothing, 883
 my, my tavern, 191
 nearer the, further from God, 861
 no salvation outside the, 534
 nothing lasts but the, 834
 of England a compromise, 334
 of England in a nutshell 382
 of England, the true, 70
 of name abhorred, 357
 of no, is dangerous, 177
 or mart, 28
 plain as way to pariah, 286
 shows what's good, 261
 some repair to, 243
 though thou'rt of a different, 49
 thy foot enters the, 161
 to attend at, 83
 to, for fashion's sake, 780
 variety in the, 562
 what we must suffer for God's, 736
 where God hath his, 882
 who builds a, 249
 Church's gate, all equal within the, 161
 prayers, exhausted all the, 270
 Churches have killed their Christ, 368
 he must build, 316
 never weary of great, 349
 Paternoster built, 840
 soab of the, 404
 Church-furniture, p'ce of mere, 101
 Church glass, in the, 161
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 117 note
 Churchill, Winston, 462
 Churchless lands, in, 336
 Churchman, that cowed, 129
 worst, in a, 350
 Churchmen would kill their church, 368
 Churchyard, no, is so handsome, 832
 piece of, fits everybody, 747
 stone, lie beneath the, 258
 Churchyards yawn, when, 317
 Churl, and ta'en the, 47
 spake one thing, 76
Cibus suavis a venatu, 685

- Cicero, 455
 Cicero's definitions of delivery, 643
 poetry, 621
Ciencia es locura, 756
 Cigar, give me a, 57
 post-prandial, 36
 Cigarette a perfect type of pleasure, 391
 Cilicians, the, 480
Cimiento, el mejor, en el mundo, 737
 Cimmerian darkness, 65
Cinara, sub regno, 615
 Cinders, ashes, dust, 182
Cineres, post, rari habent poetæ decus
 710
Cinis, momento fit diu sylva, 699
 Cinnamon, tinct with, 182
 Cipher, as a, marking a place, but
 we form a mere, 616
 Ciphers, the only figure among, 11
 Circæan cup, the sweet, 95
 Circe, like a, 120
 Circle, argument in a, 506
 rather in a, 8
 straight succeeds, 247
 too much in a, 115
 walk only in a, 149
 widens, the, 370
 within that, 125
 Circles though small, are yet complete,
 446
Circuitus vorborum, 506
 Circular, so truly, 121
Circulus in probando, 506
 Circumcise thy life, 164
 Circumlocution Office, 114
 Circumspect, grows, 299
 Circumstance, men the sport of, 62
 the slave of, 57
 without more, 313
 Circumstances, creature of, 156 *note*
 creatures of men, 114
 elated or cast down by, 628
 I subdue, to myself, 588
 to bend to, 588
 to subdue, and not to be subdued
 by, 530
Circumstantibus, tales de, 689
 Citadel, winged sea girt, 52
 their straw built, 212
 Cities, an age builds up, 699
 bond of men in, 479
 far from gay, 257
 human art built the, 521, 600
 in, vice is hidden, 98
 love the groves and flee, 670
 observer of, 595
 of the dead, 59
 philosophy has produced, 623
 taken by the ears, 766
 towered, 221
 Citizen may perish, and the man re-
 main, 721
 of the world, 10
 you have given the state a, 546
 Citizens, changeable, 590
 fat and greasy, 286
 man made us, 199
 to safeguard the, 673
 City, a, for sale, 699
 a great, a great loneliness, 580
 a great, a great solitude, 474
 a maiden, 398
 a rose-red, 37
 a walled, 199
 City, birth in a famous, requisite to
 happiness, 453
 bubbles o'er like a, 367
 but he took the, 62
 country on outskirts of, 666
 full, near a whole, 167
 good and bad make up a, 865
 heaven's high, 260
 I have seen the outward appearance
 of the, 699
 I know how to raise a small, 451
 in populous, 217
 lies sleeping, 57
 live in a, 89
 now a, formerly a site, 551
 of brick, found it a, left it of
 marble, 698
 of no mean, am I, 186
 silence throughout the, 698
 that is at unity in itself, 439
 that is set on a hill, 425
 that parleys is half gotten, 740
 the ancient, falls, 699
 the first, 93
 this great hive, the, 93
 this, raises its head above others,
 704
 unhappy report spreads through
 the, 551
 unless the Lord keep the, 608
 Civet, an ounce of, 306
 in the room, 97
 Civic independence, 66
 Civil by half, too, 333
 discord, 1
 dudgeon first grew high, 48
 over, 122
 rage and rancour, 338
 warfare, wounds of, 489
 warfare, wretched to conquer in, 699
 Civilisation advances, 201
 destroying, 115
 does git forrid, 198
 elements of, 70
 fauna of, 179
 resources of, 145
 Civilised, all may become, 568
 Civility, nothing cheaper than, 767
 nothing costs less than, 462
Civis Romanus sum, 506
Clades, hoc fonte derivata, 552
 Clades, and some upo' their, 43
 gars auld look new, 42
 Claim leads to claim, 175
 Claims, duty to maintain our own, 343
Clamant cum tacent, 512
 Clamour for war, 506
 noisome, 57
 Clank, let 'em, 24
 Clapper-tongue, a, 46
 Clapping (noisy talk) full of, 76
 Clara dies that Claribel may dance, 7
 Clarence shoes, 17
 Claret, take to light, 191
 Claribel may dance, 7
 Clash, e'en let them, 43
 great interests, 562
 Classes and the masses, 462
 Classic ground, 2
 hold that wit a, 251
 regarded as, 202
 Classical quotation, 177
Clavus clavo pectitur, 506
 Claw me and I'll claw thee, 846
 my elbow, 837

- Claws and beak, with, 698
 animals with hooked, 646
 paws with nasty great, 17
 Clawed me with his clutch, 380
 Clay, a coarser kind of, 79
 blind his soul with, 365
 compatible with, 57
 doth feed the sand, 881
 dwelt in mortal, 338
 happy things of, 36
 model in moist, 493
 must be well pounded, 580
 painted, 291
 porcelain of human, 61
 purely tempered, 69
 shall the, say to him that fashioneth
 it, 421
 tenement of, 122
 ye hapless sons, 237
 Clean, fast and be, 76
 God loveth the, 466
 I will be thou, 711
 minds as well as hands, 615
 one keep, better than ten make-
 cleans, 837
 unless the vessel is, 678
 Cleanliness a life-preserver, 766
 next to godliness, 388
 Cleanly, live, 294
 Cleansed, what God hath, 430
 Clear, cold as it is, 94
 is wise, 478
 Clearer from the darkness, 506
 Clearing-house of the world, 74
 Cleave to her, 370
 to that which is good, 431
Clef des champs, 456, 872 *note*
 Clemency, an example of your, 675
 promiscuous, not right, 643
 Clement brings winter, 514
 Cleobulus, saying of, 474
 Cleonice, prophecy of, 453
 Cleopatra, every man's, 127
 Clergy, a pound of, 756
 and women are all one, 887
 Armenian, 242
 corbies and, kittle shot, 767
 Clergyman, a proud, 133
 men, women and, 337
 Clerk, foredoomed, 250
 no, to despise, 190
 not much left for the, 881
 scarce less illustrious, the, 94
 Clerks, great, not specially wise, 580
 greatest, not the wisest men, 858
 statesmen or, 116
 the greatest, 75
 wise, that ben dede, 77
 Clever, let who can be, 185
 man, never comes of stupid people,
 70
 to a fault, 31
 we are so awfully, 466
 Cleverness, attribute of Satan's lieutenants, 210
 natural, without education, 597
 seeks cleverness, 766
 Cliff, as some tall, 146
 Cliffs which had been rent, 86
 Climate, a listless, 374
 foggy, raw, and dull, 296
 our chilling, 353
 Climax of all human ills, 61
 Climb, cannot, by pushing others down,
 888
 Climb, fain would I, 261
 how hard it is to, 19
 Climbed, never, never fell, 885
 Climber, man, the unwearied, 384
 Climbers, hasty, sudden falls, 789
 Climbs and closes, 354
 highest, he that, 376
 too high, who, 858
 up by others' disasters, 569
 Clime, a changing, 97
 be sickle, though they, 98
 from some infernal, 165
 in some brighter, 16
 Scots steadfast, not their, 68
 soft as her, 55
 the eastern, 216
 undiscovered, 152
 Climes, happier, 1
 product of all, 1
 Clink of compliment, 364
 Clipped, ducats are, pennies are not, 771
 Cloak at home, leave not your, 869
 covers a man like a, 348
 his martial, 393
 it covers a man all over like a, 452
 my inky, 311
 puts on religious, 350
 royal heart under a torn, 748
 take thine old, 441
 take thy old, 323 *note*
 Cloaks put on their, 299
Clocher devant les boteaux, 832
 Clock, drowsy as the clicking of a, 95
 labouring men count the, 388
 like the finger of a, 99
 the varnished, 147
 Clocks, agree like London, 868
 can strike, 262
 engine to keep back, 181
 must be occasionally cleansed, 20
 Clod, a kneaded, 279
 Clods of barren clay, 185
 Clodius and Catiline as accusers, 506
 Cloister wall, within the, 269
 Cloister's pale, the studious, 221
 Cloistered cell, 183
 drone to read and dose, 200
 Close, still hasten to a, 96
 Closed doors, 571
 Closest, family of Jack, 738
 Closing song, lengthen out a, 270
 Cloth, bad, that will take no colour,
 813
 begun, God sends thread to, 784
 fine, never out of fashion, 779
 new unto an old garment, 425
 no, too fine for moth, 832
 Clothed with transcendent brightness,
 211
 Clothes, fine, a fine woman can do with-
 out, 742
 go for, and come home stripped, 823
 (clace) gude, 788
 make a man, 779
 make the man, 854
 meat and, make the man, 825
 mend your, and you may hold out,
 826
 since we wear, we know not one
 another, 773
 when he put on his, 148
 Clothes-horses, human, 72
 Clothing of our minds, 347
 Cloud, a little, out of the sea, 412
 choose a firm, 248

- Cloud, every, has a silver lining, 773
 like a summer's, 309
 one may hide the sun, 836
 only disperse the, 183
 sable, 222
 should break, that such a, 29
- Clouds, a hand from the, 685
 after fair weather, 762
 after the, the sun, 639
 are seen when, 299
 fancy, where no clouds be, 168
 fear not, 43
 God in, 245
 he that regardeth the, 419
 if no, 806
 in thousand liveries, 221
 like evening, 342
 like, hover o'er our heads, 380
 the floating, 295
 thick with, 658
 thy, all other clouds dispel, 346
 upon the hills, 880
 when, appear like rocks and towers,
 879
 ye so much dread, 94
- Clout, cast not a, 765
 pale as any, 321
- Clown, at heart a, 367
 defers to those who insult him, 693
 on a mule, 847
- Club argument, 494
 the scene of savage joys, 97
- Clubs, typical of strife, 99
- Clubbable man, a very, 177
- Clyde, beneficent as strong, 397
- Coach and four through an Act of Par-
 liament, 888
 faster than a stage, 148
 go call a, 69
 jumbled us insensibly, 347
 Oh, for a, 69
- Coaches won't run over him, £54
- Coal, like a living, 195
 pit rampant, 83
 to take out a burning, 873
 whole world turn to, 162
- Coals blacken if they do not burn, 805
 of fire, turned to, 17
 of fire upon his head, 417, 432
 to Newcastle, 469, 871
 treasure turns out, 468
- Coalery, heaven's, 83
- Coalheaver lord in his own house, 747
- Coalheaver's faith, 538
- Coalitions, England does not love, 117
- Coast, our men and, 162
 stern and rock bound, 159
- Coastguard in his garden, 350
- Coat, a swallow-tail, 144
 cut according to your cloth, 768
 good, with bad cloth, 232
 his two year, 353
 makes the man, 854
 not the, that makes the gentleman,
 812
 ragged, may cover honest man, 748
 smart, a good letter of introduction,
 749
 was red, his, 340
 who dops his, on a winter's day, 825
- Coats, a hole in a' your, 43
 of arms, a hundred, 361
- Cobbler beyond [or above] his last, 599
 keep to your leather, 564
 mock not the, 139
- Cobbler stick to his last, 817
 the richer the, 858
- Cobblers and tinkers, best ale drinkers,
 767
- Cobblers' law, 767
- Cobham, bravo, 248
- Cobweb, break one, 250
- Cobwebs and clatterings, 15
 friends' purses tied with, 822
- Cook can crow on his own dunghill, 773
 crousest, on his ain midden, 740
 crows, as the old, 758
 crows beat on his own dunghill, 740
 early village, 300
 goes crowing to bed, 805
 is best on his own dunghill, 544
 is crouse in his own midding, 746
 moult, if the, before the hen, 464
 who thought sun rose to hear him,
 128
- Cock's shrill clarion, 151
- Cockle in our clene corne, 76
- Cockloft is empty, often the, 139
- Coda, nella, sta il veleno*, 863
- Oode, the Christless, 368
- Oodeless myriad, 363
- Codicia, la, rompe el sacco*, 768
- Codlin's the friend, 112
- Cœli munimenta perrumpit*, 506
- Cælo tegitur*, 506
tentabimus ire, 665
- Cælum ipsum petimus*, 607
non animum mutant, 506
ruat, 666
ruat, quod si nunc, 655
usque ad, 512
- Cæpta, bene*, 505
- Coerced, who can be, knows not how to
 die, 506
- Coctus dulces*, 506
- Cœur, le, a ses raisons*, 722
- Coffee and other slopette, 83
 makes the politician wise, 245
 mud in the, 372
- Cog, deceive and, 298
- Cogibundity of cogitation, 69
- Cogitare, vivere est*, 710
- Cogito, ergo sum*, 506
- Cognition of men and things, 30
- Cognois tout, fors que moy mesme*, 716
- Cognoris unum, omnes noris*, 698
- Cognosce, si judicas*, 675
- Cohorts were gleaming, 68
- Colgne of vantage, 308
- Oo! I am not worth this, 290
 this mortal, 315
- Coin what words the, 237
- Coincidence, a strange, 62
 long arm of, 74
- Coiner of sweet words, 4
- Coins, ancient, 2
 and counters, difference between, 707
 some true, some light, 370
- Coke (cook) a, they hadden, 75
- Colada, todo saldará en la*, 738, 754
- Colchester native born, like, 170
 weavers' beef of, 877
- Cold according to clothes, 785
 as charity, 757
 dispel the, 521
 feed a, starve a fever, 778
 in clime are cold in blood, 54
 May and windy, 378
 neither, nor hot, 436
 water, to pour, 543

- Cold weather, makes, 300
 Cold bath Fields, 86, 340
 Coldness, not her, 18
 of the times, 367
Cole felices, miseros fuge, 537
 sacra, 710
 Cole, old King, 710
 Coleridge, 331 *note*
 talked on for ever, 158
 Coliseum, while stands the, 54
 Collar, braw brass, 42
 Colleagues in government, not to be, 617
 Collect, re-writing a, 21
 Collecting, *itch* of, 501
 Collection of other people's flowers, 715
 would not bear the charge of, 352
 Collectively, things valueless singly are
 useful, 646
 College, e'en when at, 18
 endow a, 249
 walls, without the verge of, 80
 Colleges, to show you the halls and, 187
 Collie aristocracy, flower of, 385
 Colliers, carters, and to cooks, 199
 Collusive, the puff 333
 Cologne (Köln), 87
 Colonel and officers in much pain, 352
 sergeant to a, 207
 Colonies and principles of liberty, 40
 neglect of, 38
Colori, nimum no crede 621
 Colossus is high, though in a well 632
 like a, 303
 Colour, all, and all odour, 385
 do take a sober, 402
 false, 643
 man of no, 554
 minds which love 267
 superstitions, 464
 Colours, all, will agree in the dark, 9,
 753
 seen by candle light, 27
 to the mast, 269
 Colt, ragged, may make good horse, 748
 worth nothing unless he breaks his
 cord, 741
 Colts, wildest, make the best horses, 451
 Columbia, hail, 172
 sons of, 239
 to glory arise, 128
 Columbus, 387
 when shall the world forget, 384
Coluntur qui colunt, 513
 Comb, scurfy person cannot abide the,
 743
 Combat ceased for want of combatants,
 715
 deepens, 67
 ma vie est un, 725
 rush into the midst of the, 592
 Combatants are stiffer, no, 101
 the mighty, 214
 Combinations of men and beasts, 700
 Combine, when bad men, 37
 Come again, will he not, 318
 he will, a dreary saying, 683
 I come, 159
 live with me and be my love, 204
 one, come all! 271
 see, and overcome 207
 when you're called, 850
 Comedies, as in the dénouement of, 699
 Comedy, farwell to, 702
 of the polite world, 338
 talent for, 708
 Comedy to men, 137
 world is a, 381
 Comeliness of shape, 220
 Comely in its kind, 98
Comensat, todo es, 743
Comes atra, 507
 facundus, 786
 Comes, he comes, 125
 in time he, whom God sends, 809
 Comet implies disaster, 560
 like a, 294
 of a season, 59
 Comets seen, no, 303
 Comfort better than pride, 767
 like cold porridge, 276
 no man speak of, 292
 of the grave, cold, 211
 Comforts, enjoys more in a single hour,
 80
 past all, 301
 Comfort's a cripple, 120
 in heaven, 292
 Comforter, sole, 120
 Comforter's head never aches, 854
 Comforters, miserable, 413
 Comfortless as frozen water, 325
 Comic for the solemn things they are,
 365
 matter not expressible in tragic
 style, 704
Comica, vis, 708
 Coming it rather strong 17
 one knows not how, 394
 shone, far off, 216
 Command, a fine thing to, 452
 born to, 291
 force hidden in a sweet 866
 learn, through obedience, 870
 left that, 218
 success, 1
 who would, must serve, 800
 Commands enough that obeys, 790
 good servant does not all, 307
 were gracious, 87
 who must have obeyed, 649
 Commander, I am my own, 526
 where the chief, is not with the
 army, 697
 Commandment with promise, 434
 Commandments, mumbling our, 130
 my ten, 297
 where there ain't no Ten, 186
 Commemoration mad, 100
Commencement, bon, 785
 de la fin, 714
 Commencing, keen in, 485
 Command my spirit, I, 429
 or deprecate one's self, absurd to,
 451
 where ye justly can, 44
 Commendation, exercise care in, 646
 small matters win, 11
 Commendeth himself obliquely, 26
 Commends, who lavishly, 79
 Commentator, dull as a Dutch, 174
 Commentators each dark passage spun,
 406
 in the lower world, 352
 learned, 353
 plain, 102
 Commerce, deceptions in, 561
 ever-broadening, 370
 has enriched, 96
 opens all his ports, 374
 where has such a mart, 98

- Commerce, whose poison breathing shade, 329
Commercua cœli, 528
 Commercial prosperity England's, 86
 world, interest of, 38
 Commission done, thy, 6
Commoda æqua mentis pati, 580
 Common, all things, with friends, 490
 ay, madam, it is, 311
 men, roll of, 293
 nothing, worthy of you, 606
 possessions are commonly neglected 507
 thou knowst 'tis 311
 to make it too, 295
 Commons, House of, 41, 115, 674
 the surly, 123
 Commonplace, a rich, 237
 thou unassuming 395
 Commonplaces are truths, 349
 difficult to speak effectively 519
 the moral, 354
 Common-sense and plain dealing 130
 eked out with law 45
 on the ground floor, 166
 saving, 366
 sword of, 210
 Commonwealth, an ordinary, 226
 fixed and stable, 38
 is eternal, 641
 should be safe 627
 suffer injury, let not the, 598
 to raise up, 122
 under commands of many, 614
 universe one, 698
Commune id mitum, 551
 Commune with thy heart 270
 Communicated, good, the more, 216
 Communications, evil, 480, 510
 evil, corrupt good manners, 433
 Communion, from all, 55
 sweet, 216
 with Nature, 35
 Compagnie, no debat in, 76
 Companion, a pleasant, as good as a carriage, 507
 a well spoken, 786
 be no one's boon, 618
 better than money 786
 earth born, 41
 he found no fit, 87
 merry, as good as a nag, 786
 merry, is music, 786
 of his way, 19
 of honours and calamity, 680
 only fit, his horse, 97
 regarded as, 202
 Companions, all her lovely, 229
 dear lost, 153
 gone, 269
 in woe, 680
 known by his, 616
 Companionship brings encouragement, 477
 lively, 785
 with the powerful, 619
 Company, bad, the devil's not, 759
 be the worst of the, 354
 best, must part, 853
 civil 433
 good 300
 good, on the road, 785
 he loved keeping, 444
 keep good men, 814
 keep not ill men, 814
 Company more important than the menu, 854 note
 nobody will go to hell for, 867
 pleased me mightily, 240
 poverty parteth, 841
 alike man, alike, 848
 take heed of their, 295
 to shine in, 353
 villainous, 294
 when ye kenna your, 814
Comparacion, toda, odiosa, 767
 Compare great things with small, 214, 632
 small things with great, 675
 to men with gods, 599
 Compares himself to the unworthy, who, 491
 Comparing what thou art, 270
 Comparison, always a, 157
 standard of, 644
 Comparisons are odious, 119, 767
 spoil our delight, 616
 Compass lie, in a small, 81
 I mind my, 154
 lost, 102
 mariner's, Latin motto 593
 none can, 243
 the faithful, 140
 top of my, 316
 without a, 137
 Compassion, courage and 2
 glorious as, 358
 may move, 209
 Compassions, his, fail not, 422
 Compatriots remote, 384
Compedes quas fecit gestet, 534
 Compel all creatures, I, 369
 Compelled by your own will, 669
 no man must be, 735
 Compels do as of free will what law, 660
 Compensable in compenye, 190
Compendia dispendia, 507
 Compensations for your toil, 505
Compescite mentem, 507
Compescite curas, 586
 Competence is all we can enjoy, 409
 is vital to content, 409
 Competes with man, man, 68
 Complain, all, 753
 do not, 374
 of the age, 37
 to sorrow and, 90
 Complained, who wrongfully, 96
 Complainers, loudest, 37
 Complaining, no delay, 237
 weigh life without, 679
 Complaint, to know the, a step to health 486
 Complaints, full of, 519
 little amorous, 544 note
 whimper forth their long, 99
 why exhaust me with, 513
 Complement of years, 397
 Complete as a whole, and in every part, 694
 Completeness, moulded into calm, 390
 Complexion, mislike me not for my, 283
 strength, energy, all gone, 530
 trust not too much to, 621
 Compliment, clink of, 364
 farewell, 320
 not pleasant as, 39
 return the, 143
 the most magnificent, 347 note

- Compliment, valour into, 280
 Compliments cost nothing, 767
 fly when beggars meet, 880
 pass when quality meets, 880
Compos mentis, 507, 610
 Composer, the first, 26
 Comprehension, past my, 43
 what is capable of, 605
Comprendre c'est pardonner, 715
 Compromise a god, 357
 all great alterations produced by,
 336
 and barter, 38
 lean, better than fat lawsuit, 755
 with evil, 267
 with sin, 197
 Compt, wrong, no payment, 627
 Compulsion, no reason upon, 273
 on what, must I, 285
 sweet, 222
 Compute, we partly may, 43
 Comrade, a faithful, 680
 I beware of a stuck up, 687
 unfledged, 312
 Comus and his midnight crew, 152
Con amore, 735
 Concatenation, in a, 148
 Conceal, half, the soul, 366
 it, fond but able to, 83
 my thoughts, 1
 one thing to, another to be silent,
 489
 the mind, talk to, 405
 what causes shame to a friend, 659
 Concealed fire, 2
 these things I have not, 548
 Concealing, the hazard of, 45
 Concealment, added fame by, 568
 is worldly wisdom, 595
 like a worm 't' the bud, 289
 vice nourished by, 489
 Conceals, maid who modestly, 227
 Conceit, forge of vain, 397
 in weakest bodies, 317
 the finest armour, 174
 Concentric, wheels of fortune and of
 mind, 8
 Conceptions equal to the soul's desires,
 403
 Concertina, a head like a, 186
 Concessions of fear, 38
 Conciliate goodwill by moderation, 617
 Conciliation is profitable, 477
 like devils for, 191
 of a listener, 486
Concinnitas, 611
 Concludes with Cupid's curse, 240
 Conclusion, a foregone, 324
 lame and impotent, 323
 of the whole matter, 419
 Concord can never join, 135
 discordant, 656
 end in pleasing, 220
 holds, from, 213
 makes lowly help powerful, 497
 of world consists in discords, 693
Concordia discors, 507, 666
 parvo res crescunt, 507
 Concourse of atoms, 239
Concursu quodam fortuito, 541 note
 Condemn, no man can justly, 26
 that first advised, 123
 they, what they do not understand,
 614, 690
 to, what you are ignorant of, 659
 Condemn what is beyond them, medio-
 crities, 724
 Condemnation dignifies a bad thing, 583
 Condensed, dilated or, 212
 Condition, an indispensable, 504, 508
 makes and breaks, 767
 rise, from no, 247
 Conditions agreed, 630
 Condolement, obstinate, 311
 Conduct, gentlemanly, 6
 golden, 343
 is three fourths of our life, 6
 still right, 147
 true, 243
 what is, 6
 Confer and converse to, befits wise men,
 625
 Conference maketh a ready man, 11
 place of, ill chosen, 596
 Confess and be hanged, 767
 his sins, why does no one, 648
 I, if it is of any use, 508
 Confessed, half absolved who has, 258
 who has, is regarded as tried, 508
 Confessing the offence, 546
 Confession a wretched, 590
 destroy him with his own, 685
 makes half amends, 741
 open, good for the soul, 838
 sweetly herde he, 74
 which I makes, 112
 Confessional an apt, 403
 Confidence added to what is said, 557
 and skill unconquered, 848
 apt to come slowly, 693
 begets confidence, 767
 compels confidence, 547
 in thee my fullest, 617
 is a plant, 241
 like the soul, never returns, 539
 makes conversation, 719
 most implicit, 696
 mutual, 256
 never safe, 620
 not good, when the gods are ad-
 verse, 549
 of twenty-one, 176
 we may feel, 626
 Confident, right to be, in a just cause,
 475
 to-morrows, 403
 Confiding, though confounded, 409
 Confiscation, legalised, 117
 Conflict, dire was the noise of, 216
 violence of this, 216
 Conform to any religion, 40
 Confound the rest, 316
 Confucius, saying of, 149
 Confuse the minds of others, 115
 Confused, harmoniously, 252
 make their affairs more, 662
 Confusion, all else, 364
 and uncertainty, 37
 Devil the author of, 354
 formless grey, 373
 metaphorical, 181
 of tongues by the art of grammar, 8
 on thy banners, 153
 unconfused, 410
 worse confounded, 214
 Congenial spirits, 65
 Congratulate, friends to, 123
 Congregation, the largest, 106
 Conjecture, dye with darker hue, 56
 Conjugal halter, 684

- Connection makes a kind of law, 572
 Conned by rote, 304
 Connubiality, victim o', 110
Conocidos muchos, 789
 Conquer as of old, 370
 bravely to, 140
 but to save, 66
 by means of virtue, 706
 he that would, 260
 hard to catch and, 209
 in this you shall, 471
 like Douglas, 167
 or die, 497
 they can, 126
 to, is honourable, 706
 we must, 184
 who believe they can 129
 your mind, 695
 Conqueror cause pleased Cato, 705
 me, for he, 410
 the, weeps, 540
 thou hast, 354
 we conquer, 705
 Conquering and to conquer, 436
 cause pleasing to the gods, 705
 hero, see the, 191
 so sharp the 77
 woe to the, 51
 Conqueror, foot of a, 291
 gives laws, 705
 God save the, 865
 greatest, who conquers himself, 792
 hall, 568
 has perished, 540
 it is hard to contend with a, 509
 long live the, 738
 of conquerors, 705
 the facile, 384
 twice a, who conquers himself, 499
 we came in with the 23
 Conqueror's lay down laws 575
 Conqueror's style, in the, 207
 Conquers and protects with the same
 hand, 644
 he, who conquers himself, 706
 Conquest, chains or, 1
 dream of easy 374
 for a prince, 292
 not simple, 403
 pursues, 140
 was obtained, 200
 Conquests, glories, triumphs, 303
Conscia mens recti, 508
 Conscience, a guilty, 335
 a scar on the 505
 a wall of brass, 596
 against, neither safe nor prudent, 456
 and gallantry, 333
 and politics, 333
 as good as a thousand witnesses, 508
 as their king, 370
 avaunt, 81
 breaks many a neck, 767
 bridles the tongue 542
 but to my, 237
 chastises the soul, 472
 clear, a coat of mail, 740
 clear, a sure card, 740, 766
 court, 810
 dictates, what, 248
 disease of an evil, 145
 doth make cowards, 315
 evil, breaks many a neck 755
 fantastic thing called, 276
 good, 379
 Conscience, good, a continual feast, 743
 good, a soft pillow, 743
 good, likes to speak out, 478
 guardian of his Majesty's, 462
 guilty, fears, 383
 guilty, needs no accuser, 744
 hath a thousand tongues, 300
 in early days, 101
 is a god, 469
 is born of love, 328
 is but a word, 300
 is clear, O that were happy as my,
 689
 king crowneth, 190
 laws of, born of custom, 724
 lost, nothing left 382
 never returns, 538
 no guilty person acquitted by, 533
 not of angel or horse, but of man,
 725
 O coward, 299
 of spitting, yet rob the altar, 849
 on his, 836
 pains of, 143
 quiet, sleeps in thunder, 743
 reverenced, 403
 reverenced his, 368
 serves to make men cowards, 276
 still and quiet, 301
 stuff o' the, 322
 tells him, one whose, 206
 tender hearted, 50
 that bosom hell, 227
 that undying serpent 329
 the advowson of his, 49
 the great beacon light, 28
 the law of, 8
 the oracle of God, 57
 the pulse of reason, 87
 the voice of the soul, 719
 to save free, 224
 to the public man, 390
 tribunal of, 560
 void of offence, 431
 wakes despair, 214
 who has no, 795
Consensus facit legem, 508
 Consent, by common, 507
 makes marriage, 508
 mistaken, is not consent, 508
 wakened, 36
 which hath without, 238
 whispering, "I will ne'er," 60
 Consenting, doing is, 488
 parties guilty also, 508
 Conservatism, a barren thing, 116
 defends coercive arrangements, 343
 port hymns to his, 210
 Conservative government, 117
 or else a little, 144
 when least vigorous, 131
 Conservatives after dinner, 131
 Conservator and innovator, 71
 Conserver of all arts, 494
 Consider first, then begin, 820
 it not so deeply, 309
 long what is to be established for
 ever, 516
 man that ories, 135
 too curiously to, 318
Con si de-ra-tion, for a, 274
 like an angel, 296
Consilium cogere, cum muros obsidet
 hostis, 506
 custodist te 508

- Consistency still was a part of his plan 197
 Consistent with itself, 673
 Consolation, what, can the wretched bring, 338
 Consoler, time the great, 670
 Consoles, little, little afflicts, 727
 Conspiracies, fate of all, 127
 Constable governs the parish, 275
 night-watch, 281
 Constabulary duty, 145
 Constance evil preveth, 76
 Constancy, 26
 a useless, 87
 and obstinacy, 25
 approve my, 217
 foundation of virtues, 13
 infernal, 328
 lives in realms above, 86
 the foundation of virtue, 497
 to a bad, ugly woman, 69
 woman's is all my eye, 263
 Constant as the northern star, 303
 at church, and change, 249
 in Nature were inconstancy, 93
 never, 280
 nothing, but inconstancy, 353
 were man but, 277
 Constantine's motto, 560
 Constantinople, a patriarch of, 88
 Constellation set, that, 95
 Constellations, happy, 217
 Consternation everywhere, 611
 Constitoounts air hendy, 198
 Constitution, a higher law than the 276
 and laws our great inheritance, 560
 election the essence of the, 181
 governs all, 21
 our ancient, 357
 philosopher's stone of a, 343
 the British, 155
 to general, 26
 Constitutions o'er your wine, 67
 Constrain, I'll not, 208
Consuere in teneris, 487
Consuetudinis magna vis, 508
Consuetudo bonarum rerum, 500
 consuetudine vincitur, 506, 508
 pro lege, 508
 Consul, when Plancus was, 610
Consule Planco, 610
 Consult about all things, especially yourself, 626
 the living on things that are, 194
 Consumed, that we are not, 422
Consumere ego, tecum, 550
Consumitur anulus usq., 538, 546 *note*
 Consummation devoutly to be wished, 315
 have, quiet, 307
Consummatum est, 509
 Contagion breathes out, 317
 spread, foul, 224
 the, spreads, 674
 Contagious, life eminently, 166
 Contemplate and admire, 219
 from far, 403
 Contemplation he, for, 215
 of diviner things, 4
 serene for, 142
 Contemplation's sober eye, 153
 Contemplations, star-guided, 403
 Contemporary exposition of law is specially weighty, 509
 Contempt and beggary, 322
 is the real death, 756
 will grow more, 277
 Contend, the longer we, 50
 Contending nations, 1
 Content, a mind, 154
 and ease, 43
 be, 759
 better than riches, 767
 bring us more, 242
 draw upon, 149
 his wealth, 80
 if hence the unlearn'd, 244
 in calm, 90
 in whatsoever state, therewith to be, 434
 measureless, 308
 no one lives, 650
 not to be, 81
 savour of, 154
 the all-in all of life, 67
 the calmest life, 216
 the surest riches, 652
 the surest wealth, 611
 to breathe his native air, 253
 what better fare than well, 379
 who studies his, 799
 whom little will not, nothing will, 487
 with a little, 21
 with little is, 162
 with little, not, 651
 Content's a kingdom 164
 Contents, how good must have been your, 622
 Contented Englishmen are ne'er, 107
 happiness belongs to the, 472
 if he might enjoy 401
 rest, fittest that all, 345
 Contention, in a hundred ells of, 808
 the grand, 106
 Contentions, fat, 225
 hence, 529
 variance and, 84
 Contentious man, a 175
 Contentment has, the best 344
 the greatest wealth, 767
 who did ever find, 106
 Contest, an unequal, 620
 follows, 99
 of their vain, 218
 rose, the, 210
 will end a, quicker, 333
 Contests rise, what mighty, 244
 Context, malice neglects the, 568
 to be understood with the, 704
Conticere omnes, 509
 Contiguity destroys, 90
 Continent, rent from the, 381
 the whole boundless, 276
 to stock the, 406
 Continentally, learn to think, 74 *note*
 Continuance in evil, 377
 Contra-alto, even the, 56
 Contradict and confute, 11
 Contradiction, all a, 268
 bear no, 374
 hopeless, 96
 still, a, 349
 the dear spirit of, 21
 Contradictions, a bundle of, 89
 thou spirit of, 207
 Contradictory things, he who alleys 489
Contrahe vela, 565

- Contrairy, everythink goes, 112
 Contraries are cured by contraries, 509
Contrarius evchor orbi, 608
 Contrary, out of it, its, 237
 Contrition, signs of, 200
 Contrivance, perish by their own, 603
 Control themselves, worthy to, 100
 Controversial pen, the, 102
 Controversies vain, 346
 Controversy, tarre them on to, 314
 that affords actions, 49
 Contumely, proud man's, 315
 Convenience makes thieves, 839
 snug, 43
 Convenient season, a, 431
 Conventicle, heard at, 98
 of saints, 123
 Conventional, society loves the, 130
 Conversation, an exhausted stock, 75
 begrille time with, 614
 boldness in, 161
 coped withal, 316
 desire for, increased by age, 546
 do not flee, 599
 in its better part, 96
 made by confidence more than wit,
 719
 makes one what he is 767
 power of, 63 *note*
 silence useful in, 723
 wit in, 719
 wit the bane of, 259
 Conversation's burrs, 165
 Converse as knowing that God hears,
 570
 be sincere, 184
 now is the time for, 507
 talking not always to, 96
 with the Mighty Dead, 373
 with them, 340
 Conversing, I forget the way, 140
 with thee, 215
Converso pollice, 509
 Convert's but a iv, 61
 Convey the wise it call, 277
Convictum, pro consilio, 504
 Conviction, conscience of the mind, 382
 to evade, 220
 Convincing, Oh too, 55
Conviva satur, uti, 505
 Conviviality, taper of, 111
 Convolutions of a smooth lipped shell,
 403
 Coatings of the world, 409
 Cook, bad, licks his own fingers, 739
 hunger is the best, 803
 must please by cleanliness 185
 sorry, that may not lick his finger,
 791
 that cannot lick his fingers 801
 this, seasons cunningly, 550
 Cooks, and to, 199
 animal who, 175
 literary 232
 not to be taught in their kitchen
 767
 the devil sends, 784
 to please the guests, not the 506
 too many, spoil the broth 873
 Cooking, cognisance of 36
 Cook-shop, science of the 669
 Cool reflection came, 274
 Cope of Heaven, starry, 216
 Cophetua, King, 320
Copia cornu pleno, 571
Copia dicendi torrens, 693
 facit, inopem me, 666
 Copier of nature, a mere 262
 Copiousness of words, 226
 Copper, the common, 71
 Copy and improve, 90
 leaves the world no, 288
 my words, you, 588
 quick to, what is base, 522
 Coquetry of public opinion, 40
 Coquette, heart of a, 174
Cor ne edito, 509
 Coral needs no painter, 874
Coraculum est, 247 *note*
 Cord, a threefold, 418
 breaks by the weakest pull, 855
 love binds without, 822
 nothing of my own, but the, 715
Corda in felle sua, 561
 Cordelia, stay a little 307
 Cordial, music's the, 238
 Cordova, Gonsalvo Fernandez de, 822
 Cords of vanity, 420
 Core of unbelieving, 36
 there ain't a-going to be no, 83
 Corin was her only joy, 442
 Corinne, 54 *note*
 Corinth, not everyone reaches, 610
 Corinthian, a, 293
 Corking pin, a rather large, 17
 Cormorant, sat like a, 215
 Corn and horn go together, 767
 cockle in our clene 76
 cometh all this new, 77
 flame in standing 539
 him well, he'll work the better, 767
 if not, thistles, 805
 in clay, 850
 in Egypt, 411
 in good years hay, 767
 in May and June, 820
 in much, some cockle, 808
 in tune, a calm June sets, 741
 is hay in good years, 808
 like as a shock of, 413
 little field may grow good 746
 make two ears of, grow, 352
 much, lies under the straw, 823
 no, without chaff, 832
 not for the rich only 302
 raise the price of 59
 the unbending, 244
 Corner, and at the, 77
 not born for one 615
 not done in a 431
 of the world that special, 557
 Cornishmen, twenty thousand, 459
 you shall know the, 765
 Corns, shooting, 353
 Cornwall, I love thee, 139
 squab-ple, 185
 Coromandel, men fought on, 202
 Coronation, account of the, 17
Coronatus, homo, 553
 Coronets, more than, 361
Corpo satollo, 750
 Corporal punishment heavier than
 monetary, 628
 Corporations have no souls, 84, 462
 Corpse, he'd make a lovely, 112
 the rain rains on, 789
Corpus delicti, 510
 sine pectore, 615
 Correct old time, 246
 Corrected copies the least correct, 8

- Courtesy and mildness, nothing more
valuable than, 662
candy deal of, 293
conciliates, 607
costs nothing, 767
flower of, 120
full o', full o' craft, 781, 782
glosing, 223
greater man, the greater, 370
grows in court, 161
less of your, 816
may strain, 321
on one side, 768
phrase of gentlest, 271
princes of, 236
scant of, 272
to strangers, 10
to whom cumbersome, 768
wins woman, 370
would seem to cover sin, 326
- Courtier all my days, 264
- Courting, fine weather when people are,
348
- Courtly once, and conscientious still, 30
- Cousin call me, but cozen not, 765
- Coutts, Miss Anja-ly, 17
- Covertry, sent to, 457
- Cover what it could not hide, 131
- Coverlet, stretch your legs according to
your, 851
- Coverley, Sir Roger de, 347
- Covers, who, discovers, 795
- Covet, all, all lose, 753
not that which men, 345
- Covetous and profuse, 489
man always poor, 672
not, but sparing of his own money,
634
spends more than the liberal, 855
- Covetousness becomes no one, 497
breaks the bag, 768
hoards itself dear, 766
to avoid, is to conquer a kingdom
625
young, when all sins grow old, 879
- Covets, who, deservedly loses, 491
- Coveys, wounded, 43
- Cow, consider good, 441
curst, hath short horns, 741
died of, tune the, 444
good, hath a bad calf, 823
good, may have ill calf, 743
ill willie, should have short horns,
755
knows the worth of her tail, 855
thank you, pretty, 359
thinks she was never a calf, 861
tint never a, that grat for a needle,
800
to the ha', ca' a, 765
to the ha', drive a, 771
to the hall, bring a, 764
when she kissed her, 444
who will sell the, 886
- Cows are my passion, 114
far-off, have long horns, 778
- Cow's tail, like a, 788
- Coward, flattery to name a, 376
I am an arrant, 135
never forgave, 348
no herb to heal a, 358
sneaks to death, 276
that would not dare, 269
to the strong, 330
upon instinct, 293
- Cowards, all men would be, 102, 263
are cruel, 141
die many times, 303
honest folk are, 730
in scarlet, 151
many, if they had courage, 824
peace breeds, 307
plague on all, 293
true-bred, 292
very talkative, 556
- Coward's virtue, 238
virtue, suspicion, 864
- Cowardice, empires not maintained by,
611
pale cold, 291
to seek refuge in death, 714
- Cowardly that fears to live, 137
- Cowl, I like a, 129
- Cowalip's bell I lie, in a, 276
- Cowalips wan, 224
- Coxcombs, some made, 243
- Coy, courteous though, 102
none more, 260
- Crab, like a, you could go backward,
314
walk straight, to make a, 476
- Cracked-up, we must be, 112
- Cracks o' his cheaters, wha, 814
when it, it bears, 880
- Cradle and the grave, the, 128
fair in, foul in saddle, 777
hand that rocks the, 380
learn't in the, lasts to the tomb 878
of reposing age, 250
of the deep, rocked in the, 392
rock the, till they bruise, 102
rocking a grown man in the, 38
shod in the, 847
stands in the grave 155
- Cradles rock us nearer to the tomb, 408
- Cradled in care and woe, 183
into poetry, 331
- Craft against craft, 768
and credulity, 38
bringeth nothing home, 768
he that hath not the, 796
maun hae claes, 768
smart little, 144
so long to lerne, 77
- Craftiness, in their own, 413
- Crafty knave needs no hawker, 741
man, to a, 871
- Craggs, Jas., 249 note
- Crambe repetita, 510, 623
- Crams and blasphemies, 223
- Crank makes revolutions, 447
- Cras credo, hodie nihil, 552 note
fore melius, 510
ingens iterabimus æquor, 621
istud, quando venit, 518
quid sit futurum, fuge quærere, 655
- Crash of solar and stellar systems, 71
- Craw fees, when the, her tail follows,
880
- Crawl upon the surface of the earth,
352
- Crawling between heaven and earth,
315
- Creaking of his clumsy boots, 30
- Cream of other's books, 232
masquerades as, 143
- Created by him, and for him, 434
half to rise, 246
- Creation, her delicate, 397
sleeps, 406

- Creation, this bodiless, 317
 Creation's blank, 142
 blot, 142
 dawn beheld, such as, 54
 hair, 145
 Creator, remember now thy, 419
 storehouse for the story of the, 7
 Creature, every, of God is good, 435
 loved thy highest, 370
 more than the Creator, 431
 Creatures base, these, 344
 death of his fellow, 139
 living, we should not treat as worn-
 out shoes, 451
 lovely sweet innocent, 386
 loves his, 345
 spiritual, 215
 that look before and after, 71
 the meanest of His, 31
 these delicate, 324
Credat Judæus, 510
Credendum quia impossibile, 510
 Credit and the eye, 889
 dead corpse of Public, 387
 decayed, take heed of, 763
 keeps the crown o' the causcy 768
 lost, all lost, 538
 lost, society falls, 538
 lost, what is left? 538
 only those without, lose it, 538
 private, is wealth, 181
 public, 83
 who has lost his, 795
 Creditors a superstitious set, 768
 a thousand ways of cheating, 700
Credo, quia absurdum, 510
 Credulity, a craving, 117
 disadvantage of honest hearts, 334
 gives rumour growth, 666
 season of, 241
 welcome fond, 269
 Credulous man is a deceiver, 7
 of what they long for, 369
 vulgar, 274
Credulus illis, at non ego, 687
Credunt quod volunt, 537, 577
 Creech, the very words of, 103 *note*
 Creed, a comfortable, 61
 and test vanish, 400
 as to the Christian, 330
 Calvinistic, 242
 is, my, 96
 no narrow, 340
 of slaves, 242
 our earliest, 165
 outworn, 396
 sapping a solemn, 53
 Creeds agree, if our, 228
 and opinions, 334
 and philosophies change, 382
 behind all, 189
 I view with toleration, 168
 keys of all the, 366
 out-worn, dust of, 330
 than in half the, 367
 the rot of, 390
 Creep, a bairn maun, or he gang 739
 and intrude, and climb, 223
 before ye gang, 768
 Creeps on lies, 212
 Creon, for daughter, had, 234
Crepidula, ne sutor supra, 599 *note*
ne sutor ultra, 599
Cresce 't reddo, 758
ecceit amor nummi, 511
 Cressets, burning, 293
 Cressid, false as, 301
 Cretan with the Cretans, 451
 Cretans always liars 473
 the, 480
 Crew, the valiant, 125
 Cricket on the hearth, 221
 Kipling on, 186
 Crickets, merry as, 293
 shall not hear, 289
 Crier cried "O yes!" 18
 Crime, a, like a good deed, 671
 absent from our inclination, 636
 accessory to the, 632
 all the forms of, 613
 and inclination to crime, 631
 and sorrow cease, 410
 art so near to, 236
 assessment of a former, 488
 by fortune's, 237
 called his harmless art a, 271
 consecrate a, 51
 covered up by another crime, 669
 dread follows, 719
 equalises, 511, 796
 equals, 535
 gain courage by, 605
 his own, beats every man, 688
 in someone else's judgment a 658
 is to be taken, 136
 its own punishment, 669
 lucky, is called virtue, 643
 madden to, 54
 men whose joys are mixed with, 622
 none founded on reason, 619
 none lives without, 603
 none to be twice punished for one,
 602
 not the scaffold, brings shame, 714
 on a larger scale, 535
 permitted by all, 570
 profits, whom the, is the criminal,
 512
 punishment fit the, 144
 safe way to, is through crime, 634
 the atrocious, 241
 the contagion of, 452
 they that most impute a, 369
 throttle-valve of, 268
 thy godlike, 59
 to love too well, 253
 to read collects, 203
 who is contented with one, 657
 who meditates, is guilty of it, 597
 worse than a, a blunder 456, 714
 Crimes, authority of God to cover, 605
 differing fate of, 607
 dignity of, 232
 its joys and, 34
 my verse does not impute, 611
 never secure from anxiety, 696
 of fate, 256
 one virtue and a thousand, recoil
 on their author 666
 some made honourable by the event,
 654
 spare the persons, expose the 631
 spotted with all, 99
 successful, 123
Crimen non prodere vultu, 519
quos inquinat equat, 511
 Cripple, no halting before a, 832
 who mocks a, 798
 with his crutches, to beat a, 139
 Cripples, go it, ye, 465

- Cripples, who lives with, 797
 Crisis is onto us, 24
 Crispinus again, 525
 iterum, 525
 Cristes lore, 75
 Critic, a, 281
 airbell of the, 29
 an honest, 512
 in the town, every, 235
 Critics are, who the, 116
 cut throat bandits, 45
 gallery, 98
 in rust, 2
 like brushers of noblemen's clothes, 768
 ready made, 58
 the difficulty of the, 511
 who have stamped out poet's hope, 27
 who themselves are sore, 58
 Critic's sleeve, pin faith on, 79
 smile, 270
 Critics' condemnation, 590
 Critical, easier to be, 117
 nothing if not, 323
 Criticise, but never 243
 Criticising elves, 79
 Criticism, cant of, 347
 father of English, 178
 is easy, 719
 is out of season, 349
 rod of, 117
 science of, 37
 Criticisms, pass no, 128
Critique est aisée, l'art difficile, 719
 Crittenden, J J, 105 *note*
 Croak into your ears, 36
 Crockett David, 460
 Crocks all your, on one shelf, 770
 Crocodile, the encased, 182
 Crocodiles' tears, the wisdom of, 10
 Crocodilian world, 260
 Crocus, anemone, violet, 366
 Cromwell damned to everlasting fame, 247
 Dryden on, 121
 guiltless, 152
 Oliver, maxim as to peace, 869
 Cromwell's ambition and religion, 39
 Crony, trusty, drouthy, 44
 Crooked straight, set the, 234
 Crop, after a bad, sow, 639
 has belied our hope, 682
 still in the blade, 487
 watering last year's, 128
 Crops, a neighbour's, is better, 583
 others', more abundant, 538
 Crosses, Latin inscriptions for, 513
 Cross, a bloodie, 344
 as nine highways, 757
 deserves no crown, 240 *note*
 each, has its inscription, 771
 every man must carry his, 775
 he that had no, 261
 I trust in the, 511
 it is a, to fear what you cannot overcome 511
 last at His, 18
 make a crutch of your, 822
 no burden, but support, 390
 no crown, 240
 no man hath a velvet, 832
 nothing unless in the, 607
 of gold, the, 365
 on the bitter, 292
 Cross, safety in the, 560
 salvation from the, 483
 sparkling she wore, 244
 this man bears a, 607
 to everyone his own, seems heaviest, 776
 way of the, 705
 Crosses bring forth the best events, 163
 care and grief, 292
 ladders to Heaven, 768
 Crotchets in thy head, 278
 Crouching at home, 121
 Crousest, man's aye, in his ain cause, 746
 Crow bewails the sheep, 855
 if the, had fed in silence, 688
 is white, 142
 nor croak, neither, 836
 one, does not make winter, 838
 stripped of its stolen colours, 593
 think thy swan a, 319
 thinks her ain bird whitest, 773
 thinks her own bird fairest, 855
 to pluck with you, 741
 white, exceeding rare, 740 *note*
 Crows bewail the dead sheep, 765
 not whiter for washing, 768
 reported blacker than they are, 855
 Crow's no whiter for being washed, 741
 Crowd accompanying, a, 580
 an usurping, 255
 desires and notions of the, 500
 I hate the uncultivated, 624
 is many-minded, 473
 is not company, 11, 741
 let the, delight in mean things, 706
 not feel the 99
 nothing moderate pleases, 14
 of common men, 334
 of vulgar men, 55
 pass in a, 801
 ten make a 594
 the hum, the shock of men, 52
 the low-born, 556
 the madding, 162
 the promiscuous, 212
 the, rages, 667
 'twas in a, 19
 values things by report, 712
 who mixes not with the, 884
 wiser, because sufficiently wise, 638
 Crowds without company, 142
 Crowded hour of glorious life, 274
 Crows feet under your eie, 77
 Crowing, little bantams great at, 819
 Crown, a fruitless, 309
 and justice, 357
 by Freedom shaped, 403
 corruptible, 432
 cures not headache, 862
 defend the, according to law, 454
 every noble, of thorns, 72
 from the spear a, 483
 golden in show, 219
 hat without a, 169
 head that wears a, 295
 him, honour him, 390
 if it hurt us, 16
 no cross, no, 240
 no cure for headache, 741
 not the king's, 278
 of all virtues, 77
 of glory, the hoary head is a, 416
 of life, 435
 of life, death is the, 407

- Crown of life, I will give thee a, 436
 ourselves with rosebuds, 423
 right of the, 573
 so cruel is, 241
 that doth the cowl obey, 399
 to her husband, a, 416
 to wear a, 298
- Crowns are empty things, 107
- Crown's disguise, 3
- Crowned with immortality, 122
- Crowner's-quest law, 318
- Crucem sceleris pretium tulit*, 507
si portas, 390 note
- Crucis, via, via lucis*, 705
- Cruel as a schoolboy, 361
 as death, 373
 cowards are, 141
 in love, what will your hatred be,
 654
 miserable to be so, 27
 not unnatural, 317
 only to be kind, 317
 trick of catching fishes 359
- Cruelty, cowardice mother of, 768
 days of, 495
 dreaded against themselves, they
 turn against another, 530
 impotent, 41
 more cruel if deferred, 768
 Mr., 37
 not in, not in wrath, 193
 remedy of, 495
 vice of ancient world 227
 your, is our glory, 511
- Cruise, we are on our last, 349
- Crumbs are also bread, 768
 on the fire, feeding the devil, 806
 which fall 427
- Crumenam, ad*, 494
- Cruoris, plena, hirudo*, 564
- Crush of worlds 1
 out the infamous thing, 715
- Crushed, incensed and, 9
 odours, are sweeter, 264
- Crust of bread and liberty, 254
- Crutch, shouldered his, 146
- Crutches, one foot better than two, 837
 that went on, 289
- Cruz criticorum*, 511
medicorum, 511
- Cry, for an end is at hand 356
 is still 'They comc, 310
 it up, 353
 make 'em, 262
 much, little wool, 828
 no language but a, 366
 one, common to all, 712
 out before you are hurt 871
 outrageous dreadful yelling, 345
 to have a good, 169
 when they last, can, 254
- Crying born with travail and strong,
 355
- Crystal, youth deemed, 34
- Cubre, quien te, te descubre*, 795
- Cuckoo and nightingale, 861
 buds, 282
 blithe new-comer, 395
 comes to the bare thorn, 464
 loud sing, 441
 to 'once in the, 871
 when you hear, turn your money,
 876
- Cuckoo's twin notes, 397
- Cucumber, that confounded, 18
- Cud of fancy, 287 note
- Cudgel brings peace, 807
- Cui malo*, 511
- Cuidar naõ he saber*, 868
- Cuider! combien tu nous empesches*, 726
- Cuius suum*, 512
- Culpa, nulla pallescere*, 550
redarguit ipsum, 645
- Culpam poena premit comes*, 512
prestitit hoc nomine, 508
vitavi, 709
- Cultivation necessary for minds, as for,
 fields 699
 of the fields, 692
 of the soil not easy, 632
- Culture, evil seed and lack of, 73
 great law of, 70
 is reading, 6
 is to know the best, 6
 lend a patient ear to, 568
 of the mind, 492
 spoil, with, 102
 the passion for sweetness and light,
 459
- Cum grano salis*, 512
- Cunctando restituit rem* 512 698
- Cunning, a weak and sluggish, 8
 and strength 513
 for the hook too, 102
 greatest, to have none, 858
 is no burden 768
 man appears, 16
 men pass for wise, 10
 surpasses strength, 240
- Cunning simple, 360
- Cup a full, hard to carry, 742
 and lip many a slip twixt, 867
- Circæan*, 95
 every inordinate, 324
 fill the, 363
 hard to carry a full, 811
 of gold or glass, 6/6
 stay at the third, 160
 the ruddy, 273
 when fullest, bear it evenest, 880
- Cups, counsel over, 767
 flowing, run swiftly round, 196
 in their flowing, 296
 that cheer, 99
 the flowing, 537
- Cupar he that will to, 800
- Cupboard love, 768
- Cupid, a blind gunner, 132
 Dan, 281
 frivolous bolt of, 222
 god of talking cowards, 405
 hath clapped him on the shoulder,
 287
 is a knavish lad 282
 kills with arrows 260
 painted blind, 282
 silent note of, 26
 't has long stood, 260
 the rent roll, 361
- Cupid's crafty arrow, 280
- curse, we call it, 240
- Cupidinis arcus*, 630
- Cupido, dira*, 685
ignoti nulla, 557
- Cupress, inter viburno*, 704
- Our curst, must be tied short, 741
- Curs babbling, never want sore ears,
 764
 cry of, 302
 of low degree, 148

- Curs tame each other, 301
 yelp, mastiff quiet, 860
Curs leves loquuntur, 513
 mordaces, 707
Curas edaces dissipat, 521
 Curate, a pale young, 144
 fatter than his cure, 361
 licks the knife, when the, 881
 the mildest, 143
 the very name of a, 336
 Cure at the beginning, 668
 cheap and universal, 93
 for every evil 115
 God sends the, 784
 half the, to know the disease, 672
 in his own hands, 793
 it is hard to, 811
 of souls, quacks in the, 168
 the disease, 11
 the grand, of all maladies, 70
 to, all by the same salve, 527
 toll's sufficient, 233
 Cured, can't be, must be endured, 60, 577
 willingness to be, 631
 Curfew tolls the knell, 151
Curia advisare vult, 513
Curieusemeut s'enquerrir, 318 *note*
 Curiosity born of jealousy, 719
Curiosus, ne sis, 615
 nemo quiri sit malevolus, 596
 Curious, age more, than devout, 410
 and unfamiliar, things, 163
 in unnecessary matters, 423
 Curiously, inquire not too, 466
 to consider too, 318
 Curiousness a perpetual wooing, 160
 Curl, that winter, 165
 Curle, his ambrosial, 255
 Hyperion's, 317
 Curled minion, 4
 Current that with gentle murmur, 277
Currenti calcar addere, 513
Curruat, qui trans mare, 506
Curvus bovem trahit, 872
 Curse, an artist by the week to, 82
 and be cursed, 135
 I called thee to, 412
 not the king, 419
 not worth a, 189
 on his virtues, 1
 on that man, 237
 primal eldest, 317
 shall be on thee, 341
 such a terrible, 17
 the causeless, shall not come, 8
 the greatest, to man 16
 the second general, 8
 Curses are like chickens, 768
 are like processions, 768
 dark, rigged with, 223
 not loud, but deep, 310
 Cursed, fox thrives best when, 269
 Cursing like a very drab, 315
 restoreth again, 77
 the bad man's charity, 135
 the fruit of, 135
 Curtain, draw the, 717
 draws the dark, 409
 drop, darkness the, 408
 lecture, 23 *note*
 o'er the world, 32
 Curtains, draw the, 297
 never meant to draw, 249
 Courtesy, mirror of all, 75
 Curtesy, mutilated, 149
 Curtesy while you're thinking, 119
 Custard of the day, 252
Custodes, quis custodiet ipsos, 639
 Custom, a bad habit called a, 815
 a bad, should be abolished, 624
 a tyrant, 699
 a very powerful master, 699
 act according to, 13
 ancient, 788
 another law, 788
 another nature, 788
 bad as death to change a, 871
 bad, better broken, 739
 becomes another nature, 508
 becomes law, 768
 before all law, 105
 command of, 788
 dupes to, 100
 every country has its, 773, 849
 force reason from the rut of, 581
 founded in old, 88
 good, surer than law 420
 great is the power of, 508
 hath endeared, 15
 idol of fools, 768
 ill, must be broken, 740
 in place of law, 592
 is, as the, 700
 is held as law, 508
 is no argument, 135
 is no small thing, 451
 laws serve, 675
 makes all easy, 842
 makes goodness easy, 629
 makes laws of conscience, 724
 makes things bearable, 659
 more honoured in the breach, 312
 needs no excuse, 788
 never conquers nature, 620
 nothing greater than, 606
 of the country, 82
 one good 361
 plague of wise men, 768
 reconciles, 37
 rules speech, 593
 rules the law, 768
 stale, 305
 strong in, 326
 that monster, 317
 that unwritten law 105
 the authority of, 546
 the best interpreter of law, 508
 the coward's plea, 81
 the great guide, 173
 the tyrant, 323
 tyrant, had not shackled man, 373
 vanquishes custom, 506
 worthy men misled by, 98
 Customs and men of ancient times, 592
 bad, are not binding, 759
 journey, 296
 good, laws undo us, 887
 habits old, 389
 lost for want of use, 768
 observer of men's, 595
 old, best, 835
 so many countries, so many, 849
 this age and its, 616
 Custom's idiot sway, 97
 Cushion, them as never had a, 128
 Cushions, soft easy, 238
 Cut and come again, 102
 a short, is a brief time, 507
 down, like a flower, 438
 the unkindest, 304

Cut them on Monday, cut them for
health, 465
purse, a sure ready money trade, 741
of the empire, 317
Cuttle-fish (*see* Scuttle-fish)
doth like the, 262
the discharge of the, 550
Cycle and epicycle, 217
of Cathay, 362
Cyclopaedia, a living, 209
Cyclops with one eye, 68
Cynic frown, strive with, 91
knows the value of nothing, 391
Cynicism, I hate, 349
intellectual dandyism, 210
Cynosure of neighbouring eyes, 221
Cynthia of this minute, 248
Cypress and myrtle, 54
funeral, the, 344
Cypresses, as the, among smaller trees,
704
Cyrus, epitaph of, 453
Cytherea's breath, 290

D

D, sings double, 18
a big, big, 143
D O M (*Deo optimo maximo*), 517
Da spatium, 514
Daëan mother, 54
Dad, called my brother's father, 290
Dads, raw, make fat lads, 844
Dadivos quebrantan peñas, 782
Daffing does naething, 768
Daffodils, 290
dances with the, 395
Dagger in me, stick st a, 284
is this a 309
Daggers, I will speak, 317
Dagobert, King, 853
Daimōn andri prosunē kaka, hotan 476
Dainties of the great, tears of the poor,
862
unbought, 514
Dainty appetite wants many dishes, 536
are unfortunate, 724
let not plenty make you, 816
plenty makes, 841
Dais eisē, 469
Daisie, or els the eye of the day, 78
Daisies and buttercups, 68
myriads of 404
pied, 221, 282
smell-less, 137
that men callen 78
when our toes are turned up to, 18
white, sheets o', 44
Daisy, a mountain, 43
by the shadow that it casts, 404
commonplace of nature, 395
the poet's darling, 394
Dakru' adakrua, 469
Dalhousy, and thou, 257
Dally, none but fools will, 125
Dam leaps, where the, the kid follows,
882
Dame, our sulky, sullen 44
that loves to rove 269
Dämmerung, freundliche Licht der
Liebenden, 733
Damn, a parson's, 155
those authors whom they never read
80

Damn with faint praise, 250
with faint praises, 405
Damnant quod non intelligunt, 514
Damnare quod nascas, 659
Damnation, distilled, 155
loud, long, and, 275
of his taking off, 308
round the land, 248
wet, 376
Damnations, distinct, 34
(Damned endure, what do the, 91
genteelly, 207
seen him ere I'd have challenged
him, 289
to fame, 252
Dament, ne, quæ non intelligunt, 590
Damning, I see no hint of, 372
those they have no mind to, 49
Damnorum maximum, 490
Damnosa hereditas, 514
Damp, moist, unpleasant, 111
Dan, a quen, no escoge, 760
Danaos, timeo, 656
Danari dol commune, i, 843
Dance and sing, 360
better than becomes an honest
woman, 644
in a net, you 588
is a measured pace, 8
join the, 118
learned to, 244
light is the, 256
love will make an ass 822
of plastic circumstance, 32
on the sands 326
that Claribel may, 7
to dress, 218
to every tune, 87
walk before they, 251
when you do 290
who have learned to, 251
Dancer, corner of sweet words, 4
greater the fool better the, 172
Dances, everyone who, is not happy, 776
like an angel, 2
midnight, 253
well to whom fortune pipes, 790
with the daffodils, 395
Dancing days are past, 207
days, past our, 320
in chequered shade, 221
the better the worse, 12
with heavy shoes, 8
Dandies praise him, 613
Dandin, George, 731
Daneia, ta, douious poiē 478
Dandyism, intellectual, 210
Danger, a certain, 242
by social, bound, 374
common, common safety, 658
common, produces agreement, 507
dared at last, 273
deviseth shifts, 326
first in 255
foreseen is half avoided, 741
get me out of, 716
greedy of, 497
he is free from, who is on his guard,
503
in delay, 134
in the deed 7
increases pleasure, 628
less for being near, 576
levels, 57
lone sheep's in, 859

- Danger**, mistrust ensuing, 299
 nature shrinks from, 16
 never overcome without danger, 620
 no game worth a rap without, 150
 not slight if it seems slight, 14
 nothing sure against, 505
 of chief men in commotions, 649
 on the deep, 19
 on the utmost edge, 219
 past, God forgotten, 769
 pleased with the 122
 remove, and all restraint is removed, 693
 spur of great minds, 74
 sweet is the, 523
 swifter when despised 506
 take example from others', 635
 the absent, 105
 the remedy for danger, 887
 there's, 21
 this nettle, 293
 uninstructed love, 628
 well past, 351
 which should repel, is loved, 628
 without, we cannot get beyond danger, 887
- Dangers** breed fears, 19
 dared are overcome, 635
 despised grow great, 41
 fright him, no, 1/5
 fruit sweeter after, 523
 loved me for the, 323
 of others teach us, 504
 or delight, 93
 overcome by dangers, 769
 troubles, cares, 219
- Dangerous**, in me, something, 319
 roads a path to fame, 53
 such men are, 303
 thing, is a, 243
 to all, 5
- Daniel** come to judgment, 255
Dans l'adversité, 352 *note*
Dansons, nous, sur un volcan, 725
Dante, 125 *note*
 who loved well, 31
- Danube**, his rude hut by the, 54
Dare pondus idonea fumo, 611
Dare, because I, 380
 do all, I, 308
 do, what men, 280
 e'en death, 163
 the soul to, 271
 the utmost, 533
 to be wise, 495
 what man dare, I, 309
- Dared**, he nobly, 256
 to dream before, 242
- Dares**, who bravely, 338
 who nobly, 24
- Darien**, upon a peak in, 181
- Daring** attempt, greatly, 551
 greatly, 252
 serves as a wall, 495
 song too, 259
 the one hope of deliverance, 697
- Darius** and Syloson, 688
- Dark** and doubtful, the, 102
 and true, 364
 as good as being without light, 813
 children fear, 9
 colours agree in, 9
 dark, dark, 230
 God's ways seem, 389
 he that gropes in the, 853
- Dark**, I love the, 6
 if you shut your eyes, 812
 soul, and foul thoughts, 222
 to drive black hogs in the, 811
 what in me is, 211
 who runs in the, 798
 with excessive bright, 214
- Darkest** day will pass, 102
 hour nearest dawn, 855
- Darkling** in a world of tears, 45
- Darkness**, a distant voice in the, 195
 again and silence, 195
 and in storm, 20
 and the shadow of death, 413
 bred in, 53
 buries all, 252
 cost of, 178
 deem they light, 20
 deep into that, 242
 fire, and chains 386
 from true light, 73
 how great the, 647
 how profound, 406
 like a wall, 233
 lowest depths of, 653
 of the land, 367
 our guide, 108
 outer, 427
 prince of, 306, 351
 productive of sublime, 37
 rather than light, 429
 the door of 134
 the instruments of, 308
 then, and nothing, 242
 visible, 211
 what, in mortal minds, 642
 which may be felt, 411
- Darling**, mamma's, 116
 nature's chief, 167
 of baith auld and young 262
- Darlings**, wealthy curled, 322
- Darn**, honest, better than debt, 755
- Darning**, drudging, dusting, 337
- Dart**, a feeble, 691
 shook a dreadful, 213
 the poisoning of a, 93
- Darts** begin to fly, 639
 sland'rous, 219
- Darwin**, Erasmus, 58 *note*
- Dash** and through with it, 87
 through thick and thin, 97
- Dasselbe in grün*, 848
- Data reddere nolunt*, 593
- Dates**, one measure of stones in two of, 809
- Daturum, post fata*, 607
- Daub** their natural faces, 27
- Dauber**, sign-post, 124
- Dauer im Wechsel*, 732
- Daughter**, a lordings', 328
 an obstinate, 333
 beautiful, of a beautiful mother, 622
 choose a good mother's, 766
 diamond, glass wife, 741
 empty and fine, 863
 hold thy tongue, 666
 marry your, when you can, 825
 my, for all her life, 829
 of earth and water, 331
 of my house and heart, 52
 of the gods, 361
 of the voice of God, 401
 one only, and no mo', 440
 win, he that would the, 800
- Daughters**, Britannia's, 406

- Daughters can never care too much for
 a father, 620
 chaste and courteous, 348
 fragile ware, 769
 of my father's house, 289
 of the earth and sun, 262
 petted, slovenly wives, 769
 two, and a back door, 885
- Daughter's heart, a, 362
- Dauntless in war, 270
- David had his Jonathan, 161
 not only hating, 122
- David's day, put in oats and barley, 675
 sow, drunk as 757
- Dawn, a Bacchante 384
 exhalations of the, 88
 in that, to be alive, 395
 look for the, 69
 the unlooked for, 402
- Dawns for all, God, 101
- Daw's not reckoned a religious bird, 168
- Day, a lucky, 290, 519
 a natural, 519
 a perverse and contrary, 525
 after day the same 341
 always to be honoured, 519
 an ampler, 367
 an artificial, 519
 an empty, 234
 and night and day 3
 and night, they wear out, 609
 as it fell upon a, 328
 as morning shows the 219
 as one shall see on a summer's 272
 at the close of the, 20
 better the, better the deed, 854
 brightness of a new born, 402
 bring back the, 636
 buries day, 410
 critic on the last, 244
 done by night appears by 878
 each, as if thy last, 120
 each present, thy last esteem, 184
 each, pupil of its predecessor, 520
 every, brings its work 773
 every, hath its night, 773
 every man hath his ill, 775
 everyone has his, 683
 gan fallen, 78
 glitter in the face of, 23
 good things to be spoken on a good,
 854
 great, the important, 1
 has eye, night has ears, 855
 has set, when our short, 620
 I have lost a, 490
 is cold, and dark, 193
 is done, the 193
 is the best, every, 129
 lamp of, 119
 long to be remembered, 621
 longest, must have an end, 659
 marked with a whiter stone, 648
 marked with white chalk 511
 may bring forth, what a, 417
 more and more unto the perfect, 416
 most calm, 161
 munificent, 384
 must dawn, 131
 no, without some grief, 773
 not a long, 834
 not had, that hath a good night, 773,
 812
 not sufficing for our discourse, 680
 not to me returns, 214
- Day, now's the, 47
 O happy, 621
 of mirth, a, 161
 of small things, 422
 of sorrow, a, 519
 of sunny rest, 35
 of wrath, O, 519
 of wrath, that, 272
 one cannot do all in one, 845
 one fair 837
 powerful king of, 373
 precincts of the cheerful, 152
 pushed out by day 694
 seemed to have known a better, 271
 seize the present, 524, 668
 should be so soon, that 355
 slow be the approach of that, 690
 so cool, so calm, 102
 spirit of one happy, 396
 stands tiptoe, 321
 suffering ended with, 3
 sure pledge of, 216
 that is dead 363
 that kept his 793
 that, shall end us both, 557
 the eventful, is at hand, 571
 the expiring, to mourn for, 73
 the fairest, must set in night, 192
 the long-expected, 533
 the poor man's, 150
 the prosperous, dawns, 643
 the supreme, has come, 703
 the younger, 362
 to a diviner, 330
 to day, from, 515
 to day peevish, 374
 wait till night to praise the 842
 what one, gives, another takes, 878
 while the sun shines, 811
 whose better, is over, 234
 will come, the, 722
 woe worth the, 270
 yet smiles the, 159
 your first and your last, 548
 your last, believe every, 567
- Daye, the messenger of, 75
- Days and moments, 74
 and nights to Addison, 177
 and thou, other, 161
 and times, observers of set 768
 and years what crimes have, 20
 as thy, 412
 come not, while the evil, 419
 count up sunny and cloudy, 675
 elder born, 410
 evil, 216
 former, better than these, 418
 for years, 127
 his mispent, 237
 hope of future, 213
 live laborious, 223
 looked on better, 286
 lucky and unlucky, 636
 my days among the, 340
 O greatest of, 622
 of danger, nights of waking, 271
 of pleasure past, those, 717
 one of these, 838
 one of those, that cannot die, 395
 other, 231
 riches and honour, full of, 413
 saddest of year, 35
 seem better, 302
 seem lank and long, 143
 sweet childish 394

- Days, sweet were the, 369
 teach us to number our, 416
 that are no more, 340, 364
 that are over, 354
 that have passed, 623
 then, if ever, come perfect, 197
 these degenerate, 255
 three whole, to wait, 550
- Day a march nearer home, 227
 report of wrongs, 98
 sweetest moments at dawn, 391
- Daylight, consult, as to gems, 509
 of honest speech, 209
 sick, 285
 that makes sin, 222
 we burn, 278
- Daystar in the wave, 228
 so sinks the, 224
 to draw their, to utmost, date, 345
 to lengthen our, 229
 to lose good, 346
- Dazzles to blind, 20
- De mortuis nil nisi bonum*, 515
- Deacon swear, make a, 198
- Dead, all praise the, 479
 are hopeless, 471
 as a doornail, 189, 757
 as of a man resting rather than, 547
 ask counsel of the dead, 759
 better, than out of fashion, 761
 blend the living with the, 74
 bury their dead, 426
 but speechless, I a'n't, 338
 charity deferred till a man is, 13
 come not when I am, 363
 consult the, upon things that were,
 194
 converse with the mighty, 264
 do not speak evil of the, 479
 even Patroclus, better than you, is,
 473
 everyone that has been long, 2
 fading honours of the, 272
 fain would have thee, 354
 for a ducat, 317
 good fame the right, of the, 500
 have a world of their own, 379
 honour the, with remembrance not
 tears, 479
 how happy are the, 732
 I praised the, more than the living,
 418
 impossible, it cannot be, 69
 leaves fall and melt, 3
 live in memory, 709
 Lord Tyrawley, and I have been
 these two years, 78
 make little weeping for the, 424
 maketh moan, 829
 man, speak not of, at table, 850
 men bite not, 769
 men in a dream, 204
 men open the eyes of the living, 769
 men rise up never, 355
 men tell no tales, 68, 769
 men's shoes, 811
 men's shoon, 154
 mourns the, who lives as they
 desire, 406
 nor wound the, 48
 not, but gone before, 264
 not, but sleepeth, 421
 now, would I were, 169
 of the, nothing but what is good, 515
 one owes truth to the, 726
- Dead, one (world), 6
 only do not return, 717
 or teaching letters, 497
 or teaching school, 472
 our respect for the, 267
 peace to the mighty, 68
 quite for ever, 91
 rather be, than live dead, 697
 note saints, praise 172
 sea fruits, 230
 Solon a law forbidding men to speak
 evil of the, 453
 the mighty, 373
 the place of the, there, where the
 unborn are, 646
 the pure, enfranchised, 23
 the under lying, 366
 th unhonoured, 152
 those we call the, 367
 thou mighty, 199
 though, my soul shall love, 155
 to physic the, 474
 travel fast, 447
 wastes words on the, 703, 704
 we must have pity on the, 716
 we must not revile the, 592
 when I am, let the earth be dis-
 solved, 471
 when, it is for long, 728
 who gives away his goods before he
 is, 884
 who most resembles, dies with most
 regret, 723
 with a denial, 1
 you are beating the, 592
- Dead head, a, 303
- Deaf and loud, 331
 ear, to a, 688
 gains the injury, 855
 none so, as those that will not hear,
 834
 the woman's, 255
- Deafness, tale would cure, 276
- Dealing, plain, 's a jewel, 841
- Dealings, whose own hard, 283
- Dean, an English, 95
 soft, 249
- Dear as is thy form, 46
 as the light, 153
 as the ruddy drops, 153
 at a farthing, 659
 for itself too, 160
 good cheap is, 766
 his own is, to every man, 588
 if a man knew what would be, 804
 is cheap, 769
 loveth that he has bought, 77
 thing you don't want is, 749
 to all the country, 146
 to me the hour, 228
 what is of little value, is, 660
 who could know what will be, 794
- Dear-bought is good for ladies, 778
- Dearer, one, and a, 167
 sweeter spot, 226
- Dearth one's garner, 810
- Deary, when she wants to thump her,
 16
- Death, a covenant with, 420
 a fair, honours the whole life, 741
 a fearful mind wishes for, 693
 a guiltless, 325
 a living, 208
 a longer sleep, 138
 a pinch in, 307

Death, a sunset, 57
 a thousand approaches to, 588
 after life, 344
 after, men receive their right, 196
 after, nothing, 639
 after, the doctor, 752
 aims, 261
 all things threatened, 567
 and back resounded, 214
 and dice, 138
 and drouth come together, 769
 and Priapus, 355
 and taxes, 834
 approaches nearer, 228
 as welcome to me comes, 74
 at moment of, 559
 at point of, 560
 aught but, part thee and me, 412
 back to a world of, 85
 bad man's, 154
 bandaged my eyes, 32
 bed (Aldrich), 3
 bed, go to thy, 318
 bed, one step to the, 447
 bed repentance, 181
 beds, ask, they can tell, 406
 bed's a detector, 407
 better joined by, than separated by
 life, 696
 better than disgrace, 473
 bitter to the young, 592
 borders upon our birth, 155
 broad sweet bosom of, 355
 brother to, 105
 but entombs the body, 407
 call no man happy before his, 453
 calls all things, 692
 called life, 224
 came with friendly care, 84
 can this be, 253
 certainty of, decides me, not oracles,
 586
 comes to young men, 12, 836
 cometh soon or late, 202
 common to all, 592
 common to every age, 625
 consents to, 84
 cousin of, 268
 denied, were, 407
 despised, all fears are ended, 592
 destroys the evils of life, 500
 die for fear of, 108
 disgraceful in flight, 560
 do us part till, 438
 does not choose one day, 475
 does not end all, 576
 done to, 281
 double, to drown near shore, 327
 dreamless sleep, 59
 dull, cold ear of, 151
 entrenched, 408
 equalised by, 168
 espoused to, 296
 everlasting, 108
 expect everywhere, 563
 fain die a dry, 276
 fate of contrivers of, 603
 fear of, worse than death, 693
 fell sergeant, 319
 first breath beginning of, 857
 followed by immortality, 610
 follows a coward, 525
 fortitude proved by, 556
 fortunate to the infant, 592
 four inches from, 478

Death, free from fortune, 577
 free thyself from fear of, 577
 from all sides a way to, 698
 game of, 136
 glorious in victory, 560
 gods conceal the happiness of, 706
 gone to her, 167
 grim, 91, 206, 214
 grinned horrible, 214
 had he seen, 273
 has been, or it will come, 497
 has often run away, 592
 hath a thousand doors, 208
 hath ten thousand doors, 388
 hath washed the mire, 355
 have we hated, 235
 he died, the cruel, 101
 healer of ills, 474
 Heaven gives its favourites early, 53
 hero's scorn of, 67
 his visit paid, 408
 hissing globe of, 56
 hob-and-nob with, 363
 honourable, better than disgraceful
 life, 554
 how beautiful, 1
 how wonderful is, 329
 I hate, 391
 if there be quiet in thy arms, 68
 in its many shapes, 511
 in life, 235
 in life, O, 364
 in that word farewell, 77
 in the pot, 413
 in the Valley of, 365
 into the world, 211
 is all the brighter, 205
 is deaf, 769
 is death, 160
 is in the pot, 769
 is living, 171
 is much traduced, 407
 is the crown of life, 407
 is the only mercy, 342
 is the port, 350
 is the veil, 330
 it is but, 269
 itself is nothing, 639
 jaws of, 365
 judge none blessed before his, 423
 keeper-back of, 292
 kind, 127
 king and augur could not ward off,
 665
 knocks impartially, 631
 life a preparation for, 693
 life a tragedy because it ends with, 6
 life but a journey to, 693
 life is perfected in, 28
 like a mole, 161
 little, except for evil deeds, 524
 love mindful of, 710
 long for, 413
 loves a shining mark, 408
 makes equal, 164
 makes life, 33
 makes men weep, 64
 man makes a, 408
 mature for, 218
 men call it, 235
 men fear, 9
 mind undaunted by, 587
 mode of, sadder than death, 694
 my name is, 342
 mysterious exodus of, 195

- Death, natural as birth, 9
 never won a stake, 123
 no dispensation from, 726
 no escape from, 603
 no place for, 600
 no pleasure after, 639
 none called happy before his, 697
 none can escape, 592
 not looked on without flinching, 723
 not terrible, but dying, 133
 not without honour, 603
 nothing, but that which wished, 408
 nothing but the shape of, 658
 O eloquent, just and mighty, 261
 of princes, 303
 old men go to, 836
 on every breeze, 158
 one, 30
 one can survive anything but, 391
 only binds us fast, 184
 openeth gate to fame, 9
 opens Fame, shuts Envy, 348
 opens many gates, 107
 or victory, 564
 pain of, consists in expectation, 497
 pain without the peace of, 67
 part of me will escape, 613
 pays all debts, 769
 period of pain, 407
 pomp of, alarms more than death, 638
 prisoners of, 5
 pursues him who flees, 592
 rather than a stain, 592
 remedy for everything but, 866
 rest from labours and miseries, 592
 reveals our insignificance, 592
 ribs of, 222
 rock me, 295
 rushes on us, 506
 Sergeant, 350
 sets all free, 220
 shadow of, 428
 nights of ugly, 299
 sleep, brother to, 135
 sleep counterfeited, 258
 sleep like, 26
 so noble, 221
 soldier's fiery, 56
 something after, 315
 soon and short, 342
 sorrows of, 414
 speak me fair in, 285
 still draws nearer, 246
 stillness deep as, 66
 stroke of, 305
 studied in his, 308
 survive everything except, 392
 takes no excuse, 472
 the angel, 86
 the angel of, 23
 the bed of, 250
 the body of this, 431
 the brother of, 26
 the consoler, 194
 the end of my miseries, 592
 the fear of, 84
 the final goal, 592
 the gate of life, 219, 592
 the gentle hand of, 200
 the grisly terror, 213
 the journey's end, 126
 the least is, 350
 the least of all evils, 12
 the poor man's dearest friend, 42
- Death, the prince of peace, 407
 the sevenfold, 410
 the sure physician, 308
 the way of, 625
 the way to dusty, 310
 there is no, 194
 there is no remedial herb for, 509
 these have not the hope of, 737
 things escaped by, 548
 thou hast all seasons, 159
 to die, nor all of, 227
 to others, perish when designing, 666
 too late to the old, 592
 triumphant, 218
 truly longed for, 360
 unknown the manner of his, 272
 unmoved with dread of, 212
 untimely, 5
 unto life, from 430
 we and our works are a debt to, 515
 we owe a, 295
 welcome, 127
 well-done outlives, 877
 what should it know of, 394
 what we fear of, 279
 where is thy sting? 253, 433
 who despises, escapes, 525
 who fears, lives not, 795
 will bring us all up, 338
 will have his day, 292
 will seize the doctor, 308
 wise sweet, 356
 with black wings, 674
 without dying, 4
 you must die your own, 590
 you will give me something after, 607
- Deaths, a gain, make their, 378
 all, are too few, 290
 feels a thousand, fearing one, 408
 foreseen come not, 769
 in their, not divided, 65
 vulgar, unknown to fame, 256
 we suffer ere we die, 192
- Death's a doom sufficient, 96
 a retreat from infamy, 140
 counterfeited, sleep, 309
 door, 571
 door, knocker at, 861
 door, knocking at, 268
 door, old man's staff rapper of, 756
 door (see "*Sepulchri janua*"), 549
 inexorable hand, 409
 mystery, to, 167
 pale flag, 322
 the market-place, 137
- Debat in compaigne, no, 76
 Debate, admits no long, 219
 brief and bitter, 33
 cavil in, 50
 destroys despatch, 108
 not waken old, 272
 strife and old, 164
- Debater, rater and, 33
 Debauch, stale, 100
Debellare superbos, 547
- Debt a grievous bondage, 489
 and gratitude differ, 521
 anxiety will not pay, 748
 due forthwith, if no day is fixed, 519
 loads us more than millions of, 38
 man in, caught in a net, 746
 mother of folly, 115

- Debt, not in, 588
 out of, out of danger, 839
 repayment of, regarded as favour, 640
 the first vice, 769
 the slender, to Nature, 260
 the worst poverty, 769
 which cancels all others, 90
- Debtor, a small sum makes a, 488
 no man's, 254
- Debtors are liars, 769
 take oats of ill, 835
 take spoil herrings of bad, 835
- Debts and lies mixed together, 715
 eye main than we think, 781
 belong to the next heir, 769
 better old, nor old sores, 762
 I pay my 250
 loans and, 820
 make promises 843
 make slaves, 478
 new way to pay old, 208
 of a nation, 83
 of honour, 262
 pays all, 276
 who dies pays all, 794
- Decalogue, hear the, and feel no self
 reproach, 401
- Decay, building not in, 10
 by a gentle, 257
 gradations of, 176
 melts with unperceived, 175
 muddy vesture of 285
 subject to, 124
- Decays, what, must rise, 735
- Deceased, he first, 404
- Deceat, quid, non quantum liccat*, 654
- Deceit and treachery, 377
 hug the dear, 92
 in such a gorgeous palace, 321
 mine is all the, 586
 no, in a brimmer 867
 once found out in, forfeits belief, 653
 under appearance of goodness 693
 under friendship's name, is safe, 696
 utter, 414
- Deceit, weping, spinning, 75
- Deceitful have no friends, 798
 things are, 664
- Deceive and be deceived, nothing com-
 moner, 732
 he may best in every coast, 77
 individuals may, 679
 king cannot 665
 men often, 667
 one's self easiest to, 201
 one's self, easy to, 871
 others, you may, with your words, 516
 practise to, 270
- Deceived all men, no one has, 679
 let him be who wishes to be, 652
 none, but he who trusts, 874
 pleasure to be, 192
 the people wish to be, 639
 the world wishes to be, 595
 to be sure we are, 108
 world likes to be, 865
- Deceiver, to me you are known as a,
 516
- Deceives, he that once, 798
 me once if a man, 804
- Deceiving, arts of, 192
- December, liberty of, 488
- December, mirth of its, 258
 snow, naked in, 81, 291
 when they wed, 287
- Decencies, content to dwell in, 248
 those thousand, 217
- Decency and decorum, 132
 want of, 114
- Decently and in order, 433
- Decet, quod, non quod licet*, 656
- Decide who shall, 240
- Decipimur specie recti*, 516
- Decipit frons prima multos*, 614
- Decision, danger of hasty 480
- Decisions, to stand by, 683
- Deck, on the burning, 159
- Decorum, cant about, 42
 limping, 58
- Decreed otherwise by the gods, 520
- Decus, sine labe*, 680
- Decus ille domus sciet ultimis*, 516
- Dedicate all this to you, 625
- Dee, the river, 21
- Deed, and not the creed, 195
 as when thou hast, 236
 better not do the, 258
 do your deed, 716
 dying tongueless, one good, 289
 for one good, overlook a hundred
 ill, 780
 glory of the, shall remain, 154
 good, to say well, 300
 guerdon of a noble, 96
 ill, cannot bring honour 755
 ill, has a witness in the breast, 755
 is everything, 734
 is just, 58
 of dreadful note 309
 one good, 326
 proves the man, 752
 so shines a good 285
 the happier, 362
 the, has gone, 535
 the matchless, 335
 without a name 310
- Deeds, a friend helps by, 604
 and his words differ, 535
 are done, great 256
 are fruits, words leaves, 769
 are males, 769
 clear, 26
 deathless, 357
 dreadful, 216
 everlasting, to burning words, 399
 factious, 345
 feeble, 115
 foul, will rise, 312
 good, make us silent, 787
 great, are for great men, 787
 great, cannot die, 364
 great, need great preparations, 478
 let, correspond with words, 519
 let escape, 28
 liberal and heroic, 96
 lifetime of, not years, 485
 make old age, 485
 means to do ill, 291
 not words, 535
 not words, help by, 662
 of derring do, 144
 of mercy, 285
 outcome gives title to, 732
 partake of heaven, 339
 shall live, 535
 still travel with us, 128
 that should not pass, 53

- Deeds, to extend fame by 683
 to extend renown by, 529
 virtuous, 91
 we live in, 15
 we'll do good, 290
 were evil, because their, 429
 which have no form, 331
 words are no, 300
 words bolder than, 87
 write and act great, 121
 Deep, a lower, 130
 are dumb, 262
 as first love, 364
 calleth unto deep, 415
 down beneath the, 199
 for me, terms too, 145
 her home is on the, 66
 His wonders in the, 415
 in the lowest, 215
 majestic, smooth, 152
 monsters of the, 700
 the populous, 329
 the unruffled, 51
 though, yet clear, 107
 ties that stretch beyond the 68
 vast, 293
 where never care or pain, 230
 where the brook is, 297
 yet clear, 107
 Deeper let us toll, 227
 than e'er plummet sounded, 276
 than flower and fruit, 209
 their voice grows, 4
 Deer, I must hunt this, 297
 my own stricken, 229
 rats and such small, 306
 the stricken, 316
 Defacing first, then claiming, 79
 Defamation of great persons, 669
 Defaming and defacing, 369
Défauts de ses qualités, 456
 Defect, cause of this, 314
 fine by, 248
 of free states, 528
 Defects, no one finds fault with natural,
 479
 of great men, 117
 of his qualities, 456
 to know, 243
 Defence, at one gate to make, 220
 not defiance, 462
 or apology before accused 74
 point of your, 550
 Defend me from myself, 737
 what he loves, dares to, 537
 Defendant, to have benefit of doubt, 661
 Defenders, the time needs not such, 615
 Defends itself, when you attack, 714
 thus, that conquers, 595
Défendus, chose, 780
 Defer, madness to, 406
 Deference, by, prevail, 623
 obtains friends, 623
 repaid with insult, 698
 Defers, he who, 93
 Defiance in their eye, 146
Defenda me Dios de my, 737, 783
 Deification, every, is dangerous, 628
 opinion of a, 37
 Definitions, I hate, 114
 Deformed or incongruous things give
 no satisfaction, 452
 persons, 13
 unfinished, 298
Defunctorum, bona fama possessio, 500
 Defy the touch of time, 410
 Degagé, half so, 94
 Degrading God's works, 267
 Degrees, grows up by, 135
 lost my, 3
Dei pherein ta tēn theōn, 469
 De'll he couldna skaith thee, 46
 Deils, raise nae mair than ye're able to
 lay, 844
Deinos hos theous sebei, 469
 Deis, on the, 75
Deisidaimonia, 472
 Deities, after death, 126
 Deity, he spies a, 409
 offended, 45
 Dejected air, 1
 man, is a sight as mean, 409
 Dejection, in our, 395
Déjeuner fait bonne mémoire, 722
 Delay, amorous 256
 best speed, 29
 brings danger, 520
 give moderate, 514
 gives strength, 596
 has often cured 660
 hateful, but it causes wisdom, 591
 he restored matters by, 512
 is cowardice, 389
 neither, nor inactivity, 600
 no, long concerning a man's death,
 515
 none too long, concerning a man's
 death, 617
 of justice is injustice, 188
 reluctant, amorous, 215
 restored our affairs by, 698
 tear thyself from, 527
 saddens at the long, 373
 what we dare not refuse, 270
 when dangerous in law, 564
 Delayed, a service 545
 is not lost, 753
 Delays, 10
 are dangerous, 769
 away with, 693
 dangerous in war, 127
 however the fool, the day does not,
 758
 in law, a thousand, 695
 in law are hateful, 520
 Delegate, the, cannot delegate, 516
 Delegates, to choose their, 339
 Delegated power cannot be further
 delegated, 516
Delenda est Carthago, 516
Deliberant, qui, desciverunt, 649
Deliberat Roma, 516
 Deliberate, while we, it is too late, 523
 Deliberates, woman that, 1
 Deliberating is not delaying, 769
 Deliberation conquers more than wrath,
 508
 in things useful, 516
 sat, 213
 Delicacies, they seek, in all the ele-
 ments, 567
 Delicately, acting so, 89
Délicats, les, sont malheureux, 724
Delicatus omittis, 709
 Delicious things, done, 354
 Delight, all for your, 283
 and admonition, to mingle, 625
 and dole, weighing, 311
 flies, 384
 heaven of lost, 65

- Delight, having pleased one's self, 528
 heirs of pure, 396
 high as we have mounted in, 395
 in storm he found, 20
 is in proper young men, 42
 my ever new, 216
 never too late for, 229
 overpayment of, 342
 the rootless flower, 355
 to do ill our sole, 211
 to no man, sweet to me, 356
 vital feelings of, 395
 we married people, 240
 which men miscall, 331
 Delights, always something harsh
 amongst, 567
 king of intimate, 99
 scorn, 682
 scorning, 709
 to scorn, 223
 violent, 321
 which to achieve, 206
 Delinquency, unpunished, 344
Delirant reges, 517
 Deliver me from myself, 577
 Deliverance, after, both alike, 261
 Delivered from all his troubles, 453
 Delivery, good, 629
 in oratory, 643
 Deloraine, Sir William of, 272
 Delos rose, 61
 Deluded by him, heaven to be, 190
 Deluding, with double sense, 219
 Deluge, after us the, 713
 Delusion, a mockery, a snare, 108
 each has the same, 557
 hence dear, 336
 Delusions, harmless, 149
 Delusive, vain and hollow, 405
 Demagogues as great as Gogs 170
Demain, chague, apporte son pain
 Demanding, lose goods for want of, 850
 Demd horrid grind, 111
 Demeaning, so womanly her, 335
 Demeanour, mild, 61
Dementia cepit, quæ te 645
 Demi-gods in senate met, 374
 Demnition bow-vows, 111
 Democacy gives every man, 198
 Democracy, a shameless thing, 39
 dregs of a, 122
 Democratic, that fierce 220
 Democrats, poets, 27
 the d——d, 63
 Democritus, 7
 perpetual laughter of, 636
 would laugh, 674
 Demon, behold your work, 113
 melancholy a kind of, 2
 of the night, 54
 sold to the, 341
 the foul, 17
 Demons, or make us, 409
 Demosthenes, 12
 and Lais, 844 *note*
 Demosthenes' throat, 454
 Den of thieves, 427
 Denial, dangerous, 70
 prompt, saves disappointment, 509
 vain, 223
 who gives a doubtful answer gives,
 623
 word of, 277
 Denied, comes to be, 238
 me, you would not have, 675
 Denied, not to be, 124
 that comes to be, 226
 we desire what is, 608
 what is, causes desire, 659
 Denies himself, the more man, the more
 he will obtain, 648
 Denmark, rotten in the state of, 313
 Dennis, St., was for France, 444
Dénouement, hastens to the, 672
Dens Theonina, 517
 Dental sure is transcendental 170
Denti, chi ha, non ha pane, 795
 Deny at once, better than promise long,
 761
 fain, what I have spoke, 320
 it, if you did it, 674
 ourselves, room to, 183
 teaches to, 261
Deos esse erpedit, 534
fecit timor, 641
qui novit agrestes, 542
 Depart, lettest thou thy servant, 619
 time to, 580
 when you, we will all, 512
 where your predecessors have gone,
 484
 Departure, troubled by my friends, 647
 Dependence involves protection, 643
 upon one's self 142
 Dependent, be not, 490
 Deplore, thee to, 102
 Deploping damsel lay, 141
 Depth profounder still, 100
 Depths, from the, 515
 Derision of those who know him, 708
Dernier, au, les os, 815
 Desoant, her amorous, 215
 Descend, aspires to, 716
 I will not, 58
 Descending, always, 340
 Descend, claims of long, 361
 easy is the, 535
 smooth the, 126
 who boasts of, praises what is not
 his, 650
 Descents seldom good, three, 126
 Describe, I cannot, I only feel it, 604
 the undescribable, 53
 Description, beggared all, 305
 is my forte, 62
 paragons, 323
 Desert air, in the, 80
 air, on the, 151
 and reward seldom keep company,
 769
 circle, the, 341
 every man after his, 314
 long delayed, 124
 may make a sergeant, 207
 Mr Micawber, never will, 113
 of a thousand lines, 251
 of the mind, 54
 shall rejoice, 420
 touchstone of, 57
 were my dwelling-place, 54
 with the best, 28
 Deserts are small, 227
 build on your own, 208
 my words inferior to your, 549
 Deserted, at his utmost need, 125
 thing, sorrowful, 167
 Deserve, dream not, neither, 308
 first, then desire, 779
 it, we'll, 1
 not more than others, I, 386

- Deeds, to extend fame by, 683
 to extend renown by, 529
 virtuous, 91
 we live in, 15
 we'll do good, 290
 were evil, because their, 429
 which have no form, 331
 words are no, 300
 words bolder than, 87
 write and act great, 121
- Deep, a lower, 130
 are dumb, 262
 as first love, 364
 calleth unto deep, 415
 down beneath the, 199
 for me, terms too, 145
 her home is on the, 66
 His wonders in the, 415
 in the lowest, 215
 majestic, smooth, 152
 monsters of the, 700
 the populous, 329
 the unruffled, 61
 though, yet clear, 107
 ties that stretch beyond the, 68
 vasty, 293
 where never care or pain, 230
 where the brook is, 297
 yet clear, 107
- Deeper let us toil, 227
 than e'er plummet sounded, 276
 than flower and fruit, 209
 their voice grows, 4
- Dier, I must hunt this, 297
 my own stricken, 229
 rats and such small, 306
 the stricken, 316
- Defacing first, then claiming, 79
 Defamation of great persons, 669
 Defaming and defacing, 369
Défauts de ses qualités, 456
- Defect, cause of this, 314
 fine by, 248
 of free states, 528
- Defects, no one finds fault with natural, 479
 of great men, 117
 of his qualities, 456
 to know, 243
- Defence, at one gate to make, 220
 not defiance, 462
 or apology before accused, 74
 point of your, 550
- Defend me from myself, 737
 what he loves, dares to, 537
- Defendant, to have benefit of doubt, 661
- Defenders, the time needs not such, 615
- Defends itself, when you attack, 714
 thus, that conquers, 595
- Défendus*, chose, 780
- Defer, madness to, 406
- Deference, by, prevail, 623
 obtains friends, 623
 repaid with insult, 698
- Defers, he who, 93
- Defiance in their eye, 146
- Defenda me Dios de my*, 737, 783
- Definition, every, is dangerous, 628
 opinion of a, 37
- Definitions, I hate, 114
- Deformed or incongruous things give
 no satisfaction, 452
 persons, 13
 unfinished, 298
- Defunctorum, bona fama possessio*, 500
- Defy the touch of time, 410
- Degagé, half so, 94
- Degrading God's works, 267
- Degrees, grows up by, 135
 lost my, 3
- Dei phœcin ta tōn theōn*, 469
- De if he couldna skaith thee, 46
- Delia, raise nœ mair than ye're able to
 lay, 844
- Deinos hos theous sebei*, 469
- Deis, on the, 75
- Deisidaimonia*, 472
- Deities, after death, 126
- Deity, he spies a, 409
 offended, 45
- Dejected air, 1
 man, is a sight as mean, 409
- Dejection, in our, 395
- Déjeuner fait bonne mémoire*, 722
- Delay, amorous, 256
 best speed, 29
 brings danger, 520
 give moderate, 514
 gives strength, 596
 has often cured, 660
 hateful, but it causes wisdom, 591
 he restored matters by, 512
 is cowardice, 389
 neither, nor inactivity, 600
 no, long concerning a man's death,
 515
 none too long, concerning a man's
 death, 617
 of justice is injustice, 188
 reluctant, amorous, 215
 restored our affairs by, 698
 tear thyself from, 527
 saddens at the long, 373
 what we dare not refuse, 270
 when dangerous in law, 664
- Delayed, a service, 545
 is not lost, 753
- Delays, 10
 are dangerous, 769
 away with, 693
 dangerous in war, 127
 however the fool, the day does not,
 758
 in law, a thousand, 695
 in law are hateful, 520
- Delegate, the, cannot delegate, 516
- Delegates, to choose their, 339
- Delegated power cannot be further
 delegated, 516
- Delenda est Carthago*, 516
- Deliberant, qui, desciverunt*, 649
- Deliberant Roma*, 516
- Deliberate, while we, it is too late, 523
- Deliberates, woman that, 1
- Deliberating is not delaying, 769
- Deliberation conquers more than wrath,
 508
 in things useful, 516
 sat, 213
- Delicacies, they seek, in all the ele-
 ments, 567
- Delicately, acting so, 89
- Délicats, les, sont malheureux*, 724
- Delicatus omnia*, 709
- Delicious things, done, 354
- Delight, all for your, 283
 and admonition, to mingle, 625
 and dole, weighing, 311
 flies, 384
 heaven of lost, 65

- Delight, having pleased one's self, 528
 heirs of pure, 396
 high as we have mounted in, 395
 in storm he found, 20
 is in proper young men, 42
 my ever new, 216
 never too late for, 229
 overpayment of, 342
 the rootless flower, 355
 to do ill our sole, 211
 to no man, sweet to me, 356
 vital feelings of, 395
 we married people, 240
 which men miscall, 331
 Delights, always something harsh
 amongst, 567
 king of intimate, 99
 scorn, 682
 scorning, 709
 to scorn, 223
 violent, 321
 which to achieve, 206
 Delinquency, unpunished, 344
 Delirant reges, 517
 Deliver me from myself, 577
 Deliverance, after, both alike, 261
 Delivered from all his troubles, 453
 Delivery, good, 629
 in oratory, 643
 Deloraine, Sir William of, 272
 Delos rose, 61
 Deluded by him, heaven to be, 190
 Deluding, with double sense, 219
 Deluge, after us the, 713
 Delusion, a mockery, a snare, 108
 each has the same, 557
 hence dear, 336
 Delusions, harmless, 149
 Delusive, vain and hollow, 405
 Demagogues as great as Gogs, 170
Demain, chaque, apporte son pain, 771
 Demanding, lose goods for want of, 850
 Demd horrid grind, 111
 Demeaning, so womanly her, 335
 Demeanour, mild, 61
Dementia cepit quæ te, 645
 Demi-gods in senate met, 374
 Demnition bow wows, 111
 Democacy gives every man, 198
 Democracy, a shameless thing, 39
 dregs of a, 122
 Democratic, that fierce, 220
 Democrats, poets, 27
 the d—d, 63
 Democritus, 7
 perpetual laughter of, 636
 would laugh, 674
 Demon, behold your work, 113
 melancholy a kind of, 2
 of the night, 54
 sold to the, 341
 the foul, 17
 Demons, or make us, 409
 Demosthenes, 13
 and Lais, 844 *note*
 Demosthenes' throat, 454
 Den of thieves, 427
 Denial, dangerous, 70
 prompt, saves disappointment, 509
 vain, 223
 who gives a doubtful answer gives,
 623
 word of, 277
 Denied, comes to be, 238
 me, you would not have, 676
 Denied, not to be, 124
 that comes to be, 226
 we desire what is, 608
 what is, causes desire, 659
 Denies himself, the more man, the more
 he will obtain, 648
 Denmark, rotten in the state of, 313
 Dennis, St., was for France, 444
Dénouement, hastens to the, 672
Dens Theonina, 517
 Dental sure is transcendental, 170
Denti, chi ha, non ha pane, 795
 Deny at once, better than promise long,
 761
 fain, what I have spoke, 320
 it, if you did it, 674
 ourselves, room to, 183
 teaches to, 261
Deos esse expedit, 534
fecit timor, 641
qui novit agrestes, 542
 Depart, lettest thou thy servant, 619
 time to, 580
 when you, we will all, 512
 where your predecessors have gone,
 484
 Departure, troubled by my friend's, 647
 Dependence involves protection, 643
 upon one's self, 142
 Dependent, be not, 490
 Deplore, thee to, 102
 Deploping damsel lay, 141
 Depth profounder still, 100
 Depths, from the, 515
 Derision of those who know him, 708
Dernier, au, les os, 815
 Desoant, her amorous, 215
 Descend, aspires to, 716
 I will not, 58
 Descending, always, 340
 Descent, claims of long, 361
 easy is the, 535
 smooth the, 126
 who boasts of, praises what is not
 his, 650
 Descents seldom good, three, 126
 Describe, I cannot, I only feel it, 604
 the undescribable, 53
 Description, begged all, 305
 is my forte, 62
 paragons, 323
 Desert air, in the, 80
 air, on the, 151
 and reward seldom keep company,
 769
 circle, the, 341
 every man after his, 314
 long delayed, 124
 may make a sergeant, 207
 Mr Micawber, never will, 113
 of a thousand lines, 251
 of the mind, 64
 shall rejoice, 420
 touchstone of, 57
 were my dwelling place, 54
 with the best, 28
 Deserts are small, 227
 build on your own, 208
 my words inferior to your, 649
 Deserted, at his utmost need, 125
 thing, sorrowful, 167
 Deserve, dream not, neither, 308
 first, then desire, 779
 it, we'll, 1
 not more than others, I, 386

- Deserve, the less they, 314
 thou dost, 280
 Deserved, I had, better things, 682
 Deservers, great, 787
 Deserving man, to a, you are evil, 498
Désespoir redouble les forces, 769
 Design, any great, 108
 what a brave, 93
 Designs of men, Zeus does not ratify
 all, 468
 strictly honourable, 133
 Designment was his own, 121
Desinit in pacem, 517
Desipere in loco, 523, 589
 Desire bloom of young, 152
 deep, hath none, 326
 doth bear the sway, 106
 few things to, 10
 fond, 1
 his own, leads every man, 694
 I, and so I command, 552
 is to do nothing, 208
 no, for what is not known, 557
 nor demand, neither, 603
 nor fear, neither, 599
 of unknown things, 234
 shall fail, 419
 soft, 1
 that outruns the delight, 355
 to see and know, 214
 what I and the people, 695
 what is there to, 654
 what men, they consider right, 660
 what you, odious to two persons,
 664
 Desires, absence of, the greatest wealth,
 687
 are thousand miles about, 376
 cruel mother of the, 585
 flatter our, 120
 heaven favours good, 738
 humble, 803
 inordinate, 215
 lot unequal to, 4
 nourished by delays, 769
 small heart hath small, 820
 that quits his, 789
 Desires, forbade us thing, and that, 75
 Desk, votary of the, 187
 Desks, stick close to your, 143
 Desk's dead wood, 187
 Desolate, no one so utterly, 193
 none are so, 52
 wind-swept space, 3
 Despair about, nothing to, 606
 aggravates misery, and weakness,
 722
 banishes fear, 350
 bid me, 163
 black, 91, 331
 conscience wakes, 214
 cry of great, 259
 doubles our forces, 769
 endure, but to, 91
 evil counsellor is, 270
 fiercer by, 213
 floundered on in mere, 252
 forlorn, 140
 front of rude, 64
 Giant, 37
 give not thy heart to, 5
 high uplifted from, 212
 I restlessly, 87
 in farewell, 65
 in vain sits brooding, 139
 Despair, infinite, 216
 is flat, 213
 leave me not tied to this, 30
 makes the monk, 617
 message of, 66
 no vulture like, 150
 not, 457
 our doom is to, 385
 our last and best defence, 60
 our leader, 108
 our leader was, 126
 poverty and, two gods, 451
 reached with deep, 211
 rash-embraced, 284
 resolution from, 211
 severer than, 94
 sire of Faith, 356
 some divine, 364
 the hurried question of, 55
 the Irish Giant, 72
 the midriff of, 364
 the sad ledger of, 72
 twinborn of Devotion, 355
 wasting in, 393
 Despaired of, it is not to be, 15
 of, none who breathes to be, 618
 of, nothing to be, 834
 Despairing, sweeter for thee, 47
 Despatch in business, 2
 swift of, 122
 the soul of business, 78
Desperandum, nil, 606
 non, 15
 Desperate evils, desperate remedies, 534
 man, tempt not a, 322
 steps, beware of, 102
Desperet nihil, 650
 Despise me, do, 21
 mundane matters, 673
 them most, who know them best, 45
 we, our own things, 616
 Despised, and we esteemed him not, 421
 envy deserveth to be, 9
 I likes to be, 21
 the, return the favour, 681
 worse, to folly, than chastised, 509
 Despiseth, he that is above, 444
 Despond, Slough of, 37
 Despondence bent his head, 273
 Despondency and madness, 395
 let not one look, 23
 Despotism tempered by assassination,
 722
 what crushes individuality is, 211
Despotisme temperé par l'assassinat, 722
 Despots tremble, makes, 197
Destaja, quisen, no baraja, 885
 Destinies, human, 193
 Destiny, how much, does this carry, 550
 obscure, 151
 or Fate fashions our wills, 196
 proves kind, 121
 shady leaves of, 103
 vain to quarrel with, 210
 will find a way, 537
 Destroy one minute to, 90
 Destroying others, 246
 Destruction, success leads to, 686
 way that leadeth to, 426
 what, has Fortune reserved for you,
 621
Desultor amoris, 613
 Desultory hand, 23
 man, 98
 Detached gentlemen, 37

Detain thee, we that would, 66
Deteriora sequor, 706
 Deteriorate, all things, 678
 Determination, all things done by, 626
 Determined or mild according to circumstances, 508
 Detest you, all, 615
 Detraction at your heels, 289
 black, 208
 eagerly received, 623
 Deucalion and Pyrrha, 616
Deuil de sa blanchisseuse, 791
Deum, si mallet laudare, 630
 time, 693
Deus det, 518
 erit ille mihi semper, 597
 ex machina, 472 note, 618
 in nobis, 528
 major agit, 612
 vindex, 505
 Device, panes of quaint, 382
 Devices, confound their, 437
 Devil, a candle to the, 831
 a point more than the, 867
 a sin to belie the, 783
 a spice of, 83
 always builds a chapel there, 106
 and all his works, 438
 and deep sea, between 763
 as able and as cruel as the, 44
 assumes a pleasing shape, 315
 (deil), better keep out than turn
 out, 762
 builds a chapel hard by, 882
 by the tail to pull the, 843
 call not the 765
 can cite scripture, 283
 can't congratulate the 461
 carries the colours, 813
 damn thee black, 310
 darna reave, 805
 dee by the dykeside, 813
 did grin, 86
 divides the world, 855
 dreamed of the 3
 drives, needs must when the, 830
 drives, that the, 288, 793
 embarked with the, 796
 few may play with the, 778
 find you employed, let the, 535
 four to the, 882
 foul, paint the, 161
 give the rope, 783
 good to his own, 555
 had suborned em 444
 half, and half child, 186
 handsome when young, 855
 has a care of his footmen, 210
 hath him, 160
 he that hath shipped the, 796
 his due g ve the, 292, 783
 holds the candle, 813
 idle men tempt the 855
 in all his quivers choice, 64
 in solution, 263
 in the capuch, 253
 into his inn, take the, 793
 is a busy bishop, 855
 is an ass 855
 is diligent, 190
 knocks, open not when the, 839
 (deil), let ae, ding another, 816
 let the, never find thee idle, 517
 let us call thee, 323
 looked wise, 86

Devil loves to disappoint the, 86
 lurks behind the cross, 861, 855
 made man politie, 302
 make a moral of the, 296
 may get in by the keyhole, 855
 may take the hindmost, 341, 774
 most devilish when respectable, 27
 never lacks a chief mourner, 880
 not always at one door, 855
 not so black as painted, 855
 on his neck, 796
 on the walls, painting the, 852
 perverts the mind first, 886
 power of, is in the loins, 518
 pull, pull baker, 843
 resist the, 436
 said, as the, to the collier, 818
 sarcasm the language of the, 71
 shame the 293
 sin to lie on the, 810
 smiled, 86
 so must we o'erthrow the 140
 stood, abashed the, 216
 sugar, o'er the, 315
 talk of the, and he'll appear, 852
 that sups with the, 793
 that will play the, 793
 the eternal 303
 the first rebel, 50
 the ingredient is a, 324
 to pay, but the, 231
 to serve the, 242
 turned precisian, 208
 was pleased, 26
 was sick, 855
 wear black let the, 316
 wedlock s the 58
 were dead, wouldst do little for God
 if the, 869
 when old becomes hermit, 855
 who boasteth of sin is a 139
 whoops, the, 186
 with devil damned, 213
 vou the blacker, 525
 Devils driven out with devils, 769
 lunacy most pleasing to, 24
 sooner raised than laid, 140
 Devils, better the, than a woman's
 slave, 206
 holster, 804
 flour goes to chaff, 855
 gold ring, to wear the, 783
 meal goes to bran, 855
 prayer book, 765
 valet, like the, 791
 Devilish deeds, excused his, 215
 savage, 299
Devind, on n'aime pas à être, 726
 Devious step, every, 270
 Devoid of sense, 213
 Devon white-pot, 185
 Devon land, the good, 236
 Devonshire proverb, 465
 Devotion and music, 26
 civility of my knee at, 25
 has mastered the hard way, 705
 idea of so much, 676
 ignorance mother of, 807
 mother of obedience, 104
 religious, nothing so easily counter-
 feited as, 718
 to do our small, 346
 too much zeal in, 92
 upon simplicity and ignorance, 9
 Devotion's every grace, 42

- Devotion's visage, 315
 Devour, little must, to be great, 259
 seeking whom he may, 436
 whom he may, 646
 Devout manner, shoe-making in a, 69
 more curious than, 410
 yet cheerful, 264
 Dew, as morning, she spark'ed, 408
 dashed the, 270
 diamond, so pure and clear, 271
 exhaled the, 157
 faded like the morning's, 65
 fades awa' like morning, 444
 glistering with, 215
 lived upon, 665
 on the mountain, like, 271
 one drop reflects the sky, 720
 soft, invisible, 3
 that on violet lies, 273
 the morning, 125
 was falling fast, 394
 Dewdrop from the lion's mane, 301
 protects the lingering, 404
 Dewdrops, stars of morning, 216
 Dews of heaven, 301
 of the evening, 78
 Dewy freshness, a, 341
Dextera, frigida bello, 577
 Dhry, getting mighty, 17
Di dant, quod, fero, 658
 tibi dent annos, 518
Diadem par la queue, 843
 Diadem stole, the precious, 317
 that man bears a, 501
Diadema, hic tulit, 507
Diastētes to epistētes hōrā, 475
 Dial, figures on a, 15
 from his poke, 286
 to the sun, 22, 50
 Dialect, a Babylonish, 49
 words, 155
 Dialectics teach truths, 545
 Diamond and of gold, fabric of, 405
 blazing in the mine, 183
 cut diamond 770
 form, of, 99
 out of an entire, 135
 with flaw, better than pebble with-
 out, 761
 Diamonded with panes, 182
 Dian's kiss, like, 193
 Diana, no one worships, 629
 great is, 431
 Diana's foresters, 292
 Diapason closing full, 125
 rolled its loud, 16
 Diaries, use of, 10
 Dice level distinctions, 138
 of God are loaded, 475
 play at, 283
 were human bones, 59
Micenda tacendaeque calles, 519
Dicere nolo, ill id quod, 523
 promptum, 600
 Dicers' oaths, false as, 317
 Dick, Mr., 113
 Dickens, what the, 278
Dictu affabile, 601
 foedum visuque, 607
Dictum, quod, indictum est, 609
 Dido dumb, 257
 found Eneas could not come, 257
 Die, a dread and awful thing to, 65
 a time to, 418
 all alone we, 184
 Die, all must, 151
 all shall, 295
 all that live must, 311
 all, we, 423
 and endow a college, 249
 and go we know not where, 279
 and she'll adore you, 248
 as erring man should, 56
 at one time, we must all, 773
 be cast, let the, 570
 because a woman's fair, 393
 begins to, that quits desires, 769
 better it is to, than to beg, 424
 bid me, 163
 birthright of mankind to, 375
 bravely, 253
 break in a dream and, 36
 broke the, 69
 dar st thou, 279
 deep happiness to, 188
 faster, only ourselves, 22
 fittest place where man can, 19
 fools they cannot, 408
 fools would wish to, 407
 for fear of death, 108
 fortunate to, before calling on
 death, 592
 have the power to, 362
 he's not valiant that dares, 207
 his death let me, 408
 horrible to, 168
 how bravely a man can, 36
 how to, 257
 I could not, more nobly, 614
 I, in anxiety, 711
 I shall not altogether, 613
 if we, we live, 357
 in a great cause, 57
 in mind a little when I, 356
 in part, we, 375
 in the midst of work, 661
 is cast, the, 455
 is it so wretched to, 699
 is landing, to, 140
 is not to, 67
 is to begin to live, 137
 it was sure to, 230
 last to, 697
 like Douglas, 167
 like to, 818
 little trust that when we, 127
 muse forbids a worthy man to, 520
 natural to, 9
 necessary that men should, 553
 never say, 831
 nor do we seem to, 108
 not made to, 366
 not so difficult to, 57
 of a rose, 245
 of having lived too much, 385
 old men must, 889
 only practise to, 476
 out, I would not, 526
 poorly, fear to, 135
 rather choose that I should, 352
 rather, than be disgraced, 584
 remember you must, 587
 shalt not all, 163
 should not willingly let it, 225
 souls can never, 106
 standing to, 515
 such as cannot, 102
 taught us how to, 376
 those about to, salute, 593
 those about to, salute thee, 497

Die, those that cannot, 54
 thou must, 162
 till you, 33
 to, a debt we must all pay, 469
 to, a trouble, 597
 to, deliverance from miseries, 472
 to, lest you should die, 551
 to, to sleep, 315
 to, when one desires, 499
 twice, one cannot, 836
 two months ago, 316
 unavenged, 494
 waiting to, 191
 we leave more to do when we, 876
 we shall not, 167
 what could he better wish than then
 to, 5
 where his father before him, 36
 which never is to, 93
 who learns to, is above all power,
 650
 who learns to, unlearns slavery, 650
 with all their music, 166
 with even mind, 488
 with harness on our back, 310
 without Thee I dare not, 183
 young, grieve not that I, 157
 young, whom the gods love, 886
 Died a gallant knight, 270
 did no wrong except that she, 606
 hardly say she, 124
 if I had thought thou couldst have,
 393
 last night, 3
 she, thus, 62
 you would have, if you had not in
 jured him, 531
 Diem, solvit ad, 681
tibi diluxisse supremum, 567
 Dies and makes no sign, 297
 good man never, 227
 how soon he, 177
 in youth and vigour, who, 256
 man, as his relatives die, 554
 pays all debts, 794
 this year, he that, 295
 when the poet, 272
 with many witnesses, dies with cour-
 age, 728
 Dies datus, 519
expectata, aderat, 533
gratior it, 579
iræ, 519
ni fallor, adest, 571
non, 519
sine lite, 679
stat sua cuique, 683
venit summa, 705
 Diet, an equal, 469
 cures more than lancet, 738, 770, 854
 Dr., and Dr. Quiet, 854
 ill, mother of disease, 778
 moderate, 676
 praise the best, 337
 sober, in your, 226
 with gods doth, 221
Dietæ, mas cura la, 738, 770
Dieu et mon droit, 715
labours, en peu d'heure, 785
moderé tout, 785
 Differ, all things, all agree, 252
 Difference, say with a, 34
 strange all this, 51
 to me, the, 394
 wide that sheets will not decide, 848

Differences, adjust your, 713
 Different objects strike, 246
 Differing in one matter, 547
 tastes asking differing things, 639
Differre paratis, nocuit, 693
 Difficile, nothing, to a well-willit man,
 834
 Difficult, all honour is, 493
 easy, pleasant, sour, 519
 nothing so, but cleverness may over-
 come, 608
 nothing so, but may be found out,
 608
 nothing, to a brave man, 541
 nothing, to mortals, 607
 suddenly to lay aside an old passion,
 519
 without will, everything, 617
 Difficulties, courage exerts itself in, 519
 do not disturb a brave mind, 54
 we should help those most in, 686
 Difficulty a severe instructor, 39
 and labour, 214
 illustrating one by raising another,
 606
 making a, 562
 the teaching makes the, 520
 there s, 21
 yields, every, 165
 Diffidence, ever with the best desert, 28
 her name was, 37
 Diffident, modest, and shy, 144
Diffidenza, madre della sicurezza, 765
 Diffused knowledge, 204
 Digest me no digestions, 447
 Digestion bred from pure, 216
 quick, 127
 wait on appetite, 309
Digito monstrari, 495
 Dignified, dull and, 270
 Dignities, come to by indignities, 10
 to speak evil of, 435
 Dignity and calm content, 264
 grows more easily than it begins, 535
 of being, in, we ascend, 403
 without danger to, 667
Dignum finge te Deo, 495
Dignus vindice nodus, 599
 Digressions, delay you with long, 599
 do mightily delight, 48
 the soul of reading, 347
Di laboribus omnia vendunt, 520
Dikē blabēn phēra, 777
 Dilated or condensed, 212
 Dilettante, snowy handed, 367
 Dilettantism, double-barrelled, 71
 Diligence, a great teacher, 770
 best of me is, 305
 care and, bring luck, 765
 is everything, 474
 mother of good fortune, 452
 Diligent man prepared for all things,
 553
 withouten sloth, 75
 Dim delicious, 32
 lights of life, 253
 of sight, 234
 religious light, 221
 the eyes, we, 252
 Dine at nine, sup at five, 725
 is this a cause why one should not,
 552
 lightly, 817
 scandal while you, 365
 somewhere, English would, 175

Dine, that jury men may 245
 twice, Napoleon could not, 725
 Dined, greatly daring, 252
 to-day, I have, 337
Diner réchauffé, 730
 Diner-out, philosophic, 32
 Ding-dong chime, 340
 Dining, while they thought of, 147
 Dinner, a simple, in a poor man's house, 595
 after a good, 392
 after, is after dinner, 353
 after, sit a while, 752
 after, sleep a while, 752
 and company, a good, 240
 at, any man appears, 759
 bell, that tocsin of the soul, 62
 conservatives after, 131
 diapason after, 16
 he cadges for a, 631
 hope of getting a, 682
 in your house, 817
 lubricates business, 275
 made for eatin', 372
 no dinner goes well without Apollo, 115
 of herbs where love is, 416
 proper number at, 185
 rather lose his, 137
 the right number for a, 603
 to eat a good, eat a good breakfast, 740
 warmed up, worth nothing, 730
 who saveth his, 798
 will not lose thy, 211
 Dinners, hunger makes, 804
 Dinner's done, when, 31
 Diogenes, 12
 and Alexander, 454
 Dionysius of Halicarnassus, 268
Dios sabe la verdad, 784
 Diplomatic corps, dull-eyed, 67
 Dips, rascally, 17
Dipsantes siōps pinousi, 475
Dire, cela va sans, 714
 Dire effects, 1
 Directions, by indirections find, 313
 Director dubs, 249
 Directs the storm, 2
 Dirge for her, 242
 is sung, 22
 is sung, then, 88
 Dirt and lang nails, 829
 delight in singing, 257
 is dirt, 36
 little soul is, 367
 parts company, 770
 the more, the less hurt, 860
 who falls in the, 795
 who makes himself, 797
 you will esteem him as, 676
Dis aliter visum, 520
Dis ce que tu dois, 727
Dis krambs thanatos, 470
Dis placitum, ita, 570
 Disagree, humble suffer when the power
 ful, 555
 men only, 213
 Disagreement makes agreement more
 precious, 521
 offspring of ill-mated things, 610
 Disagreements, religious, the worst, 617
 Disappoint myself, can't abide to, 148
 Disappointed, still are, 99
 Disappointment, few exempt from, 338
 Disappointment, follow, lest, 405
 Disarmed, not good polity to go, 180
 Disaster another master, 560
 caused by concert, 555
 equanimity the medicine for, 526
 memory of, is another, 639
 rebuke in, worse than, 623
 spread, the, 552
 Disasters a highway to valour, 549
 lighter when sudden, 576
 Disbelieve, bolder still to, 408
 has not heart to, 355
Disce omnes, ex uno, 532
Discendum est quam diu vivas, 689
Discere dediscenda, 534
 Discharge, his full, 220
 Discharged, indebted and, 214
 Disciple whom Jesus loved, 430
 Discipline must be maintained, 113
 Disciplined inaction, 204
 Discomfort, temple of, 267
 Discomforts, each should bear his own, 688
 Discommendeth others, he that, 26
 Disconsolate, stood, 230
 Discontent, a soil for, 95
 attends still, 340
 contented sort of, 182
 first step in progress, 392
 impious, 248
 is from comparison, 237
 large and liberal, 385
 man's, his worst evil, 747
 of God, the splendid, 391
 prone to, 163
 sits heavy, 1
 splendid, 227
 to, 87
 Discontented, everyone that was, 23
 man knows not where to sit, 741
 Discord, brayed horrible, 216
 civil, 1
 harmony, 245
 makes the sweeter lay, 345
 produced by adversity, 664
 the demon of, 338
 with a thousand various mouths, 214
 Discords, harsh, 322
 make the sweetest airs, 50
 sting their, 165
 Discourse bid me, 326
 hang cold, 135
 into some flame, your, 316
 made us with such large, 318
 of the elders, 423
 of the wise, 423
 showers of sweet, 103
 so sweet and valuable, 281
 sounds big, 239
 sweet, 126
 sweet, makes short days, 851
 the sweeter banquet, 257
 Discourses general, 2
 Discover this way, I was first to, 552
 Discoverer, Time the great, 870
 Discoverers that think there is no land,
 7
 Discoveries made great, 256
 men who have enhanced life by, 568
 Discovery, chance, common property,
 560
 Discreet advise, while the, 884
 Discreetest, virtuouslest, 217
 Discretion, an ounce of, 756
 and valour, 136

- Discretion be your tutor, 316
better part of valour, 294, 770
covering, 296
dulness of, 101
not to outspout, 323
of speech, 11
use thy, 285
- Discrimina rerum, per tot* 634
- Discriminate between things 664
- Discrimini occurrendum*, 674
- Discussion, advantage of free, 201
heat in political 226
- Disdain as much as thou, 69
dear lady, 279
forbade the rising tear, 272
from sense of injured merit, 211
I'll not, 290
- Disease, beginning of, health to know
the, 872
chief, is folly 854
cure the, 11
cured when the cause is found, 586
each season has its 158
fatal to hide 623
fear kills more than, 778
few see, all love their own, 633
meet the approaching, 703
my life, 250
pale dwells there, 630
seeds of dark, 373
self-contemplation, symptom of, 71
shapes of foul, 367
slow, 123
the young 246
to know the half the cure, 872
- Diseases, desperate, desperate remedies,
769
desperate grown, 317
incurable, 629
less of all in, 561
music expels, 4
sons are heirs of, 539
the tax on pleasures 770
to feel and to remove differ 610
- Disgrace, beauty in 256
fears, worse than death 614
none unless deserved 556
of others deters from vice 692
remains after pleasure is gone 676
wise and good incapable of 455
- Disgraces deter from vice 489
like cherries one draws another
770
- Disgraceful if what you do is 677
to be spoken or seen 607
- Disguise, crowns 3
mainly to disdain 409
practised in 141
- Disguises these troublesome, 215
- Dish, who eats but as 800
fine hath nothing on it, 823
first pleaseth all 857
- Dishes new new appetite, 831
so many strange 280
washing of, never at an end, 751
- Dishonesty, lucky a misfortune, 537
- Dishonour foul, 217
husband the last to know the 516
past all, 167
- Dishonourable, ask and do nothing, 548
- Disiecti membra poetæ*, 521
- Dislike hesitate, 250
kindness overcomes a, 814
- Dismal science, professors of the, 72
science the 70
- Dismissed, may not rudely be, 86
- Disobedience, man's first, 211
- Disorder, most admired, 309
peculiar to the country, 149
spring of, 38
sweet, 162
with brave, 243
- Disown, from shame, 407
- Disparagement, slow, 370
to say anything of 92
- Dispassionate and cold 360
- Dispensation from death, one cannot
obtain 726
- Dispersed, they are, 488
- Display in the distance, to make a, 563
without, 56
- Displeased, only pleasure is to be 97
- Displeasure, incur your high, 208
- Disposed, when I am so, 112
- Disposition, a calumniating, 517
difficult to change, 519
good, the gift of nature, 496
man's own, at fault, 594
music feedeth, 9
to happiness 232
- Dispositions, a thousand 538
kindred, 669
similarity of, 670
- Dispraise a little, I will 207
from other men's, 108
horrible, 73
or blame, 221
- Dispraised, of whom to be, 219
- Disputants, fire eyed, 230
- Disputation, itch of, 383
of the learned, 9
run in debt by, 49
truth lost in over 608
- Disputations, doubtful, 432
- Disputatious men, 102
- Dispute, could we forbear, 381
get into a, 823
on either side he would 49
should he die during the 332
to about an ass's shadow 514
to, about smoke 515
- Disputes not for us to settle such 613
number makes long, 108
purposeless where passion is, 26
Yes and No cause all 888
- Disputing in too much 809
itch of 404 859
itch of the scab of the Church 521
- Dissatisfied with others because with
oneself 726
- Dissat creatures you 248
- Dissemble, hardness to 324
who cannot cannot reign 650
who knows how to 797
with a dissembler 652
your love, to 184
- Disssemblers, all, 321
- Dissension between hearts 230
led, whither has 526
those who wish, between us, 702
- Dissensions, like small streams, 140
- Dissent not satisfied with toleration, 40
the dissidence of, 38
- Dissenters aversion to, 179
- Dissentient, without, 601
- Dissention, first among the priests, 218
- Dissimulation a weak and sluggish cunning, 8
brings forth errors, 521
creeps into men's minds, 569

- Dissimulation drops her mask, 407
 invites dissimulation, 14
 not greatly politic, 8
 the knowledge of kings, 729
Dissimuler, le savoir des rois, 729
 Dissipation, 63 *note*
Dissociabiles, res olim, 664
 Dissonance, barbarous, 222
 barb'rous, 216
 Distaff rules, discord if the 810
 unaccustomed to the, 612
 Distance, at a reverent, 207
 charmed at a, 104
 creates, a delusion that, 90
 lends enchantment, 65
 made more sweet by, 88
 makes them stars, 206
 respect greater from a, 582
 sometimes endears, 172
 we admire things at a, 589
 Distant, few things wonderful that are
 not, 70
 misery, cold to, 142
Distat opus nostrum, 521
Distent ara lupinis, 707
 Distinction, few escape that, 82
 Distraction, to wait me from, 63
 Distress and misery, grown of, 105
 brothers in, 42
 drudgery and, 95
 hath humanised my soul, 401
 Distressing, nothing more, has reached
 us, 600
 Distribute, glad to, 438
 Distrust, all, behind thee leave, 72
 by, I gained money, 477
 enters, when, 173
 mankind, 406
 once to, 268
 remember to, 474, 874
 the man who tells you to, 391
 yourself, 4
 Disturb him not, 297
 not a buried evil, 584
 settled things, not to, 683
 Disturber of mankind, 373
 Disuse, rights are lost by, 532
 Ditties, frame love, 269
 Ditto to Mr Burke, 461
 Ditty, a vagrant, 35
 an ancient, 182
Diva potens rerum, 511
 Dived deep and brought up a potsherd,
 828
 Diver, the adventure of the, 28
 Diverse things they see, 209
Dives qui Heri vult, 595
 told, pauper amicus, 529
 Divide and govern, 521
 and rule, unite and lead, 734
 studious to, 246
 Divided, in their death, not, 412
 power, 254
 we fall, 233
 work, is shortened, 521
Divide et impera, 521
 Dividends, incarnation of fat, 346
 Dividing and uniting, the life of
 Nature, 732
 we fall, 114
Divinam particulam aurs adfligit, 636
 Divination given the art of, 653
 rests on a divine law, 88
 Divinations and soothsayings, 424
 Divine, all save the spirit of man is 54
 Divine human face, 214, 256 *note*
 human form, 256
 less than, 214
 may kill a sound, 101
 nor all, 360
 revelation, inspired by 7
 sacred in a sound, 252
 she's lovely, she's, 209
 so acceptable, so, 218
 the Hand that made us, 2
 things, knowledge of, lost by want
 of faith, 453
 what is, must be eternal, 653
 what wills is, 653
 Divinely fair, 361
 Divineness of poetry, 7
 Diviner, best, who guesses well, 474
 things, 4
 Divinities, delightedly believes, 87
 Divinity doth hedge a king, 318
 dry bodies of, 252
 in us, 26
 nature's system of, 410
 of music, 26
 that shapes our ends, 319
Divitiæ molles, 641
 vincant, 706
Divitiarum majestas, 567
Divitis servi, 521
 Divorce the sacrament of adultery, 722
Dixerunt, qui ante nos nostra, 635
 Dizzy, fearful and, 306
 Do and die, but to, 365
 anything well, never, 158
 as I say, but not as I do, 78
 as I say, not as I do, 275
 as most men do, 770
 by doing, one can only, 888
 by yourself, what you can do, 552
 if to, were as easy, 283
 it, 552
 it, how not to, 114
 more you, the more you may, 860
 not to, is Death, 233
 not what is done 485
 not what we ought, 5
 not what you would not have done
 to you, 660
 or die, let us, 66
 or say, what she wills to, 217
 others, 112
 the deed and say nothing, 853
 to you, whatsoever ye would that
 men should, 426
 unto you, whatsoever ye would that
 men should, 438
 what is immediately before us, 659
 what man has done, all may, 409
 what you are afraid to do, 130
 what you have to do, 488
 Do ut des, 522
Docti medicorum, 498
 Doctor cures, if the, 805
 death will seize the, 308
 dismissing the, 89
 epigram to a, 636
 full of phrase and fame, 5
 kills, if the, 805
 seldom needs the, 806
 shook his head, 141
 than fee the, 124
 time cures more than the, 870
 to make the, one's heir, 583
 Doctors and imagination, 79
 consult, patient dies, 884

Doctors disagree, when, 249
 fall you, if, 676
 the three, 676
 three, two atheists, 697
 Doctor's nose, slam the door on the, 196
 Doctrine, blast of vain, 437
 false, heresy, and schism, 437
 for the teacher's sake, 107
 no other, needs, 220
 not for the, 243
 Doctrines fashioned to the hour, 146
 plain and clear, what makes, 50
 Dodgers, dodgerest of all the, 113
 Doer beware, let the, 504
 when the, relates the deed himself, 659
 Doers, ill, ill thinkers, 808
 Dog, a hair of the, that bit you, 744
 and wolf, between, 566, 763
 any stick to beat a, 767
 bad, cannot find a place to bite 739
 bad, good bone falls to, 809
 bad, never sees the wolf, 739
 barking, sets the street barking 836
 beat the, before the lion, 760 871
 beaten afraid of the stick's shadow, 748
 better a fawn than bite, 761
 better the head of a 811
 beware of a silent 504 759 763
 bold on his own dunghill, 773
 brags a good 764
 comes no stone can be found, 880
 cowardly, barks more than it bites, 502
 days, the dogged 359
 difficult to teach an old, 888
 does not eat dog 771
 every, a lion at home, 774
 every, has his day, 774
 foremost, catches the hare 857
 gentle at home 678
 give a, an ill name 782
 give a, while his tail wags 782
 gnaws because he cannot swallow, 855
 good bone never comes to good, 743
 good deserves good bone 743
 good never barketh about a bone, 743
 good whelp will not come of bad, 744
 having the eyes of a 473
 head of, better than lion's tail 961
 his faithful, 245
 I had rather be a, 304
 ill that deserves not a crust, 813
 ill waking a sleeping, 816
 in the manger, 502
 is thy servant a, 413
 is turned to his own vomit, 436
 it was that died, 148
 keep a, and bark yourself, 770
 keep running after the, he will not bite, 779
 living, better than a dead lion, 418, 745
 looks at a bishop, 740
 love my, 822
 man may cause his own, to bite him, 746
 mine enemy's, 307
 more ways to kill than hanging, 666
 no good whelp from a bad, 816
 none so sad but will wag his tail, 667

Dog, not a word to throw at a, 834
 not one to throw at a, 285
 obeyed in office, 306
 old, biteth, sore, 756
 old, cannot alter his barking, 756
 old, does not bark for nothing, 756
 old, will learn no tricks, 756
 one, can drive a flock, 836
 one, growls, when another goes to the kitchen, 836
 poor, not worth whistling, 810
 reason for whipping a, 807
 returneth to his vomit, 417
 scalded, fears cold water, 748
 sleep, 793
 smart's, this, 132
 so called because unmusical 502
 something better than his, 362
 that can catch anything 810
 that fetches will carry 855
 that licks ashes trust not a, 855
 the firmest friend 59
 to a bad a short cord 741
 to do with a bath what has a, 479
 towns worship the 629
 well bred, gaes oot, when he sees them preparing to kick him 750
 what servant more attached 656
 when drowning all offer him drink, 879
 who never barks beware of a, 763
 who would hang his 800
 whose are you, 255
 will have his day 319
 wool of a blue 865
 worthy of her food 813
 Dogs and all little, 306
 are fine in the field 771
 at ease, the very, 254
 bark at me 298
 barking, seldom bite, 759
 birds, arms, and love, 876
 bite in every county, 808
 by his and by his grooms 94
 cannot teach old new tricks 888
 dainty, eat dirty puddings, 769
 dead bite not 769
 delight to bark, let, 386
 dumb, 421
 dumb, and still waters, 851
 dumb, are dangerous 771
 go to church for fashion's sake, 780
 he that has with 797
 hungry, 804
 keen scented power of, 624
 lame, over stiles, 185
 let sleeping lie, 816
 little, start the hare, 819
 mad, cannot live, 822
 men and, 249
 modest, miss meat, 827
 must eat, 302
 of black St. Hubert's, 270
 one house does not keep two, 697
 run when drinking the Nile, 502
 sleeping (see Sleeping)
 snarl, while the, the wolf devours the sheep, 884
 that hunt foulest, 771
 there be, many, 148
 to take unwilling, to hunt, 684
 two, over one bone, 875
 when the, hed gut asleep, 199
 women and, 887
 ye have had your day, 257

- Dog's tooth, trust not a, 874
 ears and creases, 29
 life, hunger and ease, 741
 Dogge followeth a hare, 232
 Dogges, barkynge and howlynge of, 232
 Dogged as does it, it's, 377
 Dogmas, truths disputed turn into, 79
 Dogmatism is puppyism, 175
 Doing and saying, a delightful har-
 mony, 714
 still be, never done, 49
Doice far niente, 737
Dole thy sheaf, 164
Doleat, ante, quam necesse est, 638
vers qui sine teste, 557
 Doll, prettiest, in the world, 185
 Dollar, the almighty, 174, 457
Dolor hic tibi prodere olim, 635
omnia cogit, 522
ubi, ibi digitus, 696
 Dolores, subtle, 355
Dolori remedium est patientia, 512
 : gran, 819
 Doloris, socios habuisse, 680
 Dolorous, deadly, 346
 Dolphin in the woods, a, 517
 Dolphins play, pleased to see, 154
Domandare, è meglio, che errare, 762
 Dome (judgment) is false 76
 of the golden cross, 365
 the azure, 129
 the western, 122
 Domestic happiness, 99
Domus, res ampla, 664
res angusta, 664
Domina emax, 526
 Dominations, Princedoms, 216
Domini facient, quid, 654
 Dominion, man's, 41
 not his design, 121
Domino domus honestanda, 599
Dominus illuminatio mea, 522
 Domitian, cruelty of, 495
Domus Dei, 522
jura publica favent privata, 747
Dona ferentes, Danaos et, 656
pro carmine, 645
Donat quæ spernit et odit, 642
 Done, and not have spoke on t, 305
 and said, when all is, 380
 (dune) at any time, dune at nae
 time, 878
 better to be, than wish it had been
 done, 762
 by yourself, half done, 807
 cannot be undone, 310, 535, 878
 dared and, 335
 doing what is already, 685
 he hath nothing, 104
 if you want a thing, 807
 is done, 309, 878
 merit in knowing when to have, 70
 to undo what is, 685
 to yourself, you do not wish, 660
 what I could, 669
 what is, holds good, 659
 when all is, learn this, 379
 which was to be, 659
Doni spesso i, sono danni, 782, 880
 Donkey, a dead, 111
 blows his horn, 812
 if a, bray, 804
 means one thing, the driver
 another, 859
 Donkey, up goes the, 465
 who stole the, 465
Donne, pretti, e polli, 887
Donna, qui têt, 790
 Donor's wish be observed, let the, 711
Donum exaltale, 523
vile vili gratia, 706
 Doom, darkling to their, 57
 is to be beautiful, 241
 nor change thy, 6
 regardless of their, 153
 thy simple, 241
 to the crack of, 310
 Doomed to go in company with pain,
 400
 Doomsday, all one at, 813
 every day is, 129
 grand as, 364
 near, 314
 Door, a nice wife and a back, 747
 back of one, face of another, 853
 back, robs the house, 853
 do not always shut your 599
 every, but death's, may be shut, 774
 God never shuts one, but He opens
 another, 784
 her open, 124
 must be open or shut, 716
 nor so wide as a church 321
 on its hinges, as the 386
 one, to let in life, 107
 open, countenance shut, 607
 open, may tempt a saint 756
 out by the same, 133
 shuts if one 805
 slippery the flagstone at the great
 house, 848
 stairs and a deal 111
 to which I found no key, 134
 two daughters and a back, 885
 when one closes another opens, 737,
 880
 when one is shut, a thousand are
 opened, 880
 when one shuts, a hundred open, 880
 Doors, at open, dogs come in, 759
 delights more to have forced the 615
Dōra addōra, 471
theous pauthei, 470
 Dorian mood, to the, 212
Dos moi pou stō, 470
 Dotage, only in men who are triflers, 672
 what, will not vanity maintain, 95
Dote, a, veniunt sagittæ, 601, 703
imperium vendidi, 493, 701
 Dote not too much, 99
 Dotes, yet doubts, 324
 Double beauty whenever a swan, 171
 double, 310
 Doubled, trouble, 107
 Doubtfulness, beware of, 199
 Doubling his pleasures, 264
 Doubly dead, 242
 feel ourselves alone, 269
 Doubt, a defendant to have benefit of,
 661
 a greater mischief than despair, 108
 academic, 374
 anguish and, 212
 benefit of the, 560
 easier than examination, 274
 error acquires honour through, 14
 from doubt to, 269
 grows with knowledge, 735
 I have lived in, 711

- Doubt, I love the 6
in that fear doubteth, 204
interpret all this, 336
is devil born, 367
is passing through you, 332
is safer than to be secure, 208
mind in, easily influenced, 523
modest, 301
more faith in honest, 367
mystery or, 273
no, in this book, 466
nor loop to hang a, 324
past is the fear of future, 446
philosophical, 88
resolution lies by, 260
seek to know is seek to, 797
that the sun doth move, 314
there truth is, 15
to be once in, 324
uncured by, 165
who read to, 274
within me springs of Providence 398
yet I, 350
- Doubts are traitors, 278
assailed him, 68
end in certainties, 7
horrors, superstitions, fears, 273
ten thousand, 106
that dim, 90
ye epictre, 65
- Doubted, who never, 15
- Doubting by, we come at the truth, 523
Castle, 37
in his abject spirit, 197
- Doubtful hope, 1
matters, in generous construction
to be preferred 499
mind, burden of a, 261
the outcome is 533
- Doubting, dreaming dreams, 242
- Douceur, plus fait, que violence*, 727
- Douglas degenerate, 397
in his hall 270
- Dove, as any sucking, 421 *note*
for notes a, 356
gently as any sucking, 282
hawk at eagles with a, 161
mild as a, 328
patient as the female, 319
sighings of a, 544
the wrathful, 295
wings like a, 415 439
- Doves, harmless as, 426
in immemorial elms, 365
mourn sore like, 421
Venus yokes her, 62
- Dover, when it's dark at, 880
- Dowagers for deans 363
- Dower, a mournful, 235
who wives for a, 798
- Dowered sufficiently, if well principled,
524
- Dowglas, tendir and trewe, 165
- Down among the dead men, 444
he that is, 37, 49
he that's, down with him, 800
hill, how merrily we go, 90
hill, when a man is going 879
never hit a man when he's, 830
nothing, nothing up, 834
quite, quite, 315
sunk in beds of 42
that skirts the, 20
thrice driven bed of, 323
- Downhearted, are we 462
- Downs, all in the, 140
- Downward bent, always, 212
- Dowry, a bed of brambles, 798
an over large, 666
I have accepted a, 523
money is a beautiful, 644
purity and modesty the best, 610
shafts from his wife's, 601
sold my authority for a, 493
sold my sovereignty for a, 701
the darts come from her, 703
virtue of parents is a great, 523
- Doze, half in a, 367
- Dozen, as valid as a, 258
to tap a fresh, 170
- Drab, like a very, 315
- Drachenfels, crag of, 53
- Draft, who mixes himself with, 797
- Drafts on our old age 89
- Drag on, long night, 235
put on the, 337
- Dragon among the chambermaids, 338
and his wrath, 305
in his days, a, 135
so much like a, 18
tail of a, 811
will not become a, 673
- Dragons, bores have succeeded, 115
fight like, 207
- Dragon's crest, the, 588
- Drags at each remove 145
its slow length, 243
- Drains, now they talk about, 382
- Drake, Sir F., 19 *note*
- Drake's strong stroke, 387
- Drama's patrons, the, 176
- Drapple in our ee 46
- Drappie, for a nauseous, 124
on Aldgate Pump, 458
- Draughts shallow, 243
- Draw a charm from rocks, 260
- Drawl, his weekly, 96
- Dread, nothing did he 344
of all who wrong, 390
thou to speak, 270
- Dreadful day, that, 272
thing, acting of a, 303
things less, than they seem, 399
thought, 1
- Dream, a hideous, 303
a waking, 471
after dream, 99
all this is but a, 320
and deed, 191
as in a, 233
but we that, 243
cleaving to the, 156
dreams, your old men shall, 422
fickle as a changeable, 271
Friday night's, 464
hunt for a forgotten, 395
I am telling you your, 696
I am that very, 156
it an hour ago, 367
it was a dream, 360
life and love are all a, 43
not all a dream, 69
of a dream, 405
of a wedding, after a, 752
of home, the, 231
of, not to tell, 85
of perfect bliss, 19
of those that wake, 258
of youth, a, 329
old men's, 122

- Dream on!** 166
 perchance to, 315
 shadow of a, 314, 363
 that I forget, 355
 that insane, 30
 that's passed, 67
 the spirit of my, 59
 they had dreamed a, 33
 vexation of a, 282
 we wake in a, 36
 what dare I, 34
 when we dream that we 456
 within a dream, 242
Dreams, a man tells his, when awake,
 648
 after midnight are true, 639
 and hopes, holy, 388
 and predictions, 11
 at length deceiv.e, 258
 awake, he, 551
 be sweet, though, 183
 Cowley on, 93
 death in, frees from care, 592
 foolish men, foolish, 780
 fragment from the life of, 86
 full of fearful, 299
 go by contraries, 197 note
 grow holy, 259
 he of cutting foreign throats, 320
 hence babbling, 81
 hunts in, 362
 I have had, 314
 I talk of, 320
 is it some, 25
 lies down to pleasant, 35
 man's best, 28
 morning, 35
 morning, come true, 263
 music land of, 159
 no mortal, 242
 not with, 358
 nothing else but dreams, 168
 of a sick man, 487
 of avarice, 227
 of doing good, 27
 of greatness, those, 374
 of other days, 228
 old, 199
 pleasing, 138, 270
 preface some joyful news, 322
 such stuff as, 276
 sweet, and health, 182
 terrify me, 681
 that are done, 354
 that bring little comfort, 199
 where thought runs mad, 407
 your old men shall dream, 430
Dreamed of the Devil, 3
Dreamer, behold this, 411
 of dreams, 234
 Dreaming head, the, 356
 starry, 259
Dreamt not of a perishable home, 400
 of more, 123
Dregs at bottom, 459
 forget the poisonous, 383
 of all mankind, 334
 of men, 410
 of the people, 536
Dress a principal part, 158
 be plain in, 226
 beyond their means, 551
 fond of, 266
 gems and wanton, 218
 inflamed by the love of your, 698
Dress slowly when in a hurry, 771
 sweet disorder in the, 162
 we are captivated by, 496
Dresses very soberly, world, 174
Dressed fine as I will, let me be, 386
 up, too much, 676
Dressing, spent two hours in, 95
Drest, be gaily, 360
 still to be, 179
Drew all manner of things, 118
 his spirit, 125
 many-coloured life, he, 176
Drift as bad as unthrift, 771
 men who, 631
Drink, a long, empties cups, 501
 and no be drunk, 46
 by measure, 764, 772
 come let us, 703
 deep or taste not, 243
 deep, we'll teach you to, 311
 fair fa' guid, 777
 five reasons why men, 3, 674
 for you know not, 134
 gars folk speak, 777
 goes in, wit goes out, 883
 hanged that left his, 800
 how should we do for, 445
 I huff, I strut, 580
 I think that I can, 350
 laith to, laith from it, 815
 let us, for we must die, 509
 like a templar, 717
 live, life, pipe and 710
 makes men hungry, 392
 many words, mickle, 824
 more dee of, than of thirst, 828
 more like a Trojan, 340
 more than a sponge, 718
 more they, more they thirst, 678
 nor any drop to, 85
 nothing without seeing, 771
 or depart, 472, 495, 588
 pretty creature, drink, 394
 should every creature drink, but I,
 93
 strong, a brawler, 417
 strong, or not at all, 445
 that they may follow strong, 420
 the clear stream, 222
 the running stream, 268
 through strong, are gone astray,
 420
 till all look blue, 138
 to her that each loves best, 68
 to me only with thine eyes, 179
 who likes not, deprived of bread, 885
 with impunity, 25
 you cannot make an ass, 838
Drinks even water by measure, 486
 the choleric, 854
 the green mantle, 306
 well, he that, sleeps well, 443
Drinkers, cobblers and tinkers the best,
 767
Drinking at somebody else's expense, 191
 five reasons for, 3, 674
 insist on another man, 177
 largely sobers, 243
 merry, dancing, 125
 much, little thinking, 353
 nothing like, 109
 now is the time for, 619
 the soldier's pleasure, 125
 with constant, 93
Drivel, the ropy, 143

- Driveller and a show, 175
 Driven hardly, easily led, 105
 Drivth furiously, 413
 Driving of Jehu, 413
 Drollery, that fatal, 116
 Drone, a glorious, lazy, 206
 cloistered, 200
 Drones, they keep out the, 556
 Drop into thy mother's lap, 218
 last, makes the cup run over, 859
 we sprinkle, 229
 Drops of water, 238
 of water, little, 447
 pure are the, 159
 some pious, 152
 the ruddy, 153 303
 these are gracious 304
 these foolish, 284
 Dropping, a continual 417
 constant, wears the stone 546 767
 down deadness, 337
 Dropsy, Latin term for 493
 of our souls, 208
 self indulging, grows 511
 those swollen with 678
 Drought never bred dearth 771
 Drown drouth, 788
 in ken of shore, to, 327
 money, to, 484
 myself, incontinently 323
 what pain it was to, 299
 yourself 208
 Drowned, a lady that was 380
 lest both be, 366
 more in goblet than in sea 828
 Drowning mark on him, no, 276
 man will catch at a straw 741
 man will catch at razors 741
 would be happiness 110
 Drowsiness shall clothe a man with
 rags, 417
 Drowy head land of, 374
 Drubbed can lose no honour by t 49
 Drudgery divine, makes 162
 dry, 187
 inured to, 95
 Druid, in yonder grave a 88
 Drum, rumble of a distant 133
 the hoarse dull, 51
 the military, 143
 the muffled, 109
 the spirit stirring 324
 was heard not a 393
 Drums, beat the, 125
 like muffled, 193
 of peace 349
 speak laws are dumb 882
 Drunk and drought 771
 as a beggar, 757
 as a lord, 757
 as a tinker, 757
 as a wheelbarrow 757
 as an Englishman, 729
 being reasonable must get 61
 ever ever dry 773
 every man would have got, 22
 gloriously, 100
 half, lean over the half dressed, 6
 his fill had, 270
 is as great as a king 441
 kills when, hangs sober 797
 majestically, 248
 our pleasure to be, 132
 partly she was, 42
 this meeting is, 110
 Drunk, tongue of a man, 659
 we should get, once a month, 728
 went to Frankfort, and got, 257
 who offends, pays sober, 661
 Drunkard clasp his teeth, 376
 voluntarius dæmon, 84
 will fall of himself, 817
 Drunkards beget drunkards, 525
 more old, than old physicians, 717
 Drunkard's purse is a bottle, 741
 Drunken, but not with wine, 421
 folk, God is kind to, 784
 man is as an absent man, 484
 man is not at home, 741
 person like a madman, 607
 Drunkenness aggravates crime, 84 624
 favourite of hell, 106
 kills more than the sword, 637
 looses secrets 655
 root of all sins 174
 teaches arts, 655
 what does not, 655
 Drunkenness is vray sepulture, 76
 Drury's, happy boy at, 257
 Dry August and warm, 378
 Dryden copious, 251
 Johnson on 178
 Pope on 251
 Dubius is such a scrupulous good man,
 96
Duce tempus eget 523
 Duck who shot the, 465
 Ducks and drakes, 444
 go about the country stealing, 463
 Duck's back water from a, 874
 Dudgeon, civil, 48
 Due, give everyone his, 783
 to give every man his, 688
 who loseth his, 797
 who loseth his, getteth no thanks,
 885
 Dues, to all their 432
 Duke, alas poor, 292
 everybody praised the, 341
 genteelly damned beside a, 232
 is in the giving vein 207
 knows enough who knows a, 101
 Duke's and a Duchess's daughter, 17
Dulce Hecus meum, 680
 domum, 523
 est desperare, 523
 est desperare in loco, 589
 est meminisse, 488
Dulces, cætus, 506
Dulcibus est verbis mollis alendus amor,
 529
 Dull and dignified, a life both 240
 and muddy mettled 314
 as an alderman, 165
 danger of being, 90
 for laughter, too, 255
 gentle, yet not, 107
 next step to being, 2
 so smoothly, 252
 superstitious readers, 79
 to be, 244
 when this paper appears 347
 with design, 133
 without a single absurdity, 149
 Dullest of dull hued days, 155
 Dulness ever loves a joke, 252
 is sacred, 252
 marked him for a mayor, 79
 our blinded sight, 438, 447
 portion of the truly blest, 45

- Dum spiro fido*, 511
 Dumb as a drum, 110
 beggar that is, 262
 folks get no lands, 771
 man holds all, 741
 more, than a fish, 580
 people, English a, 71
 shores where all was, 66
 shows and noise, 315
 till he spake were, 62
 Dumbie winna lee, 771
 Dumbs a sly dog, 81
 Dumping, apple and George III, 393
 Dumps, as one in doleful, 441
 Dumpy woman, I hate a, 60
 Dun of all the duns, 168
 Duncie, a sot or 101
 laughter from a, 64
 puff of a, 147
 that has been sent to roam, 94
 with wits, 252
 Dunderheads, dullards, blunderers 653
 Dung he is sairest, 792
 Dungeon beneath the castle, 111
 himself is his, 222
 Dunghill, everyone's, smells well to him-
 self, 773
 Dunkel' Little, 443
 Dunmow fitch, 759
 Dunno where 'e are, 466
 Dunts are the devil, 887
Duo quod volueris, 610
 Dupe, one begins a, one ends a rascal,
 726
 the other, each tries to, 200
 Dupes, sagacious, 94
 Duped easily by what we love, 726
 Durance vile, 44, 184
Durum et durum, 524, 789
 Dusk, in the, 144
 Dust, a heap of, 253
 all things are, 626
 an hour may lay it in the, 52
 and an endless darkness, 137
 and shadow, we are, 644
 and wrote them on, 204
 are our frames, 363
 blossom in the, 334
 committed to the, 242
 down with our little all of, 168
 glory in the, 154
 half, half deity, 57
 he that blows in the, 793
 heap called history, 21
 insatiate as the, 189
 magnificent out of the, 385
 much learned, 99
 not without, 615
 not worth the, 306
 of Alexander, the noble, 318
 our paper, 292
 quintessence of, 314
 return, then shall the 419
 sacred is the, 407
 shake off the verv, 428
 subdued by casting of a little 550
 that rises up, 363
 the charity of, 407
 the precious, 69
 thou art, 411
 vex the unhappy, 363
 what a, 12
 when he sleeps in, 334 *note*
 write it in, 232
 Dusting, darning, drudging, 337
Dustuchos aphilon, 469
 Dutch, satire on the, 121
 the fault of the, 68
 Dutchmen, water land of, 63
 Duties, the primal, 403
 Duty, a divided, 323
 a useless, 543
 an honour to remember, 569
 as the subject owes, 288
 daughter of the voice of God 401
 done, life alone in, 390
 duty, must be done, 144
 faith, love are roots 240
 gives from a sense of, 197
 God never imposes a, 267
 he seen his, 157
 honourable to remember, 603
 is a path, 233
 it is my, 143
 it might be as full of love, 205
 I've done my, 132
 leads to happiness, 342
 light of, shines, 403
 little, 297
 of being happy, 349
 small, would not think any, 203
 straight is the line of, 450
 that lies nearest, 71
 the most difficult, most sacred 735
 'tis, 'tis devotion, 342
 to have loved the highest, 370
 to worship the sun, 235
 treachery under pretence of, 618
 trespasses against his 37
 unfulfilled yesterday, 113
 was the way to glory, 365
 well performed, 342
 whole, of man, 419
 wise men should attend to their, 638
 Duty's basis is humaniv, 22
 Dwarf on a giant's shoulder, 741
 small on a mountain, 632
 Dwarfs men are, what, 554
 Dwelling of an ancient friend, 555
 open as day, 194
 Dwellings, passion for new, 556
 Dwells with me, she who, 397
 Dyes, gives ten thousand, 248
 stains and splendid, 182
 Dying, a soldier without, 4
 a splendid, 383
 as natural as living, 771
 bequeathed, 237
 broken hearted, 258
 daily, we are 661
 fall, it had a, 288
 farewells to the, 194
 groans of the, 269
 hope of never, 103
 let me have music, 182
 man can do nothing easy, 449
 man, sees but the, 270
 man to dying men, 19
 mementoes, haunts us with, 26
 men, tongues of, 291
 men, truth upon the lips of 4
 no papal bull for never 602
 people, quite bewildering for, 60
 the necessity of, 93
 to-morrow will be, 163
 well, victory in, 66
 when she slept, 169
 without, how sweet to die, 393
 young man, I think y'are, 444
 Dyot Street, Bloomsbury Square, 263

E

E pluribus unum, 525 *note*
 Each for all, 129
 to, his own, 512
 Eager eyes, looks through his, 234
 Eagle, a hooded, 331
 am I, 30
 does not catch flies, 855
 does not war with frogs, 855
 flew aloft, 95
 flight, flies an 302
 for wings an 356
 he was lord above, 397
 in a dove-cote, 302
 like the, renew her age 67
 mewing her youth, 226
 old age of an 467, 493
 suffers little birds, 325
 the struck, 58
 to fly, teaching an, 467, 493
 Eagles catch nae flees, 772
 do not produce doves, 541
 do not produce the dove, 599
 eat the same, 386
 mount up with wings as, 420
 what are we 74
 Eagle's fate, that, 381
 towering wing, 81
 wings, upon my 127
 Ear, a midewed, 317
 all yede (went) out at one, 77
 delight a dainty 345
 enchant thine 326
 give every man thine, 312
 he whispers in the 32
 heard me, it blessed me, 414
 hearing of the, 414
 his long left 396
 I was all, 222
 in at one, 898
 in my, was ever ringing, 330
 is pained 98
 is pleased, 100
 it heard, at the other out it went,
 77
 less trustworthy than the eye 481
 let the, despise nothing, 608
 lies in the 282
 of a tyrant, 656
 pleasure departed from the, 588
 promise to our, 311
 than meets the 221
 the hearing, 417
 the road to the heart, 719
 the tickled 42
 things imparted by the, 672
 turn away thine, 20
 vexing the dull, 291
 what tune pleased his, 276
 whispering in the 351
 who offend the, 140
 within the caties, 335
 Ears, aged, play truant, 281
 believe other people, 856
 cannot find baith tales and 804
 endure better than eyes, 565
 guilty, 864
 he shook his 475
 he who has four, 531
 hedges have, 778
 lend me your 303
 look with thine, 306
 men and asses held by the, 825
 nature has given us two, 115

Ears, one pair of, draws dry a hundred
 tongues, 838
 polite, 249
 pricked up, 494
 stopped up, 655
 the heart has, 658
 tingle, did not your, 619
 to hear, he that hath, 428
 to hear, let him stuff them, 371
 to stop my, 251
 took captive, all, 288
 unheard by mortal, 67
 with ravished 125
 woods have 778
 Earl by right 6
 Earls from early years 171
 Earldom, insignificance and an, 79
 Earliest years, most important are our,
 94
 Early go to bed, 104
 however you rise, 803
 ideas not usually true, 343
 rise, and you will see, 712
 rising, reputation for, 805
 to bed, 138
 to rise has virtues three, 772
 up and never the nearer 712
 woe unto them that rise up 420
 you've got to git up, 197
 Earnest, all must be, 22
 wouldst thou be thought, 1
 Earns whate'er he can, 193
 Earsight, do me eyes deceive me 25
 Earth a failure, 185
 a fane, all, 168
 a little, for charity, 301
 a power is passing from the 401
 abideth for ever, 418
 an Eden, 238
 and heaven, they mingle 692
 and sky, give but 183
 avert such a scourge from the, 518
 be light upon thee, 576
 breaks up, 29
 but an echo of the spheres 64
 can realise 33
 changes, 32
 could not hold us both 342
 earth, earth, 421
 envy me not the little, 453
 equally open to poor and rich, 487
 felt the wound, 218
 flop round the, 186
 forgot, 229
 gentle, 136
 girdle round about the, 282
 given thee back to 91
 going to and fro in the, 413
 growth of Mother, 396
 has God other habitation than, 529
 has no sorrow, 230
 hath bubbles, 308
 her all on, 55
 I will move the, 470
 in love with this green, 187
 indifferent children of the, 314
 insensible, 218
 is less fragrant now 324
 is the best shelter, 772
 is the Lord's, 433
 kindly fruits of the, 437
 lards the lean 293
 lay her i' the 319
 lean not on, 407
 laid of in them, 271

- Earth lie heavy on him, 445
 lie light (or heavy), may the, 6
 mine, saith Monseigneur, 114
 must have a touch of, 369
 no goal, 33
 not be heavy on your ashes, 630
 not grey, 34
 not like the inhabitants o' the, 308
 of the earthy, 453
 one wide prison, 58
 scarce of, 360
 shakes beneath, 95
 so full of dreary noiscs, 28
 so green, nor, 370
 so much of, so much of heaven, 395
 sowed, with orient pearl 216
 takes back all 577
 that pleasant country's, 292
 the dear green 396
 the fertile, 215
 the fragrant 234
 the lap of 152
 the listening, 2
 the roots of 364
 the thirsty 93
 this goodly frame, the, 314
 this grave, their dust, 262
 'tis love of, 209
 to earth, ashes to ashes, 438
 to leaven, 33
 two paces of the vilest, 294
 unappropriated, 403
 we are on the, 292
 which men call, 222
 whole, a sepulchre, 468
 with all its art, 31
 with her thousand voices, 85
 Earth's base built on stubble, 222
 bitter leaven, 397
 crammed with heaven, 27
 diurnal course, 395
 noblest thing, 197
 profound, 67
 Earthen vessel holding treasure 30
 Earthly sight, if it presume, 217
 Earthquake or eclipse, gloom of, 331
 pills against, 3
 Ease, a life of, 97
 and honour, seldom bedfellows, 772
 counselled ignoble 213
 done with so much, 122
 everything endurable except, 776
 hunger and a dog's life, 741
 in writing 244, 251
 laborious, 99
 like a coy maiden, 98
 not to live at, 126
 pennyworth of, worth a penny, 747
 pursuits of inglorious, 684
 slothful, 137
 studious of, 3
 think of, but work on, 268
 to take their 301
 what others do with, 237
 which marks security, 272
 with dignity, 530
 write with, 334
 wrote with, 251
 Easiest, move, who have learned to
 dance, 244
 way, to live the, 217
 Easily done is soon believed, 853
 East and west, home is best, 772
 in fee, gorgeous, 398
 is East and West is West 186
 East, light from the, 532
 or west, home is best, 202
 the gorgeous, 212
 the rich, 310
 when the wind is in the, 881
 window of the, 319
 wise men came from the, 337
 Easter day, no sun upon an 351
 falls in our Lady's lap, 464
 Easterly wind, 2
 Eastern Counties Railway, 372
 Eastward and some westward, 96
 Easy after long experience, 547
 be, 347
 greatness, 2
 Eat a bit before you drink, 772
 and drink, for to morrow we die, 433
 and drink, let us 106, 420, 480
 and drink measurely, 772
 and to drink and to be merry, 410
 and welcome, 772
 ashamed to is ashamed to live, 830
 at pleasure, 772
 at table, ashamed to, eats in
 private 847
 drink, and be merry, 429
 exceedingly and prophesy, 181
 happiness to, 255
 I, therefore I exist, 525
 live not to, 820
 measurelie, 778
 or drink, whether, therefore, ye, 433
 tell me what you, 715
 they, thy drink, 216
 to live, 475
 to live, not live to eat, 525
 well's drink well's brother, 772
 what shall we do for to, 444
 what you like, 772
 your meat, never be ashamed to, 830
 Eaten me out of house, 295
 Eating and drinking take away one's
 stomach, 772
 behaviour in, 529
 often and little, makes fat, 835
 teaches drinking, 772
 Eats longest, lives longest, 794
 man is what he, 733
 the king's goose 794
 while he lasts, 795
Enu bénite du cour, 768
 Ebony, God's image cut in, 139
Ecce homo, 525
Ecclesiastic tyranny, 107
Ecclesiasticus, valor, 702
Echaffer, s', au dépens du bon Dieu, 729
 Echo answers, Where? 55
 follows song, 205
 lies, cave where, 320
 leaves but a dying, 339
 to the sense, 244
 to the very, 310
 true as the, 264
 Echoes, affrights me with its, 91
 the wild, 364
Echkarôn adora dōra, 471
 Eclipse, built in th', 223
 drew like 368
 in dim, 212
 without all hope, 220
 Eclipsed by brighter orbs, 66
 Economic reform, 38
 Economy, abstract political, 146
 is a revenue, 752
 is riches, 521

- Ecceas* I infame, 715
Ecstasies, dissolve me into, 221
Ecstasy, blasted with, 315
 gibbering, 82
 waked to, 151
 wings of, 152
Edas rerum, *tempus*, 692
Eddication, a bad sort of, 123
 his, 36
Eddies, smiling 121
Edel ist der edel thut, 791
macht das Gemuth, 860
Eden at the gate of, 230
 flowrets of, 230
 loss of, 211
 never knew 16
 this other, 291
Edicta Manliana, 585
Edifica, *chi, sua borsa purifica* 764
Edified, who e'er was, 99
Edifying, good to the use of 434
Edinburgh, Latin motto 608
 stately, 403
 the hot-bed of genius 338
Edith, lovely name of, 194
Edition, a fair, 68
 in a new, 393
 new and more beautiful, 138
 the original, 525
Editor, duty of an 257
 every able, a ruler 71
Editorial cushion thorn in the 371
Edmund, here lies our good 141
Educate without religion 388
Educated, Burns better than Byron, 71
 man's 33
 people easily governed, 734
Education, a liberal 347
 a possession which cannot be taken
 away 468
 distinguished by, 107
 forms the common mind 248
 la nature plus forte qu', 115
 makes the man 74
 Montaigne on French, 731
 most have been misled by 124
 nature more powerful 115
 no singing, 62
 of no sort of, 60
 soap and 82
 technical, 145
 the formation of character, 343
 the foundation of every state 468
 what better gift than, 658
Edwin's, shall break thy, 148
Eel by the tail, who holds an 888
 by the tail you hold 492
 in a sack, cannot hide an 888
 of science, 252
 to skinning, used to it as, 875
Eels of Melun, like the, 871
 to be flayed, 62
Effaced for ever, 397
Effect speaks, the tongue need not 752
Effeminate, can afford to be, 201
Effort and care can do all things 605
 is not lost 204
 strong to banish thought 273
Efforts, greatest, of the race, 267
Effest way, 280
Egbert, doing nothing since 363
Egg, a bad, from a bad crow, 473
 an, and go to bed, 755
 apple, and nut, 755
 better half an, 788
Egg, from the, to the apples, 483
 full as an, of meat, 321, 757
 in three bellies, 755
 innocent as a new laid, 145
 learned roast an 251
 not so like another, 615
 quarrel about an, 814
 to shave an 812
 to day better than hen to morrow,
 761
 who steals an, 799
Eggs all your, have two yolks, 754
 and oaths easily broken, 712
 he that buys, 794
 into one basket, 770
 it will be seen in the frying of the,
 754
 he that would have, 800
 must break, to make omelettes, 888
 now, better than chickens to-
 morrow, 486
 reason in roasting, 868
 the more the, 171
 to roast their, 10
 with a basket of, 267
 685 ways of cooking, 231 note
Eggshell, to sail in an, 813
 world hollow as an, 15
Eggua para d'ate 470
Eglantine, and with 282
Egotism, violent, 525 note
Eglogicon pros tes nikes, 474
Ego et rex meus, 525
Egypt, firstborn of, 286
Ehe, die ist Himmel und Holle, 746
Ehestand, *Wohstand*, 877
Eheu! fugaces, 526
Ehren und Leben, 821
Eifer, blinder, 732
Eigenlob stinkt, 846
Eight hours' work, 772
Eight the four, 772 note
Eikō, to mōden, 479
Eild should hae honour, 835
Eile mit Weile, 828 -
Einigkeit macht stark, 875
Einmal ist keinmal, 836
Elaborately thrown away, 410
Elbow, she hath broken her 847
Eld palsied 279
Elder, let still the woman take an, 288
 speaks, what an, 660
Elders first, 672
Eldon, Lord, maxim of 668
Elect of Parnassus made up, 722
 seduce even the, 428
Election, general, in England, 339
 of a wife, 211
 right of, 181
 hustings, vote at, 72
Elections, abstain from, 484
Eleemon, 341
Elegance unworthy of a man, 611
Elegancies expelled this offensive style,
 546
Elegant but not profuse, 609
Elegantius arbiter, 493 note
Elegantius quam necesse est, 644
Elements, all things resolved into, 549
 become our, 213
 so mixed the, 120, 305
 war of, 1
 weak and beggarly, 434
Elephant, the, does not catch mice, 470,
 526

- Elephants endorsed, 219
 for want of towns, 353
 Elijah, spirit of, 412
 Elizabeth, Queen, 13
 motto of Queen, 672
 no scandal about Queen, 333
 spacious times of 361
 Elizabethan age, 19
 Fill and tell (ready money) 772
 Ellenborough, Lord, 858 note
 Elm star proof, 222
 the vine prop, 344
 Elms, above the green, 231
 immemorial, 365
 Eloquence, an, foster-child of licence,
 526
 audacious, 283
 bag of parliamentary, 72
 cannot be pretended 636
 charms the soul, 213
 child of knowledge, 115
 discretion more than, 11
 dumb, 105
 easy in an easy case, 559
 false, 226
 force of, 107
 has power to clear the house, 174
 heavenly, 122
 honeycomb of 361
 intoxicated with, 115
 mistress of arts, 628
 plenty of, 668
 religious, 399
 snarling, 502
 tears her only, 264
 wielded at will, 220
 without wisdom, 39
 Eloquent as angels, 89
 enough, he is who speaks for the
 innocent, 651
 enough, if truth speaks, 668
 flowing cups make, 537
 heart makes men 634
 in his own cause, 643
 men, a curse 129
 not beautiful, but, 612
 not given to be so, 609
 Elpidos en sôisîn, 471
 Elpis hē hoskousa tous pollous brotôn
 471
 Elaine, 66
 Elysium, lap it in 222
 on earth, 230
 within whose circuit is 298
 Embarras de richesses, 715
 Embarrassment of riches 715
 Embellishments pretentious, 490
 Embers glowing, 221
 in our is something that doth live,
 402
 Embrace, like a sad, 5
 your last, 322
 Embroidery, sad 224
 Embryos and idiots, 214
 Emelie, up rose, 75
 Emendaturis ignibus, 693
 Emerald, as green as, 85
 Emerson, 21 note
 Eminence, that had, 212
 though fancied, turns the brain,
 409
 Eminent, proudly, 212
 tax for being, 353
 Emma, wo, 466
 Emmet, Robert, 340 note
 Emollit mores 565
 Amor nolo, 526
 Emotion, cannot demonstrate an, 232
 the sphere of music, 157
 Emotions, to force the mind from the,
 581
 Emou thanontos, 471
 Emperor, it becomes an, to die stand
 ing, 545
 the only, who changed for the
 better, 681
 Emperor's beard, to quarrel over the,
 873
 Empire, always an enlarger of, 672
 and liberty, 558
 and little minds, 38
 born to, 711
 c'est la paix, 718
 ever widening, 370
 first step to, 41
 foreign, unstable, 489
 glory and, 104
 increase of, 207
 is power in trust 122
 must extend, 219
 mysteries of, 493
 of himself, the, 331
 overcharged people unfit for, 11
 rod of, 151
 staff of crooked, 15
 survey our, 55
 that is peace, 718
 the course of, 21
 Empires dissolve, 385
 hatching vain, 213
 game was, 59
 not maintained by cowardice, 611
 the day of 74
 the rise of, 23
 unimagined, 187
 wane and wax, 274
 Employment, land of little, 318
 in seeking, luck is everything, 738
 is enjoyment, 772
 pleasantness of, 6
 Employments, brave, 160
 how various his, 99
 Empoing, qui trop, 753
 Empress and flour of floures 78
 of the soul 243
 Emprize, bent on bold 375
 Emptiness at the heart of all things 398
 perpetual, 398
 what, in men's affairs 621
 Empty bag will not stand, 755
 big and, 763
 casks make most noise 772
 chambers, foolish maids, 772
 hand, allure not hawks with 88/
 purse fills the face with wrinkles,
 755
 vessel, the, 296
 vessels, 175
 vessels make most noise, 772
 vessels, the Lord blesses even, 514
 Emulating, love of, 487
 Emulation a whetstone, 564
 in the learned, 246
 is a virtue, 772
 produces emulation, 487
 Enable with perpetual light, 438
 Enamoured, hung over her, 216
 Enchanted isles and rifted rocks, 222
 what'er she said, 264
 Enclosure, he has broken the, 506

- Encourage the others to, 727
Encouragez les autres, pour 727
 End, a challenge to his, 103
 a made a finer 296
 all comes to, except God's goodness, 755
 all, the be all and the, 308
 and found no 213
 appeared no, 218
 best in either till his, 205
 clasp her in the, 26
 consider the, 767
 consider their latter, 412
 crowns all, 301 856
 crowns the work, 856
 each works its, 246
 everything hath an, 776
 fear of his hearers, lest he should make an, 181
 forsake me in the 114
 from their, we happy call 93
 he made a good, 318
 here is my journey's 325
 in the, things will mend 809
 in the we shall find out 809
 in view who keeps one, 30
 is at hand, 539
 is hard to reach, 356
 is not yet, 428
 justifies the means 856
 longest day must hav, 859
 look to the 539
 make me to know mine 415
 minutes hasten to their, 327
 must justify the means, 259
 my last 411
 myself, manlike, 363
 o' a feast 761
 of a long life, look to the 475
 of anything, better is the, 418
 of controversy, 533
 of every deeds 75
 of hunger cold and crime 189
 of my labours 539
 of things, knowledge of, withheld, 664
 of this day's business 304
 or object what, 511 *note*
 praises the life, 856
 praises the work 856
 remember always you! 587
 remember the 423 450
 remember the last 424
 remember thy 424
 seek not to discover your 694
 that crowns us 163
 the manner and the 108
 thy good 37
 to seek to know the 687
 we know not yet their, 355
 who desires the desires the means, 854
 Ends and expectations, worthy, 9
 neglecting worldly, 276
 odd old 299
 thou aim at 301
 virtuous, by virtuous means 177
 well, all a well that 764
 Endanger his body for a girl, 277
Fnde gut, alles gut, 856
 Endearmments, jars, 382
 Endeavour, all thy good, 224
 heart riven with vain, 397
 passionate bright, 35
 Ending of the day, 235
 Ending should here have, 225
 to these also God will give an, 514
 Endless toil, 339
Endragt maakt magt, 875
 Endurance all our failed, 495
 every lot overcome by, 628
 is easy 34
 is godlike, 194
 Endure and persist, 635
 first then pity, 246
 gently to bear and 678
 grievous to, sweet to remember, 645
 it behove us to, 632
 more able to 400
 who can, can dare 728
 with moderation, the last resource, 531
 Endured heat and cold, he has 594
 much have I 593
 not to be, 288
 Endures, he that, 799
 who is not overcome 795
 Enemies, among, choose the least 835
 careful in choice of 391
 fall, if let friends perish, 635
 good, 136
 gunshot of his 37
 learn from, 89
 little, 819
 mountains make 98
 naked to mine 301
 no man without, 833
 our will tell the rest, 448
 reconciled take heed of, 852
 running upon, 658
 shall lick the dust, 415
 too sparing, 2
 Enemy, a friend may be made of an 532
 a wise, better than an ignorant friend, 729
 an, hath done this 426
 being dead, rejoice not over thy, 423
 despise not your 769
 devised of the 300
 disaffection among the, 605
 does not sleep, 755
 every man his own 775
 evil to trust the, 658
 fear an however insignificant 565
 greatest man can have 105
 he is very poor who has no 590
 how goes the 262
 in a man's own breast 546
 in his breast man carries his, 775
 invention of, 81 *note*
 is at hand 538
 lives, war not done while my, 864
 make none thy 161
 man his own 666
 mercy to an 13
 my dearest, 342
 no little 856
 no man's but his own 833
 one, compared with ten friends, 836
 one, too much, 836
 open, better than false friend, 756
 our friend the, 458
 so curst, finding their, 326
 speak nothing of your 850
 the wise learn from their, 468
 to exult over an, 338
 valour or fraud in an, 522
 well to be taught by an, 569
 who has no, has no friend, 650
 who has one, 129

- Energetic, the inactive hate the, 623
 Energy and perseverance greater among
 the wretched, 638
 divine, 251
Enfant prodigue, 730
Enfants et fous, 766
 Engaging wight, he was a most, 375
 Engendered it is, 323
 Engine, devilish iron, 344
 that two-handed, 224
 Engine's clock, 29
 Engines, great, move slowly, 8
 you mortal, 324
 England, 66 note
 a happy land, 80
 bound in, 292
 did I know till then, nor, 394
 does make the most unpleasant
 kind, 198
 expects, 460
 fight, thus did 387
 full of sin, 160
 further off from, 118
 hath need of thee 398
 how can I help 34
 if an earthquake engulfed, 175
 is windy, 492
 keep but faith with, 357
 knowledge of, 41
 meteor flag of, 66
 my England, 160
 never did, and never shall, 291
 Oh, to be in, 34
 on thy knees, 236
 purgatory of men 772
 slaves cannot breathe in, 98
 some love, 365
 the girdle of, 399
 the heart of, 120
 the men of, 39
 the paradise of women, 772
 the people of, 235
 the workshop, 117
 this realm, this, 291
 to itself do rest but true, 291
 to tread the grass of, 398
 unrivalled for sporting, 116
 was merry England, 270
 what she will, be, 80
 what should they know of, 186
 what will they say in, 460
 whole, keep our noble, 365
 win, he that would, 800
 with all thy faults, 98
 with our, all is well, 384
 yet shall stand, 357
 England's commercial prosperity, 86
 happy ground, 359
 head and heart, 118
 heart, old, 387
 history the history of progress, 202
 praise, our noble, 203
 right, for, 270
 true men are we, 387
 English a dumb people 71
 as she is spoke 458
 boldness, how I love, 728
 child, a happy, 358
 cool and quite, 64
 dead, our, 296
 described by Voltaire, 459
 energy, comprehensive, 114
 Goddam, I love thee, 729
 gratitude, 107
 have many false ideas, 267
 English heart, if ever from an, 269
 is ungrammatical, 30
 legs, one pair of, 296
 mad, Allah created the 186
 make it their abode, 381
 oak, 273
 only free during election of Parlia-
 ment, 722
 race best at weeping, worst at
 laughing, 459
 rather foul mouthed, 158
 soil, no right on, 185
 stupidest in speech, 72
 take their pleasures sadly, 459, 722
 the king's, 277
 trick of our, 295
 undisfled 345
 way of grumbling, 107
 way, the, 107
 winter, 64
 wisest in action, 72
 wut's good's all, 198
 Englishmaking, in, was the best 199
 Englishman acknowledge he is happy,
 371
 firmest in his shoes, 131
 flattered, is a lamb, 74
 genial, 365
 he remains an, 143
 heterogeneous thing, an, 106
 I'm an, 92
 ill natured thing, an, 106
 in the wrong, never find an, 328
 joys of every, 189
 knows not when a thing is well, 748
 last great, 365
 ne'er wants his own good word, 107
 threatened, a lion 74
 to play, for an, 150
 wife of every is counted blessed, 772
 Englishman's house is his castle, 747
 Englishmen, absurd nature of, 240
 are ne'er contented, 107
 despise restraint, 107
 does not travel to see, 348
 ne'er contented, 107
 trim, correct, 265
 Engross, when he should, 250
 Enigmas, a body of, 26
 Enjoy thyself, one commandment, 410
 Enjoyed, nothing is, 374
 so long, 274
 Enjoying, worth, 125
 Enjoyment, a limit to, 377
 according to age, 557
 in yourself, not in flavour, 612
 serene, 227
 true, to seek fame by action or art,
 569
 Enjoyment's gale, before, 45
 Enlargements too, made, 254
 Enlarging as thy flow, 243
 Enmities mortal, friendships eternal,
 592
 unspoken and hidden, 688
 Enmity, calm, 40
 cease, let 424
 proof against their, 320
 to be at, 299
Ennemis, nos amis, nos, 458
Ennoble sots, or slaves, 247
Ennui, frère du repos, 723
 Enough as good as a feast, 21, 773
 better than too much, 773
 for all, God supplies, 618

- Enough fortune gives no one, 781
 given with sparing hand, 593
 he has nothing who has not, 792
 he who desires what is, 517
 Ho there, that is, 624
 is a plenty, 379
 is enough, 773
 more than, 568
 never, where nought leaves 868
 not, if nothing over, 868
 of this, 571
 who has, 160
Enquerre, trop, n'est pas bon, 873
 Enquire not too curiously 318 466
 wisely, thou dost not, 418
 Enquiry, the cold, 340
 too much is bad, 873
 Enraged, when you are, 332
Enseigne fait la chalandise, 718
 Ensign, her tattered, 165
 the imperial, 212
 Ensky'd and sainted, 278
 Enslave their children's children, 197
 Ensnarer, sweet the pipe of the, 539
 Entangle, words mightily, 8
 Entangles herself in over wiseness, 261
Entendeur, à bon, salut, 743
 Enter, but this warning hear, 73
 for here too are gods, 568
 now, ye cannot, 370
 Enterprise, examined, goes on boldly,
 755
 that hath a stomach, 311
 the glorious, 211
 Enterprises, great, 2
 of great pith, 315
 Enterprising, yields to the, 165
 Entertain, tickle and, 9/
 Entertainment, one of the principal
 features in my, 25
 Enthusiasm and superstition, 335
 genius of sincerity, 201
 martyr to mild 29
 nothing great without, 130
 put down 382
 Entrance hall the ornament of the
 house, 705
 wisdom at one, 214
 Entreaty, now with, now with bitter
 words, 619
 Entwined himself around the hearer's
 mind, 56
Entzwei und gebiete, 734
Enumerat miles vulnera, 598
 Inevitable, no state is 209
 Envied, better be than pitied, 761
 for good deeds, I would be, 480
 rather be, than envy 585
 Envious, who, is inferior, 650
 Envieth he that is below 444
 Envious, the, grows thin, 508
 misery to be 585
 Envy a kind of praise, 142
 above all, 155
 an enemy to honour, 555
 and calumny, 331
 and wrath shorten life, 424
 argument to, 494
 be absent, let, 484
 better worth having than compas-
 sion, 468
 brave or fortunate men bear, 568
 companion of glory, 528, 568
 dashes its teeth against solids, 542
 death extinguisheth, 9
 Envy, death shuts the gate of, 348
 disparages genius, 564
 does not enter empty house, 773
 has no holidays, 13, 773
 I do not, but wonder, 611
 I do not honour 480
 ignoble mind slave to, 246
 may hate, 80
 natural to the wretched, 528
 never dies, 773
 never enriched, 773
 no worse torment than, 568
 proved weakness, 9
 strikes high, 686
 the discharge of the cattlefish, 550
 the living not the dead, doth bite,
 196
 thinks nae good 822
 time transported with 92
 to appease, by abandoning virtue,
 568
 to wake my 15
 vice of republics 193
 virtue conquers, 708
 will merit 244
 withers, base 372
 Envy's a coal, 15
 frown, 19
Epainos, hēdiston alousma, 472
Epea pterocenta 471
Epée, bonne, point querelleur, 744
 Ephesian dome fired the, 81
 Ephesus the dame of 81
 Epic, thundrous 364
 Epicharmus maxim of 474
 Epictetus, Plato, Tully, 99
 Epicure, the judicious, 188
 Epicure's owen son 75
 Epicurean and Stoic severe, 220
 Epicurus excelled in genius, 544
 golden sayings of, 540
 mind and genius of, 710
 saying of, 614 854 note
 Epicurus sty, fattest hog in 205
 Epicurus's flock a pig of, 527
 Epidemic terror, 149
 Epilogue, good play needs no, 287
Epingles, à quatre, 713
 Epistle, a she 64
Epistola non erubescit, 527
 Epitaph, believe a woman or an 58
 better have a bad, 314
 by Shenstone, 550
 let no man write my, 340
 no man can write my, 340 note
 Epitaphs, curious, 445, 446
 talking of 16
 worms and, 292
 Epitome, mankind's, 122
Eppur si muove, 737
 Equal, all men created 174
 be found, when shall his, 647
 fane of God where all are, 168
 in the church, all, 161
 love makes all, 821
 nothing, to you has arisen, 607
 to all the others 566
 to his business 631
 we are all born, 625
 Equality, true standard of, 21
 Equals, friendship with none but, 74
 judgment of our 572
 Equanimity each should endure with,
 685
 Equator, speak disrespectfully of the, 337

- Equilibrium, in, 559, 560
 Equipage, conduct and 69
 Equity and utility, 40
 follows the law, 488
 in all things, 561
 in law, 561
 is a roguish thing, 275
 shines by her own light, 488
 Equivocation of the fiend, 310
 or ambiguity of words, 8
 will undo us, 318
Erân ek tou hordn, 470
 Erase often, 666
Era se que se era, 816
 Erasmus on Batavian grace, 117
 Scaliger on, 675
 Erebus' vein, 282
 Erebus, dark as, 285
 Erect countenance, man given an, 630
 himself, above himself, 105
 Eremites and friars, 214
Ergon d'ouden onoidos, 471
 Erin, exile of, 67
 go bragh, 337
 go bragh, anthem of, 67
 Erin's honour, 228
Eripe te moræ, 527
Eris erin antiphraseuci, 477
 Ermined knaves, 389
 Err, best may, 1
 but once is to be undone, 211
 in things too high, 217
 it is human to, 527, 555
 natural for man to, 553
 nature of man to, 512
 of my own freewill, 675
 safer to on the merciful side, 696
 the most may, 122
 to, is human, 244
 too wise to, 128
 Errs in her own grand way, 364
 none, for himself alone, 602
 who sacrifices self, 200
Errare humanum est, 527
Errat eruditus, cum, 364 note
 Erratas, freed from, 68
 without, 393
Erreurs, les plus courtes, sont les meilleures, 724
 Error, a fool perseveres in, 553
 a hardy plant, 377
 acquires honour, 14
 affects men differently, 557
 all men liable to, 192
 by his own arms, 220
 causas habet honestas, 675
 defended only by error, 178
 giant, darkly grand, 264
 happy in, 537
 in endless, 246
 is immense, 268
 is prolific, 537
 labyrinths and wilds of, 100
 leads, whither, 654
 lives, 94
 man the child of, 823
 may be tolerated, 174
 no anguish like, 201
 no vehement, 139
 not every, folly, 613
 O hateful, 305
 of head, 231
 of the mind, a most pleasing, 688
 of the mind, most delightful, 638
 of the moon, 325
 Error, one thing to show, 192
 only a fool perseveres in, 512
 popular, 37
 rashly charged the troops of, 25
 scab of, 383
 sometimes sets us right, 15
 the last, 428
 unus utriusque, 557
 who errs quickly is quick in correcting, 14
 with an honourable cause, 675
 wounded, 35
 Errors, a tragedy of, 384
 amusing with numerous, 149
 like straws, 125
 reasoned, 173
 some female, 244
 they defend their, 38
 think not of his, 88
 to prosper by others', 673 note
 which, seem, 243
 Error's poisoned springs, 237
Erroris nebula, 627
Erreurre, dampnable, 164
 Eruch, full loud in, 127
 Eruption, bodes some strange, 311
Erysipelas, 556
 Esau's hands, 122
Esca malorum voluptas, 711
Escadrons, Dieu pour les gros, 715
 Escape, no hope of, 601
 Escaped, he has, 484
 Eschewed what cannot be, 278, 877
 Escorial, thou art to me the, 829
Espoir, l', est ma force, 803
 Espoused, my, 216
Esprit d'escalier, 718
 son, brille aux dépens de sa mémoire, 726
 Esq., title of, 240
Esse quam videri, 527
 quam videri bonus, 504
 Essence pure, 212
 the ethereal, 57
 Essex, Earl of, 12, 13
Est il possible?, 566 note
 Established once for all, what is to be, 516
 Estate, fallen from his high, 125
 squandered my, 178
 Estates of the realm, 458
 Esteem, built upon, 382
 himself, who does not gains esteem, 844
 it lessened my, 240
 must merit our, 258
 Esteems himself, man's value as he, 844
 Esterhazy, to see, 17
 Estimated, we do not like being, 726
Esto perpetua, 529
Et tu, Brute, 531
État, l', c'est moi, 719
 Eternal punishment, 233
 things better than things transitory, 640
 whatever has knowledge is, 663
 with the, to be deemed, 213
 Eternities, conflux of two, 70
 every day the confluence of two, 71
 two, 230
 Eternity for bubbles, 99
 image of, 54, 330
 in bondage, 1
 in form of, 686
 is not as men believe, 235

- Eternity is written in the skies 410
 mighty ages of, 238
 palace of, 222
 pleasing dreadful thought, 1
 shadows of 379
 threshold of 339
 too short to speak thy praise, 408
 wander through 213
 wanderers o'er, 53
 who can mention without solicism, 25
- Eternity's too short 2
- Ether, an ampler 395
- Éthos éthos poluchronion*, 479
- Etna, leapt into burning 493
- Éton College, 152
- Étranger, plus je vis, plus j'aimai ma patrie*, 727
- Eudaimonia*, 472
- Eulen nach Athen tragen* 871
- Eulogy honest, 96
- Eumenides struere torum* 614
- Euphelia serves to grace 259
- Euphrasy, purged with, 218
- Euphronousi summachu tuchē* 781
- Europe fifty years of, 362
 nation in, 17
 rings all, 225
 round, sauntered, 252
 the eye, the soul of 365
 the glory of extinguished 39
 the one voice in, 365
- Eutuchia poluphilos*, 471
- Evast, erupit*, 484
- Ev'e at the ear of, 215
 dewy, 212
 fairest of her daughters 215
 our grandmother, 281
 span, when 879
- Even grey hooded, 222
 now we are 835
 stillness as of, 336
 sweet approach of 214
- Événement, ce n'est pas un* 714
- Evening brings a' home 856
 cool to a glorious, 380
 crowns the day 856
 flowers, 217
 life's cool, 251
 may bring forth what the, 656
 mild, grateful, 215
 never an ill day that had good, 868
 on came, 215
 pensive, 397
 praises the day, 856
 red and morning grey 773
 shades prevail, 2
 turns the blue vault grey, 95
- Evenings full, when winter 239
- Evensong, at length cometh 859
 ringeth to, 860
- Event, a Prometheus after the, 478
 after the, 532, 886
 calls for action, 496
 far off, divine 367
 happeneth, on, 418
 in course of completion, 504
 leave the, 342
 never in man's power, 163
 not an, a piece of news, 714
 the, is schoolmaster of fools 531
 upon which it is difficult to speak, 41
 was dire, 212
- Events a great train of, 582
- Events, causes of, more interesting, 672
 coming, 66
 footsteps of, 671
 greatest, produced by accidents 480
 have controlled me 192
 in which I had great part, 646
 spirits of great 88
 sure signs precede sure 505
- Lventide may hap ere 235
- Ever, I go on for, 363
- Evermore and longer, 160
 shall be, we 359
 so it shall be, 234
- Everybody knows everybody where, 813
 what belongs to, 877
- Everyone is master, when 819
- Everyone says what, 877
 to their liking, 444
- Everyone's mind, he has more than anyone, 716
- Everything, a little of, nothing at all 731
 every land does not produce 613
 is as you take it 776
 is my cousin, 129
 looking into, 89
 you ought to be 143
- Ev'rywhere, nowhere to be found or, 247
 out of the 203
 who dwells, 657
 who is, is nowhere 620, 796
- Ev'e's family, one of 167
- Evidence, it's not, 111
- Ev'il a necessary, 473
 a small, a great good 474
 abhor that which is 431
 after the a good time 752
 avoid, it will avoid thee 759
 be not overcome of, 432
 be thou my good, 215
 bear with and expect good, 760
 days, fallen on, 216
 do, that good may come 431
 endure this, lest a worse come 552
 evanescence of, 343
 feet run to, 421
 fieth home, 768
 for another, who prepares 677
 fortune, a good spirit in, 501
 fronted ceases to be evil, 70
 good, call, 420
 good from 86
 good, seeks through, 390
 gotten, 807
 half-cured, whose cause we know, 80
 is advantageous if, he errs who docs right, 512
 is easily stifed at its birth, 624
 is good perverted 195
 is soon learnt, 853
 is thine eye, 427
 let no one speak 474
 like a rolling stone 376
 man, no, happy, 602
 manners live in brass, 301
 men and cowards, earth maintains, 692
 mixed with good, 687
 must come of evil, 541
 neighbour to good, 530
 no, without compensation, 619
 none altogether, 377
 none great which is the last, 618

- Evil**, none suddenly, 334
 of evils most evil, 481
 on itself shall back recoil, 222
 our greatest, 246
 out of, good born, 810
 partial, universal good, 245
 qualities, a wise man corrects, from
 another's, 533
 resistance to, 267
 speaking lying, and slandering, 438
 spirit easier called up than allayed
 642
 spirits enslaved which serve things,
 330
 tends to disappear, 343
 that men do, 303
 that they speak, 566
 the least, is the least of evils, 525
 the report of, less than the truth,
 578
 this pleasant, 548
 to avoid an evil, 88
 to exclude some greater, 21
 to find means of, 211
 unknown, more feared, 672
 who looks for, 789
 who thinks, sins, 727
 wrought by want of thought, 169
Evils, a whirlpool of, 584
 begin in the Lord's name, 661
 come spontaneously, 583
 cured by contraries, 175
 do not yield to, 694
 fear of imaginary, 678
 have their comfort, 808
 imaginary, 148
 mostly of our own bringing, 637
 necessary, 178
 necessary for man to suffer, 632
 of two (*see* *Harmes*), 77
 of two, the less, 835
 of two, the less is to be chosen, 515
 sum total of our, 547
 three, 472
 worst of, 216
Evolution is not a cause, 233
 not a force but a process, 233
Ewe bears the bell, where the, 810
Ewig Weibliche, das, 456
Ex cathedra, 532
post facto, 532
tempore, 532
Exactitude destroys exactness, 608
la politesse des rois, 719
Exagère, tout ce qu'on, on affaiblit, 726
Exaggerate, I lay myself out to, 376
Exaggerates, one weakens what one, 726
Exalt himself, whosoever shall, 427
Exalted and noble, unfit to attempt any-
 thing, 604
 bear ourselves the more humbly
 when, 648
Examinations are formidable, 89
Examine yourself often, 640
Example, a lesson all can read, 388
 accomplishes, 842
 better than precept, 777
 does the whole, 88
 from one, judge all, 511
 good, the best sermon, 743
 ill, of rulers worse than their sin,
 638
 let it stand as an, 694
 must allure, 350
 prince's, 709
Example, showed, his great, 374
 take, from others, 566
 than reason, we live more by, 533
 the school of mankind, 40
 to deter, 181
 to his shape, 75
 tormented by fear of my own, 593
Examples, bad, last longer than good
 manners, 521
 draw when precept fails, 259
 evil in the household, 677
 lead us, 163
 teaching by, 268
 the way short by, 578
Excel, always to, 467
 daring to, 81
 different methods, different men, 81
 things which, are rare, 627
 when trying to, it is difficult to be
 just, 635
 who themselves, 243
Excels another, how one man, 518
Excellence, bright infers not, 217
Excellent, growth of what is, 98
 things indifferently, 27
 things that are more, 385
Excelling, for the sake of, 480
Excelsior, the strange device, 193
Excepted, excepting what is to be, 537
Exception proves the rule, 856
Exceptions strengthen the rule, 533
Exceptis excipiendis, 533
Excess, all, turns to vice, 625
 best things in, are wrong, 79
 does hurtful prove, 237
 fancy loves, 408
 in nothing, 556
 is condemned in law, 533
 is opposed to nature, 477
 nectar poisons in, 808
 nothing in, 474
 of glory obscured, 212
 of wealth, cause of, 204
 the more it seems, 214
 unsafe, 653
 wasteful and ridiculous, 291
 you go too much to, 702
Excesses of youth, 89
Exchange is no robbery, 777
Excise, a hateful tax, 178
Excitin' to be pleasant, too, 110
Excommunicated eat bread, 869
 for jocular words, 676
Excommunication ban of, 168
 sentence of, 630
Excuse an accusation, 795
 bad, better than none, 150, 739
 came prologue, 218
 coy, 223
 faults brought their, 259
 for writing, 255
 himself, pitiable is he who cannot,
 646
 worse by the, 291
Excuses, bad, worse than none, 759
 do it, and make, 534
 himself, who, 795
 idle folk lack no, 804
Execution, rode to his, 307
Executioner, every man his own, 775
Executors, let's choose, 292
Exeter, motto of, 672
Exempla domestica, 677
honesta, 575
trahunt, 640

- Exemplar clementiæ*, 675
vita, 665
Exempli gratia, 533
 Exercise and temperance preserve
 strength in age, 640
 depend, on, 124
 talking women's, 135
 Exhaled, he was, 125
 was, and went to heaven, 408
 was she soon, 124
 Exhalation, a bright, 300
 like some frail, 329
 rose like an, 212
 Exhalations, golden, 88
Exiguus, *vivitur melius*, 710
Exiguum natura desiderat, 533
 Exile, an, may you wander, 534
 anxious for, 232
 change their homes for, 533
 hath more terror, 321
 he is an, who denies himself to his
 country, 533
 our eternal, 625
 what, escapes from himself, 632
 Exiles, woe of, 7
 Exiled Marcellus, 247
 Existence an offence 616 *note*
 contemplate, 112
 Exits, they have their 286
Exitus acta probat, 533
 Expatiate free, 245
 Expect all that may be expected, folly
 to, 388
Expectata diis, 533
 Expectation better bettered, 279
 fails, 288
 good better than mean possession,
 761
 in the air 296
 makes a blessing 351
 makes a blessing dear, 381
 pleasing, 372
 what happens beyond 656
 Expectations over great, 240
 Expected, long, comes at last 820
 of you it's 144
 Expects nothing blessed is he who 763
 Expedient all things are not, 433
 the, differs from right, 537
 to pursue the 147
 Expedition the soul of business, 777
 Expenditure F Bacon on 11
 annual, 113
 should not exceed income 687
 Expense, incur to get gain 601
 loose, 101
 more of salt than 609^e
 Experience a name for mistakes 391
 a short way by a long wandering 6
 be a jewel, unless 278
 believe one who has had 534
 bought good, 777
 bought, teaches 526
 brings instruction, 620
 child of thought 114
 comes with years, 673
 dirty nurse, 370
 insight worth a life's 166
 keeps a dear school 138 777
 learning teacheth more than, 6
 long, 141
 merest fraction of, 349
 mistress of fools 777
 must be bought 777
 old, do attain 221
 Experience, slow preceptress, 99
 teaching by, 268
 that excellent master, 593
 to make me sad, 287
 wisdom bought by, 6
 you shall know by, 534
 Experienced, seek information from the,
 635
Experientia docet, 777
 Experiment, a crucial, 534
 on a worthless body, 538
 Experiments mean revolutions, 115
 Experimenting, chance in, 9
Experimentum in corpore vili, 538
Experto crede Roberto, 534
Expertus metuit 523
 Explain a thing till all men doubt, 252
 as though I did not know, 716
 his explanation, 60
 Explanations I do loathe, 19
 Explore the thought, 250
 Expose me, don't 31
 Expounding explaining, 34
 Express more fully can, 165
 thee may I 214
 what I can near 54
 Expressed is not to be, 101
 what is not cannot hurt, 534
 Expression each man has his own, 685
 of villainy we all have, 82
 Expurgated editions 525
Exquisita nimis 487
 Exquisite, and leaves one unsatisfied,
 391
 and strong, 237
 Extensive and peculiar 110
 Extenuate, nothing 325
 Extinction of unhappy hates 5
Extinctus amabitur idem 534 699
 Extracts read nothing without making,
 604
 Extravagance men who shun one 50
 Extreme, few in the 246
 keep between either, 567
 run into the contrary 50
 Extremes are dangerous, 777
 avoid 244, 450
 change of force 213
 falsehood of 361
 fate of all 248
 for ever in, 265
 he goes to 717
 in man, 249
 in nature, 249
 in worst, 212
 meet, 777
 of too much 231
 the fierce 45
 Extremity, man's, God's opportunity,
 823
 man's most dark, 273
Exus mentem istam, 570
 Exult, how shall I laugh and, 653
 not long shalt thou, 613
 over an enemy 338
 victor why, 656
Exuvius postis, 619
 Eye, a friendly, 304
 a multiplying 155
 a smile in her 197
 a tear in her 270
 a threatening, 291
 affection in one 112
 all my, and Betty Martin, 459
 an unforgiving, 333

- Eye, an unpresumptuous, 100**
 and prospect of his soul, 280
 and roll the, 218
 before the half-shut, 374
 begets occasion, 281
 bigger than the belly 856
 curtains of thine, 276
 delighting each, 109
 dim was that, 67
 does not admire, heart does not de-
 sire, 878
 don't see, what the, 878
 for eye, 411, 412, 525
 fruitful river in the, 311
 full of gentle salutations, 348
 glittering, 85
 governs war and physic 876
 harmony in her bright 196
 has seen, what, hand may do, 878
 hath a beaming 229
 hath not seen, 432
 heaven in her, 217
 his swarthy, 273
 holds him with his glittering 85
 hurt to the, is quickly attend'd to,
 645
 in my mind's 311
 is blind if mind is troubled, 856
 is traitor of the heart, 405
 is where love is, 882
 iest not with the, 813
 lack lustre, 286
 lack lustre dead blue, 360
 language of the, 162
 let every, negotiate, 280
 lets in love, 856
 light annoys a diseased 859
 like Mars, 317
 little troubles the, 820
 locked up from mortal, 103
 lovely to the 238
 mild and magnificent, 33
 mirror of the soul, 856
 more peril in thine 320
 more trustworthy than the ear, 481
 Mr Squeers had but one, 111
 my sight, is twitching, 623
 never touch, but with your elbow,
 889
 no more than please the, 98
 not satisfied with seeing, 418
 not to be touched 889
 of most transparent light, 56
 of the master fattens the horse, 476
 out, there you go with your, 465
 piping your 109
 sees not itself, 856
 soft azure in her, 157
 soft black 230
 sublime, 215
 that inward, 395
 that loves the ground, 151
 the guiltless, 98
 the poet's, 282
 the seeing, 417
 thoughts legible in the, 346
 to allure his, 328
 to please the, 74
 to the main chance, 789
 to watch, no, 229
 tongue, sword, 315
 Unseen Power whose 5
 views not, what the, the heart
 craves not, 878
 was not dim, 412
- Eye where feeling plays, 404**
 where the, sees it saw not, 883
 which magnifies her, 239
 white wench's black, 321
 who hath but one, 795
 who sees with the, believes with the
 heart, 846
 will have his part 856
 will mark our coming, 60
 wins the, 273
 with no incurious, 403
 witness, one, better than ten hear
 says, 637, 837
- Eyes, affectionate and glad 65**
 and ears faculties of, 314
 are dim with childish tears, 401
 being only, 111
 believe themselves, 856
 blind when the mind is preoccupied
 502
 but not mine heart 180
 came into mine 296
 closed in endless night 152
 comes with fearless, 236
 conversation made of 169
 dark if you shut your 812
 drop millstones 299
 ears mouth of me, 32
 eloquence of, 256
 ever looked with human 366
 far from the, far from the heart,
 839
 fields have, 778
 flashing through his 397
 four see more than two 781
 from women's 281
 fury from, 237
 gather to the 364
 have one language 856
 heart's letter read in the 858
 her dark how eloquent 264
 her dove-like 17
 her heavenly 306
 his half shut 245
 his smiling, 346
 I saw it with these 96
 in my closing 127
 in thy large, 360
 large blue, 51
 large slot black, 339
 laughs with cast down, 665
 light nought for sore, 859
 like sentinels 623
 little lightening 356
 look your last, 322
 love allured by gentle, 507
 love darting, 223
 love's tongue in the 138
 lustre of thine, 273
 make pictures, 56
 meek brown, 193
 moistens my, 127
 must have, 80
 no speculation in those, 309
 of full and fawn like ray 230
 of most unholy blue, 229
 of the master, 658
 on letters, 830
 on me, got his, 112
 only human, can weep, 205
 over running with laughter, 195
 pity-pleading, 327
 quaint enamelled, 224
 ravished, 2
 rhetoric of persuading, 105

Eyes severe, 286
 she gave me, 394
 sick, for others happiness, 566
 soft, invisible dew on each one's 3
 soul hovering in his, 330
 soul sitting in thine, 221
 soul within her, 56
 speech of her alluring 106
 star like, 68
 sublime with tears and laughter 27
 sunny as her, 56
 that would not look on me 333
 the informers of the mind 558
 the large musing 28
 the mind must rule the, 607
 things witnessed by the, 672
 those doves, 302
 those radiant, 188
 through her expressive, 200
 thy dying 253
 to close his, 125
 to see given me, 183
 to the blind 414
 to weep, leave those, 204
 too expressive to be blue, 5
 trust more to, than ears 553
 two, see more than one 875
 two starry, 329
 upon tir'd, 361
 visits these sad, 153
 were made for seeing 129
 were made to look, 321
 were not silent 613
 what is passing under our very, 71
 when one shuts one's 31
 which burn through smiles 330
 who closed the sightless 239
 witchcraft of woman's 136
 with haggard, 153
 with large grey 394
 with unuplifted, 404
 woman's, 229
 wonder of still gazing, 326
 wonder waiting 341
 Eyeballs roll see my, 253
 Eyed one, better than stone-blind, 762
 Eyesight, treasure of his 319

F

FC, fieri curavit, 539
Fe the three, 461
Fe bone, e non guardati a chi, 771
Fabis, abstineto a, 484
Fable is love's world 87
 of thy former years, 408
Fables and endless genealogies, 435
 give a lasting name 253
 he avoided libel by using 302
 worse than, 213
Fabre, nihil nisi, 606
Fabric hugo, a, 212
 the mystic, 158
Fabrication, paltry an' base, 198
Fabius Cunctator 512
Fabula plena yori, 528
Face, a bargaining, 135
 a good, needs no band, 743
 a merry, 74
 a singing, 132, 136
 again, shall I see his, 210
 all her love that looked on her 75
 an index to feelings, 543
 and brow, entrance of the mind, 712

Face and figure, judge by daylight, 509
 better red, than black heart 750
 better than the back of the head, 543
 comfort in a, 335
 disasters in his morning, 146
 divine, human, 214
 each grew dark, 68
 expression of, destroy the effect of words, 601
 fair enchanting, 256
 fair, half a portion, 741
 fair, may hide foul heart, 741
 flatterer 369
 garden in her, 3
 gives tongue leave to speak, 9
 God hath given you one, 315
 he'd look into thy, 46
 her angel's 344
 hideous above all things, 692
 how wan a, 335
 index of the mind, 712, 856
 is as a book, 308
 little flower of a, 357
 look on her, 244
 music of her, 196
 must hide false, 308
 never eye did see that 335
 O, subject for what a picture, 622
 of the doubtful kind, 273
 one luminosity, 33
 or lover, 270
 pardoned all except her, 62
 pleases if the mind is friendly, 564
 shining morning, 286
 shows his honest, 125
 shows your age, 534
 some awful moment, to, 400
 sonsie, bawnt, 43
 tartness of his, 302
 that two hours since hath died, 360
 the index of the mind, 856
 the manners in the 177
 the mind's construction in the, 308
 the portrait of the mind, 558
 the unerring index, 142
 to face, two strong men, 186
 transmitter of a foolish, 268
 what is form or 92
 what might happen on his, 32
 wise man's, as good as conversation, 644
 years will spoil that comely, 570
Faces, a gallery of pictures 11
 gleaned from many, 377
 madden men, 241
 old familiar, 187
 say they have angels', 277
 smile, angel, 236
 the slope of, 99
 your sweet, 368
Facere et pati fortiter 529
Facies, formosa, muta commendatio, 744
Facile princeps, 535
Facilis descensus Averno, 535
Facility to acquirers 88
Facinus quos inquinat æquat, 535
Fact, one such authentic 231
 plain, plump, 32
 to law, no deduction from, 483
 the life of all, 72
Facts alone are wanted, 114
 and fancies, 377
 are chiefs that winna ding, 43

- Facts are facts, 338**
 are stubborn things, 777
 first, then distort them, 83
 finch not, 32
 his, differ from his statements, 521
 I will sing of, 535
 nothing so false as, 779
Facta patrum laudesque, 560
Facti crimen habet, 597
Faction, as we wax hot in 202
 bridle, 381
 disappointment's child, 174
 has set wrong, which, 95
 it made them a, 203
 not swaying to this, 368
 not the cause of, 181
Factionous, peevish and perverse spirits, 437
 they grow, 218
Faculty of degrading, 267
Facundia canina, 502
Fade as a leaf, 421
 how soon they, 342
 into the light of common day, 402
Faded and gone, 229
 he, 56
 slowly she, 389
Fading honours of the dead, 272
Fail no such word as, 201
 the many, 362
 we'll not, 308
Failed critics the men who have 116
 in great attempts 581
 ne'er, gude that, 791, 793
Failing, confess the, 239
 one, 45
 one learns by, 777
Fallings leaned to virtue's side, 146
Fails all that fools think, 753
 illustriously he, 256
 who, in one small particular 649
Failure no fiercer hell than, 182
 success dismaller than, 27
 teaches success, 777
 we learn wisdom from 335
Failures in life, cause of, 156
Fain of thee, we are, 355
 would be the, 235
 would be upon, 243
Faint heart, 137
 heart, faire lady 346
 heart ne'er won fair lady, 45, 777
 so soft, so, 273
Faint hearted attain no high position, 603
 never erected trophy, 468
 woe unto him that is 423
Fair, all's, in love and war, 754
 and foolish, 464, 777
 and sluttish, 777
 and softly, 777
 and young, and fond, 166
 as is the rose in May, 78
 buy at a, sell at home, 764
 could not slay a thing so 56
 day after the, 450
 divinely fair, 217
 enough if good enough, 777
 good, rich, and wise, 777
 I am not, 287
 is foul, 308
 is she not passing 777
 more than nice, 406
 not pale, 85
 outward be, 79
Fair play is a jewel, 777
 seeing only what is, 129
 she be, what care I how, 393
 so musically, 35
 speak of the, as things went, 826
 the chaste, the, 287
 thou, that didst appear so, 397
 three women, three geese, and three
 frogs make a 870
 thus wondrous, 216
 to fair he flew 270
 to worship, too, 211
 were women never so, 199
 what is not often seems, 477
 where thousands meet, 174
 women and brave men, 52
 words enough 405
 you ask what is, 559
Faire, le, et le dire, 714
Fairer than the evening air, 205
Fairest of her daughters, 215
 one of three, 328
Fairfax, Lord, 224
Fairies' coachmakers, 319
 do behold, sights which, 394
 midwife, the 319
Fairness, to doubt her, 369
Fairy hands, by, 22, 88
 tale read but in youth, 91
 tales, true as the, 149
 time, almost, 283
Fais ce que dois, advienne que pourra 771
ce que voudras, 716
Faith, a hopeless, 183
 a necessary fraud, 80
 a point of 103
 a scientific absurd 30
 all undisproved, 28
 alone sufficient, 680
 among the Turks, 372
 and hope, 246
 and love, 224
 and matchless fortitude, 224
 and peace return 571
 antique virtue and, 553
 beautiful, 241
 beholds that all is well, 199
 belief in impossibilities, 26
 by, and not by sight, 433
 clamouring to be coined to, 209
 fails, all fails, 753
 false, call no, 233
 fanatic, 230
 fled the city, 262
 for modes of 246
 for propagating the, 515
 foulest birth of time, 330
 genial, 395
 give to, the things which belong to, 513
 good, few value, more than money, 633
 greater, in things not understood, 582
 haggard as fear, 356
 has centre everywhere, 366
 hath once broken, 298
 he wears his, 279
 hope, charity, 433
 I have kept the, 435
 I want the, 733
 impossibilities in religion insufficient
 for, 25
 in God and nature, 195

- Faith in himself, a man's, 328**
 in it, I have no 715
 in some nice tenets, 93
 is half confounded, 173
 is torn to a thousand scraps 31
 knowledge lost by want of, 453
 looseness of the, 370
 love are roots, 240
 love asks, 821
 must be kept, 539
 my innocence could give, 208
 no longer share the 385
 no merit in where proof exists, 539
 not faith, 130
 O thou of little 590
 of ancient times, 549
 of childish days, 390
 of many, the enormous 246
 old, and fancies new, 390
 on points of, 230
 once plighted, hold 345
 one, one language, one heart, 731
 our airy, 123
 our daylight, 66
 patience principal part of, 840 *note*
 plain and simple 304
 pointed with her golden rod 224
 pure-eyed, 222
 ripened into 403
 shield of, 434
 sound rule of 183
 sublimed to ecstasy, 398
 the cry of, 27
 the prayer of 436
 triumphant o'er our fears 194
 trumpery of vulgar, 68
 unfaithful, 369
 unstained sister to Justice 644
 without (set (works) 189
 without works 436
 yesterday articles of, to day fables,
 714
 your work of, 435
Faiths are wafer cakes, 296
 loosen, old 354
Faiths about to die, some 31
 transcendent dower, 400
Faithful and just 304
 found 216
 only he, 216
 reward sure to the 538
 so, in love, 270
 ugly, and fierce, 700
 unto death, 436
Faithless, among the 216
 be not, 430
Falcon, let the wild 269
 on our glove, 269
Falconer's voice, O for a, 320
Falernian wine, 669
Fall, a dying, dying, 252
 and he, he hath none helps, 77
 ascending in his 409
 beware lest you, 702
 by the hand of Æneas 552
 delayed his 56
 fear to, 404
 fighting, 56
 free to, 214
 from a height is more dangerous,
 635
 glorious only in thy, 254
 great was the, 426
 he does not, who walks with care,
 610
Fall higher up, the greater, 858
 I shall, 300
 if a man once, 800
 if it is necessary to, 674
 it had a dying, 288
 lowly man has not a heavy, 555
 must sometimes risk a, 338
 of an oak, on the all gather wood,
 470
 of other, neither rejoice thou in the,
 48
 on, the words, 854
 one may sooner, than rise, 838
 raised high, to suffer a greater, 693
 successive, they 255
 to make him daily, 344
 to rise, 34
 was there, O what a 304
 who is on the ground does not, 650
 yet fear I to, 261
Falls for love of God, 180
Falle, if he 164
Fallen, be for ever, 212
 but O how, 211
 from high position, a man becomes
 a jest, 653
 how art thou, 420
 kingly to help the, 663
 ox, many will help to kill the, 881
 when the tree is, all gather wood,
 516
 who is, cannot help, 796
Falling man, I help a 502
 man, press not a, 300
 man, to load a, 301
 off was there, what a 313
 on the ground no danger of, 696
 with a fallen state, 253
Falling out, blessings on the, 364
Fallite fallentes, 536
Fall'n at length O 365
Fallor! an arma sonant! 536
Fallow for a while, well to lie, 37"
False, all is not which seems, 341
 and fleeting, 158
 and friendly both, 196
 and hollow 213
 as air, 301
 as dicers' oaths 317
 as water, 325
 blame the 444
 but still dear, 635
 dare not to say anything, 598
 dissembling cruel 238
 folk should ha. witnesses, 778
 framed to make women 323
 honour help, whom does, 536
 how can that be 106
 if it be neer so, 290
 in one false in all, 536
 magnificently, 683
 many a fair thing, 866
 men would be 199
 mind inclined to what is, 485
 move, one, 837
 ring out the 367
 suggestion of what is, 687
 tale, the nimblest footman, 661
 things brought low, 156
 things fade like flowers, 703
 things may be imagined, 267
 things said and never meant, 50
 things thrive upon haste, 704
 to others, not, 10
 to recognise what is, 641

- False things, to speak, as if true, 472
 with the heart, 87
 wouldst not play, 308
- Falsehood, admixture of truth in, 617
 and fraud, 1
 and guile, 20
 as truth, to represent, 595
 can endure, no, 216
 grapple, let her and, 226
 hath no might, 199
 hath, what, a goodly outside, 283
 in his looks, 45
 is folly, 257
 mingles with all truth, 195
 neither uttered nor endured, 587
 never made fair end, 778
 one, makes way for another, 536
 perennial, 38
 salves over, 874
 some dear, 230
 sweet to fools, 419
 the scorpion, 87
 to the heart, stabs, 197
 to unmask, 327
 under saintly show, 215
 will hurt, 118
 will kill, 874
 your bait of, 313
- Falsehoods, than nice, 244
 which we spurn to day, 389
- Falsehood's wing, satire on, 80
- Falsely condemned to death, 536
- Falsity the death of all, 72
 to eschew, 69
 to have done with, 69
- Galstaff sweats to death, 293
- Falsum in uno*, 536
- kama clamosa*, 536
e domesticis, 704
obscura recondit, 594
secunda virtutis, 505
- Famae tenuis aura*, 486
- Famam servare memento* 627
- Fame, a poor traditionary, 90
 adorers of departed, 65
 all Roman, 121 *note*
 altogether vanity, 479
 an empty name, 80
 and profit, e'er her cause bring, 197
 application increased by love of, 684
 as for a worthy, 75
 as you use in, 408
 bears up the lighter things, 377
 best schemes for, 22
 broad approach of, 365
 brought to, by knavery, 701
 by bloodshed, 609
 can never heal, 7
 comes unlooked for, 254
 commemorates one work, 698
 common, seldom to blame, 767
 contempt of, 180
 damned to, 252
 dearer than gold, 345
 death bed of, 66
 demi gods of, 65
 desire for the last desire, 531
 dull reward of future, 226
 elates thee, 228
 everlasting, is my object, 592
 evil, 12
 extended by deeds, 536
 first in, 255
 fond of, 253
 foolish, except for useful deeds, 608
- Fame, foolish, shouts louder, 234
 footsteps of, 665
 fortune even in, 62
 good or evil, 218
 grant an honest, 254
 great heir of, 225
 grows after death, 589
 grows like a tree, 511
 guilty martial, 67
 hardly known to, 332
 he lives in, 325
 hides her head, 503
 his high, 135
 impatient of extremes, 253
 impertinence of, 384
 is at best a cheat, 255
 is foreign, all, 247
 is love disguised, 331
 is no plant, 223
 is the spur, 223
 like a river, 12
 like man will grow white, 94
 like men, turns whiter, 347
 longings after, 374
 love of approaching, 563
 man dreams of, 369
 many ways to, 866
 martyrdom of, 69
 men the most infamous are fond of, 80
 merit worthier than, 13
 not easily rescued, 536
 not won, on downy plumes, 73
 nothing, deed everything, 734
 of doubtful, 253
 or wealth, unemulous of, 105
 others are fond of, 405
 partial, 332
 partial is the voice of, 259
 passion for, 38
 perpetuity of, 53
 persecution dragged them into, 100
 phrase and, 5
 rage for, 393
 rather use than, 369
 sacred list of, 353
 serious work for, 35
 slight rumour of, 486
 so truly circular, 121
 tardy, 273
 the chase of, 406
 the desire of, 208
 thirst for, 582
 thirst for, greater than thirst for
 virtue, 690
 thy worth, thy filial love, 65
 to bark at sleeping, 345
 to fame, he added, 568
 to God and not to, 249
 to patch up his, 79
 to want it is a hell, 201
 too greedy of, 527
 wafted to eternal, 230
 what is, 150
 what is but half dis fame, 369
 what is the end of, 60
 what most merits, 218
- Fame's but a hollow echo, 262
 eternal bead roll, 346
 head concealed in cloud, 565
 loudest trump, 339
 proud temple, 19
- Fames majorem*, 510
malesuada, 630
vetitum ciborum, 697

- Familiar but by no means vulgar, 312
 Familiarity begets coldness, 205
 breeds contempt 778
 terrible gift of, 715
 upon, will grow more contempt, 277
 Families, two, in the world 865
 good, 157
 of yesterday, 107
Famille, au sein de sa 727
 Family, an affectionate, 116
 better be best of a bad, than worst
 of a good 473
 children of one, 386
 in the bosom of his, 727
 kill a man's, 63
 secrets, 669
 who sports with his, will never be
 dull, 619
 Family tree, thrifty 198
 Famine, a league with, 339
 in England begins at the manger,
 741
 is in thy cheeks 322
 persuading to evil, 630
 pestilence and war 536
 should be filled, 214
 speculate even on, 726
 surfeit more fatal than 477
 Famous, found myself, 64
 men, let us now praise, 424
 to all ages, 225
 Fanatic fools, 189
 Fanatics, earth's, 27
 have their dreams, 182
 Fancies every man, who, 263
 frantic 58
 full of pale, 373
 mad my, 37
 so bright 43
 too weak for boys 290
 Fancy a degree of insanity, 176
 a young man's 362
 age of godlike, is departed 732
 bred, where is 284
 drew promised what the, 263
 everyone to his, 775
 feigned, by hopeless, 364
 fell a turning 328
 for a companion, 176
 golden, 384
 is the friend of woe, 205
 kills and cures, 778
 like the finger of a clock, 99
 most excellent 318
 painted her all my 209
 reason, virtue, 375
 staggers, soaring 329
 surpasses beauty, 778
 sweet and bitter 287
 we are more afflicted by than fact,
 637
 Fancy's beam enlarges 248
 child 221
 fairy frost work, 264
 fairy hands, 65
 fondness for the child she bears, 94
 meteor ray, 42
 play wild, 93
 rays the hills adorning 45
Fandi mollissima tempora, 591
 Fane, changing as a, 76
 Fanny Lord, 250
 Fanny's way, pretty 239
Fantasia, das Alter der göttlichen, 732
 Fantasies, a thousand, 222
 Fantastic as a woman's mood, 271
 fickle, fierce, and vain, 271
 if too new, 243
 Fantastically set with cupola, 270
 Fantasy, more than, 311
 Far afield, wanders, 409
 awa', to think on him that's 46
 away, we eagerly pursue what is,
 643
 coming from were exaggerated 645
 fetched and dear bought, 778
 from Jove, far from his thunder,
 642
 he goes, that never turns, 790
 he that goeth, 795
 off his coming shone, 216
 off water quencheth not fire, 876
 things from, please most, 645
 too far 118
 too, to turn back, 578
 and little worth, 98
 Farce affords what dear delight, 251
 is played the 717
Fardeau pèse, à chacun son 776
 Fardels bear, who would, 315
 Fare hard is my 106
 simple, 679
 thee well' and if for ever, 59
 thee well great heart 294
 what better 379
 Farewell, a word that must be, 54
 but not for ever 303
 carriage farewell shop, 713
 dear friend 73
 death in that word, 67
 for ever 364
 fortune 210
 goes out sighing, 301
 happy fields, 212
 hope 215
 I only feel 59
 no sadness of, 371
 once more, 1
 that fatal word, 55
 the last 688
 the tranquil mind 324
 Farewells, faint, now, as, 168
 to the dying, 194
Farina ejusdem, 526 626
 Farm, a disappointing, 517
 an ancestral 667
 and carters, keep a 314
 praise a large, cultivate a small,
 575
 Farms, having of sterile, 273
 Farmer, inferior, when he first begun, 82
 Farmers fatten on famine, 140
 the embattled 129
Farrago libelli, 653
 of absurd conceits, 200
 Farther, go, and fare worse, 783
 Farthing 'rom a thousand pounds, 149
 less, 1
 take a, from a thousand pounds, 851
 the uttermost, 425
 which saves the penny, 840
Fas est et ab hostis doceri, 569
 Fases of the man, 121
 Fascination in his very bow 63
 Fashion, arbiter of right, 347
 as well oot o' the world, as oot o',
 758
 better be dead than out of, 761
 ever is a wayward child, 205
 guides us, 383

- Fashion, height of, 719**
 high Roman, 305
 in his usual 591
 is female, therefore has whims 734
 leader of a chattering train, 97
 mongers, these, 321
 of these times, 286
 of this world 432
 we live by, not reason, 556
 wears out more apparel, 280
Fashions for fools, 119
 fools invent, 760
 old, 288
 vices are become, 645
 words, phrases, 19
Fashion's sake, to church for 780
Fashionable life, 116
Fashionless, fair folk aye, 777
Fast and be elene, 76
 and furious, fun grew, 44
 and heartily welcome, 772
 is this a, 164
 over, over loose, 839
 spare, 221
 we live too 5
 whither away so, 358
Fastigia rerum, 671
Fasting and prayer, 96
 to preach with a full stomach, 750
Fat and five and fifty, 137
 and merry, 464, 777
 as tame things, 289
 belly does not produce fine sense
 637
 heads, lean brains, 778
 man knoweth not what the lean
 thinketh 856
 men that are 303
 paunches lean pates, 778
 sow knows not what hungry sow
 suffers, 556
 sow little knows, 819
 than hard besemo, more, 375
 was so white, 147
 with feeding on others' toil, 206
Fat's in the fire 656, 754
Fatal issue, foresees the, 100
 man, I am a, 371
Fatality in it, there is a, 348
Fate, a bond of 310
 a heart for any 193
 a heart for every 60
 a like, awaits thee, 613
 a milder aspect show, 257
 a vulgar, 152
 against, the carter cracks his whip
 in vain, 762
 all are architects of, 194
 assigned, following, 514
 bounteous, 162
 cannot rob you, 208
 cannot suspend their, 107
 cries out my, 313
 cropp'd him short, 263
 drew me on, 611
 everlasting 213
 everyone maker of his, 776
 fights with 387
 has wove the thread 256
 hath little to inflict, 257
 have conquered, 4
 he either fears his, 227
 hides the book of, 245
 holds the strings 141, 151
 in advance of, 390
Fate laughs at probabilities 201
 man ignorant of, 604
 master of his 368
 no armour against, 334
 no one so accurs'd by, 193
 none laments his, 266
 not you but, has vanquished, 272
 of Cato and of Rome, 1
 one crash of 230
 oppose with brave hearts, 658
 sad realities of, 65
 says No 225
 so in the decrees of, 677
 step dame buffetings of, 67
 summons when, 124
 the master of my, 159
 the prelude of our, 194
 this miserable, 72
 to conquer our, 67
 to write, 237
 torrent of his 175
 what shall be the maiden's, 272
 whatever my fate, 237
 who can control his 325
 who flies rushes into, 538
 why should they know their, 153
Fate ben per voi, 737
Fates and destinies, 223
 bless the thoughtful, 144
 call, 537
 call, where the, 696
 conciliate the 537
 drag the unwilling, 537
 have given nothing better, 657
 ill, may hurt us, 4
 lead the willing 523 537
 masters of their, 303
 propel where the 657
 stand in the way 537
Fated will happen, 856
Father a banker given by nature, 771
 better than a hundred school
 masters, 837
 bred, without 221
 buffoon never makes a good, 652
 but calls thee, 87
 but not an angry, 68
 child whose, went to the devil, 789
 even as my 6
 follows his with unequal steps, 673
 had it been his, 445
 he is, whom marriage indicates, 528
 he that honoureth his 423
 it is a wise 284
 like, like son, 818
 must be virtuous, who desires his
 son to be more so, 642
 my true-begotten, 283
 of a family, 181
 of all' 247
 of his country 455, 632, 673
 of Lues, nuts to the, 231
 of your country, 711
 one, can govern a hundred sons,
 837
 rather have a turnip than his, 178
 she has deceived her, 373
 slight submission satisfies a, 642
 teach your 852
 that knows its own, 810
 to me thou art, 183
 to the town 699
 urged me sair, 18
 who lies to his, 650
 who would be a, 322

- Father, whom should he bear with, if not, 648
 Father's duty to his son, 552
 guardian hand, 268
 heart could wish, not all a, 15
 no love to a, 832
 pride his 42
 Fathers are, what harsh judges, 646
 leaned not on his, 363
 our, who were wondrous wise, 239
 the age of our 488
 Fatherland, every country, to the lucky, 542
 focusses a people 410
 Fathom five thy father lies 276
 Fatigues by sea and land 679
 Fatnesse, who loveth hath no 77
 Fattest and best fitted prince, 230 -
Fatti, i, sono maschi, 769
Fatua mulier, 537
 Fault a near each good quality, 530
 all who hath no fault, 369
 as great as he that is faulty, 856
 blamed for not finding 676
 committed, own the, 257
 condemn the, 278
 confessed, a, 187
 half redressed, 741
 every man has his 302
 everyone can find 776
 excusing of a, 291
 find, without end 823
 finders nothing safe from £34
 flies every, 244
 folly in every 808
 he had, one, 147
 he that does one 386
 horses, put on the saddle, 856
 known, to maintain a, 175
 loss by one's own, 512
 man's chief that he has so many
 small ones, 733
 render better than fault finder 742
 no, except that he has none, 605
 no no pardon needed 822
 nobody but has his 277
 not in our stars, 303
 not of man but of place 612
 of angels and of gods, 253
 on both sides of Troy 557
 once denied, twice committed 742
 one, avoided another followed, 543
 pardon the 514
 shun the, of extremes, 214
 to proportion to the, 329
 who commits a, 794
 worst is, 277
 Faults, all men have their, 148
 and follies of most men, 378
 be to her, a little blind 259
 brought their excuse, 259
 by others' wise men correct their
 own 765
 do you overlook, 597
 everyone's, not in their foreheads,
 776
 fewest with greatest beauties, 79
 folly perceives others', 528
 forget others', 781
 great, only great men may have,
 716
 hated the, not the man, 553
 in the life, 95
 lie gently on him, 301
 love your friend with his, 778
 Faults, men do not suspect, 176
 men's seldom to themselves appear,
 327
 moulded out of, 279
 my patience worn out by your, 593
 none born without 597
 none free from, 476
 observed, all his, 304
 of a friend 490
 of his own liking 279
 of youth cause decay oftener than
 those of age 516
 other people's, 634
 others' who see, do not see their
 own 511
 pleasure in noticing others', due to
 our own, 729
 pointing out others', 618
 say nothing of my 727
 seen when love cools, 880
 small, let in greater, 849
 spite of trivial, 243
 sweet, 484
 thick when love is thin, 778
 thou hast no 83
 to make us men, 305
 to mend, 34
 vile, ill favoured 278
 we desire to overlook 687
 where they are not 208
 who only seek, find nothing else,
 868
 wink at small, 886
 with all 98
 Faultless, lifeless that is, 791
 to a fault, 33
 Faulty stands on his guard, 256
Faute d'argent, 716
Faults he had two, 43
Favellar in punta di forchetto 873
Favete linguis, 624
 Favour, an ounce of, worth a pound of
 justice, 756
 consists in the will of the doer, 499
 frequent granting, teaches return,
 499
 ill judged, makes mortals slip 640
 ill placed, great waste, 741
 or occasion help, 163
 scoundrel who cannot return a, 559
 spontaneous, doubly acceptable, 499
 tardy not thankfully received, 565
 to a bad man, 474
 to a bad man is lost, 584
 to the worthy, benefits the granter,
 499
 who knows not to grant, should not
 seek, 499
 who says he has granted, seeks, 499
 will perish 778
 with myself I can regain 526
 Favours are the silly wind, 46
 expected 545
 fools refuse, 780
 he receives who can return, 499
 ill placed are injurious, 499
 lively sense of future, 381
 receiver, not donor, should remem-
 ber, 499
 secret, sweet, and precious, 44
 steeped in, 308
 to allure his eye, 328
 unused, favours abused 778
 Favourite has no friend, 152
 the general, 175

- Favouritism governed kissage, 186
 Fawn, unskilful he to, 146
 Fawning and flattery, worst of poison, 487
 thrif may follow, 316
Fay ton fait et te cognoy, 716
 Fear a bad preserver of constancy, 584
 a great inventor, 830
 acquaintance diminishes, 335
 added wings, 634
 adored through, 100
 agitated with recent, 662
 all the arms of England will not arm, 754
 all things, 1, 655
 and dread, doth walk in 85
 and guilt are the same 108
 and sorrow and pain, 212
 antidote to, 129
 argues ignoble minds, 516
 beadle of the law, 778
 concealed beneath daring 496
 confidence banishes, 350
 could not dare to, 95
 courage caused by, 767
 dismiss your, 639
 drives away, 236
 early and provident 40 41
 everything to be afraid of nothing 675
 farewell, 215
 first made gods 180 641
 folly to, what is unavoidable, 625
 God, 436
 grows by holding back, 496
 has many eyes, 452
 hath a hundred eyes, 399
 hindrance to virtue 708
 honest man has nothing to 1
 I love the doubt the dark, the, 6
 impedes speed, 471
 is an ague, 49
 is imperious, 664
 is, where, wisdom cannot be, 697
 kills more than disease, 778
 made her daring, 495
 many, if a cause of fear to many, 594
 many things to, 10
 may break faith, 358
 much because I have done much, 593
 nae medicine for, 867
 neither, nor despise, 601
 neither, nor wish your last day, 660
 never had a, 95
 no limit to, 522
 not, 609
 not clemency, restrains, 588
 nothing else to, 138
 nothing so rash as, 40
 of coming evil, 595
 of death, folly to die of 638 note
 of God before their eyes, 431
 old through, 526
 one, but differently expressed 633
 persuasion do the work of, 219
 recognising, 33
 restraineth words, 380
 safety in 312 492
 severely breedeth, 10
 shakes the pencil, 408
 that reigns with the tyrant 193
 the less the more the tyrant, 658
 the trial, why should we, 208
 time to when tyrants seem to kiss, 326
 Fear those beneath you, 647
 unused to, 91
 what begins in, 88
 what do we reasonably, 654
 what I, I know not, 655
 what you, happens sooner, 660
 who feels no, 16
 who have done nothing, are with-
 out, 633
 whom many, must fear many, 601
 whom many, should fear many, 1,
 without, and without reproach, 729
 Fears are crimes, 108
 are divided in the midst, 778
 born to, 290
 champion human, 57
 dawns from, 271
 dispelled their, 212
 from sudden, 56
 he that hath right, 796
 nothing terrible except, 13
 of the brave, 175
 present, 308
 when a man, he wishes to die, 648
 within were, 434
 Feared by those who are feared, 550
 God and eschewed evil, 413
 he is to be who fears the gods, 409
 I do not wish to be 609
 on account of family secrets, 669
 rather than loved, 568
 twenty times was Peter, 396
 who have never have less joy, 529
 Fearful, be not 134
 hearts, woe be to, 423
 Fearfully and wonderfully made 416
 Fearfulness, this gloomy 665
 Feast, a, an' a fu wame, 819
 and dance, 218
 after the, 473
 angry at a, 796
 beginning of a 294
 day after the, 451
 elegant but not profust, 609
 essentials of a 165
 here let us 257
 imagination of a, 291
 is good until the reck ning, 261
 making merry till the reckoning,
 261, 826
 of fat things, 420
 of nectared sweets, 222
 of reason, 250
 our joyfull at 393
 scramble at the shearers, 223
 starve at an unreal, 232
 the company makes the, 854
 to arrive after the 639
 to the, be joined discourse 257
 Feasts, fools make, 780
 of Lucullus, 455
 proud men fools in their 687
 rule of Greek 588
 unbought, 663
 uppermost rooms at 427
 Feasting makes no friendship, 778
 the house of 418
 Feast of arms, such a gallant, 203
 Feast, gallantest due to despair, 50
 Feather by feather, 778
 for each wind, 289
 in an author's cap, 60
 in hand, 739
 mattered not a, 637
 of his own, 381

- Feather so lightly blown, was ever, 297
 that adorns the royal bird, 181
 whence the pen was shaped, 399
 Feathers a two legged animal without,
 451
 bonny bony bodies 843
 fine, fine birds, 779
 Features, a lady of incisive, 210
 not the same, nor different, 534
 of my father's face, 56
 regular 332
 February all dyke 378, 778
 hath thirty one days, 844
 makes a bridge, 778
 Februer, curse a fair, 754
 doth cut and sheer, 778
 Fed at another's hand, 796
 better, nor nurtured, 791
 better, than taught 761
 highly, lowly taught 288 762
 ill, better than ill taught, 762
 to be, not fattened, 527
 well, ill taught, 791
 worse, than your hogs 185
 Federation of the world 362
 Fee, a silver, 140
 at a pin's 313
 the golden, 299
 taking a, 144
 thrice thy 456
 Fees, flowing, 225
 no law for restitution of, 209
 Feeble forcible, 295
 not enough to help the 302
 Feed dogs you unable to feed yourself,
 691
 many and to help many, leads to
 poverty 478
 on that feeder, 196
 sparingly and defy the physician
 778
 Feeders, gross, 137
 Feeding, insolent with 57
 like one, forty, 395
 Feel a part of what we feel 105
 felt as if he neer should cease to
 66
 it more than other people I 112
 who would make us, must feel 79
 Feeling, all possess, 610
 deeper than all thought, 103
 hath no fellow 778
 old particular, 165
 sober standard of, 183
 Feelings are strong their 115
 are to mortals given, 271
 came to him, 211
 precious, 5
 time cannot benumb, 53
 to emanations, 394
 Feelin's the naked truth 846
 Feet, all things under his 627
 and hands unwashed 588
 are light where the will is ready 883
 are swift to shed blood 438
 beneath her petticoat, 351
 crossed in rest 103
 hadn't any 119
 her pretty 163
 how's your poor 466
 he close about his 211
 many twinkling 152
 ply your heavenward, 183
 six, shall serve 155
 those blessed, 292
 Feet, twinkling, 57
 went on these, 268
 what is at one's 659
 with reluctant, 193
 Feigning, knows that he is 71
 like froth shall go, 156
 Fellow (fellow) a good, 75
Felicitas, superba, 602
 Felicities, three fearful, 334
 Felicity, absent thee from 319
 comes of simplicity, 384
 our own, we make, 146
 we make, our own 176
Felix, heu nimium felix, 537
 Fell as he was in act 273
 I do not love thee Dr , 24
 never, rides sure that, 793
 Fellow eight years old 31
 feeling makes us wondrous kind,
 140
 ignorant, unweighing 279
 many a good, tall 293
 testy, pleasant, 2
 want of it the, 247
 whether the, 240
 with the best king 296
 Follows as I, such, 315
 of the baser sort 431
 some are fine, 209
 some o' them low, 110
 Followship, a trouble 106
 half faced, 293
 is heaven 235
 is life, 235
 lack of is hell 235
 manhood nor good 292
 mingle severity and 699
 right hands of, 434
 simple dues of 27
 Felon of his wealth, 92
 Felonious intent, 492
 Felt, most, least said, 828
 Female blood, tempting to 104
 dignity this be the 373
 of sex it seems, 220
 sensitive and confiding 110
 side, verging to the, 94
 sloven, a, 406
 Females mad poor, 282
Féminin, l'éternel, 456
 Feminine, the eternal, 456
 policy mysterious, 720
 Femininely meaneth furiously, 57
Femme en quatre étages, 777
 est malade quant elle veut, 287
 veut, ce que, 758
Femmes ne s'aiment point, la cause que
 les, 724
 Fen of stagnant waters, 398
 Fens, reek o' the rotten, 302
 Fence, man breaks the, 160
 settlin' on a, 198
 so cunning in, 289
 taught her dawning, 223
Feriantur non omnes ab eadem parte,
 557
Ferro, quod Di dant, 633
Ferro iugum paritor, 520
 moderata, 531
 quæat quoscunque labores, 541
Ferrodo iument glassæ, 745
Ferro culpam componere, 609
 discernere, 678
Ferrum in igni est, 851
Ferus et vere ferreus, 656

- Fervent in spirit, 431
Festina lente, 478, 538
 Festination may prove Precipitation,
 828 *note*
 Festivals, sung at, 326
Fête, les jols font la, 780
 Fetter, fool that loves his, 345
 no man loveth his, 833
 of an unknown tongue, 96
 Fettered fast we are, 31
Feu, comme le, parmy les brandes, 730
 Feud, a family, 538
 but of the house, 342
 old, soon becomes new 836
 Feuds ineffectual, 4
 mar this little by their, 363
 of kindred are sharpest 485
 religious, 558
 Fever, conscience awakened in a, 36
 life's fitful, 309
 of the world 396
 starve a, 778
 Fevers have settled on earth, 580
 Few and evil, 411
 can serve, 232
 things suffice, when, many are un-
 necessary, 543
 we happy, 296
 will hear and fewer heed 95
 Fewer the the better cheer, 860
 Fezziwig, Mrs., 112
 Fibs, I'll tell you no, 148
 Fichte, philosophy of, 70
 Fickle, all are, 842
 as a changeful dream, 271
 fierce and vain, 271
 made thee, 59
 man is apt to rove, 46
 not so fair as, 328
 than the restless sea, 234
 Fickleness of the woman I love, 328
 Fico for the phrase, 277
 Fictile world, 71
 Fiction, condemn it as improbable 229
 fairy, 153
 falsity, death of all 72
 partaker of lying, 71
 peerage the best thing in, 392
 Fictions, let, to please, resemble truth,
 538
fidati e Nontifidare, 874
 Fiddle-de-dee, were, 144
 Fiddler, in the house of, a 809
 therefore a rogue, 354
 Fiddlers' dogs come unasked, 178
 fare, 778
 Fiddling priest, 94
 Fidel or sautree, 74
 Fidelity, 26
 to Stuarts, 371
fidem qui perdit, 821
fidem, concussa,
 facit fidem, 767
 fronti nulla, 543
 incorrupta, 644
 longa, tenaxque, 637
 nomen inane, 609
 nunquam tuta, 620
 prisca, 549
 rara est, 712
 sufficit, 680
 uberrima, 696
Fidus Achatas, 539
 Fie, foh, and fum, 306
 upon heps, 858
 Field, do not speak secrets in a, 778
 glorious in the, 255
 his back to the, 66
 kept getting more select, 168
 little, may grow good corn, 745
 the ensanguined, 338
 the tented, 322
 who sows a, 390
 Fields and woods, to stroll through 84
 are prisons, if, 22
 babbled of green, 296
 beloved in vain, 157
 better to hunt in, 124
 cultivates his fathers', 498
 farewell, happy, 212
 have eyes, 195, 379
 imitate the fruitful, 656
 in those holy, 292
 invested in purple gleams, 395
 nature made the, 600
 not all fruitful, 488
 our beloved, 616
 poetic, 2
 sweet to cultivate 692
 to glean, still, 717
 what are the, 239
 you water others, 489
 Fields out of the old, 77
 Fielding's novels, 22
 Fiend, a frightful, 85
 angelical, 321
 that keeps a school, 181
 himself his due 365
 hyperbolic, 289
 so spake the, 215
 that shall cte with a 76
 th' avenging, 266
 the foul, 306
 to fly, 37
 Fiends, these juggling, 311
 Fierce and fickle, 364
 as Frenzy's fevered blood 271
 as painted, lion not so, 859
 as ten Furies, 213
 by change more, 213
 in the woods, 678
 no beast so, 298
 with their tongues, 556
 Fiercely stand, 56
 Fiere my trusty 46
 Fiesole, drifted over, 31
 Fife the ear piercing 324
 the wry necked, 284
 Fifty, at, chides his infamous delay. 406
 fat and five and, 137
 fool at, 92
 times, I've told you, 60
 wise at, 796
 years, buried under, 389
 Fig for your friend, peel a, 840
 he covets a, 538
 tree, train up a 114
 tree, under his 412
 Figs calling figs, 478, 765
 in the name of the Prophet 336
 to split, 538
 Fight again, he that flies may,
 again, who flies shall, 468
 and no be slain, 46
 and run away, 49
 and we'll conquer, we'll, 139
 at a good, 231
 do not, against two, 609
 ends when the foe is down, 644
 for ourselves and our laws, 424

- Fight for such a land, 269
 fought the better, 216
 I have fought a good, 435
 is done, when the foe is down, 510
 is over, to cut a stick when the, 812
 like dragons, 207
 on, my men Sir Andrew says, 441
 on, my merry men all, 442
 or fly, 257
 separately, they, they are con-
 quered collectively, 524
 sleep before you 4
 the good fight, 435
 to, with only one hand, 474
 us, if they won't, 140
 we don't want to, 461
 what can alone ennoble, 67
 whilst you, I will pray, 727
 ye, my merry men, 441
 Fights and runs away, 148, 442
 for, knows what he, 104
 his people, king who, 370
 the cause of honour, 1
 Fighter, a dull, 294
 I lay by my calling as a 551
 I was ever a, 32
 Fighteth for the religion, whosoever,
 466
 Fightin' like divils, 191
 man, first class, 186
 show you re up to 198
 Fighting and flogging of kites, 226
 look aloof on 836
 qualified for, rather than business,
 689
 time was come, 236
 with hands and praying with
 hearts, 784
 Fightings, without were, 434
 Figment and a dream, 383
 Figure, a fixed, 324
 a foolish, 313
 the strangest, 30
 Figures, falsehood of, 779
 pedantical, 282
 prove anything by 461, 779
 File, time is a noiseless 870
 Files of time, foremost, 362
 Filial duty, picture of 633
 humbugs, dear, 371
 love, 65
Filius nullius, 497 539
populi, 497, 539
terræ, 539
 Filth, when I strive with, 553
Fin contre fin, 770
 Finance, high road of 38
 Find what you do not seek, 852
 Findings are keepings, 779
 Fine, a heavier, 570
 as fivepence, 757
 by defect, 248
 by degrees, 258
 days more frequent than cloudy, 676
 disgrace to be, 359
 how exquisitely 245
 who makes a thing too 797
Finem, respice, 767
 Finery is foolery, 779
 Fingent plastic of creatures, 71
 Finger, gie a clown your, 782
 his slow unmoving, 324
 I would not stretch out a, 585
 off, better, nor ay warkin, 761
 point as with silent, 88
 Finger posts, point like 231
 put your, in too tight a ring, 770
 the moving, 134
 the refreshing fee, 204
 thicker than my father's loins, 412
 tips, tyrannies of her, 383
 will be where pain is 696
 writes, and having writ, 134
 Fingers made before forks, 779
 weary and worn, 169
 wit in his 857
 witched the chords 66
 Fingers ends, at his, 689
 not sucked out of, 804
 Finis comes to an end, 372
coronat opus, 856
excludat jurgia, 533
 Finish, a long road to a thing's, 721
 loth, to, 375
 something, 28
 thoroughly, 643
 Finished, it is, 509
 Fir trees dark and high 169
 Fire, a clear, a clean hearth, 187
 a good servant, a bad master, 779
 a little, 298
 a little, kindleth, 436
 a, rages in vain, 582
 and greedy hardiment, 344
 and people, 154
 at this, you will be more than
 warm, 484
 beds of raging, 213
 better little that warms 761
 burns out another, 319
 comes from fire, 483
 do not thrust your hand in the, 644
 fair, makes a room gay, 741
 fed and put out by wind, 620
 fretted with golden, 314
 gazes on a faded 370
 genius power of lighting one's own,
 782
 great logs sustain, 819
 great sticks put out the 819
 green wood makes hot, 788
 he smells of, whose gown burns, 877
 he that can make a, 794
 hurried back to, 213
 in his hand, hold a, 291
 is dying in the grate, 209
 is in them, 210
 is not refused to enemies, 514
 little, burns up corn, 819
 makes room, 876
 making a, requires discretion, 887
 men of concealed, 2
 neglected gains in power, 597
 no, without some smoke, 883
 now stir the, 99
 of God fills him, 369
 of some forgotten sun, 363
 often slumbers beneath the ashes,
 722
 one, does not put another out, 837
 proves gold, 556
 put not your hand into, 560
 put out by flames, 563
 ships fear, 847
 shrivelled with a fruitless, 366
 silk quenches the kitchen, 848
 skirts of straw, needs fear the, 885
 slow, makes sweet malt, 749, 848
 so shod with, 385
 soft, sweet malt, 848

- Fire, soon, soon ash, 849**
 that is closest kept, 277
 that you cannot put out, 814
 the great master of arts, 728
 the true Promethean, 281
 this prodigious, 121
 timely buyer hath cheaper his, 378
 to fire, do not add, 474
 to make a, requires skill, 877
 to seek food from, 325
 traces of the ancient, 488
 unlucky to refuse, 614
 warm him at his, 161
 warm with undying, 404
 warmest clad, nearest the, 864
 water quenches newly kindled, 540
 where the thickest, 62
 which does not warm, shall not
 scorch, 856
 with snow, kindle 277
 without light, 889
 you can hide de, 156
 yreken, 75
Fires abide, huge, 327
 air sparkles with innumerable, 639
 false, that others may be lost, 401
 fanned and forced love, 178
 little chips light great, 819
 our wonted, 152
 overlaid with treacherous ashes, 635
 the noble within, 93
 two raging, 288
Firebrand plucked out of the burning,
 422
Fireside clime, a happy, 45
 enjoyments, 99
 happiness, 264
 season my, 396
 winter talk by the, 11
Fireworks, inferior for seeing with, 69
 we'll speak 135
Firm by temperament, 716
 indissolubly, 216
Firmament, brave o'erhanging, 314
 glowed the, 215
 on high, 2
 the pillared, 222
Firmness better than rashness, 452
First among equals, 641
 and only time, I swear, 31
 and wisest of them all, 220
 be not the 243
 be, to be of service, 640
 born I was thy, 356
 born, you are the, 285
 come, first served, 779
 daring to be, 56
 go in front, 779
 he that comes, 794
 in all things, men who would be, 528
 in time has the advantage, 651
 in time, stronger in right, 779
 is most right, 841
 not the, and you will not be the
 last, 731
 not the, nor the last, 641, 804
 shall be last, 427
 stood heir to the, 322
 that ever burst, 85
 the better, 587
 who shall cope him, 326
Fish, a sly old, 102
 adores the bait, 857
 all's, that comes to the net, 754
 all's they get, 378
Fish and guests, 779
 apostolic occupation of trafficking
 in, 337
 as good, in the sea, 865
 averse to 152
 best, swim near the bottom, 853
 can the, love the fisherman, 595
 come, come frog, all to the basket,
 754
 cries stinking, 832
 dinna gut till you get them, 770
 dry shoes won't catch, 771
 fears the hook, 504
 fisherman might cost less than the,
 640
 free as a, 267
 great, caught in great waters, 787
 gut nae, till ye get them, 788
 guts, keep your ain 814
 if you swear, you'll catch no, 606
 in large waters 832
 in the air, to, 559
 in troubled waters, never, 830
 little, are sweet, 819
 market, early to the, 783
 nor flesh, neither, 830
 not, but man you are eating, 612
 of one and flesh of another, 804
 old, are best, 889
 once injured by the hook, 652
 she ends as a, 617
 sma', better than name, 762, 848
 small, better than empty dish, 762
 stinks from the head, 472
 that once was caught, 344
 the more the, 171
 to fry, other, 839
 to look for, in the other's house, 811
 to swim, teaching a, 637
 to swim, to teach a, 812
 to, with a golden hook, 496
 venture a small, 876
 venture a small, to catch a great,
 889
 wise men catch the, 780
 with a crossbow, to, 812
Fisherman, when stung, grows wise, 637
Fishers went sailing, three, 185
Fishes do bite the least, 464
 follow the bait, 779
 gnawed upon, 299
 little, should not spout, 819
 live in the sea, how, 326
 mouth, blows bait in the, 881
 that of catching 359
 that tinkle in the deep, 196
 welcomes little, 118
 will sooner die on the land, 170
Fisheth he, still, that catcheth one, 851
Fishified, how thou art, 321
Fishing before the net, 795
 best, in deepest water, 809, 853
 in drumbling waters, 811
 no, to fishing in the sea, 832
Fishmonger, you are a, 314
Fist be ever ready, 143
 fool that makes a wedge with his,
 791
 his energetic, 143
 his withered, 268
 make a mallet of one's, 791
 placed my left eye against the
 Secceaher's, 24
Fists, if you beat roads with your, 676
Fit as a saddle, 757

- Fit, formerly, 620
 so acceptable 218
 Fits in these sullen 286
 upon me now 135
 Fitful fever, to wish its, 66
 Fitness of things, 133
 Fitter being sane 32
 Fittest, survival of the, 343
 Five minutes too late all my life, 94
 per cent interest of money 201
 per cents, those martyred saints, 63
 Fixed like a plant, 246
 Fixt as the roots of earth, 364
 Flag, an English, was down, 186
 has braved, 66
 of our Union, 233
 of U S (under Drake), 120
 one, one land, 166
 that waves, 92
 the meteor, 66
 Flags and talismans 87
 Fl'm, most notorious, 50
 Flame cannot quench the, 56
 Chloe is my real 259
 hath fled, thy, 229
 how fierce my, 94
 if you nurse a, 68
 is near smoke, 539
 soul of, 265
 Flames, a gentle breeze strengthens, 620
 a stronger breeze destroys, 620
 covered with ashes 563
 in the forehead, 224
 upon flame, 560
 which will amend all errors, 593
 Flam'm, levis, alit aura, 620
 Flare, sorbereque, simul, 678
 Flare up, and join the Union 465
 Flanders, mares of 858 note
 Flashes on the surface 364
 Flat, a very dangerous, 284
 irons, flavour of warm 111
 Flatter, abuse the king who, 326
 and praise, 277
 do not think, I 316
 dread even there to find a, 406
 he cannot 306
 I cannot 298
 Neptune, would not, 302
 too coy to, 338
 Flattered he that loves to be 302
 himself unless a man, 791
 its rank breath 53
 the people, 302
 then most, 303
 utterer, a tame beast, 180
 believe us, 602
 lives at the expense of his listener, 730
 self love the greatest 718
 utterers beware of, 504
 he hates 303
 look like friends 74
 make cream cheese, 171
 petty, and the arch flatterer, 10
 what they praise 487
 Flatterer's bite, no cure for a, 612
 throat an open sepulchre, 742
 Flattereth, man that, spreadeth a net 417
 Flatteries cover treachery, 546
 employ soft 500
 Flattering speech contains poison, 547
 sweet, too, 320
 tale, hope told a, 500
 Flattering tongue, lies of a, 500
 with delicacy, 6
 Flatters, beware of one who, 763
 who, will speak ill, 884
 Flattery a man shall win us best with, 15
 and harshness both vices, 528 note
 attends fortune, 581
 borrow aught from, 266
 brings friends, 779
 corrupts, 39
 food of fools, 352
 is our daily bread, 132
 is poison, 587
 like friendship 487
 men gained by 78
 monstrous in a friend, 138
 natural in friends, 490
 ne'er lost on poet's ear, 272
 once a vice, now a custom, 709
 paid with, 178
 possible to be below, 203
 sits in the parlour, 779
 soft and tender, 326
 soothes when 122
 supped full of, 62
 the most pleasing, 275
 the nurse of crimes 141
 well timed, artful, 191
 will achieve what virtue cannot, 708
 woman to be gained by, 78
 your so much birdlime, 709
 Flattery's side, cannot err on, 353
 Flavour, gives a pleasant, 242
 Flax like blazing, 274
 smoking 420
 Flea bath smaller fleas, 353
 in his ear, 199
 Fleas, great, have little 448
 nothing in haste but catching, 834
 the hungry, 140
 Flee and she follows, 260
 not too far from your house, 570
 one thousand shall 420
 to, is to triumph, 543
 to see the things we should, 501
 what follows, I, 660
 Fleeces of their wool, 335
 Flees, confesses, who 537
 Fleet, assume command of the Channel, 337
 Fleets, ten thousand, 54
 Fled, all but he had, 159
 in light away 42
 murmuring, 216
 Fleisch, krankes, kranker Geist, 749
 Fleiss, ohne, kein Preis, 832
 Flendo diffundimus iram, 540
 Flesh and blood cannot endure, 135
 and blood so cheap, 169
 creep, to make your, 110
 farewell to 503
 he that buys, 794
 in my, shall I see God, 413
 is as grass, 436
 is grass, 420
 is heir to, shocks that, 315
 is weak, 428
 it is but dust, 261
 made kin by pity 4
 pots, sat by the, 411
 prisons of, 119
 shall rest in hope, 430
 take off, and sit in my bones, 337
 the pound of, 284

- Flesh, they twain shall be one, 427
 they two shall be one, 434
 this too too solid, 311
 to lose again, according to applause
 bestowed, 702
 young, and old fish, 889
 Fleshed thy maiden sword, 294
Fleur des pois, 719
Fleurs estrangieres, un amas de, 715
 Flew, when they were recognised, 169
 Flexible by consideration, 716
 Flying a bird no the way to catch it,
 872
 Flies are quickly ta'en, 23
 away, then she, 363
 busiest about lean horses, 779
 come to feasts unasked, 778
 dead, 418
 half starved, 80
 kill two, with one flap, 814
 man who, shall fight again, 468
 of estate, 162
 these summer, 282
 worms, and flowers, 386
 Flight, brighten as they take their, 407
 by, we rush on fate, 543
 meditated, 273
 of ages past, 226
 of years, 227
 or foul retreat, 212
 the never ending, 213
 Flimnap the treasurer, 352
 Fling, let him take his, 816
 Flint, fire in the coldest, 809
 fire in, shows when struck, 856
 snore upon the, 307
 the everlasting, 321
 Flirted like a true good woman, 68
 Flittin', fools are ave fond of, 780
 Flock, hope of the 683
 ill fares it with the, 274
 perishes through the disease of one,
 546
 we are his, 172
 Flocks feed not, 328
 others, have more milk, 538
 Flood, ever since the, 247
 one weak washy, 230
 make the dam before the, 812
 summer's, 886
 taken at the, 304
 this angry, 303
 thorough, 282
 Floods, bathe in fiery, 279
 high, low ebbs, 742
 rapidly subside, 540
 that are deepest, under, 442
 Floor, beneath the watery, 224
 curled up on the, 156
Florem, carpitis, 616
 Florence, force shall not rule, 29
 the lily of, 195
Flores colligit, 523
Flora juvenum, 540
 Flounce, to change a, 244
 Floundered on, 252
 Flour, all of the same, 626
 of the same, 626
 Flourish and parade, 95
 Flourishing like a green bay tree, 439
 Flow like thee, could I, 107
 will have an ebb, 742
 Flows, everything, 477
 Flower, a lovelier, on earth, 395
 all heaven in, 354
 Flower and fairest, 225
 bright consummate, 216
 crimson tipped, 43
 did nip a fairer, 44
 every, enjoys the air it breathes, 401
 every opening, 386
 for ever dies, 134
 is born to blush, 161
 lightly like a, 367
 like the innocent, 308
 of all the field, 322
 of sweetest small, 396
 of the earth, 229
 of wifly patience, 76
 one, makes no garland, 837
 pluck the, or it will droop, 616
 that decked the mead, 47
 that smiles to-day, 163
 the fairest, 105
 the meanest, that blows, 269, 402
 wearing the white, 368
 weed, or a, 18
 when offered in the bud, 386
 who gathered thus, 445
 Flowers, a collection of other people's, 715
 all that love, 78
 amid the grass, 234
 anew returning, 241
 appear on the earth, 419
 are lovely, 86
 are sacred to the poor, 396
 at shut of evening, 217
 beautiful, soon picked, 760
 boys who pluck, 650
 but fading sun, 240
 chaliced, 307
 consciousness of, 400
 faded, 188
 fields or, 239
 garden full of, 76, 189
 gather the, whilst morning shines,
 523
 handsomest not sweetest, 858
 in the mede, of all, 78
 learn to gather, 105
 most can raise the, 366
 of a bygone age, 489
 of all heavens, 363
 of all hue, 215
 of remarkable size, 16
 of thy ordaining, in, 336
 searches for the, 33
 so great is their love of, 690
 springing, 238
 stars of earth, 192
 that skirt the eternal frost, 85
 that their gay wardrobe, 223
 the fairest, 55
 the old sweet, 355
 to bloom and die, 183
 vernal, 224
 Floweret, the meanest, 153
 Flowin' hole, consolation in the, 25
Fluctus in simpulo, 749
 Fluency, flippant, 95
 Fluent, more, than Issæus, 664
 speaker is much admired, 581
Flumina videre gaudebat, 557
 Flummoxed, regularly, 110
 Flunky world, 71
 Flurried, most confoundedly, 16
Flûte, ce qui vient de la, 818
 soft, complaining, 125
Flûtes, ajustés vos, 713
 and soft recorders, 212

- Flux of mortal things, 6
 Fly, a, has its wrath, 647
 betimes, 69
 busy, curious, thirsty, 238
 has stung you, 731
 horrid, is put to hide, 354
 I can, 223
 if you must, fly well, 806
 lose a, to catch a trout, 889
 not yet, 228
 pigs might, 841
 them, when we, they pursue, 141
 those that, may fight again, 50
 thousands will, 292
 upon the axle-tree, 12
 which way shall I, 215
 would fain, but wants feathers, 801
 Flying chariot, the, 105
 hence nor tarrying, no, 310
 what pursues, 278
 Foam in the river, 273
 on the river, like, 271
 that the sea-winds fret, 355
 Foe, a familiar, no worse pestilence,
 867
 an open, 141
 dares not praise a, 127
 each brave, 255
 every, 243
 his feet to the, 66
 I fear no, 199, 735
 my deadly, 23
 my dearest, 311
 my noble, I greet, 274
 near shall find a nobler, 272
 neither seeks nor shuns a, 121
 one worthy man my, 250
 the avowed the erect, 68
 the base, insulting, 102
 the cruellest, 19
 the determined, 339
 the insolent, 322
 the, they come! 52
 to let in the, 220
 to love, unrelenting, 375
 what mark so fair as the breast of
 a, 52
 who never made a, 369
 who will first attack the, 525
 Foes, against her, religion well defends,
 102
 fouls his hands with dirty, 49
 had subdued their, 100
 harsh better than sweet friends,
 640
 he dreads, but more his friends, 79
 in the forum, 374
 long inveterate, 123
 love to hear of worthy, 271
 no lack of, 340
 softened thought of, 199
 than ten admiring, 203
 they of his own household, 426
 thickest fire announced most, 62
 those wary, 234
 we ne'er see our, 140
 men, most cruel, 345
 worthy of their steel, 271
 cannot be dispelled with a fan, 742
 of the good man's mind, 29
 gy, raw, and dull, 296
 les, man finds his in a stranger, 332
 springs, from our, 232
 ed, after a thousand victorious,
 once, 327
 Foiled, but fighting evermore, 384
 Foi est qui s'oublie, 791
 Fold, into God's, 215
 Folded his two hands and let them talk,
 30
 Folio of four pages, 99
 Folk, we are his, 172 note
 lore and weather-rhymes, 463-4
 Folks on shore now, 242
 rail against other folks, 132
 Follies, all the, alike did seem, 262
 knows his, in youth, 789
 laid him low, 43
 miscalled crimes, 256
 naturally grow, 80
 of the town, 148
 of the wise, 175
 short, are best, 847
 shortest, are best, 724 note
 the pretty, 284
 Follow, a rum one to, 391
 all are inclined to, 587
 and she'll flee, 260
 bade him, 303
 closely those before, 640
 he will never, 303
 none, resolved to, 101
 the faster, far ahint maun, 778
 thee, my lord, 320
 your care to, 680
 Followers and friends, 11
 Follows, it flies him who, 673
 Folly, a bonny dog, 779
 advise, not punish, 591
 an incurable disease, 779
 and innocence, 94
 and vice, whirled into, 367
 as it flies, 245
 begotten of greed, 380
 confounds wisdom, 166
 cost of, 296
 e'er be taught, 188
 ends in, 88
 fool according to him, 417
 fortune makes her care, 79
 grow romantic, if, 248
 grows without watering, 779
 has more followers than discretion,
 779
 I exceed all fools in, 653
 in a mean man, 207
 into sin, 273
 is always beginning, 566
 laughter of, 128
 loathes itself, 628
 long a-doing, 160
 memory of past, 84
 mingle, with studies, 589
 no cure for, 867
 no jollity but hath a smack of, 867
 of the farce is done, 446
 one man's, 13
 only concealed by silence, 684
 revived, 6
 ridiculous to the foolish, 149
 self-pleasing, 151
 serious, 137
 shielding men from effects of, 343
 stoops to, 148
 suffering more from, 409
 the brood of, 221
 the chief disease, 854
 the reward of my, 641
 wealth excuses, 684
 were grief, if, 805

- Folly, who hath not a dram of, 188
 who lives without, is not so wise, 865
 wilfulness in, 138
 wisdom to pretend, 684
- Follys all they've taught me, 229
 at full length, 79
 cup in, 246
- Fond, and not too wise, 166
 I am too, 320
 if we grow, 141
 men would be, 199, 320
 of humble things, 241
- Fontarabian echoes, 270
- Fonticulus ex hoc, tantundem sumere*,
 581
- Food and drink, only a sufficiency to be
 taken, 690
 and wine, love cold without, 679
 better be without, than honour, 762
 convenient for me, 418
 crops the howery, 245
 for gods, 469, 517
 for the soul, 620
 hated, 630
 homely was their, 140
 like mice, eat other folks', 648
 seasoned by love will please, 696
 sweet from being hunted for, 685
- Fool, a ful gret, is he, 76
 a, in three letters, 731
 a mere, 56
 a tool called a, 48
 a witty fool, 288
 always finds a greater to admire
 him, 731
 always, none is a, 833
 and his money, 378
 and his money soon parted, 742
 and his words soon parted, 332
 and jester, a, 295
 and knave, none so busy as, 123
 and knave, plants of every soil, 44
 and sage, between, 63
 and yet no, 30
 appears, and be wise, 717
 asks much, 857
 at fifty is a, 92
 at forty, a, 406
 better be, than knave, 761
 bigger, than you look, 640
 call me not, 286
 consistent the, 248
 demands much, 742
 dulness of a, 285
 every, can play upon the word, 284
 every, is a slave, 474
 every, pleased with his folly, 774
 every, will be meddling, 417
 for an hour, a dear, 161
 gives counsel, 677
 God Almighty's, 125
 God help me, 784
 hath said in his heart, 414
 he hath need of a, that plays the, 791
 he that sends a, 798
 he was a, 500
 I hate a, 114
 I hold him but a, 277
 in his sleeve, everyone hath a, 776
 in the world, is he the only, 32
 is fulsome, 742
 is happy, 246
 it is sweet to play the, 523
 knows more in his house than a
 wise man in another's, 742
- Fool knows what has happened, 478
 lean witted, 292
 like the old one, no, 365
 may ask a question, 742
 may ask more than wisest man can
 answer, 89
 may give a wise man counsel, 742
 may make a disturbance, 742
 may make money, 742
 may throw a stone into a well, 712
 me to the top of my bent, 317
 might once himself alone expose, 243
 more hope of a, 417
 my purse, make my, 323
 nae man plays the, sae well as the
 wise, 829
 never so near playing the, 226
 no, like an old fool, 832
 not, 160
 not altogether a, 302
 not, is rogue, 123
 not the that the fool is, 791
 now and then right, 96
 of himself, brains to make a, 349
 of virtue, be the, 779
 one, makes many, 837
 or a physician after thirty, 775
 perseveres in error, 553
 play with a, he will play with you,
 806
 playing the, does nothing, 768
 praise a, water his folly, 842
 relenting, 299
 right to be a cussed, 198
 smarts so little as, 250
 sometimes speaks well, 567
 suspects himself a, 406
 sweet to play the, on occasion, 589
 th' athletic, 4
 that he may play the, 315
 the golden, 302
 the pious, 81
 the rest of his dull life, 20
 there is a greatest, 71
 thinks, as the, the bell chinks, 758
 though grey, 94
 to make me merry, 287
 to market, a fool will return, 846
 to reason with a, 370
 Tom, more people know, 828
 well to be born a, 497
 when he hes spoken, hes all done,
 742
 when silent, counted wise, 742
 who expects sense from a fool, 791
 will not give his bauble for the
 Tower, 742
 wise enough to play the, 289
 wise man knows the, 828
- Fools, a nurse of, 406
 admire, 244
 afraid, laugh to see the, 275
 all men are, 730
 all the, on our side, 83
 almost all men are, 566
 and knaves, 329
 and knaves, world made of, 380
 and mad, a house for, 353
 and traitors, 368
 are aye seen' ferlies, 780
 are fain of flitting, 780
 are fain of right nought, 780
 are in a majority, 724
 are my theme, 58
 are slaves, 684

Fools are the game, 142
 ask what a clock, 780
 at the wicket, fanned, 187
 build houses, 780
 cap and bells for, 95
 counsel of, a wooden bell, 873
 decoyed into our condition, 240
 dispose, 12, 823
 fortune favours 142, 781
 God helps, 784
 great stage of 307
 grow without watering 808
 had haubles if all, 805
 have still an itching, 243
 human bodies are sic, 43
 if no no knives, 806
 if, went not to market 805
 in rhyme, 251
 in the land of, 80
 innumerable 684
 laborious, 243
 lade water, 780
 learned, the greatest, 815
 let for trust 780
 making, than keeping lovers, 263
 men may live, 408
 more, in all companies 808
 mother of God appears to, 826
 nature meant but, 243
 no, no wise men, 806
 number of, endless, 684
 O fate of, 91
 of our own woes, 5
 Paradise of, 214
 ravel, wise men redd, 780
 rush in where, 244
 self-made, 101
 set stools, 742
 shame the, 250
 silence the virtue of 14
 tedious old, 314
 that crowd thee so, 93
 the worst, those who have wit 717
 these deliberate, 284
 these mortals be 282
 tie knots, 780
 to suckle, 323
 two, over many in a house 875
 twenty seven millions, mostly 72
 vice of, 243
 we think our fathers 244
 wherewith priests manage 33
 who came to scoff, 146
 wilderness of, 267
 wise men, 234
 wise men learn from, 12, 451
 wise to, 652
 words the money of, 164
 wore white caps if all, 805
 Fools a bolt is soon shot, 742
 bolt may sometimes hit, 742
 head never grows white 742
 paradise, 89
 paradise, in this, 103
 Fools pens are coals, 684
 Fooled thou must be 779
 Foolery as I have as much, 302
 governs the whole world, 275
 Foolhardness proceeds of ignorance, 780
 Fooling thee, she is 196
 Foolish course leads to destruction 684
 least, is wise, 859
 man in the earth, the most, 71
 the more, the more insolent, 658

Foolish thing never says a, 263
 very, will never be very wise, 715
 with all, better than wise by your
 self, 761
 Foolishness, man that hideth his, 424
 Foolometer, a, 337
 Foolsap uniform, 56
 Foolys, of all, stultus stultorum, 443
 Poord, ruse the, as ye find it, 850
 Foot a gangand, is ay getting, 743
 advanced, and blade 271
 bare better than none, 760
 better to go on, 210
 down put your where you mean to
 stand 843
 foul makes a full wam, 742
 give a clown your, 782
 give him a hell take four, 783
 has music int 210
 he stood a spell on one, 198
 lick, for aye thy 753
 may well go on, who has to lead his
 horse, 793
 more light, a step more true 270
 save something for a sore, 845
 so light a, 321
 the Forty second, 170
 which the beggars mimicked 202
 with sportive to beat the earth, 619
 with staggering, 673
 Football, all fellows at 753
 O Seaman on 275
 Footfalls, tiny, 36
 Footmen, devils, 210
 Footprints has felt the 67
 on the sands of time 193
 Footsteps, all coming none returning,
 705
 master's, the best manure 860 note
 Fop, a, is a paltry man 649
 column of, 171
 the solemn 97
 Fops help natures work 125
 Fopperies, of vanities and, 48
 Foppery atones for folly, 100
 Forbid a fool, and he will do it, 780
 us thing, 75
 Forbidden food, hunger for, 697
 fruit is sweetest, 780
 wares 108
 we strive for the, 608
 what leads to the, is also forbidden,
 647
 Force a way is made by, 539
 all compelled by the same, 625
 and arms by 705
 authority from, less lasting, 527, 529
 by, his merit known 366
 can bend me no 254
 cannot command knowledge, 9
 cannot effect, what 103
 contrivance better than, 840
 hath failed, where, 80
 however great, no, 388
 improves its native, 242
 inciting to crime, hateful, 708
 is not a remedy, 23
 machination better than, 640
 move us, more than your, 286
 n'est pas droit, 826
 no argument but, 24
 not abated, 412
 shall not rule Florence, 29
 skill surpasses, 848
 slight, breaks what is in pieces, 530

- Force**, we may repel, with force, 706
 who overcomes by, 212
 wild beast of, 364
 works on servile natures, 180
Forced fingers rude, 223
 on anyone, she cannot be, 525
Ford, ruse the as ye find it, 642
Forefathers, in manner of our, 552
 of the hamlet, 151
Foreheads villainous low, 276
Foreign air, slow poison, 58
 campaigns require counsel at home, 632
 countries, the more I saw the more
 I loved my own, 727
 hands by, 253
 levy, 309
 manners, foreign vices, 142
 parts in, 561
 strand, wandering on a, 272
Foreknowledge absolute, 213
Forelock, round from his parted 215
Foremost, easily, 535
 either I am, 137
 foeman's life, spills the, 271
 leads the flock, 736
Forensic, 462-3
 war, champion in, 95
Foresees the fatal issue 100
Fore-sight a manly quality, 472
 furthers the work, 788
 the eagle's, 185
Forest, a thief of venison can best keep
 a, 76
 below London Bridge, 276
 by slow stream, 87
 charms decayed, 397
 go through and see no firewood, 849
 is a long time growing, 699
 of civility, 399
 primeval, 193, 194
 silent, solemn, 374
 that is wide and cold, 77
Forests are rended, when, 273
 have ears, 195
 king of, 344
Fore-talk spares after talk, 780
Forethought better than repentance, 473
Forever, man has, 30
Forewarned, forearmed, 640, 780
Forfeit fair renown, 272
Forgery, what none can prove a, 100
Forget, and smile, 265
 best sometimes, 323
 better to, 188
 for aye, 234
 hardest science to, 253
 knew we should both, 355
 lest we, 186
 me, go, 393
 me-not, significant, 168
 me-nots of the angels, 194
 no need to say, 189
 nor worms, 112
 so much, 106
 sometimes it is expedient to, 531
 that I remember, 355
 to, the best revenge, 861
 what I would remember, 587
Forgetful and forgotten, 689
 of your own kin, 622
 of your own people, 549
Forgetfulness death and, 342
 dumb, 152
 life's best balm, 159
Forgetfulness, not in entire, 402
 steep my senses in, 295
 the sweets of, 20
 to find, 65
Forgets himself, a fool that, 791
 who, what cannot be altered, 877
Forgetting no such thing as, 108
 the art of, 451
 the world, 253
Forgive any sooner than thyself, 781
 even one's own relations, 392
 everyone, too, is cruelty, 643
 just God, 397
 it is human to, 555
 she knows not to, 248
 thanks is good, and to, 355
 that you may be forgiven, 699
 the noblest revenge, 861
 to, divine, 244
 to, is beautiful 706
 to understand is to, 715
 you, I, 113
Forgiven, let my words be, 680
Forgiveness, he who asks, should give,
 488
 makes a powerful man more so, 593
 man's, give, 134
 occasion for, 671
 to the injured, 127
Forgives, who does an ill turn never,
 794
Forgiving by giving comes, 782
 sweetness of, 350
Forgot were hatred, 270
 when we, 385
Forgotten, a great deal, 190
 as a dream, fly, 386
 more than young fools know, 889
 of all men 354
 to fall, 135
 yet, not, 316
Forked one, a, 289
Forlorn in this bleak wilderness, 20
 make me less 396
Form, fain would I dwell on, 320
 from off my door, 242
 had not yet lost, 212
 show the, it seemed to hide, 273
 that unmatched, 315
 this Heaven laboured, 407
 to my brain, his, 330
 what is, 92
Former things are passed away, 437
Forms, vents in mangled, 286
Formidine prisca, 496
Formulas, cants and, 69
 more a man is cased with, the
 better, 71
Fors cuncta turbare, 605
Forsake me, do not, 114
Forsaken, when he is, 169
Forsworn, so sweetly were, 279
Fort contre fort, 770
Fort, hold the, 460
Fortes fortuna adiuvat, 541
 in *fine assequendo*, 685
Fortescue, origin of, 541 note
 Sir John, 463
Forth, the mazy, 397
Forties, the roaring, 458
Fortifications, but weak, 135
Fortiter in re, 685
Fortitude, matchless, 224
Fortuna, buena y mala, en las pretensiones, 738

Fortuna deam, nos facimus, 591
favet fatuis, 781
favet fortibus, 781
miserrima tuta est, 696
non mutat genus, 577
regit vitam, 709
suona, a chi, 790
Fortunæ, gutta, 756
Fortunam, intra, suam manere, 510
 Fortunate, all things with a fortunate man, 471 -
 hold him alone who has ended life, 473
 man has his share of envy, 471
 persuasion of the, 861
 to be, is God, 479
 when, beware, 612
 worship the, 537
 Fortune, a drop of 756
 a good man's, 306
 a runaway in doubtful, 662
 a son of, 542
 a very poor, is safe, 541
 all your, 237
 alters with conduct, 542
 an eternal war with, 19
 and dignity, 100
 and hope, adieu, 48
 and hope, farewell, 210
 and love favour the bold, 496
 and to fame unknown 152
 as you bear good we shall esteem you, 701
 attends valour, 708
 bad, good for something, 810
 bad, leads not to harm, 810
 be in readiness for prosperous, 524
 be not elated by, 471
 be restored to the wretched, 663
 befogs the mind 581
 breaks down the counsels of the learned, 505
 can only take what she gave, 781
 can take wealth, not courage, 542
 conform our course to, 600
 corrupted by 537
 dangers of great, 581
 deficiencies of, 149
 deprives her favourites of common sense, 652
 do not trust to good, 562
 does not last for ever, 781
 easier found than retained, 542
 endure ignorance of, 477
 enervated by, 542
 envious look askance at others, 578
 escape by fleeing, 588
 estimated by virtues, not, 581
 even in fame, 62
 everyone author of his own, 776
 exhausted herself in injuring me, 561
 extremes of, 104
 favours fools, 142
 favours, if, 674
 favours the daring, 496
 favours, when, 125
 fewest dangers in moderate, 532
 first of all, as to his, 643
 flees of its own accord, 616
 follows the worthy, 541
 for what purpose, if not to use, 657
 founder of his own, 136
 giddy wheel of, 239
 gives enough to none, 542

Fortune gives no one enough, 781
 good and bad, make a man capable, 719
 good, forgets father and mother, 738
 great, a great bondage, 541
 great, a great slavery, 581
 great, brings great misfortune, 787
 hard to find a man who bears good, 470
 has given, what, is not young, 612
 has no reason, 781
 helps good judgment, 781 *note*
 helps the brave, 541
 hunter, contemptible, 149
 I follow thee, 690
 if wooed is the farther off 779
 ill, subdued by enduring, 541
 ill natured to men of capacity 621
 in his breast each hath his, 345
 in losing, 336
 is doubtful, do not fail when 523
 is glass, broken when bright, 542
 keeps faith with none, 711
 knocks, fools do not answer, 781
note
 knocks, open the door, 879
 leads on to, 304
 learns, that side, 74
 learn to bear great, 498
 let not one look of, 23
 lifts to cast down, 653
 like a widow won, 539
 madness to carry one's, 556
 maker of his own, 547, 534
 makes folly her peculiar care, 79
 makes fools of her favourites, 542
 making a, 153
 manners make, 686
 men less sensitive to good than evil, 672
 more by, than merit, 326
 moulds human affairs, 541
 no beauty without, 131
 none so good, but fault may be found, 617
 not a worthy end of being 8
 not satisfied with one injury, 542
 not to try, too often 474
 nothing avails against, 854
 of more account than judgment, 541
 offers, accept what 660
 often meets us 613
 outrageous, 315
 owes his, to himself, 677
 powerless, if men were wise 591
 praise, while she lasts, 575
 prudence in good, patience in ill, 808
 railed on Lady, 286
 repine too much at 242
 rob a lady of her, 133
 rules all, 209
 rules life, 709
 shows herself more kind, 285
 smiled deceitful, 373
 smiles, take advantage, 879
 some attribute all to, 687
 something wanting to our, 559
 stays nowhere for long, 632
 teller, a, 279
 the child of, 489
 the rest to, 542
 their private, was small, 641
 they forget nature in pursuit of, 690
 though we lose, lose not patience, 869

- Fortune thunders, if, 674
 to be conquered by bearing, 706
 to be overcome by bearing, 656
 to bear, with even mind, 580
 to overwhelm me, has taken him
 away, 720
 to praise good, 698
 to regard others' with sick eyes, 566
 too much good is bad 873
 undue elation in good, 649
 vicissitudes of, 605
 wants to ruin a man when, 685
 we make allowances for large 542
 we make thee a goddess 591
 what God more cruel, 549
 wheel of, 570
 when, means most good, 291
 when worst is safe, 696
 which hath no name in scripture,
 26
 who has no ill, troubled with good,
 796
 who hath no ill, is cloyed with good,
 888
 who lets slip 94
 wife a man's best or worst, 746
 will be at your tail, 779
 wise man makes his own, 668
 wise man out of reach of, 750
 would have made his anywhere, 560
 yettes of, 76
 Fortunes at thy foot, my, 320
 change suddenly, 485
 tumbling into some men's laps, 8
 Fortune's blast, 20
 buffets and rewards, 316
 cap, 314
 champion, 290
 fickleness, 297
 fool, 321
 footsteps are slippery 579
 furious fickle wheel 296
 highest height, 350
 hull, dropped on 187
 ice, 122 note
 mode of jesting, 532
 polar frost, 45
 restless wheel, 74
 sport, tars are, 109
 uncertain steps, 132
 wheel, 327
 Fortuna sharpe adversite, 77
 Forty, a fool at 406
 at, every man a physician, 775
 feeding like one, 395
 judgment reigns at, 151
 knows it at, 406
 rich at, 796
 Forty three, very well pass for, 144
 Forum, *Times* newspaper a, 72
 Forward let us range 362
 not permanent, 312
 those behind cried, 203
 thrust outright, 93
 Forward-looking mind, 403
 view, the rapture of the, 210
 when we move not, 207
 Fou, *à chaque, plat sa marotte*, 774
 avoir l'air, et être sage, 717
 dans sa manche, 776
 Fou for weeks thegither, 44
 I wasna, 41
 we are na, 46
 Fought each other for, what they, 341
 not pleaded, 208
 Fought them well, he, 385
 well hast thou, 216
 Foul as Vulcan's stithy, 316
 fair, 308
 thank the gods I am, 287
 Foul mouthed nation, 158
 Fouler spite at fairer marks, 261
 Foules, small, 74
 Foulis sings on the spray, 119
 Found himself, has, 336
 it, I have, 471
 not, 611
 nothing left, 237
 out sin is in being, 863
 when make a note of, 114
 Foundation against the time to come,
 435
 Foundations the sapped, 255
 Founders forgotten the names of their,
 139
 Fount and origin of evil, 540
 Fountain clearest at source, 857
 never cast dirt in the, 810
 of Light, 220
 pure water from a pure 483
 spouting through his heir 249
 troubled, 288
 Fountains in the evening, 809
 mingle with the river, 332
 no higher than their, 126
 sacred, flow upward, 468
 themselves are athirst, 540
 Fountains murmuring wave, 20
 silvery column, 86
 source is hidden 504
 Four, count not, unless you have them
 in a wallet, 770
 things, every one has, 781
 Fourgon *se moque de la paie*, 802
 Fourscore and upward 307
 Foursquare to all the winds 365
 Fourth Estate, 458
 Estate, reporters' gallery, 201
 Fowl bode weel, 262
 Fowl, say not you love a, 404
 tame villatic, 221
 Fowls far awa, fair feathers 778
 Fox, Ohas, death of, 401
 Fox barks not, 297
 Brer, 156
 can do what the lion cannot 848
 changes skin, but not manners, 857
 every, looks after its skin, 774
 every, must pay his own skin 774
 follower, a mere, 97
 for his mate, who hath a 795
 has many resources, 494
 has turned hermit, 881
 is not taken twice, 742
 knows many devices, 593
 knows much, who catches him
 knows more, 857
 let every, take care of his own
 brush, 816
 loses hair, but not tricks, 857
 never dies in his own ditch, 742
 old, hardly caught in a snare, 742
 old, need not be taught tricks, 756
 preaches, take care geese, 880
 run, though the, the chicken hath
 wings, 869
 runs as long as he hath fear 758
 thrives best when cused, 869
 turns monk, 759
 who will deceive the, 799

- Foxes have holes, 426
 the little, 419
 Fox's skin falls short, where the, 464
 skin to be sewn with the lion's, 513
 tail, cannot make a horn of a, 835
 Fraction, thou wretched, 70
 Fragments, gather up the, 430
 Fragrance rise, let, 389
 Fragrant, odours most, 9
 Frailties from their dread abode, 152
 Frailty, human, 1
 of the mind, 91
 thy name is woman, 311
 Frame, this universal, 125 216
 France a meadow cut thrice yearly,
 781
 fool to, will come back a fool, 846
 gay sprightly land, 145
 grape of Eastern, 367
 king of, went up the hill, 445
 king of, with twenty thousand men,
 459
 liked fields of, 65
 nearer is to, 118
 order this better in, 348
 sweet enemy, 335
 the great nation, 720
 they in, 312
 threatening, 121
 warmer, 98
 Franchise feed, will, 357
 Frank and explicit, 115
 Frankfort, I went to, 257
 Franklin's bust, inscription, 527
 Frankness, no wisdom like, 115
 Frantick among thy servants, 423
 Fraternity or death, 716
 Fraud against consenting parties, 542
 and Cæsar, 1
 deals in generalities, 522
 none can take action on his own,
 602
 pious, 253, 372
 pious, transparent, 390
 safe in no hiding place, 618
 shall devise, 103
 that in every conscience leaves a
 sting, 73
 the evil peculiar to man, 737
 to conceal fraud, 542
 Frauds not frauds, 522
 pious, 37, 133, 636
 secret, 16
 Fray, eager for the, 81
 latter end of a, 294
 mingle in the filthy, 374
 more embroils the, 214
 without him, no, 142
 Freak of nature, 580
 Freckled fair thou, 99
 Fred, here lies, 445
 Frederick, Prince of Wales, 445
 the Great, French motto, 730
 the Great, last words, 720
 Free alike to all, 44
 appal the, 314
 as air, opinions should be, 80
 as mountain winds, 276
 good man only is, 453
 him who lives not, 228
 I would not reign, to be no longer,
 663
 if thou wilt be, 355
 in soul, 368
 is living as you choose, 470
 Free, land of the, 184
 lives and lips, 356
 mankind, set, 339
 may speak, 225
 none, till all are free, 343
 none, who lives as he pleases, 492
 not all, who scoff at chains, 791
 not, who draws his chain, 791
 or die, we must be, 398
 say, I am, 527
 state is which relies on itself, 506
 that moment they are, 98
 thou art, 4
 thoughts would not change my, 63
 tis to be, 1
 Trade one of the greatest blessings,
 201
 Trade not a principle, 117
 we seem, 31
 who is, 218
 who then is, 657
 who would be, 52
 wise alone is, 474
 wish to be, know not to be just, 717
 Freeborn, men, 356
 men having to advise, 225
 Freed from servile bands, 404
 Freedom, a curtsie, 74
 a weeping hermit, 88
 all we have of, 186
 an English prerogative, 123
 and arts, 252
 bastard, 231
 dying well for, 66
 everything subject to, 39
 false, 121
 hallows, 59
 he sighs for, 258
 human, 242
 is a noble thing, 16
 never overcome by force, 374
 no true without virtue, 185
 of speech and thought, 661
 once thy flame hath fed, 229
 our pain, 123
 pray you use your, 206
 reared her brow, 360
 regained with a sigh, 66
 shrieked, 65
 slowly broadens, 361
 sober suited, 361
 that sober, 365
 that, 'tis not a, 205
 the bounds of, 360
 the cause of, 23
 this unchartered tires, 401
 to their children, 157
 yet thy banner, 53
 Freedom's banner, 120
 battle, once begun, 54
 cause, bled in, 172
 classic line, 67
 fight, to rescue right, 206
 lion banner, 67
 tree, the seed of, 66
 Freeman, whom the truth makes free,
 100
 with unpurchased hand, 165
 Freeman's right every, 256
 Freeman, corrupted, 140
 the only, are the only slaves, 206
 till, land that, 361
 who rules o'er, 177
 Friend, a good, 61
 Freethinkers, 268 note

- Freezy sneezy**, 128
Freiheit, auf den Bergen ist, 732
Freits follow those who look, 781
French are too serious, 348
 distribute medals, 228
 nods, duck with, 298
 she spake ful fayre, 74
 speak in, 119
 tongue, the, 232
 wise after the deed, 859
 wiser than they seem, 11
Frenchman of Paris, 74
Frenchman, I praise the, 97
 the brilliant, 95
Frenchman's darling, 100
Frene indorato, 743
Frenzy demoniac, 218
 rolling, in a fine, 282
Frenzy's fevered blood, 271
Fressions, irriter les, 873
Fret, folly, to, 810
 me, though you can, 316
Fretful, you are so, 294
Freudigkeit, die Mutter aller Tugenden, 733
Friar of orders grey, 240
 preached against stealing, 857
 saith, do as the, 770
Friars, white, black, and grey, 214
Friction, medical, 17
Friday, he that sings on, 797
 on a, fell all this meschaunce, 77
 fairest or foulest day, 781
Friday's child, 465
 moon, 464
Fridays never alike, 781
Frie, I made him to, 75
Friend, a certain, recognised on uncer-
 tain business, 490
 a departed, 294
 a faithful, is the medicine of life,
 423
 a faithful, the image of Deity, 452
 a new, is as new wine, 423
 a pretended, 141
 a serviceable, 605
 a summer, 551
 a tardy, nothing more galling, 690
 a true, is another self, 705
 after friend, 226
 all he wished, a, 152
 an old, the best mirror, 853
 and foe, children know, 271
 and kepe thy, 77
 asks, no to-morrow when a, 879
 be slow in choosing a, 760
 better a fremt, 761
 better new, than old foe, 344
 better to have a loving, 203
 can countervail a, 154
 chid away my, 291
 doing well to a, need not grieve, 499
 each, snatched from us, 407
 easier lost than found, 742
 ever to the altars, 491
 every man will be, 18
 every sacred name in one, my, 257
 everybody's is nobody's, 776
 forsake not an old, 423
 go up the ladder for a, 783
 good, is my nearest relation, 781
 grant me still a, 97
 greatest blessing, a true, 206
 he was my, 304
 him who has no, 227
Friend, I am my only, 470
 if you bear with the faults of a, 490
 ignorant, nothing so dangerous, 729
 in court, a, 742
 indeed, 18
 in his soul a, 255
 in name, only a, 424
 in need, 742
 is another self, 489, 491
 is worth all hazards, 407
 judicious, better than zealous, 187
 kindly, lordly, 357
 left, I am my only, 526
 life without a, 817
 long absence changes a, 820
 lose your, for your jest, 770
 lost no, 249
 make use of, 243
 makes no, who never made a foe,
 359
 making, friend finding soul, 29
 man may see his, need, 746
 mine own familiar, 439
 money spent on a, 560
 my little, 18
 my, regardless of cost, 605
 nae man happy without a, 829
 name of, common, 712
 no price required for serving a,
 576
 no, to console me, 614
 nor every, unrotten, 407
 nothing better than a real, 594
 nothing preferable to a, 607
 nothing purchasable better than a,
 490
 of a foe, 792
 of every friendless name, 176
 of friends, our, 256
 of my better days, 155
 of the human race, 491
 of the unfriended poor, 331
 oldest, is the best, 647
 one had need be very much his, 101
 only a wise man is a, 681
 only way to have a, 130
 openeth the heart, 11
 reconciled, a double enemy, 748
 regard a, as a possible enemy, 490,
 570
 save me from the candid, 68
 should bear, 304
 should shun no pain, 128
 sincere, thy, 271
 some damned good natured, 333
 that grinds at my mill, 791
 that love my, 304
 that loved, that well recorded, 6
 the best elixir, 339
 the general, 175
 the last best, 342
 there is no, 481
 to all who is his own friend, 652
 to everybody, friend to nobody, 742
 to go mad over a, 662
 to lose a, 490
 to the friendless, 84
 to my life, 250
 to oblige a, 242
 too cheap, make not thy, 823
 unless you bear with the fault of
 a, 490
 who benefits his, benefits himself, 677
 who betrays his, 353
 when fails our dearest, 187

- Friend, where you see your, trust to
 yourself, 883
 with a stricken, 387
 world is not thy, 322
 writ by a, 161
 your departed, 124
- Friends, a hundred, insufficient, 836
 absent in kings' halls, 495
 admonish, in private, 670
 all not, who speak us fair, 753
 all thy, seen, 75
 and fortune quite disown, 42
 are hard to find, 328
 are like fiddlestrings, 781
 as angels I received 'em, 444
 at a distance, better be, 761
 backing of your, 293
 belongings of, are common, 473
 best of, must part, 853
 between two, two words, 763
 born before him, 789
 cast off his, 147
 choice makes, 723
 constant as wealth endures, 699
 dangerous as enemies, 108
 dear five hundred, 99
 dearest, must part, 405
 desert not old, 835
 difficult to have all men, 625
 difficult to replace, 704
 disappear with the wine-dregs, 520
 distresses of our, 352
 dreads his foes, but more his, 79
 eat and drink as, 288
 empty of, 553
 faint, cruel foemen, 346
 faithless in sharing the yoke, 520
 false, waur than enemies, 778
 few, much acquaintance, 789
 few reliable, 633
 flee in misfortune, 512
 give time to, 662
 God preserve me from my, 845
 grow not thick on every bough, 407
 hear no more of him, 331
 in every place, 43
 in heaven and hell, 811
 in look, 234
 in the field were, 374
 in upper air, 270
 in youth, they had been, 86
 joyful tread of, 137
 kingdom's safeguards, 612
 living far apart are not friends,
 479
 lost by calling often and seldom,
 781
 love my, but myself better, 804
 man that hath, must show himself
 friendly, 417
 many, few helpers, 823
 many in general, 789
 may meet, 781
 meet, when, hearts warm, 879
 money finds, 664
 not afraid to die for, 612
 not in the multitude of, 180
 not so easily made, 258
 not tint that's done to, 812
 numerous in prosperity, 623
 of my friends are my friends, 723
 of my youth, 55 *note*
 of the unfortunate are far off, 707
 often fears her, 102
 old, 12, 148
- Friends, old, are best, 275
 old, burn dim, 86
 on my list of, 100
 poverty parteth, 841
 property finds, 676
 rather have such men my, 305
 remembering my good, 292
 Romans, countrymen, 303
 save me from my, 845
 scarcely two or three, left, 710
 separateth very, 416
 shall meet once more, 192
 shameful to mistrust, 716
 spring unexpected, 781
 such miracles, 487
 suitable, 578
 summer, 162
 swallows like, 551
 tested by adverse fortune, 490
 the choice of, 92
 the thieves of time, 490
 they are not, who dwell afar, 615
 thou hast, the, 312
 three firm, 86
 three good, 287
 thy, are exultations, 398
 to peace, 95
 to relatives, to prefer, 646
 too profuse, 2
 troops of, 310
 twice as much as before, 499
 want of, 23
 war and wreck make, 190 *note*
 waver when property totters, 676
 we can live without, 876
 when two, have a common purse, 881
 where there are, there is trouble, 696
 who has a thousand, 129
 whom he loves dearly, 340
 without, is body without soul, 884
 wretched have no, 127
- Friend's so cruel, no, 242
 customs, know your, 591
 departure, troubled by my, 647
 dinner soon dight, 742
 eye is a good looking glass, 742
 friend, thy, hath a friend, 870
 frown better than a fool's smile, 742
 trouble, regard as your own, 575
- Friends adversity, something not dis-
 pleasing in, 715
 praises rather than your own, 490
 possessions are common property,
 507
- Friended, as a man is, 757
 Friendly man, a, 405
 Friendship, 11
 a generous, 256
 a holy tie, 124
 and love, 101
 and love intertwined, 228
 angry, 40
 between equals, 11
 but a name, 142, 147
 can smooth, 64
 constant in all other things, 280
 deceit in guise of, 696
 esteem and fair regard, 273
 ever serviceable, 490
 excels relationship, 640
 faith in, rare, 712
 feigned, 378
 frauds of, 133
 gives and takes advice, 530
 gone, if good will goes, 686

- Friendship**, grass grow on path of, 816
 in constant repair, keep, 177
 is a sheltering tree, 86
 is but a word, 208
 is feigning, 287
 life of, 172
 like that of Theseus and Pirithous, 692
 long stay changes, 781
 love and, 375
 love, and liberty, 86
 love without wings, 58, 781
 may be sown, 764
 mysterious cement, 22
 new law in, 548
 no life without, 678
 no such thing on earth, 377
 not all on one side, 781
 not bought at a fair, 781
 O summer, 207
 one long web of, 208
 only between equals, 165
 poor that needs to be bought, 813
 pot, 624
 privilege of private men, 358
 profits always, 649
 recognised by the police, 348
 sacred name of, 558
 small token of great, 632
 stronger than kindred, 781
 sudden, 142
 sudden, rarely without repentance, 686
 sudden, sure repentance, 851
 sunshine of life, 680
 swear an eternal, 139
 table, 851
 take heed, if woman interfere, 379
 tested by adversity, 669
 to the end, 637
 twins of, 136
 what a thing, 30
 wing of, 111
 with none but equals, 74
 with the powerful, sweet to the in experienced, 523
Friendships are all monsters, 354
 eternal, 592
 in new, cultivate the old, 616
 only made in wine, 368
 rare in public men, 703
 similar likes and dislikes make, 556
 similarity, bond of, 670
 sweet are our, 229
 valued according to their usefulness, 695
 want of, 14
Friendships are an empty name, 377
 gone, 161
 laws, true, 257
 name, 231
 the wine of life, 407
Friese, good, 787
Friese, nothing wear but, 222
Frispon, à, *frison* et *domi*, 847
on fist par être, 726
ressemble à un honnête homme, 834
Frispons en détail, tres honnêtes en gros, 724
Frivolity, gay without, 5
 irresponsible, 117
Fris, then it, and then it threw, 446
Frog, don't see no p'int about that, 82
Frog's croak betrays him, 857
Fromm, Klug, Weis, und Mild, 734
Front, his fair large, 215
 o' battle, 47
Fronts capillata, 664
Fronti nulla fides, 543
Frost, a killing, 300
 in, walk slow, 465
 like an untimely, 322
 pictures by, 150
 thou bitter biting, 42
 withered by a, 98
Frosts enchant the pool, 349
 encroaching, 241
 first and last art worst, 857
Frosty, but kindly, 286
Froth and scum, 277
 at top, 459
Frown, a casual, 22
 a friend's, 742
 false fortune's, 307
 forbids love, 131
 grew darker at their, 214
 if she did not, 23
 nor dread his, 270
 of hatred, 55
 or smile, to regard man's, 53
 terrific, thy, 151
 when he frowns, 405
Frowns, a fury, 406
 fairer than smiles, 84
 words, and threats, 297
Frowned the mighty combatants, 214
 tidings when he, 146
Frozen round, 213
Fruendi, ars, 615
Frugal mind, she had a, 97
Frugality a science, 631
 is an estate, 782
 fortune's left hand, 809
 without, none can be rich, 178
Frupe conuersari mat, 616
Fruit, a little a little while, 356
 cannot eat the, 115
 for their songs, 3
 from the tree more pleasant than
 from the dish, 530
 have, if you would, 807
 into pickles, 171
 is in the loft, till the, 846
 is seed, 782
 late, keeps well, 815
 like ripe, 218
 much bruit little, 828
 of sense, 243
 of that forbidden tree, 211
 relish for earliest, 661
 ripest, first falls, 292
 sweeter after dangers, 523
 that can fall, 226
 which never ripens, none worse, 267
Fruits, beauty as summer, 11
 know them by their, 426
Frying pan, out of the, 839
Fudge, would cry out, 149
Fuel to my hate, 271
 to the fire, 624
 to the flame, 220
Fuga, in vitrum ducit culpæ, 562
Fugit hora, 710
inuida etas, 668
irreparabile tempus, 671
Fugitive, false, 213
Full, belly, bones would rest, 880
 none says his garner is, 834
 of himself is very empty, 796
 without o'erflowing, 107

Fulmen brutum, 501
contra, remedium 664
 Fumblers' hall, free of, 801
 Fume more is, 217
 Fun and feed, 165
 making, with fiction, 538
 of, to be devoured and made, 555
Functus officii, 543
Fundus mendax, 517
 Funeral, after a, a feast, / 52
 baked meats, 311
 citizens gather at a rich man's, 512
 flame, the, 632
 his obscure, 318
 I would appoint your, to morrow, 25
 joy and praise best a, 596
 mirth in, 311
 note, not a 393
 of foliage old 241
 pomp a consideration to the living,
 not the dead, 513
 rich man's, 118
 Funerals, goddess of, 497
 Funning, cease your, 141
 Funny as I can, as 165
 Furbelow add a, 244
Furca, naturam capellas, 598
Furere cum insanientibus, 604
 Furies, fierce as ten, 213
 fire and, 560
 mean well, 115
 Furious, temperate and 309
 Furnace heat not a 300
 of affliction, 421
 Furniture pictures, good, 267
Furor arma ministrat, 544
 Further but no, 414
 off, the more desired, 351
 we go, the further behind 857
 Fury by what, are you tormented 701
 carries away the mind, 544
 comes the blind 223
 like a woman scorned, 91
 of a patient man, 122
 of his speed headlong, 327
 rage and fire and 1
 urging me to 322
 Fustian flag, her, 231
 Future, a little after the 633
 ant not careless of the, 632
 dip into the 362
 ignorance of, more useful than
 knowledge, 505
 in the distance 16
 interests more than present 116
 is dark the 330
 learn the by the past 65
 let man be blind as to the 679
 mind anxious about the 502
 must be left to Providence, 8
 no care for the 805
 she knew the, 189
 sure the, 395
 the cheating, 166
 things, aspiring heads of 399
 times, speak aloud for, 28
 trust no 193
 wise man on his guard against the,
 659
 wisely concealed 644
 with the past, 273
Futuri, non incauta 632
 Futurity shift for itself, let, 338
 sweet air of, 403
 Fuzzy Wuzzy, 'ere's to you, 186

G

Gab steeket, keep your 814
 machine, two-legged, 198
 Gabriel John it's all one to 445
 Gaiety of nations, eclipsed the, 177
 without eclipse, 360
 Gaily yet, we're, 46 note
 Gain a fountain, make, 96
 all, not advantageous, 526
 all, not useful, 611
 best, sometimes to lose, 849
 but subserves another's, 366
 desire of, wisdom surrenders to, 468
 everyone fastens where there is, 776
 for private, 5
 good is the smell of 579
 I grudge not at another's, 443
 ill gotten, 808
 ill gotten, a loss, 579
 incites bad men to fraud 500
 itch for 669
 lust of, 367
 means someone else's loss 579
 more than honour, mob seizes, 475
 no lover should love, 579
 oar of, 131
 old with love of, 558
 pay for boundless 234
 serves and seeks for, 306
 teacheth to spend, 872
 there is what is common 560
 with ill report, is loss 514
 Gains evil, are as ruin 473
 evil, are losses, 474
 God bless our 27
 ill gotten, work evil 478
 intent on worldly, 339
 light, 11
 light, heavy purses, 817
 moderate, 819
 no merchant that always, 791
 no, without pains 832
 Gained care keeps what it has 811
 gear easier, than guided 782
 in a day, what may be, 797
 Gait devout 17
 goddess known by her, 563
 Gaiters lax in their, 336
 Galahad clean, nor 369
 Galatians text in, 34
 Galba's last words 674
 Gale catch the driving 246
 every fashionable, 39
 partake the 247
*Galère, que diable alloit il faire dans
 cette* 728
 Galilean lake 223
 O pale 354
 thou hast conquered O 705
 Galileo and the earth's motion, 737
 blind to 31
 the starry, 53
 Gall a dash of 163
 little, spoils much honey, 745
 no glory, 240
 of gentle souls, 26
 Gallantly great 240
 Gallantry atones for every vice 100
 Galley, what was he doing in this, 728
 Galligaskins, my, 241
 Gallo cared for none of these things,
 431
 Gallop apace, 321
 Galloway, Earls of, motto, 707

- Gallows, his complexion is perfect, 276
 Galumphing back, 119
 Gamallel, at the feet of, 431
 Gambler goes on losing, to prevent loss, 677
 the better the worse, 488
 Gambling, Madame Deshoulières on, 726
 more art in saving than in, 867
 wine and, 466
 Gambol, a Christmas, 270
 Game, a few more brace of, 185
 a good hunter does not take all the, 500
 a most contagious, 209
 beyond the prize, 236
 Ducky, what's your, 465
 every way makes my, 325
 he'll play a small, 801
 is up, 307
 never actually played the, 275
 none yet worth a rap, 150
 not worth the candle, 857
 of state, 50
 pleasure of the, 259
 preservers, 72
 so desperate, there's no, 359
 the rigour of the, 187
 Games, who, is felon, 92
 Game's end, at the we shall see who wins, 759
 Gamblers never last long, 782
 Gaming animal, man is a, 167
 child of avarice, parent of despair, 782
 inherent in human nature, 38
 women, and wine, 782
 Gammon and spinnage, 113
 Gamos agamos, 469
 Gamp, Mrs., 112
 Gander, some honest, 254
 Gaol, euphemism for being in, 854
 Gaolers, desolation of, 308
 Gape long ere a bird fall in your mouth, 888
 Gaper, a good makes two, 743
 Gaps, two, with one bush, 814
 Garb, but not their clothes, 108
Garde, la, meurt, 720
 Garden, a, and a stream near, 552
 a large, 93
 as is the, such the gardener, 758
 come into the, 368
 first planted by God, 11
 full of flowering weeds, 361
 full of loves, 76
 had been, where a, 67
 I value my, 3
 in her face, 3
 man and a woman in a, 392
 market the best, 860
 more grows in, than the gardener sows, 828
 purest of pleasures, 11
 the first, 93
 'tis an unweeded, 311
 went into the, to cut a cabbage leaf, 449
 who loves a, 99
 Gardens, charges of making, 764
 in trim, 221
 Gardener, the grand old, 361 *note*
 Gardeners, ditchers, and gravemakers, 318
 Gardening, this rule in, 868
 Garish sun, the, 321
 Garland, the sweetest, 37
 Garlands dead, 231
 Garlic, cheese and, 294
 Garment, last, is without pockets, 889
 Garments, have not defiled their, 436
 his vacant, 291
 Garner, to make dearth one's, 810
 Garret, born in the, 59
 Garrick, here lies David, 147
 Johnson on, 177
Garrulus idem est, 635
 Garter, mine host of the, 277
 Garters, all in his, 17
 scarfs, 246
 Gath did not write, 244
 Gas, lighting by, 145
 meters, lying like, 458
 Gashed with honourable scars, 227
Gastër, hë kakiston thëron, 481
 pachia, 778
Gasteres argai, 469, 473
 Gate, Glory's morning, 3
 hangs high, this, 446
 of death, 671
 wide, 426
 Gates are past, 230
 ever during, 216
 many to death, 107
 of bliss, 266
 through those dark, 365
 Gath, tell it not in, 412
 Gathered, two or three were, 122
 Gatherings, farewell, delightful, 506
Gaudet tamen esse rogatus, 645
Gaudia crimen habent, 622
 nostra moraris, quid, 636
 vana, 588
 Gaul, insulting, 373
 Gaunt as a wolf, 167
 Gauntlet gains, what the, the gorget takes, 714
 throws the, 66
 Gave, 'twas all he, 263
 what wee, wee have, 445
 Gay as soft, 407
 but with dignity, 551
 gilded scenes, 2
 without frivolity, 5
 Gaze and gape, one, 32
 let them, 321
 of one who can divine a grief, 5
 Gazed themselves away, 396
 Gazelle, a dear, 230
 Gazer, shall any, see, 4
 Gazing at him, everybody, 110
 of, there's no end, 410
Ge pasa taphos, 468
 Gear easier gained than guided, 782
 far from his, 796
 gathering, a pleasant pain, 782
 gets, before he gets wet, 795
 little, little care, 819
 ne'er let your, overgang ye, 830
 who gives his, to his bairns, 799
Geben ist Sachs des Reichen, 734
 Geese, all your, are swans, 754
 hissing, the ox still, 860
 shoe the, 782
Gefährte munter, 785
Gefügnis, die Welt ist ein, 734
Geisama, anëritimon, 478
Geld beheert de wereld, 785
 ist der Mann, 827
 nimmer, nimmer Gosell, 833
 regiert die Welt, 827

Gelebt und geliebt, ich habe, 735
 Gem becomes a, 209
 instinct with music, 394
 of purest ray, 151
 of the sea, 229
 that twinkling hangs, 105
 Gems she wore, 228
 Gemini Twins, 18
Gemmus columbæ, 544
Gên horô, 469
 Genealogies, endless, 435
 General discourses, 2
 notions generally wrong, 226
 opinion usually correct, 6
 should have clean hands, 453
 Generals extravagant in prosperity, 662
 Ireland gives, 210
 out of mud, 453
 Generalities, deceit lurks in, 542
 glittering, 131
 glittering and sounding, 79
 spacious liberty of, 7
 Generation, next will do the same, 607
 passeth away, one, 418
Genesis, sui, 686
 Generosity leads to ruin, 564
 Generous and free, 69
 at others' expense, 530
 man has his companies, 264
 the truly, 167
 with others' property, 535
 with what costs them nothing, 826
Genesis, set you square with, 31
Gémie, aptitude à la patience, 72 *note*, 722
 Genius, a, bright, and base, 409
 adverse fortune reveals, 564
 all of, which can perish, 59
 and the infantine, 33
 but excites, 201
 creates, 852
 deathless honour of, 564
 definitions of, 782
 does what it must, 201
 eccentricities of, 110
 ever a secret to itself, 71
 everyone maker of his, 534
 fit, one science will one, 243
 fostered by industry, 564
 found respectable, 27
 gave to shine few whom, 152
 hot-bed of, 338
 ill fortune an incentive to, 564
 industry will improve, 263
 invents wit discovers, 733
 is aptitude for patience, 722
 is folly without taste, 729
 is of no country, 79
 is patience, 782
loci, 544
 love of truth required of, 732
 married to science, 343
 no, without admixture of madness, 618
 of immortal memory, 558
 our, regulating our planet, 670
 prosperity hides, 564
 the true, 177
 thine own, 58
 transcendent capacity for taking trouble, 72, 722
 under a rough exterior, 495
 unless one is a, 167
 unless without grit, 603
 unless without opportunity, 603

Geniuses, a thousand little, 89
 generally melancholy, 454
 often hidden in obscurity, 700
 often unseen, 667
 Gen I'm'n myself, a, 110
 Genocese, immortal, 384
 Genteel, no dancing bear more, 94
 Gentil dedes to do the, 76
 that doth gentil dedes, 76
 Gentility, cottage of, 86, 340
 is ancient riches, 782
 stand too much on your, 150
 stand upon your, 150
 to brag of, 48
 without ability, 782
 Gentleman, the greatest, 76
 Gentle and the good, please the, 399
 mind by gentle deeds, 345
 path, take the, 162
 Phil, 178
 the gods be, 354
 though retired, 102
 to all gentle people, 371
 to others, 264
 too, in your nature, 549
 were thy fathers, 154
 yet not dull, 107
 Gentleman, a braver, 294
 a finished, 63
 a kinder, 284
 an old worshipful, 443
 and nothing else, 104
 and scholar, 42
 best in the nation, 107
 grand old name of, 367
 I honour a, 104
 ill-living a monster in nature, 770
 Jack became a, 298
 king cannot make a, 40
 like a portly, 320
 Nature had written, 63
 on his knees, 747
 prince of darkness is a, 306, 351
 princely, 292
 so stout a, 294
 stainless, 369
 the first true, 107
 the true heroick English, 26
 though spoiled i' the breeding, 23
 to be a, storm a town, 885
 true breeding of a, 61
 when y'ave said a, 104
 without living, 743
 Gentlemanliness, 267
 Gentlemanly conduct, 6
 Gentlemen bards, 80
 breeding and siller make, 788
 God Almighty's, 122
 like two single, 69
 of England, ye, 239
 of rakes, 107
 of the shade, 292
 were not seamen, 203
 written by, for, 371
 Gentlemen's horses, 136
 Gentleness does more than violence, 727
 of speech, 685
 lover of, 33
 shall force, 286
 Gentler and better as age comes on, 597
 Gentlewoman, a virtuous, 369
 like a waiting, 293
 Gently goes far, 777
 John, gently, 337

- Gently lay my head, 26
 not smiting it, 195
 O, gently come, 68
 scan your brother man, 43
 use all, 315
- Gentry, tail of the, 811
- Genus irritabile vatum*, 593
qui, tacet suum, aliena laudat, 650
- Geographers, in Afric maps, 353
- Geology, ethnology, what not, 31
- Geometer, let none enter, not a, 467
- Geometrei, ho Theos*, 475
- Geometrician, God is a, 475
- Geometry, no royal road to, 867
- George IV, 173
 IV (best fitted prince) 230
 St., he was for England, 444
 the Third was king, 60
- Gēraskō d' aci polla dādaskomēnos*, 469
- Gerecht, fur, giebt es keine Cosette*, 867
- German sausage first tried, 800 *note*
 state, no little, 365
 to the matter, 319
- Germans, high deeds, O, 398
 wise in the deed, 859
- German's wit in his fingers, 857
- Gesture, every, dignity, 217
 is too emphatic, 30
- Gestures entreats her by, 548
- Gt, surest way to, 292
 what they may not, 77
- Getting and spending, 349, 396
- Gavin, klein*, 817
- Gewissen, gut, ein sanftes Rulickissen*, 743
- Ghost, it is an honest, 313
 kelpie, wraith, 68
 like an ill used, 22
 Margaret's grimly, 442
 the hollow, 4
 there needs no, 313
 vex not his, 307
 what beckoning, 753
- Ghosts, a world of, 363
 belief in, 177
 come to those who look for them, 734
 dangerous to associate with, 734
 like pale, 183
 like the farewell of, 330
 never speak till spoke to, 16
 of dead renown, 410
- Ghouls, they are! 242
- Giant cannot stop, 376
 dies, as when a, 279
 dies, the, 154
 dwarf, Dan Cupid 281
 (sleep) is very gentleness, 378
- Giants in the earth, 411
 in their promises, 207
 to slay, 210
 work great wrongs, 167
- Giant's strength, a, 278
- Gibbets, halters were, 237
- Gibes and flouts and jeers, 117
 where be your, 318
- Gibier, chacun d son*, 775
- Giddy and unfirm, more, 288
 thinks the world turns, 288
- Giff gaff makes good friends, 782
- Gift, a poor, poor thanks, 706
 and not an art, 96
 at the giver's head, throw no, 788
 blindeth the wise, 880
- Gift both rare and dear, 470
 bought is cheaper than a, 764, 880
 by, one gets pardon, 727
 enhance our, with words, 596
 every good, 456
 evil which takes away liberty, 880
 for which I thank thee not, 56
 Heaven's last best, 216
 horse, colour of a, 831
 horse, look a in the mouth, 231
 is as a precious stone, 416
 little given seasonably excuses a
 great, 745
 long waited for, 793
 made precious by the giver, 495
 man's, makes room, 747
 much expected, 793
 of his from God descended 29
 of that which is not to be given 398
 the best, the giver's good intention,
 595
 the deadly, 523
 thou shalt take no, 880
 to make two friends with one, 814
 thy perfect, 218
 what better, 379
 what, of man's does not, 29
 wicked man's, 750
- Gifts, add charm to, by words, 499
 adore my, 162
 are scorned, 124
 break rocks, 782
 bring honour, 782
 covet earnestly the best, 433
 diversities of, 433
 divine, we praise him not for, 166
 enter everywhere, 782
 fear the Greeks bringing, 566
 great, from great men, 787
 he receives, but makes no return,
 595
 make their way, 782
 make us love your goodly, 326
 men endowed with highest, 402
 not right to take away, 783
 of enemies not gifts, 471
 of fortune, 76
 of the Gods, not yet understood, 622
 often losses, 880
 persuade kings, 470
 persuade the Gods, 470
 please men and gods, 595
 possibilities is good, 277
 sent out as bait, 595
 sometimes losses, 782
 to receive, is to lose liberty, 880
 too great almost, 234
 value of all, 369
 wax poor, 315
 which the giver makes precious, 484
 who gives me small, 795
 win her with, 277
- Gig, sad are thy doings, Oh, 457
- Giggler is a milk maid, 161
- Gigmania, 457
- Gigmen and men, 71, 457
- Gild halle, to sit in a, 75
- Gilded scenes, 2
- Gilding unjust invasions, 207
- Giles's, St., sine, 168
- Gilly flower sweet, 464
- Gilpin, long live he, 98
- Gilt off the gingerbread, 813
- Gimlets, pierce like, 112
- Ginger shall be hot i' the mouth, 288

- Giotto's tower, 195
Giovine santo, diavolo vecchio, 751
 Gipices, like, lest the stolen brat be known, 79
 serve your best thoughts as, 333
 Girdle, our salt-water, 307
 round about the earth, 287
 Girl, an unlesioned 284
 graduates sweet, 363
 I left behind me, 458
 is the least part of herself, 631
 like a green, 312
 marries, when a, 830
 that loves him not, 277
 there was a little, 445
 to deceive a trusting, 536
 we all love a pretty, 21
 when she was a, 166
 Girls, a thousand, charm me not, 613
 again be courted in your, 92
 as many as stars, 661
 fitted for, 644
 from being girls, prevent, 157
 he chooses young, 644
 let, learn to sing, 664
 might flout, 266
 must be praised, 887
 of nine, for, 290
 that are so smart, 69
 weak in mind as in body, 699
(iudica, chi altri se condanna, 885
 Give a thing and take again, 783
 all thou canst, 400
 and forgive, 184
 and it shall be given you 514
 and keep requireth wit, 872
 and spend, God will send, 783
 and take, 470
 at once, he would, 683
 give, crying 418
 him as good as he gives, 631
 like gods, 278
 more blessed to, 431
 not by halves, 208
 plenteously, if thou hast much, 438
 quickly, to 790
 ready to, 438
 see to whom you, 511
 spurns those who do not, 666
 to, the business of the rich, 734
 what shall I, 654
 what you, you will alone possess, 648
 where they, they take, 783
 who, have all things, 183
 I've-gave was a good man 782
 I've, grasp not for what is not, 609
 to everyone that hath shall be, 428
 to whom nothing is 132
 who has, this, may take it away, 649
 I've, a cheerful 434
 do not quite forgive a 130
 I've is forgot, 91
 Ivers are despised, 124
 prove unkind, 315
 Ives, bleaseth him that 285
 from a sense of duty, 197
 hand that, gathers, 783
 much receives but nothing, 142
 none, what he has not, 602
 quickly, who, gives a twofold bene-
 fit, 666
 saith not "Will you," but, 857
 the hard, no more than he that
 hath nothing, 868
 Gives, twice he, 790
 twice, he, who gives quickly, 499
 whate'er He, 175
 who, his goods before he is dead, 284
 Giveth oft, he, 103
 Giving appeases Jove himself, 595
 Godlike in 231
 he that's long a, 800
 is an honour, 783
 is dead nowadays, 783
 luxury of, 128
 promising the eve of, 843
 rather for having than for, 738
 vein, in the, 207
 vein, not in the, 299
 Gizzard, she asked him for, 17
 Glad and free, too, 164
 nae wish but to be, 42
 of yore, we have been 401
 Glade points to yonder, 253
 Gladiator takes counsel in the arena,
 545
 I see before me the, 54
 the wounded, 669
Gladium, inter, et jugulum, 567
 Gladness, a man of, 746
 Gladstone, Carlyle on, 69
 Macaulay on, 202
 Glance, but for the street, 369
 only half loyal, 370
 quick as lightning, 273
 that merry, 270
 was stern and high, 203
 Glances, stolen, 60
 Glare, caught by, 61
 Glass, an excuse for the, 333
 darkly, see through a 433
 drink not the third, 160
 houses, who live in, 868
 made mouths in a, 306
 mark and, 295
 o' the invariable, 110
 of fashion, 315
 tells you, what your, 879
 thy mother's, 327
 who has a roof of, 869
 who hath a body made of, 868
 without a G, 797
 Glasses and lasses brittle ware, 783
Glauk' Athénase, 469
 Gleam, the visionary, 402
 Glee of martial breast, 269
 with counterfeited, 146
Gleich und Gleich, 818
 Glides, with gentle murmur, 277
 Glimmering, faint, 1
 tapers to the sun, 102
 Glimmerings and decays, 380
 Glimpes that would make me less for-
 lorn, 396
 Glitter in the face of day, 23
 Gloaming light, 3
 the friendly light of lovers, 733
 when it is, 64
 Globe, in this distracted, 313
 that tread the, 35
 the great, itself, 276
 Gloom, amid the encircling 236
 and glare of towns, 189
 counterfeit a, 221
Gloria flua, 521
 mundi, sic transit, 678
 operosa, 535, 536
 post fata venit, 675
 sera, 506

- Gloria tenuis non*, 562
vana floresce, v no grana, 875
Glorie, cupido, 223
 Glories come too late, those, 447
 like glow-worms, 388
 of human greatness, 138
 Glorious by proud war, 207
 humanely, 67
 in the field, 255
 Glory after my death, 675
 age when desire for, is laid aside, 527
 all thy goodly, 356
 an empty, 563
 ancestral, a lamp, 583
 and empire, 104
 and honour, spurs to virtue, 13
 and the dream, 402
 and the glow, 257
 and the scandal, 237
 brings wretchedness, 302
 built on selfish principles, 95
 calls, where thy, 151
 chase of, 40
 chequered spectacle of, 202
 comes late to our ashes, 506
 crowns so many a meaner crest, 52
 dies not, 35
 ever-varying, 329
 fill thy breast with, 160
 follow, it will flee, 779
 follows virtue, 545
 from the earth, passed away a, 402
 illumines the gloom, 58
 in the highest, 545
 in the plain path of duty, 202
 is a torch, 537
 is like a circle, 297
 is the soddger's prize, 47
 jest and riddle, 246
 left him alone with his, 393
 let others, follow, 196
 like a shooting star, 292
 long enough for, 668
 measured by, he lived long, 647
 meridian of my, 300
 mount of, 227
 near to enjoy, 657
 no gall, 240
 no path of flowers leads to, 713
 no, without thee, 617
 not hate, but, 255
 not mine to, 545
 nothing so expensive as, 337
 obscured, 212
 of God, do all to the, 433
 of the dead remains, 154
 of the winning, 209
 of the world, how quickly passes the, 622
 of the world, so passes the, 678
 of their times, 424
 or the grave, 67
 our aim is, 206
 peep, into, 379
 safekeeping of, difficult, 550
 seldom comes, till a man be dead, 163
 shows the way, 191
 so great is their love of, 690
 so much, and so much shame, 302
 stimulus of, 558
 that shall be revealed, 437
 that was green, 242
 the field of, 252
- Glory, the greater, 285
 the heaven of, 22
 the, not alight, 562
 the paths of, 151
 the reward, 219
 the thirst of, 219
 the uncertain, 277
 the way to eternal, 518
 thy and our debt, 384
 to be renounced for public good, 545
 to enter into his, 570
 to God, 545
 to them that die, 67
 too fond of, 337
 true, spreads and grows, 703
 unbounded desire for, 706
 vain, may flower, but will not bear, 738
 waits thee, where, 228
 walling in an air of, 320
 who despises, will have, 545
 who pants for, 251
 whose, is their shame, 434
 write for, 239
 Glory's car, chained to, 670
 lap, 227
 morning gate, 3
 page, 228
 sky, 66
Glottai pollai thnōis, 477
 Glove upon that hand, a, 320
 your slipper for a, 368
 Gloves of steel, 272
 Glow, a glorious, 63
 the self approving, 47
 Gloried the tempter, 217
Glück, das, pfeiset, 790
ergraisen das, 736
macht Mut, 734
Glukōn melitos kataleibomenoio, 476
 Glutton of words, 190
 who hastens, chokes, 885
 Gluttons, lazy, 469
 Gluttony, cause of sudden death, 551
 devises luxuries, 564
 kills more than the sword, 546, 783
 swinish, 223
 Gnarr at the heels, 367
 Gnat, strain at a, 427
 the poor, 20
 tiny-trumpeting, 369
Gnōsis, ou, alla praxis, 476
Gnōthi kairon, 473
seauton, 469, 524
 Go, and he goeth, 426
 and still would, 386
 do not say, but gaw, 770
 I know not whither, '711
 in peace, '02
 it a bit, I'm going to, 51
 on, I'll follow thee, 313
 Goads and spurs to virtue, 13
 Goal, his heart upon the, not prize, 384
 near his mortal, 56
 one far set, 6
 we all hasten to the common, 692
 Goat must browse where tied, 857, 883
 Goat's wool, about, 515
 Goblet, drowned in the, 828
 the sparkling, 258
 Goblet's brim bright at the, 266
 God, all service ranks the same with, 28
 Almighty, first planted a garden, 11
 alone, my conscience and my, 237

- God alone can comprehend a God, 410
 and fortune call us, where, 637
 and himself to know, 157
 and his enemies hateful to, 736
 and king, for, 642
 and mammon, 425
 and your native land, 155
 as avenger, sees all, 505
 aspiring to a similitude of, 8
 assumes the, 125
 at all who think not, 220
 be humble to, 127
 be merciful to me a sinner, 518
 be merciful to us, 518
 before your eyes, set, 643
 beginning, mean, and end, 15
 best known in not knowing Him, 518
 better trust in, than His saints, 762
 bless all our losses, 27
 bless the dear old land, 206
 by the gospel he is a, 189
 comes when we think He is farthest,
 783
 cometh with leaden feet, 785
 complains not, 783
 daily nearer, 183
 defend the right, 236
 did not exist, if, 729
 does, what, is well done, 736
 dread, 78
 dwells in good men, 562
 each man a copy of, 533
 each man's passion his, 685
 earth praises, 85
 of you want to take in, 197
 every common bush afire with, 27
 exists more truly than he is imag-
 ined, 704
 fat, oily man of, 375
 favouring, 517
 fear, and withdraw from evil, 693
 fills his work, 604
 for his friend, 801
 for us all, 774
 forbid, 474, 517
 forefend! 658
 forsake not, 781
 freedom the cause of, 23
 freedom to worship, 159
 from a beautiful necessity, is love,
 378
 from a machine, 518
 from the mechanism, 472
 from Thee, we spring, 178
 fulfils Himself, 361
 give, if, 805
 giveth mouth and meat, 378
 grace of highest, 345
 granted it, as, 92
 guard him that is left, 769
 had I but served my, 301
 has a few of us, 32
 has his own times, 547
 has not said all you have, 784
 has restored you, 612
 hath a temple, where, 862
 hath impaled us, 160
 hath part in doing well, 356
 have, and have all, 789
 he died fearing, 301
 he errs who hopes to elude, 470
 he shall always be to me a, 597
 hear, and He will hear you, 801
 help you, cheap to say, 811
 helping, 517
- God helps them that help themselves, 138
 helps those who help themselves, 784
 himself, attribute to, 285
 Himself scarce seemed there, 85
 I know of, I shall ne'er know, 385
 if he had preferred, 630
 in apprehension, how like a, 314
 in clouds, 245
 in him, she for, 215
 in the bush with, 129
 in the star, 34
 indicates the ways of, 245
 intoxicated man, 734
 is a geometrician, 475
 is a Spirit, 430
 is an unutterable sigh, 734
 is in heaven, thou upon earth, 418
 is the best layer of plots, 460
 is the best poet, 28
 is the judge, 415
 is the perfect poet, 28
 is thy law, 215
 is to be served, when, 377
 is with us, if, 674
 justify the ways of, 211
 learn thou thy, 377
 light of nature reveals, 7
 little soft, 127
 made him, 283
 made him, every man as, 775
 made him, everyone as, 452
 made us, we admire ourselves, 738
 moderates all, 785
 more truly imagined than expressed,
 704
 moves in a mysterious way, 94
 my God, thy, 412
 no god but, 466
 noblest work of, 247
 not serve, if the devil bid, 322
 nothing impossible to, 605
 nothing void of, 604
 of all, as, 245
 of battles, 370
 of love, and, benedictite, 78
 of my idolatry, 320
 of storms, the, 165
 of talking cowards, 405
 of the world man the little, 733
 one, pursuing, another rescues, 666
 only, doth all in all, 379
 only, he for, 215
 or devil, every man, 122
 parents, and master, never required,
 783
 permits, but not for ever, 784
 pray to, but row to shore, 784
 preserve us! 240
 quoth, what will you have, 878
 removed from, 211
 reverence, serve the king, 517
 ruler of all, 663
 sanction of the, 255
 saw, live as if, 678
 sees all, 478
 sends a cheerful hour, 225
 should not think of, 296
 sigh in thanking, 26
 so sure of, 27
 so willing, 711
 some lesser, 370
 spede him well! 232
 strikes at last, 785
 strikes the weak more gently, 689
 strikes with his finger, 785

- God, surely like a 355
 takes a text, 161
 teaches not, whom, man cannot, 886
 tempers the wind, 755
 that he worships, 352
 that which writes on thy forehead, 856
 the best deviser of stratagems, 466
 the dear, who loveth us, 85
 the first garden made, 93
 the image of, 226
 the majesty of, 138
 the Manichean, 100
 the reign of, 246
 the soul, 245
 the unknown, 431, 467
 the ways of, 220
 the world a living statue of, 595
 there is a, who sees and hears, 528
 there is no, 27
 think and thank, 868
 think on, 379
 to dwell with, 224
 to fight against, 430
 to know the works of, 214
 to scan, presume not, 245
 to, should tend the soul, 168
 to the Unknown, 517, 557
 trust in, but look to yourself, 784
 virtue from the will of, 707
 way to, by ourselves, 137
 we both adore, 242
 who has known, reverences Him, 517
 who is our home, 402
 who lays out for, 801
 who serves, serves a good master, 886
 will destroy, whom, 886
 will estimate, 33
 will give right, 142
 will not love thee less, 378
 willing, 517
 wills it, 518
 wise man who originated, 478
 with us, 734
 within us, there is, 582
 works of, convince atheism, 10
 would circumvent, 318
 wouldst do little for, if the devil were dead, 869
 zeal for, 275
- Gods, above all reverence the 559
 above, granted scarce to, 346
 at once, all the 303
 all things ruled by the, 636
 are just 307
 are kind, 235
 care for great things, 580
 dispraising the high, 355
 easy to despise, as witnesses of crime, 689
 fear first made, 150
 feet of the, swathed in wool, 520
 fit haunt of, 218
 fit love for, 217
 free with blessings but not in preserving them, 621
 give like 410
 give what is fitting, 597
 give you all you desire, 518
 have their own laws, 687
 hear man's hands, 366
 here too are, 308
 honour the immortal, 467
 household, 520, 574
- Gods, ill to sport with the, 611
 it is expedient there should be, 534
 leave the rest to the, 636
 love me, may the, 570
 love, whom the, die young, 475, 648
 may be, whatever, 355
 men might live like, 107
 mindful of right and wrong, 675
 more reverent to believe in, 667
 mortal deeds never deceive the, 592
 no belief in, better than dishonouring belief, 13
 no hardship to serve the, 476
 not profane to deny the, 610
 old men fear not, 13
 praised as equal to the, 605
 pray, they change, 240
 profane to vulgarise the, 610
 see everywhere, 194
 sell all things to hard work, 480
 sell all things to labour 520
 sell things at a fair price, 857
 the, though absent are witnesses, 517
 utterance of the early, 182
 ways of the are long, 785
 who fears the is to be feared, 469
 would ruin, whom the, they drive mad, 476
- Gods acre, 193
 favour with, no malice harms us, 517
 gifts, 28
 grace gear enough, 857
 help, by the work is done, 784
 help nearer than the door, 785
 in His heaven, 28
 leave, nothing without, 607
 mills, 785
 plans unfold, 336
 Providence seeming estranged, 167
 rarest blessing, 210
 tribunal higher than 33
 work, shun 163
- Goddami ! j aime les anglais*, 729
 Goddess, a, without a doubt, 515
 she moves a, 255
 with the zoneless waist, 99
 Goddesses, talk to us as if we, 392
 Godfathers, earthly, 281
 Godlike attribute to know, 258
 Godliness, cheerful, 398
 is great riches 438
- Gord verloren, niet verloren*, 738
 Goes furthest that knows not where, 790
 Goethe, dying words of, 735
 on English poetry, 263 note
 Goethe's motto, 736
 wide and luminous view, 5
- Going, the order of your, 309
 through so much, 110
- Gold a shining trouble, 150
 a statue of, 555
 accursed hunger for, 665
 age of 225, 657
 age of, when gold did not rule, 718
 all hangs on, 732
 all is not that glisters, 753
 all worship, 496
 an unseen tyrant, 481
 and ornament, 13
 and power, causes of wars, 496
 and women, were not for, 376
 as good as twenty orators, 299
 barred with, 362

- Gold, cage of, be never so gay, 77
 can do everything, 821
 can do much but beauty more, 206
 coin, mistakes gilt farthing for, 71
 could never buy, 175
 cursed lust of, 22
 despise what female heart can, 152
 dust of whose writings is, 21
 easy to polish, 335
 faith banished by, 496
 friendship tasted like, 669
 from a dunghill, 496
 gaudy, 284
 gild refined, 61, 291
 goes in at any gate, 785
 gold, gold, 171
 good heart's worth, 295
 (gowd) good in virtue's hand, 787
 hath lost his, 162
 honour procured by, 496
 I hate, 624
 in physike is a cordial, 75
 in special, he loved, 75
 in the temple, what does, 519
 is a chimera, 719
 is almighty, 732
 is the touchstone, 139
 key, a, 785
 little, in cofre, 74
 love of, meanest of amours, 408
 lust of, 367
 makes, and apparel shapes, 827
 men tried with, 14
 no reasoning avails against, 496
 O delved, 28
 of less value than virtue, 706
 opens all locks, 785
 persuader of many to evil, 624
 Philips, took the cities of Greece, 454
 pluck a gown of, 841
 poets scant of, 27
 proved by touch, 785
 provoketh thieves sooner than, 286
 realms of, 181
 rough, brass passes better than, 78
 saint-seducing, 319
 sovereign of sovereigns, 785
 that is, which is worth gold, 827
 that's put to use, 326
 the calyxes of, 336
 the ruin of many, 644
 thing that shineth as, is no gold, 77
 thrice their weight in, 132
 too dear, man may buy, 746
 trodden, 212
 trusted to a jackdaw, 614
 patines of bright, 285
 plate run with, 307
 pure clay, 262
 who has, may buy land, 795
 will not buy all, 715
 Golden age, now is the, 496
 age returns, 571
 age, the, 510, 540
 bowl be broken, 419
 hair, waved her, 88
 key that opens, 222
 mean, the, 496
 numbers, add to, 107
 opinions, 1/1
 time, 189
 Goldfish, no one eats, 833
 Goldsmith's debts, 176
 Latin epitaph, 651
 Golfers, Latin motto suggested for, 589
 Gondolas on wheels, 116 note
 Gondoles *parisiennes*, 116 note
 Gone, and for ever, 271
 and never must return, 223
 before, not dead, but, 264
 he is, 318
 indeed, he is, 307
 into the world of light, 379
 is gone, lost is lost, 735
 thou art, 265
 Gone-by, for me the, 191
 Good, a distant, 124
 a little, soon spent, 745
 according to law, a small thing to
 be, 553
 advice, good rarely came from, 64
 afar off, better than evil at hand,
 762
 against evil, set, 847
 all are presumed, till found in a
 fault, 753
 all is, that God sends, 753
 all men's, 362
 all things seek their, 626
 and bad always mixed, 746
 and bad men, less so than they seem,
 88
 and evil grow inseparably, 226
 and evil, one that confounds, 41
 and great, proclaim him, 2
 and great, who were, 247
 and no badness, 335
 and wise man, whatever is worthy
 of a, 653
 are better made, 264
 as she was fair, 264
 associate with the, 646
 be, and leave the rest, 90
 be good, though, 869
 be, to the good, 738
 beneath the, 152
 beyond an angel's doubt, 258
 breeding, blossom of good sense, 406
 by stealth, 251
 captive, 327
 chases airy, 175
 common love of, 367
 conceivable, 33
 construed to be, 244
 die early, 107
 die first, 402
 do, and love, 184
 do, and then do it again, 770
 do, never mind to whom, 771
 doing, one of the professions that
 are full, 376
 done for the good does not perish,
 500
 easy to be, when temptation is far
 off, 527
 enough, to be, you must be too
 good, 871
 evil be thou my, 215
 few able to distinguish, 627
 finds good, 786
 for something, everything, 776
 for us to be here, 427
 fortune, if they knew their own, 621
 Friday, rain on, 843
 from evil, brings out, 86
 from evil, not knowing, 556
 from seeming evil, still educating, 374
 grant from Heaven of doing, 339
 greatest, 2

- Good grows to better, 786
 hidden, but not destroyed, 501
 hold fast that which is, 435
 hold thou the, 366
 how happy are the, 66
 inconsistent, 403
 in everything, 286
 in the lump, 89
 in the public, 246
 is good, 786
 is no good, 346
 is there, without evil, 491
 is unsubdued, 342
 it cannot come to, 311
 it is not enough to do, 233
 it is to live, 241
 know their own, 126
 languor in doing, 39
 learn to be, 136
 man can do no more harm than a
 sheep, 743
 man from home, table is soon
 spread, 881
 man hath no more, than he is good
 of, 827
 man never dies, 227
 man thinks of self last, 732
 me no goods, 135
 measure, does it hold, 30
 men and true, 280
 men are rare, 661
 men can give good things, 222
 men, may the good God pardon all,
 27
 men suspected by kings, 663
 midding, and bad, 687
 mixed with evil, 687
 must not consort with evil, 567
 my, that does me good, 853
 never did repent for doing, 284
 never for, 272
 never one lost, 32
 news baits, 220
 none suddenly 334
 none that doeth 414
 nothing so, but it may be abused, 48
 nurse and breeder of all, 277
 old times, 59
 opposite to every, 298
 or bad, according to the user, 548
 or evil, nothing in itself, 341
 or fair, or virtuous, 219
 or ill, mind maketh, 345
 or so bad as their opinions, 204
 out of, to find means of evil, 211
 people are scarce, 786
 people live far apart, 786
 people's very scarce, 110
 practice of what is, 721
 preferred rather to be, than to
 seem, 504
 report bright even in obscurity, 500
 seek, from yourself, 470
 seek to be good, 200
 seek to bring forth, 211
 service, bad man incapable of, 41
 shared becomes better, 501
 some fleeting, 145
 sweet maid be, 185
 take heed, 786
 that love me, though few, 180
 the bad, mixed everywhere, 205
 the common, 507
 the gods will give you, 676
 the highest, 501
- Good, the more communicated, 216
 their chief, 218
 there must be something, 275
 they were then, how, 166
 thing is soon snatched up, 744
 thing, too much of a, 287
 thing, you may have too much of a,
 888
 things are difficult, 480
 things befall the good, 500
 things come to some asleep, 786
 things, evil to be accustomed to, 531
 things, evil to be used to, 500
 things in small parcels, 786
 things, of, none good enough, 397
 things, those who have said our, 635
 things, with one voice all said, 698
 time to do, 810
 to be, with good men, 501
 to do, and to distribute, 438
 to do ought, 211
 to glow for others', 257
 to me, he was wery, 113
 to the, all things are good, 500
 too, who has nothing of evil, 608
 touched up with evil, 83
 true, consists in virtue, 703
 true result of, 362
 truly great are truly 74
 trust that somehow, 366
 turn, nothing wins a man sooner, 48
 tyrants make man, 5
 unlooked for streams of, 397
 was never very abundant, 786
 we never miss, 97
 where none in none comes out, 866
 which I would I do not, 431
 who hopes not for, 796
 will, buttressed by, 618
 will towards men, 428
 without effort, 54
 without pretence, 254
 work together for, 431
 works in her husband, 217
 ye are, and bad, 370
 you can, do all the 448
- Goods, far from his, 796
 ill got, of, 835
 ill gotten, 807
 notable, 500
 perishable 500
 theirs that enjoy them, 787
 unclaimed, 500
 with me, I carry my, 626 *note*
- Good bye, and so, 127
 no word to say but this, 189
 proud world, 129
- Good fellowship, coarse, 97
 Good-for nothing people, 27
 Goodness and the grace, thank the, 358
 cherish, 206
 delighted to forgive, 41
 doth disdain comparison, 206
 greatness and, 86
 in things evil, 296
 is, how awful, 216
 or love, 8
 thinks no ill 214
- Good night, a fair, 270
 bid the world, 163
 say not, 16
 the stern'st, 309
 till it be morrow, 320
- Goodwill essential between good men,
 500

- Goodwin Sands, set up shop on, 816
 Goodwins, they call the place, 284
 Goody please to moderate, 237
 Goody-goody, full of, 382
 Goose, a sorry that will not baste her
 self, 813
 a wild, at play, 98
 amid swans 494, 687
 boh to a, 790
 cry bo to a, 353
 eye, mickle hid meat in a, 866
 gander, gosling 787
 goes so often to the kitchen, 861
 lays before St Chad, 760
 sauce for the 23, 878
 shooch to a, 790
 so grey no, 254
 that lays golden eggs, 814
 to see a, go barefoot 758, 812
 who eats the king's, 794
 Gordian knot, 296
 Gordons dare, what the, 236
 Gore human, 112
 shedding seas of, 62
 streams of foreign 297
 Goreth them that seek his gore, 170
 Gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy 372
 Gorgonised me 368
 Gorgons and Ilydras, 213
 Gormed, I'm, 113
 Gospel colours hid 45
 glosing the 189
 groan, a real, 46
 light first dawned, 153
 music of the 131
 of getting on, 328
 of war and damnation, 358
 truths, zeal for, 50
 Gossamer flying, the air is drying, 882
 may bestride the, 321
 Gossip and lying, 787
 avoid, 666
 scandal, and spite, 367
 marked for town's, 540
 Gossips are frogs 787
 dine on the pot lid, 782
 in the land of 390
 quarrel and tell the truth, 880
 Gotham, I came to 703
 wise men of, 871
 Gott, *der kleine, der Welt*, 733
 helfe mir, 735
 helfe dem Starksten, 784
 mit uns, 734
 trunkener Mensch, 734
 Gout and glory, 31
 medicine cannot remove, 693
 or stone, without, 257
 (pains arthritic), 98
 Gott *chacun a son*, 775
 Govern according to law, 454
 one can only by serving, 726
 others, to govern yourself, 484
 the good, easy to, 534
 Governs who, should look at both sides,
 701
 Governed, if he had not, would have
 been thought a governor, 582
 not so well, 177
 the most wise, least wise, 188
 too much, the world is 461
 with how little wisdom the world
 is, 760
 Government a contrivance, 39
 a representative, 116
 Government a satire on, 130
 and counsel wisdom of men weak
 in, 8
 change is suspected in, 9
 divine right of, 116
 easier to praise than produce, 663
 forms of, 246
 founded on compromise, 38
 four pillars of, 10
 ill begotten, ill administered, 623
 in disease from the head worst, 701
 land of settled, 361
 lost by bad governing, 583
 more safe without goodwill, 618
 not lasting, 663
 obedience makes, 38
 of clerks, 116
 of few by many is bad, 476
 of the people, 192
 party inseparable from free, 37
 paternal meddling, 201
 quacks of, 50
 rules of civil 220
 subjects loathe the, 163
 the general friend, 342
 three ends of, 88
 violent, not lasting, 707
 what is a free, 38
 within a government, 558
 Governments and office seekers, 50
 best of, 377
 hated, never endure, 568
 mixing two 73
 Governor for form, we kept a, 30
 who must be wise, 498
 Gown, best that goes up and down, 853
 decreed, for the, 80
 is his that wears it, 857
 often worn disesteemed, 746
 plucked his, 146
 Gowns and gloves, 170
 two, and everything handsome, 280
 Grace after meat (Latin), 518
 attractive kind of, 335
 but not for, 17
 divine, never slow, 110
 doth him uphold, 344
 given of God, 83
 her gracious, graceful, graceless, 64
 is a gift of God, 190
 makes man irresistible 733
 my, is sufficient for thee, 434
 my sufficient, 586
 of God is gear enough, 557
 orders all her movements, 557
 prevention 218
 snatch a, 243
 sweet, attractive, 215
 that won, 217
 the power of, 65
 the St. Kirk, 45 note
 the tender, 363
 unaffected, 146
 was in all her steps, 217
 with a better, 288
 Graces, all, never given to all, 726
 all other, will follow, 380
 extol their 277
 joined with the nymphs, 572
 peculiar, 216
 sacrifice to the 78
 to sacrifice to the, 451
 Graceful acts, those, 217
 port, 2
 Graciousness, the infinite, 78

- Graduated dunce, 99
Gradum revocare, 535
Græculus esurions, 545
 Grain, a little, from much chaff 525
 one, helps its companion, 837
 Grains of sand 238
 Grammar, a heretic in, 548
 Cæsar not above, 502
 does not vitiate a deed 536 583
 domineers even kings, 720
 ground of all, 190
 heedless of, 17
 King of Rome and above, 526
 speaks, 545
 the art of 8
 why care for, 25
 world's troubles due to 720
 Grammarian, rhetorician, 545
 Grammarians, the, differ, 545
 give way, 505
Grammaticam, supra, 526
Grammaticos Cæsar non supra, 502
 Gramplan hills on the, 167
 Grand and comfortable, 18
 and griefless, 118
 as doomsday, 364
 Grandam, to please his, 284
Grande passion, she takes to a, 63
 Grandeur, memorable, 145
 old Scotia's, 42
 that was Rome, 242
 what is, 152
 Grandmother, teach your, 852
 Grand sire, sit like his, 283
 Grant in law includes all that is in
 separable, 512
 me the power, 239
 Grants construed against the giver, 646
 Granta, sweet Granta 3
 Gran'thère they knowed sunthin', 198
 Grape, fathers have eaten a sour 421
 ripens grape, 701
 the foaming, 367
 winter, sour, 156
 Grapes are sour 858
 brought forth wild, 420
 do not ripen by moonlight, 579
 earth's, are sour, 185
 fathers have eaten sour, 422
 one bunch of, ripened by another,
 469
 pluck the, 503
 sours ripe, 302
 sweetest, hang highest, 863
 Grasp all, lose all, 787
 man's reach should exceed his 31
 no more than thy hand will hold, 787
 not at much, 162
 of thought mock the, 73
 Grasps at too much, who, 787
 Grasping, marring of, 234
 Grass and angry words, mingled, 589
 days are as, 415
 grows in Whitehall Court, 240
 grows not on the highway, 787
 grows, while the, 884
 like blade o', 807
 make two blades of, grow, 352
 on the top of the oak, 889
 soon, soon hay, 850
 stoops not, the, 326
 to grow, this isn't the time for, 444
 withers with autumn, 493
 Grasshopper, in manner of a, 666
 shall be a burden, 419
 Grasshoppers against the sun, 182
 half a dozen, 39 -
 wings of, 319
 Grate, ponderous, and massy bar 271
 Grateful, favour always delightful to
 the, 546
 man, give money to a, 871
 mind, 214
Gratia gratiam parit 814
levior plumæ est, 676
perit, si reposcatur 559
 Gratitude, a burden to be shaken off, 721
 best of virtues, 787
 English, 107
 is expensive, 142
 lighter than a feather, 676
 of men, alas the, 401
 of place expectants, 381
 of power, 230
 still small voice of, 152
 the word is poor, 209
 Gratuities how many expire 5
 Grave, a little, little, 292
 a spacious, 263
 an obscure, 292
 approach thy, 35
 at each remove 161
 botanise upon his mother's 401
 cold comfort of the 211
 cruel as the 419
 dread the as little as my bed 184
 drop not a tear on that, 27
 dropped into my, 242
 dropped into the, 19
 earliest at His, 18
 far dearer the, 229
 from the, their voice, 269
 glorious life or, 160
 he that would assail thee in thy, 265
 hungry as the, 373
 if there be no meeting past the 446
 in the silent, 137
 in the, whither thou goest 418
 inglorious, 397
 is but the threshold, 339
 knowledge of the, 330
 lead but to the, 161
 low laid in my, 290
 no repentance in the, 386
 on my, as now my bed, 26
 or mellow, 4
 our passage to the, 408
 perhaps her, 214
 prince or beggar in the 238
 pompous in the, 26
 possession of a peaceful 256
 prisoners of death from the, 5
 renowned be thy 307
 ripen towards the, 361
 root is ever in the, 162
 shadows of the, 408
 shall have a living monument, 319
 she is in her, 394
 shine sweetly on my, 20
 sinks to the, 146
 sleeping enough in the, 138, 667
 take them, O, 194
 thou art gone to the, 158
 to a welcome, 382
 to gay, 247
 vast and wandering, 366
 volley o'er the, 109
 where is thy victory 253
 winds of heaven o'er their, 66
 without a, 54

- Graves, dishonourable, 303
 let a talk of 292
 not in wat'ry, 170
 of your sircs, 100
 two grass green, 360
Graviosa manent, 546
 Gravitation, law of, 264 note
 Gravy, she asked him for 17
Gré, bon, mal gré, 713
 Grease, in his own 15
 Great and good seldom the same 787
 are great because we are on our
 knees, 724
 associating with the, 563
 born, 289
 by report, greater in deeds, 621
 cares not to be, 365
 enterprises, 2
 ere fortune made him so, 121
 far above the 152
 folks, great favours, 452
 good and, 2
 how indigent the, 153
 how very small the very, 372
 I find, nothing 398
 impotently, 253
 indifferent to applause, 347
 interests collide, 562
 is not beautiful, 612
 is to be misunderstood, 130
 lakes of North America, 202
 leisure for the 266
 let me call him, 410
 man dies, when a, 196
 man is unique, every, 130
 meanly, 268
 men are guide posts, 38
 men, if, would have care of little
 ones, 805
 men, one finds, are men, 727
 men only may have great faults,
 716
 men overthrown by small means 163
 men seem mere common earth 206
 men's vices are esteemed, 205
 mind and gentleness, 33
 none completely wretched but the,
 24
 none unhappy but the 266
 of elder times 85
 ones eat up the little, 326
 ones, no, if there were no little, 866,
 867
 or bright, 217
 persons, I have lived with, 889
 persons, towards, 161
 place, men in, 10
 pleased to call the, 268
 pompous misery of being, 24
 put the little on the hook, 858
 rightly to be, 318
 rudely, 245
 that he is grown so, 303
 that which once was, 398
 they're only truly, 74
 thing, impossible, 32
 things, shun, 543
 thoughts, who can mistake, 15
 to be mistaken, 191
 unhappy, none think the, 405
 without a foe, 54
 would have none great, 858
 Greater, he is who is better, 505
 if he had been willing to be smaller,
 675
 Greater matters, let us sing, 633
 than fortune can injure, 582
 than herself, 290
 than the rest 247
 than themselves, a, 303
 than we know, we are 400
 to the lesser, draws the, 361
 Greatest man the poorest, 129
 men, nation puts to death its, 724
 men, world knows nothing of its, 359
 number, happiness of the 21
 number, pleasure of the, 201
 rises by his own merit 569
 Greatness and goodness not means, 66
 and his sweetness 390
 be not afraid of, 289
 desire of, 122
 easy, 2
 esteemed a blessing, 206
 farewell to all my, 300
 far-off touch of, 369
 he could not want, 181
 his, impedes him, 569
 his, not his littleness, 385
 in me dwells no, 369
 in owning a good turn, 866
 is a ripening, 300
 knows no friendship, 358
 nothing unless lasting 453
 point of all my 300
 remember his 88
 say where, lies, 247
 sense of, keeps a nation great, 384
 substance of his, 135
 thrust upon them, 289
 vice of, 179
 Grecian bend, 115
 chisel, ne'er did, 270
 Greece, 54 note
 conquered her conqueror, 545
 fair, 52
 fulmined over, 220
 in early, 88
 the isles of 61
 Greed is rich, shame poor, 528
 of brute, resolute, 350
 that coveted, 236
 Greedy folk have long arms, 788
 man, God hates, 744
 Greek, above all, 251
 all things have to be in, 626
 among Greeks, 567
 and Latin, the two languages 599
 authors, 609
 Calends, 485
 deep in 34
 he could speak, 48
 laudation in of marvellous efficacy,
 731
 quoting from the, 467
 race faithless, 589
 source, words distorted from a, 530
 still less (skill) in, 101
 to me, 303
 Greeks bringing gifts, 656
 broken by bondage 545
 joined Greeks, when, 191
 last of the, 455
 that never were, 32
 Greekling will attempt anything, 545
 Green, clothed in brightest, 396
 grassy turf, 20
 in my eye, 465
 in youth, 255
 of medderland, 380

- Green, perished in the, 367
 the same in, 848
 trip upon the, 326
 wood makes hot fire, 788
 wounds kept, 9
 Green's forsaken, 464
 Green-dense, 32
 Greenhouse, loves a, 99
 Greenland's icy mountains, 158
 Greensleeves, tune of, 278
 was all my joy, 442
 Greenwich fair, 110
 Greet, better bairns, than bearded men,
 761
 Greetings where no kindness is, 396
 Gregory VII, dying words of, 520
 Grellet, Stephen, 448
 Grenadier, a Hampshire, 445
Grææ venalum, 546
 Grey and green, the worst medley, 788
 bluest of things, 355
 but not with years, 56
 from grizzle to, 340
 my gallant, 270
 too lovely to be, 5
 Greyhound in our hand, 269
 Greyhounds in the slips, 296
 Greystock, family motto, 711
 Grief, a glist'ring, 300
 a petrification, 34
 all, softened by time, 619
 and unrest, 131
 and willow tree, 444
 antheming a lonely, 182
 appeased by tears, 529
 at length he has emptied the cup of,
 689
 can find, 238
 claimed his right, 271
 companion of pleasure, 570
 day lessens, 519
 decay, makes all, 259
 decreases, when it has nothing to
 increase it, 522
 divided made lighter, 788
 ever born can die, no, 235
 everyone can master a, 280
 fellowship in, 339
 fellowship of, 227
 fills the room up, 291
 finds some ease, 346
 folly to tear one's hair in, 684
 for one so dear, 656
 forestall his date of, 222
 gave his father, 254
 has her ebblings, 66
 hath two tongues, 326
 I'll ne'er impart, a, 333
 imparts, finds medicine who his, 344
 in her face, 562
 instructor of the wise, 57
 is itself a medicine, 96
 is past, 35
 is proud, 290
 led him astray, 344
 lies onward, 327
 light if capable of counsel, 788
 limits to the longest, 120
 makes one hour ten, 291
 manliness of, 147
 misspent indeed, 102
 modes, shows of, 311
 most detestable of things, 487
 music allays, 4
 very particular, 322
 Grief, near to gladness, 534
 never mended bones, 110
 no greater, than to remember days
 of joy, 73
 not for every, to the physician, 783
 not to be expressed, 134
 nothing speaks our, 103
 once told, 234
 one who can divine a, 5
 oppressed, minds with, 120
 our joy attends, 192
 past 290
 pleased with grief's society, 327
 she died out of pure, pure, 442
 should not exceed the wound, 638
 smiling at, 289
 suages grief, 203
 that does not speak, 310
 that fame can never heal, 7
 there is a limit to, 522
 time and thinking cure, 870
 'tis unmanly, 311
 to reopen unspeakable, 564
 to resist, 522
 treads upon the heels of pleasure, 90
 which can resolve, is light, 576
 without community, 171
 words thorns to, 356
 Grievs are med'cinable, 307
 cutteth in half, 11
 great joys like, 205
 great, make us hard, 724
 little, are loud, 819
 little, make us tender, 724
 private, 304
 to rest, laid all, 342
 with bread are less, 753
 Grief's best music, 803
 no comfort 810
 Grievance, good, worth more than bad
 pay 743
 Grieve down this blow, 88
 down, what does not man, 88
 least who lament most, 670
 make the judicious, 316
 people pretend to, 354
 Grieved for those he left behind, 56
 I speak it, 376
 Grieves alone, who, 788
 too much who grieves too soon, 638
 Griffith, honest chronicler as, 301
 Grin, a universal, 99
 intelligence from ear to ear, 447
 so merry, every, 393
 to court a, 99
 to sit and, 165
 vanquish Berkeley with a, 24
 when he laughs, 405
 Grind, demd horrid, 111
 the faces of the poor, 420
 Grinders cease, the, 419
 Grindings, two out of one sack, 774
 Grinned horrible, 214
 Grist to your mill, all bring, 753
 Grizzled here and there, 269
 Groan, pray, sue and, 281
 sit and hear each other, 182
 so in perpetuity, 308
 Groans, a bridge of, 15
 sovereign of sighs and, 281
 Groaning much, 593
 Groat, he that cannot change a, 824
 ill-saved that shames, 858
 Grocer died, born a man, a, 6
 Grog, only grog, 109

- Gross und leer*, 763
Grosse Seelen dulden still, 734
 Grossness, losing all its, 39
 Grote's, Mrs. saying, 449
 Ground, a little patch of, 318
 a piece of, not too large, 552
 call it holy, 159
 classic, 2
 every rood of, 146
 flew up and hit me, 25
 haunted, holy 52
 is bed to the weary, 537
 lay him i the cold, 318
 much, between, 854
 on the cold, 106
 place is holy, 360
 safer than lofty towers, 696
 still to quit the, 241
 the hard, cold, 268
 'tis holy, 152
 to a more removed, 313
 wandering on enchanted, 183
 which gives pleasure, 557
 Grounds more relative, 315
 Groundlings, split the ears of the, 315
 Groundsel speaks what it heard at the
 hinges, 858
 Grove of chimneys for me, 233
 organ breathes in every, 169
 Groves, first temples, 35
 whose rich trees, 215
 Grovelled when he met a great man,
 371
 Grow, but not the wiser, 243
 Grows in Paradise our store, 184
 with his growth, 246
 Growned, 'speak I, 351
 Growing youth has a wolf in his
 stomach 744
 Growing will not make the kettle boil,
 788
 Growth, the nobler, 16
 Grudge, feed fat the ancient 283
 not, 788
 Grudging mischief of 234
 the expense 377
 Grumble at, nothing to, 143
 Grumbling, itch of, 501
 makes the loaf no larger, 788
 Grundy, Mrs., 235
 Gryll be Gryll let 345
 Guard, better suffer once, than be ever
 on ones 587
 dies but does not surrender 720
 on my, against all things, 606
 Guards himself, God guards him who,
 784
 up, and at 'em, 460
Guardati ben, guardati tutto 763
 Guardian of the public peace, 403
 Guerdon, the fair, 223
Guerra cominciata, inferno scatenato,
 882
Guerre, droit de, 715
 Guessed right, once I, 448
 Guesser, public a bad, 108
 Guest a keen, 294
 a nobler, 376
 all-approving, 56
 an immortal, 232
 most meet for such a, 380
 poor nigh related, 86
 speed the going, 251
 speed the parting, 257
 that never drinks to his host, 813
 Guest, unbidden, 297
 unwelcome after three days, 555
 well filled, yield his place like a, 505
 Guests, goodlier, are past away, 370
 smell at three days old 779
 uninvited, 578
 Guide I seek, no other, 219
 philosopher, and friend, 24
 posts and landmarks, 38
 Providence their, 219
 thee, his gentle spirit, 264
 unsavoury, 322
 Guides, cannot master the subtleties, 82
 there is a hand that, 365
 who neither lead nor tell the way,
 90
 ye blind, 427
 Guided by the wiser, man's right to
 be, 70
 Guile, Phœnicians complaining of, 451
 to eschew falsehood and, 20
 Guilt, a great comfort to be free from,
 701
 a man conscious of, 605
 always jealous, 788
 and shame, 229
 be thou my pilot, 206
 defeats my strong intent, 317
 greater according to rank, 624
 he invites, who overlooks crime, 568
 he that knows no, 207
 how near, without actual, 647
 is the source of sorrow, 266
 never rational, 41
 no, without intention, 587
 of giving pain, 232
 punishes its author, 533
 rebellion fraud, 1
 to the victor, 200
 was my grim chamberlain, 170
 will raise phantoms, 159
 yoked to, 35
 Guilt's in that heart, 229
 Guiltier than him they try, 278
 Guilty always imagining punishment,
 633
 blind counsels of the, 620
 danger of protecting the, 609
 flourishing, 671
 God discovers the, 664
 make mad the, 314
 men never wise, 41
 mind, terror haunts the, 191
 thing, started like a, 311
 waste of time to inquire who were,
 694
 we mourn the, 204
 who spares the, threatens the inno-
 cent, 589
 Guinea, a thousand times genteeler, 379
 jingling of the, 362
 or note, not a, 16
 Guineas, the nice yellow, 47
 Gutar, touched his, 19
Gula, eamus quo ducit, 674
 ingeniosa, 564
 Gulf fixed, a great, 429
 profound, 213
 Gull, one cheat can, 32
 Gullet like a goose's neck, wished for
 a, 718
 should have a hook in his, 64
 Gum, medicinal, 325
 plum tree, 314
 Gumidge, Mrs., 112

Gums, odorous, 215
 Gun, as sure as a, 758
 giddy son of a, 352
 Guns, but for these vile, 293
 the thundering 43
 that go boom, boom, 143
Gunaikos horkous, 475
kakos kakion outi gignetai, 479
Guns, kakon demon, 476
 Gunner, a blind, 132
 he that asked the master, 136
 Gunpowder, printing and the Protestant
 religion, 70
 Gunshot of his enemies, 37
 Gurnet, I am a soused, 294
 Gutter Lane all goeth down, 753
Gyras brevibus, dignum, 495
 Gylar is begyled, 150

H

Haast verkwist, 789
 Habeas Corpus, a stringent curb, 203
Habere oportet, 697
 Habitments, honest, mean, 288
 Habit causes love, 508
 character is 479
 costly thy, 312
 does not make the monk, 858
 fixed as a, 237
 great is the force of 581
 holy, cleanseth not foul soul, 744
 is overcome by habit, 506
 is second nature, 788
 is ten times nature, 388
 learn a bad, 815
 more things done through, than
 reason, 637
 or some darling sin, 237
 overcome by habit, 508
 rules the herd, 399
 ten times nature, 788
 will lead you to it again, 508
 Habits at first cobwebs 788
 man a bundle of, 823
 pursuits become, 484
 well pursued, 232
Habita tecum, 690
 Habitation, a local, 282
 Habitations, received into new, 592
Habuisse, et nihil habere, 590
 Hackneyed on business, 97
 Had I wist, beware of, 763
 I wist is a poor man 763
 Hades' gate ever open 535
 Hadrian to his soul, 492
 Hadrian's death, 455
Hæres vivaxior, 643
vis gaudet tertius 515
Hæret, semper aliquod 495
Hæreticus in Grammatica, 548
 Hags, black and midnight, 310
 Haggard, if I do prove her, 324
 Haggards ride no more, 449
 Hall and farwell, 561
 brings frost, 788
 fellow, well met, 788
 Hair, a, has its shadow, 531, 773
 and hair, 788
 out, get your, 465
 distinguish and divide a, 49
 even a, has its shadow, 702
 folly to tear one's, 684
 it hangs by a 515
 Hair, long dishevelled, 326
 long, little wit, 820
 looping up her, 209
 ninth part of a, 294
 not the value of a, 396
 of a woman, 173
 of her streaming, 241
 on, keep your, 465
 quarrel about goats, 490
 sacred, disserve, 245
 stood on end, my, 623
 the floral, 356
 there s, 466
 'tis with a single 244 note
 with a single, 244
 with his human 29
 Hairs, gray with sorrow, 411
 my silver, 163
 of your head are all numbered, 426
 to split, 873
 white, 295
 white sign of age not wisdom, 477
Hairôn hairoumai, 467
Haken werden wil, was ein, 869
Halcyon days, 297
 Half dead to know that I shall die 366
 dearer, 216
 denied is half justified, 50
 dressed, half drunk lean over, 6
 enough is half ill, 788
 is better than the whole, 477
 is more than the whole, 520
 my better, 335
 will never be believed, 255
 wisdom half experience gives, 401
 Halfpenny, very little for a, 834
 Halfpennies in a purse, draw together,
 843
 Halifax and Hell, 359
 good, 787
 Hall binks are sliddery, 788
 do in hill (or hole) as you would in,
 770
 good cheer in the 379
 it is fair in, 811
 Halls, her marble, 193
 I dwelt in marble 35
 Hallow all we find, 183
 Hallowed and so gracious, 311
 down to earth's profound, 67
 place, a, 12
Halles, langage des, 721
 Halter, horse that draws his, 859
 made of silk, 81
 no man e'er felt the, 377
 now fitted the, 259
 the conjugal, 684
 the matrimonial, 503
 Halters, racks, gibbets, 237
 Halves, gave not by, 208
 never do things by 830
 Hame, ilka thing pleases when Willie s
 at, 47 note
 Hamilton, Alex., 74 note
 Hamlet, disguists this refined age, 131
 is still, 20
 Hammer and anvil, between, 763
 and anvil ever in his ears 424
 better to be, than anvil, 882
 going, pray to God, but keep the,
 784
 in praying, use your, 842
 when a, strike your ill, 882
 Hammers fell, no, 158
 Hammered out to suit, 87

- Hampden family, 705
 village, 152
 Hams, with most weak 314
Hanus, semper tibi pendeat, 504
 Hand, a hand, 297
 a taming, 236
 a vanished, 363
 against every man, 411
 and mouth, soup lost between 267
 as liberal as the light 96
 bless the, 242 note
 cold, warm heart, 740
 dare not write what it has dared to do, 669
 do not offer your, to everyone, 598
 doth not do all the mouth speaks, 865
 finest of any woman 347
 gentle Abra's, 258
 had you stretched your 354
 hard with labour, 239
 heres a, 46
 heres my 276
 his trembling had lost 272
 I love so well, the 282
 in hand through life 92
 just raised, licks the 245
 kiss the, they wish cut off 824
 let this pressure of, say the inex-
 pressible 735
 lick yet loathe the, 51
 made by mans can be overturned
 by it, 878
 makes feeble, 270
 moved by an unseen 367
 no rude deface it, 397
 one washes another, 837
 open, 269
 open as day, 295
 plucked by his, 384
 quickly to your hat slowly to your
 purse, 843
 reef, and steer, 109
 right, to me as a god 518
 rubs hand, 585
 still adore the 242
 sweeten this little 310
 that gives the blow 242
 that made us 2
 that rocks the cradle, 320
 the dyer's 327
 the steering 356
 they gied him my 18
 thy sword shall wield, 35
 to bless, 79
 to execute mischief 142 173 181
 to the outside of his, 290
 upon the Ocean's, 242
 washes hand, 480
 waved her lily, 141
 which doth oblige, to hate the, 107
 who shuts his, 162
 with a short, 501
 with one, 242
 with rosy, 216
 worse than a bloody, 332
 you cannot see, 376
 Hands, a general should have clean, 452
 and feet, with, 584
 and hearts, 159
 are not more like, 312
 before lips, 356
 fearful hearts and faint 423
 folding of the, to sleep, 416
 have built, what, hands can pull
 down, 736
 Hands have met, our, 169
 hearts of old gavy, 324
 in coffers, 830
 into Thy, 561
 little, were never made, 386
 many, light work, 824
 many, no brains, 860
 of Esau, 411
 of invisible spirits, 194
 off you, scarce able to keep my, 710
 pure, not full, 644
 so vile, 229
 that cast the sea king's sceptre 236
 that their, may undergo harsh
 strokes, 694
 to do for idle, 386
 to holy, 103
 to join right, 518
 true of his two, 189
 with clean 578
 with one of his wrought, 413
 Handel he to, 834
 Handel's sake, for, 100
 Handful bigger than the hand 105 note
 Handicraft be not ashamed of your 759
 those who have learnt no, 628
 Handicrafts without a city cannot be
 inhabited 424
 Handkerchief, he had no little, 18
 Handkerchiefs moral pocket, 110
 Handle and help, 32
 Handling abides no 295
 Handmaid to religion, 8
 Handsome at twenty, 796
 born, born married 847
 is as handsome does 149
 is that handsome does, 788
 persons worst 540
 when young, the devil 855
 wretched to be over, 608
Handwerk hat goldenen Boden, 873
 Hang a man twice for one offence, 830
 a man, when he says he'll, 143
 and draw, first, 822
 him anyhow, 82
 in our powers to, 137
 the man over again 17
 wrong fier, far better 113
 yourself, 665
 yourself, go and, 533
 Hanged, born to be, 789
 by the neck, 688
 for very honest rhymes, 251
 to order anyone to be 584
 told that his father was 800
 who is born to be, 796
 Hanging and wiving, 789
 and wooing 284
 if you like not drown 203
 is too good 37
 the worst use, 404
 Hangit or noon, rises early that is 793
 Hangman, when it comes home to him,
 112
 Hangman's whip, 45
 Hanna, in tongue a, 445
 Hannibal knows how to gain a victory,
 455
 unable to utilise victory, 706
 Hansom cabs, 116 note
 Hap and a halfpenny, 789
 and mishap, 789
 harder, did never 441
 nae man makes his ain, 829
 Happen, things you dare not hope for, 647

- Happen to one, what may, may to all, 513**
 where things can, 262
 wish for what does, 882
Happened, what has, not valued, 613
Happens, the unhoped for, 566
Happier than I know, 217
Happiest if ye seek no happier state, 215
 of men, 64
Happiness a disposition to, 232
 and misery go to those who have
 too much 721
 belongs to the contented, 472
 born a twin, 61
 caused by virtue or by riches, 701
 ever within reach, 736
 fixed to no spot, 247
 for the greatest numbers, 173
 future by past, 121
 given to all 710
 heaven wills our, 409
 height of human, 136
 human, how sad a sight, 406
 hunting after, 168
 I have known, 735
 I will rival Jove in, 514
 if so, farewell to, 676
 ignorant of, 157
 independent, 402
 is added life, 343
 is but a name 43
 is no laughing matter 388
 is transient, 475
 made to be shared 721
 makes for 6
 of the greatest number 21
 of the wicked *disperses* 721
 only path to, 342
 our being's end, 247
 passes everyone once, 866
 pursuit of, 174
 slumbered long in, 339
 supreme, 479
 taste, 95
 that makes the heart afraid, 168
 the greatest, 173 *note*
 through another's eyes, 287
 too swiftly flies, 153
 true, to seem worthy of, 528
 'twill bring, 64
 unexpected, the more welcome, 567
 we find our, 395
 what Earth calls, 409
 who talks much of his 799
Happy, alas, too, 537
 all alone for hours, 35
 all have the power to be, 597
 all that makes a just man, 208
 as a lover, 400
 before death, call no man, 476
 before his death, no one called, 697
 beware, ye, 682
 by compulsion, 85
 by report, 10
 could I be with either, 141
 does not need to be happier, 498
 duty of being, 349
 except that you were absent, 533
 he is, who can use God's gifts, 614
 he is not, who envies a happier, 616
 hours together, 232
 I hope she is, 25
 in his children, 789
 in nothing else so, 292
 is he born and taught, 404
 little, if I could say how much, 280
- Happy, live, 524**
 make us, 33
 makes a nation, 220
 man be his dole, 278
 man, happy dole, 789
 man, no hour strikes to the, 789
 many, who seem to be struggling,
 595
 may you and your home be, 680
 mind must be great, 410
 more, if less wise, 57
 no man, before dead and buried, 519
 no one altogether, 574
 no one to be called while alive, 601
 none, till all are, 343
 none, without health, 620
 only are the truly great, 406
 or unhappy, people never so much
 as they fancy, 726
 persons never there, and yet they
 are, 25
 suffice to make us, 87
 tears a luxury to the, 230
 than wise, better to be, 810
 that thinks himself so 791
 to be, is dangerous, 350
 to make men, 103, 251
 without thinking too much, 791
Harangue, the clear, 94
 tu feras après ta, 716
Harbour after shipwrecks 639
 bar be moaning, 185
 bar only grains of sand 377
Harbours open bid 249
 seek safe 696
Hard and hard do not make a wall 524
 got soon gone, 789
 I never think I have hit 176
 it is, but endurance makes things
 lighter, 624
 it is, but so is the law, 624
 naught excellent unless, 346
 nothing's so, but search will find it
 out, 163, 196
 things are compassed, 208
 though my hap be, 350
 what is, is softened with difficulty,
 477
 with hard, 789
Hardens a' within, 45
Harder to hit, 220
Hardiness, hardness mother of, 307
Hardness, sage without 5
Hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve, 313
Hare, a sleeping, 473
 as food, 567
 cannot catch a, with a tabret, 888
 drumming not the way to catch a,
 771
 first catch your 779
 holds with the, 793
 little dogs start the, 819
 March, 118
 the life of a, 576
 there goeth the, 883
 to hunt with a labor, 872
 to start a, 293
Hares, finds you, 302
 run after two, 806
 who chases two, catches neither, 524
Hark! they whisper, 253
Harm him as little as you may, 382
 to win us to our, 308
 watch, harm catch 789
 what good without, 350

- Harmer, Alderman,** 17
Harmes two, of, 77
Harmless art, his, 271
Harmonies divine, 330
 divinest, 233
Harmonious sisters, 225
 sounds still delightful to me, 192
Harmony, a note most full of, 26
 difficult to restore, 519
 disposed to, 167
 few such swains for 26
 foretells, 242
 from heavenly, 125
 hidden soul of, 221
 is in immortal souls, 285
 not understood, 245
 order, or proportion, 26
 queen of, 399
 sweet, among these wheels, 73
 touches of sweet, 285
 with me no one so much in, 689
 world made by, 150
Harness, dead in his, 424
 him that girdeth on his 412
 on our back with, 310
Harney J M 264 note
Haroun Alraschid, good 360
Harp a king had loved to hear 271
 if his weak 23
 of Orpheus, 225
 of thousand strings, 387
 on the frayed string 235
 set my, to notes of woe, 225
 sings to one clear 366
 take thy, 169
 that once, 228
 the sole companion, 19
Harp on the willows 416
Harper as a lays his open palm 195
Harping on my daughter, 314
Harpocrates, 529
 and Venus, 686
Harris, Mrs., 112
Harry, bluff, 362
 I saw young 294
Harsh and crabbed, not, 222
 things soothingly, to say, 473
 towards herself, 265
Harshness, tis not enough, 244
Hart gegen hart, 789
Hart panteth, as the, 415
Harumfrodite, kind of a giddy, 126
Harvest, a wet, 805
 an unsatisfactory 557
 home, stubble land at, 293
 is past, 421
 joy in, 421
 laughs with a, 175
 mar so fair an, 167
 of a quiet eye, 401
 share my, 170
 time, in, 379
 time of Love, 342
 truly is plenteous, 426
 who has a good, 795
Harvests, good, make men prodigal, 786
Hash of men's buzzums, 25
Hashed this, you have, you must
 swallow it, 696
Hassen und Neiden, 735
Hast, ohne, aber ohne Hast, 736
Haste administers all things badly, 514
 comes not alone, 789
 fiery red with, 292
 fool, is no speed, 828
Haste, his heedless, 344
 in judgment is criminal, 560
 is of the devil, 789
 is prodigal, 789
 makes puppies blind, 502
 makes waste, 140, 787, 886
 maketh waste, 789
 manages things badly, 583
 more, less speed, 828
 nothing in, but catching fleas, 834
 repent in, 90
 sword of heaven not in, 73
 to an ill way, 822
 trips up its own heels 789
 with leisure, 828
 without, without rest, 736
Hasten deliberately, 478
 slowly, 538
 to a conclusion, 11
Hasteth well that wisely can abide, 76
Hastiness, man created of 466
Hasty counsel, repentance follows, 703
 counsels rarely prosper, 640
 justice not just, 613
 man never wanted woe 744
 men seldom want woe, 757
 to outbid be not 759
Hat all his troubles under one 879
 civility of, at devotion, 25
 fashion of his, 279
 he brushes his, 280
 is going round, 165
 is not made for one shower, 744
 lies beneath your, 237
 live by pulling of the, 154
 not much the worse for wear, 98
 old three-cornered 165
 the man in the white 465
 the same old 465
 upon your brows, 310
 was a beaver 16
 what a shocking bad, 465
 where did you get that 466
Hats, English, very ugly, 729
 white, 465
Hatches, his body's under 109
Hatchet, handle after, 486
Hatchets to the fallen tree, 881
Hatching vain empires, 213
Hatchment, trophy, sword nor, 318
Hate at first sight, 129
 and love, I 624
 and mistrust, 2383
 and pain, 331
 anyone we know, hardly, 158
 as soon as, in me 339
 as though you might have to love, 490
 cannot wish thee worse, 229
 celestial, 255
 could suppie 237
 dissembled, 123
 easier to, 21
 false love turns to, 369
 found only on the stage, 62
 heaps of, 262
 hem that my vices tellen me, 75
 him, I do not, as much as I ought 69
 if I can, I will, 623
 immortal, 211
 in the like extreme, 257
 Juno's unrelenting, 126
 let them as long as they fear, 623
 love as expecting to, 876

- Hate, man is,** 390
 many will, if you love yourself, 594
 most deadly, 292
 never understand the folks they, 198
 no reason for your, 208
 nor love thy life nor, 218
 of hate, 360
 of those below, 53
 public, 108
 repaid their, 330
 roughness breedeth, 10
 ruling principle of, 59
 sweetest thing, next to love, 194
 that is fanned, 380
 that which we fear 305
 thee, hearts that, 301
 they attack this one man with, 698
 unbelieving I, 660
 void of rancorous, 272
 where I, 208
 who cannot, 355
 whom all, is not safe, 696
 without reason, people, 726
 you, 'tis delicious to, 228
Hates, extinction of unhappy, 5
 feuds and feeble 4
 me for nought, 793
 nation, nation, 4
 no one, a true man, 452
 shadows of, 4
Hated all for love of Jesus, 265
 all, much he, 255
 me without a cause 430
 of his subjects is not a king, 796
 with the gall of gentle souls 26
Hateful as the gates of Hades, 471
Hater, a good, 178
Hatin' each other for the love of God, 191
Hatred, a healthy, 72
 and envy, honest man must endure, 735
 do not go further with your, 697
 for hatred, 732
 never vanquish me by, 620
 open, loses revenge, 569
 reaped unequivocal, 188
 theological, 624
 to avoid, is to triumph, 624
 truths that soften, 400
 undying, 558
 unleavened, 56
 wrongs, and fears, 270
Hatreds of long duration, 624
Hatter, who's your, 465
Hutton, Christopher, 153 note
Haunted me the morning long, 361
 the place is, 168
Have and to hold, to, 438
 better to, than to wish, 762
 more men, the more they want, 553
 not, want not, care not, 599
 those that, 361
 what he hath not, who would, 800
 what we would have, 279
 what we, we prize not, 280
Haven, a glorious, 73
 I have found the, 568
Haven's found, mine, 48
Haves, the, and the Have-nots, 865
Havoc and spoil, 214
 cry, 303
Havocs, noble, he had made, 167
Hawk and buzzard, between, 763
 as the, pursues the doves, 700
Hawk from a handsaw, 314
 gentle, half man's herself, 857
 hated because ever armed, 624
 sometimes has, and sometimes he
 hunger has, 884
Hawks, not allured with empty hand, 887
 or horses, more delight than, 327
Hawking, first point of, 857
 full of displeasures, 876
 royal sport, 208
Hawthorn in the dale, 221
 time, 357
Hay and corn, time to cock your, 812
 flowers in May, fine cocks of, 779
 make, as best you may 823
 make, while the sun shines, 822
 the new mown, 360
 upon his horn, 540
Hazard, all is on the, 304
 as great a share of, 213
 hope and, 211
 let us face the, 674
 of the die, 300
 utmost edge of, 219
He, that unfortunate, 287
Head, a good, will get itself hats, 743
 a main in his, 110
 aches, all the body is worse, 881
 almost turns, 4
 alone remained, 101
 and feet keep warm, 858
 and tall, cut off, and throw the rest
 away, 768
 big, little wit, 739
 bowed his comely, 205
 disease worst which proceeds from
 the, 701
 error of, 231
 fantastically carved, 295
 fat, lean brains, 739
 good, cannot lie, 743
 grown grey in vain, 331
 hands, wings, or feet, 214
 hang the pensive, 224
 hath no, needs no hat, 796
 hath not where to lay his, 426
 hazardous to the weak, 22
 heart may give a lesson to, 100
 is afflicted, if the, 674
 is not more native to the heart, 311
 its, stretches to heaven, 648
 leads the, 68
 mickle, little wit, 826
 never make a clear, 237
 no bigger than his, 306
 no, needs no heart 885
 nor feet, neither, 599
 O good grey, 365
 off with his, 81
 one, cannot hold all wisdom, 837
 one, given for many, 698
 or tall, and without, 86
 repairs his, 224
 sacred, 223
 scald man's, soon broken, 748
 scratch your, with your own nails,
 889
 some less majestic, 54
 stand on your, 118
 statuaries loved to copy, 202
 strikes with tongue, must ward with,
 864
 that is royal, 229
 that one small, 147

- Head, the subtle, contriving, 5**
 they bowed the, 341
 thy reverend, 93
 thy slumberless, 330
 to heel, 483
 to shake his sapient, 5
 turnin' for counsel to the tail, 198
 to contrive mischief, 142 173
 what a whirlwind is her, 63
 who has not, should have legs, 885
 whole is sick, 419
 wise, makes close mouth, 750
 witless, makes weary feet, 750
 work and long noses, 452
 you could not tell which was the,
 23
Heads, four, under one hood, 875
 hide their diminished, 214
 little, contain sense, 819
 our, are right in vain, 409
 so many, so many wits, 849
 two, better man one, 875
 which are aching for them, 348
Headache, crown cures not, 862
 little children, 819
Heady not strong, 252
Healed, not so soon, as hurt, 837
Healing ill, an old sore, 813
 in His wings, 422
Heals, God, physician hath the thanas,
 784
Health and high fortune, 274
 and intellect, the two blessings, 480
 and money go far, 801
 and peace attend, 200
 and sickness double enemies, 801
 better than wealth, 801
 care for your, 513
 comeliness and, 157
 deny, he that will this, 444
 fame, peace, 100
 giving, a godlike office, 553
 grant me but, 348
 if well with your, wealth can add
 nothing, 633
 is the second blessing, 382
 life is not life without, 481
 much interested in her own, 392
 O blessed, 620
 peace and, 153
 peace and competence, 247
 poverty mother of, 841
 prodigal of, 105
 sign of will to be cured, 631
 some men employ their, 97
 surest road to, 79
 the chief box of, 854
 to the sick man, 84
 unbought, 124
 unbought, a divinity, 640
 we wish him, 184
 without money, 801
 without penoe, 801
Healths, drink one another's, 174
 five fathom deep, 320
 give our friends a title, 380
 half a dozen, 135
Healthy body, a, 13
 know not their health, 71
 physician superfluous among the, 687
Heap, of many things comes a great,
 515
 on more wood, 270
 pleasant to take from a great, 685
Heaps of miser's treasure, 222
- Hear a little and speak much, 201**
 all parties, 801
 both sides, 474
 every man, 350
 first, speak afterwards, 738
 harp a king had loved to, 271
 I, but keep silent, 496
 me, you will, 117
 say something we want to, 590
 see and be silent, 496
 still stood fixed to, 217
 swift to, 436
 the other side, 496
 what he does not wish, 675
 what signifies me, 21
 who will not, must feel, 885
Heard in days of old, 237
 it, but he heeded not, 54
Hearer, a willing and prepared, 349
 carries away his, 672
 charmed, thought it was his own,
 375
 wise, though the speaker a fool, 669
Hearers could not cough, 181
 not want attentive, 172
Hearer's mind, entwined himself
 around, 55
Hearing ill, in rehearsing, 808
 on the prudent side, no, 95
 worth the, 209
 zealous in, 684
Hearsay is half lies, 801
 wounds by, 280
Hearse, underneath this sable, 179
Heart, a bitter, 32
 a cruel, 256
 a gentle, 291
 a gentle, is tied with an easy thread,
 743
 a good, helps in misfortune, 561
 a good, rids work, 834
 a good, the best remedy, 854
 a great deal to a faint, 684
 a heavy, 282
 a humble and a contrite, 186
 a naked human, 407
 a sinful, 270
 a soft, 680
 ache, big children, 819
 ache, end the, 315
 afore, sparks fly out, 881
 and hope, a jot of, 225
 and mind to improve, 509
 and not the brain, 194
 argues not the mind, 5
 as sound and free, 163
 as well as want of, 169
 at leisure from itself, 383
 be at the root, though my, 362
 be light, no sky heavy if the, 80
 beak from out my, 242
 beat in my brain, 27
 beating of my own, 211
 blithe, a blomand visage, 740
 break, a great deal of, 278
 break, full of, 195
 build on the human, 28
 burst his mighty, 304
 can ne'er a transport know, 200
 comes from the, goes to the, 877
 cracks a noble, 319
 crammed with arrogance, 300
 did break, some, 366
 discontent at, 1
 do as he is disposed in his, 438

Heart, do not eat your, 509
 doth ache, 37
 except the, 42
 faint, neer won fair lady, 777
 feelings of men's, 5
 feels ice, 31
 from the bottom of the, 558
 full, lied never, 742
 give me back my, 59
 give not to despair, 5
 good, better than heads, 201
 grown cold, a, 331
 half, is no heart, 788
 hard, worse than a bloody hand, 332
 has ears, 858
 has its reasons, 722
 hath ne'er within him burned, 272
 head, hand 368
 her innocent 230
 her, is one, 384
 heresy of, 390
 his eyes were with his, 54
 human, is the mirror, 69
 humblest of, 77
 I know, his, 218
 imbued with sense of virtue, 563
 in his, my heart 265
 in it, with my, 276
 inmost cupboards of her, 371
 innocent, brittle thing, 201
 is dead, my veins are cold, 272
 is deceitful above all, 421
 is high, my, 350
 is idly stirred, 401
 is in his boots, 802
 is in his hose, 802
 is set, as min 76
 it nerves my 271
 Joy can hardly reach the, 43
 knoweth his own bitterness, 416
 knows its own bitterness, 774
 languor is not in your, 5
 leads yet chills the vulgar, 65
 leal and loving 47
 leaps up, my, 394
 let me wring your, 317
 look then into thine, 192
 madness of the, 56
 man's, deviseth his way, 416
 may give a lesson, 100
 measure men round the, 825
 mighty, is lying still, 397
 miss the old 259
 music in their, 184
 must rule, 106
 nearest the, nearest the mouth, 829
 never has ached with a, 355
 new opened, my, 300
 not at peace till it rests in Thee, 537
 not opinion, is man's honour, 732
 O hardness of the human, 621
 of a maiden, 228
 of God takes in, 199
 of heart, my, 316
 of lead, 252
 of living mould, 66
 of man shuts out, 199
 on heart, 28
 one, one hand, 355
 one, one way, 509
 open my, 34
 open not thine, 423
 promised what the fancy, 263
 rotten at the 283
 runs away with his head, 89

Heart, see true his, 210
 sees further than the head, 858
 sighing of a contrite, 437
 so manly, 269
 soft with pity, 239
 something must have to cherish, 196
 soothe or wound a, 274
 stain, away, ne'er carried a, 231
 stands armed, 326
 stout, 269
 stout, to a stey brae, 843
 susceptible to Cupid, 591
 tale of many a human, 85
 that has truly loved, 228
 that is soonest awake, 228
 that lives alone, 401
 that rugged, 20
 that was humble, 231
 that watches and receives, 400
 that which cometh from the, 853
 the brave impetuous, 5
 the o'erfraught, 310
 the saddest, 269
 the same in every human breast, 5
 the world hath stung, 55
 thinketh, tongue speaketh, 878
 thou hast a, 91
 though unknown, responds, 193
 throbs, count time by, 15
 through good, and our Lady's grace,
 272
 to conceive, 181
 to eat thy, 346
 to heart and mind to mind, 272
 too great for what contains it, 302
 undermine the, 351
 unspotted, 297
 untainted, 297
 untravelled, 145
 vibrates my fond, 60
 was at the sea, 18
 was formed for softness, 55
 was hot within him, 195
 was kind, 109
 was like to break, 18
 what a, 58
 what takes our, 258
 when the little, is big, 18
 which others bleed for, 91
 whole and soul free, 349
 whole, I'll warrant him, 287
 will break yet brokenly live on, 52
 will never ache, 355
 wise, like a mirror, 858
 with strings of steel, 317
 world of the, 231
 Hearts ache, when parents', 879
 admission to, 1
 and intellects, 679
 and sentiments were free, 36
 are great, our, 368
 are more than coronets, 361
 at leisure, 394
 be true and fast, 4
 broken, die slow, 66
 conquer willing, 219
 ensanguined, 99
 for falsehood framed, 333
 good, 136
 grew soft, 234
 hands not, 324
 it wrong our, 409
 improvident, indecent, 27
 just as pure and fair, 144
 lift up your, 688

- Hearts, masters of all, 183
 may agree, 801
 O blind, 622
 of all yearn after it, 73
 of English oak, 273
 of oak, 139
 our hopes, our prayers, 194
 paved with broken, 196
 so brave, 229
 steeped in gall, 561
 that feared 236
 that love, 230
 the states of, 105
 the yearning 235
 to feeling, pensive, 44
 to stay, 50
 to steal away your, 304
 touch them but rightly, 264
 two fond, 16
 two, that beat as one, 196
 union of, 164
 walk up and down in the, 187
 was her favourite suit 187
 whose, are dry as summer dust, 402
 whose, are fresh and simple, 195
 within, 27
 ye tender, 332
 you hard, 302
- Heart's ease, can never beat, 303
 his mouth 302
 letter read in the eyes, 858
 undoing, my, 229
- Heartily, as unto the Lord, 435
- Hearth, no more shall gladden our
 domestic, 73
 of your own and a good wife, 744
 of your own is worth gold, 744
- Hearthstane, a clean, 262
 his clean, 42
- Hearthstone of home, 233
 my own, 129
- Heat breaks no bones 789, 801
 in inverse proportion, 226
 in proportion to want of knowledge,
 347
 ma am, it was dreadful, 337
 nor cold remains always in sky, 886
 where is that Promethean, 325
 with mild, 369
- Heath flower, ne'er from the, 270
- Heathen and publican, an, 438
 machine for converting the, 70
 no blinkard 354
- Heaven, a Persian s, 230
 a time ordains 225
 above like the, 238
 above, the, 349
 adorned the happy land, 2
 and earth, more things in 313
 and earth shall pass away, 272
 and hell, friends in, 811
 and hell, marriage an image of 347
 and home, kindred points of, 395
 alone is given away, 197
 all of, 2
 all the way to, 103
 all to, 179
 appeared so blue, 370
 around us, 229
 as near by sea as land, 801
 before mine eyes, 221
 begins where imperfection ceaseth,
 15
 beholding, 230
 below, a little, 386
- Heaven, blessed part to, 301
 breathe in, secure, 384
 call, to witness, 566
 cancelled from, 216
 (candidate of, 124
 chased them up to, 100
 commences his, 146
 crosses, ladders to, 768
 earth here with, 33
 fall, let, 538
 from earth so far 217
 further off from, 169
 gaze at, 659
 go not laughing to, 826
 harbingers to, 139
 heart is in, 158
 hell I suffer seems a, 215
 his blissful soul was in, 3
 in a sedan, no going to, 867
 in her eye, 217
 in the scowl of, 68
 intercourse with, 528
 invites, hell threatens, 407
 is above all 801
 is all the happier, 205
 is fer (far), 150
 is love, 272
 is not always, 242
 is overflowing, 85
 is shut up, 413
 is there care in, 344
 is won' 230
 it came, from, 342
 itself, we attempt, 607
 itself would stoop, 223
 leave her to, 313
 leave the rest to, 340
 light of, 211
 merit, by making earth a hell, 51
 mild be the doom of, 65
 more sweet, and, 384
 more than all in, 55
 must be in, 33
 mutual love compared to, 92
 my dearest foe in 311
 nor let us lose our, 334
 not grim, 34
 not scorned in, 102
 of hell, 212
 of hell, make a, 282
 offspring of 214
 on earth 215
 opened wide, 216
 or hell goes to 275
 or to hell, to, 309
 populace of, 33
 refuse to hear, 20
 regarding, as a rotten borough, 168
 rest in, 560
 roars above, 95
 send thy soul to, 298
 serve in, 212
 soon sets right all other matters 30
 that bends 242
 that frowns on me, 300
 the floor of, 285
 the serene of, 341
 the vision sent, 93
 those who win, 34
 too high, 217
 'twas whispered in, 449
 upon earth, 9
 wages of work, in, 72
 was all tranquillity, 230

- Heaven was in him, 382
 were not heaven, 361, 381
 what pleases, 274
 who spits against, 843
 will bless your store, 235
 will most incorrect to, 311
 with its new day, 29
 Heavens above, in the, 242
 are just, 298
 declare the glory of God, 414
 he is covered by the, 506
 fall, let the, 666
 look bright, 229
 man made to contemplate the, 630
 scale the, 99
 should fall, what if the, 655
 spangled, 2
 the starry, 16
 to suit the tastes, 230
 we will attempt the way of the, 665
 Heaven's eternal ray, 124
 gate, at, 307 *note*
 gate stands ope, 161
 own heart, 358
 own light, 227
 peculiar care, 339
 Heavenly things, contemplation of, 627
 things, gaze on, 613
 Heaviness foreruns the good event, 295
 that's gone, 276
 Heavy, Milton a little, 61
 Hebrew to me, 713
 Hectic of a fool, 408
 Hector famous by Troy's misfortunes, 549
 Hecuba to him? what's, 314
 Hedge, another may not look over, 838
 between keeps friendship green, 744
 him in from the assault of harm, 5
 low, easily leapt over, 746
 Hedgehog has one resource, 494
 rolled up the wrong way, 171
 Hedgehogs dressed in lace, 165
 Hedgerow, set him before a, 35
Hēdiston akousma epainos, 472
 Heed, take, doth surely speed, 852
 take, is good rede, 852
 too much, is loss, 873
 who for himself will take no, 395
 Heel, a shaft i' the, 57
 tread each other's, 407
 Heels, high and low, 352
 out at, 306
 Heep, Uriah, 113
 Heidelberg tun, like the, 763
 Heifer dead, finds the, 297
 plowed with my, 412
 when they give you a, 881
 Height, fortune's highest, 350
 no man can see over his own, 832
 so hard is, 241
 Heights, great, are hazardous, 22
 in other lives, 31
 the giddy, 245
 wind ye up the, 30
 Heir, because he had no, 170
 follows heir, 636
 God makes the, 548
 next, always suspected and hated, 688
 of all the ages, 362
 the legitimate, 548
 the third, 835
 third, never enjoys ill-gotten goods, 808
 Heirs immortal, 243
 of heirs without end, 548
 unknown, to, 248
 Heir's unworthy actions deemed worthy, 663
 weeping, masked laughter, 548
Heis anēr oudeis anēr, 470
Hekas, hostis altros, 470
Hēkista ē hēdista, 472
 Helen, like another, 125
 Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt, 282
 cheek, 287
 Helicon, tea at, 81
Hēlia hēlika terpei, 818
 Hell, a new, 137
 a sweete, 77
 and chancery, 802
 anteroom of 185
 as the gates of, 256
 better to reign in, 212
 broke loose, 216
 contains no fouler fiend, 256
 deepest pit of, 127
 down to, 298
 fear of, 381
 feeling, 230
 fiend from, 15
 fire, he's in danger of, 386
 fires of, mix with his hearth, 364
 from beneath is moved, 420
 has, its rights, 733
 he that is in, 796
 his prisons in, 86
 hissing hot from, 15
 hot from, 303
 I suffer, the, 215
 in, knows not what heaven is, 796
 it is in suing long to bide, 346
 itself should rape, though, 312
 made for the inquisitive, 513
 making earth a, 51
 man who has been in, 737
 mouth of, 365
 myself an, 215
 never mentions, 249
 no fans in, 866
 no, fiercer than failure, 182
 nobody will go to, for company, 867
 of heaven, 52
 of waters, 13
 out of, leads up to light, 213
 paint the gates of, 364
 paved with good intentions, 802
 riches grow in, 212
 the fear o', 45
 the injured lover's, 216
 spawn of, 363
 stratacems of, 219
 strife betwixt man and wife is, 92
 terrible as, 213
 that bigots frame, 329
 the gates of, 126
 the greatest pain in, 377
 the lords of, 366
 the prisons in, 340
 the seas went to, 154
 there is a dreadful, 386
 threats of, 134
 to shun, more than, 248
 trembled, 214
 upon earth, 48
 way to, difficult, 864
 which way I fly is, 215
 wicked people go to, 369
 within him, 214

- Hell's concave, 212
 door, when a lackey comes to, 879
 Hellespont, passed the, 61
 Helm of state, 50
 Helmet barred, drank the wine through,
 272
 of Orcus, 629
 Helmets, hell paved with, 802
 Help after the battle, 639
 being shut out, 633
 duty to give, 552
 for all except the dead, 866
 him who carries his burden, 693
 in time, 629
 is from the Lord, 497
 known as renderer of, 629
 mad st to be my, 218
 mickle ado and little, 828
 mutual, law of Nature, 829
 of man, vain is the, 415, 702
 of one we have helped, 27
 of weaker hand need the, 345
 one thing asks another's, 490
 past, past care, 136
 past, past grief, 290
 slow, no help, 848
 the time needs not such, 615
 there was none to, 421
 thi Kynne, 765
 which is long on the road, 802
 whom God will, none can hinder, 886
 yourself, and friends will help, 802
 Helped me at pinch of need, 272
 over and can't be, 110
 Helper, willing does not wait to be
 called, 760
 Helpers, few, many friends, 823
 Helping one another, three bear the bur-
 den of six, 869
 the advantage of, 701
 Helps the wicked who, grieves, 649
 those who help themselves, God, 784
 Hen, a bad, a bad egg, 583
 a crowing, 750
 black, lays a white egg, 740
 born of a, must scrape, 796
 crows, house where the, 810
 Our Lady's, 464
 our neighbour's a goose, 839
 son of a white, 488
 Hens, fat, ill layers, 778
 Henmaker, punning motto of, 480
 Henpecked, emblems of the, 875
 you all, 60
 Henri IV. and his confessor, 780
 is on Pont Neuf, 843
 Heracitus, obscure saying of, 579
 principle of, 477
 would laugh, 674
Hēraklēs pros duo, 476
 Herald, I wish no other, 301
 Mercury the, 317
 only a, 161
 Heraldic banners, the, 168
 Heraldry, a silly old trade, 463
 our new, 324
 the boast of, 151
 Herb and other country messes, 221
 every, reveals a god, 640
 tree, fruit, and flower, 215
 Herbs, grace lies in, 321
 healing power of, 669
 small, have grace, 299
 stones, and words, virtue in, 876
 Herculean, robust but not, 55
 Hercules and Lichas, 283
 be thy speed, 285
 could not contend against two, 476,
 598
 from his foot, 532
 himself do what he may, 319
 in vain against, 543
 must yield to odds, 298
 than I to, 311
 this might happen to, 552
 to wrest his club from, 506
 Herd confused, 219
 O servile, 621
 the lowing, 151
 the venal, 703
 who o'er the, would arch, 271
 Herds, he that hath two, 795
 ill, fat wolves, 808
 Herdman's art faithful, 223
 Here and everywhere, 550
 and there, cannot be, 678
 he has ends in, 408
 it is, better than, Here it was, 762
 nor there, neither, 325
 or nowhere, 550
 what you seek is, 659
 Here's to thee and me and aw on us, 463
 Hereafter, if e'er we meet, 1
 Heredity, peculiarities repeated by, 663
 Heresies, truths begin as, 173
 Herey, ancient saying is no, 284
 and schism, 437
 easier kept out, 802
 of doctrine, 390
 school of pride, 802
 Heretic to be burned, of a, 515
 Heritage, noble by, 69
 Hermit, fox has turned, 881
 man the, 65
 out-weep's a, 121
 young, old devil, 751
 Hermit's fast, a, 182
 Hero and the man complete, 2
 and the saint, 94
 disappears, the, the man remains,
 722
 every, a bore, 131
 in his grave, 228
 no, 30
 one brave deed makes no, 390
 perish, a, 245
 the conquering, 191
 to his valet no man a, 832
 to his very valet, 56
 what he can be, 72
 worship, where strongest, 343
 your foot is upon a, 683
 Heroes are essential men, 27
 are much the same, 247
 children of, cause trouble, 468
 descended from heroes, 68
 fallen, honour to our, 384
 great souled, 581
 have trod this spot, 54
 little known, 99
 nameless, 353
 to begin with two, 71
 Hero's scorn, fires a, 67
 Herod, out-herods, 315
 Heroic, believe in the, 116
 deeds above, 219
 poems, who would write must live,
 70
 Heroism never reasons, 130
 Herring it no dead, de, 278

- Herring, let every, hang by its own tail,
 816
 must hang by its own gill, 774
 ne'er spake word, 844
 nor good red, 830
 pond is wide, 32
- Hest, his God given, 487
- Hesitate, Mars hates those who, 468
- Heterogeneous thing, that, 106
- Heurska, 471
- Heures, toutes, ne sont meures, 753
- Hexameter, in the, rises, 86
 the Homeric, 86
- Hey! then up go we, 261
- Hiawatha, song of, 195
- Hibernicus ipsius Hibernior, 550
- Hic est, dicier, 495
 jacet, its forlorn, 397
- Hid, long, nothing sooner comes to light,
 834
- Hidden, remain, in life, 473
- Hide he sold, before he caught the beast,
 380
 his hate or love, 299
 nothing from thy minister, 802
 sell not, before catching the fox, 846
 their diminished heads, 214
 your diminished rays, 249
- Hides, he that, 211
- Hidin', your better art o', 43
- Hiems, accis*, 681
- High ambition lowly laid, 272
 and low mate ill, 389
 for contempt, too, 92
 he that hews over, 796
 heaven is for thee too, 217
 if this be, 369
 life, 'tis from, 248
 over, over low, 839
 stars give little light because, 8
 things, mind not, 432
 things two, 217
 this gate hangs, 446
- Higher, go up, 429
 things, love of, 64
 things, to, 366
 up, the greater fall, 858
 will we climb, 227
- Highest, needs must love the, 370
 of reverence, 77
 seize what is, 467
 to have loved the, 370
 to the, did still aspire, 344
- Highland bog, 265
 sang, 42
- Highlands, my heart's in the, 46
- Highlanders in hell, 127
- Highlandman's pistol, 450
- Highway is never about, 859
 who sows in the, 798
- Hikanon, hō oligon ouch*, 481
- Hile, cada, puta, 737, 817
- Hill, a heaven kissing, 317
 deariness in the, 366
 no slipping up, 128
 of heavenly truth, 224
 over dale, over, 282
 praise the, but keep below, 842
 the breezy, 20
 the cloud topped, 245
 the other side of the, 388
 together, we climb the, 46
 to charm a weary, 269
 went up the, and then came down
 again, 469
- Hill, yon high eastern, 311
- Hills, ah, happy, 152
 and far away, over the, 132
 beats strong amid the, 211
 grow dark, 271
 of childhood dearest, 389
 peep o'er hills, 243
 vale discovereth the, 864
 where his life rose, 5
- Himself has said it, 469, 569
 no man is born unto, 261
 to write of, 92
 unto himself he sold, 360
 who lives unto, 261
- Him ist him*, 735
- Hind, cots and lodges of the, 74
 mated by lion, 288
- Hindrance and a help, between a, 394
- Hindmost, devil take the, 769, 774
 plague seize the, 623
- Hindustan, he came from, 371
 importing pepper into, 871
- Hinges, creaking, 91
 on golden, 216
 what it heard at the, 858
- Hint a fault, 250
 upon this, I spake, 323
- Hip, catch him once upon the, 283
 I have thee on the, 285
- Hippocrates, maxim of, 561
 saying of, 494 *note*
- Hippocrene, the blushful, 182
- Hired an artist by the week, 82
- Hirelings, flock of, 646
 lewd, 215
 two-and twenty, 275
- Hires out his anger and words, 569
- Hiss, dismal, universal, 218
- Historian, a prophet with face turned
 back, 733
 the truest, 139
- Historians, Montaigne on the duty of,
 726
 gentle, 40
- Histories make men wise, 11
- History a Bible, 72 *note*
 a distillation of rumour, 71
 a picture of crimes, 719
 an inarticulate Bible, 72
 anything but, 381 *note*
 arts and arms and, 21
 best of the world, 7
 call the rant a, 99
 delights, however written, 751
 do not read, 381
 dustheap called, 21
 each man's a Bible, 456
 first law of, 657
 is a pageant, 21
 is philosophy, 268
 is philosophy derived from exam-
 ples, 414
 is written, how, 715
 love of, 268
 makes one shudder, 381
 nation which has no, 789
 remnants of, 7
 should record ill deeds as a warn-
 ing, 640
 should record virtuous qualities, 640
 the essence of biographies, 70
 the register of crimes, 142
 the true office of, 7
 the truest poetry, 71
 the witness of the times, 552

- History, this strange, eventful, 286
to be ignorant of, 604
use of, 129
what's her, 289
with the supernatural element, 32
Histrio, totum mundum agit, 693
Hit a man when he's down, never, 830
a very palpable, 319
and miss, all, 62
great marks soonest, 787
Hits, who once, 798
Hitched, if you mean gettin', 24
into a rhyme 270
Hitches in a rhyme, 250
Hither who brought me, 219
Hive one bee in the, 169
this great 93
Hoard is little, our, 368
Hoards, pilfered 16
Hoarding for his, went to hell, 298
man cannot tell for whom he is, 746
Hob and-nob with death, 363
Hobbar-de-Hoy, Sir, 17 note
Hobbes, Thos., 459
Hobbes voyage 459
Hobble de hoy, 17
stage, out of the, 533
Hobby, everyone to his, 775
horse is forgot, 316
horses cost more, 802
Hobson's choice, 802
Hoc, ad, nascimur, sed sine hoc, 598
cette syllabe, 714
Hochzeit frihe, 789
Hodie nihil, cras credo, 552
vive, 611
Hoe a hoe, call a 765
tickle her with a, 1/5
Hog dirty better than none 762
everybody basteth the fat, 776
going the whole 458
in Epicurean sty the fattest, 205
who has one, 796
Hogarth, Johnson on, 177
on genius 782
Hogish mind, and have his 345
Hohngelachter der Hölle, 732
Ho: polloi (the multitude) 475
Holborn hilly, rather, 449
Hold (hand) as good as draw, 757
enough, that first cries, 311
fast, first point of hawking, 857
what is thine own, 660
Holdfast a better dog than Trust, 874
is a better dog 764
the only dog 296 874
Holds, who let him hold fast, 796
Hole, new bored with a cannon, 136
one, to stop another, 872
where his tail came through 340
where the tail came through 26
Holes, easier to pick than mend 811
Holiday, always, with the slothful, 556
rejoicing spirit, 187
rhyme (Latin), 626
sunshine, 221
this day in sooth a, 550
Holidays, dejection after, 594
playing, 292
Holiest spot, 233
suffer most, 392
thing alive (a mother), 85
thing is here, 358
Holly, that wouldst thou, 308
Holiness, approved stories of, 78
Hollaing and singing, 295
Holland lies, the deep where, 145
the children in, 444
Hollow, all was false and, 213
puppets of a hollow age, 85
Holly, every post with 393
Holly's green, when, 793
Holy ales, 326
and good thought, an, 424
of holies, 667
strife, 102
Homage, do proper, 52
Home, a perishable, 400
a savage at, 567
all countries a wise man's, 50
and a pleasing wife, 522
and wife left behind, 577
around their ancient, 183
art gone, 307
at ease, 239
be but homely though, 379
behold our, 55
but who love their, 87
Christian, steer, 342
dunce that has been left at, 94
every man's, his safest refuge 522
for rest, 379
for tranquillity, 149
forced from, 101
gentle at, 678
had she none 167
he speaks, 323
his footsteps he hath turned, 272
I am far from 236
is best, 379, 802
is everywhere, 136
is home, 90, 802
is not here, 158
it never is at, 97
J Montgomery on, 226
keeping hearts, 196
keeping youth, 277
leaves, to mend himself 149
let the happy remain at 522
long left, 234
long man goeth to his 419
made dishes, 171
may your, be happy 680
my, passes before my eyes, 492
near to their eternal, 381
no place like, 239
only one (makes) the, 199
pure, preserves what is decent 567
remember wife and, 560
she stayed at, and spun wool, 522
should be peace at, 386
straitened circumstances at, 549
sweet, 239, 523
sweet is the smile of 183
that dear hut our, 92
they brought, 364
to show piety at, 766
well-ordered, 373
who sits at, 234
will never receive you again, 495
Homes forced from their, 146
of England, 159
of silent prayer, 366
those who have no, 169
Homeless near a thousand homes, 404
Homely features to keep home, 223
Homeward when his tasks were done, 102
Homer, 55 note, 125 note
(blind bard), 87

- Homer dumb to, 31
 envy disparages, 564
 found a chronicler in, 621
 knew, more than, 353
 nods, 243
 of the war, 239
 once, read, 329
 proved a wine-bibber, 575
 seven cities contend about birth-
 place, 164, 471
 seven wealthy towns contend for,
 447
 sometimes grows drowsy, 647
 variety of, 655
Homer's birthplace, 164, 447, 471, 680
 rule, 251
 theme, old, 274
Homerus, bonus dormitat, 647
Homiliai kakai, 480
Homilos polutropos, 473
Homely, worm-battered, 360
Hominem, ad, 494
Homines, quicquid agunt, 653
quot, tot sententiæ, 661
Homme qui s'est donné la peine de
naître, 728
 un, nul homme, 836
Hommes, bien lourdement des, 717
Homo bellus, 649
est, ut, ita morem geras, 699
homini deus, 553
idoneus, 556
proponit, sed Deus disponit, 596, 823
pusillus, 649
Honest a man, would you were so, 314
 and true, guid to be 47
 as any man living, 280
 as this world goes, 314
 by nature, 250
 he is wise that is 802
 hearted fellow, 305
 humble heart, 409
 indifferent, 315
 man, a truly, 103
 man, an, 42
 man may like a lass, 45
 man, one, 302
 man should fear, what an 349
 man, that is not quite sober, 1
 man's aboon his might, 47
 man's the noblest work, 247
 men, 238
 men, a few, 104
 men and bonnie lasses, 463
 not naturally, 290
 pray the gods make me, 287
 she's all thet's, 198
 social man, 43
 things, are most advantageous, 516
 things, pleased with, 136
 to no purpose, 545
 we are bound to be, not rich, 876
 world's grown, 314
 worth its honest praise, 169
Honesta, iubens, 667
magis iuvant, 516
Honester man, worse luck, 860
Honestly is safely, 502
 man speaketh more than he can do,
 8
Honestum manet, 676
Honesty, always less, than people
 endures, 802
 generous, 26
Honesty gives wings to strength, 502
 he that loseth his, 821
 honour outlive, 325
 is his fault, 302
 is in the partings, 754
 isna pride, 803
 is, what a fool, 290
 like an icicle, 802
 man never surfeits of, 746
 manhood, nor good fellowship 292
 so strong in, 304
 the best policy, 138, 388, 802
 the master-craft, 802
 the poor man's pork, 803
 trader first offers his, 857
 wins not more than, 301
Honey catches more flies, 803
 catches more flies than vinegar 741
 dear bought, licked off thorns, 790
 flies easier caught with, 779
 from silkworms, 330
 in his mouth he must have, 383
 in his pot, who has no, 796
 is, where, there are bees, 696
 less, and more honesty, 816
 love's, 163
 make yourself, 738
 manages badly who does not lick it,
 801
 mouth of, heart of gall, 828
 much, cloyeth, 190
 of earthly joy, 93
 poison is in the, 539
 though pillaged from flowers, is the
 bees' own, 723
 upon sugar, 188
 who deals with, licks his fingers 884
Honi soit qui mal y pense, 444
Honneurs, les, comptent, 829
Honor sequitur fugientem, 779
Honores, contemnere, 657
dat census, 513, 561
mutant mores, 554, 803 *note*
tulit alter, 555
Honour, a pilgrim grey, 88
 a rocky island, 453
 an empty tubble, 125
 an outward, 299
 and ease seldom bedfellows, 803
 and shame, 247
 be your shield, 372
 be yours, 236
 bed of, 132
 can be gained, no, 369
 cannot be restored, 803
 cause of, 1
 chastity of, 39
 darling of one short day, 262
 debts of, 262
 eild should hae, 835
 far more precious dear, 302
 feels, hurt that, 362
 first, seek, 74
 flowery plains of, 181
 follows the unwilling, 568
 forms our true, 88
 friends, or pleasure without, 178
 from corruption, 301
 from the book of, razed, 327
 glory and popular praise, 219
 greater share of, 296
 guardian of my, 266
 hath no skill in surgery, 294
 he adds, to ancestral honour, 516
 if I lose mine, 305

- Honour, impious to prefer life to, 687
in the deed, 7
in thee only what is best, 384
interest can never be opposed to, 623
is a baby's rattle, 262
is in him who honours, 554
is like a widow, 49
is my life, 291
is the subject, 303
is to mount, 187
loss of, loss of life, 821
lost if the doer tells his own deed, 659
lost, more lost, 738
love, obedience, 310
man being in, 415
modesty sets off, 827
more cost, the more 860
more, loved I not 196
more than fame, 350
neither to seek, nor despise, 600
new made, 290
no, no grief, 883
no profit to, 833
no spark of, 297
of hazard as of, 213
of my house, 238
pluck up drowned, 293
post of, 1
pricks me on, 294
public, is security, 181
remains, 676
rooted in dishonour, 369
shoals of, 301
sin to covet, 296
soonest find, shall, 344
sought for disgraceful conduct, 636
the fountains of, 12
the post of, 142
the reward of virtue 554
the very flea of his dog 180
to have remembered duty 569
to pluck bright, 293
to the unworthy, what is, 654
to you in your valour 680
Truth the masculine of, 156
twins of, 136
waits on genius, 564
we cannot come to, under coverlet, 876
wealth or pleasure, 106
where no, no dishonour, 883
which they do not understand, 398
whose, knows not rust, 357
with safety to, 667
without profit, 803
without spot 680
without, worse than dead, 821
- Honours, an old man, reckoning by, 524
and great employments, 206
and titles, decliner of, 131
another carried off the 555
bears his blushing, 300
blind longing for, 554
change manners, 554, 803
fortune changes uncertain, 542
fortune gives, 513
gilded, with, 105
great burdens, 179
lie in wait for 400
never fail to, 206
profitless without the Muse, 607
property gives, 661
the rewards of virtue, 640
- Honours, to despise, 657
to his age, to add greater, 301
to the world, his, 301
which he bears, stains the, 633
which he sells, stains the, 633
with increase of ages grow, 243
- Honour's a mistress, 389
at the stake, when, 318
but a word, 49
cause, honour concerned in, 339
lost, when, 140
to be gained, where no, 49
- Honourable, and make thee, 356
is praiseworthy, 554
man, is an, 304
rather than splendid, 554
what is fitting is, 658
- Honoured in their generations, 424
they are, who have honoured the gods, 513
- Hood and hoop, 362
- Hoof, reverberation of the 644
shakes the crumbling field, 645
- Hook, a golden, 496
let your, hang ready, 504
no, no bacon, 883
or crook, by, 345
presents concealed by a, 685
the sharpness of the 359
well lost to catch a salmon 744
what wishes to be a, must bend be-
times, 869
- Hooks and his crooks 43
- Hookas, divine in, 57
- Hooker, admirable saying of, 448
extract from, 518 note
- Hooky Walker, 465
- Hoop, jump at a gilded, 171
- Hope, a good and sure, 682
a good breakfast, 12, 803
a precedent of, 87
a waking man's dream, 803
abandon, ye who enter, 737
again, never to, 300
against, believed in hope, 431
alas, from what high, 219
all, abandon, ye, 72
and fear alternate 490
and fear, terrified by 691
and Fortune, farewell, 568
and forward looking mind, 403
and hazard, equal 211
and patience, sovereign remedies, 49
and reserve yourself 682
at a price, I do not buy, 526 682
beacons of, 5
beyond this no 542
blends pain with honey, 179
cosenine, 292
daring the one, 697
deferred, 416
doth hold the feast, 140
doubtful of the future, 683
earthly, fluctuates, 158
elevates, 217
enchanted smiled, 88
entertaining, 33
excite fallacious, 213
falls, all, 623
farewell, 215
for a season, bade the world fare-
well, 65
for ever on the wing, 409
for every woe, 145

- Hope for the same, anyone may, 677
 for what we will, 682
 forks and, 119
 Fortune and, 210
 from what, have I fallen, 702
 frustrate, 94
 full of, and yet of heart-break, 195
 gives strength, 682
 glimmering of, 1
 he counterfeits, 682
 he gains that loses vain, 790
 he that lives in, 797
 heavenly, is serene, 158
 I don't intrude, 243
 I, for better things, 682
 if it were not for, 805
 if thou dar'st not, 16
 in himself, let every man, 683
 in valour, 683
 is a good breakfast, 12, 803
 is a lover's staff, 277
 is a waking dream, 471
 is always propitious, 531
 is brightest when it dawns, 271
 is but the dream, 258
 is coldest, where, 288
 is deceitful, but convenient, 683
 is flat despair, 213
 is kind to us, 510
 is not broken, 495
 is swift, 299
 is theirs, gay, 153
 is there no, 141
 is to enjoy, 728
 kindled their passion, 682
 knows not, 357
 leaves off, 306
 less the, the more his desire, 704
 less there is, the more I love, 648
 let the fearful, 679
 like the glimmering taper, 148
 like the short lived ray, 94
 live in, 398
 maintains mankind, 471
 makes the fettered miner live, 548
 makes the shipwrecked sailor strike
 out, 682
 maketh not ashamed, 431
 me deceived, 270
 more plentiful than, 161
 most befriends us, 409
 much to, 40
 never comes, 211
 never leaves, 136
 no, no endeavour, 178
 no other medicine but only, 279
 no, who never had a fear, 95
 of all ills the cure, 93
 of getting a dinner, 682
 of life returns with the sun, 683
 of men, how deceitful the, 621
 of the flock, 683
 on, hope ever, 159
 once believed, lasts, 683
 one about to die, living by, 682
 or belief, or guess, 108
 prevail, let not, 405
 putrid eggs of, 139
 reinforcement from, 211
 repose, in trembling, 152
 scorn transitory, 690
 shall brighten, 228
 soars, 266
 springs eternal, 245
 sure and certain, 438
- Hope sustains husbandmen, 682
 tells a flattering tale, 405
 the best, 771
 the charmer, 65
 the dream of man awake, 682
 the helmet, 544
 the hopeless, 233
 the last thing we lose, 803
 the light of, 65
 the mark of an innocent man, 560
 the most hopeless thing, 93
 the paramount duty, 399
 the poor man's bread, 803
 this pleasing, 1
 those fed on, do not live, 652
 thou nurse of young desire, 21
 till hope creates, 330
 to all, 88
 to feed on, 346
 to men they give, 235
 to the end, 435
 told a flattering tale, 263
 uplifted beyond, 212
 well and have well, 803
 where no, is left, 219
 where there is shame, 682
 white-handed, 222
 who cannot, let him not despair, 650
 wishing without, 87
 withering fled, 55
 without, we live in desire, 737
 worldly, 133
 ye wretched, 682
 youth lives on, 889
- Hopes, a people's, 241
 airy, my children, 403
 all centred in thee, 562
 belied our fears, 169
 fondest, decay, 230
 frustrate of his, 226
 he that hath wrong, 796
 he that raises false, 178
 her fears, her joys, 269
 nil ultra to my proudest, 208
 of future years, 194
 of his life, 230
 other, and other fears, 340
 put aside trifling, 590
 the well prepared heart, 682
 undimmed for mankind, 232
 while there is life, 141
 you burn your, 705
 you feed vain, 683
- Hope's perpetual breath, 398
 Hoped whilst fortune lasted, 682
 I, for better things, 682
 Hoping against hope, 458
 for the future, tormented by the
 present, 544
 only the, live, 736
 Hopped now about, 17
 Hops and women, 110
 Reformation, Bays and Beer, 461
 you may have, by James's day, 870
- Hora fugit, 524
 telos makrou biou, 475
 Horace, harmonious, 114
 odes of, 454
 says, what, 18
 Horace's wit, 108
 Horatius, how well, kept the bridge, 203
 vanquished by, 665
 Horizon always flies before us, 40
 was in a blaze, 38
 Horn, bears away the, 793

Horn, corn, wool, and yarn, 463
 the echoing, 151
 Horns in his bosom, 795
 short, to the savage ox, 514
 threatening murmur of, 571
 Hornets, stir up, 569
 Hornets' nest, a, 873
Horresco referens, 554
Horret adire locum, 530
 Horrible and awful mair o', 44
 most horrible, 313
 to relate, 555
 Horrid shapes and shrieks, 221
 Horror everywhere, 555
 gorge your souls with, 36
 nodding, 222
 of his folded tail, 225
 the scaly, 225
 Horrors hall, 212
 hail congenial, 373
 supped full with, 310
 Horrors head, horrors on, 324
 Horse, a brewer's, 294
 a galled, 743
 a grunting and a groaning wife
 seldom fail, 744
 a horse, 300
 all lay loads on a willing, 753
 all things but his, 254
 all your bells on one, 788
 an unlucky, 527
 and poets to be fed, not fattened
 527
 another's, and your own spur, 734
 cough sticks longer by a, than oats
 741
 dearer than his, 362
 desires to plough, 629
 drink at every water lets his, 885
 for want of the rider is lost, 780
 give me another, 299
 good, after good wine, 752
 good, cannot be of bad colour, 743
 good, never lacks saddle, 743
 good, often wants a good spur, 743
 grown fat kicks, 745
 hired and your own spurs, 744
 hired, tires never, 744
 hungry, makes a clean manger, 745
 in the team foremost, 137
 is counted but a vain thing, 438
 kindly aver, will never make good,
 745
 laugh, at honesty, 251
 lend thy, for a long journey, 816
 let the best, leap first, 816
 may little do, if he may not neye,
 819
 no good, of a bad colour, 867
 nor mule, who does not venture,
 gets neither, 834
 one may steal a, 838
 only fit companion is his, 97
 put lesser tasks on the aged, 472
 race, a fearful felicity, 334
 release the aged, 681
 resty, must have a spur, 748
 rubbed on the gall, kicks, 190
 scabbitt, good enough for scalt
 squire, 748
 shoe which clatters wants a nail,
 738
 short, is soon curried, 749
 short, soon wisped, 741
 should have, what a, 326

Horse, something in a flying, 396
 stumbles that has four legs, 745
 tail of a, 811
 that will not carry his provender,
 810
 the flight-performing, 100
 thinks one thing, 859
 thou knowest, a, 368
 to bridle the by the tail, 872
 to such wondrous doing brought his,
 318
 to the water, one can lead a, 838
 touch a galled, he will wince, 873
 trust not to the, 527
 Virgil's description of a, 493
 weak, that may not bear saddle, 791
 which draws gets the whip, 753
 who has to lead his, 793
 who never in that sort, 98
 win the, or lose the saddle, 772
 with wings, a, 307
 Horses and wars, sang of, 672
 Castor delights in, 503
 dogs, and the turf, 558
 eaten up by, 640
 England the hell of, 772
 good luck in, 800
 good, short miles, 786
 never swap crossing the stream, 831
 taught to endure the bit, 691
 that know the world, 136
 white wild, 5
 Horse's ear and eye, 364
 ear is his mouth, 527
 heel, trust not a, 874
 sensitive neck, 539
 Horseback man on, ever choleric, 746
 on one knoweth all things, 880
 Horseleach hath two daughters, 418
 Horseman better than Bellerophon, 527
 black care behind the, 639
 Horsemanship, noble, 294
 Horseplay is fools' play, 803
 Hortensius, to his friend, 62
 Hose well saved, 286
 Hospitable, kind, 373
 thoughts, 216
 Hospital, social comfort in a, 27
 Hospitals, build, 135
 rot in, 339
 Hospitality, a lover of, 435
 given to, 431
 in, will be the chief thing, 475
 Host, all the spangled, 225
 courteous, 56
 innumerable, 216
 reckons without his, 798
 Hosts evil, all, 126
 Host's resources displayed by untoward
 incidents, 509
 Hostages to fortune, 9
Hostes incurris dum fugis hostem, 658
 Hostess, fair, bad thing for the purse,
 856
 fairer the, fouler the reckoning, 856
 handsome, dear reckoning, 744
Hostis adest, 538
 Hot and cold, to blow, 532
 beginning middle lukewarm, 849
 cold, moist, and dry, 214
 I am, if you say, 674
 over, over cold, 849
 soon, soon cold, 379, 849
 what I know not does not make me,
 878

- Hotels, temperance, 25
Hound, auld, bites sicker, 756
better haud wi' the, 762
ill, comes limping home, 756
loveth my, 232
runs with the, 793
the fawning, 339
Hounds stout, horses healthy, 463
Hour, a good, for some is bad for
others, 500
abode his destined, 733
after hour he loved, 273
all a transient, 66
allotted to you, take the, 695
at our last, for any pains of death,
438
chanced in an that comes not in,
seven years, 809
God sends a cheerful, 225
have had my, 126
he never broke his, 793
improve each shining, 386
in preaching, an, 162
let us have a quiet, 363
O heavy, 325
o' night's black arch the keystone,
44
Oh for a single, of that Dundee, 397
one self approving, 247
struts and frets his, 310
take the gifts of the present, 522
th' sweetened life, 342
th' inevitable, 151
the bygone, will not return, 600
the circling, 216
the dusky, 216
the fleeting, 495
the, flies while I speak, 524
the inevitable, 703
the, may give me what it denied
you, 588
the, passes, 543
the shifting, flies, 711
the transient, 177
there is an, when a man might be
happy, 866
to play, 236
weary, weary, 112
wee short hour, 41
what better gift than a happy, 654
when daylight dies, 228
when pleasure begins, 228
yet in a sunny, 230
Hours, a man of all, 628
all, are not ripe, 753
are made for man, 724
are passing slow, 189
I only number sunny, 554
pass and are put to our account,
635
seem short, make the, 324
steal a few, 229
talk with our past, 407
the doctors' canonical, 725
the new felled, 355
the social, 42
to chase the glowing, 52
unheeded flew the, 344
waste of wearisome, 228
what peaceful, 94
wingless, crawling, 330
House, a friendly, the best, 522
a man may love his, and not ride
on the ridge, 746
a man's, his castle, 84, 747
House, a small, 93
an emperor in my own, 206
and a woman suit excellently, 748
and home, out of, 295
appointed for all living, 414
beautiful, 187
building not like house built, 859
burn his, to warm his hands, 201
burns, when my, not good playing
chess, 880
but not a dwelling, 255
dead, the master absent, 860
divided against itself, 428
fine when good folks within, 859
first year let it to your enemy, 857
for secrecy, 155
hopes of my, 562
is a prison, 153
is as castle and fortress, 84
is finished, after the, leave it, 752
is more to my taste, 233
king in his own, 747
like a fair, 278
little, God hath great share in, 784
little pleasure in the, 210
little, well filled, 745
look more to their glass and less to
their, 860
made and a man to make, 745
made and a wife to make, 745
may the fortune of the, endure, 684
my, though thou art small, 829
nae luck about the, 210
near an inn, choose not a, 766
new washen, nothing so crouse, 867
no, but has its cross, 832
O high-born, 658
of Commons, place in, 21
of God, the, 522
of one mind in a, 439
of Peers, 522
of prayer, 427
of six by two, 132
old man in a, a good sign, 756
peace be to this, 533
pulled down is half rebuilt, 745
ready made, buy a, 780, 794
ready wrought buys a, 780, 794
ruleth well his own, 435
should be honoured for its master,
599
shows its owner, 859
smoke of a man's own, 863
sole daughter of my, 52
talk in my dinner in yours, 817
the fortune of the, stands, 544
to clear the fullest, 174
to house, them that join, 420
to lodge a friend, 254
toom, better than ill tenant, 761
when thy neighbours, doth burn,
881
where there is no chiding, 867
worse than a smoky, 294
you take my, 285
your own, is the best, 643
Houses built to live in, 11
for asunder, 75
fools build, wise men buy, 720
men make, 826
old, mended, 81
plague o' both your, 321
seem asleep, very, 397
thick, 217
Housed, worse, than your hacks, 185

- Household good to study, 217
many make the, 199
words, 296
- Housekeeper, everything of use to a, 776
fat, lean executors, 741
- Housekeepers, noble, need no doors, 833
- Housekeeping, indications of, 36
- Housekeeping's a shrew, 825
- Housetops, preach ye upon the, 426
- Housewife, gentle, mars the household, 769
of necessity a humbug, 371
that's thrifty 333
- Housewives, bare walls make giddy, 759
- Housewives' affairs have no end, 379
- Hover a moment, 91
- How and when and where, 443
you get it is the question, 660
- Howards, blood of all the, 247
- Howitt, Mary, 447
- Howl, an imitative 189
- Hub of the solar system, 166
- Hue, angry and brave, 162
- Huertar el porco, y dar los pies por Dios*, 873
- Huevos, al frair de los*, 754
- Hugieia kai nous*, 480
- Hull, Halifax, and hell, 359
- Hum of human cities, 63
of men, 52, 221
of mighty workings, 181
- Human actions, 23
affairs a laughing stock, 665
affairs, despise, 673
affairs, divine power plays with 579
affairs, mockery of, 648
breast, the same heart beats in, 5
contrivances, 38
cattle, 63
effort, 33
face divine, 214
form divine, 256
life, pathos and sublime of, 45
natur low, isn't, 143
nature divinity of our, 670
nature, more of fool than wise, 10
nature, noblest product, 2
nature, weaknesses of, 142
nothing, foreign was to him, 375
power, not by, 612
race dares all things, 495
race, though you despise the, 675
shape, his soul into a, 87
sound, hearing 36
sound, no touch of, 3
species, how divided, 187
spirit, the, 384
sufferings touch the heart 687
things subject to decay, 124
to step aside is, 45
wants, man's rights as to, 39
was ever heart more, 166
- Humane yet firm, 375
- Humani, nihil*, 375 note
nihil a me alienum puto, 554
- Humanities, the fair, 87
- Humanity always a conqueror, 333
be our goal 735
but one race 228
duty a basis is, 22
embrace of catholic, 400
erect himself above, 105
great men unable to set aside 717
heavily charged with, 717
imitated, 316
- Humanity, intense, 267
mankind not to be reasoned out of, 22
no, no religion, 790
popular, 1
ribald libels on, 69
sad music of, 396
suffering, sad, 194
steer, 305
traitor to, 197
wearisome condition of, 154
with all its fears, 194
within us 389
- Humble because of knowledge, 187
heart, nought greater than an honest, 409
hearts, 803
the more noble the more, 860
tranquil spirit, 107
who would please, 259
- Humbled, minds lifted up must be, 526
- Rumbleness, whispering, 283
- Humbles and exalts, at once it, 410
- Humblesse, no man in, can him acquite, 76
- Humbly, born, and bred hard, 80
not too, 52
speak nothing 180
- Humbug in a Pickwickian point of view, 110
or humdrum, 116
the ogre, 372
- Humdrum, lawsuit country, 63
- Humility, a long lesson in, 18
foundation of virtues, 803
great in his, 329
may clothe an English dean, 95
pride that apes, 86
so many Christians want, 168
thank my God for my, 299
the highest virtue, 370
too much, is pride, 873
- Humour of his design, 288
of it, 277
- Humours, diversity of, 770
in all thy, 2
of mankind, 223 note
stillest, the worst, 851
turn with climes, 248
- Huncamunca's eyes, 132
- Hundred, might tell a, 312
rode the Six, 365
years hence, a, 813
- Hunger and cold betray, 803
and delay stir up bile, 536
and want, convicted of, 338
broke stone walls, 302
despises not common food, 571
disappointed, 645
drives out force, 882
for forbidden food, 697
for more, 510
hang, 788
increases with the store, 123
instructor of many, 473
is bitter, 92
is insolent, 256
is the best sauce, 803
makes beans sweet, 803
obliged by, 250
of ambitious minds, 345
over feeding has destroyed more than, 594
pinch, admonition of the, 31
sharpens understanding, 531

- Hunger, surfeit slays more than, 851**
 sweetens beans, 534
 teaches, 593
 teaches many things, 478
 the best appetiser, 505
 thy sauce, make, 378
 was my mother, 536
Hungry as a church mouse, 758
 as hawks, 382
 bellies have no ears, 804
 man, do not run up against a, 529
 man is an angry man, 745
 man sees far, 745
 mouth, every, 34
 no one so laughable as when, 665
 nothing amiss to the, 834
Hunt and vote, 59
 everything's a, 32
 in the sea, to, 559
Hunts in dreams, 362
Hunter, a mighty, 252
 follows what flees, 703
 of shadows, 39 *note*
Hunters, all not that blow the horn, 753
Hunting and law full of trouble, 876
 barking dog seldom good at, 759
 he loved, 326
 run, life a, 390
 something, passion for, 111
Huntsman, a cassocked, 94
 rest! thy chase is done, 271
Hupnos kasiqnētos Thanatois, 471
Hurle burle away, 819
Hurlyburly's done, when the, 308
Hurry, aye in a aye ahint, 759
 done in a, never done well, 878
 good only for catching fleas, 834
 he sows, 349
 in your fist, keep your, 814
 is slow, 538
 leave to slaves, 36 *note*
Hurt, a little I'm, but yet not slain,
 441, 442
 easy to, 811
 one always knocks the spot that is,
 726
 to, even a bad brother, 601
 us, but not harm, 4
Hurtles in the darkened air, 153
Husband, a heavy, 285
 already seeks a, 571
 and wife, and lover, 209
 and wife, that monstrous animal,
 133
 bad, cannot be a good man, 739
 be a good, 759
 by her, stays, 217
 oods, till a, 249
 frae the wife, 44
 good, a good wife, 743
 good works in her, 217
 I am thine, 370
 in second, 316
 is, as the, 362
 lover in the, 200
 not at home, nobody at home, 806
 of my heart, 183
 serve as master, beware of as
 traitor, 729
 the, last to know, 516
 to save her poor, 35
 twice as old as wife, 143
Husbands, careless of pleasing their, 594
 love your wives, 435
 maids want nothing but, 822
Husband's heart, level in her, 288
Husbanded, and so, 303
Husbandman happy as a king, 663
 happy beyond measure, 621
Husbandmen but understood, if, 163
Husbandry, danger of lateness in, 664
 dulls the edge of, 312
 good, good divinity, 786
 governed by chance, 665
 in heaven, 308
Hush and head not, 189
 money, parish pay is, 343
 my dear, lie still and slumber, 387
 thee, my baby, 273
 was so profound, 191
Hushed be every thought that springs,
 402, 404
Husks that the swine did eat, 429
Hussar, the young, 68
Hussy, careless, makes money thieves,
 740
Husteron proteron, 480
Huxley's epitaph, 446
Hyde Park, all desert beyond, 131
Hydra, as many mouths as, 323
 more prodigious than, 26
 to crop the, 172
 you are wounding a, 480
Hydras and Chimeras, 213
Hymen was not present, 614
Hyperbole allowable in love, 10
 speaking in perpetual, 10
Hyperboles, three-piled, 282
Hypercritical, the, does ill, 559
Hypocriey and nonsense, 49
 can discern, 214
 cant of, 347
 cold, 1
 organised, 117
 the homage vice pays to virtue, 719
 to chant thy praise, 63
 to whip, 281
Hypocrites the real atheists, 13
Hypothesis, I had no need for that, 729
Hypotheses the teacher's lullabies, 735
 I do not fashion, 555

I

- I H S, Jesus Hominum Salvator, 571**
I am, therefore all things are, 526
 and my king, 525
 dare not wait upon I would, 308
 should not have thought it, 566
 told you so, 64
I'll go myself, and I'll see to it, 807
Iambic, wholesome, 334
Iambics march, 86
Iambus, an, 688
Iatre, therapeuson seauton, 472
Iatreion psuchēs, 472
Iatros allōn, 468
Ice, a sea of melting, 207
 bears before Christmas, if, 806
 hears when it cracks, 880
 ferns, fine as, 363
 mast high, 85
 on summer seas, 368
 thick-ribbed, 279
 to starve in, 213
 trust not one night's, 874
Iceland is the best land, 204
Icele, chaste as the, 302
Idea, most frightful, 233
 one clear, 230

Ideas, early, not usually true, 343
 number of the greatest, 267
 ten thousand great, 375
 the greatest 267
 Ideal, nurse a blind, 364
Idem, alter, 491
 Idiosyncrasy, I have no, 26
 Idiot race, 45
 Idiots, embryos and, 214
 Idle, all the day 427
 better be, than do wrong, 640
 better, than ill employed 761
 better, than work for nought, 762
 bodies, busybodies, 804
 brain never, but bred idle thought,
 378
 brain, the devil's workshop, 755
 folks have most labour, 815
 happiest when I am, 25
 hour, charmer of an, 25
 hour, never have an, 830
 industry, 630
 life, eschew the, 378
 man, busy in the evening 809
 men tempt the devil 855
 no deity stands by the 630
 singer of an empty day 234
 that may be better employed, 801
 that might be better employed, 791
 whom the world calls, 99
 Idleness, a day in 457
 a period of, 748
 and love, 630
 banish, 484
 breeds evil thoughts 678
 busily employed in, 694
 injuriousness of, 630
 mother of want, 474
 no goodness comes of, 835
 nurse of sin, 344
 of heaven, 551
 overthrows all, 48
 penalties of, 252
 refuge of weak minds 78
 shipwrecks chastity, 630
 the devil's bolster, 804
 Idler, every man an, 178
 is a watch, 97
 young, old beggar, 751
 Idlers, game-preservers, 72
 Idling, to enjoy 174
 Idol for the saint worship the, 339
 spare your, 99
 the world's great 243
 world's chief, 350
 Idols, changing ever its worthless, 65
 Idolatry, mad, 301
 If and But, man who invented 733
 is the only peacemaker, 287
 virtue in, 287
 with an Paris might be put in a
 bottle, 805
 Ifs and ans if, 805
 and buts, so many, 805
 I hate your, 347
Ignave, ne quid faciamus, 598
Ignis fatuus of the mind 263
 Ignorance, a childish, 169
 a feeble remedy, 564
 and pride, swollen with, 51
 argument to, 494
 blind and naked, 369
 boldness a child of, 10
 burst in, 312
 causes suspicion, 11

Ignorance, comfort flows from, 259
 consciousness of, prevents error, 589
 crime of voluntary, 176
 drink to heavy, 363
 Gothic, 133
 heavenly, 64
 I pity his, 111
 is bliss, where, 153
 is lavish of her shades 408
 maker of hell 383
 mother of devotion 807
 never settles, 117
 no darkness but, 289
 no excuse, 556
 not ashamed to confess, 613
 not innocence, 33
 of fact excuses, 556
 of law no excuse 556
 of what I do not know, 600
 return to pristine, 149
 sedate, 175
 self loved, 330
 the curse of God, 297
 thy choice, 20
 to make gain of another's, 602
 well for men to be in, 594
 worlds of, 108
 you learn your, 620
 Ignorant about themselves, men, 594
 are slaves 252
 carriage, 295
 confound the, 314
 conscious that you are, 115
 hath eagle's wings, 859
 he alone is, of everything, 857
 imagines he knows, 792
 man, nothing more unjust than 553
 miraculously, 82
 of evils, rather be, 810
 of what he is daily employed in, 695
 when, relate as if you knew well, 645
 why be, rather than learn, 513
 Ignorantly in unbelief, 435
Ignosce, ut absolvaris, 699
Ignoscere pulchrum, 706
Ignoscite sepe alteri, 781
Ignoto Deo, 517, 557
Ignotos fallit, 708
Ignotum pro magnifico, 624
Ignotus moritur tibi, 558
Illa ducat, ne, 681
Iliad and the *Odyssey*, 87
 in a nutshell, 561
 of woes, 108, 472
Ilias kakôn, 472
malorum, 689
Illum, fust, 543
 shall be no more, 471
 Ill, always for, 272
 at ease with nought to do, 273
 beneath the sun, for every, 447
 better suffer, than do, 762
 captain, 327
 comes by ills, 807
 comes from ill, 235
 disposed, the, feed on their own dis-
 position, 583
 do and doubt a' men, 771
 ever to do 211
 favoured thing, an, 287
 fears no manner of, 239
 feel the, yet shun the cure, 259
 final goal of, 366
 fortune, who has not known, 375
 from mouth falls into our bosom, 859

- Ill, good heart that says no, 813
 got, ill spent, 807
 got, things, 298
 gotten goods, a third heir rarely enjoys, 516
 he cannot cure, 5
 if thou do na, do na ill like, 806
 in rather doing, than well, 727
 it costs more to do, 810
 kenned better than good unkennd, 762
 land, soon well, 815
 long trains of, 67
 luck stirring, no 284
 natured and ill bred, 121
 natures, the more you ask them, 808
 news are swallow winged, 207
 news is winged, 123
 nothing becomes him, 281
 now, but not so hereafter, 614
 of him that does, 104
 of one, comes many, 835
 restraint from, 107
 seems, where no, 214
 that comes alone is good, 826
 when I did, I heard it ever 879
 who wishes, never wants a cause, 583
 whose only cure, 259
 will be wanting, may, 484
 will beginning of rumour, 666
 will never said well, 808
 Ills, bear those, we have, 315
 cannot reach no one whom, 473
 have no weight, 199
 of life, victorious o'er all the, 44
 shuns fancied, 175
 what mighty, 238
 when nae real, 43
 Illegitimate not counted as children, 649
 Illness, from great, great health, 755
 without illness, 720
 Illogical opinion, 21
Illud, quid turpis quam, 655
 Illusion, for man's, 230
 nothing but, true, 166
 Image, a two-fold, 403
 and superscription, 427
 of the king, the 370
 your, in my closing eyes, 127
 Images, lifelike, 233
 made gods by the worshipper, not the maker, 649
 Imaginary, all our wants, 268
 Imagination bodies forth, 282
 doctors and, 79
 droops, 61
 gallops, 719
 his study of, 280
 in a ferment 182
 indebted to, for facts, 333
 man calls his, 267
 of a boy, healthy, 182
 produces the event, 641
 rules the race, 713
 rules the world, 453
 the mightiest lever, 399
 to sweeten my, 306
 wanders far afield, 409
 Imaginations are as foul, 316
 Imaginative, I am, idle was I never, 190
 Imagined, false things may be, 267
 Imagining is not measure, 877
 Imaginings, horrible, 308
Imitari gaudia falsa, 649
 Imitation, endless, 402
 no man great by, 176
 the sincerest flattery, 89
 Imitative creature, 88
 strokes, 98
 Imitator, the skilful, 665
 Imitators, servile herd, 621
 Immediately, if not sooner, 808
 Immoderate is unsafe, 653
 things, of short duration, 558
 Immoral, I'm going to be, 63
 Immorality, habits blemished by, 611
 misery not the cause of, 69
 Immortal, better part of you is, 631
 collectively, 679
 man is till his work is done, 447
 only our good qualities, 679
 seek not things, 558
 something still survives, 194
 though no more, 52
 to things, 93
 Immortals never appear alone 85
 Immortalities, moments like 57
 Immortality, clothed in, 592
 converse with, 399
 death followed by, 610
 his, 156
 longing after, 1
 of the soul, Cicero on the, 675
Immota manens, 698
 Immovable, fixed, 213
Impar sibi, 607
 Imparaded in one another's arms, 215
Imparo, ancora, 736
 Impart our woes, 105
 Impachment, the soft, 333
 Impearls on every leaf, 216
 Impenitent, no power can absolve 73
Imperans honesta, prohibens contraria, 528
 Imperat, qui bene, 649
 qui, nisi paret, 569
 Imperfection ceaseth, where 15
 Imperfections on my head 313
 Imperial lot, our high, 385
 principles, enslave you on, 328
 works, 249
 Imperially, learn to think, 74
Imperi capax, nisi imperasset, 582
Impertosa res timor, 664
Impertus et libertas, 117, 558
ragtio quæritur, 602
 Impertinence, fond, 217
 Imperturbable, quite English, 64
 Impiety, devout, 155
 Impious, because they did it, 49
 men bear away, 1
 to be sad, 408
Implume bipes, 492
 Important always, not, 101
 things which seemed, 620
 Importunate, rashly, 167
 Importune, too proud to, 153
Impos animi, 627, 659
 Imposed on, wish to be, 94
 Impossible, believable because, 51f
 believes the, 27
 certain because, 505
 everything is, 274
 law forces no one to the, 576
 no one bound by the, 833
 none bound by the, 603
 not a lucky word, 70

- Impossible, nothing, 834
 nothing to a willing heart, 883
rien d', 834
 what's, can't be, 89
 will now be accomplished, 626
- Impotent and loud, 124
- Impressione, uomo di prima*, 779
- Impressions, first, are lasting 779
- Imprisoned wranglers, the, 99
- Imprisonment, dare to do something
 worthy of, 495
- Impromptu, wit's touchstone, 719
- Impudence and money, 107
 gift of, 135
 ignorance mother of, 807
 in a bad cause, 597
 is a goddess, 472
 starve for want of, 125
- Impulse, a thing of, 62
 becomes reason 659
 ill considered, 626
 manages badly, 583
 of the moment, 6
 of unrestrained, 532
 one, from a vernal wood, 400
 pupil of, 147
- Impulses of deeper birth, 401
- Impunity, none provokes me with, 602
- In, one is the other out 80
- Inability suspends law, 559
- Inactivity, wise and masterly 204
- Inane, quantum est in rebus* 621
- Inattention, with patient, 209
- Incapable of doing aught, 273
- Incense, a little puts a lot of things
 right, 731
 breath all, 53
 is an abomination, 419
 of the court 692
 of the God of Wine, 25
 smoke stupefying 31
- Incensed, he's flint, 295
- Inch breaks no squares, 755
 deep, knee deep 289
 give him an, 783
 in a miss as good as an ell 747
 too short as bad as an ell, 747
- Inches, comes by ells and goes by, 807
 God does not measure men by, 783
 within two of death, 115
- Incidents well linked, 96
- Incipere jam serum est*, 523
- Inclination, each has his own 589
 to sin entails penalties, 632
 treacherous, 43
 vanquish your, 695
 where there is, there is a way 883
- Inclinations, our are alike, 521
 to be subdued by discipline 618
- Incline, would Desdemona seriously, 323
- Inclusion of one exclusion of other, 563
- Incoherent story, the, 449
- Income tax return, a false, 144
 twenty pounds, 113
- Incommoda vite*, 523
- Incomplete, the, 33
- Incomprehensible, beautiful when, 130
 for 'tis, 86
- Inconcinna, gravisque*, 494
- Incongruous things of past, 83
- Inconsovable to the minuet in Ariadne,
 333
- Inconstant person, no, 613
- Inconvenience, light, is to be borne, 576
- Inconvenient, nothing allowable, 606
- Incorporate two in one, 321
- Incorruptible, the sea-green, 71
- Increase, he must, 429
- Increased in wisdom and in stature, 428
- Incredulity, vulgar, 274
- Incredulus odi*, 560
- Inculto sub corpore*, 495
- Ind, Orms and of, 212
 to Ind, from, 360
- Inde facies ardent*, 601
- Indépendance l'injustice à la fin pro-*
duit, 719
- Independence, a rocky island without
 beach, 453
 Britons prize, 146
 of principle, 89
 the Declaration of, 79
 thy spirit, 338
- Indepndent, of this ain't to be, 198
- Index, a daub at an, 148
 expurgatory, 563
Librorum prohibitorum, 563 note
 of the mind 142
 the soul's, 92
 thunders in the 317
- Indexes to perfection, 149
- India, 65 note
 knelt at her feet 357
- Indian, lo the poor, 245
- Indifference and hypocrisy, 410
 cold, 266
 sweet, 35
- Indifferentism, mild 29
- Indigestion sows hurry and reaps 349
- Indignatio, facit, versum*, 535
- Indignation can no longer tear my
 heart, 697
 makes poetry, 535
- Indignities lead to dignities 10
- Indignity, this harsh, 282
- Indirect way often best, 667
- Indiscretion, green, 138
- Indispensable, no man 833
- Individual always mistaken, 130
 could resent, no, 352
 injustice to an, 181
 is foolish, 41
- Individuals form communities, 117
 king greater than, 665
 not to find fault with, 603
- Individuality, whatever crushes, 211
- Indocilis pauperiem pati*, 579
- Indolence taken for patience, 809
 was called wisdom, 700
- Indolent ability does not rise 637
- Indulgence destroys vigour, 591
 his weak, 218
 Nature's wise, 241
- Indulgent, not your worth, but that I
 was, 614
- Industria, ex*, 532
ornatur donis, 550
- Industry duly rewarded, 550
 fortune's right hand, 809
 God gives all things to, 784
 is a loadstone, 48
 makes all easy, 848
 mother of fortune 809
 much, and little conscience, 828
 no true, without fear of God, 185
 nobility abateth, 10
 nothing impossible to, 450, 564
 of artificers, 9
 parent of success, 809
 the spur of, 173

- Industry, we flourish by, 564
 Inelegance of poverty, 22
Inapte, nil molitur, 660
 Inequalities and unfairnesses, 83
 life's, 81
Inertia, strenua nos exercet, 684
Inertis vis, 708
 Inertness, power of, 708
 Inevitable, folly to fear the, 685
Inemorabile fatum, 537
Infâme, écrases l', 715
Infamia minor vero, 578
 Infamy never groundless, 41
 prefer, to taxation, 337
 to die and not be missed, 391
 Infant crying in the night, 366
 mewling and puking, 286
 phenomenon, 111
 prattling on his knee, 42
 Infants, clamorous, 98
 strange names to helpless, 102
 Infant's breath, regular as, 86
 Infants' skulls, hell paved with, 802
 slumbers, like, 183
 Infantine, somewhat of the, 33
 Infatuation precedes destruction, 209
 Infected, all seems, 244
 Inferior, so live with an, 677
 who is free, 218
 Inferiors, live with your, 371
Inferius quo nihil esse potest, 609
 Infidelity, indifference half, 40
 Infidels adore, 244
 Infinite riches in a little room, 204
 what you see as good as, 71
 Infinitum, proceed ad, 353
 Infinity, grasp, 123
 Infirm of purpose, 309
 Infirmities, his friend's, 304
 Infirmity, it is mine own, 439
 of noble mind, 223
 Influence, corrupt, 38
 their selectest, 217
 unawed by, 351
 Information flow, in full fair tide, 80
 only ask for, 113
 to give, is your office, 478
 where we can find, 177
 Informers, men invented for the public
 ruin, 516
 Infortune, worst kind of, 77
Infra dig., 564
 ut, 700
Infrequens, Deorum cultor, 631
 Infringement of human, 242
Ingenia in occulto latent, 667, 700
 oppressis facilis quam revoca-
 veris, 510
Ingenis campus, patet, 550
Ingenio superavit, 544
Ingenium ingens, 495
 par materiae, 698
 res adversæ nudare solent, 509
Ingenus pectus coluisse per artes, 599
Ingenium veritas decet, 558
 Ingie, a bleezing, 262
 Inglorious arts of peace, 205
 strife was not, 212
 to the silent grave, 178
Ingrata quæ tuta, 565
 Ingratitude bars the dart, when, 333
 besotted base, 223
 child of pride, 809
 I hate, 289
 marble-hearted fend, 306
 Ingratitude more strong, 304
 shown by ungracious thanks, 565
 the world's reward, 862
 worst of vices, 787
 Ingredient, principal, 235
 Ingress into the world, 195
 Inhabitant below, the poor, 43
 Inheritance, a ruinous, 514
 acquired by, not by labour, 664
 never ascends, 648
 service no, 846
 Inhuman ideas, such, 352
 Inhumanity, no greater shame than,
 345
 Iniquity, I lack, 322
 reaped, 422
Initis valida, spatia languescunt, 626
 Injin's flesh and bone, 36
 Injure another to benefit himself, 615
 power to, but no desire, 609
 Injured, natural to hate whom you
 have, 643
 no one, but by himself, 602
 no one should be, 618
 one, threatens many that hath, 180
 without daring to complain, 550
 Injures one, who, threatens many, 594
Injuria non fit volenti, 711
Injuriam nescire facere, 707
 Injuries, a great mind despises, 581
 are writ in brass, 206
 from them that have the upper
 hand, 12, 565
 let some pass unnoticed, 612
 made light of, disappear, 565
 past, a worthy man forgets, 474
 wilful men's schoolmasters, 306
 written in marble, 809
 Injury, bearing an old, invites a new,
 705
 better receive than do, 485
 ignorant how to do, 707
 intended is injury done, 565
 is long to relate, 578
 makes a fool of a staid man, 183
 may be by force or fraud, 524
 may be hindered by injury, 565
 no man should profit by, 607
 not done to a consenting party, 711
 produces injury, 578
 serves as a lesson, 609
 sooner forgotten than insult, 78
 to prevent unprovoked, 670
 without loss, 565
 Injustice, national, 145
 not to punish injustice, 799
 of the just, 157
 produces independence, 719
 swift, erect, 256
 thought used to warrant, 717
 Ink, a small drop of, 61
 fall enough in thy, 289
 hide in his own, 262
 Inn, ease in mine, 294
 and in an, a place of rest, 90
 from life as from an, 532
 hence from an, 108
 that goes to a good, 790
 warmest welcome at an, 332
 where travellers bait, 174
 world's an, 126
 Inns, good novels full of, 22
 Inn's worst room, 249
 Innocence a child, 124
 and health, 146

- Innocence ashamed of nothing, 729
 better than eloquence, 670
 bowers of, 146
 dares not, what is it, 135
 Folly and, 94
 has a friend in Heaven, 734
 insolvent, 96
 is strong, 403
 modesty does not survive, 41
 my infant, 268
 no courage but in, 339
 should be unsuspicious, 188
 silence of pure, 289
 stumbles on, 49
 the best of all things, 133
 Innocent and quiet, minds, 348
 arch, 360
 are gay, 98
 as gay, 407
 to calumniate the, 708
 who spares the guilty threatens the, 589
 Innovate is not to reform 40
 Innovations, example of time, 10
 Innovator conservator, or, 71
 the greatest, 10
 Inopes in divinus, 560
 Inopia ex copia, 583
ex hac, quid capiam 654
Inops quicunque cupit, 672
 Inquest of the nation, 41
Inquari nolo ignavo sanguine 535
 Inquisition, with the, hush, 737, 887
 Inquisitive, be not, 615
 the, always ill natured, 513
 Inquisitor, recording chief, 30
Insania aliena frus, 629
 Insanity, a degree of, 176
 Inscriptions, lapidary, 176
 Inscrutable, invisible, 277
 the old man stood, 62
 Insect, so grovelling an, 352
 Insects of the hour, 39
 Inside, get, and pull the blinds down 465
 Insight, a moment's, 166
 makes all others dim, 29
 Insignificancy and an earldom, 79
 Insinuations, devil's rhetoric, 734
 Inspid life grows, 1
 things, 168
 Insolence precursor of destruction 478
 pride masked, 809
 Insolent, a foolish man, 658
 Insolvent innocence, 96
 Inspiration, none great without, 603
 Inspire it, those who, 330
 Inspired, like a man, 400
 Inspires, work which, is good 728
 Instances, modern, 286
Instar omnium, 566
 Instinct, a divine, 299
 an inward, 8
 call it, 394
céleste pour le malheur, 724
 is a great matter, 293
 is untaught ability, 446
 leads, things whom, 101
 leaps, swift, 409
 let him use, who cannot use reason, 701
 preceded wisdom, 192
 reason or with, 246
 the better guide, 192
 the old, 87
 Instincts, a few strong, 398
 leaden, 343
 unawares, like, 211
 Instruct, seldom safe to, 89
 Instruction and improvement, 625
 awakens the innate force, 522
 better the, 284
 if you be a lover of, 470
 not wholesome as, 39
 public, first object of government, 452
 Instructor, difficulty an, 39
 Instrument, thy most dreaded, 399
 who knows the, 816
 Instruments of ill, 245
 Insult, a blockhead's, 175
 imagine everything an, 625
 injury sooner forgotten than 78
 noble-mindedness receives no, 565
 privilege to, 562
 to protect from, 152
 Insults, a clown, those who defer to him, 698
 if you speak, you will hear, 509
 Insurrection, citizens', the enemy's opportunity, 672
 Integrity is praised and starves, 642
 preserve me, I have preserved thee, 636
 Intellect can raise, 404
 conceit of, 377
 feelings and, 343
 gigantic well proportioned, 202
 may rule her, 29
 obscure, 410
 our wayward, 99
 the march of, 342
 will determine, not, 381
 Intellects, argument and, 149
 greatest, often unseen, 667
 num'ring good, 224
 Intellectual ability, 6
 being, this, 212
 Intelligence and learning, to stamp out, 510
 Intelligent, we are not, 143
 Intelligible, best to aim at being, 157
 is to be found out, 391
 Intemperance in nature, 310
 Intent, faith and pure, 225
 our true, 283
 working out a pure, 399
 Intents are savage wild, 322
Intentatum, nil, 607
 Intention, deeds to be judged by, 624
 good, a solace in misfortune, 508
 put aside that, 570
 Intentions, good, have their place in heaven, 802 *note*
 good, vicious results of, 716
 heaven favours, 801
 hell paveu with good, 802
Inter nos, 567
 Intercourse, dreary, of daily life, 396
 Interest and fear the two levers, 462
 but oh, I du in, 198
 common, always will prevail, 122
 savours too much of private, 381
 Interests, each remembers his own, 685
 Interesting, nothing, except man, 457
 Intermeddling, little, 819
 Interpolations do not destroy common law rights, 645
 Interpretation, private, 436
 to need, 233
 will misquote, 294

- Interpreted away, 241
 Interpreter at the House Beautiful, 187
 every man his own, 775
 his own, 123
 ill-natured, 484
 is the hardest to be understood, 333
 of life, 233
 Interregnum, no, in England, 559
 Interruption, work suspended through, 634
 Interval, a long, between, 578
 Intervals, some friendly, 339
Intervallio longo, 578
 Intervene, let not a god, in a small matter, 599
Intestata senectus, 551
 Intestate old age, cause of, 551
 Intolerant, austere, 95
 Intoxicated with animosity, 203
 with my own eloquence, 115
 Intoxication, beat of life is but, 61
 Intricate enough to confound, 405
 Intrigue, not the, but the talk, 863
 the talk and not the, 151
 Introduced, not been, 143
 Introduction, unfortunate need no, 338
 Intuition, a passionate, 403
 known the world by, 257
Intus et in cute, 486
Inulti, nunquam moriemur, 494
 Invasions, gilding unjust, 207
 Invective against a man on trial is disgraceful, 695
 Invectives, must despair success, 406
Inveniam viam, primus, 552
 Invent, what some, 352
 when did woman, 364
 Invented, a fond thing, vainly, 438
 and perfected at the same time, 606
 improvement of things, 9
 only truth can be, 267
 some will say I have, 535
 Invention, art of, 494
 breeds invention, 129, 809
 flags, 91
 my own, 119
 necessity mother of, 830
 of a barbarous age, 220
 of the enemy, 81
 want mistress of, 830
 Inventions by alchemists, 14
 easy to add to, 534, 811
 sought out many, 418
 to add to others', 811
Inventis addere, 534, 811
 Inventor, fear a great, 830
Invicta, semper, 620
Invictus morior, 668
Invidia gloriæ comes, 528
 mordax, 638
 sine, 679
 Invisibility, helmet of, 629
 Invisible, evil that walks, 214
 till he becomes, 3
Invita Minerva, 568
 Invite no one, displease no one, 618
 Inwardness, mildness and self renou-
 ment, 6
Io, triumphe, 568
 Iona, ruins of, 178
 Iphigenia, sacrifice of, 690
Ipsæ, alter, 489
 ditit, 569
Ira feras, trux decet, 502
Iuror brevis est, 569
Iras plumbeas, gerunt, 676
Ire ad iudicem, meticulousa res, 604
 Ireland, England and, 38
 England to, 383
 for ever, 67 *note*
 gives England soldiers, 210
 glorious, 357
 the lonely bride, 384
 with, first begin, 800
 Irish are a fair people, 176
 are ashamed, 205
 giant, Despair, 72
 lay, thou tormenting, 92
 more, than the Irish, 550
 Irksome, nothing so, 2
 Iron, beat out while it is hot, 851
 fashions iron, 770
 hand in velvet glove, 456
 sleet, 153
 man that meddles with cold, 49
 sharpeneth iron, 417
 soul of manufacture, 335
 through your blood, like, 281
 time, bigots of the, 271
 Irons in the fire, many, 796
 Irony, some meaning beneath all this, 329
 Irrelevancy in A Ward's entertain-
 ment, 25
 Irreligion, a principle of, 40
Irremeabilis unda, 569
 Irrevocable doom of Jove, 254
 Irving, Washington, 456
 Washington, on relief in change, 876 *note*
 Is, that that is, 289
 Isabella of Spain, 12
 Iser rolling rapidly, 67
 Iss and Cam, 400
 Islamite, the watchful, 4
 Island, demon that haunts our, 2
 snug little, 109
 Isle of the sea, beautiful, 450
 sceptred, 291
 Isles, our rainy, 361
 sailed for sunny, 164
 the queen, of, 396
 throned on her hundred, 53
 Isled us, thank Him Who, 365
 Islington, village less than 93
 Isocrates, school of, 470 *note*
 Israelite indeed, a.n. 429
Ist, der Mensch ist, was er, 733
 Isthmus of a middle state, 245
 this narrow, 230
 It-may-be, some remote, 199
Italia, l' farò da sè, 737
 Italia, oh Italia, 53
 Italian character, 265
 language, 56
 spark's guitar, 258
 trills are tame, 42
 Italians wise before the deed, 859
 Italy, 2, 159 *note*
 graved inside of it, 34
 man who has not been in, 177
 paradise of earth, 136
 parent of men, 667
 thy sabbaths, 94
 will do it by herself, 737
 Itch of vulgar praise, 248
 worse than a smart, 756
 Itching to deride, 243
Iter durum, pietas vitæ, 705
 nec scit qua sit, 569

Iter quoque vocat vertamus, 600
 tenebrosos, 651
Iterare cursus relictos, 631
 Iteration, a damnable, 292
 generates heat, 128
 languid, leaden, 407
 Ithuriel with his spear, 216
 Ivory does not come from a rat's
 mouth, 888
Ivre, homme, n'est pas à soi, 741
 Ivy green, 110
 green jacket, 171
 never sere, 223
 Ixion on his wheel, 570
 Izzards and Xes, 18

J

Jabberwock, slain the, 119
Jacent, quo non nato, 646
 Jack, a good, a good Jill, 743
 all one to, 109
 and Tom, 199
 banish plump, 293
 became a gentleman, 298
 is as good as Jill, 813
 Ketch will claim you, 466
 life of poor, 109
 of all trades, 813
 poor, farewell, 294
 shall have Jill, 282, 754
 the Giant Killer, 178
 they all love, 387
 they call for their 210
 were better, if, 805
 who loves, loves his dog, 822
 will never be a gentleman, 813
 Jack s as good as his master, 813
 Jacks, insinuating, 298
 Jackassable, not even, 449
 Jackdaw near jackdaw, 467
 said to the crow, Get away nigger,
 862
 Jacket was red, 86
 Jacob's voice, 122
Jacta alea esto, 570
Jactare jugum, 523
 Jade will eat as much as a horse, 745
 wince, let the galled, 316
 Jads, I like the, 42
 Jail with the chance of being drowned,
 176
 Jailor of his own house, 89
Jalousie, la curiosité nait de, 719
 Jam, now for the strawberry 144
 to morrow, and jam yesterday, 119
Jam satis est, 624
 James's day be come and gone, till, 870
 St., reservation, 686
Jan bij Lijns, 818
 Jane (a small coin), 76
 Janiveer, if the grass grow in, 805
 January, hot sun in, 805
 Janus, by two headed, 283
 Japan, from, as far as Rome, 715
 Jar, waves that never, 6
 Jargon, all the noisy, 243
 murders with, 140
 of the schools, 95
 Jasmine, pure as climbing, 402
 Jaw, elongation of, 17
 Jaws, gently smiling 118
 Jealous and mistaking, 256
 guilt is always, 788

Jealous in honour, 286
 love makes an eye squint, 821
 narrow, are silent, 368
 the wise too, 91
 to the confirmation strong, 324
 woman, 258
 Jealousy a city passion, 379
 believes, 141
 beware of, 324
 dissentious, 326
 green-eyed, 284
 hydra of calamities, 410
 in love, 369
 is cruel as the grave, 419
 love's enemy, 208
 more self-love than love in, 717
 no true love without, 867
 of someone's heir, 258
 repine with groundless, 58
 serve mad, 279
 the injured lover's hell, 216
 thou tyrant, 125
 unknown among people of quality,
 379
 woman's, 563
Jean a étudié pour être bête, 815
 Jean, breast o' bonny, 47
Jeder für sich, Gott für Alle, 774
 Jeffrey says, no one minds what, 337
 Jehovah hath triumphed, 230
 Jove, or Lord, 247
 Jelly, meaty, 113
 Jerusalem, no great thing to have seen,
 613
 Jessamine faint, 331
 Jest, a fellow of infinite, 318
 a mirth moving, 281
 a scornful, 175
 all things big with, 161
 and youthful jollity, 221
 at little, 269
 bitter word or, 206
 book, Scripture was his, 95
 difficult to, with a sad mind, 519
 for ever, a good, 293
 his whole wit in a, 20
 leave a, when it pleases, 815
 lose your friend for your, 770
 makes a foe, 142
 many a true word said in, 868
 no malignant, in my writings, 618
 not with the dog, 764
 poison in, 316
 rather lose a friend than a, 801
 rather lose his dinner than his 137
 rather lose their friend than their,
 849
 shoot in, 121
 tell another's, 160
 the merciless, 571
 unseen, inscrutable, 277
 with earnest, 11
 without the smile, 86
 Jest is coarse, 254
 bitter, remembered long, 485
 false constructions on, 484
 from obsolete farces, 178
 of the rich, 149
 rough, 494
 spare no one, 814
 truest, worst in guilty ears, 864
 wise make, fools repeat, 865
 wise men make, 780
 without villainy, 679
 Jester and jestee, 347

- Jestings brings sorrows, 814
 long, never good, 815
 trade of, 137
 with edge-tools, 364
 without bitterness, 484
 Jesu, lover of my soul, 388
 Jesuits, motto of, 486
 Jesus Christ hated for love of, 265
 they had been with, 430
Jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, 857
 Jew, an Ebrew, 293
 Apella, believe, let the, 510
 eyes hath not a, 284
 named Shylock, 17
 that Shakespeare drew, 447, 455
 who would cheat a, 800
 Jews, great haythen, 17
 might kiss, 244
 persecution of, 574
 prone to superstition, 544
 salvation is from the, 667
 the unbelieving, 431
 Turks, Infidels, and Hereticks, 437
 Jewel in an Ethiop's ear, 320
 in his head, precious, 286
 my heavenly, 335
 plain dealing's a, 841
 rich in having such a, 277
 that we find, 278
 you had not found the, 805
 Jewels, dumb, 277
 five-words long, 364
 of God, 36
 orators of love, 105
 unvalued, 299
 Jewish race, 158, 183
 Jig to heaven, 249
 Jigs all my merry, 328
 Jill, Jack as good as, 813
 Jilted courted and, 68
 Jim along Josey, 465
 Jingo by if we do, 461
 Joan and some, 281
 as good as my lady, 814
 Job, as poor as, 278, 295, 758
 blessed the latter end of, 414
 was effected by a, 144
 words of, are ended, 414
 Job's turkey, 758
 wife, wicked as, 278
Joci sine felle, 484
 Jockeyship, at least superior, 98
Jocos, tolle, 693
 Joe, not for, 466
 sing old, 465
 Jog on, jog on, 290
 John Bull, his very worst of moods, 273
 Bull, the greatest of all is, 60
 Hampden, 173
 many talk of Little, 824
 print it, 37
 Johnson, imitation of, 41
 Samuel, 80 note
 the Great Cham, 338
 Johnsonese, sort of broken, 202
 Joined together, what God hath, 427
 Joints, square-turned, 269
 Joke at your leisure, 814
 dulness ever loves a, 252
 had he, many a, 146
 into Scotch understanding, to get a,
 337
 often settles things, 665
 take a good, 109
 the simple, 374
 Joke, to be maliciously disposed is no, 693
 what seems a, is often the truth, 868
 Jokes, even the gods love, 671
 have done with, 693
 I tried him with mild, 82
 Joke's a very serious thing, 80
 Joking apart, 624, 671
 cruelty of, 671
 moderation in, 487
 often of extreme utility, 685
 to get over disagreeable matters by,
 624
 two sorts of, vulgar and polite, 624
 Jollity and game, 218
 no, but hath a smack of folly, 867
 Jolly, credit in being, 112
 Er Majesty's, 186
 let every man be, 393
 Jonathan, Brother, 383
 Jonson came, then, 176
 knew the critic's part, 89
 Jonson's friend beloved, 398
 Joseph, knew not, 411
 I of Germany, motto, 707
 which knew not, 430
 Jostle, waves that seem to, 6
 Joup and let the jaups gae by, 814
Jour, à beau, beau retour, 837
nul, n'est sans vèpre, 773
 Journalism, great is, 71
 Journey, compensations of your, 505
 in a long, weigh straws, 808
 jade on a, 148
 like the path to heaven, 222
 meat and matins hinder no, 825
 on a long, a straw is heavy, 836
 on my, all above, 81
 to life's end, 810
 Journeys end in lovers' meeting, 288
 little, and good cost, 819
 men known in, 809
 Journeyed fur, I journeyed fas', 156
 Jove, a painted, 121
 all things full of, 571
 but laughs, 126
 his awful, 129
 some christened, 252
 sovereign of kings, 663
 sub frigido, 685
 Jove's planet, 34
 thunderbolt, wrested, 681
 Joy a serious matter, 665
 all creatures have their, 162
 and bliss for ever, 224
 and moan, finished, 307
 and temperance and repose, 196
 asks if this be, 147
 be unconfined, let, 52
 brightens his crest, 217
 but with fear yet limited, 218
 Corin was her only, 442
 crystallised, 34
 depart, let that, 396
 doth joy enhance, 203
 dwell in doubtful, 309
 earth's sweetest, 120
 for ever, a, 182
 for us a moment lingers, 67
 headlong, 225
 his deepest, 36
 inch of, all of annoy, 774
 is almost pain, 330
 joy for ever! 230
 must be shared, 61
 must often change, 232

- Joy, mystery of, 397
 no, without alloy, 832
 of joys, 45
 of this world, 75
 one year of, another of comfort, 838
 past compare 73
 power of imparting, 329
 rises in me, 85
 runs high, 160
 shared is joy doubled, 734
 shared is made double, 749
 snatch a fearful, 153
 so great, no, 343
 solemn is, 385
 sweeten present, 242
 that fleets, 234
 that latest evermo, 75
 the bubble, 246
 the heart-felt, 247
 the land of, 48
 the passages of, 175
 the world can give, 59
 this world's, goth all to nought, 441
 to defer a, 275
 to feign, 549
 to weep for a kind of manna, 873
 voices uttering, 214
 we wear a face, 401
 which warriors feel, 271
 who ne'er knew, 254
 with early light 35
 would soon return, 405 *note*
- Joy's bathes in worldly, 137
 beware all, 406
 doubtful, 366
 fairest, give most unrest, 182
 great are silent, 205
 how fading are, 237
 imaginary, 3
 o' our heart, first, 145
 of life are sweeter, 228
 of sight smell, taste, 407
 present, 124
 redoubleth, 11
 refine and give, 238
 rob us of our, 92
 sweeter for past pain, 150
 take wing, 544
 to this are folly, 47
 too exquisite to last, 227
 vain deluding, 221
 we dote upon 237
 woes equal to, 671
- Joy's delicious springs, 51
 Joyful as a drum at a wedding 758
 Joyfulness mother of virtues, 733
Juba, si regnas, 675
Jubens honesta, 667
Jucundi acti labores, 484
 Judas to a tittle, 30
 Judee, didn't know everythin' down in, 197
- Judge, a corrupt, weighs truth badly, 583
 a good, prefers equity to law, 501
 a good, prefers right, 501
 according to things proved, 572
 all, from one, 532
 be wary how ye, 73
 forbear to 297
 good, conceives quickly, judges slowly, 743
 if a, give hearing, 675
 in his own case, none should be, 602
- Judge in his own cause, 208
 in his own cause, none must be, 489
 is condemned when the guilty escapes, 571
 just judgment, 573
 must not be a witness, 572
 no man should, in his own cause, 565
 no strict, who will not be judged, 614
 not 425, 609
 of all the earth 411
 of things old 686
 of truth, 246
 people by what they might be, 29
 regards the law, 475
 should keep to the letter of the law, 14
 so wrong none 254
 tenderhearted, loosens the law, 521
 them all from one example, 511
 to, according to right, 532
 when a, put on his robes, 462
- Judges, a fool with, 97
 are ranged, 141
 divided, 487
 interpreters of laws, 575
 of a-size, 170
 of fact, 260
 others, condemns himself, 885
 right, who weighs compares, 399
 should be devoid of hatred and friendship, 625
 should obey the laws, 572
 the hungry 245
 what manner of, 526
- Judge's duty to enquire into circumstances, 572
 orders, indemnity for obeying, 650
- Judging ill, 243
- Judgment, a man of great, 554
 a right, in all things 437
 affection bends the, 73
 argument to good, 494
 Book, the, 359
 but behold oppression, 420
 by the wrong matters not, 572
 drops her damning plummet, 29
 falls upon a man, 275
 from above, 218
 green in, 305
 hasty, hasty repentance, 486
 impaired by labour, 40
 in my, 586
 liberty and faculty of every man's, 7
- mature, 219
 men of creep 96
 my, wars with itself, 654
 of men is fallible, 553
 rawness of, 138
 reigns at forty, 151
 reserve thy, 312
 reserved, 485
 shall I dread, what, 284
 should be given with diffidence, 590
 the art of writing, 114
 thou art fled 304
 to sell, everyone has, 736
 use your own, 695
 words entangle and pervert the, 8
 would not give, rashly, 2
- Judgments, brawling, 369
 men's, captious, 505
 men's, sway on that side, 74

- Judgments, 'tis with our, 243
 weak, 237
 wholesale, loose and imperfect, 730
Judicat rem judicatam, 570
Judicata, res, 564
Judice bello, utendum est, 690
 sc, nemo nocens absolvitur, 533
 sub, lis est, 645
Judices adæquarunt, 487
 Judicious, drank, 252
Jugement, le, ne va que le pas, 719
Jugend kennt keine Tugend, 889
 Juggler, threadbare, 279
 Juggling fiends, these, 311
 Julian, Emperor, death-bed saying, 705
 Julius, towers of, 153
 July, swarm of bees in, 749
 warmth of its, 258
 winter ending in, 64
 July's day short, makes a, 289
 Jump Jim Crow, 465
Juncta juvant, 645
 Jundie, ilka ane gies him a, 879
 June, a dripping, 741
 a dry, 745
 look at corn in, 820
 newly sprung in, 47
 the leafy month of, 85
 what is so rare as a day in, 197
Jung gelernt, alt gethan, 878
 Junia, funeral of, 267 note
 Junius, Johnson on, 178
 motto of, 683
 Juno chattered to Jove, what, 651
 or eyed, 469
 pleases Jupiter, 685
 quod, fabulata est cum Jovo, 651
 Juno's eyes, lids of, 290
 Juntos, nightly, 375
 Jupiter cannot please all, 569, 598, 790
 is everywhere, 529
 is whatever you see, 529, 572
 laughs at lovers' perjuries, 572
 lawful to, is not so to the ox, 659
 of Homer, the very, 455
 origin from, 483
 thundering, 572
 what is your opinion about, 550
 est quodcunque vides, 529, 572
 vult perdere, quem, 648
 Jupiter's thunderbolts, 676
Jurare in verba magistri, 574, 618
Jure, quo, quaque injuria, 657
Jurens an injuria, 660
 Juries, Middlesex, 210
 on facts, judges on law, 486
Juris, sui, 686
 Jurisprudence, gladsome light of, 84
 Jurists are bad Christians, 814
 Jury, hard as a prejudiced, 170
 passing on the prisoner's life, 278
 system, 24
Jus dicere, non dare, 572
 et norma loquendi, 593
 gentium, 572
 incertum, jus nullum, 696
 summum, summa injuria, 687
 ubi, ibi remedium, 696
 Just a man, 'gen as, 316
 abhorrently, 27
 and fear not, be, 301
 are the ways of God, 220
 before you are generous, 759
 cause, defence of a, easy, 573
 holy, temperate, 435
 Just men made perfect, 435
 most observant of what is, 573
 of thy word, 254
 only the actions of the, 334
 remembrance of the, 334 note
 shall flourish as a palm-tree, 573
 shall live by faith, 431
 shall shine, 573
 will flourish, 563
Juste milieu, 718
Justes, sommeil des, 715
 Justice a desire to render dues, 573
 and his clerk, a, 332
 and law, combine, 487
 be done, 538
 becomes a king, 454
 but not for my own house, 738
 by the nose, plucks, 278
 clerk makes the, 813
 compliance with written laws, 573
 does not injure, 573
 due to, that man be not a wolf to
 man, 13
 entangle, 246
 eternal laws of, 41
 even criminals cannot live without,
 573
 extorts no price, 573
 extreme, extreme injustice, 687, 777
 firm be your, 189
 fountains of, 8
 good faith the foundation of, 543
 hath a nose of wax, 814
 I have loved, 520
 in fair round belly, 286
 is blind, 127
 is lame, 238
 is simple, 468
 is to come, 67
 knows no father or mother, 573
 learn, 520
 Lord Chief (Reason), 80
 love of, is fear of suffering injustice,
 718
 mercy seasons, 285
 must sell, 794
 must tame, 268
 nothing honourable without, 604
 of peace, for want of good men,
 made a, 780
 on offenders, 108
 one hour in, worth a hundred in
 prayer, 837
 people more subservient to, 623
 pillar of government, 10
 pleases few in their house, 814
 poetic, 252
 put up at a price, is sold at a price,
 641
 queen of virtues, 573
 reigns, where, 227
 restored, 495
 returns, 571
 revenge a kind of wild, 9
 should be close-eared, 211
 sold at a price, 794
 sovereign of the world, 454
 strong lance of, 307
 supreme, to give every man his due,
 688
 sword of, 107
 the end of government, 107
 the place of, 12
 the virtue of kings, 721
 then may do me, 340

Justice, though she's painted blind, 50
 Thwackum was for doing, 132
 to none will we delay, 618
 to none will we deny, 618
 while she winks on crimes, 49
 wide, a good judge makes, 500
 will o'ertake, 126
 with mercy, 218
 Justify the ways of God, 211
 Justitia tenax, 667
 Juvat ipse labor, 573
 usque morari, 601
 Juvenes, illa rapit, 541
 Juvenis imberbis, 558
 Juventa, calidus, 610
 Juventus mundi, 7
 rara, 496
 Juxtaposition of words, cunning, 521

K

K's, the three accursed, 480
 Ka me and I'll ka thee, 846
 Kadmeia nikē, 472
 Kai su, teknon, 531 note
 Kail, good, 786
 spares bread, 814
 Karon gadthi, 473
 Kaka tria, 472
 Kakodaimōn, O tria, 481
 Kakoi, kakious epainoumenoi, 475
 piastoi, 475
 Kakon kakiste, 481
 mikron, 474
 Kala, ta mā, kala pephantai, 477
 Kalendar, death keeps no, 769
 Kalon, to, 479
 Kalte Hand, warmes Hers, 740
 Kamarinan, mē kinei, 474
 Kame single, kame sair, 814
 Kamesters are aye greasy, 814
 Kant, 16
 Kappa kakista, tria, 480
 Katerfelto, 99
 Kathay, half shut glances of, 230
 Kattthanein ophēletai, 469
 Kaufen wohlfeiler als Bitten, 764
 Keats, dumb to, 31
 out glittering, 200
 what porridge had John, 34
 Keats's epitaph, 446
 Keen, when exquisitely, 405
 Keep a thing, its use will come, 361
 a thing seven years, 814
 all you have, 201
 some till more come, 814
 they should, who can, 397
 what you have, 631
 Keeper, grave Lord 153
 turned outside in, 185
 Keepers, who shall keep the, 639
 Keeping time, 242
 Keeps his own, who makes war, 797
 Kelpie, wraith, 68
 Ken yourself, 814
 Kendal green, knaves, 293
 Kenon, holon, 479
 Kent a yeoman of 274
 everybody knows, 110
 the civillest place, 297
 Kepler, John, 460
 Kept with difficulty, what many love is,
 519
 Keramiker, a, 82

Kerdē, ta dema, 478
 Kerdea kaka, 473, 474
 Kerdes kai sophia dedetai, 468
 Kernel of apophthegms, 12
 who will eat the, 799
 Kettle and the earthen pot, 423
 frying pan calls the, Black brows,
 862
 Kew, his highness's dog at, 255
 Key of the fields, 872
 of the street, 456, 872
 silver, can open iron lock, 749
 the fatal, 214
 Keys, all, hang not on one girdle, 753
 clutch the golden 366
 opens but to golden, 362
 Keyhole, look through a, 821
 Keystone o' night's black arch, 44
 Kibe, galls his, 318
 Kick a fallen man, to, 469
 against the spur, 597
 me downstairs, why did you, 184
 that scarce would move a horse, 101
 Kickshaws, little tiny, 295
 Kicksy wicksy, hugs his, 288
 Kid, as soon dies as the goat, 758
 follows where the dam leaps 882
 piece of a, worth two of a cat, 747
 seethe a, in his mother's milk 411
 Kidney man of my, 278
 Kill a man, as good almost, 226
 crash of solar and stellar could
 only, 71
 him honestly, to, 135
 man that will all others, 135
 men i' the dark, 325
 privileged to, 257
 the thing they do not love 284
 • thee a hundred and fifty ways, 287
 thee and love thee after, 325
 those who do not wish to, would
 like the power to, 531
 two birds with one stone, 872
 two flies with one clapper 872
 two flies with one slap 872
 Killed, twice, who dies by his own
 weapons, 499
 with report, 224
 Killbeate, the, 111
 Killin' ninepence a day for, 197
 Killing himself with efforts, 558
 nine years a, 324
 Kills a reasonable creature, 226
 the image of God, 226
 Kiln calls the oven burnt house, 862
 Kin a little more than 311
 folk canna help a' their 779
 makes the whole world, 301
 pity and need make all flesh, 4
 Kind and she was, 341
 as she is fair, 277
 be, O Change, 235
 coarsely 176
 deeds with coldness still returning,
 401
 he was so, 359
 hearta are more than coronets, 361
 heaven, 2
 means, by, if you can, 675
 thy crime was to be, 59
 we cannot be, 367
 Kinder und Narren, 766
 Kindles, hand that, 56
 Kindlier nature, man of, 402
 Kindly hand, gifts given with a, 489

Kindly use 'em, they rebel, 164

Kindness, a cup o', 46
 and of love, acts of, 395
 begets kindness, 480, 814
 cannot be bought, 814
 comes o' will, 814
 breaks no bone, 777
 deeds of, 238
 give him all, 305
 in another's trouble, 150
 indigestible, 371
 knows no repentance, 480
 little deeds of, 447
 more than enough, 668
 nobler than revenge, 287
 not in ane side o' the house, 814
 nothing so popular, 605
 o'ercomes a dislike, 814
 one, requires another, 837
 or knavery, 240
 persistent, conquers, 706
 produces kindness, 499
 save in the way of, 376
 that bringing up called, 591
 will creep, 814

Kindnesses written in dust, 809

Kindred, betrayed by one's, 781

dear, to, 69

drop, not a, 65

poor have no, 833

King, a, and an augur, 665

abuse the, who flatter, 326

and his faithful subjects, 40

and the Inquisition, 737, 887

as easily as a, 303

being safe, they are agreed, 663

by blood a, 367

can do no wrong, 259, 665

can do nothing but by law, 605

can make a belted knight, 47

cannot deceive or be deceived, 665

cannot make a gentleman, 40

cares awake a, 24

conscience of the, 315

destined to perish, 658

dish for a, 290

doth hedge a, 318

enjoys his own again, till the, 444

every inch a, 306

exists for the kingdom, 665

follow the, 368

from an anointed, 292

God bless the, 51

God save our gracious, 69

goes as far as he dares, 859

greater than a, 92

greater than individuals, 665

greater than the, 241

happy as a, 663

has whispered, know what the, 651

he is, who fears nothing, 665

he is, who will desire nothing, 665

himself has followed, 148

honour the, 436

I served my, 301

I would not be a, 100

is dead, long live the king, 723

lessened my esteem of a, 240

liberty, pleasing under a, 536

like, like law, 818

long live the, 98

looks he like a, 292

Lords, and Commons, 40

loses his right where nothing's to

be had, 882

King, nearest the, nearest the widdie, 829

neither, nor people, but both, 600

never dies, 665, 859

no time runs against the, 619

observing with judicious eyes, 376

of Arums, 17

of good fellows, 296

of Kings, judgment of the, 369

of Kings, the more regal, 663

of shreds and patches, 317

of Terrors is the prince of peace, 407

office of a, 219

one, one ruler, 476

pattern for a, 107

people, and law, 642

poet, prophet, 72

reigns and does not govern, 723

reigns, but does not govern, 665

save the, 667

sees thee still, 160

servant of, is king, 863

shake hands with a, 155

should prefer country to children,

640

suffer not the old, 186

the name of, 276

the, will consider it, 723

the, wills it, 725

to be, 308

to have things cheaply, impossible

for, 240

to reverence the, 370

too weak, 104

truest liberty under a, 620

under which, 295

well to be born a, 497

were he seven times, 357

what is a, 258

who loves the law, 100

who would wish to be thy, 271

wishes, the law wills, 878

Kings, a poor man may excel, 543

alone, no more than single men, 814

and bears worry their keepers, 814

and the sword of justice, 107

are earth's gods, 326

are like stars, 331

are little in their grandeur, 329

are out of play, 814

barbaric, 212

by grasping more, 107

cannot buy knowledge, 9

court'sey to great, 296

divine right of, 116, 343

do not trouble about all trifles, 515

note

dead and fear of, 285

fall of many, 310

few, die a natural death, 486

fight for kingdoms, 126

food of, 185

for such a tomb, 225

forbidden to have friends, 181

go mad, the Greeks suffer, 517

good of subjects the end of, 107

good of subjects their end, 107

grasping more, 107

halls and palaces of, 681

halls of, 495

happiness mixed, 663

have long arms, 815

have long ears, 815

have long hands, 491, 818

have many ears, 815

- Kings** have many ears and eyes, 594
 have their good points, 714
 he shall stand before, 417
 I pity, 95
 I trust not, 256
 in awe, keep, 105
 in the hearts of, 285
 it makes gods, 299
 Jove, sovereign of, 663
 last argument of, 697
 lays his icy hand on, 334
 learned justice, 246
 leavings excel lords' bounty, 815
 let, yield before songs 505
 lovers of low company, 39
 men made for, or kings for men, 68
 mostly rascals, 83
 of Brentford, 98
 of modern thought, 5
 our temperate, 365
 people's silence the lesson of, 723
 poor magnificence of, 374
 pride of, 245
 puller-down of, 298
 reported of as in heaven, 653
 right divine of, 252
 senates, courts, and, 66
 sprung from ancient, 495
 struck anointed, 289
 suspect good men, 663
 the breath of, 42
 the fall of, 23
 the life of, 4
 the power of, 339
 the sport of, 339
 the wrath of, 255, 546
 they are no, 107
 to calm contending, 327
 to ruin, 122
 to steer an equal course, 127
 true strength of guilty, 5
 try men with drink, 663
 'twere good that, 269
 tyrants from policy, 39
 upon their coronation day, 123
 what friends have not courage to
 recommend to, 467
 wise by association with the wise, 478
 would not play at, 100
- Kings a king**, 120
 evil, 663
 example more powerful than edicts,
 507
 example rules the community, 663
 name, 299
 remembrance, fits a, 313
 right preferred to a subject's 647
- Kings' call**, better than others' corn, 814
 cheese goes half in parings, 745
 riches their subjects' hearts, 629
- Kingdom and the power**, 241
 for a horse, 300
 for a man, 300 *note*
 insecure without law and religion,
 696
 mind to me a, 128
 was too small, 294
 you are in your, 562
- Kingdom's safeguards**, not armies, 612
Kingly action to help the fallen, 663
 line, longest, 274
Kingship, giver of, 159
 nobility and, 83
- Kinsfolk**, many, few friends, 824, 781
Kinsmen bade her give her hand, 269
- Kipling**, Tommy's laureate, 380
- Kirk**, rives the, to thatch the choir, 793
 yairnis na dignity, 199
 yard, mends not the, 818
- Kirtle**, near the, nearer the sark, 766
- Kiss**, a clinging, 369
 a long, long, 61
 a sigh, and so away, 103
 ae fond, 46
 again with tears, 364
 and be friends, 815
 and part, 120
 if you'll blow to me a, 336
 like Dian's, 193
 lying lass is good to, 745
 long as my exile, 302
 me, and be quiet, 226
 me and say good bye, 189
 more, one, 46 *note*
 of peace, 630
 one fond, 119
 one long, 361
 snatched hasty, 374
 the books outside, 95
 the child for the nurse's sake 224
 the girls, 31
 the oppressor's hand, 557
 the parson's wife, 800
 the place to make it well, 359
 them all at once 62
 to choose, half a, 290
 to convey from my lips, 207
 trait rous, 18
 waste his whole heart in a, 363
- Kisses**, dear as remembered, 364
 from a female mouth, 86
 I do not care for unsnatched, 497
 stolen, 173, 851
 you've forgotten my, 355
- Kissed each other's cheek**, 144
 his soul away, 387
 thee ere I killed thee 325
- Kisseth everything it meets**, 7
- Kissing goes by favour**, 815
 her that taught me, 357
 meant for, 298
 Steele on, 347
 the inventor of, 447
- Kitchen**, caught by savour of his, 503
 communities begin with their, 767
 fat, lean legacy, 741
 fires, two burn not on one hearth,
 875
 little, makes a large house, 745
 make a fire in the, 444
 taste better than smell, 863
 thoughts of the, 684
- Kite**, his paper, may fly, 332
 lark's leg worth the body of a, 837
 will never make a good hawk, 740
- Kites and crows**, city of, 302
- Kitten**, and cry mew, 293
- Kleef**, Jan Van, van de familie, 738
- Klugete**, der, giest rath, 888
- Knacks**, those pretty, 108
- Knave and an honest man**, distinguish
 between, 692
 auld, is nae bairn, 756
 if ye would know a, 806
 more, better luck, 860
 on honesty's plain rule, 96
 once, always knave, 836
 playing the, 240
 subtle, slippery, 323
Knaves all, arrant, 315

- Knaves and fools divide the world, 815**
 fall out, when, 880
 little better than false, 280
 misbegotten, 293
 repose and fatten, 238
 starve not in the land of fools, 80
 these kind of, 306
 untaught, 293
 whip me such honest, 322
Knaves' success entices many, 686
Knavery may serve, 802
Knee, fought on his, 441
 hinges of the, 316
 religion not in the, 175
 strike below the, 272
 the civility of my, 25
Knees, bow, stubborn, 317
 down on your, 287
 supple, feed arrogance, 851
 weakest saint upon his, 94
Kneel, cannot choose but, 182
Kneeling ne'er spoiled silk stocking, 161
Knell is rung, 22
 that summons thee, 309
 the shroud, the mattock, 407
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, 1, 124
Knew all his shapes, 273
 you once, 1, 31
Knife, eats peas with a, 144
 even, carry your, 765
 leaves me under the, 543
 licks his 790
 one, keeps another in sheath, 838
Knight, a belted, 47
 a gentle, 344
 a more deserving, 126
 a noble, 274
 a veray parfit gentil, 74
 a worthy, 405
 and R A., 31
 better, than servant, 882
 brought out a noble, 370
 carpet, so trim, 269
 died a gallant, 270
 God's, 354
 he was a gentyll, 441
 her own true, 68
 is a much stronger Tory, 2
 never was, like Lochinvar, 270
 of no bad repute, 600
 sacred name of, 297
 sire was a, 273
 the youthful, 344
Knights, carpet, 142
 flower of, 355
Knights' bones are dust, 86
Knitting and withal singing, 334
Knock, and it shall be opened, 425
 as you please, 255
Knocked at his wife's head, 170
Knocker, tie up the, 250
Knocks boldly who brings good news, 792
Knot, for a vile, a tool to match, 584
 who tieth not a, 799
Knots, fools tie, 780
Know all except myself, 716
 all, pretend to, 651
 all ye need to, 182
 and be known, 89
 and love virtue, 231
 anyone, it requires long time to, 452
 anything better, if you, 676
 be ignorant of what you do not, 694
 better than we do, 130
Know everything, 231
 everything, to, not allowed, 600
 her was to love, 264
 him now, we, 368
 how little mortals, 409
 is not to know, unless it is known, 669
 it is not safe to, 105
 me, not to, 216
 me when we meet, 285
 more they, worse they be, 190
 never let him, 188
 never, till you have tried, 829
 not what they do, 429
 nothing, the happiest life, 606
 ourselves, teach us to, 106
 safety for young men to, 616
 that which they know not, 9
 then thyself, 245
 things which never happened, 651
 thirst to, 385
 this only, to, 220
 thyself, 450, 469
 thyself, a precept from heaven, 524
 to esteem, to love, 86
 to know no more, 215
 what can we, 106
 what shall be, useless to, 599
 what we are, we, 318
 what we, we speak, 660
 what you, avails nothing, 660
 wiser than we, 130
 you know, want to, 114
 you yourselves do, 304
 yourself, 450, 616, 716
 yourself (ken yourself), 814
Knoweth, man is but what he, 9
Knowing, be more, than you seem, 350
 nothing, everything believe, 79
 nothing is the sweetest life, 471
 whatever was not worth the, 197
Knows, builds better than he, 129
 he knows little, 792
 it as well as his Lord's Prayer, 792
 melody sweeter than he, 129
 most doubts not, 33
 most, says least, 885
 most, who, 73
 the world, but not himself, 716
 this, almost everyone, 670
 who, knows, 652
Knowledge a rich storehouse, 7
 action not, 473
 all valuable, 38
 and wisdom far from being one, 100
 antidote to fear, 129
 better than valour, 473
 book of, 214
 bought in market, 83
 by suffering, 28
 cannot go beyond experience, 192
 clears perturbations, 9
 comes, 362
 desire of, 347
 duly weighed, 266
 folly, unless grace guide it, 815
 grow, let, 366
 half our, 248
 has its value, 721
 hath clipped the lightning, 377
 he that increaseth, 418
 high, to pursue, 73
 highest perfection of, 107
 human kingdom of, 9
 in the making, 226
 is a steep, 233

Knowledge is dangerous, if a little, 173
 is ourselves to know, 247
 is power, 15, 596, 815
 is proud, 100
 is strong, 266
 is sympathy, 383
 jealous religion adverse to, 9
 leads to woe, 20
 like a headstrong horse, 261
 madness, without sense, 815
 makes one laugh, 815
 man without, 173
 man's sovereignty, 9
 mines of, 227
 no burden, 815
 no, no sin, 883
 no other power, 7
 not in order, 344
 nothing, unless someone knows you
 know, 669, 699
 of himself, no man has mastered
 the, 736
 of man as the waters, 7
 of two kinds, 177
 our, is ignorance, 669
 our soundest, to know that we know
 him not, 518 *note*
 perfection of, 107
 provoked by liberty of speech, 8
 puffeth up, 432
 pursuit of under difficulties, 24
 seas of, 108
 so vast, 43
 that deepens pain, 235
 the beginning of all, 71
 the book of, 148
 the key of, 429
 the wing wherewith we fly, 297
 tree of, 57
 unseen, useless, 669
 without justice, 669
 wonderful sweetness in, 589
 words without, 414
 Known, needs only to be, 124
 of all, but unknown to himself,
 716
 one, you have known all, 698
 so much, wish I had not, 348
 to be for ever, 93
 to himself every man, 774
 to men too well, to himself un
 known, 558
 to profess that nothing can be, 607
Kōna tu tōn philōn, 473
Kōln, 87
Kolos para koloiō, 467
 Koran, carnage and the, 230
 quotations from the, 466
Kosciusko, 65
Krambē, dis, 470
Ktēma es aē, 473
Kūcho, fette, magero Erbschaft, 741
Kunst, heiter ist die, 734
Kunst macht Gunst, 757
Kynde witt (commonsense), 189

L

L S, locus sigilli, 578
La Place, reply of, to Napoleon, 729
Labitur et labetur, 668
Labor ineptiarum, 685
lma, 577
omnia vincit, 574

Labor omnibus idem, 628
viam fecit, 681
Laborare est orare, 574, 842
Laborat qui, orat, 650
Laboras, jucundi, acti, 571
Laborious ease, 99
Laborum certa requies, 664
 Labour, a youth of, 146
 all things full of, 418
 all this, was wasted, 555
 and are heavy laden, 426
 and diligence, genius is, 782
 and intent study, 225
 and pleasure, kinship of, 574
 and sorrow, their strength then but,
 439
 and to wait, learn to 193
 and virtue, learn from me, 520
 as long lived, 815
 beguiling the, 591
 better owe to 187
 carpet-dusting not the imperative,
 26
 dignity in, 351
 dire it is, and weary woe, 375
 done, and all my, 358
 effects of unremitted, 40
 endure, old age comes, 524
 freedom, hand in hand with, 390
 gods sell all things for, 480, 520
 habit teaches, 581
 has a bitter root, 815
 his business, 80
 honest, 107, 377
 I could live for months without, 25
 immoderate, exhausts, 630
 in all, there is profit 416
 in vain, 434
 is but refreshment, 227
 is there good without, 491
 is to pray, 650 *note*
 itself a delight, 573
 itself a pleasure, 574
 leisure the reward of, 816
 lessened by zeal for knowledge, 557
 little, little gains, 163
 little, much health 745
 made for honest, 386
 makes us insensible to sorrow, 574
 man born to, 554
 manual, 145
 music solace of, 574
 must be to pervert 211
 no period of rest from, 618
 nobility of 193
 not disgraceful, 471
 nothing given except with 607
 nothing with, 160
 of doing nothing, 347
 of love, 435
 of love, your work and 435
 over, honour remains 676
 overcomes all things, 574
 reputation not equal to, 547
 soon, we labour late, 44
 talent for, 782
 that proceedeth of love, 438
 the best appetiser, 629
 the end of, 350
 the endless, 21
 the same, to all, 628
 they who always, 40
 unavailing without talent, 597
 unrejoicing, 234
 warms, 815

- Labour, we delight in, 309
 what profit hath man of all his, 418
 what region is not full of our, 645
 with difficulty and, 214
 without pains and, 3
 seal diminishing the, 684
 Labours accomplished, 485
 and prays, who, 651
 and thrives, he that, 797
 children sweeten, 9
 remembrance of past, 685
 restored to greater, 612
 tire, no, 175
 who, prays, 650
 Labour's bath, sore, 309
 done, 103
 Laboured more abundantly, 433
 Labourer is worthy of his hire, 428
 Labourers are few, 426
 Labourer's task is o'er, 128
 Labouring man has often spoken to the
 purpose, 477
 man, sweet to the, 37
 people, why poor, 40
Labuntur anni, 526
 Labyrinth, bellowing of the, 593
 Lace, daubed with gold, 353
 Laces, tying up her, 209
Lachen und Weinen in einem Sack, 845
 Weinen, Lust und Schmerz, 735
 Lack of money, 199
 Lackey, hell locked against a, 879
Lacrimæ, inde iræ et, 563
 voluntur inanes, 587
Lacrumula, una falsa, 697
Lacrymæ rerum, sunt, 687
Lacrymæ, nemo me decorat, 711 note
 Lad, a dear-loved, 43
 unhappy, may make good man, 748
 Lads and girls, golden, 307
 will be men, 815
 Ladder, begin at lowest step of the, 851
 of our vices we can frame a, 195
 turns his back, unto the, 363
 Laddie's dear sel' he loes dearest o' a',
 46
Lade nicht Alles in ein Schiff, 770
 Ladies be but young and fair, 226
 boys, and maidens, 585
 intellectual, lords of, 60
 of both sexes, 114
 of St James's, 118
 whose bright eyes, 221
 whose smile embroidered, 384
 Ladies' hearts he did trepan, 42
 man, 644
 Lady, beloved and lovely, 191
 doth protest too much, 316
 every, would be queen, 248
 excellent and aged, 702
 faint heart, fair, 137
 gay, hath got the, 328
 gentle, 225
 insult to call her a young, 349
 long did I love this, 208
 of incisive features, 210
 ought not to drink, 17
 some men must love my, 281
 strange riddle of a, 49
 thy, constant, kind and dear, 271
 you a, and I a lady, 805
 Lady's head dress, 2
 in the case, when a, 142
 grace, our, good heart and, 273
 Ladyship, her humorous, 290
 Lady-smocks all silver white, 282
Lati, præter solum dulcedine, 604
Laisser le jeu tant qu'il est beau, 881
Laissez faire, laissez passer, 721
Laktisein, pros kontra, 478
 Lake, just kissed the, 271
 reflected on the, 168
 Lalage already seeks a husband, 571
 Lamb, O, epitaph, 73
 as soon goes the, as the old sheep, 758
 go to bed with the, 783
 He who made the, 22
 of God, behold the, 525
 one dead, is there, 194
 or an ox brought to the slaughter,
 421
 pet, a cross ram, 747
 the trembling, 298
 to snatch from the wolf, 579
 to the slaughter, as a, 421
 wolf shall dwell with the, 420
 Lambs could not forgive, 112
 to see the young, 386
 Lamb's skin comes as soon to market,
 758
 Lame goeth as far as the staggerer, 859
 live with the, you learn to limp, 674
 man, if you live near a, 675
 punishment is, 843
 who reproves the, 104
 Lameness a memento of valour, 661
 Lament by Nature's ordinance, 598
 she is pleased if thou, 444
 Laments of no avail, 655
 truly, who laments alone, 557
 Lamentation, no, can loose, 5
 put away excessive, 638
 the fool makes, 721
 with a long, 356
 Lamented, by none more, 594
 to be, rather than defended, 516
 Lamenting, he was left, 68
 Lammæ, after, corn ripens by night,
 752
 Lamp, light your, before dark, 817
 of sane benevolence, 209
 of the world, 358
 slaves of the, 4
 smell of the, 454
 smells of the, 473, 579, 624
 the bridal, 217
 to light another's, from your own,
 554
 unto my feet, 415
 Lamps are burned, when all our, 106
 frosty, 210
 in noisome air, 86
 in sepulchres, 253
 numberless, 36
 those glorious, 266
 to be passed on, 473
 Lancashire law, 465
 Lancaster, time-honoured, 291
 Lancelot brave, not even, 369
 not, nor another, 370
 Land, a blatant, 368
 adieu my native, 192
 an unknown, 692
 and the pleasant, 238
 back turned to the promised, 175
 being on, settle, 760
 bowels of the, 299
 chosen and chainless, 357
 discoverers that think there is no, 7

- Land, each, fosters its own art, 479
 every, his own to a brave man, 468,
 625
 every, to produce all it requires, 628
 fight for such a, 269
 flowing with milk and honey, 411
 for, takes a fool by the hand, 823
 forget, not yet may the, 356
 gay sprightly, 145
 gives one position, 392
 God and your native, 155
 good, bad travelling, 865
 greater dangers remain by, 622
 has but his own, 358
 he that buys, 794
 I see, 469
 I would not change my native, 386
 ill fares the, 146
 in which he died, 226
 leave our native, 616
 learn to labour with, 190
 like master, like, 818
 little, well tilled, 745
 living he was the, 187
 love of one's, is sweet, 738
 loved her for her, 269
 my own, my native, 272
 native, all affections summed up in
 love of, 503
 Nature has made no one lord of
 this piece of, 643
 never lost for want of heir, 815
 no maiden, 355
 not afraid to die for his, 612
 o' the leal, 236
 of brown heath, 272
 of lost gods, 52
 of meanness, 58
 of my sirs, 272
 of the free, 68
 of the mountain, 272
 of war and crimes, 52
 of Wordsworth, 384
 on the, settle, 836
 on this delightful, 215
 one foot on, 886
 plenty o'er a smiling, 152
 powerful in arms rich in soil, 692
 rats and water rats, 283
 ready made, buy, 780
 reposed, her, 360
 smoke of our own, 632
 soil of our native, 681
 sooner die on the, 170
 splendid and a happy, 147
 that gave you birth, 236
 that has taught us, 231
 the better, 159
 the happy, 2
 the indignant, 341
 the silent, 265
 they love their, 155
 to that loved, 41
 to watch from, difficulties at sea, 685
 trade of owning, 72
 we from our fathers had in trust,
 398
 where sorrow is unknown, 102
 who buys, buys war, 196
 who has, has labour, 796
 who has, has quarrels, 796
 worth of, is according to a man's
 worth, 747
 Lands, all, open to brave men, 660
 best compost for the, 163
- Lands, in heathen, 561
 other, beneath another sun, 373
 rich in, and money, 521
 very rich in, 521
 why change for other, 653
 Landing place, he gained the, 272
 Landlady, after him hurried, 16
 and Tam grew gracious, 44
 Landlord, quick, makes careful tenant,
 748
 Landlord's laugh, 44
 Landmark, the ancient, 417
 Landscape and landscape, 130
 glimmering, 151
 scowls o'er the darkened, 213
 tire, when will the, 128
 Lane, long, that has no turning, 810
 Lang syne, was made, 42
Lange ist nicht ewig, 780
leben heisst viele überleben, 735
 Language a poor lantern, 349
 a various, 35
 all metaphors, 71
 best my true tongue could tell me,
 208
 boast of their, 162
 Chatham's, 98
 command of, 202
 command of a kind of, 202
 dress of thought, 177
 heart doth need a, 87
 his great, 33
 I like our, 162
 is fossil poetry, 130
 is painful, 157
 keep yourself from licence in, 648
 not good that all understand n.t.,
 852
 not powerful enough, 111
 of the cultivated class, 704
 of the heart, 250
 or abuse, bad, 143
 quaint and olden, 192
 Languages, especially the dead, 60
 great feast of, 281
 mortals have many, immortals, one,
 477
 of a moiety of, 615
 of earth are many, 594
 the two, 599
 worth as many men as you know,
 661
 Languid, art thou, 236
 Languor is not in your heart, 5
 Lanky man is lazy, 464
Lansas, las cañas se vuelven, 844
Lad mē pisteus, 473
 Laodiceans, church of the, 436
 Lap, as in my mother's, 218
 into thy mother's, 218
Lapsus calami, 574
lingus, 574
Largiri de alieno, 535
 Lark, even the, is melodious, 471
 hark, hark, the, 307
 is so brimful of gladness, 84
 leg of a, better than kite's body,
 745
 more blithe, no, 21
 musical to the uninstructed, 567
 now leaves, 105
 one leg of a, 837
 pilgrim of the sky, 395
 rise with the, 173, 783
 shrill sweet, 167

- Lark singing till his heaven fills, 209
 that tirra-lirra chants, 290
 the besy, 75
 the holy, 26
 up springs the, 372
- Larks, as, live by leeks, 822
 to fall ready roasted, 716
- Lash of his own stubborn tail, 121
 the age, 254
- Lass, a man may kiss a bonny, 46
 a penniless, 236
 drink to the, 333
 honest man may like a, 45
 prey upon the, 154
 wi' a tocher, 47
 wi' the wheel stockit farms, 47
- Lasses, a' are guid, 739
 brittle ware, 783
 he dearly loved the, 45
 little, amaze, 819
 • then she made the, 45
 Lassie, what can a young, 46
- Lasso rixam quær, 483
- Last and shine, shall, 23
 come, worst served, 815
 comer, to the, the bones, 815
 each day as if thy, 120
 for ever, 529
 he that comes, 794
 not least, 346
 not least in love, 303
 of the Romans, 305
 shuts the door, 794
 stage, things are come to the, 703
 to arrive are best loved, 859
 to come, when wanted most, 396
 to know what's amiss, 857
 to lay the old aside, 243
 what is it that will, 361
- Lastly and finally, 277
- Late, all too, the advantage came, 271
 amends never too, 812
 beginning, 217
 better than never, 762
 comers, bones for, 673
 five minutes too, 94
 gan then advise too, 345
 he has come home, 673
 in one thing, late in all, 664
 known too, 320
 little too, is much too late, 747
 lucky I was born so, 337
 on principle, 391
 thanks best, 13
 to draw the matter out, 562
 to mend, never too, 812
 to repent, never too, 812
 too, 370, 673
 who comes, lodges ill, 815
- Latest vitium proximitate boni, 530
- Lately found, so, 219
- Lato et taceo, 574
- Lateres cum duplicantur, venit Mosses, 512, 881
- Latest seems to have done most, 672
- Laths bisas, 473
- Latin, able to translate into, 698
 among Latins, 567
 at the end of his, 713
 explain as if I did not know, 716
 for a goose, 133 note
 Getan fools laugh at, 531
 lies and, 817
 not words but matter, 13
 parier, devant les cordeliers, 771
- Latin, small, and less Greek, 180
 small skill in, 101
 soft bastard, 56
 taught me, in pure waste, 30
 words scarcely recur to me, 570
- Laudanum, some fell by, 140
- Laudari ab illaudatis, 695
 abs te, laudato viro, 574
 gaudent, qui se, 652
- Laudat, qui seipsum, 652
- Laudator temporis acti, 519
- Laudatur et alget, 642
- Laudis avarum, 677
- Laugh and be well, 154
 and grow fat, 815
 and the world laughs with you, 391
 at leisure, 815
 away, fine laughter, 729
 cannot make him, 295
 crack in his, 165
 for a, he will not spare his friend, 540
 hasten to, for fear of being obliged to weep, 718
 he says you, 665
 if I, at any mortal thing, 61
 if you are wise, 665
 in the morning, 797
 inwardly, to, 665
 let people, 816
 lie, matter, 6
 like parrots, 283
 loud, the children, 166
 make 'em, 262
 make the unskilful, 316
 make the weeper, 328
 not at another's loss, 128, 443
 not too much, 161
 nothing more unbecoming than to, 90
 sometimes she would, 375
 that spoke the vacant mind, 146
 that win, 324, 817
 the loud long, 374
 too costly if involving impropriety, 608
 where we must, 245
 who but must, 250
- Laughs are hearty, 254
 at crooked man, who, 801
 at, man learns more quickly what he, 520
 at sincerely, 340
 best that laughs last, 792
 himself to death, 792
 maid that, is half taken, 746
 nobody, and nobody cries, 445
 on Friday, 797
 with cast-down eyes, 665
- Laughable, a hungry man, 665
- Laughed at, what is viler than to be, 655
 consumedly, they, 131
- Laugher, a, may speak the truth, 647, 665
- Laughing and jeering at, 240
 and weeping first cousins, 735
 he is always, 2
 side, upon the, 243
 stock, a mere, 681
 stock, human affairs a, 665
 to heaven men go not, 826
 undo men, 841
 we had more, 149
 you hear that boy, 166
 you may know a fool by his, 634

Laughter an injury in loss, 559
 and sadness in one bag, 845
 better write of, than of tears, 725
 but an art, 84
 can you withhold, 666
 constrained, 74
 dismissed with, 681
 does not prove a mind at ease, 792
 excommunication for causing, 676
 foolish, 665
 for a month, 293
 for the love of, 288
 from a dunce, 64
 holding both his sides, 221
 ill timed, dangerous, 469
 in the mouth of fools, 666
 makes good blood, 815
 nothing pleasant without, 679
 of hell, 732
 of the fool, 418
 or weeping, all things a cause for,
 497
 our sincerest, 331
 peasants, more genuine, 538
 shake despair with, 364
 stabbed with, 282
 the peculiar function of man, 725
 theirs at little jest, 269
 tragic, 540
 unextinguishable, 468
 vast and inextinguishable, 330
 Laura, the grave where, 262
 was blooming still, 56
 Laureate pension, earned his, 61
 Laurel, let the, give place to eloquence,
 504
 never grows for sluggard, 375
 round his living head, 273
 Laurels, O ye, 223
 torn, thy, 338
 Lave in it, drink of it, 167
 Lavishly, he that speaks, 799
 Law, a bottomless pit, 815
 a labourer, make of, 189
 a scarecrow of the, 278
 a, should be short, 575
 a silent magistrate, 580
 a sort of hocus pocus, 204
 a sumptuary, 576
 a thousand causes of disgust in, 695
 aims at perfection, 576
 allows, modesty forbids what, 659
 alone gives freedom, 732
 and arbitrary power, 41
 arises from fact, 532
 army, physic, 102
 as adversaries do in, 288
 at, his neighbour persecute, 148
 author of a, obeying it, 623
 born under one, 154
 can take an open purse, 51
 cannot equalise men, 720
 compels, do as of free will what,
 660
 consistent with reason, 659
 construction of does no injury, 508
 custom rules, 768
 do, love truth, 78
 does no injury, 576
 does not trouble about trifles, 515
 eight points of the, 462
 ended as a man is friended, 23, 757
 ends tyranny, 241
 every has a loophole, 774
 evolution a, 233

Law, fear beadle of the, 778
 follows gold, 496
 for man's sake made, 357
 for restitution of fees, 209
 for wife and for husband, 701
 foundations of, 40
 founded on nature, 603
 full of trouble, 876
 glorious uncertainty of, 204, 462
 good opinion of the, 377
 grind the poor, 146
 hazard of the, 488
 hazardous to go to, 604
 he eked out wif, 45
 he that goes to, 47
 highest, the highest roguery, 573
 in a thousand pounds of, 603
 in, what plea so tainted, 284
 is a ass, the, 111
 is a bottomless pit, 4, 815
 is a lottery, 815
 is blind, 209
 is costly, 753
 is good, the, 435
 is king of all, 3
 is laid down, 519
 is mighty, necessity mightier, 734
 is not retrospective, 576
 is open, 431
 is reason, 528
 is so lordlich, 189
 is unsettled, where, 589
 judges administer, not make, 572
 justice in her net of law, 246
 kingdom insecure without, 696
 licks up a', 816
 like, like king, 818
 like, like people, 818
 loth to maken ende, 189
 Lydford, 822
 made to take care of raskills, 128
 made way of craftiness discovered,
 888
 man of, who never saw, 463
 more by, less by right, 824, 860
 must not do injury, 575
 mysterious, 215
 natural, 673
 no departure from the words of the,
 483
 no, for just men, 867
 not the same at morning and night,
 859
 of cycles, 662
 of England the greatest grievance,
 462
 of humanity, 41
 of nations, 220, 659
 of nature, 220
 of nature and nations, 41
 of our side, is the, 319
 of pusillanimity, 9
 of society, 573
 of the Medes and Persians, 422
 of the place, everyone should ob-
 serve the, 713
 old father antic, the, 292
 one, one God, 367
 one suit breeds twenty, 865
 people crushed by, 40
 perfection of reason, 84
 practice derived from, 663
 precedents become, 181
 preserves the earth, 264
 protects minors, 561

- Law** quilllets of the, 297
 restrictions of, rigidly interpreted, 646
 rigid paths of, 189
 sanction, unfair to ourselves, 647
 science of our, 363
 sees the wrathful, 577
 show me the man, I'll show you the, 848
 shows her teeth, 405
 sometimes follows equity, 576
 sovereign, 179
 subtleties of the, 643
 the act of the, 485
 the disposition of, 541
 the invention and gift of the gods, 477
 the letter of the, 14
 the man of, 232
 the universal, 577
 the worst of, 865
 things established by are done away with by opposite law, 509
 to day is none to-morrow, 48
 toils of, 373
 too much subtlety in, 608
 true, the very reason of Jove, 577
 twelve points of, 841
 tyranny under cover of, 717
 unwritten, 576
 very good for all that, 274
 weightier matters of the, 427
 what is a, 20
 what is the, not who are the parties, 646
 where uncertain, there is no law, 696
 which governs all law, 41
 while the, is pending, 578
 whoso loves, 210
 wills what king wishes, 878
 windward of the, 80
 windy side of the, 289
 wise returning from, 826
 wrest once the, 285
 written, thus is the, 570
 you will maintain when you can rule yourself, 695
- Laws** above the prince, 612
 all servants of the, 575
 and institutions, 20
 and learning, 204
 and ordinances, keeps the, 707
 and rites, 21
 are for the safety of citizens, 575
 assist the watchful, 706
 atrocity of, prevents execution, 718
 bad the worst of tyranny, 39
 best, come from crimes, 575
 best interpreter of, 629
 breaking up of, 370
 by general, 245
 cannot make drunken sober, 335
 curse on all, 253
 derived from nature, 8
 dumb amidst arms, 678
 dumb where drums speak, 882
 enemies to, 40
 framed to speak with one voice, 575
 give his little senate, 250
 given to restrain the strong, 563
 go as kings wish, 737
 good, come from bad manners, 575
 good, produced by evil manners, 500
 had customs, 532
- Laws** grow by litigation, 578
 have a nose of wax, 814
 he denies the, 572
 household, 398
 impartial, 376
 intention should subserve the, 566
 later, repeal former if inconsistent, 575
 lean on one another, 40
 like cobwebs, 12, 353
 like nets, 352
 like spiders' webs, 23, 453
 many, a bad sign, 824
 men make, women, manners, 724
 moved to punish by justice, not anger, 625
 new lords, new, 831
 new, new deceit, 831
 no power above, 617
 not judges of, 260
 not precedents, 572
 obey custom, 592 note
 of heat, crime to examine the, 233
 of the Persians and Medes, 415
 orator subverts the, 629
 pedantic, 269
 preservation of, the bond of men in cities, 479
 purer, 367
 reason alone makes obligatory, 721
 republic cannot stand without, 551
 six hours to, 674
 sleep but never die, 623
 so wise, settled by, 231
 subservient to custom, 575
 the drama, 176
 the more, the less justice, 824
 the snares of the, 14
 their joy is to obey the, 385
 to the peoples, he gives, 634
 to torture the, 14
 undo us, 887
 very numerous in a corrupt state, 510
 well to obey the, 474
 who has a grasp of the, 550
 without morals, 654
 written, 123, 573
- Laws** delay, the, 315
 first function to prevent injury, 670
 their will their, 326
- Lawful**, better nothing than all things, 12
 for me, all things are, 433
 is not always honourable, 554
 lost by what is, 636
 made, what pleased her, 737
 not what is but what is right, 601
 nothing to be, to me, 607
 to you, all things to be, 607
- Lawn** sleeves and rochets, 261
 twice a saint in, 248
- Lawrie**, all sang Annie, 359
- Lawsuit**, avoid a, 512
 one, breeds twenty, 837
- Lawsuits** consume time, 815
- Lawyer**, deceive not thy, 802
 good, bad neighbour, 743
 has spoiled the statesman, 115
 keeps your estate, 24
 killing a viper, 86
 knows how, as a, 101
 not for every quarrel, to the, 783
 who is his own, 801
- Lawyers** and their pleading, 463

- Lawyers are met, 141**
 as, go to heaven, 777
 cantilena of the, 108
 excluded from parliament, 631
 get men into trouble, 148
 kill all the, 297
 no, or foxes, 859
 obstinate and fools make rich, 780
 the battledores, 110
 there would be no good, 112
 woe unto you, 429
Lawyer's clerk and is a, 361
Lawyers' houses built on fools' heads,
 815
Lay me down, gladly, 218
 on for Tusculum, 203
 on, Macduff, 311
 some merry, 19
 the imperishable, 342
 the unpremeditated, 271
 thou on for Rome, 203
Lays before us, what, 112
 doubly sweet the, 256
 heavenly, 396
Layr upon layer, 684
Laymen low, kept the, 123
Laziness or sottish waste, 99
 the devil's pillow, 804
Lazy as Ludlam's dog, 758
 folks stomachs, 156
 people take most pains, 815
Lead, boiling oil or melted, 145
Lead kindly light, 236
 nor drive, neither, 830
 not drive, 488
 thou me on! 236
 when we think we lead, 58
 whither wilt thou 313
Lead-eyed, pale and, 170
Leader a blind, 603
 all deeds tell against a hated 568
 good makes good soldier, 501
 lives no greater, 369
 of leaders, 524
 qualifications of a, 662
 sagc in camps a, 269
 the time needs a 525
 with me as your, 620
 wretched madness of the, 622
Leaders, sulky of the chase, 270
Leaders' safety a strong shield, 541
Leading men, as are the, such the State,
 646
Leaf, falls with the leaf 135
 has perished thy, 367
 is red and sear, 269
 shall not wither, 414
 the sear, the yellow, 310
 through green and through sere 235
 turn over a new, 875
Leaflets dance, only, 210
League offensive and defensive, 358
Leak, little, will sink a great ship, 745
Leaks, I am full of, 637
 little, sink a ship, 139
Leal, each man to other, 190
 heart leed never, 815
Lean against a falling wall, 559
 and sad, 464, 777
 body and visage, 139
 was so ruddy, 147
Leander, Mr Ekenhead, and I did, 61
 swam the Hellespont, 166
Leap in the dark, a great, 459
Learn auld, learn mair, 815
Learn, but she may, 284
 diligent to, 400
 even from enemies, 89
 from a penny paper, 268
 from the learned, 520
 let the unlearned, 564
 live to, 820
 never too old to, 831
 not bred so dull but she can, 284
 or leave alone, 520
 silly bairns eith to, 848
 so little, 106
 teach, love, 520
 to unlearn, 115
 to, what has to be unlearned, 534
 too old to, 408
 we, not in school but life, 614
 weeping laugh gaining, 815
 with pale faces, 552
 young, 815
Learn'd reflect on what they knew, 244
Learned, eith, soon forgotten, 772
 eye, 33
 lumber, loads of, 244
 man has wealth in himself, 553
 moderately, 498
 much then I, 273
 roast an egg, the, 251
 smile, make the, 243
 women 364
Learner, a good man always a, 501
Learning a cobweb of the brain, 49
 a little, 243
 a pride of, 168
 a treasury of, 628
 and money, love of 860
 cast into the mire, 39
 delusions of, 517
 discourse opinions and sects, 9
 doth make thee mad, 431
 fortified by 671
 good life worth a bushel of, 744
 knowledge and, 7
 lies, breast where, 254
 little heads may contain, 819
 love he bore to, 146
 loyal body wanted, 376
 makes the fool more foolish, 815
 memory without 746
 much, dieth with him, 84
 no man wiser for him, 275
 no pretence to, 44
 no royal road to, 867
 other branches of, 283
 power and time 85
 proficient in, deficient in morals, 651
 progeny of 333
 sceptre to some, bauble to others,
 815
 scraps of, 405
 should continue as long as you live,
 689
 shows how little mortals know, 409
 solid, never fails, 80
 spoils a nation, 259
 still I am, 736
 teacheth more in one year, 6
 that weight of, 367
 the food of the mind, 522
 the hardest and the best, 203
 think as men of 578
 thoroughly no age given to, 617
 unpolished loses lustre, 78
 vain without intelligence, 481
 verging to the female side, 94

- Learning**, virtue and, have intrinsic value, 78
 want of, 123
 wise man gets, from them that have none, 758
 won by study, 142
Learnt, easiest, 226
 in the cradle, 878
 unknown what he has, 649
 what is insufficiently, 620
Leash or band for dame, 269
Least, he wants, who desires, 570
 said, soonest mended, 815
 what you have done to the, 659
Leather, broad thongs from another's, 532, 768
 keep to your, 564 *note*
 liberal with another's, 514
 nothing like, 868
 or prunella, 247
 thongs of another man's, 768
 through faithless, 410
Leathern purse, 241
Leave, better, than lack, 762
 not a rack behind, 276
 off first, 424
 often took, 259
 the rest to Heaven, 90
 when the play is best, 881
 wrung from me my slow, 311
Leaven, a little, 432
 of malice and wickedness, 437
 to work, wait for the, 6
Leaveneth the whole lump, 434
Leaves enough but few grapes, 816
 fall and melt, 3
 getteth short of, 169
 have their time, 159
 in its, we read no more, 73
 in the forest, 273
 on trees, like, 255
 springing of green, 159
 words are like, 243
Leaving it, became him like the, 308
Leben, gedanke su, 457
Lectores, caveant, 574
Led, love must be, 346
Leech, a skilful, 49
 a, that will not let go, 564
Leek, you can eat a, 296
Leered like a love-sick pigeon, 86, 340
Lees is left, the mere, 309
Left hand know what thy right hand doeth, 425
Leg above the knee, broken her, 847
 bail, he has given, 790
 one, as if suspicious of his brother, 79
Legs and wings, all, 18
 bestrid the ocean, 305
 erect upon two, 110
 he should have, who has not courage, 885
 if you could see my, 114
 of gold, stand on, 171
 under his huge, 303
Legal form, things presumed in, 627
Légalité, la, nous tue, 887
Legality kills us, 887
Legate or Cardinal never did good in England, 461
Legem, necessitas dat, 601
Legend, half, half historic, 363
 some lying, 269
Leges inter arma silent, 678
Leges mori servant, 575, 592 *note*
plurimæ, corruptissima republica, 510
Legge, fatta la, trovata la malisia, 774, 888
Legion, my name is, 428
 of Honour, cross of, 82
Legions, give me back my, 702
Legiones reddo, 702
Legislation, foundation of, 21
Legislator, guiding spirit of, moderation, 719
 the true, 40
Legislature, to run for the, 24
Legum servi sumus, 576
Lehrmeister, wer sein eigener, sein will, 801
Leicester beans and bacon 185
Leichenpredigt, Lügenpredigt, 782
Leisure, a lordlier, 355
 idle have least, 804
 more occupation in, 532
 never less at, than when at, 620
 no, that useth it not, 791
 nourishes body and mind, 630
 repent at, 90
 retired, 221, 630
 reward of labour, 816
 time for something useful, 172
 to grow wise, 5
 to make a business of, 630
 tranquillity, difficult in, 619
 turn, into useful business, 700
 with dignity 630
Lemonade, black eyes and, 230
Lend, a godlike thing to, 715
 borrow, man created to, 725
 he that doth, 794
 less than thou owest, 306
 naething to, 46
 one only, to the rich, 827
 or to spend or to give in, 443
 the men who, 187
 what you can afford to lose, 816
Lenders, bad, 787
Lendeth, a good man is merciful, and, 439
Length, his listless, 152
Lengthen, as the days, 758
Lends, that, gives, 797
Lent, first day in, 791
 long, not given, 820
 salmon and sermon in, 845
Leones irritare, 609
Leopard change his spots, 421
 shall lie down with the kid 420
 spots in a, not observed, 808
Lerne, gladly wolde he, 75
Lesbia hath a beaming eye, 229
Lèse majesté, 574
Lesser, wie gefall' ich dir, 735
Less, beautifully, 258
 or more, nicely calculated, 400
 or more, whether we have, 442
 rather than be, 213
Lessons, because they lessen, 118
 the best of, 340
Let, dearly, or let alone, 260
 'em all come, 466
 on sharing terms, 632
 to end, wait for the, 6
Lethe's gloom, 67
Letter, a, does not blush, 527
 each, full of hope, 195
 killeth, the, 433

- Letter kills, the, 578
 speech better than, 11
 the canine, 681
 when he wrote a, 10
 writing, a waste of time, 233
 writin', great art o', 110
- Letters, a fool in three, 731
 a man of, 99
 a thorny career, 719
 heaven first taught, 253
 his, are weighty and powerful, 434
 intercourse of, 172
 life without, is death, 709
 man of many, 555
 man of three, 554
 morals, parts, man of, 101
 open breasts, 172
 Phœnicians first invented, 636
 pursuit of, in old age, 672
 the elixir of love, 172
 the life of love, 172
 the soul of trade, 172
- Lettuce after wine, 574
- Level, if he's gone to a lower, 461
- Levellers cannot bear levelling up, 176
- Lever à cinq, dîner à neuf, 725
- Levers for moving men, 452
- Levi, as Mister, did, 18
- Levis est tibi terra, 576
- Levity of conduct, lost through, 653
 of mind, man's barren, 385
- Levis ferit leviora, Deus, 689
- Les appetit perfectum, 576
 est sibi, 578
 gentium, 625
 prima natura, 520
 scripta est, ita, 524
- Lexicography, lost in, 178
- Lexicon of youth in the, 201
- Liar always prodigal of oaths 731
 an exceptionally good, 174
 and a half to a liar 871
 doubted when he speaks truth, 587
 every man a 628
 measureless, 302
 of the first magnitude, 90
 quite picturesque, 83
 should have good memory, 587
 show me a, I will show thee a thief,
 848
 vaunter and, the same thing, 750
- Liars, all men are, 415
 cowards, 452
 drunkards, talkers, 587
 find ready made, 31
 have short wings, 817
 one and all 31
 pay the penalty, 680
 should have memories 817
 we can never trust 386
- Libel, greater the truth, greater the,
 858
 greater the truth, the worse the, 231
 he evaded accusation of, 502
 in a frown, 352
- Libellos scinde Thalia, 542
- Liber, aperit præcordia, 493
 hic, ad me pertinet, 466
- Liberal as the light of day, 96
 deviseth liberal things, 420
 either a little 144
 think it not enough to be, 26
- Liberality consists in giving suitably
 720
 has no limits, 574
- Liberality, name of, sounds liberty, 722
 of heart, 101
- Libertas et natale solum, 353
 principatus et, 117, 664
- Libertatis, vestigia morientis, 705
- Liberté, égalité, fraternité, 725
 O, que de crimes on commet dans
 ton nom, 726
- Liberties and lives in danger, 613
 Athenians will not sell their, 453
 rescue our, or die, 455
- Libertine, puffed and reckless, 312
 the air, a chartered, 296
- Liberty, a bean in, better than comfit
 in prison, 739
 a day, an hour of virtuous, 1
 a plant of rapid growth, 383
 above all, 477
 abstract, 38
 afraid of poverty, gives up, 651
 ancient, despotism new, 720
 and calls them, 36
 and colonies, 40
 and corruption incompatible, 38
 and Rome, 1
 and truth, 237
 and union, 387
 begets desire, 123
 best beloved of men, 356
 better than gifts, 850
 bread and, 254
 came after long years, 578
 Christ and civil, as one, 402
 connected with order, 40
 dearer than country, 632
 delight with, 346
 delightful guest 720
 don't agree with niggers, 198
 empty praise of, 563
 equality, fraternity, 725
 footsteps of dying 584
 footsteps of expiring, 705
 from command of sea, 11
 gave us, 174
 heart that loves, 229
 how many crimes are committed in
 thy name, 726
 in doubtful matters, 561
 in some is licence, in others, 645
 kings give, 107
 lean, better than fat slavery, 815
 love of, 126 157
 loving jealous of his, 320
 makes an old man brave, 541
 monarchy and, 664
 must be limited 38
 my spirit felt thee, 84
 never to return again, 663
 of generalities, 7
 of speech, 8
 of the world, ultimate, 577
 or death, 1
 or give me death, 160
 people's supremacy tends to, 639
 perishes through liberty, 577
 phantom which men call, 267
 pleasing under a king, 636
 plucks justice, 278
 power to do what law allows, 577
 remote from, 237
 roars for 363
 spirit of divinest, 84
 surpasses wealth, 610
 sweet land of, 336
 sweet name of, 622

- Liberty, the spirit of, 38
 the tree of, 718
 this is true, 225
 though late, regarded me, 577
 to lose, 10
 too much, 396
 Transatlantic, 65
 under a righteous king, 620
 under the laws, 577
 was all his cry, 352
 when gone, life insipid, 1
 when kings give, 107
 when they cry, 224
 where is, 44
 will not be far, 3
 winnowed by the wings of, 67
 wisdom the only, 668
 Liberty's cause, in, 660
 in every blow, 47
 ruins, on, 229
 tree, first garden of, 68
 unclouded blaze, 346
Libet, non uti, sed uti licet, 615
Libidinem ad omnem, 486
Libitina, to escape, 613
Libito fê licito, 737
 Libraries, shrines, 7
 Library inscription, Latin, 620
 the soul's burial ground, 20
 turn over half a, 176
 was dukedom, 276
Libres, ils veulent être, 717
Librorum multitudo, 521
Libus, asi pheres, kakon, 467
 Licence, my pages are full of, 574
 outrageous, will prove disaster, 608
 poetical, to lie, 689
 they mean, 224
 we are all worse by 517
 Licks the hand just raised, 245
 Lie, a good head cannot, 743
 a, grows 587
 a low thing to, 558
 a real love of a, 31
 a warm, is the best, 502
 abroad for the commonwealth 404
 be a living, 57
 belfless bairn cannot, 739
 but somewhat given to, 305
 circumstantial, 287
 couldn't, if you paid him, 186
 credit his own, 276
 dare not, 368
 direct, 267
 fault grows two thereby, 160
 flatter, face, 6
 gain gotten by a, 782
 I do not know how to 655
 loveth and maketh a, 437
 magnificently 588
 many a, seemeth ful trewe, 77
 many a, seemeth true, 874
 men born to, 141
 mixture of a, doth add pleasure, 9
 nature admits no, 72
 nature of a scoundrel to, 559
 need of a guilty, 208
 new minted an old, 96
 no, without voucher, 619
 nothing can need a, 160
 nothing in need of, but a, 834
 one, draws ten, 837
 one, needs many, 837
 one, needs seven, 837
 so strong is that wild, 235
 Lie, swallows nonsense and a, 50
 tell a, find the truth, 852
 that sinketh in, 9
 the more, 33
 the national, 83
 told a wicked, wicked, 275
 what is a, 63
 who, deceives to his utmost, 650
 who trusts in a, 799
 (lee) w' a lid on, 852
 with a latchet, 853
 yourself, no use being squeamish, 31
 Lies acted, 817
 and Latin, 817
 believe her, though I know she, 328
 cheap as, 302
 deviser of, shall not prosper, 466
 have short legs, 817
 hunt in packs, 817
 jesting, bring sorrows, 814
 like truth, 310
 man the born enemy of, 72
 mouth that, slays the soul, 861
 our sovereign lord, 263
 take much killing, 817
 taking pains and telling, 121
 the rest is, 134
 to hide it, and, 386
 to his father, he who, 650
 told in silence, 349
 true-seeming, 344
Liebre, se levanta la, 883
 Lied with such a fervour, 61
 Liest, froth and scum, thou, 277
Lievre, on ne prend pas, au tabourin, 888
 Life, a bundle of little things, 166
 a, cannot be recalled, 734
 a charm of many deaths, 410
 a country, 124
 a forward child, 360
 a glorious, 160
 a golden, in an iron age, 877
 a handful of good, 744
 a journey to death, 654
 a quiet, not life at all, 26
 a series of surprises, 130
 a short blossoming, a long wither
 ing 733
 a stormy night, 160
 a tragedy of errors, 384
 a vigil, 709
 a well written, rare, 70
 all beer and skittles, 64
 all covet, 259
 all his he has been, 263
 all lost except a little, 59
 all may ensure good, none long, 602
 all that a man hath, will he give
 for his, 413
 always, for the living, 866
 an ill whose only cure 259
 an incurable disease, 93
 and death, and that for ever, 185
 and death indifferent things, 350
 and good living, 723
 and light, a form of, 54
 and love, a dream, 43
 and manners, examples of, 665
 and means, let him give, 671
 and soul, my, 471
 as instructress, 523
 as the, so its end, 757
 as the wind is, 4
 at a pin's fee, my, 313

Life, as there is less of, to increase provision for, 491
 before us lies in daily, 217
 best of flies quickest, 629
 best portion of a good man's, 395
 beyond life, 226
 blood of a master spirit, 226
 blood of our enterprise, 294
 brief is, 364
 burn down, let, 354
 but a journey to death, 693
 but an inn, 172
 but usurped his, 307
 changing scenes of, 448
 counted least, most enjoyed, 407
 daily beauty in his, 325
 declines from thirty-five, 177
 deliver up our fort of, 208
 despiser of, 527
 directions for a happy, 709
 dost thou love, 138
 draws care, 346
 each day a, 407
 easy to despise, in adversity, 662
 else we have no, 403
 ended when honour ends, 148
 enemies to their own, 423
 entombs the soul, 407
 every, a tragedy, 6
 every man holds dear, 302
 everyone thinks he has twenty years more of, 716
 first hour of plucks it, 641
 flower of a blameless, 368
 following, though creatures you dissect, 248
 for what is your, 436
 fortune, not wisdom, rules, 709
 full of kindness, 229
 guided with mirth, 93
 give us length of, 514
 God who gave us, 174
 good, a good ending, 785
 goodness of, not length of, 660
 great business of, 232
 greedy of, who would survive a perishing world, 709
 grows insipid, 1
 half dead, to live a, 220
 half, employed in making the other half wretched, 720
 half spent before known, 817
 happier far than, 183
 happy long, 199
 has flowed so his, 358
 has passed with me but roughly, 102
 hastens with increased speed, 643
 hath still one romance, 387
 have we loved, 235
 heroic, a, 221
 hope of returns with the sun, 683
 hour of glorious, 274
 how pleasant is thy morning, 45
 husbands best his, 261
 I bear a charmed, 310
 ill, an ill end, 739
 imitating, 124
 in every limb, 394
 in the midst of, 438
 is a bumper, 22
 is a fatal complaint, 166
 is a jest, 141
 is a shuttle, 278
 is a stage, 478
 is a watch, 355

Life is a wheel, 473
 is act, 233
 is all a variorum, 42
 is all chequered, 229
 is all the sweeter, 205
 is as lightning, he whose, 512
 is as tedious, 291
 is bright, his, 88
 is but a day, 43
 is but a gust, 194
 is but a span, 165
 is but a spark, 106
 is but an empty dream, 193
 is dying, 171
 is earnest, 193 734
 is energy of love, 403
 is given us for use, 709
 is good, 160
 is good, every form of, 176
 is in the right, 246
 is long if full, 578
 is long which answers, 408
 is much flattered, 407
 is neither tossed, 137
 is never the same again, 203
 is not to breathe it is to act, 731
 is not to live, but to be well, 612
 is probation, 33
 is read all backward, 28
 is real, 193
 is, remember how short, 699
 is short and wears away, 238
 is short, art is long, 475, 709
 is so, this, 378
 is the desert, 410
 is thorny, 86
 is too short, 226
 is variable, 465
 large as, 119
 largest concern of, 6
 lay down his, for his friends, 430
 leapt to, 211
 leaves of, 133
 lent, like money at interest, 597
 let us cherish, 448
 lieth not in living, 817
 like a dome, 331
 like a guest satiated with, 513
 like dice playing, 570
 live out thy, 358
 live your own, 690
 lives for ever, no, 355
 long if you know how to use it, 709
 long, perquisites of, 547 note
 long to the wretched, 623
 loving little, 358
 made long by evil chances, 501
 make the most of, 238
 man's love is of man's, 60
 many coloured, 176
 meant what, 33
 most loathed worldly, 279
 mostly froth and bubble, 160
 must linger on alone, 56
 my, a strife, 725
 my, is vowed, 711
 nae man has a tack of his, 829
 nearer every day to death, 597
 no part of free from duty, 618
 no sure thing in, but death, 191
 no, without pair, 832
 noble exploits of his, 88
 nor love thy, 218
 not a disposable property, 709

- Life, not a kindlier, 356
 not a long, but a sufficient, 615
 not from, but from one home to another, 700
 nothing half so sweet in, 229
 of him that speaks ill, consider the, 835
 of his beast, regardeth the, 416
 of man a poem, 69
 of man a winter's day, 859
 of man, upward steals the, 195
 of philosophers a preparation for death, 693
 of piety and peace, 239
 of things, see into the, 396
 only things in which we have property, 59
 our briefest span of, 538
 parenthesis of, 351
 poetry of a true, 615
 postponed is too late, 611
 private, unactive, 219
 protracted, 175
 pulse of, stood still, 406
 push ajar the gates of, 336
 remains, whilst, it is well, 709
 rough waves of, 6
 save his limbs quivering, 61
 scenes of crowded, 175
 sech is, 112
 second, 1
 serene, her, 360
 she was his, 59
 short and irrevocable, 683
 short span of, forbids hope, 709
 short time suffices for a good, 501
 short to the fortunate, 623
 sins against this, 407
 so fast doth fly, 106
 so short, the craft so long, 77
 social enjoyment of, 523
 speck of, 230
 spice of, 99
 studied from the, 4
 study to lead your own, 657
 such was his, 678
 sweet'ner of, 22
 taken away in prime of, 647
 that insane dream, 30
 that late I led, 295
 that state of, unto which it shall please God to call me, 438
 the calmest, 216
 the charm of, undone, 28
 the comedy of, 620
 the fear of, 408
 the feeble line of, 13
 the gate of, 219
 the idea of her, 280
 the sweet of, 217
 the thin-spun, 223
 they may rail at this, 229
 this crowd and rabble of, 622
 this long disease, my, 250
 thou art a railing load, 43
 thread of human, 274
 three-fourths of, is conduct, 6
 time used is, 406
 to come, expatiates in a, 245
 to come, for the, 290
 to endure the ill of, 523
 to everyone his own is dark, 685
 to judge a man's, not parentage, 682
 to live, not the whole of, 227
 to measure, 225
- Life, to out-do the, 180
 to prefer to honour, 687
 too short for mean anxieties, 185
 too smooth without rubs, 817
 tranquil, or a happy death, 472
 treads on life, 28
 tree of, 215, 677
 under a weary, 315
 unsuitable system of, 648
 vale of, 152
 varying road of, 90
 wafting to immortal, 219
 was bitter, if, 355
 was gentle, his, 305
 was in the right, 93
 was, like the violet, sweet, 402
 was truth, 156
 we come, we cry, and that is, 725
 we've been long together, 16
 wears so wearily, 169
 web of our, 288
 well spent, is eternal, 501
 what is, 1
 what remains to me of, 679
 where his, rose, 5
 where there is, there is hope, 883
 while there is, 141
 while there's, there's hope, 618
 why this craving for, in the wretched, 645
 wine of, 133
 wisely regulated, 668
 without deceit, 670
 without letters is death, 709
 without love, is not life, 731
 wounded my, 138
- Life's a short summer, 177
 bemoaning, sum of, 188
 best joys, 232
 bewildered way, 65
 but a means, 15
 but a span, 323
 but a walking shadow, 310
 career, 66
 common way, 398
 cool evening, 251
 dull round travelled, 332
 enchanted cup, 52
 fitful fever, 309
 feast, nourisher in, 309
 jewels strung, 234
 laws, weigh without complaint, 679
 little ironies, 155
 low vale, 19
 morning march, 67
 poor play is o'er, 246
 race well run, 239
 sacred stream, 170
 sad journey, 340
 sweet fable, 103
 unresting sea, 166
 unseen pathway, 536
 vast ocean, 246
 wheel, which draws up nothing new, 407
- Lifeless, yet with life to lie, 393
 faultless, *see* Lifeless
 Lifetime, here I could spend a, 550
 remembrance of calm, 666
 Lift her with care, 167
 me before I fa', dinna, 770
 Lifted scale, 252
 Lifts to cast down, fortune, 653
 Light, a track of, 22
 after, darkness, 639

- Light, all was 254
 an armoury of, 103
 and leading, 39
 and leading, man of, 115
 and life, 91
 and right, 6
 and shade repose, where, 400
 and the sacred vessels, 551
 at best thourbt but a glimmering, 443
 be made, let, 538
 burning and a shining, 430
 but Thine, no, 183
 dear as the, 163
 despiser of the, 527
 dim religious 221
 enough for those who wish to see, 717
 enough to guide, 342
 every, is not the sun, 774
 excellent darkness, 418
 excess of, 152
 fantastid toe, 221
 feel and seek the, 87
 flourished in his, 342
 for after times, 341
 for lack of 78
 free to all, 660
 from above, 220
 from smoke 532
 from those flames no, 211
 give, and let us die, 183
 glimmering, 160
 God gives to all, 880
 God's first creature, 9
 hall, holy, 214
 happy realms of, 211
 has arisen, 580
 he leaves behind him, 196
 her own radiant, 222
 her peerless, 215
 in darkness, 580
 is flown, our, 159
 is sweet, truly the, 419
 led by the 244
 like a shaft of 362
 long in coming to the, 350
 lord of, 119
 love and, 86
 more, 735
 not smoke from, 612
 nought for sore eyes, 859
 of lamp, do not judge by, 536
 of other days, 36
 of the world 425, 680
 of things, come forth into the, 400
 profit from, 532
 put out the, 525
 remnant of uneasy, 397
 seeking light, 281
 servants of, 4
 stars give little, 8
 that haloes all, 36
 that led astray, 42
 that lies, 229
 that never was on sea or land, 401
 the gates of, 216
 to the sun, 681, 871
 to them that sit in darkness, 428
 unpolluted by pollution, 580
 while ye have the, 430
 who does evil hates, 650
 within, faithful to the, 166
 within his own clear breast, 222
 world of, 379
- Lights are fled 231
 calm, of mild philosophy, 1
 I dread the boasted, 400
 soon blown out, small, 327
 the lesser, 688
 without a name, 351
- Light's term, after, 6
 Lighthouse, sitivation at the, 111
 without any light, 171
 Lightly, as it cometh, so wol we spend, 76
 come, lightly go, 818
 from fair to fair, 270
 lie, on my ashes 136
 Light-minded and careless, 576
 Lightning, he snatched the, 627
 philosophy like, 70
 too like the 320
 strikes highest peaks, 667
 vain to seek remedy against, 664
Ligna super foco, 621
Lignum vitæ, 677
 Like again, shall not look upon his, 311
 but oh, how diferent, 394
 cures like, 818
 do what you, 716
 draws to like, 818
 for like, no gain, 64
 I never saw his, 369
 to like, God ever brings, 481
 where I, I love, 882
 will to like, 631, 818
 Likeliest, do the, 771
 Likely lies in the mire, 819
 Likeness, preferring, to beauty, 608
 Likes him best, each as, 374
 Likewise, go thou, and do, 428
 Likings and dislikings, 188
 Lilies and languors of virtue, 355
 and violets, 19
 consider the, 425
 contending with the roses 207
 like those cool, 189
 roses and white, 3
 twisted braids of, 223
 Lily among thorns, 419
 paint the, 61, 291
 pure as is the, 373
 towers to a, 384
 trembles to a, 118
 Limbo large and broad, 214
 Limbs, compensated in, 4
 scattered, 621
 thousands of precious, 171
 tired, 403
 were cast in manly mould, 271
 Lime twigs of his spells, 222
 Limitation of his own, 232
Limos, ho, pollon daskalos, 478
Limosa, e dar, 754
 Limp before the lame, 832
 Lincoln was and London is, 819
 Linder, when the sun was low, 67
 Linder time the heart is high, 357
 Line, a rugged, 124
 an endless, 235
 creep in one dull, 243
 lazy, languid, 375
 lives along the, 246
 marred the lofty, 269
 no day without a, 617
 of light, 228
 one, which dying he could, 200
 stretch out, will the, 310
 the full resounding, 261

- Line to cancel half a, 134
 too labour, 244
 upon line, 420
 which he could wish to blot, 200
 Lines are weak the, 250
 fallen to me in pleasant places, 414
 simy, 250
 mellifluously bland, 62
 men shall read thy, 163
 throws his baited, 166
 two dull, 410
Linea, nulla dies sine, 617
 ultima rerum, 592
 Linen, air his, 144
 dirty, wash at home, 876
 was not very clean, 375
 you're wearing out, not, 169
 Liner she's a lady, 186
 Linger by him, a pleasure to, 601
 Lingering, humorous but, 145
 lubbbers lose many a penny 378
Lingua, d. m. tesoura, 780
Lingua feroces, 556
Lingua adidicisse duas, 599
 Link is broken, the last, 347
 strength of a chain, its weakest, 863
 the silver, 272
 whatever, you strike, 245
 Links, mysterious, 150
 to break its, 228
 Linnet, lowly, loves to sing, 81
 Linnets, pipe but as the, 366
 Linnet's lay of love, 20
Lingua severa, 522
 Linsey wolsay brothers, 252
 Lion among ladies, 282
 and stoat, 368
 beard of a dead, 609
 better fits a lion, 302
 bold as a, 417
 by his claws, to judge the, 470
 give a grievous roar, 263
 hares insult a dead, 592
 if turned into a, what sort would
 you be, 518
 in his own cause, 746
 in the way there is a, 417
 mad, insects have made the, 57
 mated by the, 288
 must defend itself against flies 773
 not so fierce as painted, 859
 one, but that one a, 471
 our [British], 121
 ramping and a roaring, 438
 rouse a, 293
 tail of a, 811
 the, from the claw, 532
 thought the last a bore, 263
 to beard the, 270
 to shave a, 475
 wake not a sleeping, 816
 when you ride a, 882
 who nourisheth a, 180
 Lions do not attack butterflies, 562
 I girded up my, 25
 in peace, 561
 led by a stag, 540
 not frightened by cats, 819
 rather be the tail of, 844
 tail of, better than head of foxes,
 761
 to provoke, 609
 to their enemies, 115
 where he should find you, 302
 Lion's hide, thou wear a, 290
 Lion's mane, thy hand is on, 271
 mark is always there, 239
 share, the, 626
 skin never cheap, 745, 859
 skin to be eked out with the fox's,
 675
 Lioness at home, feeds a, 359
 Lip, a coral, 68
 a vermell tintured, 223
 anger of his, 289
 atheism in the, 10
 big, and watery eye, 259
 Lips, a man of unclean, 420
 are now forbid 19
 away, take those, 279
 free, 356
 from over speech, keep, 356
 had language, O that those, 102
 heart on her, 66
 like, like lettuce, 818
 loveliest loving, 356
 marmalade, 207
 of dying men, 4
 of Julia, 162
 of men, hover about the, 692
 shall not speak wickedness, 414
 that are dead, 460
 that are for others, 364
 the touching of the, 362
 upon her perfect, 363
 we seal with our, 347
 wore red, 351
 when I ope my, 283
 when other, 36
 would keep from slips, 443
 Lippen to me, 819
 Liquor concealed about my person, 25
 talks mighty loud, 156
 worse at temperance hotels, 25
 Liquors, hot and rebellious, 286
Lis nunquam, 578
 Lapsed in numbers I, 250
 Lasing lass is good to kiss, 745
List geht über Gewalt, 848
 list, O list, 313
 Listen at a hole 819
 at the keyhole, 819
 province of wisdom to, 166
 to a good listener 531
 to him who has four ears, 467
 to, is payment, 496
 well, grace to, 183
 well, to, 498
 Listener, a good, 743
 Listeners never hear good, 819
 no, no liars, 806
 to scandal punishment of, 853
 Listener's attention a favour, not a
 due, 559
 Listening mood, in, 270
 please more by, 89
 still, 256
 Listens like a three-years' child, 404
 once, who, 57
 to good purpose, 73
 who, gathers, 799
 Listless and sad, without complaint,
 204
Listem quod lris resolvit, 606
Litera canina, 681, 578, 711
 scripta manet, 578
Literæ humaniores, 578
 Literary appetites, healthy, 371
Literat, vellem noscere, 702
 Literature, neglect of, 542

Literature, polite, 578
Lites, esta procul 529
 Litigious she pettifogger, 405
 Little and good 819
 and little, shall fall, 424
 and loud, 464, 777
 and often, 817 819
 better than none 745
 but to the purpose, 63
 by little bird builds its nest, 819
 cannot be great unless he devour, 859
 consoles, little afflicts us, 727
 content with, 162
 creatures, these, 268
 done, so, 367
 (very, helps, 774
 from, one comes to great 849
 given seasonably 745
 gives but, nor that little long 410
 he lives well on, 710
 he that knows 797
 here below, wants but, 147
 how, is necessary to sustain life, 520
 is taken where little is given, 589
 love me, 162, 821
 make not mickle of, 823
 man may cast great shadow, 745
 man wants but 408
 men live better on, 710
 much in, 582
 nature requires, 533
 of a little thing displaceth, 835
 one can live on not on nothing, 836
 said, soon mendit, 815
 says, thinks less, 131
 things affect little minds, 115
 things are great, 145
 things are pretty, 819, 820
 things on little wings 131
 things please light minds, 632
 things please little minds, 820
 things, those who apply themselves to, 714
 to do, 111
 to little makes a heap, 487
 to little will become much, 470
 virtue in living upon 646
 which is good fills the trencher 859
 who has, is the less dirty, 795
 with quiet the only diet 745
 would have all little 858
 Littles, greatness is many, 605
 make a mickle, 824
 Littlenesses, peccing, 368
 Liturgy Popish 242
 Live after my flame lacks oil 288
 always, I would not 413
 always beginning to 685
 and die, but which is best 62
 and learn, 243, 820
 and let live, 820
 and love, let us, 710
 and move and have our being, 431
 aright if you know not how to, 710
 as they would die, let all, 816
 as you will wish when dying, 735
 at ease, 123
 at ease, not to, 126
 at peace and rest, he that would, 800
 begins to, begins to die, 261
 bid me to, 163
 brave man endures to, 662

Live, cannot, with you or without you, 677
 eat to, 475 772
 fears to, 137
 for it, anything but, 89
 get to, 160
 his life, then, 408
 how well you, not how long, 646
 I, and I reign, 710
 I must, say many, 450
 I shall, after the funeral flame, 632
 I so live I 196
 ill, they, who think to live always, 583
 in hearts unborn, 67
 in hearts we leave behind, 67
 in peace, adieu! 255
 in to day, 820
 let me not, in vain, 1
 like a beast, 858
 long, everyone's wish, 173
 long, not to, but well, 383
 long, not well, anxious to 602
 long, to, is to outlive many, 735
 longer we, the more strange sights, 868
 longest, see most, 868
 longest, who, go furthest for wood, 868
 more nearly as we pray, 183
 must please to, 176
 no, sir, you need not 450
 not as it pleases, but as is right, 615
 not to be fond to, 261
 not wise to say, I will, 611
 on, to still, 390
 righteously you shall die righteously, 710
 taught us how to, 376
 teach him how to 257
 the longer that he may, 382
 they will not, and know not how to die, 710
 to, a pain, 597
 to day, 553
 to eat, they, 475, 772
 to, is Christ, 434
 to, is deadly dolorous, 346
 to, is my business and art, 725
 to, is to do battle, 710
 to, is to think, 710
 to, not to die happily, 713
 too fast, 5
 too long, 105
 twice over, to, 552
 twice over, to enjoy the past is to, 491
 we never but only hope to 725
 we, not as we desire, but as we can, 470
 well, 218
 well, to, 173
 well, who does not wish to, 709
 when we love we, 91
 while I yet, 1
 while thou liv'st, 126
 while we live, 524
 while you live, 118
 who in the after days shall, 339
 with thee, I would, and die, 690
 with you, I cannot, or without you, 519
 within our means, let us, 25
 within your harvest, 588

- Live without him, tried to, 404
 ye, I see, 710
 Lives, as a man, so shall he die 757
 at ease that freely lives, 16
 greatly, who greatly dies, 409
 had all his hairs been, 325
 had forty thousand, 324
 he, and will ever live, 710
 human creatures', 169
 ill, he that, 797
 long that lives well, 139
 longest, sees most, 797
 longest, sees much evil, 868
 men's, inspect, as a mirror, 566
 most, dies most, 797
 not alone nor for itself, 22
 obscurely great, 236
 of great men, 193
 of men, the little, 363
 of men, think upon the, 234
 of the dead, 156
 of these good men, 399
 our, in learning pilotage, 210
 our past, 4
 outlive men's, 355
 rightly, that nobly, 261
 shortened by ignorance, 343
 they hide their, 709
 two, bound fast in one, 360
 unworthily, through whom no
 other, 563
 waste men's, like the vermin's, 185
 well, to him that, 176
 well sees afar off, 797
 well, who, cannot die miserably, 600
 well, who, is learned enough, 744
 Lived and loved, 88
 and loved, I have, 735
 but I have, 53
 I asked him where he, 64
 I have, 557
 I have, and run my course, 711
 in obscurity, who has, has lived
 well, 510
 long enough, I have, 310, 668
 matters much with whom you have,
 581
 not how long, but how well, 614
 one day, who has, has lived an age,
 728
 pleasurably to be able to say you
 have, 695
 to-day, I have, 126
 to posterity, 655
 well in obscurity, who has, 498
 well is a great thing, 613
 what has once, is immortal, 736
 Liveless, faultless, 820
 Livelihood is sweet, 190
 Lively to severe, 247
 Liver and lungs, heart, 338
 burns with gall, 538
 masters sprung from diseased, 568
 wash milk from your, 807
 Livers, grave, in Scotland, 395
 out of Britain, 307
 Livery, in her sober, 215
 of the burnished sun, 283
 of the court of heaven, 242
 Livest, do good whilst thou, 621
 Living, bad men give me a, 500
 but not life, 4
 death, 220
 failed to give, which, 156
 honour given to the, 710
 Living, long residence upon your, 336
 one owes regard to the, 726
 seek ye the, among the dead, 429
 there is hope in the, 471
 things, O happy, 85
 think more of the, 379
 think of, 457
 to leave the, before you die, 697
 to sacrifice life's motives for the
 sake of, 687
 too much love of, 355
 well, all are capable of, 101
 well the best revenge, 820
 with thee or without thee, 2
Livez, tout comme un, 731
 Lizard, better the head of a, 811
 Load, a galling, 43
 each man's peculiar, 219
 life without love is, 91
 resign this earthly, 224
 Loads, to lay proportioned, 146
 Loadstone, attracting all like a, 625
 Loaf, fool's, is eaten first, 742
 half a, 788
 of a cut, to steal a shive, 325
 set not your, till the oven's hot, 847
 slice out of a cut, 749
 Loam, gilded, 291
 Loan should come laughing home, 746
 Loans and debts, 820
 Loathing of pursuits, causes loathing
 of life, 628
 Loaves put awry in the oven, 820
 Lobster boiled, like a, 49
 Locality, the divinity of the, 544 note
 Lochinvar, the young, 270
 Locks, familiar with his hoary, 242
 her amber, 131
 her invincible, 226
 his golden, 240
 hyacinthine, 215
 open, 310
 shake thy gory, 309
 to their doors, neither, 194
Locura, el mal que non tiene cura, 779
Locus standi, 578
 uni cuique suus, 607
 Locust eaten, hath the, 422
 Locusts, luscious as, 323
Loda, chi si s'imbroda, 846
 Lode-sterre, he was the, 199
 Lodge here, you don't, 465
 in heaven there's a, 444
 in some vast wilderness, 98
 Lodger in my own house, 148
 Lodging, hard was their, 140
 is on the cold ground, 106
 Lodgings in a head, 49
 Lodre, cataract of, 340
 Logic and rhetoric, 11
 impassioned, 367
 of the heart, 390
 women's, in their hearts, 733
 Logical consequences, 173
Logôn ou dektas, all' ergôn, 476
 Logs, crooked, make straight fires, 768
 Loin is girded, let your, 429
 Loiterers and malcontents, 281
 Loller (Lollard), I smell a, 76
Lolligins, nigrae succus, 550
 Lomond, Ben, leave, 816
 London, 63, 99 note
 a nation, 116
 a roost for every bird, 116
 as it were on the bridge of, 837

- London Bridge, fools pass under, 820
 Bridge, forest below, 267
 Bridge, traveller to, 202
 clocks, agree like, 868
 Cowley on, 93
 everything in, 177
 gondola of, 116
 huge, 7
 is built of bricks, 171
 lickpenny, 820
 loggerheads of, 233 *note*
 love of my whole life, 191
 Lyckpenny, 199
 men, stupidest of, 71
 mob, nothing so draws a, 171
 modern Babylon, 116
 no society out of, 158
 particular, 113
 pride, a, 168
 still increasing, 98
 street sayings, 465 6
 that great sea, 331
 that monstrous tuberosity, 71
 the clearing house of the world, 74
 the lungs of, 110, 458
 the monster, 92
 the only place for growth, 158
 the sewer of Paris, 175
 the Tower of, 742
 wants me, like a wife, 191
 Weller's knowledge of, 110
 when a man is tired of, 177
 where men wither, 387
 worth while living in, 372
 London's column, 249
 lasting shame, 153
 voice, 251
 Lone, lorn creetur, 112
 wayfaring man, 65
 Loneliness, crowded, 184
 Lonely, twas so, 85
 Long, and lank, and brown, 404
 and lazy, 464, 777
 be the day never so, 859
 for, is not for ever, 780
 I stood there, 242
 if, light, 675
 is it to the ending, 235
 is the way and hard, 213
 last, lingering view, 192
 letter, because I have not had time
 to make it shorter, 718
 life grief attends, 550
 long ago, 19
 looked for comes, 820
 now we shan't be, 466
 or short, how, 218
 petitions spoil the cause, 68
 to tell what steeds, 270
 way was the wind, 271
 while to make it short, will take a,
 376
 Longe fuge, 540
 Longest street is nearest home, 860
 way round, 860
 Longing after immortality, 1
 Longitude, Board of, 335
 Longus, st, levis, 675
 Look ahead, to, is wisdom 570
 and a voice, only a, 195
 as ye were na' looking, 47
 before you leap, 820
 cannot choose but 396
 drew audience 213
 ere thou leap, 379
 Look, hath a stern 291
 lean and hungry, 303
 longing, lingering, 152
 of things, learns the, 31
 pitiful asks enough, 747
 subtle, and sly, 273
 that goose, 310
 up, 26
 upon their like again, to, 95
 valiant man's, more than coward's
 sword, 750
 was like a sad embrace, 5
 where I, I like, 882
 with erected, 123
 Looks ahead, a wise man, 668
 commencing with the skies, 221, 523
 note
 deep searched with saucy, 281
 her silent, reproached, 671
 misquote our, 294
 no trust in, 543
 not before, who, 797
 not well that looks not ever, 792
 puts on his pretty, 291
 too near on things, 792
 virtue of her, 229
 were fond, 104
 woman's, 229
 Looked, sighed and, 125
 unutterable things, 373
 Looker-on here in Vienna, 279
 none was more a, 107
 Lookers-on life loves no, 83
 see most, 821
 Looking into everything, 89
 liked, 269
 Looking glass, wisdom's, 266
 Loon, thou cream faced, 310
 Loose, wear those things so, 18
 Loquacious turtur, 696
 Lord among wits, 176
 aright, that sought the, 42
 be thankit, 45
 be with you, the, 522
 below, Rob was, 397
 gave, and the Lord hath taken
 away, 413
 have mercy, 473, 573
 he loves a, 405
 help 'em, how I pities, 242
 I trust in the, 560
 I've married a rich old, 31
 ilka man that's drunks a, 46
 it o'er the rest, 121
 knows where, 246
 knows who, 107
 Mayor's Feast, 91 *note*
 No Zoo, 112
 nod from a, breakfast for a fool,
 747
 not to a, his vices tell, 76
 of all, love will still be, 272
 of all things, 246
 of himself, 55
 of himself, though not of lands, 404
 of myself, 237
 of the ascendant, 38
 of the lion heart, 338
 of the unerring bow, 54
 of yourself, 124
 Oh, the unworthy, 397
 once own the happy lines, 244
 serve a, and you will know sorrow,
 847
 the whisper of a, 363

- Lordes don, as, 76
 Lords are lordliest in wine, 220
 have pleasures, 724
 House of, style, 115
 it abounds in 405
 jesting at, 137
 of mechanics, 107
 of the world, 211
 save the House of, 357
 shun great 565
 wish to be who love their, 167
 Lord's Prayer, the really sublime, 452
 Lordlings and wifings 273
 Lordship of the soul, 356
 Lore mystical, 66
 of forgotten, 242
 rich and varied, 273
 skilled in gestic, 145
 Lorenzos of our age, 406
 Loris, *fortius utere*, 631
 Lorris, Guillaume di, 77 *note*
 Lose, beware of one who has nothing
 to, 763
 by the same means we acquire, 491
 honourably rather than gain
 basely, 635
 it is well to look at what you may,
 495
 man cannot, while he gets, 884
 myself in other men's minds, 188
 nothing for asking, 821
 nothing to, nothing to fear, 883
 themselves men take pains to, 114
 to, sometimes the best gain, 849
 what he never had, 382
 who has nothing to, is terrible, 734
 who may, 34
 with pleasure, 161
 wretched to what few possess, 646
 you and get no thanks 635
 Losers leave to speak, give, 783
 Loses who, sins, 885
 wots not what he 24
 Loseth nothing that loseth not God, 793
 who, is a merchant, 797
 Losing, after, one loses well, 837
 hands, sit out, 161
 our good wishes, you are, 654
 pleasure of 64
 Loss, better little, than long sorrow, 190
 by one's own fault 512
 caused by negligence, 696
 cut your, 768
 deplore her, 217
 every old woman bewails her 775
 feeling of my, will neer be old, 401
 feels he what, 24
 hearts bruised with, 357
 is no shame, 344
 little, but the crime great, 596
 may shine, my, 357
 not known, no loss, 491
 of heaven's the greatest pain, 377
 one, brings another, 837
 sometimes better than gain, 528
 the shadow of his, 368
 unknown is no loss, 520
 without injury, 514
 Losses, a fellow that hath had, 280
 accustomed, affect us less, 514
 God bless our, 27
 lesser, of advantage, 527
 recompensed all, 342
 Lost advice given when a thing is, 812
 all, but life is left, 626
 Lost, all is not, 211
 all is not, that is in danger, 753
 all's, in a riven dish, 754
 awhile 236
 battle, in the, 269
 beheld and, 254
 being lacked and, 280
 by what is lawful, 635
 cannot be, on a straight road, 888
 good never good till, 786
 him, we have, 368
 his bark cannot be 308
 if I had not gone through it, 635
 loved and, 366
 mind desires what it has, 492
 money might have lost you, 634
 more hopelessly are, 392
 no, that a friend gets, 813
 not, but gone before, 458
 not, that comes at last, 812
 thing, for, care na, 780
 though the field be, 211
 to have fought and, 83
 to manly thought, 407
 to sight, to memory dear, 450
 we know a good thing when it is,
 865
 we know our good when it is, 695
 what is good is esteemed more
 when, 501
 what is gotten is, 10
 whatsoever thing is, 102
 worth of a tail when it is, 855
 your judgment as well as property,
 678
 Lot, all should live within their own,
 510
 change the common, 156
 contented with your, 574
 enjoy your own, 701
 how much better is your, 549
 no happier, can I wish, 340
 unequal to desires 4
 when a man fancies another's he
 dislikes his own, 511
 your, is mortal, 682
 Lots, drawing, with holy writings, 682
 what different, 170
 Lot's wife, remember, 429
 Loth to depart, 259
 Lothario, gallant gay 266
 Louanges qui médisent, 717
 refus des, 723
 Loudest blast soon overblown, 338
 Lous, on ne, *que pour être loué*, 726
 Louis son of St. ascend to heaven, 716
 XIV, the great monarch, 722
 Loup, *quiconque est*, 728
 Love, a crime in an old man, 490
 a cure for sloth, 651
 a familiar beast, 277
 a good man's, 287
 a kind of warfare, 588
 a law to itself, 657
 a lie, is, 191
 a lover, mankind, 130
 a man that damns us, 275
 a mighty pain to, 93
 a pleasing but various clime, 332
 a present for a king 161
 a sister's charms, can, 249
 a sorrowful paradise, 77
 a spring of 85
 a sweet hell, 77
 a thousand ways of making, 589

Love, a victim to delicate, 263
 absence increases, 209
 alas for, 159
 all, 288
 all are but ministers of, 84
 all but true, old, 67
 all for, 345
 all hire (her), 75
 all, is sweet, 330
 all must, 151
 all she loves is, 61
 all the ways of, 491
 allured by words, 523
 ambition is no cure for, 272
 amiss, better to, 102
 an episode in man's life, 718
 and a cough, 821
 and a red nose, 165
 and a vow and a heart, 259
 and approbation, 209
 and be beloved, 350
 and business teach eloquence, 821
 and conversation, 132
 and duty, 364
 and friendship, 375
 and hate, and other sundry things,
 78
 and hate, how hot are, 385
 and have no pity, 127
 and heaven by suffering, 150
 and I were well acquainted, 144
 and laughter, 679
 and less, 297
 and light and calm thoughts, 86
 and lordship, 821
 and majesty do not agree, 610
 and murder will out, 90
 and not of fame, 359
 and pity for the race, 334
 and pride stock Bedlam, 821
 and scandal, 132
 and service, with all, 208
 and sherry leave me but, 196
 and sorrow, 22
 and then part, 86
 and to be wise, 490
 and war, all a fair in, 754
 as endless prove, 162
 as expecting to hate, 876
 as those we decay, 375
 as though you might have to hate,
 490
 as though you would have to hate,
 453
 at first sight, 115
 be bonny, gin, 444
 because a lady fell in, 62
 before thine altar, 338
 begets love, 491
 begins at the mind's bidding, 491
 begins to sicken, 304
 begot of, 167
 being in love, we, 371
 best to be off wi' the old, 444
 best, we can say least to whom we,
 886
 betters what is best, 396, 821
 bid me, 163
 breaks through, 326
 brief as woman's, 316
 burning terms of, 242
 but fools in, 92
 but her, and love for ever, 46
 but her for ever, 46
 but love in vain, 93

Love, calf, half love, 765
 can be wise and, 163
 can canker, 366
 can die, who tell us, 341
 can hope, 200
 can vanquish death, 361
 cannot change my, 34
 cannot perish, 735
 casteth out fear, 436
 change old for new, 240
 changing his property, 292
 cheat of, 256
 cherish, and obey, 438
 choose a man you can, 517
 choose your, 766
 clandestine, is ruin, 584
 clasp grief, let, 366
 comes and goes one knows not how,
 718
 comes in at the windows, 880
 comforteth, 326
 common as light is, 330
 compel, to what does, 559
 compel, what does not, 655
 conciliated by manners and beauty,
 692
 confessed a mutual, 254
 confounds right and wrong, 126
 conquers all, 491, 627
 consumes me, 586
 cools, when, faults are seen, 880
 creampot, 768
 curable by no herbs, 549
 daring of shameless, 609
 deadliest foe to custom, 201
 demands only love, 141
 desire all good men's, 299
 disgraceful in an old man, 695
 ditties, 269
 does much money more, 821
 doth to her eyes repair, 277
 easily satisfied, and insatiable, 735
 embraces all woman's life, 723
 endures no concealment, 821
 enters gradually, 567
 examine what you, 646
 expelled by love, 127
 extinguished, 179
 fair is my, 328
 fears only anger, 335
 finds admission where science fails,
 410
 first sigh of, the last of wisdom, 723
 flies out at the window, 880
 flies out when misfortune enters, 880
 flowers and fruits of, 36
 flowery path of, 36
 follow, it will flee, 779
 food of, 258
 for condemning, 277
 for ever, wilt thou, 182
 forced does not last, 780, 849
 forced, neer did weel, 778
 fostered by despair, lasts, 539
 fostered with sweet words, 529
 found, gained, and kept, 31
 founded on esteem, 132
 free as air, 253
 from a heart that loves liberty, 229
 fruitful in honey and gall, 491
 full of anxious fear, 664
 gains the shrine, 200
 gav God save it, 379
 gilds the scene, 333
 give me back my heart, 150

- Love gives itself, 193
 gives way to business, 649
 God and thing enemy, 520
 God gives us, 361
 goes lowly, 167
 goes out at the postern, 173
 good men, 300
 good to be in, sanely, 501
 groaning for, 321
 habit causes, 608
 had been a joyous thing 348
 had he found in huts, 395
 hail, wedded, 215
 has a thousand notes, 103
 has bidden me write, 670
 has na' luck, 821
 has never known a law, 389
 has no bounds, 126
 has ordained, what, 656
 he caught at, 380
 he is in, who protests he is not, 651
 he laughed to scorn, 326
 he would, and she would not, 23
 health to all those that we, 463
 hearts in, use their own tongues, 280
 her the more, I should, 332
 her, to, a liberal education, 347
 hide thy, 188
 him of our own free will, 546
 him once all did, 304
 him, stuff to make me, 388
 him, you must, 401
 his, breathes, 683
 hot, soon cold, 803
 hours in, have wings 81
 I cannot, where I'm beloved, 49
 I confess I and if that is a sin, I
 confess that, 526
 I have not lost to, 219
 I know not what, 163
 I love my, 84
 I will unwillingly, 623
 if my influence in, was as formerly
 675
 if there's delight in, 91
 if you would be loved, 677
 important business of your life, 200
 in a hut, 182
 in a palace, 182
 in extremes, 163
 in heavenly spirits, 344
 in his heart, spurs in his sides, 884
 in idleness, 288
 in, one begins to deceive oneself, 392
 in sin and fear, 57
 in the lowliest cot 391
 incongruities of, 678
 infinite, 354
 inly touch of, 277
 is a credulous thing, 510
 is a medley, 382
 is a sour delight, 383
 is a spirit, all compact, 326
 is all in all, 266
 is better than high birth, 327
 is blind, 284, 821
 is exactly like war, 348
 is flowerlike, 86
 is free, 77
 is heaven and heaven is love, 272
 is his own avenger, 62
 is, if I know what true, 369
 is indestructible, 342
 is like linen 137
 is like our life, 205
 Love is like the measles, 174
 is long, 364
 is lost, 161
 is lost, poor, 104
 is love, 362
 is love, in beggars as in kings, 443
 is loveliest when embalmed, 271
 is maister, 150
 is more than great riches, 199
 is not love which alters, 327
 is not what it used to be, 821
 is, now I know what, 619
 is of sae mickle might, 16
 is perfidious, 635
 is prone to idleness, 689
 is so different, 34
 is sometimes hurtful, 649
 is still here, 229
 is strong as death, 419
 is taught by habit, 567
 is the fulfilling of the law, 432
 is the price of love 734
 is the salt of life, 329
 is thin, faults thick when, 778
 is, where, there is the eye, 856, 882
 it, I love it, I, 92
 it lies not in our power to, 205
 joined in equal, 16
 lot of former, 120
 kept under, true, 145
 kill the thing they do not, 284
 kiss of youth and, 61
 knoweth no laws, 199
 knows no mean, 138
 knows no rule, 491
 kynde (common love), 189
 laughs at locksmiths, 89
 learn for to, 190
 learn to, quath kynde, 190
 least, they, 277
 let man know their, 277
 let us yield to 627
 life without, is load, 91
 life without, is not life, 731
 light in her eye, 84
 lights more fire, 391
 like a shadow dies, 278
 like mine must have return, 29
 linnet's lay of, 20
 locks flowing, 266
 looks not with the eyes, 282
 lost, but upon God, 127
 lost the world for, 126
 lukewarmness a sin in, 93
 made the world, 491
 madrigals, 143
 magic of first, 115
 makes a good eye squint, 821
 makes a man a beast, 278
 makes all but true, old, 67
 makes all equal, 821
 makes all gentle, 821
 makes eloquent, 205
 makes foolish manners, 591
 makes inventive, 718
 makes one fit for any work, 821
 makes passion, 821
 makes the cottage a palace, 734
 makes time pass, 718
 man, I do not, 383
 man who pretended, 515
 man's, 60
 man's, once gone, 368
 many pangs in, 678
 many waters cannot quench, 419

- Love, marry for, 825
 master of arts, 821
 me less, 145
 me little, 821
 me little, love me long, 204
 me long, 162
 me, love my dog, 822
 medicines to make me, 293
 melts the soul to, 125
 men have not died for, 287
 men unrecognisable through, 487
 most concealed, 106
 most, say least, 369
 most they, who are least valued, 868
 much that I, 99
 must die for, 288
 must not sing of, 272
 mutual, 92 150
 mutual, between them, 551
 my buried, 66
 my he loves another love, 441
 my life, my heart, 163
 my love of thee, 355
 natural in a young man, 490
 never doubt I, 314
 never out of season, 260
 no folly to being in, 832
 no great, in the beginning, 277
 no injury to, 504
 no, is foul, 832
 no man dies for, 125
 no more, I'll
 no need of words, 200
 no one, and be beloved of none,
 599
 no passages of, 369
 no true, in his eye, 84
 no true, without jealousy, 267
 noble-ending, 296
 none can be wise and, 162
 none knew thee but to, 155
 none other I can, 369
 not a fault to, 1
 not, but superstition, 92
 not curable by herbs, 586
 not found in the market, 821
 not least in 303
 not, love not 237
 not reason, keeps Heaven's door, 410
 not, those that, 234
 not to be reasoned down 1
 not where most profest, 345
 nothing gentler, nothing more vio-
 lent, 491
 nothing grows more easily 604
 nothing in this world so sweet as,
 194
 nothing like making, 171
 now, who never, 235
 now who never loved before, 48
 O fire, 361
 O lyric, 32
 O' mutton, 199
 O unexampl'd, 214
 oaths of, 284
 o'ercome, with, 42
 of a ladye, the, 143
 of earth, 209
 of higher things, 64
 of Him, nation hates nation for, 4
 of itself's too sweet, 163
 of life appears, 241
 of life increased, 241
 of life's young day, 235
 of love, 360
 Love of men, what is, 241
 of money, 435
 of native land is sweet, 738
 of praise and of one's country, 491
 of woman, alas the, 61
 of women, passing the, 412
 old, cold love, 765
 old, does not rust, 874
 old, is little worth, 346
 old, renewed again, 767
 on through all, 230
 on through all ills 230
 on thy sowle God have mercye, 443
 on till they die, 230
 once extinguished, 158
 once pleads admission, 1
 one maiden only, 370
 one should always be in, 392
 one to another, if ye have, 430
 one's first, 725
 only the wise knows how to, 681
 only they conquer that run 69
 or hate, destiny fashions, 196
 or mercy, if thou hast, 15
 or the thoughts of, 313
 other, but yourself most, 738
 other realms of 366
 out, cannot hold, 320
 ower het 803
 owes to nature when, 336
 pain and pleasure strive in, 562
 pangs of despised, 315, 403
 pity servant to, 105
 pleasurable feeling of blind, 394
 pleasure calls for, 1
 poets are all who, 15
 prays devoutly, 110
 pretence of worse than hatred, 634
 proper time for, 151
 purple light of, 152
 quarrels, 220
 rather let me, 238
 reason and, 282
 reckons hours, 127
 refines the thoughts, 217
 reigns, where, 326
 rekindled rages, 564
 rich in, 47
 risk in winning, 155
 rules the court, 272
 rules without a sword, 822
 satisfied, its charm is gone, 713
 scorn no man's 161
 seem worthy of your, 401
 seldom haunts the breast, 254
 shall never reap, 266
 she never told her, 289
 she whom I 209
 she would not, 354
 should not be on one side, 822
 shut our eyes, 29
 sick boy, her, 144
 side long looks of, 146
 silence eloquent in, 90
 sinews of, 827
 singing of, 127
 so lightly plighted, 355
 soft as woman's, 155
 something to, he lends, 361
 sometimes hurtful, 490
 sought is good, 289
 soul of my, 91
 source of weal or woe, 150
 speak low if you speak, 279
 speaks nae ill, 822

Love spring of, 277

sprung from my, only hate, 320
 stops only at possession, 339
 stories of, 78
 strong as death, 252
 sweet, is true, 369
 sweetness, goodness, 225
 sweets and bitters of, 657
 tales of, 36
 talking of, is making it, 852
 tell me, my heart, if this be, 200
 temper the measure of, 150
 tender, 47
 than be in, 238
 than life, dearer is, 345
 that can be reckoned, 305
 that dies untold, 166
 that kindles over hot, 849
 that life is, 227
 that lives a day, 355
 that loves a scarlet coat, 170
 that melted in, 67
 that scorns the lapse of time, 68
 that took an early root, 164
 that you may be loved, 699
 that you're so rich in, 444
 that's linked with gold, 171
 the best that of children, 154
 the course of true, 282
 the fire of, 277
 the food of, 217
 the god of, beteth his wings, 76
 the highest, must, 370
 the history of a woman's life, 718
 the king who loves the law, 100
 the leaves live for, 710
 the life of friendship, 172
 the lover, women, 715
 the many evils of, 569
 the marrow of friendship, 172
 the offender, 253
 the office and affairs of, 280
 the pest of, 182
 the poor, to, 233
 the price of love, 821
 the rose of, 345
 the same to all, 491, 560
 the shepherd of his, 16
 the sweets and the bitters of, 58
 the truth of truths, 15
 the very ecstasy of, 313
 thee, but I do, 324
 thee, dear so much, 196
 thee, I do not, 609
 thee, know that I, 229
 thee yet, I own I, 191
 them for what they are, 86
 themselves, all, 674
 they hate, cannot do without him, 454
 they pick much oakum for, 27
 this bud of, 320
 this lady, long did I, 208
 those who feel it happiest, 330
 thou bane, 151
 thou dost not, 16
 thou hast left thy first, 436
 thyself last, 301
 'tis the hour of, 61
 to be able to say how much you, 736
 to be in, 277
 to be wise add, 126, 301
 to be wroth with one we, 86
 to hatred turned, 91
 -- how art, 269

Love to inspire, women's ambition, 720

to, is human, 555
 to reason about, is to lose reason, 729
 too divine to, 211
 too much, who, 257
 too much who die for love, 868
 too well, 253
 too young to know what conscience is, 328
 took up the harp, 362
 trembling at the brim, 29
 trucks, fair chieve all where, 754
 true, never becomes grey, 874
 true, never forgotten through absence, 874
 true, never grows old, 874
 turns to thoughts of, 362
 tyrant of the soul, 191
 unconquered in battle, 471
 unimpaired by dispute, 537
 unkindness destroys, 875
 unless we also learn to, 404
 unrewarded, 227
 unsafe to praise what you, 549
 us now and then, 120
 us, or they need our love, 184
 us that trade in, 305
 varnished, 123
 very few to, 394
 war, hunting and, 876
 was aye between them two, 47
 was great, his, 170
 was not this, 289
 we must, what we have, 728
 we remember, 364
 what a heaven is, 107
 what a recreation to be in, 89
 what bounds are there to, 586
 what may we not hope in, 655
 what most deserves love, 137
 when a man talks of, 238
 when we, we live, 91
 where beauty is, is, 158
 where I, 228
 where I, I profess it, 208
 where the seasoning is, food will please, 696
 while you are able, 736
 who is in, is not hungry, 649
 who plunges into, is lost, 650
 whom the gods, 886
 will break my heart, 46
 will creep, 822
 will find its way, 54
 will find out the way, 442
 will hallow it all, 337
 will make a dog howl, 136
 will make an ass dance, 822
 will not be drawn, 346
 will still be lord of all, 272
 wise and eke to, 346
 wiser than ambition, 260
 with gall and honey, 345
 with intensest, 84
 without reason, people, 726
 without return, 822
 wol not be constrained, 76
 words of, 238
 wrath in, a liar, 559
 write, sigh, 281
 written out of abundance of, 548
 yields to business, 689
 you, I'll cut your throat, 135
 you is pleasant, to, 228

- Love your enemies, 425**
 your manager is in, 281
 your offered, like love, 319
 yourself without rival, 679
 youth means, 32
- Loves and doves, 31**
 another best, who, 290
 but half of earth, 92
 end of my, 588
 garden full of, 76
 her love, 61
 his fellow men, 173
 how many wear out, 5
 how wretched the man who, 700
 I will requite you, 312
 itself, every animal, 624
 little who loves by rule, 714
 me for a little, 793
 me, no creature, 300
 nothing, who is of no account, 606
 old, 199
 old, and old brands, 835
 on to the close, 228
 perfect and pure, 189
 soul is where it, 863
 too well, who 143
 two human, 28
 well, who, obeys well, 801
 when one, one becomes so sweet, 715
 who, believes, 821
 who early 94
 whoso, believes, 27
- Love's a malady without cure, 126**
 a man of war, 162
 alternate joy and woe, 59
 April fools, 90
 artillery, mighty, 103
 but a frailty 91
 cousin, selfishness, 183
 curse, jealousy, 369
 devoted flame, 231
 dreams seldom true, 87
 fire once out, 822
 first limbs, 67
 harbinger, 418
 in the case, where, 832
 law, 150
 proper hue 217
 service is in vain, 343
 sooner felt than seen, 138
 special lesson, 74
 the gift which God has given, 272
 the weightier business of mankind, 61
 tongue in the eyes, 138
 way, such ever was, 32
 weak childish bow, 319
 well timed when, 1
 world, feeble is, 87
 young dream, 229
 zone unbuckled, 29
- Loved and lost, better to have, 366**
 and still loves, 264
 he shall be, though dead, 534
 him, hadst thou but, 298
 him, use him as though you, 382
 him, we that had, 33
 in vain, 59
 little he, 197
 long since, 236
 looked but they, 287
 never, has never lived, 141
 never to have been, 91
 never, who durst not venture, 127
 not at first sight, 205, 287
- Loved not wisely, but too well, 325**
 not wisely, I have, 518
 one, the, 34
 only the fortunate are, 520
 pain of being 258
 Rome more, 303
 see blindly, 46
 thee once, 7
 to be, be lovable, 680
 who can reign has never, 204
 who has not, understands not a lover, 597
- Loveliest and the best, 133**
Loveliness die of their own dear, 331
 increases, its 182
 is enough, 35
 is round thee spread, 397
 needs no ornament, 373
 the majesty of, 55
 the world's 257
- Lovely and a fearful thing 61**
 and pleasant in their lives, 412
 as a Lapland night, 401
 in death, 407
 in their lives, 65
 land, and still, 234
 or divine, 47
 things, do, 185
 things, love best of 35
- Lover, a dreary saying to a, 683**
 an angry, tells himself lies, 490
 and the poet, 282
 banished, 253
 every, engaged in war, 588
 forsaken, a, 274, 382
 frowns must not repel a, 326
 he is no, who loves not for ever, 476
 husband, and wife, and, 209
 in the husband may be lost, 200
 listlessness and silence denote a 490
 none eloquent for himself 619
 of himself, without rival, 670
 repentance to her, 148
 sighing like furnace, 286
 tell your parting, 259
 to some newer, 141
 too shuns business, 97
 true, a miracle, 91
 what a woman tells her, 593
 who can deceive a, 656
 without indiscretion, 155
 without sighing, 4
- Lovers and ministers are seldom true, 200**
 are given to poetry, 287
 grow cold, 28
 happy, make two, 257
 live by love, 822
 more, than husbands, 747
 remember all things, 587
 we that are true, 286
 whispering, 146
 who can give law to, 657
- Lover's mind, enthralled a freeborn, 237**
 mistress in his life, 492
 staff, hope is a, 277
 torments, delights in her, 493
- Lovers' alphabet, 862 note**
 anger is short, 475
 perjuries, 207, 572 -
 perjuries, at, 320
 purses tied with cobwebs, 823
 quarrels, 490
 tongues, how silver sweet sound, 320
 vows, hour when, 56

- Lovest me, an' thou, 293
 Loveth, a man, what he hath bought
 most dear, 77
 gret fool is he that, 76
 who, hath no fatness, 77
 whom the Lord, 416
 Loving and so lovely, 61
 heart beginning of knowledge, 71
 more folly, most, 287
 more pleasure in, than being loved, 867
 not loathing, 167
 thou dost well in, 217
 Low, a spell, layin', 198
 and lovcluch, we should be, 190
 dost thou be so, 303
 lowest of the, 609
 minded, who does not hate the, 657
 not so, as to be beneath you, 669
 pitch the pipe too, 361
 shall I bend, 283
 speak, if you speak love, 279
 what is it to be, 369
 what is, raise and support, 211
 Lowe, bones of Robert, 461
 Lowest changed to highest, 702
 deep, a lower deep, 216
 Lowliness, young ambition's ladder, 303
 Lowly born, better to be, 300
 heart doth win love, 378
 sit, richly warm, 822
 soul, to the, 184
 wise, 217
 Lowndes, Mr., 78
 Loyal breast, in a, 291
 heart lied never, 815
 passion, our, 365
 Loyalty but a word, 206
 he kept, 216
 learned body wanted, 376
 the name of, 275
 worth more than money, 822
 Lubet, *quod vobis*, 630
 Lubin, Brother, 727
 Lucanus, epitaph of, 668
 Lucellum, *ex luce*, 532
 Lucernæ, *ne crede*, 536
 Lucernæ olet, 579
 Lucerne, towers of old, 399
 Luchmou osei, 473
 Lucidus ordo, 511
 Lucifer, falls like, 300
 son of the morning, 420
 Luck about the house, nae, 210
 against, even a god scarcely has
 power, 509
 an ounce of, 756, 810
 courage breaks ill, 786
 diligence nothing without, 809
 gets on by elbowing, 786
 good, comes by cuffing, 786
 hold out in bad, 808
 in names, 181
 in odd numbers, 197, 867
 in white hens, 488
 makes courage, 734
 makes monsters, 752
 more by, than gude guiding, 828
 shallow men believe in, 130
 thieves and rogues have best, 860
 tired of good, 796
 you never know your, 889
 Luck's all, 63
 Luckiest man of men, 233
 Lucky, all things lucky with the, 569
 Lucky, better be born, than wise, 761
 than wise, better to be, 810
 Lucre, filthy, not greedy of, 435
 not for fame, 68
 Lucullus sups with Lucullus, 455
 Lucus a non lucendo, 579
 is made a non lucendo, 579 note
 Lucy light, 464
 Ludant, *tempus est*, 626
 Ludibria rerum mortalium, 648
 ventis, 540
 Ludite nunc alios, 568
 Ludlam's dog, 758
 Luitolfo, 29
 Lull of the treacherous sea, 171
 Lullaby, Time is singing, 189
 Lulled by the singer, 234
 Luke, St., a saint and a physician, 846
 Lukewarmness I account a sin, 93
 Lumber, all else is worthless, 201
 loads of learned, 244
 of the schools, 353
 Lumbis, in, *virtus diaboli*, 518
 Lumen ademptum, 591
 posteris, 583
 Luminary, arose another, 38
 Luminosity, grew one 33
 Lunacies, of all the, 24
 Lunatic, the lover, and the poet, 282
 Lunch, rest after, 639
 Lunes, in his old, 278
 Lungs began to crow, 286
 heaving of my, 281
 of London, 458
 Lunn, the gay Sally, 144
 Lupus in fabula, 579
 metuit foream, 504
 ut, ovem amat, 700
 Lure this tassel gentle, to, 320
 Lures, to flay alive, 61
 Lurk the more secure, 20
 Lust and wine, 160
 Lustful appetite, 218
 Lustre, in outward, 211
 of thine eyes, 273
 Lusus naturæ, 580
 Lute blame not my, 405
 I never learnt how to play a, 451
 player, some dead, 354
 pleasing of a, 228
 Lutes, laurels, seas of milk, 238
 Luther, 227
 at the Diet of Worms, 735
 destroyed the roof, 693
 Dr Martin, 372
 Luther's shoes don't fit every village
 priest, 771
 Lutheran, a spleeny, 300
 Lutter, *l'abattu veut toujours*, 797
 Lux, cum semel occidit brevis, 620
 lumenque vitæ, ratio, 675
 Luxurious, falsely, 373
 Luxuriously, better things ill than too,
 584
 Luxury and avarice, 546
 and riot, 218
 cursed by heaven, 147
 in a land of, 84
 in self dispraise, 403
 more cruel than warfare, 619
 of doing good, 145
 of tears, 241
 of woe, 228
 taste, what will not, 140
 thinks it, 1

Luxury to be, 85
 wants much, avarice all, 580
 wars atone for, 580
 was doing good, 140
 Lycidas sank low, 224
 Lydford law, 822
 Lydia, in heart a, 445
 Lydian airs, 221
 measures, 125
 stone, 580
 Lyfe, long quaffing maketh short, 199
 Lyin', most out o', 198
 Lying, a mark of cowardice, 339
 becomes none but tradesmen, 290
 but a kind of self denying, 49
 easy as, 316
 fiction partakes of, 71
 first comes owing, then, 779
 in a way that cannot be laid hold
 of, 72
 is thy sustenance, 219
 is weakness, 822
 like gas meters, 458
 more, than Parthians, 631
 pays no tax 822
 rides on debt's back, 769
 skilful, 600
 the second vice, 769
 this vice of, 295
 world is given to, 294
 Lyceus, keener sighted than, 553
 Lyre welcome at Jove's feasts, 514
 Milton's golden, 3
 the living, 151
 Lysander, principle of, 8

M

M D's worth one D—M, 168
M W = *Machen wir*, 835
 Mab, Queen, 319
 Macassar, incomparable oil 60
 Macaulay, a book in breeches, 337
 Macedonia, come over into, 431
 Macedonia's madman, 247
 Maces, the seals and, 153
 MacGregor shall flourish 273
 my name is, 274
 Machiavel had n'er a trick, 50
 we are beholden to 8
 Machiavelli's saying on war, 456
Machina, deus ex, 518
 Machinations, devilish, 219
 Machine, a taxing, 70
 government a, 70
 the restive, 127
 Machinery, the age of, 70
 Mackerel to catch a whale, 744 876
 Mackintosh, Sir Jas 458
 Macklin as Shylock, 447, 455
 Macmahon's saying at Malakoff, 717
Macte virtute, 580
Maculis, non offendar paucis, 705
 Mad, all men are, 522
 and bit the man, went, 148
 arts divorced from truth fall, 72
 as a March hare, 758
 be mad with the, 601
 by dint of reason, 563
 dogs cannot live, 822
 either, or a poet, 497
 after being sane than 32
 from life's history, 167
 half the nation is, 338

Mad, heroically, 123
 if men would only be, in the same
 fashion, 14
 in the judgment of the mob, 517
 most men, 608
 north-north-west, 314
 one that fust gits, 198
 oppression makes, 29
 pleasant to go, 566
 pleasure in being, 127
 show you that you are, 555
 some believed him, 20
 that he is, is true, 313
 the insane believe others, 566
 we have all been, 556
 whom God will destroy, he drives,
 886
 whom Jupiter would ruin, he drives,
 648
 whom the god would ruin he drives,
 476
 with motive and method 566
 world, a, 871
 world, mad kings, 871
 Maddest of all mankind, 186
 Made me and fashioned me, 413
 mo so, why hast Thou 235
 them all, my Father, 100
 Madman, a, is as absent, 544
 greater, pity a lesser, 622
 punished by his madness, 544
 Madman's thrust, a, 96
 Madmen, worst of, 251
 Madness, fools accounted his life, 423
 its varieties infinite, 584
 lies that way, 305
 liquid, 70
 lovable, 490
 mirth but pleasing, 261
 moonstruck, 218
 near allied, to 122
 no genius without, 454
 not of the head, 56
 of many for the gain of few, 461
 of one makes many mad, 698
 of others, profit by the, 489 629
 of the many, 353
 that fine, 120
 what, has possessed you, 645
 which I have uttered, 317
 yet there is method in it 314
 Madonna-wise, dispend, 360
Madraga y veris, 772
 Mæcenæ, sprung from kings 580
 Mæcenæses, let there be, 679
 Mæonian star, 244
Maestro, nessuno nasce, 832
 Magic, memory's, 230
 Magician mutters, 860
 wand of the, 242
Magis ille juvant, quæ pluris emuntur,
 567
Magister artis venter, 580
 Magistracy, buyeth, 794
 weddings and, arranged in heaven,
 824
 Magistrate a speaking law, 580
 true and lawful, 298
 Magistrate's claws, keep thyself out of
 the, 378
 Magistrates, let citizens obey, 506
 ministers of laws, 575
 obey laws, let, 506
 ye rural, 189
Magistratus facit hominem, 861

- Magistri, in verba*, 572
 Magnanimity in politics, 38
Magnatos, inter, versandi, 563
 Magnet, attracting like a, 477
 stone, an intellectual, 68
Magnificat at matins, 872
 Magnificence, rude, 269
 Magnificent, but not war, 714
Magnifique, mais ce n'est pas la guerre, 714
 Magnitude, of smallest, 214
Magnitudo principum, periclitatur, 649
Magus, ut, 567
 Mahogany tree, the, 372
 Mahomet must go to the mountain, 806
 to Moses, 258
 Maid, and many a, 221
 he that woos a, 800
 lazy finger of a, 319
 often seen, disesteemed, 746
 some captive, 253
 sport, sweet, 105
 that giveth, yieldeth, 746
 the chariest, 312
 the sidelong, 374
 to the sweetest, 376
 wedded, 274
 Maids and boys, I sing to, 707
 are May, 287
 more, than Maukin, 866
 Maiden fair to see, a, 196
 he that invented the, 796
 in her flower, 361
 is a tender thing, 368
 never bold, a, 322
 of bashful fifteen, 333
 presence, scander of your, 312
 rare and radiant, 242
 sings, village, 142 *note*
 that orb'd, 331
 untouched, 707
 Maidens, all not, that wear fair hair, 753
 fair, wear nae purses, 777
 like moths, 51
 must be seen, not heard, 822
 should be meek, 822
 withering on the stalk, 396
 Maiden's fate, what shall be the, 272
 mate, who shall be the, 272
 Maidens' bairns and bachelors' wives, 759
 hearts, 35
 Maidservant, too pretty a, 600
 Maidservants instructed in the "ologies," 70
 Mail, cloth't the wicked in their daz-
 zling, 399 *note*
Maille à maille, 861
 Main chance, look to the, 821 (*see*
 Mayne)
 fascies of the, 121
 skims along the, 244
 Maintains me, what, I hold as a god, 479
Maison, chacun est roi en sa, 747
faite et femme à faire, 745, 780
 Maistrie cometh, when, 76
Majestatis læssæ crimen, 511
 Majestic on a craggy throne, 383
 though in ruin, 213
 yet sedate, 259
 Majestical, being so, 311
 Majesty, health unto his, 463
 in clouded, 215
 Majesty, something still of, 342
 your celestial, 352
 Majorities, decision by, 145
 Majority, joins us to the great, 410
 the best repartee, 116
Majorum, in more, 552
Majus opus moveo, 582
 Maker, more pure than his, 413
 of them all, 417
 Maker's image undefaced, 87
 Making things he doesn't want, 157
Mal, bien vengas, 827
 que no tiens cura es locura, 867
 un, attire l'autre, 826
Mals vêtus devers le vent, 864
 Malinformation, 89
Mala, cosa, nunca muere, 777
 in amore, 559
 sunt vicina bonis, 530
Maladie sans maladie, 720
 Maladies and miseries, the grand cure
 of, 70
 Malcontent, melancholy, 326
 Malcontents, loiterers and, 281
 Mars of, 277
Male parta, male dilabuntur, 818
partum, male retentum, 623
tornatos versus reddere, 530
 Malevolence, insult him with, 38
Malheur est bonne, 810
Mali, non ignora, 612
 Malice and injustice, works of 39
 assuage their, 437
 deep, to conceal, 215
 domestic, 309
 feeds on the living, 632
 is blind, 502
 is cunning, 528
 is mindful, 823
 kinder to old than modern things,
 638
 makes up for want of age, 583
 may obscure, 123
 mingled with wit, 124
 more, than matter, 828
 neglects the contest, 568
 never was his aim, 352
 no, in my writings, 618
 nor set down aught in, 325
 of a good thing, the, 333
 one man's, becomes the ill word of
 all, 583
 rests after life is gone, 632
 'tis revenge, 'tis pride, 331
 unrelenting, vengeful, 42
 well, well, is a word of, 877
 Malicious talk, his own enemy, who digs
 out, 615
Malis, ne cede, 694
Malitia versuta, 528
 Mallet, well! waird to take a, 799
Malleum, ultra, loqui, 599 *note*
 Malt aboon the meal, 860
 above the water, 860
Malum, commune, 556
 Mammon of unrighteousness, 429
 the least erected spirit, 212
 who sees pale, 249
 wins his way, 51
 Mammonism, Midas-eared, 71
 Man a beast without shame, 355
 a breathing, 3
 a bundle of habits, 823
 a civic animal, 468
 a deity to man, 468

Man a devil to man, 553
 a drowsy, 291
 a god or a wolf to man, 553
 a god to his brother man, 553
 a god to man, 13
 a living dead, 279
 a man before thy, 137
 a merrier, 281
 a miracle to man, 406
 a moral, sensible, and well bred, 96
 a paradox, 89
 a perfect, 134
 a proper, 282
 a right true man, 29
 a social animal, 680
 a, take him for all in all 311
 a toad-eater, 157
 a tool to buy and sell, 185
 a true, 357
 a wolf to man, 579
 advances, 409
 after his own heart, 412
 ah, God for a, 368
 all that may become a, 308
 all that might be in, 120
 alone beneath the heaven, 272
 an animal of habits, 823
 an imitative creature, 88
 an immortal, 167
 and bird and beast, 85
 and his greatness survive, 384
 and his littleness periah, 384
 and wife, a greater monster, 90
 and wife, strife betwixt 92
 and wife, that moral centaur, 62
 assurance of a, 317
 at his best state, 415
 at sixteen, child at sixty, 746
 be a, 5
 beast is the worst, 19
 before the holy, 65
 before thy mother, 137
 before your mother, 102
 beholds the woman, 260
 being mere, 33
 best humoured, 147
 beware of, 244
 blamed the living 4
 born a, a grocer died, 6
 born of woman, 170
 bravely played the, 37
 by constitution religious, 39
 by courtesy, 6
 by his word, a cow by her horn, 852
 can climb out, 232
 can do not more than he can, 746
 can have but one life, 30
 can only die once, 746
 cannot be what he wishes, 613
 continue to adore him 29
 creates the evil, 341
 crime of being a young 241
 dearer to Gods than to himself, 597
 dearer to man than an angel, 732
 delights not me, 314
 despised old, 306
 dissolute, 167
 divinely bestowed upon, 101
 divinely-gifted, 366
 do all things like a, 160
 does most where nature does least,
 884
 does, not what man, 34
 doth not live by bread alone, 412
 doth what he can, 823

Man, enemy of lies, 72
 equal, unclassified, 330
 even such a, 294
 every, for himself, 774
 false, hath sworn, 274
 false man, 191
 feel it as a, 310
 felt as a, 20
 foolish, fond old, 307
 for the field, 364
 forget not, 3
 frailness of a, 704
 fresh and fair old, 67
 God makes the, 784
 good beyond himself, 5
 good easy, 300
 greatest enemy to, is man, 48
 greatest, remains ever a child of
 man, 733
 has a natural desire to know, 50
 has done, what, man can do, 878
 has his will, 166
 has made of man, what, 401
 heaven illumined, 42
 hero and the, 2
 his prey was, 252
 his wondrous works, but chiefly, 214
 how complicate is, 406
 how contemptible unless he can
 raise himself above man, 622
 how insensible a beast, 121
 how poor a thing is, 105
 how vain a thing is, 329
 I am in search of a, 553
 I sing a, 264
 in every, something of all men, 735
 in the street, 130 458
 infection of a, 298
 is a noble animal, 26
 is always a child, 719
 is but what he knoweth, 9
 is fire, woman tow, 823
 is God's image, 161
 is hate, 390
 is Heaven's masterpiece, 260
 is his own star, 134
 is, I know not who the, 657
 is man, 368
 is Nature's sole mistake 143
 is neither angel nor beast, 719
 is not a, 95
 is not man as yet, 28
 is one world, 162
 is the hunter, 364
 is the nobler growth, 16
 is truly two, 349
 is vile, only, 158
 Isle of, arms of, 683
 lawless, 358
 little, fells a great oak, 820
 live, cannot a plain, 298
 lives by catch words, 348
 load a falling, 301
 lordly more than, 66
 loves only once 823
 made to adore, 116
 made to do good deeds, 475
 majestic, 374
 man betrayed by his, 345
 may do, strange what a, 371
 may do what he likes with his own,
 746
 mere, 33, 461
 mind is the, 9
 moderation of a, 5

Man, more malignant be than, 15
 most august plastic, 71
 most senseless and fit, 280
 nature of the mind of, 7
 neither nor angel transgressed by
 aspiring, 8
 never counted him a, 272
 never is but always to be blest, 245
 nice unparticular, 155
 no living, all things can, 832
 no, truly knows another, 26
 not converted because silenced, 233
 not old, but mellow, 241
 not the, but his faults, 553
 not the creature of circumstances,
 114
 nothing more wretched and proud
 than, 681
 nothing relating to, foreign to me,
 554
 now a, now a woman, 591
 O good old, 286
 O that I were a, 280
 of all poets is the most a, 266
 of baser earth, 134
 of letters, 101
 of letters, no more exempt than a,
 348
 of peace and war, 56
 of the world, 179, 409
 one, is no man, 470
 one still strong, 368
 our page refers to, 553
 pass for a, 283
 perennially interesting to man, 457
 picked out of ten thousand, 314
 piebald miscellany, 364
 plain, blunt, 304
 play the, 161
 precious to man, 71
 proposes, God disposes, 596, 823
 proud man, 279
 remember you are a, 691
 rules in science, 231
 seeketh comfort in society, 8
 seeks his own good, 29
 semblance of a, 110
 so great, so mean, is, 409
 so unto the, is woman, 195
 sovereignty of, 9
 spared a better, 294
 strong, when is a, 30
 study of mankind is, 245
 such a disagreeable, 143
 such is the race of, 153
 that almighty, 363
 that hath a tongue, 277
 that hath been in prosperite, 77
 that is born of a woman, 413, 438
 that lays his hand upon a woman,
 376
 that wild beast, 268
 the best good, 263
 the easy-hearted, 223
 the evil, even myself, 577
 the foremost, 304
 the friend of, 45
 the good great, 86
 the goodliest, 215
 the greatest curse to man, 16
 the hermit, sighed, 65
 the ideal, 392
 the masterless, 187
 the measure of all, 468
 the mildest-mannered, 61

Man the only growth that dwindles, 146
 there is no such, 325
 they are neither, 242
 thinks one thing, fortune another,
 554
 this was a, 305
 thou art the, 412
 thou dost not know, 368
 thou fearful, 321
 thou madest, 366
 to be a well favoured, 280
 to command, 364
 to every, his own place, 607
 to help man, Godlike for, 518
 to man, the world o'er, 47
 to temper, 238
 to day a, to-morrow a mouse, 871
 trust not a, 238
 unconstant, careless, 136
 undone, leave a, 46
 ungently made, not a, 396
 vanquished by so great a, 581
 very wrong as a, 348
 wants but little, 147
 wants but little drink, 165
 was made to mourn, 42
 we ken, a, 47
 what a piece of work is, 314
 what a strange thing is, 63
 what a thoughtless animal is,
 114
 what has by, been done, 409
 what is, 43
 whatever you are, be a, 879
 when you are such a, 661
 who makes no mistakes, 241
 who man would be, 331
 who stole the livery, 242
 who void of cares, 241
 with thy might, to be, 358
 without religion, 156
 would have been th' incloser, 160
Man's a man for a' that, 47
 a man, though he has a hose on his
 head, 746
 not worth a moment's pain, 150
 of a jealous kind, 256
 rich with little, 406
 the gowd, 47
Man's best possession, 48
 best things, 211
 estate, the relief of, 7
 finer part, 156
 first disobedience, 211
 fortune not a worthy end of being,
 8
 hand has made, what, it can
 destroy, 878
 ingratitude, 287
 inhumanity, 42
 life is like unto a summer's day,
 445
 love, 60
 the noblest work, honest, 247
 work, 33
Manager, no lazy, 610
Manana sera otro dia, 872
 Manchester, up from, 29
Mandata imperiosa, 634
 Mandate, thus the royal, 44
 Mane, ocean's, 242
Manes, fabule, 709
Manet in sternum, 704
Mangiando viene l'appetito, 757
Mangiare insegna a bere, 772

- Mangle**, has your mother sold her, 465
 pecuniary, 114
Man in a million, 113
Manhood a struggle, 116
 in his look 170
 is wary, 377
Manhood's firm unclouded reason, 5
Manibus illotis, 558
Manichean god, 100
Mankind, an equal portion dealt to all, 145
 beast kinder than, 302
 common dispositions of, 37
 everywhere the same, 226
 flame which ruineth, 154
 for ever doth accompany, 5
 from China to Peru 175
 life and manners of, 603
 meanest of, 247
 primitive, more hardy 544
 think their little set, 207
 unknown, leave, 80
 vain disturber of, 373
 who does not adapt himself to 555
 who surpasses or subdues, 53
Manliness to meekness, 390
Manlius, commands of, 585
Manly and so kind, 269
 mould, limbs were cast in, 271
Manna of a day, 154
 tongue dropped, 213
Manne, a fonde old, 232
Manner born, to the, 312
 hung hovering graces, 63
 of his speech, 305
 suit your, to your man, 699
Manners, a sign of degenerate, 640
 and soft words, 373
 and their ways, 254
 are not idle 370
 are, where men are, 696
 arts soften, 565
 bad association corrupts good, 508
 blameless, 530
 contrary to good 509
 conversation, and sense of honour, 528
 degenerate, grow, 591
 different, to different pursuits, 591
 evil, grow plentifully, 591
 evil of the age, 646
 gentle blood, gentle, 345
 gentle, of, 254
 good, cannot be given, 785
 ill, best courtesy, 73
 justice, honour have gone, 635
 leave something for, 816
 lordships change, 821
 love makes foolish, 591
 make a man's fortune, 686
 make fortune, 591
 make fortunes, 823
 make the man, 823
 makyth man, 823
 man of letters and of, 99
 money brought in foreign, 641
 not men but, 132
 noted, 256
 of every age to be observed, 488
 of many men, saw the, 650
 of men, I have known the, 616
 old, gone, 271
 posterity cannot add to our, 607
 pursuits, peoples, and battles, 629
 school for, 173
Manners, similarity of, 486
 sweeter, 367
 take a tincture from our own, 248
 to except my Lord Mayor, 458
 two sets of, 403
 way to, never too late, 673
 with fortunes, 248
 with softest, 254
 women make, 724
Manners sake, for, 424
Manors, eight-and forty, 63
Mansion old, that, 168
Mansions, many, 430
 more stately, 166
Mantle, her silver, 215
 in his, 304
Mantua bore me, 585
Manufacture, the soul of, 335
Manuscript, zigzag, 98
Many, commands of, ineffective, 614
 fail, one succeed, 362
 headed, 498
 headed monster, 251
 headed monster thing, 271
 still must labour for the one, 55
 things, intent on too, 637
 things, not, but much, 613
 what are they among so, 430
 work of, is strong, 824
Mapes, Walter, 335 note
Mar, made himself to, 321
 to the Earl of, 257
Marathon, mountains look on, 61
 plain of, 178
 spares grey 52
Marathonian plain 397
Marble and gold, slavery dwells under 685
 and recording brass decay, 97
 dull cold, 301
 'halls, dwelt in, 36
 halls, her, 193
 leapt to life, 211
 like stainless, 260
 man who is sawing, 171
 to retain, 56
 to write it in, 232
 wastes, more the, 456
 will never mark the, 249
 wrongs in, 204
 yielding, 381
Marbles, the mossy, 165
 with public inscriptions, 612
March, 234
 a dry, 9
 boisterous as, 269
 comes in like a lion, 824
 dust, 378, 740, 747
 first mild day of, 401
 grass 824
 hare, 758
 hare, thou mad, 335
 in Janiveer, 824
 many weathers, 824
 mists in, frosts in July, 758
 of-Intellect-Boys, 340
 of our existence, 53
 of the human mind, 38
 prospering, 34
 search, April try, 824
 that comes roaring, 383
 the Ides of, 302
 the long majestic, 251
 the winds of, 290

- March winds and April showers, 464
 wreath of, 366
 Marched breast forward, 34
 Marches, our dreadful, 298
 Mare a bald face, illy will have a
 blaze, 881
 grey, ill to live with, 364
 grey, the better horse, 858
 man shall have his, 282
 that is shod slips, 745
 upon a sorry, 168
 Mares, more, than Grissell, 866
 Mare's nest, to find a, 871
 Margate beach, on, 170
 'twas in, 18
 Marge, having an ample, 369
 Margin, a meadow of, 333
 Mari, cum, certas, 640
 Maria Theresa's epitaph, 674
 Marriage de convenience, 725
 Marigold of cheerful hue, 332
 Mariner, what has a, to do with arms?
 655
 worn and wan, 330
 Mariners, credit the relations of, 25
 loves to talk with, 85
 of England, 66
 Mark Antony, who lost the world, 238
 and glass, 295
 fellow of no, 294
 loves a shining, 408
 the fairest soonest hit, 49
 to miss the, 484
 Marks on rare crockery, 82
 Market, buy at, sell at home, 764
 Friday I go to, 132
 friend in the, better than money,
 742
 gardener a, 666
 if fools went not to, 805
 loses his, 795
 send a fool to, 846
 sillierless man gangs fast through,
 749
 the best garden, 860
 three women and a goose make a,
 870
 to avail himself of the, 670
 woman come into church, 267
 Marlborough's eyes, from, 175
 Marmalade lips, 207
 Marmion, good night to, 270
 last words of, 270
 Marotte, chacun à sa, 775
 Marpesia, the rugged rock, 600
 Marred, all that is spoke is, 325
 Marriage, advice on, 12
 and single life, 9, 10, 12
 bell, merry as a, 52
 between blind wife and deaf hus-
 band, 730
 consent makes, 508
 days lucky or unlucky, 827
 desired through impulse, 616
 devil hath his part in, 825
 dirge in, 311
 early, long love, 189
 eyes open before, half shut after, 814
 for money, 703
 has many pains, 176
 hasty, 298
 in true, 365
 is a serious thing, 262
 is an evil invoked by men, 469
 is destinie, 824
 Marriage is heaven and hell, 746
 is honourable, 435
 like blood, good, and age, in, 818
 like blude, gude, age, make happy,
 875
 like face, never a less, 620
 making, fair words in, 866
 money makes, 821
 nothing but a civil contract, 275
 of true minds, 327
 of very rich people, 171
 rob by way of, 133
 sounds well, tastes ill, 825
 state, the, 347
 Thales' advice respecting, 453
 that is no marriage, 469
 the butt of every railer, 140
 the happiest bond, 150
 the nine joys of, 715
 when best in time, 383
 wish, a, 838
 you hate, as much as business, 140
 note
 Marriages are made in heaven, 339
 made in heaven, 824
 second, 133
 unequal, seldom happy, 875
 Married another, she, 25
 bilboes to be, 135
 cares increase when children are,
 879
 couple, complacency of, 188
 couple, one fool in every, 133
 dreadfully, 25
 her, true I have, 322
 in haste, 90
 life, three is company in, 392
 live till I were, 280
 love, a dish of, 262
 man, most, 25
 man turns his staff to a stake, 747,
 850
 man, when you're a, 110
 meek until, 822
 men laugh till their hearts ache,
 876
 needy when, 789
 never, that's his hell, 48
 now you're, I wish you joy, 445
 people, delight, 240
 she is born, that's born handsome
 847
 that's his plague, 48
 to-day, married to-morrow, 879
 when a man's, 830
 when we are, 277
 who repent not, 759
 young man, 288
 Marries, dies, or turns Hindoo, 331
 for wealth, who, 798
 late, who, marries ill, 798
 when a man, 444
 when he is poor, he who, 481
 who, between sickle and scythe, 885
 who, ere he be wise, 798
 Marrow of the matter, 377
 Marry a fool, 315
 a rich woman, as easy to, 371
 a woman who lives near you, 479
 above your match, 825
 again, prepared to, 144
 an equal, 825
 ancient people, they that, 139
 be slow when you, 825
 be sure before you, of a house, 760

- Marry**, better to, than to burn, 432
 day you, you either kill or save yourself, 746
 every woman should, 116
 first, love will follow, 825
 for love, work for siller, 825
 I must not 228
 in haste, 825
 in Lent, live to repent, 825
 in May repent alway, 825
 late or never, 813
 not, wise man, 802
 or go to war, advise none to, 752
 proper time to, 101
 reason one should never, 392
 soon, honest men, 802
 the daughter on knowing the mother, 825
 the girl first, 333
 to please ourselves, 21
 to, way to repentance, 469
 too soon, 262
 when a man should 10, 12
 you, I will vouchsafe to, 237
 your daughters betimes, 825
 your equal, 674
 your son when you will, 825
- Marrying** easy housekeeping hard £25
 of children, a great waster, 764
- Mars** approaches, 536
impius, 667
 of malcontents 277
 rages through the world, 667
 seat of, 291
- Mart**, dusky lane and wrangling, 184
 of all the earth, 99
 where has commerce such a, 98
- Marte suo** 687
- Martim** *accendere cantu*, 585
- Martia**, to the world a, 445
- Marti**, *tam, quam Mercurio*, 689
- Martial**, melting airs or, 100
 sounds, blowing, 212
- Martin**, St., summer, 297
- Martyr**, a pale 336
 cannot be dishonoured, 130
 first, the, 158
 the cause not death makes the 452
 the devil's, 885
 to mild enthusiasm, 29
- Martyrs** forget the pair, 347
 noble army of, 437
- Martyr's** woe, groan of, 22
- Martyrdom**, gift of, 123
- Marvellous**, trumped up for the sake of the, 507
 we nothing know but what is, 409
- Mary** buds, winking, 307
 now of a Bloody, 171
 Queen of Scots, 443
- Masculine**, things called, 643
- Mask**, and antique pageantry, 221
 falls the man remains, 722
 frighten a lion with a, 576
 laughter under a, 548
 of brooses, 111
- Mason**, not a, who refuses a stone, 791
- Masonic** hymn, the, 444
- Masquerade**, war in, 122
- Maas**, a confused, 666
 from, to the table, 515
 meat and, 825
 models for the, 29
 the giant, 301
- Maases**, the, 462
- Mast**, nail to the, 165
- Master**, a, must serve, 796
 absent, house dead, 860
 and lord, he is, 358
 becomes a servant when he fears, 536
 by the words of a, 572
 carly, soon knave, 772
 famous, calm and dead, 30
 he that would govern, 206
 if I am, and you master, 805
 if they have a bad, 148
 in the presence of the, 371
 like, like man, 818
 my, not my servitude, ashamed of, 522
 no worse, 600
 none is born, 832
 of all, 231
 of my fate 159
 one eye of the, 836
 one is your, 427
 one only, 146
 pledged to no particular, 618
 spirit, life-blood of a, 226
 spirit, no, 398
 spring, one, 99
 such, such man, 378
 the, has said it 580
 the, sees most, 522
 the sleepy, 813
 the, the gardener answered 445
 when everyone is, 819
 who will not serve one, 799
- Masters** bad to a bad servant, 700
 cannot all be 322
 give your servants that is just 435
 serve two, 425
 two will not do, 825
 what will not the, 654
 who serves two, 798
- Master's** eye fattens the horse, 860
 eyes ripen fruit, 658
 feet and hands 163
 foot doth fat the ground, 860
 presence the eye of the home, 475
- Masterly** inactivity, 458
- Masterpiece**, heaven's, 260
- Mastery** in bondage, 539
 mawes the meadows, 825
 strive here for, 214
- Masteriff** be gentle, though the, 869
 greyhound, 306
 quiet while curs yelp, 860
- Match** above his rank sell his 206
 contrive, nature did this, 380
 tax, Latin motto 532 *note*
 the worse the, 171
- Matchmakers** burn their fingers, 825
- Mate**, bill our, 209
 no, no comrade, 394
 not alone a proper, 101
 who shall be the maiden's, 272
- Mated**, longing to be, 390
- Material**, the work excelled the, 585
- Mathematics** make men subtle, 11
- Mathousin audò*, 473
- Matins**, Magnificat at, 872
 meals and, 825
 meat and, 825
- Matre pulchra, flia pulchrior*, 622
- Matrem, tandem desine*, 689
- Matrimony** at its lowest, 348
 like bird-cages, 716
- Matron's** glance, the, 146

- Matter, but the manner, 305**
 he's full of, 286
 I am full of, 414
 mair moving, 47
 mean withal, 346
 mince this, 323
 not words, 13
 sum of, remains the same, 15
 this mangled, 323
 to be thought over, 491
 what he said, no, 63
 with less art, more, 313
 wrecks of, 1
 wretched, 220
Matters, what, is not how much you
 have, 654
Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, 465
Matthie sends sap into the tree, 845
Mattho, St., take thy hopper, 845
Matthy, St., all the year goes by, 845
Mauvaise honte, 467
Mauz, aus grands, les grands remèdes, 769
d'autrui, force pour supporter, 725
Maw, whose gospel is their, 224
Mawkiah, so sweetly, 252
Mawkishness, thence proceeds, 182
Maxim be my virtue's guide, 226
 firm to this scoundrel, 375
 general, nothing so useless, 201
 often heard in trade, 74
 that grounded, 220
Maxims, a man of, 88
 little hoard of, 362
 of the mud, 369
 reveal men's hearts, 724
 whereby you may alleviate, 687
May, a dry, 9
 a leaky, 745
 before the thing we, 203
 chills the lap of, 145
 cold, and a windy, 741
 darling buds of, 327
 flood never did good, 747, 825
 flowers in, fine cocks of hay, 779
 fresh as, 269
 gladly put it on in, 825
 glides into June, 193
 hail, bounteous, 225
 hath but his time, 128
 hath painted, 76
 he that does all he, 794
 he that will not when he, 800
 hot, makes a fat churchyard, 745
 I'm to be Queen o' the, 361
 is a pious fraud, 199
 look at corn in, 820
 lovers' calends, 174
 marriage in, unlucky, 825
 marry bad wives in, 676
 merry month of, 18
 mother of monethes, 77
 no month but, 161
 rain in, makes bread, 825
 shear your sheep in, 847
 the merry month of, 328
 the month of, 74
 the rose in, 78
 till, be out cast not a clout, 765
 welcome as the flowers in, 204
 wife, husband June, 383
 will have no slogardie, 75
 will make the cow quake, 825
 will prove if you live, 824
May-be is all very well, 825
May be's, buke of, very braid, 825
 the book of, 854
Mayde, as meke as is a, 74
Maying, oh, that we two were, 185
Mayne, have an eie to the, 199
Mayor, dined as well as my Lord, 804
 dulness marked him for a, 79
 good manners to except my Lord, 842
 of London, Lord, 458
Mayors and shrieves all hushed, 252
May-pole, give 'em but a, 348
 in the Strand, 23
Maze, a mighty, 245
 in fancy's, 260
 of schools, 243
 the mirthful, 145
Mazes of metaphorical confusion, 181
 in wandering, 213
Mead, man that walks the, 362
Meadow, painted, 2
 the scythe feeds the, 863
 thin, is soon mowed, 749
Meadows, abroad in the, 386
 do paint the, 282
 have drunk enough, 506
 trim, 221
Meagre were his looks, 322
Meal enow, he behoves to have, 789
 how will this bring, 653
 smallest grain of, would suit better, 722
Meals, after, stand or walk, 639
 and matins minish never, 825
 eat many, and you will grow fat, 835
 many, better, than one too merry, 761
Meal's meat, a year's rent on one, 801
Mealy boys, 111
Mean, a mighty thing amongst the, 57
 and mighty, 307
 bliss in the golden, 383
 is not careful what they, 325
 revenge and malice faues, 45
 so poorly thou canst not, 91
 speak not what we, 279
 the golden, 206, 400
 who loves the golden, 196
Means, and if the be just 243
 best ends by best, 173
 by easy, 208
 end must justify the, 259
 intensely and means good, 31
 my extremest, 283
 proportioned their end, 246
 slight, great effect, 727, 849
 too low for envy, 92
 well "useless without "does well," 603
 whereby I live, 285
Meandering, no, 112
Meaneest of mankind, 247
Meaning, a good, corrupted, 211
 blunders round about a, 250
 free from all, 123
 in his plain, 284
 is no great matter, 64
 it's what you please, 64
 some faint, 124
 suited to his mind, 362
 to find its, 31
 well, 247
Meanings, majestic, 385
 that he never had, 99

- Meanings, two, in one word, 299
 Meanly, do nothing, 698
 Meannesses too mean for man, 372
 Meant for something better, 61
 wist myselfe not what I, 78
 Measles, did you ever have, 25
 love is like the, 174
 Measure a merry mean, 825
 good, 786
 in things, there is, 528
 is medicine, 189
 is treasure, 825
 know your own, 616
 of my name, the, 675
 others' corn by your bushel, 889
 sunk to this little, 303
 ten times, 825
 thrice, cut once, 825
 Measures not himself, who, 798
 not men, 148
 not men but, 37
 Meat, after mustard, 752
 and cloth, 825
 and matins, 825
 drink, and money, 778
 drink, washing, and lodging, 348
 eat but little, 350
 eaten, is good to pay, 772
 God sends, 784
 it feeds on, mock the, 324
 leave not, to gnaw bones 816
 loves roast, that licks the spit, 793
 made for mouths, 302
 make my brother to offend, if, 432
 more, less mustard, 828
 much, much maladies, 828
 new, new appetite, 757, 831
 one man's, 838
 one man's, another's poison, 878
 poor folks seek, 841
 some hae, 45
 sweet, sour sauce, 775, 851
 twice boiled take heed of, 852
 upon what, 303
 wholesomest, at another's cost, 854
 Meats to be eaten, maids to be wed, 753
 Mecca, from Ceca to, 839
 Meccas of the mind, 155
 Mechanic slaves, 305
Mécontents, cont. et un ingrat, 730
Medaglia, ogni, ha il suo verso 775
 Medal, every, has its reverse, 775
 Medals, 2
 French distribute, 228
 Medea, let not, slaughter in view of the audience, 600
Meden agan, 474
Medias res, in, 672
 Medicable wounds, 4
 Medically, who lives, lives miserably, 650
Medice, cura teipsum, 686
 vivit, qui, 650
Medici, si tibi deficiant, 854 note
 ubi tres, duo athei, 697
Medicina, ars, 691
 paratur, aëro, 641
 Medicine, a science more professed than laboured, 8
 art of, a question of time, 691
 chest of the soul, 472
 for a troubled mind, 135
 God sends the, 785
 grief itself a, 96
 Medicine, life may be prolonged by, 308
 saved by ignorance of, 455
 sometimes takes away health, 527
 time and not, cures, 870
 too late for the dead, 586
 Medicines to make me love, 293
Medicorum opprobrium, 629
Medicos, incidis in, 553 note
Medio tutissimus ibis, 586
 Mediocre and cringing, 725
Mediocria malle quam nimia, 581
Mediocris en tous cas louée, 725
 Mediocrities condemn what is beyond them, 724
 Mediocrity always praised, 725
 not below, 178
 priceless jewel, 136
 wish for, 729
Médire, plaisir à, 788
 Meditation, all to, 297
 in maiden, 282
 Medium, the happy, 718
 to find the, 97
 Meclars good when rotten 825
 Meed in Heaven, expect thy, 223
 overmastereth law 190
 Meek and humble-mouthed, 300
 blessed are the, 425
 Moses was very, 411
 Meekly thou didst resign, 224
 Meekness is not weakness, 825
 Meet again, if we do 304
 again, part to, 65
 at any time, when we, 120
 him, thought went forth to, 408
 to know to love, 85
 Master to carry off the latter 240
 Meethosalem I may not be, 114
 Meeting, broke the good, 309
 like this, a, 229
 of these champions proud, 272
 to mar the mirthful, 56
 was all mirth, 258
Mega biblion, mega kakon, 474
Mehr Licht, 735
 Meke as is a mayde, 74
 Melancholic eats, 854
 Melancholy, a kind of demon, 2
 charm in, 265
 dipt, in 408
 for curing, 258
 gold drives away, 827
 green and yellow, 289
 hail, divineness, 221
 hence loathed, 221
 I can suck, 286
 idleness the cause of, 47
 its chord in 168
 main, the, 374
 man's heart, 48
 marked him, 152
 mood of, 128
 moping, 218
 nothing in nature is, 85
 nought so sweet as, 47
 pastoral, 397
 silent maid, 161
 sit, 180
 sweetest, 137
 villainous, 305
 Melancholy's child, 305
 Melchisedech, like, without pedigree, 462
Melets to pan, 474
Meliora sequamur, 591

- Meliora sequuntur*, 540
video, proboque, 796
Melitos to pleon esti chole, 472
 Mellifluous streams, 220
 Mellow for me, too, 226
 grave or, 2
 Melodies abide of the everlasting chime, 184
 heard, are sweet, 182
 making, 74
 Melodious birds sing madrigals, 204
 tear, 223
 Melody back, falling in 86
 blundering, 123
 descends as from a throne, 61
 every grove is, 372
 for liberty restored, 551
 kind Siren, 182
 of every grace, 196
 plenty corrupts the, 361
 sweeter than he knows, 129
 Melon, after, wine is a felon, 752
 knife fall on, or melon on knife, 884
 Melrose, view fair, 272
 Melt at others' woe, 253, 257
 Melting mood, unused to the, 325
 Melts for ever, 44
 the bubble, 87
Melun, les anguilles de, 871
 Member, a rotten, 19
Memento semper finis, 587
Meminisse dulce est, 645
 juvabit, 540
 opacum suum, 569, 603
 pigebis, 600
Memento apostein, 874
Mémoir, beaucoup de, peu de juge-
 ment, 746
 Memoirs, ought to write his own, 338
Memor, dum, ipse mei, 600
esto evum sic properare tuum, 507
 nostris, vive, 710
 quisque tecti, 560
Memoria laborum præteritorum, 685
 Memorial, a, more lasting than brass, 533
 some frail, 152
 the, remains, 635
 to keep Charles I out of the, 113
 Memories, images, 403
 vague, 234
 vex itself with, 234
 Memory, a danger to satirists, 11
 a great man's, 316
 artificial, 587
 at a drinking-bout, I hate, 474
 breathes her vesper sigh, 228
 brings, fond, 231
 claim of grateful, 396
 cursed with, 236
 dear son of, 225
 diminishes without exercise, 587
 domains of tender, 401
 for his jests, indebted to his, 333
 gild the past, 228
 great, without learning, 746
 held in everlasting, 339
 his awful, 341
 his, is fresh, 340
 holds a seat, while, 313
 how sweet their, 94
 I hate a comrade with a, 624
 is fair and bright, 379
 locked, in my, 312
 Love's dear, 188
 Memory, no day shall take you from, 5
 of, all he stole, 252
 of disaster is another disaster, 639
 of happiness in misery, 737
 of leaders lives not by marbles, 612
 of past good doubles the evil, 736
 of the just, 416, 587
 of the past, 41
 of what he was, 214
 oft requires the bit, 350
 protect his, 261
 purpose the slave to, 316
 sheds gladness, 188
 storehouse of the mind, 377
 strengthens as burdened, 108
 sweet, wafted by, 264
 the leaves of, 195
 the Morning star of, 54
 the table of my, 313
 thou fond deceiver, 148
 thou soul of joy, 268
 to after time, 135
 to, dear, 450
 throng into my, 222
 trustworthy as trusted, 108
 wakes, 46
 wakes the bitter, 214
 warder of the brain 308
 watches o'er the sad review, 65
 wolves lose not, 887
 Men, a thousand kinds of, 589
 all possible heroes, 27
 all sorts and conditions of, 437
 all the pursuits of, 653
 and nations knew, 256
 and things, 30
 and things, keep your view of ex-
 tensive, 6
 and we know not how 26
 and women, these too are, 266
 are dwarfs, 554
 are men, 323
 are not angels, 31
 are rare, 826
 are we, and must grieve, 398
 as if, fought upon, 270
 assume to be, what, 15
 being all eminent, 240
 below, and saints above, 272
 betray, that, 148
 blind all through life, 734
 but manners, not, 132
 cheerful ways of, 214
 daily do, what, 280
 deal with life, 95
 decay, 146
 differ as Heaven and Earth, 369
 distinguished by reason and speech,
 662
 England a prison for, 773
 from books, 114
 gods make sport with, 589
 great parent of, 667
 greatest, have ofttest wrecked, 219
 grow better, 391
 happy breed of, 291
 have died, 287
 high minded men, 179
 if this counsel be of, 430
 in great place, 10
 like children more, 141
 lives o', 236
 mad, young, 234
 make wealth, women preserve it, 826
 make wealth, women save it, 746

Men, manners of, 699
 may be read, 248
 may come, 363
 may say more, 289
 more eloquent than, 262
 more godlike when gods were more
 human, 732
 more, than Michael, 866
 most, are bad, 450
 must be taught, 244
 must fall, 292
 must pursue things present, 8
 must work, 185
 no honesty in, 321
 not saints, sweet lady, 206
 not stones but, 304
 O shame to, 213
 of a little breed, 367
 of concealed fire, 2
 of low estate, 432
 of renowned virtue, 226
 off, by keeping, 141
 only disagree, 213
 ordinary, 305
 overlook their own matters, 536
 peace with, war with vices, 630
 quit yourselves like, 412
 race of miserable, 368
 robust for toil, 66
 rule the world, 826
 shortest ladies love longest, 137
 sleek headed, 303
 so many, so many opinions, 849
 society of, 257
 some to business, 248
 such as live, 255
 the best, 130
 the best of, 107
 the cause of women's hatreds, 724
 the fewer, 296
 the ways of, 257
 the workers, 362
 their manners, and their ways, 254
 they are, 153
 valued not for what they are, 200
 were deceivers ever, 280
 what, do, not what they ought to
 do, 8
 what hearts have, 369
 where there are, are manners, 696
 who are no good to themselves or
 to anyone, 509
 whose life learning, 225
 will be free and equal, 6
 windy ways of, 363
 work and think, 266
 would be angels, 245
 ye go for, 309
 you are the, 29
 Men's hearts, 35
 men, 128
 vows, 307
 Menace, neither right nor wise to, 40
 tel qui a grand peur, 823
 Menagerie point of view, 128
 Mendane, like man, 807
 Mendane, for man to, 124
 him, tend him, nurse him, 144
 it, leave it if you cannot, 816
 lacks time to, 359
 my title, 260
 one, if everyone would, 805
 or end, 63
 Mendacia, *ams*, 508
 Mendas, *infamia*, 536

Mendas, *splendide*, 683
 Mended, endure what can't be, 386
 Mending, timely, save much spending,
 749
 Mendings honourable, rage abominable,
 826
 many renderings, many, 824
 Mendynans (beggars), 190
 Menial, a pampered, 235
 Menin, *aside*, *thea*, 474
 Mens conscia recti, 508, 587

 atque os magna sonaturum,
 511
 immota manet, 587
 sana in corpore sano, 629
 Mensæ, *movent fastidia*, 630
 Mensuram nominis ipsa fero, 675
 Mental power and ill fed brains, 344
 Mentem senescere sentimus, 512
 traxisse polo, 655
 Mention, forbear to, 259
 her, we never, 19
 Mentioned not, better d—d than, 393
 Mentiri licet poetis, 689
 scite, 500
 Mentis, *compos*, 507
 gratissimus error, 638
 Mercenary views, disdains all, 80
 Merchandise good, easily sold, 568
 good, finds a buyer, 642
 no profit in bad, 606
 seeks to rise by, 463
 Merchant, a true bred, 107
 as gude tynes as wins, 758
 at sea, praises home, 579
 bare, he is not a, 791
 he is not, who always gains, 747
 no, that always gains, 791
 that gains not, loseth, 747
 who loses, cannot laugh, 817
 Merchants are princes whose, 420
 happy, says the soldier, 621
 most do congregate, 283
 show our foulest, like, 301
 Merc, epitaph on, 683
 Mercier, *à petit, petit panier*, 749
 Mercies marvellous, 354
 Merciful, blessed are the, 498
 man remembers himself, 554
 unto the bad is cruel, 262
 view holds in doubtful matters, 560
 Mercury is not my planet, 185
 like feathered, 294
 not carved from all wood, 612
 not made out of any wood, 532
 Mercy, a bad cause which asks, 583
 a God all, a God unjust, 408
 a vice of, 302
 and truth are met, 415
 any dram of, 284
 begets mercy, 826
 big with, 94
 but murders, 321
 cannot win, 268
 emboldens sin, 302
 hand folks over to God's, 128
 how can he ever hope to have, 345
 I to others show, 248
 in, shall the throne be established,
 420
 is become our crime, 123
 loosens the law, 521
 nobility's true badge, 325
 public voice for, 177

- Mercy show, I will some, 296
 sighed farewell, 55
 so good a grace as, 278
 sweet, to the gates of Heaven, 397
 temper justice with, 218
 the brave love, 141
 the quality of, 285
 to an enemy, 13
 to forgive, 123
 unto others, 345
 we do pray for, 285
 will soon pardon, 423
 without weight, God gives, 784
 Mercy's indeed the attribute, 238
 Mere man, 33, 461
Mère pitieuse fait fille tigneuse, 745
 Meridian, scorched as in the, 181
 Merit, force of his own, 300
 in knowing when to have done, 70
 man can plead, 80
 more weight than, 88
 patient, 315
 praise, who, 244
 raised, by, 212
 sense of injured, 211
 that which he obtains, 86
 what is, 239
 who rises by his own, 569
 wins the soul, 245
 worthier than fame, 13
 Merits, his, to disclose, 152
 obtain that which he, 86
 on their own, 89
 Merit's all his own, 79
 Meritorious persons who were never at
 Waterbury, 25
 Mermaid, things done at the, 20
 Merrily, live, 731
 Merriment, a scheme of, 178
 your flashes of, 318
 Merry, all are not, that dance, 753
 and wise, guid to be, 47
 as good company, 300
 as the day is long, 279
 at meat, 786
 dancing, drinking, 125
 heart goes all the day, 290
 heart lives as long as sad, 758
 heart maketh a cheerful counten-
 ance, 416
 I am not, 323
 if I've been, 30
 in hell, 'tis, 378
 lay, 19
 man, as long liveth, 379
 man, the sad hate the, 623
 men, three, 442
 met and merry part, 463
 monarch, 263
 roundelay, 240
 Merryman, Dr., 854
Mors mala, 563
 proba, 568
 Message, gently hast thou told thy, 218
 hear the, 733
 Messenger, I send my, 428
 stay for the lame, 850
 Messiah's eulogy, 100
Mesure, en toutes choses à, 227
 Met, we wooed, we, 321
Metabolē pantōn glukēia, 474
 Metal a breed of barren, 283
 more attractive, 316
 of unimproved, 311
 shines with use, 488
 Metal, sonorous, 212
 turn the, with the, 558
 Metamorphoses (Ovid's), 561
 Metaphor, a tired, 64
 Metaphors, language is, 71
 Metaphysic wit, 49
 Metaphysics, Voltaire's definition, 728
 Meteor, shone like a, 212
 streamed like a, 153
 Meteorlike, flame lawless, 246
 Method, gentle in, 685
 in it, there is, 314
 Methusalem, example of, 716
Métier, chacun à son, 775
 Metre and rhyme, accidental, 388
 lame, 220
Metron ariston, 474
 Metropolis, noble spirit of the, 181
 Metternich, 456
 Mettle dangerous in a blind horse, 526
 lad of, 293
 so full of, 120
Metu dempto, 676
Metui quam amari malunt, 568
Metus ad omnes, pœna ad paucos, 700
 Meum and tuum, 187
 Meung, Jean de, 77 *note*
Meure, une, entre deux verdes, 748
 Micawber, Mr., 112-113
 Mice and men, schemes o', 42
 and rats, 306
 appear like, 306
 dance when the cat is out, 880
 do not play with cat's son, 860
 like little, 351
 Michael Angelo for breakfast, 82
 Angelo, Italy from designs by, 82
 Angelo, motto, 736
 Michal, dear, 28
 Michel, Saint, 871
 Miching mallecho, this is, 316
 Mickle, many pickles make a, 824
 Microcosm of a public school, 114
 woman a, 138
 Microscopes, gas, 111
 Microscopic for defect, 239
 Midas, food for, 284
 rocked the cradle, 170
 Midas eared Mammonism, 71
 Middle age of man, 63
 age, on his bold visage, 271
 ages, 14 *note*
 ages, the barbarous, 63
 (class) excellent, 459
 class we must look, to the, 372
 course is best, 468
 course safest, 561, 586
 course, steer a, 207
 state, grant me a, 204
 state, life's, 101
 times of the world, 14
 Middlesex, an score in, 202
 juries, 210
 Middling pace, a 90
 Midnight, and yet no eye, 341
 chime, the, 167
 chimes at, 295
 crew, 152
 iron tongue of, 283
 not to be a-bed after, 288
 oil, 260
 on her starry throne, 329
 out of his bed at, 293
 shout and revelry, 222
 the dead of, 16

- Midnight, thy dark pencil, 408
 yet not a nose, 336
 Midnight's starry heaven, 188
 Mid noon, risen on, 216
 Midst of the matter, 561
 Midsummer madness, 289
 Mien, the distant, 55
 the elder lady's, 271
Misus sera, 866
tout est pour lo, 730
 Might, a handful of, 826
 do it with thy, 418
 have been, 157
 have been, it, 389
 have-been, my name is, 266
 have been, we, 188
 is right, 826
 is, where, the right is, 357
 lawless, 20
 not always right, 826
 overcomes right, 826
 resisting, 124
 that makes a title, 104
 the measure of right, 588
 Mightiest in the mightiest, 285
 Might'st have been, what thou, 270
 Mighty by sacrifice, 187
 fallen, how are the, 412
 mean and, 307
 men shall be mightily tormented
 423
 shrine of the, 54
 Mignonette, 100 *note*
 Mild, drawn, 112
 mannered away from home, 567
 Mildness and self renouncement, 6
 ethereal, 372
 Mile, every, is two in winter, 775
 one Scottish, 360
 sad tires in a, 290
 Miles, make short the, 823
Miles horridus, 682
turpe senex, 695
Militare, vivere est, 710
 Military genius wanting in subtlety, 510
 gent I see, a, 371
 service, religion the bond of, 641
 service, the merchant extols, 621
 stupidity, 478
Militia est potior, 621
Militia of the pen, 410
 Milk a he-goat, 593
 and water, 57
 big drops mingling with the, 189
 crying over spilt, 812
 not more like to milk, 603
 of human kindness, 40, 308
 of kindness into curds, 166
 on wine or beer, 807
 seas of, 238
 streams of, 540
 turning into sweet, 182
 the cow which is near, 478
 wash, from your liver, 807
 weeping over shed, 812
 welcomes wine, 826
 Milky way, face like the, 351
 way, solar walk or, 245
 Mill and Spencer had not said the last
 word, 382
 cannot grind with water past, 119, 860
 clack, in vain is the, 809
 first to the, first grinding, 779
 gets by going, 860
 grinds at my, 791
 Mill in for a, 808
 more water glideth by the, 325
 much water goeth by the, 828
 stone does not become moss grown,
 748
 turn the, while there is sugar cane,
 822
 water that drives the, 150
 who avoids the, gets no flour, 650
 Mills and wives, 826
 of God grind slowly, 196
 of the gods, 785
 Miller, a jolly, 21
 and yet an honest man, 774
 call a man a thief shall a, 136
 draws water to his own mill, 775
 he hecht her a heart, 47
 honest, has a golden thumb, 794
 honest, has hair on his teeth, 774
 Millers take the best grinding, 774
 tailors, weavers, 774
 Milliner, perfumed like a, 293
 Millinery, mass of, 367
 Million, pleased not the, 314
 Millions, boldly speak ten wrong, 237
 died that Caesar might be great, 65
 of spiritual creatures, 215
 ready saddled and bridled, 203, 460
 richer than, 133
 tear wrung, 59
 thanks of, 155
 the twenty seven, mostly fools, 72
 Millstone hanged about his neck, 429
 the lower, grinds, 860
 the nether, 414
 who shuns the, 475, 650
 Millstones, eyes drop, 299
 Milo's end, remember, 114
 Milton, 125 *note*, 152 *note*
 Carlyle's paraphrase of, 70
 held, faith and morals which, 398
 mute, inglorious, 152
 the divine, 402
 the prince of poets, 61
 the sightless, 399
 thou shouldst be living, 398
 with his death and sin, 410
 Milton's faith, 357
 golden lyre, 3
 kindred, 383
 Minaret, cupola or, 270
 Mince this matter, 323
 Mind, a blameless, the noblest posses-
 sion, 566
 a good, possesses a kingdom, 587
 a grateful, 214
 a great, despises great things, 581
 a great, is calm, 581
 a great, speaks with more ease, 582
 a healthy in a healthy body, 629
 a man's, is himself, 587
 a miracle of, 90
 a, moves the mass, 587
 a quiet, 380
 a sick, cannot bear harshness, 587
 a troubled, 135
 a well balanced, 684
 a well regulated, 674
 ages with the body, 545
 an even, in adverse circumstances,
 487
 an evenly balanced, 659, 671
 an evil, hides its teeth, 583
 bad, bad disposition, 583
 banquet of the, 257

- Mind**, be of resolute, 694
 be ye all of one, 436
 bettering of my, 276
 body, or estate, 437
 cannot follow it, 73
 commands and obtains, 492
 conquer your, 695
 conscious of rectitude, 587
 culture of, 492
 discipline strengthens the, 522
 diseased, minister to a, 310
 diseases of the, 591
 does not know what the mind is, 646
 each man has his own turn of, 685
 ennobles, not blood, 860
 equality is seated in the, 21
 farewell the tranquil, 324
 food of the, 522, 630
 frame the, to be pliant and obedient,
 8
 free from fear of death, 541
 free from insolent triumph, 487
 good, good find, 786
 grew worse and worse, 394
 grows and ages with the body, 512
 guanoed her, 116
 happy in the present, 574
 haunts the guilty, 298
 hidden in the, 614
 his wavering, 492
 I want to light up my own, 32
 ill suits a manly, 256
 is born with the body, 545
 is free, 120
 is in the dishes, 492
 is its own place, 212
 is pitched, as the, 100
 is the man, 9
 just suited to our, 67
 lay aside their rustic, 534
 let extend thy, 219
 look to the, not the appearance, 469
 loves free space, 860
 magic of the, 55
 make allowance for a wounded, 631
 makes noble, 492
 man's unconquerable, 398
 march of the human, 38
 Meccas of the, 155
 miserable state of, 10
 nature's first great title, 103
 never spoke out his, 557
 noble, 223 *note*
 not in my perfect, 307
 not to be changed, 212
 nurture your, 116
 O, what a noble, 315
 of diviner pattern, 564
 of man, nature of, 7
 only centres in the, 146
 ordains, what the, it achieves, 653
 outbreak of a fiery, 313
 pain of, worse than of body, 522
 perfect, is a dry light, 579
 reacts in sickness, 561
 recesses of the, 588
 relax your, 662
 release the, 681
 remains unconquered, 587
 remains unshaken, 587
 resolved, hath no cares, 862
 resolute, free, 342
 restrain your, 607
 reverting still to things of earth,
 73
- Mind**, rule your, 492, 569
 should not be over-elated nor over-
 depressed, 515
 sins, not the body, 587
 so various the human, 104
 strength of, 887 *note*
 talking with my, 29
 that builds for aye, 396
 that cannot yield, 256
 that fixed, 211
 that maketh good or ill, 345
 that very fiery particle, 63
 the desires of the, 7
 the dupe of the heart, 719
 the force of the, 710
 the human, in ruins, 106
 the ignoble, 246
 the wheels of our, 8
 think, and neer disclose her, 323
 thy manly, 136
 to a resolved, 136
 to me a kingdom is, 128, 443
 to me an empire, 343
 troubled, eye blind, 856
 turned inward, 402
 unburdened plays, 587
 undisturbed, 578
 untutored, 245
 weak in, 559
 wealth expels not tumults of, 611
 where is most, is least fortune, 696
 with even, 521
 with love overflowing, 397
 wise man master of his, 492
 would we were all of one, 308
Minds affected by our affairs, 643
 aloof from other, 360
 all things can corrupt perverted, 626
 and manners preserved in poets'
 writings, 600
 are many, 236
 are not ever craving, 103
 by nature great, 266
 evil, change good, 330
 gems of noble, 26
 great, think alike, 767
 honest, and active men, 139
 ignoble, 164
 improvement, the, 351
 innocent and quiet, 196
 many, one heart, 824
 men's capacious, 104
 mighty, in stunted body, 564
 mortal or immortal, 212
 of all men, 2
 of old, mighty, 340
 of men, how wretched the, 622
 so divided, 135
 terrified by hope and fear, 681
 that have nothing to confer, 394
 twins in, 647
 unsound, if you feed, you poison,
 875
 weak, led captive, 219
 wedlock of, 680
Mind's the standard of the man, 387
Mine, and I will have it, 284
 be rugged, though the, 136
 is yours, 279
 on flame, 83
 they are, I will say, 529
Mines and caves, 7
 one yard below their, 317
Miner, the fettered, 548
Minerva, a sow to, 599

- Minerva**, baskets of, 612
 the deadly gift of 523
 unfavourable, nothing said or done, 694
 unwilling, 568
Minervam, sus, 688
Mingle, in one another's being, 332
 mingle, 310
 shades of joy and woe, 274
Mingling in wild disorder, 273
Miniature, a lock of hair, 258
Minima de malis, 835
omnia reges non curant, 515 *note*
Minion, curled, 4
Minions too great, 104
Minister, an upright, 89
 by the weakest, 288
 every tune of every, 87
 hang it the, 443
 maul a, 352
 one fair spirit for my, 54
 or pendulum, 181
 to a mind diseased, 310
Ministers are mortal, 124
 are seldom true, 200
Ministerium triste, 694
Ministry, merit of a, 181
Minnow, lose a, to catch a salmon, 889
 lost to catch a salmon 744
Minor pants for twenty one, 251
Minor, si, esse voluit, 675
Minors protected by law, 561
Minstrel, ethereal, 395
 lead this, 397
 raptures, for him no, 272
 sing us now, 241
 was infirm and old 271
Minstrels of the morn, 374
Minstrel's strain, 269
Minstrelys, wine and, 269
Minute, suppliance of a, 312
 thousandth part of a, 287
Minutes bring us more, 242
 just fifteen 98
 thus the little, 238
 yet what, 57
Mirabile dictu, 589
Miracle, a lover true, 91
 instead of wit, 410
 never wrought to convert an atheist,
 7
 of men, 220, 295
 of mind, 90
 of symmetry, 361
Miracles, age of, is ever here 732 *note*
 are to those who believe 826
 for them are wrought, 234
 no longer any, 732
 saint without, has few pilgrims, 863
Miracula narrabant, 700
Miraculi causa, 507, 606
Mirror magis, 611
Mirror as in a 689
 before the laughing, 209
 best, an old friend, 853
 its warped, 346
 of self love 206
 pride grows by the, 669
 reflects without being sullied, 858
 thou glorious, 54
 vex you to look in your, 692
 what has a blind man to do with
 a, 479
 what you see in is not in, 879
 woman's heart like a, 722
Mirror of alle curtesie, 75
Mirth, an ounce of, 19
 and innocence, 57
 and laughter, 61
 and no madness, 335
 and spleen, 2
 and tears, her humblest, 396
 and wit and gaiety, 93
 and youth and warm desire, 225
 can conquer fortune's spite, 80
 can into folly glide, 273
 limit of becoming, 281
 losing some hue of his 209
 mixed wisdom with, 147
 not a string attuned to, 168
 prolongeth life, 379
 that does not make friends ashamed,
 382
 that no repenting draws, 224
 that smile, that harmless, 73
 thy refrain, 271
 to simulate with sad mind, 549
 unseasonable, turns to sorrow, 452
 use you for my 304
 very tragical 283
 wicked, 136
 you have displaced the, 309
Misanthropic hate, 51
Misanthropy, gloomy, 263 *note*
Misapply whatever he shall write, 207
Miscellany, piebald 364
Mischance, never come 316
Mischief, hand to execute any, 173
 he hath done, 98
 in every deed of, 142
 it means, 316
 mortals bend to, 245
 mother of, 861
 no, but a woman is one, 867
 the very virtuous do, 371
 thou art afoot, 304
 who hinders not, 796
Mischiefs, beget new, 104
 caused by words, 40
 come by the pound, 826
Misconstruction, corrupted by a, 211
Misdeeds return to their author, 666
Misdeeme, as fond men, 346
Miser wants what he has 689
 when I forbid you to be a, 610
Miser's death his only good deed, 497
 existence not life, 497
 treasure, 222
Miserable have no other medicine, 279
 me, 215
 none, unless so apprehended, 137
 to be so cruel, 27
Miserere, Domine, 259
Miseria probat fortes, 556
Misericors, contra se ipse, 507
Miseries, mother of, 339
Miseris succurrere disco, 612
Misery acquaints a man, 276
 and man, 256
 cheers e'en the face of, 94
 distant, 142
 had worn him, 322
 half our, 232
 in, to recall happiness, 737
 is at hand, when, 73
 not the cause of immortality, 69
 of spirit, 241
 pompous 24
 public, 154
 steeped to the lips in, 194

- Misery still delights to trace, 192
 vow an eternal, 139 *note*
 where once possessed, 120
 wide sea of, 330
 Misery's darkest cavern, 176
 Misfortune, a thousand kinds of, 589
 enters, love flies out, 880
 is asleep, when, 880
 is friendless, 469
 made the throne, 266
 make ready against, 662
 makes us wise, 141
 one, draws on another, 826, 827
 to portend, 352
 which comes alone, blessed the, 827
 Misfortunes all due to our being unable
 to be alone, 730
 another's, 257
 children make, more bitter, 9
 come by forties, 826
 come on horseback, 826
 come on wings, 826
 easy to bear others', 811
 like the owl, 79
 never come singly, 826
 of others should not give pleasure,
 584
 others' hang by a hair, 811
 Misfortune's book, sour, 322
 eastern blast, 44
 wheel, 66
 Misgiving which precedes belief, 339
 Mishaps elicit the resources of a host,
 and of a leader, 509
Misō mōmona sumposō, 474
 Misquote, enough of learning to, 58
 Misreckoning no payment, 827
 Misrepresentation by commentators, 352
 Miss, a good marksman may, 743
 is as good as a mile, 747
 thee, everywhere, we, 226
 Missed me with a fair amount of skill,
 380
 silly body that's never, 801
 Misses, he, who overshoots, 853
 not of hits, account kept of, 864
 Mission, never have a, 113
 Missionary, I would eat a, 446
 Mist resembles the rain, 193
 Mistake, he who never made a, 335
 Mistakes, caused by pride, 267
 his way, still, 101
 learn by other men's, 886
 life very dull without, 391
 shortest are best, 724
 two, not allowed in war, 499
 who makes none, makes nothing, 241
 Mister it [theology] seems, 190
 Mistress, I the, and you the lady, 805
 like, like Nan, 818
 of herself, 249
 such, such Nan, 378
 wealth a bad, 13
 Mistress's eye keeps all clean, 860
 Mistrust, more shameful to, than to be
 duped, 716
 Misunderstanding brings lies, 827
 Misused, so oft, 274
Mitis foris, 567
 Mitted dulness learns to feel, 205
 Mitres, shower down thy, 348
 Mixed, all things are, 260
 inexplicably, 55
 with every race, 103
 Mizpah, 411
 Moan, a sigh, a sob, 4
 cast away, 318
 Mob, clamour of the, 639
 has many hands, no brains, 860
 hates those who are condemned, 695
 of gentlemen, 251
 our supreme governors, 381
 the, follows after fortune, 695
 Mobs, the taste of, 251
 Mob's judgments worthless, 608
 Mock at sin, fools make a, 416
 the wretched, easy to, 535
 Mockery, all things a, 627
 of human affairs, 648
 of woe, 253
 often poverty of wit, 720
 over slaves, 231
 the fume of little hearts, 370
 unreal, 309
 Mocking's catching, 846
 Mocks, he never, 370
Mode, die, 1st weiblichen Geschlechts, 734
Moderata durant, 590, 707
 Moderate, a few things suffice the, 633
 in mean estate live, 218
 nothing, is pleasing to the crowd, 14
 things are sure, 586
 Moderation a sort of treason, 38
 and dignity confound their attack,
 694
 difficult in transient pleasure, 519
 even in excess, 114
 good in rulers, 617
 in all things, 591, 827
 in prosperity, 604
 is best, 474
 managing property with, 631
 nature prescribes, 547
 of a man, 5
 of the weak is mediocrity, 720
 placing all my glory in, 250
 preferable to excess, 581
 should guide the legislator, 719
 things in, had, 590
 to both sides, 581
 virtue is in, 561
 what is without, cannot be dealt
 with by, 645
 Modern, abused because, 564
 saint, artful woman, 259
 Modes of faith, 246
 Modest dogs miss meat, 827
 kindly, all accomplished, 368
 man is thought reserved, 637
 means, despises, 687
 men are dumb, 89
 quiet, neat, 99
 to women, be, 372
Modeste, modice et, 590
 Modesty, a candle, 132
 a very good thing, 461
 ancient, 571
 banished, never returns, 644
 becomes a young man, 487
 blush of, 317
 blushing, 530
 cannot be taught, 644
 does not survive innocence, 41
 forbids what laws allow, 659
 goes when wine enters, 881
 has died out, 467
 lost, nothing refused, 603
 mixed with greatness, 7
 O, O piety, 622
 people get on better without, 827

- Modesty personified, 144
 reputation of, 690
 ruins at court, 827
 sets off honour, 827
 the beauty of woman, 827
 the bounds of, 322
 the citadel of beauty, 467
 too much, 148
 was such, his, 94
 which knows no return, 635
 will ruin you, 635
 will there abound, 143
 wore enough for, 36
 useless to a man in want, 704
- Modum, quicquid excessit*, 663
servare, 604, 673
- Modus in rebus*, 528
nisi adsit, 564
vivendi, 591
- Mœurs, les femmes font les*, 724
Moi, moi dis je, et c'est asses, 725
- Molasses, slick as, 198
- Mole projected, 249
Mole ruit sua, 708
- Moles and to the bats, 420
 comfortable, 4
- Moles rudis, indigestaque*, 666
- Molino, tutto tira l'acqua al suo*, 775
- Moloch, horrid king, 212
- Moltke, motto of, 734
- Moment dies a man, every, 363
 improve each, 177
 is our aim, the present, 20
 it happens in a, 809
 more, God gives what he has long
 denied, 514
 parted from eternity, 232
 precise psychological, 391
 show, how little can a, 404
 who seizes on the, 733
 world crowded in a, 159
 worth of a, 406 *note*
- Moments big as years, 182
 God works in, 765
 make the year 406
 which he calls his own, 264
 worth purchasing, 133
- Memento fit cinis, diu sylvia*, 604
- Monarch drank that happy hour, 271
 of all I survey 101
 peasant, the, 161
 the throned, 285
- Monarchs and war, 51
 must obey, 124
 perplexes, 212
 seldom sigh, 270
- Monarchies ended by poverty 724
 weight of mightiest 213
- Monarchy and liberty, formerly inseparable, 664
 consists in such base things, 95
 tempered by ballads, 720
 the natural form of rule, 734
 trappings of a 177, 226
- Monarque, le grand*, 722
- Monastery, near the last at mass, 861
- Monday for wealth, Tuesday for health, 827
 hanging of his cat, on, 461
 I drive the coach, 132
 is parson's holiday, 353
 the key of the week, 827
- Monday's child is fair in face, 464
- Monie sale*, 591
- Monere et moneri*, 530
- Money a good passe partout, 725
 a good servant, 827
 a queen, 529
 all things obey, 634
 all things vain without, 484
 and learning, love of, 860
 answereth all things, 419
 bag, argument to the, 494
 begone, 484
 borrowed soon sorrowed, 827
 breeds money, 827
 buys lands, 587
 can do, what, 706
 chokes many, 671
 comes withal, so, 288
 commands or obeys, 558
 commonly less than is supposed, 736
 controller of fate, 511
 cost me much, 240
 cures melancholy, 827
 desire for, to be shunned, 634
 devotion to, vice of age, 709
 does more, 821
 does not go as far as it did 827
 easier to get than keep, 811
 finds friends 664
 finishes the man 784
 for that which is not bread, 421
 get money, still, 251
 getting an innocent employment, 176
 go before, if, 278
 heads to get, 131
 if you would know the value of, 807
 is blood and life, 479, 531
 is like muck, 10, 844
 is money's worth, 827
 is mourned with real tears, 582
 is omnipotent, 760
 is the foremost thing, 620
 is their plough, 76
 is, to know what, borrow some, 887
 it takes a wise man to spend, 742
 less, than people imagine, 866
 lost is mourned with genuine tears, 637
 lost, nothing lost, 738
 love of (Cupiditas), 76
 love of, grows with, 511
 make, honestly if you can, 663
 makes the man, 827
 makes the mare to go 827
 man without, is worthless, 763
 masters all, 827
 means content, 287
 mong'ring brood, 181
 must shine with, give, 619
 no, no Swiss, 833
 none of us have any idea of, 113
 not in the house, 675
 not scarce, when was, 129
 only blockheads do not write for, 177
 only lost through want of money, 827
 or women, dally not with, 769
 other people's, 723
 public, is like holy water, 843
 purse full of other men's, 852
 put not trust in, but money in trust, 843
 ready, 772
 ready, a ready medicine, 844
 ready, nothing more eloquent, 844
 ready, will away, 844
 refused loses brightness, 828

- Money**, reputation in it, but no, 83
 respect according to, 648
 ruins many, 828
 rules the world, 785, 827
 safe, what matters infamy, 654
 sinews of love, 827
 sinews of war, 11, 827
 skillfullest wanting, is scorned, 795
 still get, 180
 taken by, however fortified, 606
 taken, freedom forsaken, 828, 880
 tell, after your father, 852
 the best foundation in the world, 737
 the love of, 435
 the measure of all things, 827
 the potent goddess, 511
 the ruling spirit, 634
 thou bane, 162
 titles and, 113
 to despise, is a gain, 634
 to have, a fear, to wait, a grief, 844
 to throw good, after bad, 873
 to want, in midst of wealth, 560
 unmakes its makers, 828
 use, 160
 value of, 138
 wants no followers, 862
 we have taught them to accept, 634
 we're clean out o', 198
 well lost, if given to the judge, 498
 what beauty is there in a heap of, 654
 when I gaze at my, 639
 who in his pocket hath no, 383
 who plays his, 798
 will do more than my lord's letter, 828
 wisdom, and good faith, 736
 without, and without price, 421
 your lost, might have lost you, 634
Mongrel grim, 306
 puppy, whelp, 148
Monk, habit does not make the, 858
 responds as the abbot sings, 818
 solitary, that shook, 227
 take heed of a, 852
Monks cowl, hell paved with, 802
Monkey, old, never made pretty face, 726
Monosyllabic poetry, 155 *note*
Monotonous, this thing is growing, 82
Monster, a faultless, 329
 a frightful, formless, 591
 the green-eyed, 324
 many headed, 206, 208
 thing, thou many headed, 271
 vice is a, 246
 who delights in war, 255
 with no redeeming virtue, 591
Monsters, preferred base, 630
 the two greatest, 90
 you make of them, 315
Monstra maris, 700
Monstre dans la nature, 730
Monstrosity that numerous piece of, 26
Monstrous, to see him grow so, 169
Mont Blanc, 57
Montaigne, 105 *note*
Monte, ogni, ha la sua valle, 774, 775
Montes intonsi, 567
parturiunt, 632
Montgomery, Alex., 59 *note*
 division, 754
Month, a little, 311
 with "r" in it, oysters not good, 839
 with "r" in it, water not good, 839
Months, May, mother of, 77
 to whom the twelve, 170
Monument, a live-long, 226
 from off the, 18
 if you ask for his, 16
 if you seek his, 675
 of glorious worth, 393
 remain a lasting, 261
 should hang it o'er his, 273
 without a tomb, 180
Monuments a date, gives mortal, 273
 and inscriptions perish, 592
 of princes, 327
 that have forgotten, 57
Monumenta manent, 535
Monumental pile, to earn a, 98
Monumentum ære perennius, 533
generi et sibi, 557
requirit, si, 675
Mood, he that was of mildest, 442
 oft in sudden, 55
Moon, a maiden, 364
 and the stars, 120
 bay the, 304
 blow them to the, 317
 close by the, 214
 does not trouble about the dogs, 784
 dogs baying the, 574
 each new, hastens to its death, 694
 Friday's, 464
 from the wolves, God saves the, 784
 from the wolves, to keep the, 871
 full, brings fair weather, 857
 gazed at, fell in the gutter, 888
 i' the cold o' the, 32
 in my pocket, 34
 like the, 76
 looks on many brooks, 228
 made of grene cheese, 232
 maids who love the, 228
 maker of poets, 181
 may draw the sea, 365
 minions of the, 292
 new, dangerous to go to sea at, 441
 of moons, 113
 philosophers in the, 138
 rising in clouded majesty, 215
 Saturday's and Sunday's, 464
 shoots higher that threatens the, 162
 sits arbitress, 212
 swear not by the, 320
 sweet regent, 210
 takes up the wondrous tale, 2
 the, 289 *note*
 the glimpses of the, 312
 the new, lato yestreen, 441
 this fair, 215
 to obey the, 289
 unmask her beauty to the, 312
 very error of the, 325
 walk by, 215
 what is there in thee, 182
 when you see the new, turn your
 money, 875
 whom mortals call the, 331
 with how sad steps, O, 335
 with the, 241
Moons, no lapse of, 366
 two full, a wet month, 813
Moon's unclouded grandeur, 329
Moonbeam dwells at dewy e'en, 47
Moonlight, meet me by, 447

- Moonlight** on the troubled, 231
 visit it by the pale, 272
Moonlight's ineffectual glow, 329
Moonshine's watery beams, 319
Moor, batten on this, 317
 gentle lady married to the, 396
Mop, like unto a trundling, 98
Mope for heaven, 185
Moquer de tous, je me hâte de me, 718
Mora dat vires, 596
periculum habet, 520
sæpe sanavit, 660
Moral, everything's got a, 118
 for a wit, too, 251
 let us be, 112
 like all morals, 62
 pamphlet has a, 142
 none, till all are, 343
 reform unless, unavailing, 71
 to point a, 175
Morals, deficiency in, 651
 guardian of, 513
 man of, 93
 place fortified by good, 675
 the last thing asked about, 643
Moral's true, the, 125
Moralised his song, 250
Moralist, no sterner, 61
 the rustic, 152
Morality, a standing jest, 80
 expires, 252
 spectacle ridiculous, 202
 was made for man, 410
 what is absolute, 343
Morbi tristisque senectus, 629
More and more and more, 119
 has asked for, 111
 he cast way, 37
 Henry, 341 note
 I dare not say, 326
 is meant, 221
 is meant than meets the eye, 221
 knave than fool, 204
 men have more they want, 553
 now love the, 235
 of that, no, 293
 only a little, 163
 Sir Thomas, 12 463
 the merrier, 860
 things shewed unto thee than men
 understand, 423
 thought they might get, 341
 to that which had too much, 286
 you have the more you want, 860
Mores et studia, 629
hominum insepit, 595
mendosus, 611
Mori, ne moriari, 551
necesse est, 553
quam fœdari, 584
stantem, 515
timore mortis, 778
Mormur quotidis, 661
Morior, anxius, 711
Mortui mortuiros salutant, 592
te salutant, 497
Morn, a shining, showery 22
 and cold indifference, 266
 each, are born anew, 407
 fair laughs the, 153
 from black to red, 49
 genial, 65
 her rosy steps, 216
 in russet mantle, 311
 incense breathing, 151
Morn of life was spent, 150
 on the Indian steep, 222
 opening eyelids of the, 210, 223
 rosy fingered, 257
 rosy fingered is the, 338
 sweet is the breath of, 215
 the dewy, 53
 the meek eyed, 373
 those angel faces, 236
 to noon, 212
 will never rise, 105
Morning, a bit in the, 740
 air so refreshing, 116
 at odds with, 309
 at, where we were at night, 341
 brings toil, 496
 dreams come true, 597
 early i' the, 157
 every, brought a noble chance, 370
 fair, 220
 friendly to the Muses, 496
 has gold in mouth, 856
 hour has gold in its mouth, 860
 I awoke one, 64
 many a glorious, 327
 of the times, 362
 purple, 131
 somewhere, always, 195
 the sons of the, 158
 with the, cool reflection, 274
 with the, cool repentance, 274
 wore to evening, 366
Mornings are mysteries 380
 cloudy, 767
Morrison's Pill for Society, 71
Morrow bitterly thought of the, 393
 in midnight budding, 182
 not lawful to know, 653
 to make, but not to share the, 387
 trust little to the, 668
Mors, cita, venit, 554
ultima linea rerum, 592
Morsel from a, a morsel, 164
 upbraided, never killed 757
Mort, quand on est, cest pour long-
 temps, 728
Mortal, all men think all men, 406
 be, that thou couldst, 393
 every body is, 624
 frame, whatever stirs this, 84
 he's more than, 243
 her last disorder, 148
 know thyself, 377
 man, so fond, 221
 raised a, 125
 singly, collectively immortal, 679
 sleep and lust prove man, 746
 sorrow and disease touch every, 592
 to assist mortal, Godlike for, 518
 touch, by mere, 101
 your lot is, 682
Mortals know, greatest good that, 2
 to command success, 1
 you give lasting existence to, 622
Mortals' actions shall perish, 592
Mortality, my sentence, 218
 sad, 103
Mortality's strong hand, 291
 too weak, 237
Mortar, bray a fool in a, 417
Morte jungi, quam vita distrahi, 696
Mortis imago, 658
terrore carentem, 541
Mortuum, malle esse, quam vivere, 697
 note

- Mos est, ut*, 700
pro lege, 592
regit legem, 768
sums cuique, 661
Moses, a modern, 175
 comes when the tale of bricks is
 doubled, 512, 881
 the chivalrous Captain, 727
Mote may choke a man, 747
Motes, as thick as, 75
 that people the sunbeams, 221
 th' unnumbered, 358
Moth and rust, 425
 candle singed the, 284
 for the star, desire of the, 331
 like a, 141
Moths, maidens like, 51
Mother, a young, 371
 an aged, 157
 an oleit, 769
 ask my, if my father be a thief, 759
 at length abandon your, 689
 came into mine eyes, 296
 devotional as that of, 242
 didna speak, 18
 diligent, lazy daughter, 769
 how's your, 465
 hearts beset, 265
 husband's, the wife's devil, 859
 in Israel, 412
 indulgent, makes a frowy daugh-
 ter, 745
 is a mother still, 55
 know you're out, does your, 465, 491
 light-heeled, heavy heeled daughter,
 745
 like, like daughter, 818
 lives, while thy wife's, 142
 meets on high, when a, 342
 my, 359
 O the love of a, 726
 of all living, 411
 of God appears to fools, 826
 pitiful makes a scald head, 745, 769
 saith not "Will you," 857
 says, not as thy, 812
 sister-turned, 29
 the great sweet, 364
 the weeping, 683
 then up and spak' the young bride's
 mother, 442
 there was no, 262
 thou sole and only, 356
 to recognise your, 563
 weeps more for an only child, 541
 who boasts two boys, 34
 who'd give her booby, 141
 wi' her needle, 42
 wife, and queen, 360
 wit, an ounce of, 756
 with such a, 365
 worth a hundred schoolmasters, 837
Mothers, wives, and maids, 33
 women become like their, 392
Mother's, all the, 299
 blessing, a child may have too
 much, 740
 breath, a, 250
 care, no, 268
 heart always with her children, 861
 principles, imparted by her, 669
 report biased, 812
 sake, child dear for, 85
Motherly, beer will grow, 170
Motherhead, who will not hear, 790
Motherhood, womanliness, 33
Motion, in his, like an angel wings, 285
 of one's own, 515
 sensible warm, 279
 swifter at the end, 593
 swoln, convulsive, 56
Motive power, the first, 641
 take away the, the sin is gone, 883
Motley rout, all its, 102
Motley's the only wear, 286
Motto for Edinburgh Review, 337
 our national, 115
Mouche, une, t'a piqué, 731
Mould, Nature hath lost the, 443
 Nature made him and broke the,
 737
 of form, 315
 of living, 66
 of the same, 206
 our past lives, 4
 so soft a, 127
 th' ethereal, 213
Moulds, round, tenpenny, 17
Moulder piecemeal, 54
Moulin, qui premier arrive au, 779
Mounseer, a darned, 144
Mountain and river, good neighbours,
 747
 dale or piny, 87
 each cloud-capped, 168
 every, has its valley, 775
 is past, the, 720
 the higher, the deeper vale, 858
 was in labour, 481
 will not mingle with mountain, 475
 will not mix with mountain, 591
Mountains are a feeling, 53
 are in labour, 632
 freedom is on the, 732
 his native, 145
 in the morning, 809
 interposed, 98
 men meet sooner than, 826
 monarch of, 57
 never great, 781
 shadows from the lofty, 582
 shadows from the tall, 530
 the wooded, 567
 try and trust move, 875
 (voice) of the, 398
 where they see, 409
Mountaineer, freedom of a, 397
Mountebank, a, 279
 impudent, 3
Mounted, man well, is ever choleric, 746
Mounting in hot haste, 52
Mounts above me, he, 127
Mourn for any overmuch, 367
 most ostentatiously, rejoicers, 618
 thousands, 42
 who thinks must, 258
Mourned, by strangers, 253
 man who never, 408
Mourners go about the streets, 419
Mourning, after all, one drinks, 752
 for his washerwoman, 791
 hath oftener left me, 401
 the house of, 418
Mournings for the dead, 194
Mouse, a church, 758
 a, in tar, 596
 a wyly, 335
 an absurd, 632
 become my hair, 804
 dead feels no cold, 741

- Mouse does not trust one hole, 596
 escaped feels the taste of the bait, 856
 in the cat's ear, 810
 in the pot, better than no flesh, 762
 magnanimous, 295
 no house without, 832
 perishes by his own token, 682
 that always trusts, 254
 that has but one hole, 810, 861
- Mouth and the spoon, between the, 867
 an thou'lt, 319
 close, catcheth no flies, 740
 every lady drew up her, 149
 for a ripe cherry, 888
 hand wiser than, 865
 honour, 310
 keep your, and your friend, 814
 it, if you, 315
 no, which does not return 867
 oath that will rin round in, 6
 of a sleeping fox, 809
 one, doth nothing without another, 838
 one rosy, 62
 out of thine own 429
 pretty pouting, 167
 red splendid kissing 355
 slave is the open 209
 shut, eyes open, 814
 shut, flies fie not into a, 809
 that lies 861
 to stop every man's, 789
 which can sound great things, 564
 wise head makes close, 750
- Mouths a sentence, 79
 an enemy in their, 323
 he who sends, will send meat, 784
 of men, in the, 327
 of men, living in the, 711
 stop two, with one morsel, 814
 thousand various, 214
- Mouthed, first, last swallowed, 317
- Moutons, retournons à nos 729
revenons à nos 729
- Move, one false, 837
 yet it does, 737
- Moved, see him as he 368
- Movers *Camarinam*, 502
- Moves me more perhaps than folly
 ought, 97
- Much, able to do too 659
 has the boy borne and done, 594
 how, matters not, 654
 in little, 595
 is she worth, 159
 never cost little, 738
 no man thinks his own too, 832
 of a muchness, 128
 to be loved, much hated 55
 to do, so, 367
 who has, would have more, 795
 who seek, want much, 593
- Muck and money 829
 rake with a, 37
 where there is there is luck, 883
- Muckay, out of the 839
- Mud chokes no eels, 829
 feet out of the, 534
 stream that ends in, 197
 trodden down like, 266
- Muddy, his brain grows, 91
 water, tickled best in, 50
- Muerta, *la, es sorda*, 769
- Muffed drum, nought left him but, 62
- Muger, *es de vidrio, la*, 751
- Mulberries not good, says the fox, 858
- Mules boast their ancestors were horses, 829
- Muller *formosa*, 517
- Mulon *pheugon*, 475
- Müller und Bäcker, 774
- Multa *agendo nihil agens*, 545
et præclara, minantis, 495
- Multitude, a swinish, 39
 always in the wrong, 114
 divided in opposite courses, 669
 enemy of reason, 26
 inaudible to the, 403
 is foolish, 41
 many headed monster, 208
 most unstable and senseless, 477
 of sins, 436
 speak after the fashion of the, 578
 the giddy, 206
 to persuade a, 172
 we two are a, 616
 which no man could number, 437
- Multitudes, in the valley of decision, 422
 oppressed with, 180, 256
 safer with, 237
- Multitude's views neither bad nor good, 603
- Multitudinem decem faciunt, 594
- Multum in parvo, 595
legendum, non multa, 595
- Mumble, let her maunder and, 69
- Mumbling of the game, 250
- Mum's the word, 829
- Mummers, grave, 252
- Mundanum, inquit, 680
- Mundi, *libertas ultima*, 577
- Munditis capimur, 595
simplex, 678
- Mundo *toti genitum*, 601
- Mundum, *Cato contra*, 504
- Mundus *scena* 595
furius, 871
vult decipi, 595
- Munera *nondum intellecta*, 622
- Munificent, not enough to be liberal, but, 26
- Murder, do no contrived, 322
 kind o' low for, 197
 love and, will out, 821
 masked and cloaked, 67
 may pass, 126
 midnight, 153
 most foul, 313
 one, made a villain 257
 one to destroy, is 406
 ranks any man with, 5
 though it have no tongue, 315
 thousands, to, 406
 vanity like, 94
 we call it, 6
 will out, 90, 829
 wol out, 76, 77
- Murder's out of tune 325
- Murderer's son, the first, 100
- Murdering, noble art of, 372
- Murmur like a shell, 349
 no complaining, 237
 not a word of, 56
 of the ocean tide, 20
 of their bourg, 368
- Murmurs, died away in hollow, 88
 unruly, 256
 with pleasing, 243

- Murmurets never fat, 862
 Murmurings of the crowd, 670
Muro, pro, audacia, 495
Muros, intra, et extra, 557
Murus aheneus, 550, 596
Musa vetat mori, 520
Musas colimus severiores, 609
inanes desere, 542
Musca habet splenem, 874
 Muse, commerce with the, 404
 honours useless without the, 607
 not a weeping, 60
 rise, honest, 249
 the, giver of consolation, 545
 the Tenth, 4
 the thankless, 223
 the worst-natured, 263
 though hamely in attire, 44
 weds the sacred, 80
 worst humoured, 147
 Muses, forsake the useless, 542
 the sacred 674
 the stricter, 609
 those old maid tabbies, the, 175
 Muses patrimony 48
 Mushroom, grew like a, 686
 kind, of the, 544
 men, 525
 men, little, 191
 of the race of the, 543
 Mushrooms, friends like, 781
 Nero's remark as to 469
 Music, a jackdaw in, 604
 and devotion, 26
 and perfume that die not, 355
 and sweet poetry, 328
 arose with its voluptuous swell, 52
 be the food of love, if, 288
 breast that, cannot tame, 16
 breathed melodiously, 234
 bright, 356
 cadence yet of its, 356
 can soften pain, 252
 cannot melt, 20
 caused by emptiness, 251
 ceasing of exquisite, 194
 danceth without, 797
 discord in, 345
 divinity in, 26
 does all our, 238
 dwells lingering, 400
 dying let me have, 182
 enervates, 527
 even in beauty, 26
 exalts each joy, 4
 fading in, 284
 feudeth that disposition it findeth, 9
 finds its food in, 192
 fied is that, 182
 great strokes make not sweet, 767, 858
 greatest strokes make not, 858
 has charms, 91, 164
 heavenly maid, 88
 I shall hate sweet, 354
 in all things, 64
 in its roar, 54
 in my heart I bore, 397
 in Nature, no, 167
 in sweet, 300
 in them, all their, 166
 incentive to love, 563
 instinct with, 394
 is, how sour sweet, 292
 let me die to the sound of, 456
 Music, like softest 320
 made of divers voices, 73
 man that hath no, 285
 may make one, 366
 medicine for a sad mind, 596
 medicine of the mind, 192
 melted in the throat, 126
 moody food, 305
 most eloquent, 316
 mute, make the, 369
 no, more for him, 265
 no truer truth, 34
 not for the doctrine, but the, 243
 of a distant drum, 133
 of all noises the least disagreeable, 448
 of its melodies, 240
 of men's lives, 292
 of my loves, your reed make, 622
 of speech, 101
 of the heart 398
 of the spears, 231
 of the spheres, 720
 of their motion, 210
 of those village bells, 100
 planet-like, 334
 raise and quell, cannot, 125
 reasonable good ear in 282
 should never be dated, 148
 slumbers in the shell, 264
 solace of labour, 574
 sphere-descended maid, 88
 spheres make, 67
 still sweet fall of, 65
 stream of, 152
 sweater for tuning, 8
 sweeter than their own 401
 that gentlier on the spirit, 361
 that would charm for ever, 396
 the chosen, liberty, 398
 the creation of man, 157
 the greatest good, 2
 the mosaic of the air, 205
 the soul of, 228
 the sound of, 285
 the universal speech 736
 the universal tongue, 264
 to the heart, 264
 to the wind, 394
 uninformed by art, 124
 unnoticed of no account, 479
 waste their, 151 note
 well set to, 2
 when soft voices die, 331
 where there is, there can be nothing bad, 883
 who hears 33
 will not cure toothache, 829
 with her silver sound 322
 Music's golden tongue, 182
 melting fall, 152
 the cordial 238
Musica, donde hay, no puede haber cosa mala, 883
 Musical and low, 197
 as is Apollo's lute 222
 as the chime of tinkling rills, 94
 most melancholy, 221
 thought 72
 trifles, 704
 Musician on the lake, 129
 Musicians, best of all, 195
 disease of, 179
 have no gold, 323
 know, we, 32

- Musicians**, noise of, when tuning, 8
Musician's cunning, 30
Musing on companions, 269
 while I was, 415
Musique, c'est le ton qui fait, 873
Musk roses, sweet, 282
Muss ist eine harte Nuss, 829
Müssiggang ist des Teufels Ruhebank, 755
Must is a hard nut, 829
 is a king's word, 829
 is no master, 826
 it must be done it, 68
 we must do the thing we, 203
Mustard after the meal, 752
 without beef, 851
Mutability, as Juan mused on, 64
 nought may endure but, 350
Mut veriores, alios veriores, 738 note
Mutato sol coquoque, 695
Mutatis mutandis, 596
Mutatur in horas, 662
Mutatus ab illo, quantum, 549
 in *melus, solum*, 681
Mute and magnificent, 211
 long since, 182
 natures that are, 209
 so near to, 210
Muthos akephalos, 467
Mutana cautio, 596
Mutiny, to rise and, 304
Mutius, cunning of, 596
Muttering a crime in a plebeian, 630
 French expression for, 727
Mutters, the magician, 860
Mutton, a joint of, 295
 loves, that eats the wool, 793
 one shoulder of, draws another, 757
 with the usual trimmings, 111
Muzzle the ox, 412
My lorded him, 371
Myriads, ever moving, 184
 though bright outshine, 211
Myrtles brown, 223
Myself God defend me from, 783
 I live not in, 53
Mysteries, heavenly, 493
 religious, and ancient awe, 496
 stewards of thy, 437
Mysterious way moves in a, 94
Mystery, a main, in names, 181
 a sense of, 168
 heart of my, 316
 my life has its, 725
 of mysteries, 274
 or doubt, I love not, 273
 true, the visible, 391
 will lead millions, 268
Mystic wonderful, 368
Mythology, a respectable, 382
- N**
- Naces, no con quien*, 763
Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg, 783
Nachher ist jeder klug, 776
Nächste das Liebste, 829
Naci, desque, lloré, 758
Nae better than he should be, 43
Naebody, I'll care for, 46
Naething is a man's truly, 829
 thinking upon, 16
Nag, gait of a shuffling, 294
Nag, inch of a, worth a span of an
 aver, 755
Nager entre deux caux, 763
Naiad of the strand, 270
Nail drives out nail, 506
 for want of, the shoe is lost, 780
 one drives out another, 838
 to spurne against a, 78
Nails iron, that scratches a bear, 793
 lives on cutting, 465
 with my, 297
Naked, command me to strip, when, 616
 every day he clad, 148
 none can strip the, 602
 you cannot strip the, 888
Nakedness of the indigent, 149
Namby pamby madrigals, 143
Name, a, and an omen, 609
 a clumsy, 368
 a deathless, 196
 a distinguishing mark, 609
 a far babbled, 234
 a good, 237, 417
 a great example, 121
 a, if the party had a choice, 170
 a lasting, 120
 a lost good, 141
 a wounded, 319
 an empty, 497
 an everlasting, 421
 an ill, not cured, 856
 and door, all, 191
 and memory, my, 13
 at which the world grows pale, 175
 behind them, left a, 424
 contest what deserves the, 409
 died without a, 353
 dien when a man is best of, 75
 distinguished and venerable, 506
 fascination of a, 100
 flches from me my good, 324
 fool that writes his on a wall, 750
 fortune of our, falls, 623
 get a good, and sleep, 782
 giving a, a poetic art, 71
 good, better than golden girdle, 743
 good, better than oil, 743
 good, better than precious ointment,
 418
 good, better than riches, 743
 good, endureth for ever, 424
 good, in man or woman, 324
 good, keeps its lustre, 743
 good, remember to preserve, 627
 good, sooner lost than won, 743
 good, unstained, 536
 graved in the white stone, 23
 Greek or Roman, 121
 he that hath an ill, is half hanged,
 782
 his empty, 234
 how cursed is his, 386
 I claim the measure of my, 675
 I know these things better than my,
 693
 I've forgotten your, 355
 ill starred, 273
 in my ear, his, 330
 in whatever, he rejoices, 658
 is great, your, 323
 is never heard, 19
 it who can, 368
 led all the rest, 173
 let be my, 368
 liveth evermore, 424

- Name, love hangs about your, 358
 love my lord and not his, 368
 magic of a, 65
 make us all a, 126
 my good, 405
 my, shall fill all lands, 675
 no blot on his, 66
 not a studied, 350
 nothing but a, 93
 of Jesus sounds, 236
 of names, 356
 our, may be mixed with theirs, 540
 Phœbus, what a, 58
 preserves his, for ever, 487
 raised her face at that, 486
 ready ere I called her, 258
 rich enough if I preserve my good, 526
 shadow of a mighty, 683
 shall hear my, 20
 shall never pass away, 21
 so great a, my book not without so, 625
 spared the, 352
 spread through the world, 609
 stained his, 45
 superstition of a, 687
 tender of her own good, 96
 terror of the Roman, 692
 terror of your, 707
 that keeps the name of this country respectable, 38
 that withering, 230
 the hideous, 214
 the ill he cannot cure a, 5
 the nothing of a, 59
 thy, conspicuous and sublime, 399
 thy, shall endure, 672
 to be washed out, 355
 to such a, 365
 unmusical, a, 302
 wad be unlawful to, 44
 we will not ask her, 68
 weak witness of thy, 225
 what's in a, 320
 whistling of a, 247
 whistlings of a, 92
 with a terrible, 341
 wither, let my, 728
 without an echo, 236
 Names, bright with, 357
 bring back the old, 87
 called them by, 31
 commodity of good, 292
 doth forget men a, 290
 fair, and famous, 355
 familiar in his mouth, 296
 forgot their, 120
 honourable, to dishonourable things, 554
 learned their, 195
 lovelier than their, 363
 may live, 227
 not, give confidence in things, 476
 not scrupulous about, 104
 perish, let our, 728
 poetry a giving of, 71
 shall sound, 243
 strange, 102
 that men forget, 357
 that must not wither, 53
 that we love, 340
 the immortal, 155
 to invent most serious 329
 twenty more such, 287
 Names, unpronounceable, 157
 victorious, 126
 will hallow song, 52
 woundy luck in, 181
 Nameless here for evermore, 242
 Naming of one, the exclusion of the other, 534
 Nan for Nicholas, 818
 Nancy, I would I were with, 465
 lang tochered, 46
Nantes, rari, 493
Naphe kai memnas' apistein, 474
 Naples, paradise of Italy, 136
 see, and die, 846
 Napoleon, 342
 and yet disbelieve, 31
 could not dine twice, 725
 except, 62
 sayings of, 452
 Napoleon's death not an event, 714
 Narcissal, fairest among them all, 331
Narrabile, non est ultra, 577
Narrando, male, 605
Narrat, quisquis, talia, plura tacet, 611
 Narrative old man, 256
Narren bauen Häuser, 780
 Narrow way, wanderer from the, 94
 Narrower by going farther, 168
Nascentes morimur, 597
Nasci miserum, 597
Nascimur poetæ, 597
 Nash, Beau, 79
Naso parum prudens, 494 note
 Nassau, Bourbon or, 259
Nasum habere, 610
Natale solum, 604
Nati melioribus annis, 581
 natorum, 630
Natio comæda est 597
 Nation, a noble and puissant, 226
 an ancient, 121
 an old and haughty, 222
 be moulded, a, 358
 better one suffer than a, 122
 boutiquière, 731
 exists in the king, 720
 hates nation, 4
 institutions create a, 117
 la grande, 720
 made and preserved us a, 184
 makes a happy, 220
 multiplied the, 420
 never ruined by trade, 138
 of amateurs, 265
 one, evermore, 166
 original friends o' the, 198
 sworn with ignorance, 51
 the finest, 191
 the, is like a comedy, 597
 to despair, reduce a, 181
 well gagged, 358
 which has no history, 789
 yet, a, 365
 Nations are as a drop of the bucket, 420
 barbarous, 124
 by our religion we have subdued all, 636
 consensus of opinion in all, 625
 enemies of, 98
 enlarged schoolboys, 139
 fierce contending, 1
 have their infancy, 268
 law of, 41, 572, 615, 659
 march of, 65

- Nations, most advanced, navigate, 129
 queen of, 350
 rage, why do thee, 648
 slowly wise, 175
 the courtesy of, 285
 unborn, 243
- Nation's care, burden of a, 258
 glory or its grief, 57
 institutions and beliefs, 343
 tears, 228
- National debt a national blessing, 387
 downfall, road to, 145
- Nationless, tribeless and, 330
- Native air, to breathe his, 253
 heath, foot is on my, 274
 here, though I am, 312
 land, earth except his, 58
 land, good night, 51
 like Colchester, 170
 place, considerable in his, 176
 shore, by their, 101
 sod, the virtue of the, 199
 soil, charm of our, 604
- Nativity, at my, 293
- Natum, me nunc denique*, 641
- Natura abhorret vacuum*, 597, 829
hominum vocatatis avida, 528
jubet, etc., 677
naturans, 597
sanat, 586
- Natura deus humanæ*, 670
- Natural, I do it more, 288
 longing to appear, 729
 more than, 314
 only the, leads to good, 736
 or unnatural, 149
 what is, becomes a man, 556
 what is, is not disgraceful, 476
- Naturalistic hypothesis, 16
- Naturam expellas furca*, 598
- Nature, *see* Human nature
 a common vice of, 507
 a restorative to wearied, 50
 a' thy shows and forms, 44
 abhors a vacuum, 597, 829
 abhors annihilation, 597 *note*
 above all art, 105
 accuse not, 217
 admits no lie, 72
 all, exists in smallest things, 693
 all, under tribute, 155
 all sufficing, 329
 almost lost in art, 89
 alone knows what she wants 734
 always does contrive, 144
 and nature's laws, 254
 and wisdom, 40
 and yourself, to, appeal 448
 art the perfection of, 25
 at one glance, 257
 be your teacher, 400
 before one touch of, 89
 bids, live as, 674
 book of, ever open, 373
 borrows the cry of faith, 27
 built by, 291
 cannot miss, 126
 caused, 597
 causing nature 597
 comes back in a gallop, 829
 comes by, 280
 compunctious visitings of, 308
 consult nature herself about 15
 course of, the art of God, 410
 definition of the law of, 625
- Nature did lament, 223
 divides and unites, 732
 does least, where, man does most, 884
 does not make leaps, 598
 does nothing in vain, 598
 draws more than ten teams, 829
 effects of, not brought to light by
 disputation, 9
 ever unconquered, 620
 fate, fortune, all are God, 598
 formed but one such man, 59
 foster nurse of, 306
 fountains of justice in, 8
 free to all, 155
 from her seat sighing, 218
 gay, all, 269
 general smile of, 372
 God's handmaid, 173
 goes against his, 87
 good, the fool's defence, 332
 governed by obeying her, 14
 graver had a strife with, 180
 half reveal words, like 366
 hangs her mantle green 44
 has given us the fields, 521
 hastens to decay, 20
 hath framed strange fellows, 283
 hath lost the mould, 443
 hath need, 219
 her custom holds, 318
 here with stern severity, 95
 I do fear thy, 308
 if built by rule and square, 6
 in a state of, 561
 in her better part, 74
 in human, 246
 in lovely, 340
 in man's heart 106
 in, not the God of 162
 in the eye of, he has lived, 401
 in thee, if thou hast, 313
 inconstancy of, 93
 insufficient to the greedy, 497
 interpreter of, 479
 is but a name, 100
 is but art, 245
 is Christian, 408
 is frugal, 406
 is just, 720
 is subdued to what it works in, 327
 is the kindest mother, 52
 is too noble, his, 312
 is, whose body, 245
 it can't be, 81
 knows a thing or two, 275
 la, s'mite, 720
 law of, 41, 615
 learned to look on, 396
 light of, 7
 long enough for, 668
 looks prettily in rhyme 97
 loves cross breedings, 720
 made him, and broke the mould, 737
 made us men, 199
 meant but fools, 243
 mirror up to, 316
 modesty of 316
 more, I love not man the less but, 54
 more powerful than education, 115
 mourns her worshipper, 272
 muse on, 65
 never contradicts wisdom, 619
 never did betray, 396

- Nature never makes excellent things**
 for no use, 192
 niggardness of, 384
 no such thing in, 329
 not to copy, 262 *note*
 not untrue to, 23
 not wealth, makes a man trust-
 worthy, 472
 nothing difficult to, 604
 nothing melancholy in, 85
 of the beast, 812
 one touch of, 301
 ordains, so, 677
 owes to his charms, 336
 paints the best part, 129
 passes nurture, 829
 pattern of excelling, 325
 prodigality of, 298
 read, 408
 repeats itself, 720
 requires little, 533
 reverts to evil courses, 689
 revolves, 409
 rich with the spoils of, 25
 riches of, 225
 runs to herbs or weeds, 11
 seeds of good unplanted by, 687
 seems to sit alone, 383
 seldom extinguished, 11
 solid ground of, 396
 still is fair, 52
 sullenness against, 225
 take God from, 410
 teaches beasts, 302
 the force of, 125
 the love of, 35
 the more we learn of, 99
 the power of, 394
 the sparks of, 307
 the state of, 246
 the tone of languid, 98
 the voice of, 152
 the workes of, 346
 things according to, are good, 627
 things move violently in, 10
 things of, cannot be a disgrace, 598
 threatens ere she springs, 36
 through, up to nature's God, 247
 to advantage dressed, 243
 to avenge themselves on, 13
 to live according to, 670
 too, 'tis their nature, 386
 truth and, 19
 truth of, hid in deep mines, 874
 truth of, lieth hid, 7
 unconfined love of, 373
 vicar of the almighty, 78
 volume of, 148
 we are by, 238
 we think according to, 13
 we worship, against our wills, 598
 wears, sweet look that, 192
 who'er from takes a view, 90
 will ever return, 598
 wise by, 101
 with little is content, 162
 womb of, 214
 you may drive out with a fork, 598
- Natures, simple noble, 369**
 strife of little, 36
 that are mute, 209
- Nature's agreeable blunders, one of, 94**
 charms, 44
 chief darling, 167
 darling, 152
- Nature's eldest law, 122**
 elemental din, 66
 ends, with something left, 204
 evidence worth more than learning,
 702
 fault not thine, 59
 finish better than art's, 586
 fire, as spark o', 44
 first great law, 205
 first great title, 103
 heart, 211
 journeymen, 316
 kindly law, 246
 law, 42
 lights, 229
 master stroke is, 129
 mighty law, 46
 minstrels, 119
 music, 175
 own sweet and cunning hand, 288
 plan, 44
 rules have no exceptions, 343
 second course, 309
 social union, 41
 soft nurse, 295
 speech, 106
 sweet restorer, 406
 teaching, give us, 389
 teachings, 35
 unchanging harmony, 329
- Naturel, chasses le, 829*
Natures, them which is of other, 112
Naufragi tabula, 688 note
Naufragium sibi quisque facit, 598
 Naught, aspiration to do, 266
 goes to, that comes from, 207
 is everything, 336
 it is, saith the buyer, 417
 people with, naughty, 171
 to us, go, thou art, 184
see also "Nought," p 1109
- Naulum perdere, 544*
Nauseam, usque ad, 699
 Nautilus, learn of the little, 246
 Naval matters, great expense in, 642
- Nave, non giudicar la, stando in terra, 749*
 Navee, the Queen's, 143
 Navies are stranded, 273
 Navigate, advanced nations, 129
 Navigators, on the side of the ablest,
 142
- Navy of England, 22
 Navy's peaceful way, 67
 Nay, a woman's, 328
 past all saying, 284
 say, and take it, 845
- Nayed him twice, 154
 Nazarene, thou hast conquered, O, 459
 Nazareth, any good thing come out of,
 429
- Né coiffé, 800*
 Nera's hair, 223
- Near and yet so far, 610
 careless of what is, 643
 he comes too, 226
 less fears he who is, 105
 so, and yet so far, 367
 too, too far for me to know, 385
- Nearer every day, draw we, 184
 one, was there a, 167
 yet, and still more near, 158
- Nearest, do the work that's, 185
 is dearest, 829
 the duty which lies, 185

- Nearest to himself, every man, 774
 to myself, I am, 644
 Neat and trimly dressed, 293
 as nine pence, 757
 not gaudy, 188
 still to be, 179
 Neatness, we are taken by, 595
 Neat's leather, trod upon, 302
 Necessary, no man, 833
Necessitas dat legem, 601
 Necessities, feigned, 104
 you cannot escape, but may conquer, 525
 Necessity a hard weapon, 830
 a stubborn thing, 777
 a violent schoolmistress, 714
 a virtue of, 822
 and liberty, regard due to, 601
 art weaker than, 479
 breaks iron, 829
 dire, 520
 give, the praise of virtue, 575
 gives the law, 601
 gods do not fight against, 468
 has no holidays, 538
 has no law, 601
 has one law for all, 487
 hath no law, 104, 830
 hiding honour in, 278
 is irresistible, 479
 is the law, 601
 is the plea, 242
 makes the timid brave, 830
 mother of invention, 830
 mother of the world, 329
 never made a bargain, 138
 no, to live in necessity, 584
 no virtue like, 291, 872
 nothing heavy brought by, 546
 pardon given to, 703
 public, overrides private, 601
 sharpens industry, 830
 teaches, 580
 teaches to pray, 769
 the tyrant's plea, 215
 turns his, to glorious gain, 400
 urges desperate measures, 452
Necios y porfiados, 780
 Neck as lief thou didst break his, 285
 that's once broken, 274
 when once broken, 382
Neck, was sich, das liebt sich, 868
 Necromancer, he is a great 759
 Nectar, a common jar holds generous, 706
 streams of, 540
 Need hath no lawe, 830
 highest help nighest, 881
 makes the naked run, 830
 makes the old wife trot, 830
 makes virtue, 830
 man may see his friend 746
 nothing, to, is divine, 470
 of a lesser, one has often, 837
 of someone less than oneself 726
 Sir William of Deloraine, good at, 272
 true love kyths in time of, 742
 Needful, one thing, 425, 639
 Needle and thread, half clothing, 738
 colander said to the, 862
 fail, you might have heard, 191
 in a haystack, 872
 in a load of hay 740 note
 so shakes the, 60
 Needle, true, like the, 154
 you have touched it with a, 485
 Needles and pins, 444, 830
 strength no good in threading, 841
 Needy, very, 528
Negata cupimus, 608
 Negations, safety in, 128
 Neglect and hatred, an abyss between, 719
 imaginary, 625
 most tender mercy is, 102
 such sweet, 180
 we, what is under our eyes 525
 wise and salutary, 38
Neglecta solent incendia sumere vires, 597
 Negligence, fit for a fool, 300
 loss caused by 695
Negligi se semper credunt, 625
Negotia aliena, 489
Negotia par, 601
procul, 498
 Negro, to wash a, 488
Neiges, les, d'antan, 727, 882
 Neighbour, a bad, 489
 a bad, a great evil, 477
 calls his, nikkenow, 793
 hate your, 202
 love your, yet pull not down your hedge, 822
 the way is an ill 864
 why should I deprive my 386
 Neighbours, all is well with him who is beloved of his, 753
 presumed to know each others acts, 705
 the bellowing, 646
 to humbug its 17
 we cannot live without, 876
 Neighbours house burns, when your, 597
 house, folly to fire a 685
 house is burning, 644
 house is on fire when a 484, 643
 skaith learn of your, 762
Nekron iatreuein, 474
 Nell Gwynne, 240
 Nelson's hand, 357
 signal, 460
 Nemesis, the feet of 384
Nemine contradicente, 601
Nemo me impune lacessit, 602
sibi secundus, 820
Nempe hoc inducti, 495
 Nephilim, the, 411
 Neptune's trident sceptre of the world 723
Neptunum accusat improbe, 559
 Nero, relationship to 564
 saying on signing a death warrant, 702
 Nerve, Nemean Lion's, 313
 with every 604
 Nerves, bile, verjuice and, 171
 nobody feels for my, 6
 shall never tremble, my arm, 309
Nescio quid semper abest, 559
Nescit vos missa reverti, 516
 Nessus shirts, poisonous, 69
 Nest, embower the, 363
 expelled from this delicious, 374
 jay bird don't rob his own, 156
 the bird loves her 802
 ye may learn the, 368

- Nests, ding down the, the rooks will**
see 770
 in order ranged, 221
Nestor swear, though, 283
Net, dance in a, 888
 is spread for harmless birds, 614
 is spread, in vain the, 416
 takes the fish while the fisher sleeps,
 471
 this smoky, 234
 who fishes afore the, 795
Nets, amorous, 219
Netherlands, Voltaire on the, 713
Nettle, better be stung by a, 811
 stings when young, 699
 stroke a, 164
 will sting, stroked ever so kindly, 869
Nettles, killing, to grow docks, 813
Neutral, loyal and, 309
Neutrality, faint, 377
Never a whit as good as never the
 better, 757
 a woman's 210
 for ever, 193
 is a long day, 831
 never comes to pass, 89
 O never, 269
 seen, ever-looking for the, 409
Never s, St, day, 813
 the house of, 831
 to himself hath said, 272
 to return, 291
 were, which, 287
New, added something, 254
 all ain't good that's, 198
 and notable and unsaid, something,
 618
 and unheard-of thing 616
 brooms sweep clean, 831
 draws up nothing, 407
 ever reaping something, 362
 ever, seldom good, 878
 everything, is fine, 777
 is always fine, 878
 is fine, 831
 is seldom true, 878
 man, a, 616
 men, strange faces, 370
 nothing, but what has grown old,
 834
 nothing is, 834
 nothing, under the sun, 606
 nothing's, nothing's true, 835
 somewhat which is, 9
 tell not as, 96
 thing, no, under the sun, 418
 things are fair, 831
 what are, are not true, 447
 World to redress the balance of the
 Old, 68
 year's gift, 278
 Zealand, traveller from, 202
Newcastle, coals to, 871
Newcome's death, Colonel, 371
News, any, 474
 evil, rides post, 220
 father of good, 313
 good, from a far country, 417
 good, is reported, 808
 good, told at any time, 786
 good, walks on crutches, 207
 ill, hath wings, 120, 808
 ill, tell in the morning, 786
 ill, travels apace, 808
 in the city, 161
- News is true, are ye sure the,** 210
 nature of bad, 305
 no, good news, 833
 older than their ale, 147
 ring in the, 367
 scant o', 800
 sometimes true, 326
 the manna of a day, 154
 to the country to hear, 783
 unwelcome, 294
 what, 314
 who brings bad, 808
 who brings good, 792
Newspaper, 99 nots
 attack, reply to a, 172
 folio of four pages, 99
 humdrum, country, 63
 wits, 80
Newspapers always excite curiosity, 188
 church lies in the editors of, 70
 hostile, worse than bayonets, 452
 of either side, 189
Newton be, let, 254
 that proverb of the mind, 62
Next ages, the, 13
 way home's the farthest, 260
Nexus, the sole, of man to man, 70
Nice man of nasty ideas, 353
Niche, many a garnished, 272
Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun, 765
Nick, gave his name to our old, 50
 in Fortune's wheel, 74
Nickname is the hardest stone, 450
 the most concise eloquence, 158
Nicknames and whippings irremovable,
 188
Nidos de antano, en los, 866
Niger est, hic, 484
Niggers, don't agree with, 198
Night, a great, a great lanthorn, 871
 a miserable, 299
 a naughty, 306
 an unpleasant sort of a, 16
 and day go by 3
 as darker grows the, 148
 awaits us all, 625
 black, 616
 blustering, fair day, 752
 breathing through the, 169
 broods over the deep, 639
 by, an atheist half believes, 408
 cometh, 430
 comfort-killing, 327
 crying in the, 366
 darkens the streets, 212
 day, brought back my, 225
 done by, appears by day, 878
 each, we die, 407
 eldest of things, 214
 fled the shades of 216
 flowers, moon looks on many, 228
note
 garments of the, 193
 has a thousand eyes, 23
 hideous, making, 312
 how beautiful is, 341
 in endless, 152
 in Russia, 278
 in the still, 231
 in the train of, 216
 is dark, 236
 is far spent, 432
 is the time to weep, 227
 joint-labourer with the day, 311
 long, long, 3

- Night, lost in the distant, 711
 majestic, 410
 may bring, know not what, 604
 mirky, 86
 mother of thoughts, 831
 presses upon day, 618
 regent of the, 105, 210 *note*
 sable goddess, 406
 sable-vested, 214
 sadder because of loneliness, 694
 shades of, 193
 shadow of a starless, 331
 silent, 215
 sons of 79, 228
 sprung from, 43
 still as, 213
 sink discouraged into, 195
 that makes me or fordoes me, 325
 that reveth beastes, 78
 the black bat, 368
 the cheek of, 320
 the mask of, 320
 the mother of counsels, 848
 the mother of thoughts, 848
 the sabbath of mankind, 50
 the shadow of our, 331
 the wings of, 193
 to day, turning the, 375
 to do with sleep, 222
 to him that hath no morrow, 66
 uncreated, 213
 vast and middle of the, 312
 was our friend, 126
 who runs in the, 798
 will soon be upon you, 709
 witching time of, 317
 with her power to silence, 203
 world will be in love with, 321
 you roam, if here at, 175
- Nights and banquets of the gods, 622
 gay spent, festive, 374
 God makes sech, 198
 of peaceful rest, 679
 sleepless, 219
 thankful, be mine, 399
 the wakey, 405
 their shining, 281
- Night's blue arch, 105
 cloak, 320
- Nightingale, an 'twere any, 282
 and cuckoo sing in one month, 861
 herself, I have heard the, 454
 no music in the, 277
 sings round it, 230
 sits alone, 135
 the, 373
 the bird forlorn, 167
 the wakeful, 215
- Nightingales applauded, 31
 will not sing caged, 831
- Nihil, *hæc novimus esse*, 616
 scire, 606
- Nikkienow, calls his neighbour, 793
- Nil admirari, 62
conscire sibi, 550
desperandum, 606
ultra, I fix, 136
ultra, I write, 208
- Nili caput invenire, 635
- Nile, dogs run when drinking the, 502
 easier to discover the source of the,
 535
 like a dog by the, 699
 mouths of the, 661
 the worms of, 307
- Nilo, *ut canis e*, 699
- Nimble and airy servitors, 226
 heel make restless min, 156
- Niminy associations, 349
- Nimis, *ne quid*, 556
- Nimahi, that of the son of, 337
- Nine, not more than, 603
- Ninety eight, to speak of, 174
- Ninth year keep back your writings till
 the, 615
- Niohe of nations, 53
- Nip for new, 747
- Nisi prius, 608
- Nitre, windy, and quick sulphur, 344
- No, always say you will never be
 married, 755
- Fate says, 225
- maids in modesty say, 277
- man's land, 3
- more, he was, as we say, 71
- my, as good as your Yes, 829
- no man that cannot say, 801
- spirit which ever says, 733
 (na) that cannot say, 790
 woman's, no negative, 335
- Noah's ark, rolls of, 122
- Nob, couple of balls in his, 111
- Nobilitas, simplex*, 658
sola virtus, 609
- Nobility a graceful ornament, 39
 all noble save, 51
 and kingship swindles, 83
 constrains us, 833
 let the, be free from vice, 570
 lost, where birth is the only merit,
 636
- new and ancient, 10
- nice, 98
- O simple, 658
- of birth abateth industry, 10
- our old, 204
- wind and his, 293
- Noble, a man who has given himself the
 trouble to be born, 728
 by courtesy, 689
 everything becomes the, 468
 minded, be, 88
 minds, gems of, 26
 minds keep with their likes, 303
 than not be, 364
 the more, the more humble, 860
 to be good, only, 361
 virtue makes us, 136
 who does nobly, 791
 words appropriate in shield of a,
 734
- Nobles by right of earlier creation, 201
- Nobleman, a degenerate, 442
 find to do, 17
 I acknowledge you as a, 667
 king may make a, 40
 should, cleanly as a, 294
 the, 126
- Noblemen, known men greater than, 616
- Nobler being, framer of my, 87
 of us two, 34
 their bearing, 4
- Noblesse oblige* (see Relationship com-
 pels), 479, 829, 833
- Noblest production, 2
 things find vilest using, 183
- Nobly born, spurn not the, 144
 served men, 5
 those who think, 21
- Nobody feels for my poor nerves, 6

- Nobody, I care for, 21
 is on my side, 6
 knows, and no one cares, 445
 knows where, 195
- Noctes, *caneque Deum*, 622
- Nocuerunt carmina quondam, 603
- Nod, affects to, 125
 as good as a wink, 747
 caused Olympus to tremble, 694
 for a wise man, 747
 gives the 255
 gone with a, 127
- Nods, and becks, 221
- Nodding, nid, nid, 236
- Noddle, comb your, 287
- Nodum in scripto 562
- Noes, honest Kersey 282
- Noise, full of foolish, 366
 greater than the nuts, 828
- Noises, earth full of dreary 28
- Noiseless people are dangerous, 724
- Noisy man always in the right, 96
- Noli me tangere, 609
- Nolo episcopari, 609
- Nolunt, ubi velis, 697
- Nom, que mori, soit *Adri*, 728
- Noms perissent, que nos, 728
- Nomen atque omen, 609
 beat, occupat, 614
 inane, 497
 nostrum miscbitur istis, 540
 sanctum et venerabile 558
- Nomination, what imports the 319
- Nominis umbra, 683 note
- Non putaram, 566
 sequitur, 614
- Nonconformist conscience 391
 man must be, 130
- None go just alike, 243
 on earth above her 264
- Non-information, 89
- Nonsense, but idle, 243
 daring, 60
 labour about, is folly 695
 no one exempt from talking, 727
 sounds like, 274
 that is not, 2
 world swallows, 50
- Nonumque prematur in annum, 615
- Nook, what noble, 232
- Noon and the burning blue, 32
 of life, 90
 the blaze of, 220
 the shameless, 362
 tide air, 213
 to dewy eve, 212
- Noosing of very rich people, 171
- Norman, Billy the, 109
 blood, 361
- North, all good from the, 461
 beauties of the, 1
 cold weather and knaves from the,
 767
 plaided warriors of the, 271
 tender is the 364
- Northern sky, ripened in our, 16
- Norval, my name is 167
- Norway, to carry fir trees to, 871
- Nor-wester's blowing, Bill, 242
- Nose, a bloody, 141
 and chin they threaten ither, 46
 any, may ravage with impunity a
 rose, 28
 divine, pleasure for a, 25
 down his innocent, 286
- Nose, entwined in her, 74
 every man's, will not make a shoe-
 ing horn 835
 final cause of human, 88
 hateful to the, 174
 he gave his, 293
 her beautiful, 17
 I choose a man with a long, 452
 jolly red, 136
 led by the, with gold, 290
 love and a red, 821
 not everyone has a, 610
 of nice nobility, 98
 of wax, 814
 cut off your, to spite your face, 770
 on a man's face, 277
 red, can't be hid, 165
 superfine long, 385
 that wakeful nightingale, 131
 the insinuating, 384
 tiptilted, slender, 368
 turn up your, at men of humble
 origin, 700
 upon his face his own, 96
 with universal, 372
- Noses, folk w' long 779
 wearing our own, 307
- Nosce te, 616
- Nostril, through the pressed 98
- "Not ourselves," tho, 26 (Sir T. Browne)
 ourselves, the, 6
 ourselves, the eternal, 6
 too much, charm of, 404
 too much, rule of, 218
- Nota bene, 645
- Note and to observe, I do love to, 180
 book, set in a, 304
 means to be of, 305
 of, make a, 114
 prolong a final, 270
 silent, which Cupid strikes, 26
 so pure chant a, 384
 so sweet a, 126
 soft is the, 272
 this before my notes 280
 who takes, listens to good purpose,
 73
- Noteless, timeless, tuneless, 62
- Notes and slow, lengthened, 252
 are often necessary, 178
 as, warbled to the string, 221
 compass of the, 125
 its twin, 397
 of saddest woe 225
 such sweet, soft, 30
 thy liquid, 224
- Noth bricht Eisen, 829
 lehrt beten, 769
 lehrt Kunst, 830
- Nothin', never say 198
- Nothing, a fine new, 747
 all things are, 627
 and now worth, 283
 airy, 282
 as good play for, as work for, 758
 as to speak, 103
 at all, does, 131
 behind, but sky and ocean, 86
 beginning and ending in, 531
 better say, than nothing to the pur-
 pose, 762
 better something than, 788
 born of nothing, 545
 by doing, we learn to do ill, 765
 can be made out of nothing, 607

- Nothing can be reduced to nothing, 515
 cannot do anything by doing, 888
 comes out of what is not 476
 common did or mean, 205
 costs, worth nothing, 877
 desire is to do, 208
 doing, is doing ill, 771
 doing, never do amiss, 383
 done, while aught remains to do, 606
 for ever and ever, to do, 446
 for nothing, 834
 from, nothing can proceed, 515
 have, nothing crave 819
 having, yet hath all, 404
 he that believeth, 793
 I had, but I have, 590
 in doing much, doing, 545
 in particular, did, 144
 infinite deal of, 283
 is but what is not, 308
 is had for nothing, 83
 knew, he, 220
 known these things to be 616
 labour of doing, 347
 laboriously do, 629
 laboriously doing 488
 made of nothing, 532
 matters, 835
 meant, speech that 102
 more pain to do, 812
 people who will make are good for
 nothing, 724
 returns to nothing 549
 rope has dragged in 550
 say, do know, and have 288
 say, nobody will repeat 806
 signifying, 310
 smallest part of 410
 sweetness of doing, 737
 that he knew 90
 that you oughtn't, O, 143
 the dawn of, 134
 there is to come 93
 that you can be held to, 198
 thou elder brother 263
 this does not spring from 612
 to do, and get something, 115
 to do, he works hard who has 801
 to do, the way to be 172
 to say, when you have, 89
 to seem to know, 535
 to what I could say, 118
 to wonder at 606
 to you, all ye that pass by, 421
 too much, 474
 when to say 391
 where there's, little doth ease, 883
 who desires, wants nothing 610
 who do, take to shouting 868
 who does, finds helpers, 794
 who does, with a better grace, 406
 who has, fears nothing, 883
 who has, not contented, 796
 who knows, doubts, 797
 withdraw from him that says, 782
 zealous for, 149
 Nothings, inflated, 611
 such laboured 243
 Nothingness, pass into, 182
 Noticeable man, a, 394
 Noticed, here, little, 102
 Noting, worth the, 280
Notte, la, madre di pensieri, 848
Notus dissimulator 516
 Nought, an old, will never be ought, 756
 Nought but blood our feud atone, 271
 I would not, 236
 who has, can do 795
 see also Naught
 Nourished him as I did, 298
Nous, hugueta kai, 480
Nova actaque verba, 530
Novacula in cotem, 616
 Novalls, citations from, 456
 Novel cannot be too bad, 328
 should be kept moving on, 22
 Novels are sweets, 371
 French, 116
 scrofulous, 36
 world of, 6
 Novelty, greed for, 528
 her fickle trail support, 99
 I will capture your minds with 523
 is best loved 529
 man's nature greedy for, 597
 pleased with, 98
 November's sky, 269
Novi, semper aliquid, 532
Novitas carissima rerum, 529
Novitate tenebo animos, 523
Novitatis avida, 537
Novus homo, 616
 Now an eternal 93
 an everlasting, 341
 as we are so you must be 446
 for dogs and apes leave 30
 I am not what I have been, 54
 is now, 835
 or never, 136 619
 the living, 404
 watchword of the wise, 835
Nos est perpetua, 680
 jam te premet 709
 nulla secuta, 680
 una manet, 625
 Noyance, whate'er smacked of, 374
Nozze e magistrato, 824
Nube pari, 674
Nubila, inter, caput, 503
Nuces, redire ad, 663
Nuda simplicitas, 530
 Nude and antique, 355
Nudo, quien no da, 799
Nugæ canoræ, 704
 majorum negotia vocantur, 583
 Nut, la, a counsel 848
 Nuns and Ancus have gone where, 569
Numen præsens, 640
 Number is their defence, 516
 makes long disputes, 108
 not more than seven nor less than
 three, 185
 one, look after, 820
 small in, but quick in valour, 533
 than accompt, more for, 279
 three the lucky, 835
 Numbers, better than, 104
 by magic, 91
 divinity in odd 278
 harmonious, 214
 in smoother, 244
 lived in Settle's, 252
 luck in odd, 197, 867
 not unequal to, 600
 safety in, 868
 without number 214
Numine, benigno, 499
Numine divino, 707
 salus, 483
 Nun, quiet as a, 396

- Nuns, self loving, 326
 unhappy, 397
 Nunc dimittis, 9
Nunca mucho costó poco, 828
 Nunnery, get thee to a, 315
Nuper idonous, 620
 Nuptial to the webbed bottle, 210
 Nurse for a poetic child, 272
 tell the child of Bawhead, 275
 the hospital, 159
 Nursed upon the selfsame hill, 223
 Nurses tongue privileged to talk, 861
 Nursery faith, 88
 Nursing her wrath, 44
 Nurture and admonition of the Lord,
 434
 Nut, he cracks, who wants the kernel,
 649
 shell, bounded in a, 314
 Nuts given us to be cracked, 835
 like an ape does 317
 noise greater than, 828
 spoil the voice, 757
 to return to the, 663
 Nutmeg graters, rough as, 164
 Nutmegs and ginger, 136
Nutrientum spiritus, 620
 Nutrition, to draw, 246
Nutu Dei, 620
 Nymph, haste thee, 221
 Nympholepsy of some fond despair, 53
- O
- O Jemmy Thomson, 375 note
 O K = Orl korreet, 835
 O, Sophonisba, 375
 Oafs, muddled, 187
 Oak and triple brass, 558
 English, 273
 hardest-timbered, 298
 heart of, 737
 hearts of, 457
 nodosities of, 41
 shadow of the British, 39
 shake some other, 489
 the builder, 344
 the hollow, 104
 when the ash is before the, 880
 Oaks alone are trees, not, 173
 fall, reeds stand, 835
 from acorns, 131
 little strokes fell great, 820
 senators of woods, 182
 Oakum, for love they pick much, 27
 Oar, drip of the suspended, 53
 of gain, 131
 one in water one in the shore, 490
 spread the thin, 246
 wearied at that, 97
 Oars and sails, with 664
 feathered his, 109
 kept the time, 205
 Oath, breaking of an, 49
 flew to Heaven's chancery with the,
 348
 forgive the, 513
 is of no moment, 298
 mouth filling, 294
 not to be made not to be kept, 756
 some fresh new, 6
 taking, the more, the more lying, 88
 too hard-a-keeping, 281
 unlawful, better broke, 757
- Oaths are but words, 49
 are straw, 296
 are wafers, 435
 believed for their, 160
 broken by Providence, 49
 men are cheated with, 454
 men deceived with, 8
 omit the, 160
 terminate all strife, 96
 used as playthings, 95
 Oatmeal, literature on, 337
 Oats and barley, put in the clay, 875
 evening, good morning fodder, 773
 wild, in tame verse, 26
 Obedience, approve first thy, 217
 due, 214
 learn to command through, 870
 makes government, 38
 makes slaves, 329
 mother of, 104
 mother of success, 477
 produces success, 471
 wife of safety, 477
 Obedient, frame the mind to be, 8
 Obey, made the world, 126
 'tis freedom to, 227
 who cannot, cannot command, 870
 Obeyed, who first well hath, 219
 Obeying, govern by, 658
 Obeys him, though she bends him she,
 195
Obiter dicta, 623
 Object! Object! Object! 462
 too much, 11
 Objection taken to the judge, 662
 Oblations, vain, 419
 Oblige her and she'll hate you, 248
 Obligated, he neer, 250
 Obligingness, thy sweet 237
Obliit, quid deccat, quid non, 654
Oblivia jucunda, 622
 Oblivion, all, 137
 nameless in dark, 216
 razure of, 279
 remembrance impossible without, 72
 ruin of, 301
 the remedy for injuries, 565
 Oblique, all is, 302
Obras, hijo de sus, 775
Obscura canendo, 579
 libentius creduntur, 513
 promens, 702
 Obscure, explaining the by obscurity, 623
 fame, many hidden by, 594
 the palpable, 213
 things are more easily believed, 513
 things brought to light, 702
 through brevity, 501
 Obscures more than it illumines, 410
 Obscurely great, 236
 Obscurity and further obscurity, 41
 painstaking, 661
 this poem loves, 547
 Obsequies, celebrates his, 272
Obsequio vinces, 623
 Observance, course of long, 100
 Observation, bearings of this, 114
 brings wisdom, 673
 crammed with, 286
 object of, on a large stage, 653
 smack of, 290
 the most enduring pleasure, 210
 with extensive view, 175
 Observations which ourselves we make,
 248

- Observed of all observers, 315
 Observer, waited six thousand years for
 an, 460
 Observer a purpose to espy, 55
Obsta, principis, 641
 Obstunacy and heat of opinion, 719
 and perseverance, 347
 in a bad cause, 25
 takes his sturdy stand 95
 Obstunacy s ne'er so stiff, 50
 Obstinate and fools, rich lawyers, 780
 too senseless, 299
 Obstruction, lie in cold, 279
 Obtain, right you should, 559
 they strive to, in order to spend, 646
 Obvious because not seen, 527
 cause, an, carries its decision, 584
 Ocean, a painted, 85
 as their road, use the, 381
 bed, 224
 deep and dark blue, 54
 far spooming, 182
 for my grave, 127
 girdled with the sky, 341
 great Neptune s, 309
 has her ebbsings, 66
 heart of the great, 194
 leans against the land, 145
 make the mighty, 238
 many twinkling smile of, 478 note
 of truth lay, 236
 the boundless, 199
 tide, murmur of the, 20
 to the river of his thoughts, 69
 unfathomed caves of, 151
 unresting, 330
 wave, hope to bind the, 264
 Ocean's waste, 35
Occaso calva, 664
 Occasion bald behind, 94
 by the hand, 360
 calls, when fair, 266
 obedient to, 8
 ply to the, 40
 Occasions and causes 296
Occasionem cognosce, 623
Occidere qui nolunt, posse volunt, 531
Occidit spes omnis, 623
 Occupation, for lakke of, 164
 Occupation, absence of, 97
 disperses vices, 606
 loathing of, 628
 Occupations, love our, 112
 in this world, 348
 Occurred to everyone, has not, 670
Ochlos astathmetotaton pragma, 477
Ociur Euro, 669
 Octave 'twixt the dream and deed, 191
Oculus allciendus amor, 507
 Odds, any jot at, 299
 for high and low, 290
 Ode, vede, tace, 800
Oderint dum metuant, 623
 Odes, quoted, 364
Odise quem Iaseris, 643
Odium redditur, pro gratia, 499
 theologicum, 624
 Odour, as a sweet, 124
 stealing and giving, 288
 vessel retains the, 658
 Odours crushed are sweeter, 264
 Sabeau, 215
 virtue like, 9
 when sweet violets sicken, 331
 Odyssey, Iliad and the, 87
 Edipus, I am Davus, not, 514
 man's reason his best, 25
 Oerflowing though not full, 252
 Oershot myself, I have, 304
Œuvres, fils de ses, 775
 Off with his head, 118
 Offence, an, like a good deed, 671
 every nice, 304
 harshness gives, 244
 i' the world, no, 316
 is rank, my, 317
 is, where the, 318
 magnified the, 126
 no, taken, where none meant, 833
 one, hang twice for, 830
 propriety avoids, 573
 scorn to take, 244
 what dire, 244
 what seems to your feelings no, 658
 with or without, 62
 Offend, I'll not willingly, 386
 one of these little ones, 429
 who fears t', 81
Offende, chi, non perdona mai, 861
 Offended, him have I, 303
 Offender, a most notorious, 538
 love the, 253
 never pardons, 861
 Offending, head and front of my, 322
 Offer much, one way of denying, 872
 never refuse a good, 831
 Offers should not, 265
 Offered (hodin) geir stinks, 764
 Offering, little, makes a good price 820
Offerir molto è spesie di negare, 872
Offerta, a tal santo, tal, 818
 Office, a losing, 294
 beginning of, is best, 565
 clear in his great, 308
 discontent on bestowal of, 730
 dog obeyed in, 306
 godlike, 339
 insolence of, 315
 makes the man, 861
 proves the man, 468
 shows the man, 580
 teaches the man, 861
 the end of, deteriorates, 565
 the sad, 694
 unpaid, makes thieves, 875
 Officer, art thou, 296
 of mine, 323
 Officious in contriving, 91
 innocent, sincere, 176
Officium colere et facere, 638
 Offspring, none presumed to prefer
 others', 602
 of revolt, 95
 of very young, or very old, 861
 source of human, 215
 we are his, 480
 we are thy, 470
 without, 679
 Ogreish, at the root of it, 114
 Oil and the twopence, without the, 337
 and work, lost both, 624
 in smooth, razor best is whet, 406
 lingering, with boiling, 145
 midnight, 141, 260
 of joy for mourning, 421
 on the fire, 754
 our wasted, 97
 smoother than, 624
 to the city of olives, 871
 Ointment of the apothecary, 418

- Ointment, mollified with, 419
Libos ou bebasos, 475
 Old a head, with so, 284
 a judge of things, 686
 age and experience hand in hand, 263
 age and time teach much, 469
 age, care of, to die well, 492
 age coveted by all, 835
 age does not come alone, 480
 age is confident again, 377
 age is slow, 1
 age of Tithonus, 484
 age, serene and bright, 401
 all things that grow, grow, 510
 and ugly, born, 112
 and young on our last cruise, 349
 as he feels, man as, 746
 as they feel, men as, 826
 as they look, women as, 826
 authors, 12
 because they're, 258
 bird not taken with a new net, 835
 birds hard to pluck, 835
 birds not caught with chaff, 835
 birds sing, as the, 758
 children when, our fear, 238
 confess that I am, 306
 continue brisk and fine, 108
 customs best, 835
 disrespect to, gross impiety, 510
 early, be, to be old late, 836
 faced, peaking, sister turned mother, 29
 few know how to be, 727
 fish, old oil, and an old friend, 835
 folk, cold folk, 889
 friend in a new house, 756
 friends to trust, 12
 from death of, the, 390
 gentleman waggles his head, 349
 grow, in ever learning, 661
 heads on young shoulders, 889
 heard in days of, 237
 I grow, ever learning, 469
 I had supposed it something, 623
 in good time, become, 585
 is better, 705
 knave is no babe, 756
 love everything that is, 128
 maids lead apes in hell, 836
 malice kinder to what is, 638
 man, a bed full of bones, 756
 man among boys, 567
 man, an, just beginning to live, 654
 man, broken, 301
 man eloquent, 224
 man, engaged in elementary learn-
 ing, 695
 man grows, 258
 man, he will be talking, 280
 man in a house, 756
 man learning an alphabet, 721
 man, many disadvantages attend
 an, 594
 man, to advise an, 474
 man twice a child, 756
 man, young, to make an, 361
 man's saying rarely untrue, 756
 man's stand, the, 861
 men are testy, 331
 men fear all things, 13
 men feel young men's knocks, 889
 men go to death, 12
 men have grey beards, 314
 Old men honourable, 356
 men know young men fools, 74, 889
 men, subject to this vice, 295
 men twice children, 836
 men, we, sometimes out of our
 senses, 642
 min agreeable, is the, 111
 mind with youthful body, 469
 more beautiful for being, 199
 never any man was yet so, 108
 none so, but think they have a
 year's life, 602
 nor young, not, 56
 not yet so, 284
 old, very old man, 360, 458
 reverence due to things, 493
 ring out the, 367
 seldom, that will not be a child, 381
 sir, you are, 306
 tales of, 234
 things all are over old, 397
 things always in good repute, 705
 things are passed away, 433
 thoughts, old aspirations, 355
 times, old manners, 148
 times were changed, 271
 to be young, be old young, 836
 to learn, too, 208
 un, thinking of the, 112
 ways, I love the good, 378
 we grow, with the silent years, 691
 we praise the years of, 574
 wine and an old friend, 835
 wine to drink, 12
 woman, world is an, 71
 women of both sexes, 348
 wood best to burn, 12
 wood, old friends, old wine, 835
 words, new dressing, 327
 you never can be, 327
 Oldest man he seemed, 395
Olere bene, nil olere, 584
Olet lucernam, 624
non bene, qui bene semper, 610
recte ubi nihil olet, 593
 Olive, call me not, till you see me
 gathered, 842
 plants round about thy table, 415
 grove of Academe, 220
Olla male servet, 624
no hay, sin tocino, 738, 833
 "Ologies," servants instructed in the, 70
 Omelettes, cannot make, without break-
 ing eggs, 888
 Omen, avert, 484
 be averted, may the, 484
 birds of ill, 583
 Omens are something, 624
 happy or evil, 600
 Omissions to supply, 34
Omne immensum, 710
Omnes aliquid, nemo satis, 515
non omnia possumus, 613
tendimus huc, 692
Omnia non esse fortuita, 644
orta occidunt, 510
vincit amor, 627
Omnium in omnes, 498
in omnia, jus, 573
regnator, 663
On dit, souvent grand menteur, 845
 On, Stanley, on, 270
 Once, better, than never, 762
 does not make custom, 836
 good time only comes, 866

- ice not enough to have seen him, 601
 to err but, 211
 to every man and nation, 197
 ie and inseparable, 387
 and none is all one, 836
 eyed in the country of the blind,
 498
 eyed place a, 155
 flag, one land, 166
 horse town, 82
 if everyone would mend 805
 just suited to our mind, 67
 man as good as another, 371
 man is no man, 470, 698, 836
 minute gives invention, 90
 object is insufficient, 603
 of these days, 838
 out of many, 698
 should die for many better that, 594
 thing at once, 335
 time is no time, 836
 two so become, as they both become
 two, 26
 voice of, voice of no one, 864
 we are, 3
 will not, what, another will, 878
 one's too few, 838
 too few, three's too many, 875
 unlucky, two's lucky, 464
 onion, tears live in an, 305
 nly one, thou wast my, 694
 nomata ta, kai ta pragmata, 476
 nomatopœia, examples of, 644 645
 nos en pithêkois, 475
 nset, the word of, 397
 nus probandi, 628
 nward in faith, 340
 press bravely, 389
 upward, 48
 Doing out I feel it 333
 Open and shut, year does nothing but,
 865
 all things should be laid, 626
 doors do not delight him, 615
 hand, and brow, 269
 left, to judgment, 576
 mouthed justice should be, 211
 night and day 126
 Opened, she, but to shut 214
 Opening day, it is our, 15
 Opera nequidquam perit, 629
 Operam perdidit, 624
 Operose nihil agendo, 488
 nihil agunt, 629
 Opes patiuntur stultitiam, 684
 Ophirs of fabulous ore, 384
 Ophthalmos basileôs, 476
 Opie, John, 457
 Opinio veritate major, 629
 Opinion determined by feelings, 343
 freely is his own, 208
 gains strength when adopted by a
 second mind, 456
 good, safer than money, 500
 governs all mankind, 51
 governs mankind 839
 greater than truth 629
 heat of, is stupidity, 719
 his sole, 96
 in good men, 226
 man who never alters, 22
 mighty in war 354
 mistress of fools, 839
 nine parts in war, 354
 of himself, man's too high, 716
 Opinion one man entertains, 239
 people of sense are of our, 725
 plague of, 301
 plant an, they seem to eradicate,
 849
 queen of the world, 839
 slaves of, 157
 still of his own, 50
 that high and mighty dame, 172
 the last, 244
 was his law, 301
 where general, usually correct, 6
 Opinions, between two, 412
 golden, 308
 new, always suspected, 192
 not other men's, 88
 our, at variance, 664
 should be free, 80
 so many men, so many, 661, 849
 stiff in, 122
 such absolute, 168
 Opinions but a fool, 326
 Opinione quam re, sapius, 637
 Opium, subtle and mighty 108
 world of novels and of, 6
 Oppida moliri, 543
 Opportunism, see Occasion
 Opportunity is bald behind, 664
 do not lose, 664
 dust of servile, 399
 is worth expecting 504
 Jove cannot recall, 526
 know your, 473
 let us seize 661
 makes the thief 839
 man who loses, 228
 never had mortal man such, 62
 of the evening, 672
 often lost by pausing, 516
 recognise your, 623
 seize an, 623
 take advantage of, 503
 thy guilt is great 327
 Opportunities, hell roofed with lost,
 802
 keep yourself from, 839
 wise man will make, 11
 Oppose everything and propose nothing,
 462
 with firmness, 89
 Opposed may beware, that the, 312
 not, does not imply permitted, 601
 Opposing host, the faint, 374
 Opposition a formidable 116
 duty of, to oppose, 462
 I strive against 608
 Oppress, to, is harsh, 706
 Oppression and sword law, 218
 bitter to make, 314
 he who allcvs, 105
 makes the wise man mad, 29
 sword against, 339
 Oppression's tall, 167
 Oppressors, rigour of, 41
 Oppressor's wrong, the, 315
 Opprobria fingere sævus, 646
 Opprobrium medicorum, 629
 Opse theûn aleousi muloi, 785
 Optat arare caballus, 629
 Optimistic sophistries, 4
 Opus, hoc, hic labor est, 535
 ezegi, 571
 propositum perfice, 643
 quod bene fertur, 576
 suum ipse implet 604

- Or va pis que devant*, 827
 Oracle, equivocal utterance of, 556
 I am Sir, 283
 no truth at all i' the, 290
 thou art my, 694
 Oracles are dumb, 225
 God's, never lie, 106
Orat et laborat, qui, 661
Orate pro nobis, 629
 Orations, make no long, 233
 Orator, a good, a bad man, 501
 action to the, 14
 an almost chilling, 576
 despise not a rustic, 467
 dramatist-minstrel, 231
 evil, subverts the laws 629
 I am no, 304
 I'll play the, 299
 is despised, 682
 like a rough, 207
 three qualities of, 694
 too green, 326
Orator bonus, spernitur, 682
 frigidus, 576
Oratores finus, 597
 Orators make up for depth by length,
 714
 of love, 105
 seditious, 8
 the famous, 220
 we are made, 597
 Oratory, holy, 369
 Orb in orb, 217
 that thou behold'st, 285
 Oracles at the, 246
 Orchard, easy to rob an, 811
 Order caught, the old, 361, 368
 gave each thing view, 300
 governs the world, 354
 in variety, 252
 is heaven's first law, 247
 prescribed, let us follow the, 670
 Orders, give, and do it, 807
 Ordinary circumstances of life, 2
Ore rotundo, 629
 tenuis, 629
 Organ, mellowing to the, 113
 most miraculous, 315
 the pealing, 221
 the silent, 129
 Organs, majestic solemn, 252
 Origin of all from the gods 683
 our, what matters it, 402
 Original and end, 178
 great, 2
 no great men are, 131
 perused mankind in the, 4
 thus in the, 677
 Orion, 39 note
 bands of, 414
 Orisons, nymph, in thy, 315
Orlando, molti parlan di, 824
 Ormus, wealth of, 212
 Ornament, deceived with, 284
 of a meek and quiet spirit, 436
 virtue better without, 13
 we are captivated by, 496
Ornamenta ambitiosa, 490
Ornata, nimis, 676
 Ornateness goes with greatness, 384
Ornavit, nullum tetigit quod non, 619,
 651
Oro à che oro vale, 827
Oros orei ou mignutai, 475
 Orphan, a trampled, 362
 Orphans never had so dear a loss,
 299
 Orphan's head, surgeon practises on the,
 739
 tears, wronged, 208
 Orses and dorgs, 113
 Orthodox kept alive by indifference,
 410
 Orthographer, he is turned, 280
Os et offam, inter, 867
 magna sonaturum, 664
Ossa, sero venientibus, 673
 tarda venientibus, 690
 Ossa upon Pelion, 559
Ost und West, daheim das Best, 772
 Ostent, in a sad, 284
 Ostentation, formal, 318
 the maggot, 282
Osurus, tanquam, 490
 Othello's occupation's gone, 324
 Other, there was no, 262
 Others, all came from, and will go to,
 753
 who does nothing for, 736
 Others business pleases us most, 489
Utium cum dignitate, 630
 des corpori, 662
 Otter, ash in the house of an, 811
 Ought, is, but it hadn't, 157
 we do not what we, 6
 when thou dost purpose, 160
 Oughts nothing without strokes, 239
Ouir dire va partout, 845
 Ounce of mirth, 19
 Our Lady's grace, through, 272
 Ourselves, betrayed by, 90
 in, that we are thus, 323
 we wish things better with, than
 with others, 625
 Outalissi's soul, 66
 Out of sight, out of mind, 83
 to get some men put, 106
 within would fain go, 106
 Outlived thyself, 736
 Outside, a clingquant, 196
 martial, 285
 Outspokenness wrested to its own de-
 struction, 701
 Out-topping knowledge, 4
 Out-vote them, we cannot, 177
 Outwit another, you may, but not all
 others, 726
Ouvrier, d', fait de main, 728
Ova cras pullis meliora, 486
 Oven comes to the dough, when the,
 812
 if the mother had not been in the,
 806
 Ovens, old, soon hot, 836
 Overcome but half his foe, 212
 not to be, 211
 Overdone worse than underdone, 839
 Over-good, not, 406
 Overlap business, never, 461
 Overpowers the achievements of others,
 699
 Overs, all are ill, but over the water,
 754
Ovo prognatus eodem, 503
 Owe, a heroic virtue to, 715
 no man anything 432
 pay what you, 840
 you one, 89
 yourself, remember to whom you,
 667

as not any man, 193
 nothing, happy who, 471, 537
 ing, first comes, then lying, 779
 l, a groat for an, 801
 moping, 151
 songs, sadder than, 64
 the wailing, 151 note
 you may love a screaming, 404
 l's eyes, ignorant hath, 859
 n, but mine, 287
 do what he likes with his, 746
 do what I will with mine, 427
 I dinna ken, 262
 I scarcely call those things our,
 596
 seemed too much our 159
 what he wrote was all his, 108
 a pack saddle on an, 501
 a strange, gazes out of doors, 501
 a weary, treads more firmly, 501
 before, take heed of an, 852
 horn to labour, 492
 desires the horse's trappings, 629
 eyed Juno, 469
 fall, if the, whet your knife, 881
 go, where shall the, but he must
 labour, 882
 has spoken, 501
 has trodden on my tongue, 469
 in his tongue, 501
 is made from a calf, 533
 is stricken down, 684
 knoweth his owner, 419
 muzzle the mouth of the, 432
 old, makes straight furrow 756
 patience of the labouring, 185
 stalled, and hatred therewith, 416
 taken by the horns, 757
 the thirsty walk like 864
 tired, treads surest 864
 to the water, no good leading an,
 838
 young learns to plough from the
 old, 483
 Oxen nature draws more than 829
 old, have stiff horns, 836
 unmanageable, brought in time to
 plough 691
 where no, the crib is clean 882
 who drives fat, 177
 Oxenforde, a clerk ther was of, 74
 Oxford, of whom the poet said 275
 sent a troop of horse to, 26
 sent, troops he to, 376 note
 spires of, 397
 Street, London, 489 note
 University, motto 522
 Oy, voy, et te tais, 800
 Oyster, a too long opened, 30
 an uncommon fine, 110
 bold man that first ate an, 800
 man that first ate an, 354
 may be crossed in love, 333
 solitary as an, 112
 the pearl of his, 355
 'twas a fat, 255
 world's mine, 278
 Oysters, four young, 119
 he had often eaten, 143
 how do you after your, 803
 how should we do for, 445
 not good in a month with "r" in
 it, 839
 poverty and, 110
 Oystermongers' Company, 372

P

P, as if going to pronounce the letter,
 149
 to pronounce the letter, 114 note
 P D. Post Diluvium, 639
 Pa and Q, a mind your, 826
Pabulum Achoruntis, 630
 ingenu, 522
 Pace different, way the same, 545
 I don't like the, 337
Pacem, qui desiderat, 649
 si vis, para bellum 807
Paciencia y barajar, 738 840
 Pack, a venal, 546
 small, becomes a small pedlar, 749
 Packing thought close, 202
 Packsaddles, cadgers speak of, 765
Pactum non pactum, 630
 Pagan spoiled, Christian a 410
 suckled in a creed outworn, 396
 Paganini, 33
 Page, ah sweet Anne, 278
 her ample, 151
 Pages dedicated to ladies, 585
 my, are full of licence, 574
 Pageant, insubstantial 276
 Pageants, ordered all the 93
 Pageantry, antique, 221
 Paid fools and knaves better, 124
 he is well, 285
 him again, it shall be 438
 him very large, had, 442
Paille, un homme de, vaut une femme
 d or, 746
 Pain, a gain to lose, 579
 a pleasant, 782
 after pain, 84
 all that the proud can feel of, 59
 and anguish wring, 270
 and change, 259
 and grief to me, it was, 439
 another's, 128
 boast of apathy when out of, 81
 capacity for 392
 compels all things, 522
 doth inherit, 281
 fellowship in, 219
 fiery throbbing, 176
 for another's, 153
 forgotten where gain comes, 839
 hours of, 67
 if great will be short, 628
 is felt, hand is laid where 864
 is lessened by another's, 319
 is no evil, 185
 is perfect misery, 216
 is, where, there will the finger be,
 696
 joy is almost, 330
 makes the innocent lie, 531
 music softens 4
 no credence to a mind in, 492
 no, no pain, 240
 not akin to, 193
 our Lady of 355
 parade of, 366
 past is pleasure 839
 posting into, 409
 short-lived, 270
 stranger yet to, 152
 superfluous of 354
 superior, 152
 sweeter for past, 150
 that never feels a, 200

- Pain that pain to miss, 93
 the pleasure of the, 89
 the unutterable, 143
 the years of, 36
 think of coming, 234
 though full of, 213
 to avoid, by another's example, 537
 to be affected by, but to resist, 522
 to prolong a, 875
 to smile at, 409
 us least when keen, 405
 who lives long, knows, 797
 with the thousand teeth, 384
- Pains and labour, 3
 and penalties, 252
 forgotten, when gains follow, 781
 great, quickly find ease, 787
 grow sharp, 241
 idle people take most, 804
 men come to greater pains by 10
 naething got without, 829
 no, no gains, 833
 no prize without, 832
 nothing in respect of this, 346
 only for taking, 121
 real things, 50
 take, and grow rich, 772
 than members, body has more 486
 to get, care to keep, 844
 wondrous waste of, 79
- Pain tant qu'il dure, 772
- Painch in, pit their, 43
- Paint an inch thick, let her, 318
 does he, 31
 he best can, 253
 like nature, who can, 372
 me as I am, 104
 mind the, 466
 them truest, 2
 when you see a woman, 882
 with a sword, 637
- Painted features of ancestors, 683
 meadow, 2
 to the eyes, 118
 trifles, 3
- Painter, a flattering, 147
 some great, dips, 331
- Painters and poets have leave to lie, 840
 dare anything, 636
 love their profession, 371
- Painting, a little amateur, 348
 and fighting, look afar on, 836
 can express, more than, 266
 displays the mind in a, 688
 mute and motionless, 66
- Paintings, I have heard of your, 315
- Paints me before, blackens me behind, 884
 the dead, 793
 the water, 793
- Pair, a well matched, 502, 631
 almost equal to three, 631
 blest, 215
 loving modest, 42
 of brothers, a noble, 631
- Pakpattan cloth, 754
- Palabras, malas, 824
- Palace, pine in a, 391
- Palaces, gorgeous, 276
 prosperity within thy, 415
- Palankin, if all get into the, 805
- Palate, reason for existence, 562
 who live for their, 652
- Palaver, our national, 72
- Pale and pettish, 464, 777
- Pale and wan, why so, 351
 as any clout, 321
 beauties, 1
 fair but very, 260
 fair, not, 85
 peevish, 463
- Paleness, saintly, 339
- Palinodiam canere, 630
- Palinurus nodded, 252
- Pall, in sceptred, 221
- Pall Mail Gazette, the, 371
- Palladium of all rights, 181
- Palm, an itching 304
 bear the, 303
 greased the, 303
 let him bear who deserves, 631
 no pain, 240
 the rewards of the, 512
- Palmer worm hath left, that which the 422
- Palmistry, he deals in, 258
- Palpable, clothing the, 88
- Palter with us in a double sense, 311
- Paltered with Eternal God, 365
- Pan himself, 403
- Pane, chi ha, non ha denti, 795
- Panes of quaint device, 182
- Panegyric, here provide, 353
 needs no, 107
- Panem et Circenses, 523
- Pang, free from a, 228
 my bosom dare not brave, 55
- Pangs to know, pleasing, 375
- Panier, la pis du, 861
- Panjandrum himself, the great 449
- Pansies, that a for thoughts, 318
- Pansy freaked with jet, 224
- Panta rhei, 477
- Pantaloon, slipped, 286
- Pantes kakoi doulou, 477
- Pantheism, God is seen God, 34
- Pantoffel, unter dem, 875
- Pantry, toom, thriftless guid wife 750
- Papa is poor, or else his dear, 349
 the word, 114
- Pape, qui mange du, 794
- Paper, a penny, 268
 blurrers, the company of, 334
 credit, blest, 249
 does not blush, 505
 endures anything, 889
 government, 38
 if all the world were, 445
 portion of uncertain, 60
 spare the perishable, 636
 that ever blotted, 284
 youth and white, 889
- Papers, speak from your folded, 166
- Papier ist geduldig, 889
- Par don on a pardon, 727, 782
 negotius, 601
 nobile fratrum, 631
- Parade, sic pomp and art, 43
 without, 56
- Paraded all he did, 628
- Paradis, a sorrowfull, 77
- Paradise, an earthly, 233
 are opening, 153
 be found, will, 227
 hopes of, 134
 if we meet in, 31
 must I thus leave thee, 218
 of fools, 214
 paint hell gates with, 364
 the gate of, 234

- Paradise, the keys of, 108
 thou only blas of, 99
 to wake in, 239
 walked in, 3
 who will enter, 799
- Paradox, an embodied, 89
 which comforts 32
- Paragon of animals, 314
- Paragraphs of praise, 340
- Parallel, none but himself can be his, 372
- Parasites or sub parasites, 181
- Parasite's banquet, 631
- Paratus, ad omnia*, 553
in utrumque, 562
- Parce, puer, stimulis*, 631
- Parcel, becoming a, 267
- Parcela, good things in small, 786
- Parcere subjectis*, 547
- Parchment, being scribbled o'er, 297
 features bound in stale, 210
 wax and 38
 wings, 174
- Pard, bearded like the, 286
 like spirit, a, 331
- Pardon, a good man can, 501
 a wrong in which we partake, 726
 all but thyself, 781
 choicest flower of victory, 840
 feared, 669
 ne'er who have done the wrong, 127
 others, not yourself, 557
 there needs no, where no fault is 882
 weakness, 1
- Pardons revengers of slanders, 840
- Pardon's the word, 308
- Pardon me, these, 321
- Pardoned and retain th offence 317
- Parendo imperat*, 503
- Parendum tempori*, 691
- Parent everything dear to its, 480
 from the sky, 250
 of good, 216
 of his country, 631
 of things 631
 what authority can you have as a 698
- Parents and children, 9
 honour your, 453
 justice to is called piety 573
 let children support 577
 love can last our lives, 28
 love of, the first law, 520
 passed into the skies 102
 that I have kind 359
- Parents' errors, the undoing of children, 478
- Pares cum paribus*, 818
- Pari passu*, 631
- Paries cum proximus ardet* 597
- Paris, Americans when they die, go to, 391
 common sewer of 175
 fair, fantastic, 27
 half angel, half grisette, 191
 in a bottle 805
 not made in one day, 845
 the judgment of 584
 to Peru, 715
 tout, 730
- Parish, a terrible 443
 makes the constable, 275
 pay is hush money, 343
 wide was his, 75
- Parishes, estate in two, 773
- Park, the, takes away the dwellings of the poor, 484
- Parker, Theodore, 192 note
- Parla, chi, semina*, 799
- Parleys, valour that, 875
- Parliament, beautiful talk in, 72
 house, the, 297
 of man, 362
 of the unlearned, 631
 speaking through reporters, 72
 what is said in, 268
- Parliaments, the mother of, 23
- Parliamentary debate, 56
 eloquence, 72
 hand, old, 145
- Parlour twilight, 99
 will you walk into my, 447
- Parlous state, 287
- Parnassus, number of the elect made up, 722
 step to, 545
- Parola, una, tira l'altra*, 837
- Parole, belle*, 777
- Parr, the centenarian, 458
- Parritch, the halesome, 42
- Parrot, a, may rehearse, 96
 like the, thinks the more 869
- Pars magna fui quorum* 646
mei multa superstes erit 632
- Parsimonia, magnum vertigal* 612
- Parsimonious, age is, 108
- Parsimony, worst profusion, 201
- Parsley, no need of, 493
- Parson knows enough, 101
 there goes the, 94
- Parsons, souls waggoners 840
- Parson's nose tickling a, 320
 saw the, 282
- Part, can so gently, 305
 contained in the whole 562
 great, of me shall survive me, 632
 nor lot neither, 430
 of all that I have met 362
 seen imagined part, 404
 she hath done her, 217
 take this in good, 379
 'tis hard to, 16
 to love and then to, 85, 86
 to meet again, 140
 where is the greater, there is the whole, 696
 whereof I formed a great, 646
- Parts, all his gracious, 291
 man of, 101
 plays many, 286
- Parta tueri*, 600
- Partage de Montgomerie* 754
- Parte inaudita altera*, 652
- Parted, and ther we, 258
 the way we 355
 when we two 59
- Parthenon, proudly wears the 129
- Parthians, more lying than, 631
- Partial for the observer's sake 249
- Partiality, all being laid aside, 626
 misdirected, 640
- Particularise, why should I, 679
- Parties, Carlyle on, 70
 die of their own lies, 462
 I shall offend all, 62
 names of, 121
 the two great, 130
 to waver between two 763
 two, divide the world, 361

- Parties work together, 362
 Parting an image of death, 128
 endless, 137
 is such sweet sorrow, 320
 was all sob and sigh, 258
 was well made, 304
 Partington, the excellent Mrs., 336
Partir à point, 877
 Partisan, no sery, 390
 Partitions, thin, 44, 122
 what thin 245
 Partner, authority impatient of a, 617
 Mr Jorkins, I have a, 113
 of my soul, 266
 Partnerships, leonine, 576
 Partridge, always, 730
 breeders, 363
 if the, had the woodcock's thigh, 806
 in the puttock's nest, 297
Parturient montes, 632
 Party all Mulligans, a, 372
 attachment to any, 334
 being of no, 62
 best, he serves his, 157
 conquers in the strife, 271
 divisions, 37
 gave up, to, 147
 government impossible without, 117
 he forsook the, 123
 honesty, is expediency 83
 is the madness of many, 257 353,
 461
 none was for a 202
 patriotism of no, 338
 puzzling sons of, 375
 strife, forms of, 367
 to unite with or make one, 70
 true to one 197
 writer, qualifications of a, 257
 Party's call, at my, 143
Parva componere magnis, 675
 non contemnendo, 632
Parvo nascitur uel, 651
Parvum parva decent, 632
Pas, le premier, qui coûte, 812
Pasquille, ribald libels, 69
 Pass, all things, 189
 and are put to our account, 635
 away, these things, 548
 I'll tell thee as we, 321
 let that, 277
 nor turn my face, 31
 oh, let him, 307
 the world's four parts, 263
 this way again, I shall not, 448
 Passage, desired to fret a, 139
 money, madness to lose your, 544
 perillus maketh port pleasaunt, 448
 to a welcome grave, 382
 Passages that lead to nothing, 153
 that strike your mind, 51
 Passed by on the other side, 428
 forth *pacientliche*, 190
 Passenger, forlorn and wandering, 222
 Passes, all breaks wearies, 730
 everything, except what is well done,
 777
 Passeth it away, so soon, 439
Passus æquis, 573
 æquis, haud, 549
Passim, *sic*, 678
 Passing of the sweetest soul, 366
 Passion and prejudice, 388
 and pride, 254
 curb your, 639
 Passion debases, and also raises 720
 his own fatal, 685
 in disputes, 26
 is the gale, 246
 is undone, by 246
 leads, where, 199
 may I govern my, 257
 one master, 246
 pain, or pride, 360
 shall have spent, when his, 362
 so confused, 284
 strong in death, 248
 the ruling, 248
 to inspire, hopeless, 371
 true love consists not in, 217
 unnecessary in a good cause, 25
 whirlwind of your, 315
 Passions, act from the, 116
 are likened best, 262
 are no more, when, 381
 big, 403
 calms the ruffled, 238
 consenting, 254
 exaggerated virtues and vices, 733
 free, from all, 106
 in excess are female, 57
 judge aright of, 106
 lost in wayward, 373
 make and unmake, 714
 men of like, 431
 of the mind, 238
 orators who always persuade, 724
 path of the, 714
 rise, never let your angry, 386
 serving, the greatest slavery, 847
 so potent, 43
 the elements of life, 245
 the voice of the body, 719
 their human, 152
 time physician of our, 870
 two master, 66
 Passion's slave, is not, 316
 Passive thing that, 87
 Past and to come, seem best, 295
 at least, is secure, 387
 be the past, let the, 735
 dead, bury its dead, 193
 events, memory of, 604
 good fortune is remembered, 500
 heaven powerless against the, 126
 is in its grave, 28
 let's consider the, 170
 proclaims our future, 357
 remembrance of things, 327
 study, if you would divine the
 future, 851
 summon from the shadowy, 194
 the dreadful, 361
 the faultful, 365
 the future, are a dream, 159
 thy low vaulted, 166
 to lament the, 37
 unsignif for, 395
 we should not worry about the, 717
 who ever saw old age, which did not
 praise the, 728
 woman with a, 457
 Pastry that aggravates, 111
 Pastors are alike, 101
 as some ungracious, 312
 Pasture, break a, will make a man, 464
 Pastures, fields, chieftains, 685
 good, fat sheep, 786
 new, 224
 to be down in, 414

- Pat. now might I do it, 317
 Patch and long sit, 840
 better a, than a hole, 826
 was worn, while the, 362
 Patches, purple, 563
 Pate, beat your, 255
 the learned, 302
 Pates, lean, 281
 Patenostre de singe, 727
 Pater familias, 632
 familias, semel scurra, nunquam,
 652
 Patris, 711, see 455
 Paternity, research into, forbidden, 721
 Paternoster built churches, 840
 Paternoster, *saberlo como su,* 792
 the monkey s, 727
 Path, beaten, the safest, 853
 every, hath a puddle, 775
 formerly a, now a high road, 530
 is plain, thy, 340
 left at the right, 270
 of rays, golden, 228
 public, none forbidden the, 602
 thither our, 30
 well begun, tread the, 667
 Paths, to attempt the unknown, 573
 Pathē koina pantōn, 473
 mathos, 477
 Pathos and sublime, 45
 of human life, 334
 Pati natē, 632
 Patience a great part of justice, 632
 a remedy for all suffering, 512
 a tired mare, 296
 abuse our, 661
 abused becomes fury, 544
 abused becomes madness, 632
 and shuffle the cards, 738, 840
 and sorrow, 306
 conquers the world, 840
 genius is protracted, 782
 grows not in every garden, 840
 hath such mild composure given, 401
 he that hath, 796
 how poor that have not, 324
 in adversity, 808
 in mean men, 291
 in your, possess ye your souls, 429
 is a stout horse, 840
 is bitter, its fruit is sweet, 720
 is sorrows a salve, 80
 key of content, 840
 key of Paradise, 840
 latheth, fury wasteth as, 782
 must be hen, 209
 of Job, 436
 of the ox, 185
 on a monument, 289
 passes science, 727, 840
 perforce, medicine for a mad dog,
 840
 plaster for all sores, 840
 preaches, 161
 render him with, 225
 stubborn, 213
 surpasses learning, 840
 the art of hoping, 720
 the beggar's virtue, 208
 the greatest prayer, 840
 the virtue of an ass, 150
 thou rose tipped cherubin, 324
 though God take the sun from
 heaven, 869
 time, and money, 840
 Patience to speak, 280
 wears out stones, 840
 which means almost power, 27
 with poverty, 840
 Patient cures the doctors complaint,
 636
 God help the, 483
 in a day, despatched the, 140
 inattention, 209
 kill the, 11
 man, a, 107
 man's a pattern, 107
 only owes money to the physician,
 861
 the, conquer, 632
 though sorely tried, 194
 unruly, makes harsh physician, 511
 we must be, 318
 who can be, 799
 Patines of bright gold, 285
 Patnis, in, 492
 Patior telis vulnera facta meis, 549
 Patmos strand, weak on, 32
 Patria mea totus mundus, 615
 ubi bene, ibi, 696
 Patris idoneus, 546
 Patriarchal grace, 42
 rule the best government, 377
 Patrimony, a, utterly demolished 633
 a second, 554
 Patriot is a fool, 251
 name, one, 229
 never, not a fool, 122
 the flaming, 181
 Patriots are grown too shrewd, 100
 at Madrid, 229
 country, 69
 dear to God, 225
 in peace, 124
 we, true, 19
 who risked a cause, 27
 Patriot's all atoning name, 122
 blood, 66
 boast, 145
 heart, a, 404
 Patriotic principles, fights on, 328
 Patriotism of no party, 338
 refuge of a scoundrel, 176
 Patron, a wretch who supports, 178
 above a, 250
 and the gaol, 175
 genius useless without a, 603
 Patronage, he has enough, who does
 rightly, 708
 insolence of, 690
 right-doer has enough, 668
 Patronage, mud of English, 35
 the whole art of life, 329
 Patronise Providence, 70
 Patts de velours, 715
 Pattenmakers' motto, 662
 Patter, unintelligible, 144
 Pattern, made him our, 33
 Pauci contra tot milia, 654
 Paul has served us with a text, 99
 high esteem with, 225
 observes, as, 96
 St., fought with beasts, 92
 Paul's holy pen, 80
 sketch the ruins of St., 202
 will not always stand, 840
 Paunches, fat, 281
 Pauper, he's only a, 236
 whom nobody owns, 236
 Paupers, three million, 72

- Pauper pudor*, 528
sum, fateor, 586
ubique jacet, 561, 633
Paupertas est numerus pecus, 633
Pauperism, clamorous, 377
Paupertas, infelix, 607
omnes artes perdocet, 633
omnium artium repertrix, 633
Paupertate ambitiosa, 551
Pauvre homme, le, 722
Pavement, faithless to the fuddled foot, 373
 riches of heavens, 212
Pavements fanged with murderous stones, 87
Paw of hireling wolves, 224
Pax bello paritur, 631
 Cererem nutrit, 633
 et quies, 562
Pay, a person who can't, 114
 and be cured, 840
 and prey, a pain to, 810
 bad, poisons trust, 874
 beforehand, work will be behind, 840
 best succeed who best can, 79
 for it and take it, 878
 if I can't, I can owe, 164
 impossible without taxes, 603
 me what thou owest, 427
 more than your learning's worth, 889
 no gentlemen ought to, 178
 none would, all would know, 616
 once, never crave, 836
 pleasure and good, 95
 till they come to, 107
 well when served well, 840
 who cannot, let him pray, 794
 without going in, you may, 24
Payer, good, master of another's purse, 743
Paying, repugnance to, 371
Paymaster, bad, get what you can from, 782
Payment in advance, evil payment, 840
 painful is all, 63
 this, satisfactory, 547
Paynim voice to prayer, 67
Pays another, 256
 he that takes and he that, 101
 the best, I scent which, 198
Pays bon, mauvais chemin, 865
 et maison faite, 780
Pea gives a, to get a bean, 889
Peace, a crowd dangerous to, 695
 a long, 294
 a moth of, 323
 a wretched, worse than war, 590
 above earthly dignities, 301
 and be wise, 356
 and ease, 232
 and health, 153
 and honour, 341
 and quiet ever have, 225
 and rest can never dwell, 211
 any, better than civil war, 565 *note*
 arm thee in, 766
 be to my sable shroud, 223
 be with you, 634
 be within thy walls, 415
 becomes men, anger beasts, 502
 begins where ambition ends, 408
 bleeds, and hope expires, 407
 blessings of, 367
 breeds cowards, 307
 Peace brings good rulers, 562
 carry gentle, 501
 celestial, 66
 certain, better than victory hoped for, 586
 depart in, 428
 disarmed, is weak, 741
 of you want, 198
 for men so old to keep the, 319
 friend of Ceres, 620
 friends to, 95
 go in, 484
 God blesses, 783
 God gave her, 360
 God give us, 518
 had Zimri, 413
 hath her victories, 224
 her perfect, 265
 how to live in, 496
 I labour for, 439
 if you wish for, 807
 ills of long, 619
 impossible without arms, 603
 in, provide for war, 643
 in thy breast, 320
 in war, 633
 inglorious arts of, 205
 its interest that keeps, 869
 its ten thousands, 257
 let us bring, 66
 make a solitude and call it, 681
 maker, the only, 287
 makers, blessed are the, 425, 498
 meek-eyed, 225
 more happy than lives on land, 356
 more powerful than war, 634
 more sweet than music, 357
 my everlasting, 170
 never lamb more gentle in, 292
 no, unto the wicked, 421
 not thus doth, return, 341
 nothing brings, but yourself, 130
 nurse of Ceres, 633
 of God, 434
 of mortal war, one makes, 797
 of the nature of a conquest, 295
 on earth, 428
 patched up, 521
 peace, is what I seek, 5
 piping time of, 298
 plenty the child of, 260
 preparing for the land of, 238
 produced by victory, 705
 produced by war, 631
 retrenchment, and reform, 461
 should most endeavour, 218
 slept in, 301
 sloth not, 213
 soft phrase of, 322
 source of social life, 374
 the final aim of war, 733
 the nurse of drones, 207
 the object of war, 498
 the worst, preferable to war, 565
 thousand years of, 367
 to be found, if there's, 231
 to corrupt, 218
 to end my days, in, 257
 to impose conditions of, 547
 to this house, 633
 too busy for my, 406
 unaccomplished, 564
 universal, 362
 unjust, preferable to just war, 138
 note

- Peace was the prize, 121
 we all entreat for, 617
 weapons bodes, 877
 wearied into, 121
 when armed, he loved, 640
 when there is no peace, 421
 where there is, God is, 883
 which made thy reign, 123
 which the world cannot give, 437
 who desires, make ready for war,
 649
 who will not have, 799
 win or buy, 267
 with cudgel in hand, 840
 with honour, 462
 Peaceably with all men, live, 432
 Peaceful services not rewarded by titles,
 113
 Peacefully then shall my bones rest, 622
 Peach, a, for your enemy 840
 underside of a ripe, 35
 Peacock, when the, loudly bawls, 881
 whose eyes incline to his tail, 170
 Peacocks with their splendid eyes, 167
 Peaks, on purple, a deeper shade 271
 Pear, after a, wine or the priest, 840
 on a Catherine, 351
 year, a dear year, 747
 Pears spoil the voice, 757
 Pearl, bright orient, 328
 dropped like, 210
 from the dunghill, 685
 ignoring the, 556
 laid up, many a fair 156
 no radiant 105
 of great price, 426
 sand were, 277
 with orient, 216
 Pearls at random strung, 179
 before swine 425
 that were his eyes, 276
 who would search for, 125
 Pearson, Bishop, 21
 Peasant, happier he, the, 153
 in fine breeches, 847
 may believe, 161
 sleeps, 24
 the toe of the, 318
 Peasants, stupidest, get biggest pota
 toes, 819
 would be kings, 806
 Peasant's ear, tuned to please a, 271
 Peasantry, a bold, 146
 Pebble finding a smoother, 236
 Pebbles on the shore, 220
 unnumbered idle, 306
Peccato nuevo, a, penitencia nueva, 775
Peccatum est pœna peccasse, 641
Peccare nefas, 530
Peces, quien, quiere, 888
 Peck of dirt (or ashes) every one must
 eat a, 775
Pectora cœca, 622
Pecudum si more pererrant, 655
 Peculiar people, a 436
Pecunia amissa, 637
 collecta, 558
 domitris fati, 511
 primum, quærenda, 620
 regimen omnium, 634
 regina, 629
Pecuniam accipere docuimus, 634
Pecus numerare, 633
 servum, 621
Pedagogorum, sceptrâ, 538
- Pedantry of cold mechanic battle, 397
 Pedants, learned, 49
 shall not tie my strains, 393
 Pedant's wand, a, 363
Pedes captat primum, 582
lanatos habent, 520
quod est ante, 659
Pedibus illotis, 558
 Pedigree in steers and horses, 541
 philosophy does not regard, 683
 talents distributed without regard
 to, 724
 wi' a lang, 236
 without, 462
 Pedigrees, what do, avail, 683
 Peep and botanise, 401
 that, and that mutter, 420
 Peer, impudence and money make a,
 107
 money makes a, 107
 of all their fathers 357
 wary was that noble, 344
 Peers are not always generous 97
 judgment of their, 608
 play with your, 841
 rhyming, 80
 Peerage out, justle, 123
 study the, 392
 Peevish and jealous 46
 that way, 277
 Pegasus, thought it, 182
Peitharchia, 471
 Pelf anything for, 168
 knowledge fame or 246
 Pelion upon Olympus 634
 Pella, the young man of, 698
 Pelting each other, 96
 Pen, a flowing, 513
 as others do their sword, 237
 dipping his into his mind, 479
 glorious by my 227
 governs me, my 348
 is full as harmless, 275
 knife, saw me take out my, 352
 knights of the, 372
 made from angel's wing 91
 mightier than the sword, 200
 militia of the, 410
 of a ready writer 415
 proclaims the man, 684
 sharp as a, 296
 should fail to guide the 102
 such virtue hath my 327
 take your, write quickly, 686
 through everything, moist, 112
 with hammer, and chisel, and, 186
 write, 281
 write with a goose, 289
 Pens break the, 542
 dangerous tools, 359
 quirks of blazoning 323
 Penalties, equal, for crimes, 487
 Penalty, offence not wiped out by the,
 655
 under, 685
 Penance for contemning love, 277
 or for gold for, 273
Penates, dii, 520
 Pence, better short of than sense, 762
 eternal want of, 362
 free to give their, 76
 take care of the, 78, 852
 Pendulum, betwixt a smile and tear, 53
 vibration of, a, 181
 Penelope, the web of, 634

- Penstŋn logoi kenoi*, 480
 Penitence and prayer, 350
 Penlake, Richard, 341
Penna, nec tenui, 616
 Penny, an ill-wan, 808
 and penny, 840
 back again like a bad, 759
 can do no more, 199
 for a pennyworth, 830
 for your, 747
 goes after penny, 840
 heads not, shall never have, 825
 in for a, 808
 in the urn, 242
 is penny's brother, 840
 nae freen like the, 829
 nae, nae pardon, 833
 no companion like the, 868
 no, no paternoster 833
 of observation, 281
 paper, a, 268
 piece, not one, 266
 saved, a, 375
 saved, a penny got, 747
 spared, twice got, 747
 the worse 17
 to spend, lend, and for a friend, 759
 who will not keep a, 840
 wise, be not, 11
 wise, pound foolish, 840
 with right, better than a thousand
 without, 761
Pense, je, donc je suis, 718
pêche qui de luy mal, 727
Pensée d'escalier, 718
 Pension never enriched young man, 840
 pay to a state hireling, 179
 Pent, in populous city, 217
 Pentameter, in the, 86
 Penury, chill, 151
 ragged 153
 People, a head confused, 219
 a, may be strong where the laws
 are, 555
 adulation bad for the, 39
 and people, there are, 866
 are the masters, 39
 by and-by will be the stronger, 62
 by the, for the, 192
 compared with sea, 8
 docile to the yoke, 486
 every, has its prophet, 775
 found jints, frien's done carvin', 198
 gathered to his, 411
 generally corrupt, 38
 have flattered the, 302
 health of the, 667
 hiss me, 639
 I love the, 278
 is but the attempt of many, 29
 is the heart of a country, 722
 long may you be with your, 673
 love to have it so, 421
 never desired to please the, 620
 not understood of the, 438
 O too credulous, 622
 other, are quite dreadful, 392
 overcharged, 11
 power of the, 577
 prince like, 818
 shall be my people, 412
 suffrages of the, 593
 that he might advance his, 195
 the common, 13
 the common, sometimes err, 567

 People, the common, sometimes see
 aright, 567
 the, have joy, 724
 the lord's delights now the delight
 of the, 517
 the tax paying, 569
 the true legislator, 40
 the, wish to be deserved, 639
 think, what the, 38
 to worship the, 14
 utterly possessed, 622
 voice of the, 13
 we give ourselves to the, 616
 who do not deserve to be spoken to
 721
 whose common ties are gone, 103
 ye are the, 413
 yearning to be free, 384
 Peoples, new-caught, sullen, 186
 there is one voice of the, 711
 People's judgment, 122
 love, veneration and the, 403
 pious nursery faith, 88
 right remains, 126
 right, the, 124
 silence the lesson of kings, 723
 supremacy, 639
 voice, the, 172
 whisper hath great might, 420
 wrongs his own, 122
 Pepper, enjoy the, 118
 Peppercorn, I am a, 294
 Peppered for this world, 321
 the highest, who, 147
 Perch, and not their terror, 278
 the lawless, 368
 Percy and Douglas, the old song of, 334
Perd, qui, pêche, 885
Perdere, ne perderent, non cessat, 677
 quem Deus vult, 886
Perdre, après, perd on bien, 837
Perdunt operam, 508
Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt,
 635
Pereunt et imputantur, 635
Pères sont damnés, dont les, 789
 Perfect character, a, 80
 Perfection cannot be attained, 686
 in this nether world, 98
 is no trifle, 451
 made for man, 19
 pink of, 148
 to keep in sight, 384
 true, 285
 walks slowly, 720
 Perfections, his were so rare, 51
Perfer et obdura, 635
Perferre est grave, 576
Perfida, cara tamen, 635
 tela cave, 658
 Performance, silent, 73
 Perfume, all, 97
 and supplicance, 312
 Perhaps, a great, 70 717
 some forlorn, 199
 Peri at the gate, 230
Pericolo, passato el, 769
Periculum in mora, 769
Perissem nisi perissem, 635
 Peril, a' is na tint that's in, 753
 Perils do enfold, how many, 344
 do environ, 49
 past, 273
 what mighty wait, 80
 Perilous hour, 240

- Perimus licitis*, 636
 Period, vices of the, 709
 Periods, devolved his rounded, 360
 Perish resisting, 727
 those who have said our good things, 635
 with me, I desire you to, 652
 Perishes, nothing, 15, 626
Perito, in arte sua, credendum est, 775
 Perjured, all forsworn, 321
 Perjuries, at lovers, 320
 hired witnesses sell, 610
 Jove laughs at lovers', 636
 smile at lovers, 207
 Perjury a virtue when the oath was a crime, 722
 divine punishment for, 636
 lovers, 126
 Perked up, than to be 300
 Permanent, nought, 63
 Permission, by, not of commandment, 432
Perpetua semper dignissima vita, 540
 Perpetual light enable with, 447
 nothing, given us, 701
 Perplex and dash, 213
 Perplexed in the extreme 325
 Perplexity, coils round in its own, 87
 Persecute living saints, 172
 Persecution dragged them into fame, 100
 religious, 41
 Perseverance and obstinacy, 347
 Persevere and never fear, 840
 God is with those who 466
 Person, like a well conducted, 372
 no such a, 112
 one and the same, 697
 Persons do, as unvalued, 312
 no regard for, 618
 no respect of, 424, 431
 no respecter of, 431
 spare, publish crimes 631
 to spare, but not faults, 577
 Personage, genteel in, 69
Personis, parcere, 631
Perspicacior Lynceus, 553
 Perspicuity, the chief thing in use of words, 636
 the chief virtue of a speech, 629
 Persuaded, though I would, 208
 Persuaded, fully in his own mind, 432
 Persuadest me almost thou, 431
 Persuading others we convince our selves 181
 Persuasion and belief, 403
 and force, 451
 better than force, 840
 fails, 33
 hung upon his lips 347
 of the fortunate, 861
 want of, 267
 Persuasive, reason so, 375
 tongues, 219
 Perturbation, polished 295
 Perturbations of the mind 9
 Peru with all her gold, 386
 Perverse creatures, 2
 Perverseness makes one squint, 841
 Perverted by being told badly, 605
Periculum Veneris, 48
 Peschiers, 83
 Pests of society, 268
 Petard, hoist with his own, 317
 Peter and Peter, difference between, 737
 I'll call him, 290
 Peter in and Paul out, 841
 is princeps apostolorum, 443
 of the chair gives spring 514
 praise, don't find fault with Paul, 842
 praiseth St., blames not St Paul, 885
 rob, to pay Paul, 770
 St., 223 note
 St., keeps the door, 444
 St., sat by the celestial gate, 69
 Peter's keys, 252
 pence, scorn of, 362
Petitio principii, 636
 Petition, laboursome, 311
 me no petitions, 132
 Petitions, but such as could not be refused, 640
 long, spoil the cause 68
 our undoing, our, 157
 Petitioners, save me from my, 122
 Petrifies the feeling, 45
 Petticoat, beneath her, 351
 government, 458
 near is my, 766
 venerate a, 64
 Pettifogger, litigious shc, 405
Peur, sans, et sans reproche, 729
Peut-être, un grand, 717
Pfennig, ein, mit Recht 761
 1st Pfennigs Bruder, 840
 Phaeton, if alive, would shun the skies, 709
 the charioteer, 551
 Phalanx, in perfect, 212
 Phantasm of a man, 69
 Phantasma, like a, 305
 Phantasmagorical world of novels, 6
 Phantom of delight, 395
 Phantoms pass away, 23
 Pharaoh, by the foot of, 160
 Pharisees, our academical, 201
 scribes and, 79
 Pharmacy is folly 258
 Pheasant lords, 363
 Phidias, young, 129
 Jupiter of, 455
 Philanthropy one part of 343
 Philip and Mary on a shilling, 50
 drunk to Philip sober, 454
 fought men 191
 sober, appeal to, 643
 Philippi, we shall meet at, 455
 Philistines be upon thee, 412
Philoi, talou paiontes, 479
Philomathes, can 470
 Philomel becometh dumb, 261
Philos, oudeis, 481
 Philosopher a deep occult, 49
 all be that he was a, 74
 beard does not make the, 812
 like the bee, 12
 not wise for himself, 474
 nothing too minute to a, 149
 ridiculous things said by some, 140
 to be cast down, it ill becomes a, 516
 traveller who is a, 149
 was never yet, 280
 Philosophers in the moon, 138
 talk like, live like fools, 824
 Philosopher a stone, content the true, 767
Philosophia vitæ dux, 709
 Philosophic mind, bring the, 402
 Philosophical doubt, 88

- Philosophise, I won't, 63
 Philosophising, he is, I am safe, 667
 Philosophy a handmaid to religion, 8
 a little and depth in, 10
 belief in possibilities, 26
 calm lights of, 1
 cannot worthily be praised, 619
 could find it, if, 314
 divine, 142, 212, 366
 dreamt of in your, 313
 false, 213
 guide of life, 709
 hang up, 321
 history is not a, 22
 I ask not proud, 66
 in thee, hast any, 287
 is a good horse, 148
 is doubt, 727
 life's guide, 623
 lumber of schools, 353
 made Plato noble, 637
 moral, 11
 natural, 11, 14
 passions leading to, 714
 raving, 631
 sister of, 188
 sweet, 287
 sweet milk, 321
 swim with bladders of, 263
 teaching by examples, 268
 the mother of sciences, 14
 to ridicule, is to be a philosopher, 729
 touch of cold, 182
 track of sage, 73
 who obeys, is free from trouble, 619
 will clip an angel's wings, 182
 This awry, 18
 Phlegmatic sleeps, 854
 Phocion on public applause, 454
 Phoebus rises after the clouds, 688
 post nubila, 639, 688
 said things worthy of, 636
 Phoebus' wain, 222
 Phenicians complaining of guile, 451
 invented written characters, 636
 Phosphor, bring back the day, 636
 sweet, 260
 Photography, colourless, 265
 Phrase, a vile, 314
 and fame, full of 5
 "I told you so, 64
 measured, 395
 would be more german 319
 Phrases, a torturer of, 274
 homely, 195
 such as strikes, 198
 taffata, 282
 to cull *fit*, 80
 Phrygian Turk, base, 277
 Phrygiens were wise too late, 673
 Phrysi, *tū, pan to potu polemon*, 477
 Phylacteries, make broad their, 427
 Phyllida, my Phyllida, 118
 Phyllis is my only joy, 275
 the neat-handed, 221
 Physic, church, army, 102
 governed by the eye, 876
 that sickens, 171
 to the dogs, 310
 Physician, after thirty, every man a, 775
 better known to myself than to a,
 599
 cannot always cure, 611
 city whose governor is a, 770
 Physician, cure thyself, 586
 cures, nature makes well, 586
 deceive not thy, 802
 fear kills more than the, 778
 happy, called at the end, 789
 hath his favourite disease, 132
 hath the thanks, 784
 heal thyself, 428, 472
 honour a, 424, 803
 more danger from the, 638
 need not a, 426
 no good, who has not been sick, 832
 of others, the, 468
 of others, you abound in ulcers, 489
 old, young lawyer, 756
 owes all to the patient, 861
 superfluous among the healthy, 687
 takes the fee, 784
 the beloved, 435
 who pays the, does the cure, 885
 Physicians, all fancy themselves, 639
 attend to their profession, 659
 in health, more, than drunkards, 866
 killed by, 455
 many, a bad sign, 824
 many, are murderers, 190
 many things of many, 428
 mend or end us, 63
 the best, 854
 the difficulty of the, 511
 the reproach of, 629
 visits of many, have killed me, 477
 Physician's aphorism, the, 71
 Physiognomy, knowledge from, 533
 Piano, *chi va, va lontano*, 884
 chi va, va sano, 777
 Piccadilly, peccadilloes of all, 168
 rough as our own, 449
 Pick a hole, easily can, 757
 axe and a spade 380
 of the basket, 861
 Picking and stealing, 438
 Pickle thou hast left us in what a, 43
 Picklock that never fails, 206
 Pickwickian sense, in its, 110
Pictura pascit inanem, 492
 Picture in every wave 231
 is a dumb poem, 596
 look here, upon this, 317
 not unlike you, 547
 of the sense, 241
 of what, a worthy subject, 622
 placed the busts between, 79
 she is a handsome, 207
 striking, is not the, 444
 take your hand from the, 585
 that which a, cannot express, 13
 who looks at an American, 337
 Pictures, a pleasure from, 201
 dead speakers, 840
 for the page alone, 252
 good furniture, 267
 my eyes make, 86
 taste, 149
 Pie, a finger in the, 790
 Piece, a faultless, 243
 of him, a, 311
 Pier, from this here, 18
 Pierce thee to the heart, 407
 Pierian spring, 243
Pietatis, tanta, imago, 676
 Piety, a man full of, 707
 and godliness, pretence to, 50
 and valour, 121
 by natural, 394

- Piety**, foundation of all virtues 636
 foundation of virtues, 708
 guise of persecution, 41
 more prone, to, 360
 no, but amongst the poor, 262
Pig, a parlour boarder of a, 169
 beautiful to a pig, 494
 in a poke, 378, 830, 871
 loses not his aims, who gives to his,
 790
 love not a gaping, 284
 roast, 188
 teaching Minerva 688
 who has only one 796
 why they killed the, 113
 with vast celerity, 86
 young, grunts like the old sow, 865
Pigs fly tail first, 841
 grow fat, where lambs starve, 841
 into the clover, to turn, 873
 little, eat great potatoes, 819
 might fly, 841
 old, have hard snouts, 836
Pig's tail cannot make a horn of a, 835
 tail, cannot make a shaft of a, 835
 when the, proffered, 881
Pigging together, 38
Pigmies, weak, 207
 see Pygmies
Pigmy body, fretted the 122
Pigeon a love sick 86, 340
 livered, I am 314
 shot at the 793
Pigeons, roasted do not fly 763
Pike better the head of a, 811
Pike's head better than sturgeon's tail,
 761
Pilate, jesting, 9
Pile that neer decays, 404
 this tall, 91
Pilfers wretched plans, 79
Pilgrim blood, their, 197
 grey, a, 88
 panting, 232
 steps, with, 220
Pilgrims are we all, 190
 God knows who are the best, 784
Pilgrimage a weary, 340
 goeth, he that on, 798
 longen folk to gon on, 74
Pill, death in every, 140
Pills, apothecaries sugar 757
 are to be swallowed 841
Pillar of a people's hope, 366
 to post, 782
Pillars of government, 10
 with antique 221
Pillow, cushioned on a dreamy, 22
Pilot a daring, 122
 of the Galilean lake, 223
 so expert, what, 220
 that weathered the storm 68
 thou desperate, 322
 tis a fearful night, 19
 to see my, 370
Pilotsage, learning, 210
Pin a day, a, 185
 a day is a groat a year, 747
 forst her not a, 442
 pricks, policy of, 462
 see a, and let it lie, 846
 stay not for th' other, 161
 who takes not up a, 799
 who will not stoop for a, 800
 who will steal a, 800
Pinch, a lover's, 305
 of need, helped me at, 272
 they brought one, 279
Pindario book keeper, 41
Pine, the huge, more often shaken, 667
 the saying, 344
Pines, silent sea of, 85
 thunder harp of, 336
Pined, long she, 66
Pink of courtesy, 321
 of perfection, 148
Pinks are sweet, 464
Pious are the care of the gods, 513
 exercises, 209
 only when I'm bilious, 168
 uses, for, 561
 who can say I am not, 168
Pip, pip, 466
Pipe, break in the, 83
 for Fortunes finger, 316
 glorious in a, 57
 no longer no longer dance 832
 too low, pitch the, 361
 when the, is foul within, 443
Piped unto you, we have, 426
Piper, in the house of the, 809
 that wants nether chaps, 861
 who pays the, calls the tune, 885
Pipers playing 236
Piracies should not be sullied, 82
Pirate an enemy to the human race, 637
Piscari in aere, 559
Piacis, non est, homo est, 612
Plaintry, charming, 191
Pistol, that cocking of a, 62
Pit, digged a for my soul, 421
 he that diggeth a, 418
 law a bottomless 4
 monster of the, 251
 rules the, 124
 they'll fill a, 294
 whoso diggeth a, 417
Pits of 'Eli, deepest, 380
Pitch and toss dreary, 170
 he that toucheth, 423
 my moving tent, 227
Pitcher goes so often to the water, 861
 hand the, 17
 strike stone, or stone strike pitcher,
 884
Pitchers have ears, 288
 little, long ears, 819
Pith is good in all plays, 841
Pities another, who, 798
Pitiful as she is fair, 154
 look asks enough, 747
 'twas wondrous, 323
Pity a tear for, 295
 akin to love, 841
 and love are twins, 127
 and need, 4
 and ruth, 224
 crown of all virtues, 77
 enters at an iron gate, 327
 foolish, spoils a city, 780
 gave ere charity, 146
 heart to, 79
 is love, 172
 it is to slay the meanest thing, 167
 leads to woman's love, 136
 love and have no 127
 love, nor fear, 298
 love's pale sister, 179
 me then, 327
 melts the soul, 125

- Pity mixed with regard, 841
 most doth show herself alive, 73
 most, thing I, 33
 never leaves the gentle breast, 333
 of it, O Iago, the, 324
 of the brave, 109
 others that others may not pity you,
 640
 opes the door, 200
 private, 108
 servant unto love, 105
 some touch of, 298
 swells the tide of love, 407
 taught by fellowship, 84
 tear of, 20
 the angel, 105
 the head, 30
 the Infinite, 334
 them, I learn to, 147
 they that ha'n't, 109
 thine own life, 234
 'tis one that can speak so well, 206
 'tis, 'tis true, 313
 touched, soul that, 65
 incapable of, 284
 with, came love also, 78
 you, I, and vex myself, 695
 Pity's akin to love, 339
 fountain, 189
Placatur donis Jupiter ipse, 595
 Place, a jolly, 395
 all things have their, 747
 and means for every man, 288
 and power, 229
 and wealth, get, 251
 blinking sort o', 155
 fault not of man, but, 612
 for everything, 747
 for lovers, 231
 God meant for thee, 376
 hope he's in a better, 352
 I fill up a, 285
 I set out for, seldom go to the, 348
 is silent and aware, 34
 let each keep its, 679
 like home, 239
 no, for these, 611
 or time, changed by, 212
 sit in your, 848
 the genius of the, 544
 thereof shall know it no more, 415
 things move calmly in, 10
 too noble for this, 290
 Places, all, 291
 earth's high, 383
Placent, sibi nimis, 594
Placuisse nimis, 558
 Plagiare, accounted, 226
 Plagiarist, remark to a, 623
 Plague and quarrels, 834
 rage of poison and of, 4
 Plagues, of all, 107
 of all the, 150
 Plaided warriors of the North, 271
 Plain and the coloured, 391
 and to the purpose, 280
 blunt man, 304
 dealing fellows, give us your, 443
 living and high thinking, 398
 man in his plain meaning, 284
 is a jewel, 257, 405
 is kicked out, 779
 is the best, 260, 841
 Plainness art could never mend, 96
 Plaintive voice alone she hears, 270
 Plan, but joined in the, 101
 not without a, 245
 the simple, 397
 Plans, poor man is all, 862
 Planet, a three-halfpenny, 799
 made him for some other, 87
 some happier, 229
 splits his stick, 129
 to stop the, 264
 under a rhyming, 281
 Planets, 33
 circle other suns, other, 245 252
 instruct the, 246
 Plant, noble, suits not stubborn ground,
 747
 of slow growth, 241
 often removed cannot thrive, 747
 Plants, dried, 555
 earth maintains health-giving and
 injurious, 692
 stones, and their true qualities, 321
 Planted, I have, Apollos watered, 432
 Plaster as large as the sore, 823
 thick, 841
 Plat and plain, 75
 Plate by plate, the armour is made, 851
 Plato, 8
 and truth both dear to me, 468
 I would rather err with, 527
 is a friend, 491
 lend an ear to, 363
 on pleasure, 711
 thou reasonest well, 1
 Tully preached, 99
 Plato's definition of man, 451, 492
 door, inscription on, 467
 retirement, 220
 Play, all, and no work, 754
 at playing, 187
 better at a, 231
 better than a, 456
 good as a, 757
 has produced contention, 579
 he that writ this, 50
 is best, when the, leave, 881
 is gude, gie o'er when the, 782
 is played out, 371
 last act crowns the, 260
 last commends the, 163
 na, where one greets, 812
 not for gain, 151
 out the play, 293
 pleased not the million, 314
 such a senseless, 97
 the less, the better, 859
 time for, is come, 626
 to you, death to us, 191
 two pleasures in, 64
 up, and play the game, 236
 upon me, you cannot, 316
 upon me, you would, 316
 with the devil, 778
 women, and wine, 841
 Plays, a mode in, 125
 his men, 166
 make mankind no better, 58
 only heathenism learnt from, 132
 round the head, 247
 the old, 131
 Play's the thing, 315
 Played enough, eaten and drunk
 enough, 580
 Player may instruct a priest, 735
 that struts, poor, 310

- Players, men and women merely, 286
 Playing and joking should not be over
 done, 598
 know what I was, 259
 the purpose of, 316
 Playmates, I have had, 187
 Playtime of the others, 28
 Plead, lament, and sue, 270
 Pleader of successful causes 594
 Pleasing spoke, when he, 375
 Pleasant hast thou been unto me, 412
 the, and serviceable in life, 571
 too, to think on, 351
 Pleasantness, ways of, 416
 Please all and himself too, 790
 all, Jove cannot, 476
 all may, 232
 all the world, one cannot, 832
 all, to, vain labour, 543
 by whatever gift you can, 644
 everybody, that would, 790
 it will, ten times repeated, 516
 learn to, 258
 man, let that which has pleased
 God, 637
 many, she desires guilt who desires
 to, 594
 natural to, 122
 over much, desire not to, 513
 to, forget yourself, 700
 too much, to, 558
 we that live to, 176
 Pleased, all seemed well, 216
 all things, 263
 and yet I'm sad, 389
 easily, 374
 great men, to have, 641
 to the last, 245
 us less, had he, 2
 who are, must always please 374
 willing to be 254
 would be and please 237
 you, a great matter that I have 582
 Pleases all the world but not himself
 717
 he is unhappy whom no one, 590
 many, what, needs guarding 581
 them, nothing right but what, 607
 them, they only see what, 587
 Pleaseth, fair is that which, 777
 Pleasing, always would be, 141
 dreadful thought, 1
 way is not the right 260
 Pleasure, a brief and not a true, 501
 a drop of, 179
 a little, 355
 a man devoted to 554
 a man of, 160
 after pain, 125
 all his, praise, 239
 and action, 324
 and good pay, 95
 at the helm, 153
 bodies given to 594
 bought with pain, 682
 brings as surely in her train, 94
 calls for love, 3
 come what will, 96
 compassed round by 402
 ease, content, 247
 egg laid by, 94
 fly, it will follow, 779
 fly, that bites, 779
 for the sake of giving, 545
 friend of, 88
 Pleasure goes, disgrace remains, 676
 greatest evil or good 246
 he that loves, 205
 her charmed cup, 265
 house, lordly, 36
 in, beware of misfortune 732
 in excess, not even, 375
 in her power, 239
 in poetic pains, 98
 incentive to evil, 451
 inciter to villainess, 711
 is as great, 60
 is forgotten, grief is remembered,
 511
 is labour too, 95
 is lord, where, 585
 is man's chief good 409
 less, and less pain, 618
 lies behind, 74
 life of, unpleasing 149
 looking forward to also a 734
 love of, 267
 man of, a man of pains 409
 means, know what, 95
 men prone to 553
 men seldom give, where not pleased,
 178
 mingle cares with, 567
 mixed reason with, 147
 my, had I seen, 370
 never without repentance, 831
 no commerce with virtue, 612
 no deadlier pest than sensual, 617
 no profit where no 287
 no sterner moralist, 61
 no unalloyed, 617
 not pleasure if joined to ill con-
 science, 711
 nothing gives, but what gives pain,
 729
 nothing long, which gives endless,
 608
 of having it over, 171
 of standing on vantage ground of
 truth, 9
 of the greatest number 201
 out of extreme pain 354
 patrons of, 400
 safe, is less valued, 646
 seldom found where sought, 178
 short, long lament, 847
 short, parent of sorrow, 501
 softener of early man's disposition,
 500
 sorrow follows, 711
 spoil by remembrance of danger,
 590
 stock of harmless, 177
 such as leaves, 264
 that reeling goddess, 99
 the aim of all, 342
 the bait of evil, 711
 the most delicious, is to cause
 pleasure, 722
 thou doubtful, 151
 though on, she was bent, 97
 to everyone his own, 685
 to frown at, 409
 to give, to a select few, 586
 turn all to, 154
 unseduced by, 20
 unpursued, 401
 upon the heels of, 90
 wealth or, 106
 who gives, requires, 837

- Pleasure, wild ineffable, 191
 without one, 363
 youth calls for, 3
 Pleasures all abjure, 217
 and palaces, 239
 and woes, 229
 are like poppies, 44
 bitterness in, 586
 but fantastical, 50
 empty, 588
 inelegant, 516
 less, make our scanty 44
 look not on, 161
 might me move, 261
 none compare with intellectual, 645
 of life, most enduring of, 210
 of the mighty, the tears of the poor, 861
 purest of, 11
 sadly, take their, 459, 723
 schooling in the, 209
 some, live a month, 97
 stung, vain, 179
 the sex pursue, 248
 to use present, so as not to mar future, 678
 Pleasure's a sin, 60
 a siren, 61
 devious way, 42
 footsteps Death treads in, 408
 Pleasureless and painless, 358
Plebes minuta, 649
Plebs ventosa, 611
 Pledge of a better time, 496
 of good faith, 485
 Pledges now, now pleads, 400
 of the former vows, 257
 Pledged him once, 17
 Pleiades, sweet influences of the, 414
 Pleiads, that appear to kiss, 396
 Plenty and peace, 307
 corrupts the melody, 361
 has made me poor, 566
 is na dainty, 841
 is, where, there is swelling, 697
 made him poor, 344
 our disease, 123
 penniless amid, 581
 the child of peace, 260
 to get, 111
 with full horn, 571
Plenus vitæ conviva, 513
Pleon hæmisu pantos, 477
 Plough or cart, at, 44
Pleut, il, là où Dieu veut, 879
 Pliant and obedient, 8
Plie, je, et ne romps pas, 718
 Pliny on Death and Tides, 113 note
 Plod, she will, 296
 Plodders, continual, 281
Plorat lacrimis amissa pecunia veris, 582
 Plot me no plots, 136
 signify, what the devil does the, 380
 what a noble, 93
 Plots and treasons, from, 122
 God the best layer of, 466
 true or false, 122
 Plough before the oxen, 872
 deep whilst sluggards sleep, 138, 841
 draw, aw that gars the, 877
 following his, 395
 little land left for the, 571
 men who guide, 102
 Plough, money is their, 76
 not the seas, 343
 or not, you must pay rent, 841
 plots, pleasures, 161
 son to the, 866
 the light sand, 142
 the sands, 872
 the sea shore, 653
 the water and sow the sands, 872
 Tuesday I drive the, 132
 up the rich soil of the land, 692
 well and deep, 841
 who counts all costs, will not, 794
 with such oxen as he hath man must, 746
 would thrive, by the, 138, 794
 Ploughman, mair than an honest, 43
 on his legs, 747
 phrase, 45
 speaks of oxen, 598
 Ploughs, one, another sows, 838
 Ploughshare, died by the, 404
 fiercely drives her, 410
 stern ruin's, 43
 Ploughshares into swords, 207
 Plow, God speed the, 463
 Pluck the fruit as it passes, 645
 what grows on the public way, 541
 Plucked, not harshly, 218
 untimely, 328
Pluie, petit, abat grand vent, 849
 Plum, black, as sweet as a white, 740
 ripens plum, 701
 tree, higher the, riper the plum, 858
 year, a dumb year, 740
Pluma haud interest, 637
 Plumage strip him of his, 181
 Plume, Sir, 245
 Plumes, not on downy, 73
 Plummert, her damning, 29
 Plunder, shared in the, 101
 was fur, 736
 what a place for, 736
 Plundered, much sought booty is quickly, 639
 Plundering and blundering, 117
 Plunge, Festus I, 28
Plurima mortis imago, 511
Plus je ne suis ce que j'ai été, 727
vult quam licet, 612
 Plutarch, 205 note
 citations from, 451
 Pluto, the grisly god, 256
 Pluto's cheek, 221
 Plutonian home, the shadowy, 709
 Plutus stood at her font, 170
 timidus, 693
 Poacher turned inside out, 185
 Poachers, keepers are hired, 185 note
 Pocket none, 772
 Pockets, the last garment without, 859
Pocula Castalia, 706
 Poodsnappery, 113
 Poem, a biting, 611
 a common-place, 671
 every ancient, sacred, 487
 fain would write a, 51
 God, not we, the, makes, 369
 he that works and does some, 72
 himself a true, 226
 is as a picture, 700
 life of man a, 69
 must eternal be, 86
 must make his whole life a hero's, 70

Poem, round and perfect, 336
 so many things shine in the, 705
 Poems in prose 108
 learned and unlearned write, 659
 let others make greater, 582
 not enough that they be pretty, 614
 ye are living, 196
Pœna pede claudo, 661
Pœnam culpa secunda ferat, 518
sumere, pœna, 649
Pœnis, ut pictura, 700
 Poesy and light, 54
 heaven bred, 277
 its participation of divineness 7
 nothing so difficult as a beginning
 in, 61
 the pulse of, 183
 the truth is truest, 93
 vinum dæmonum, 9
 Poet, a tight rope walker, 357
 a world in miniature, 456
 avoid a raging, 705
 bravo, 531
 breathes in his works 90
 dies, when the, 272
 does not work by square, 97
 either mad or a, 497
 envies poet, 472
 excelling in merit 671
 filled with divine inspiration, 638
 forgive the, 390
 frenzy of a, 544
 God is the perfect, 28
 God the best 28
 he that works and does 72
 heart of the, 367
 historian and now nothing 717
 I am nae 44
 I do distrust the 27
 is all knowing, 456
 is born not made, 638
 like he spoke, 361
 no without unsoundness of mind,
 201
 not unpleasant to be a, 149
 of the cuss-word, 380
 of the dawn, 195
 on earth what hath the, 387
 our (Shakespeare), 29
 prophet, king priest, 72
 shepherds call me, 687
 so trusted, was ever, 176
 spare the, 96
 that good, 345
 the lunatic, the lover and the, 282
 the minor, 235
 the name of, 511, 564
 the truest historian 139
 they are without a divine, 711
 they had no, 255
 thy once loved, 254
 to know the, 251
 who sings how Greeks 32
 ets a thousand pried at life, 29
 absurdity of, 251
 allowed to lie, 689
 amatory, 62
 an absurd generation 174
 and painters, licence of, 58
 are all who love, 15
 are mad, 48
 are prosy, 166
 begin in gladness, 395
 beware, 19
 dare anything, 636

Poets, democrats, 27
 dream, youthful 221
 fancy, youthful 266
 feign, all that 298
 feigned, by, 208
 few, enjoy honour after death, 710
 few, paid nowadays, 180
 fictions of the, 702
 flower of, 540
 formerly the care of kings, 513
 great achievement of the, 622
 great hold their reader, 613
 guardians of the State, 114
 have leave to lie, 840
 have left nothing untried 607
 have morals of their own 155
 know which only 98
 like disputants, 125
 lose half the praise, 381
 make men witty, 11
 maker of sweet 181
 many modern, 90
 Milton prince of, 61
 needs must be men or women 27
 not allowed to be mediocre, 586
 of that time I have honoured the
 691
 opinion as to 12
 painful vigils keep 252
 rejoice in tobacco and beer, 25
 right of 237
 sacred matters held in common by
 687
 scant of gold 27
 that never versified, 334
 the waspish race of, 593
 third rate, 586
 three, 125
 three, in an age, 353
 thus came honour to, 543
 to rail, it becomes not, 473
 to us as we to the brutes, 210
 usually poor, 700
 we are born 597
 what are our, 138
 who have made us heirs, 396
 wish to profit or to please, 497
 Poet's brain 120
 dream, the, 401
 ear, flattery never lost on, 272
 eye, with a, 65
 fate is here in emblem shown, 388
 heart in the right place, 130
 lines, where go the, 166
 made as well as born 180
 mind, vex not thou the 360
 pen, dropped from a, 206
 pen, the, 282
 sacred name, 58
 song, insurer of the, 227
 work endures 524
Pœta nascitur non fit, 638
 Poetaster, hunt a 58
 Poe-thry, swate 17
 Poetic child, nurse for a, 272
 fields, 2
 justice 252
 pains, 98
 trappings, 100
 Poetical tempest a, 638
 would the gods had made thee, 287
 Poetry, always fallacy in, 274
 and religion, product of intestines,
 70
 as a medium for prose, 391

- Poetry, best words in best order, 88
 but a giving of names, 71
 companion of camps, 334
 composed in an attic, 542
 cradled into, 331
 declines, 201
 deeds debased by bad, 538
 definition of, 70
 does not die, 737
 drop into, 113
 history the truest, 71
 humorous, 612
 miming, 294
 musical thought, 72
 no second rate in, 238
 of a true life, 615
 of earth, 182
 old fashioned, 382
 planet like music of, 334
 prophecy, and religion, 267
 queen of arts, 347
 the devil's wine, 638
 to enervate, 124
 truest, is most feigning 287
 why did he write, 255
 world is full of, 240
- Poetry's unnatural, 110
- Point, not to put too fine a, 113
 this is the, 75
 to a certain, if not beyond, 529
- Poison and gall under honeyed speech, 744
 coward's weapon, 137
 drives out poison, 769
 flowers, richest juice in, 183
 for others, food for some, 658
 full of deadly, 436
 if discovered, 206
 is drunk out of gold, 703
 is in the tail, 559
 lurk, though the, 266
 must needs light on, 793
 of misused wine, 222
 one man's, 137
 one man's meat another's, 838
 subdues the rage of, 4
 sweet, sweet, 290
- Poisons expelled by poisons, 127
- Poland, 67 note
- Pole, thrice to th' utmost, 211
 to pole, 2
 to pole, beloved from, 85
- Polis, intonare*, 567
- Police féminine*, 720
 recognised by the, 348
- Polliceman's lot*, a, 145
- Pollicemen are soldiers, 343
- Policy, any cause of, 296
 brow of careful, 344
 has planned, what, 95
 often hath prevailed, 80
 regained what arms had lost, 51
 sits above conscience, 302
- Polis megalis, megalis eremia*, 474
- Polishing, labour of, 577
- Polite, insinuating style, 251
 world, the, 338
 you're exceedingly, 143
- Politeness, art of rendering what is due, 720
 costs nothing, 226
 defined as benevolence, 202
- Politic, body, dies from its birth, 722
 nothing is more, 8
- Politics, age of virtuous, 100
- Politics and morality apart, 233
 and poetry, 347
 and the pulpit, 39
 and theology, 449
 conscience and, 333
 disturb, no, 148
 all me with doubt, 35
 in the East, 115
 like ours, 154
 magnanimity in, 38
 mistaken seal in, 181
 of an exceeding accommodatin'
 character, 24
 of the skies, 448
 preparation not required in, 349
 quicksands of, 226
 softer, saner, 156
 sporting and, 116
 the mule of, 116
 to puns, 258
 we bar, 143
 what begins in fear in, 88
- Political economy, 70
 illness, 38
 life, worth of, 113
- Politician, hard to be a true, 8
 I am not a, 25
 pate of a, 318
 who screams, 21
- Politicians, all are, 174
 degraded into, 116
 neither love nor hate, 122
 the ancient, 8
 whole race of, 352*
- Polla didaskomenos*, 469
- Pollice compresso*, 509 note
verso, 704
- Pollicem premere*, 509 note
vertere, 509 note
- Pollicitis dives*, 643
- Pollutions, sun passeth through, 7
- Polly, pretty, say, 141
- Poluphilos eutuchia*, 471
- Poluphilosboio thalassas*, 478
- Polygamy was made a sin, before, 122
- Polypus, faculty of the, 638
- Pomegranate, a rotten pip in every, 6
- Pomp, absurd, 316
 amazing, 409
 and feast, 221
 and glory, vain, 500, 438
 ennobling this dull, 4
 of method, 42
 one may be wise without, 577
 slave of, 268
- Pomps and vanities, 438
- Pompadour, Madame de, 713
- Pompey, knew you not, 302
- Pomposo (S Johnson), 80
- Pondered, weak and weary, 242
- Pondus addere nugis*, 617
- Ponōn, tōn, pōlousin hēmīn paī t'agatha Theoi*, 480
- Pont Neuf, vieux comme ie*, 843
- Pontem et fontem, inter*, 447, 590
- Pool, the standing, 306
- Pools, standing, gather filth, 850
- Poor, a father to the, 414
 always ye have with you, 430
 and content is rich, 324
 and independent, nearly an impossibility, 83
 and liberal, 841
 and miserable, greater part, 335
 and proud, 842

Poor and subject, tongue given to the, 480

anger keeps men, 12
annals of the, 151
as a church mouse, 758
as Job, 278, 758
as the king, 305
become purse proud, 95
bestows his goods upon the, 37
better be, than wicked, 761
blessed are the, 498
but honest, 288
but not obscure, 686
dance as the rich pipe 862
do penance for sins of the rich, 862
few save the, feel for the, 188
folk safe from notice in commotions 649

for one, a hundred indigent, 780
found st me, and keep st me, 147
giving to the, doth enrich a man's store, 755

giving to the, increaseth a man's store, 783

God help the, 784
good men make me, 500
good to the, 69
great men helped, 202
have cried 304

have small leisure for grief, 390
he is not, who has enough 633

he is, that God hates, 792
he that considereth the, 415

he that eats the, 795
he that hath pity upon the, 417

he was, 268
heaven directed to the, 248

I am, I confess it 633
if thou be 75

in gear, rich in love 47
inconvenient to be, 96

indeed, makes me, 324
infamous to be, 338

inured to drudgery, 95
labours of the, make the pride of the rich, 861

live wretchedly, 628
lives, to die rich, 89

man, 722
man, a blind man is a, 196

man alone will give 164
man doing business with a rich man, 535

man everywhere despised, 633
man everywhere down trodden, 561

man grown rich, 867
man, in form of a, 560

man is Christ's stamp 161
man is fain of little 747

man laughs loudest of all, 166
man lost who imitates the great, 566

man, never turn thy face from any, 438

man pays for all, 862
man perishes when he imitates the rich, 696

man, tell his vices to a, 76
man that counts his sheep, 813

man's budget full of schemes, 862
man's cow dies a rich man's child, 747

man's door, devil not always at a, 855
man's funeral, few attend a 512

man's life, the longer, the wretchered, 566

Poor man's rain, 747

man's table soon spread, 748
men fain of little, 841

men hesna (have no) souls, 841
men's tables soon spread, 841

more charitable than the rich, 190
neither turn thy face from the, 423

no one claims kindred with, 833
none, but such as God hates, 866

once, always poor, 672
reasons of the, weigh not, 862

relations 113
surroundings, take no offence at, 495

that ready be to starve 379
the, change only their master's name, 561

the murmurs of the, 389
the senate house is closed to the, 513

to live, in order to die rich, 584
who know their wealth are, 351

with you always, 428
yet industrious, 99

Poorest, greatest man the, 129
lived in abundance, 194

Poorly rich, 268
Poorth, see Poverty, 841

Pope, Alexander, 21
caring not for, 398

is, where the, Rome is 863
of Rome, more than the, 49

to drink like a, 499
what is from the, 794

words pleasing to a, 485
Pope's men after, 387

ringing line, 200
Popery inclines a man to, 139

Popinjay, pestered with a, 293
Popish liturgy, 242

Poplar never dry, 344
Poppies, pleasures are like, 44

show their scarlet coats, 182
Poppy, not, nor mandragora, 324

Populace, a cowardly, 712
the fickle, 596

trust not the, 473
Popular breeze, will of some 708

cattle, 35
common and, 296

favour, bidding of, 601
humanity is treason, 1

notions of things, 8
praise, 491

prejudice, appealing to 486
talk, to despise the, 639

Popularité, la gloire en gros sous, 720
Popularity an empty thing, 349

glory in copper pieces, 720
his darling, 39

not fond of mere, 671
Populi contemnere voces, 639

or 491
suffragia capto, 593

Populo, coram, 600
Populorum vox una, 711

Populus me sibi lat, 639
vult decipi, 639

Porcupine, quills upon the fretful, 313
Pored on, now seldom, 224

Porridge, cold, 276
poor folks are glad of, 841

what, had John Keats, 34
Porson, Prof., 340 note

Port after stormy seas, 344
any, in a storm, 757

graceful, 2

- Port he knows not where, 5
 hymns to his conservatism, 210
 I've found the, 210
 mistress in every, 141
 proud of, 6
 sweetheart in every, 338
 the lofty, 55
 we have reached the, 509
 Ports and happy havens, 291
 Portents, release from such, 681
 Porter, there they found a proud, 442
 Portia, thy steady temper, 1
 Portion-paying, few fair words in, 866
 Portrait-painting, two styles of, 111
Portum, inventi, 568
 Position, an honour to his high, 542
 this is my, 608
 Positive pronounce without dismay, 96
Posse comitatus, 639
 ultra, nemo obligatur, 697
 Possess, as you now, 701
 blessed are those who, 498
 it matters not how, 586
 Possessed, less pleasing when, 153
 the thing, 104
 Possesses much, who, not happy, 614
 Possessing all things, 434
 love of, has grown with time, 691
 too dear for my, 327
 Possession, a, for ever, 473
 advantage of, 559, 586
 as good as a title, 841
 eleven points of law, 841
 he on, 76
 is tolerable, 379
 is worth a charter, 841
 makes happy, 557
 man not of large, but of honour, 558
 means astride of the world, 185
 nine-tenths of law, 841
 no good without a comrade, 618
 of wealth a terror, 521
 rule began in, 522
 Possessions, he who is eager in increas-
 ing, 635
 I carry all my, 626
 Possibilities, pounds and, 277
 Possible, because they seem so, 639
Possidetsis, uti, 701
Possunt quia posse videntur, 555
 Post boy, a dead, 111
 must not quit the, 363
 of honour, 1
 Posteriors of the day, 282
 Posterity, believe it, 510
 Posterity, do something for us, see, 347
 done for us, what has, 377, 459
 gives each his due, 688
 he has lived to, 655
 judgment of, 202
 pays honour, 180
 trustees of, 115
 will not look forward to, 39
Postlimini jus, 573
 Postpone, do not, living aright, 668
 Postponed is not abandoned, 841
 is not removed, 658
 Postscript, pith is in the, 158
 that which was most material in, 10
Postume, Postume, 18
 Posy of a ring, 316
 Pot, an earthen, 161
 boilers, 395 *note*
 boils badly, the, 624
 boils, friendship lives, 471, 538
 Pot calls the kettle black, 862
 inquire not what's in another's, 773
 little, is soon hot, 859
 must keep clear of kettle, 856
 one, sets another boiling, 838
 to a boiling, flies fly not 871
 your broken, better than my whole
 one, 839
 Potations, banish long, 233
 forewear thin, 295
 pottle deep, 323
 Potato, only good part underground, 442
 Potatoes, great, 819
 let the sky rain, 278
 Potboys, the Prince of, 17
Potens sui, 557
 Potentiality of growing rich, 177
 Potions, your moral, 206
 Potomac, quiet along the, 460
 Pottage, a mess of, 457
 a mess of potash, 25
 scald not your lips in another's, 846
 so to gain, 350
 Potter boasts of his own pot, 775
 envies potter, 539
 is at enmity with potter, 675
 who is the, 134
 Potting, potent in, 323
 Pouch, tester I'll have in, 277
Poulaui, rien ne vaut, 741
 Poultry never have enough, 887
 Pound, cannot live on twenty, 160
 needs five thousand, 160
 never have an idle, 830
 Pounds a year, forty, 146
 seven hundred, 277
 six hundred, 254
 take a farthing from a thousand,
 851
 three hundred, a year, 278
 Poussin N., rule of conduct, 878
 Poussin's reply, 817
 Poverty a branch of knavery, 841
 a hateful blessing, 633
 a shameful crime, 131
 after riches, 844
 ambitious, 551
 an obstacle to talent, 549
 and age, 772
 and despair, two gods, 451
 and oysters, 110
 and praise, 237
 be far from your house, 633
 bear patiently the burden of, 623
 better than pride, 841
 bids us do anything, 582
 breeds strife, 841
 but not my will, 322
 cause of, 40
 comes in at the door, 880
 confidence in, 670
 cruel, 667
 death, nor chains alarm, 657
 depressed by, 175
 discoverer of all arts, 633
 everywhere a crime, 633
 from affluence to, 82
 guilty of, 178
 has no relations, 862
 hated, 175
 his guard, 80
 honest, undowered, 575
 hunger, and dirt, 169
 impatient of, 579
 inelegance of, 22

Poverty, instructress of the arts, 633
 is in feeling poor, 129
 is no disgrace, 337
 is no sin, 841
 is non-possession of much, 633
 is not happiness, 841
 is safe, 696, 844
 keen, the wholesome air of, 402
 let not, part company, 816
 love and, hard to hide, 821
 made worse by dishonour, 590
 makes me laughable, 633
 makes men a laughing stock, 607
 makes some humble, 201
 mother of arts, 830, 841
 mother of miseries, 339
 no crime and no credit, 841
 no shame, 841
 no sin, but better hidden, 841
 nor riches, give me neither, 418
 of the many, 546
 only the poor should commend, 602
 parteth fellowship, 841
 patience with, 840
 preferable to ill gotten wealth, 554
 pride and, 842
 readiest road to, 478
 religion sides with, 162
 reward of honest fools, 81
 self-inflicted woe, 99
 shame and ostracism of, 633
 sloth key to, 804
 source of art, 227
 splendid, 405
 steeped me in, 324
 the greatest vice, 259
 the muses patrimony, 48
 the sixth sense, 841
 to bear hard, 614
 to laugh at, in plenty's reign, 81
 to virtue way obstructed from, 483
 usual with poets, 700
 wants much, avarice all, 517, 566
 which keeps under a great people, 546
 will bear itself, 760
 Poverty's unconquerable bar, 19
 Powder, food for, 294
 cart, upon a, 198
 Powdered, still to be, 179
 Power, a greater than we can con-
 tradict, 322
 act of, 10
 advances power, 175
 and its abuse, 41
 and the glory, 241
 arbitrary, 41
 beneficent, 177
 beyond ones, 697
 bought by virtue, 526
 by cautious counsel rather than
 severity, 640
 can believe any flattery, 605
 daring things beyond your, 657
 depositary of, 116
 derived, cannot exceed its origin,
 517
 Eternal God for, 365
 exempt from common checks, 5
 folly to sulk towards one of greater,
 684
 forty-parson, 63
 he whose, is greater than ours, 632
 heavenly, ordains it, 506
 humble people raised to, 532

Power, impotence of fancied, 360
 in trust, 122
 increase of, 100
 is passing from the earth, 401
 it frowned in, 342
 laid his rod, 270
 love of, 157, 359
 no hopes but from, 40
 none but knowledge and learning, 7
 not ourselves, 6
 of doing ill, 80
 of saying things, 239
 only given for good purposes, 665
 permanent inconsistent in a free
 State, 625
 place and, 229
 pollutes, 329
 possessors of, 37
 retained as it is acquired, 558
 riches, empire, 91
 seeking supreme, 679
 servilely for sake of, 627
 temporal, 285
 the beauty and the majesty, 87
 the best eloquence, 734
 the gift gie us, 43
 the most of all, 197
 the pomp of, 141
 the sweetest, holiest draught of, 271
 the Unseen, 5
 though, be lacking, 699
 to assume or resign supreme, 601
 to charm, 239
 to defy, 330
 to hate, 237
 to seek, 10
 twelve-parson, 63 note
 useless obtained by guilt, 602
 what is, 152
 will draw wealth, 38
 wretch condemned to, 80
 Powers, not senseless, 210
 that be, 432
 that will work for thee, 398
 we lay waste our, 391
 Powerful, companionship with, 619
 disagree, humble suffer when the
 555
 do not try to rival the, 640
 most, who has power over himself,
 640
 none is safe enough against the, 509
 Powerless to be born, 5
 Practicable, things which are not, 39
 Practice, an ounce of, 756
 better than precept, 842
 can do all, 842
 is everything, 474
 makes men ready, 699
 makes perfect, 842
 makes the master, 842
 not knowledge but, 476
 ruinous in, 41
 success in, 155
 that excellent master, 593
 the best master, 842
 with men and women, 32
 Practised what he read, 347
 Prægrat artes infra se positas, 699
 Præmia paimæ, 512
 si tollas, 552
 virtutis honores, 640
 Præmonitus, præmunitus, 780
 Præsentia in fastidio, 705
 minuit, famam, 707

- Præsentibus angor*, 544
Præterit orbis opes, 610
Pragmatōn, ta megalā, 478
 Prague, hermit of, 269
 Praise, a fair addition to the general, 695
 a fair day at night, 856
 a fool, water his folly, 842
 a mere glutton of, 147
 a mind greedy of, 677
 and blame, 235
 and blame fall on his ear, 265
 any man, I will, 305
 art is lost of knowing how to, 329
 at morning, 244
 beat high, for, 228
 beauty's elixir, 239
 before the victory, 474
 blind guide, 183
 cannot wound, 264
 condign, 281
 conspires to, 255
 contemn all, 141
 crafty, brings repentance, 652
 cram us with, 289
 daubed with undiscerning, 100
 day at night, 842
 deeper than lips, 33
 do not believe those who, 598
 double be his, 344
 dust of, 367
 earned without bloodshed, 609
 effect, what cannot, 122
 empty, 252
 enough, 98
 excess of, 253
 excruciating with, 56
 faint, 250
 false, wounds, 730
 famous men, let us now, 424
 followed where labour makes the way, 681
 friends, halts, 846
 game of interchanging, 165
 God from whom all blessings flow, 184
 greatest, had been to live unknown, 79
 heirs of universal, 243
 him is to serve, 95
 him, not to, 303
 I have not deserved, 709
 I, whatever they say, 656
 in public, 670
 indeed, 235
 is foreign, all, 205
 is rebuke, when, 377
 is satire, 389
 is the best diet, 337
 it is, if I do not make you loathe me, 575
 itch of vulgar, 248
 life at the end, 842
 lost unless renewed, 575
 loudest for bad things, 27
 love of, 267
 lust of, 254
 maid whom there were none to, 394
 makes good better, bad worse, 842
 modesty of, wears away, 177
 no small, 219
 none too much, 842
 nor dispraise thyself, 830
 of fools, 34
 of men, they loved the, 430
- Praise of self, Cowley on, 92
 of self is offensive, 575
 of what one loves, is self-commendation, 655
 old, dies unless fed, 836
 or blame, lived without, 72
 pardon, rather than, 651
 poet's best reward, 273
 popular, 219
 proportion of, 2
 purr at every stranger's, 165
 rather merits, 214
 refusal of, a wish to be praised twice, 723
 scarce would, 176
 seeker after, 234
 self, disgraces, 846
 self, no praise, 846
 self, no recommendation, 846
 self, smells, 846
 sickens at another's, 80
 sing thy, 165
 solid pudding better than empty, 849
 sweetest sound is, 472
 swell with love of, 575
 the fine diet, 237
 the force of, 140
 the garment of, 421
 the heart, 30
 the love of, 405
 the lust of, 248
 the reward of virtue, 588
 their noisy, 57
 them most, 2
 those who delight in, 652
 to the skies, 656
 true, roots and spreads, 874
 undeserved, 251, 447
 we, to be praised, 726
 what they do not understand, 575
 which all men, 258
 without envy, 620
 wonder is involuntary, 410
 worst of enemies, who, 636
 yet loved to, 352
 yourself, daringly, 495
 Praises from men whom all praise, 93
 himself, who, finds derision, 652
 himself, who, fouls himself, 846
 his own wares, every man, 775
 the dead, everyone, 479
 thy, shall endure for ever, 672
 which condemn, 717
 with faint, damn, 405
 Praised and starved, 642
 bad when, become worse, 475
 by a man so praised, 574
 by the undeserving, 695
 by these, blamed by those, 575
 to be over, 469
 unenvied, 249
 would not be, 352
 Praiser of days past, 519
 Praiseth himself, spattereth himself, 846
 Praising all, praising none, 141
 be sparing in, 632
 not slow in, 129
 of myself, 284
 Pranks have been too broad, 317
 Prate, stand to, 299
 Prattle without practice, 322
 Pray and work, 629
 as ever dying, 815

- Pray devoutly, hammer stoutly, 642
 four hours to, 674
 look you, I'll go, 313
 necessity teaches to, 769
 that God defend, 236
 to, and not to faint, 429
 to God, row to shore, 842
 to work is to 574
 to-morrow, 293
 who ceases to, 800
 who knows not how to let him go
 to sea, 816
 whoso will, 76
 who would learn to, 800
 without ceasing, 435
 Prayed, how he, and how he fasted, 195
 well, to have 498
 Prayer, a cry of hope, 721
 a hundred hours in, 837
 a short, enters heaven, 501
 all his business, 239
 an asylum, 410
 and practice is good rhyme, 842
 and praise, offices of, 402
 and provender, 825
 and work, 842
 ardent, opens heaven 409
 book, on a, 103
 cease to hope that the gods decrees
 are changed by, 517
 empty hand empty, 833
 erects a house of, 106
 fewer the words, better the 778
 generous, never in vain, 349
 give way at length and grant our,
 517
 gives to, the adagio, 98
 he is given to 277
 homes of silent 366
 ill tasted home brewed, 154
 immersed in, 561
 key of day, 842
 knocks till the door opens, 642
 lock of the night, 842
 lost in the deeps of, 203
 making their lives a, 369
 mickle, but little devotion 790
 more things wrought by 370
 neither by, nor purchase, 600
 of all of us to find 232
 or two, swears a 320
 private, 161
 public, 161
 repentance, 214
 shielded with, 268
 sure relief of, 397
 the House of, 340, 427
 the soul's sincere desire, 227
 tis the hour of, 61
 with storms of, 362
 Prayers backed by arms, 640
 dare not trust sleep without 26
 done, my lady is ready, 880
 few and short were the 393
 forced, no rude for the soul, 780
 into stopped up ears, 655
 make long 428
 make mention of always in my 431
 move slow, 256
 only righteous heard by gods, 603
 our, at variance, 664
 past all comforts but 301
 say my, 250
 set limit to your, 682
 short, reach heaven, 847
 Prayers, to desire with infantile, 684
 who hears no, 256
 Prayeth best, he, 85
 well who loveth well 85
 Praying, lose not time in, 599
 much, no piety, 828
 Praying's the end of preaching, 161
 Prays and labours, who, 651
 that faintly, 261
 where'er one meek heart, 257
 Preach against the same vice, 76
 as we will, 200
 because you have something to say,
 388
 daily, editors, 70
 for ever, I, 102
 long, loud, and damnation, 275
 to prophesy or to, 95
 to the storm, 389
 Preached as never sure to preach again,
 19
 Tully, 99
 Preacher, advantage of, 37
 judge not the, 161
 language forms the, 92
 speaks through his nose, 30
 time the great, 870
 will not be saved needs no 799
 Preacher's merit or demerit, 30
 Preaches best who lives best, 793
 to mankind, Nature, 408
 well, he, who lives well, 737
 Preacheth, who, giveth alms, 198
 Preaching, a pound of 756
 down a daughter's heart, 362
 exceeds not an hour in, 162
 folly, God calleth 161
 foolishness of, 432
 is despised, when the preacher's life
 is evil 512
 man's immense stupidity 29
 of avarice is all my 76
 praying's the end of, 161
 the people, 189
 Precaution better than cure, 640, 842
 does no harm, 484
 Precedent a king of men, 357
 embalms a principle, 117
 myriad of, 363
 one, creates another, 181
 recorded for a 285
 to precedent, 361
 Precedents, create good, 10
 foolish, 101
 judge by laws, not, 572
 of the future, 627
 Precept and example, 553
 for the teacher's sake, 132
 instil this, 640
 keep this, retentively 552
 must be upon precept, 420
 true business, 112
 Precepts for the teacher's sake, 165
 lead, examples draw, 640
 moulds the disposition by, 634
 these few, 312
 Precepta, longum iter per, 553
 Preces armata, 640
 Precipice in front, wolf behind, 483
 near a, 679
 Precisian, the devil turned 208
 Predica, bien, quien bien vive, 737
 Predictions follow those who look, 781
 Pre-eminence, by, 473
 painful, 247

- Preferment goes by letter, 322
 step by step, through each, 87
 Preferring himself, never, 620
 Prejudice, argument to, 494
 depart, let, 269
 full of vulgar, 36
 is strong, 237
 runs in favour of two, 111
 to everybody's, 143
 we all decry, 343
 Prejudices, a bundle of, 188
 Prejudiced, all are, 343
 is to be weak, 178
 Prelude of our fate, 194
Premurs vont devant, 779
 Prent it, faith, he'll, 43
 Prentice hand she tried on man, 45
 Preparations, great deeds need great,
 478
 Preparative, to his last minute a, 50
 Prepared against all, 561
 always, 672
 for all things, 553
 for either, 562
 for either fate, 486
 man, has half fought, 780
 man, has half fought the battle, 743
 not, to-day, less so to-morrow, 651
 things are soon, in a well-ordered
 house, 754
 when, beware, 504
Prepon, to, 479
 Presbyter, new, 225
 Prescription, most solid title, 41
 titles terminate in, 40
 Presence, a good, 12
 good, a letter of reoommendation,
 744
 lord of thy, 290
 thy pleasing, 161
 your, will diminish your repute, 707
 Present a night long, 367
 big with the future, 723
 company excepted, 458 842
 days, complaint of, 60
 interests me, 116
 judge the, by the past, 471
 love demands, the only, 141
 men must pursue things, 8
 praise the past and blame the, 728
 the living, 193
 the, never without excuse, 853
 things always in disfavour, 705
 things, worse, 295
 thou to God hast sent, 225
 worthy of Apollo, 595
Présent, le, gros de l'avenir, 723
 Presents endear absents, 188 542
 keep friendship warm, 842
 to the children, 613
 Presentment, counterfeit, 317
 Preserved from age to age, 403
 Press, hail to the, 153
 liberty of the, 181
 maintain the people's right, 351
 men, slaves of the lamp, 4
 the Arkymedian Leaver, 25
 too close, we, 28
Presto, chi dà, 790
 Pressure, pig-of lead like, 29
 Presumed on, nothing to be, 834
 Presumers, intolerable, 787
 Pretence, no, can be enduring, 703
 of love worse than hatred, 634
 Pretend they ne'er so wise, 220
 Pretend to be Curti, 649
 Pretender and dissembler, a, 512
 no harm in blessing the, 61
 Pretender's motto, 174, 176, 689
Préter, chose divine, 715
 Pretext, slight, suffices for doing evil,
 474
Pretio, cum, omnia, 627
 Pretiness dies first, 842
 makes no pottage, 842
 Pretty is, everything that, 307
 man, is a paitry man, 649
 to observe, 240
 to walk with, 351
 wench needs no land, 743
 when things are as, 349
 witty Nell, 240
 Prevail, for thy righteous purpose they,
 399 note
 may they, whom you wish to, 706
 Prevails, he most, 24
 Prevarication, the last dyke of, 41
 Prevenient grace, 218
 Prevent, seek wisely to, 388
 who does not, assents, 651
 Prevention better than cure, 842
 Prey to all, 246
 upon the less, 154
 Priam's curtain, drew, 294
 Price, all men have their, 381
 all things at Rome have their, 627
 every man has his, 461, 774
 every man worth his, 774
 he is worth, at the, 231
 highest, is to ask, 859
 little offering makes a good, 820
 never preventing luxuries, 567
 of your voice, 660
 they will, make what, 279
 Pricking on the plain, 344
 Pricks, to kick against the, 430, 478
 Pride, abate their, 437
 and ambition, 109
 and grace never in one place, 842
 and love, man's, 188
 and praise, I have loved, 378
 appropriate to prosperous fortune,
 670
 as loud a beggar as want, 842
 at the bottom of mistakes, 267
 becomes him, 287
 burning, and high disdain, 272
 cleric, 374
 cometh, when, 416
 considerate, 212
 contaminates manners, 566
 contented, was ever, 188
 cur's'd, 386
 daughter of riches, 352
 dear to priesthood, 52
 deep interminable, 56
 dell stick, my dog deed o't, 769
 false, 367
 feels no cold, 842
 fell with my fortunes, 285
 fostered by the mirror, 669
 from foolish, 248
 gilded dust our, 363
 goeth before destruction, 416
 hated stands, 350
 he is too much my, 15
 he that is low, no, 37
 high minds of native, 269
 honourable, 686
 how blind is, 74

- Pride in prosperity 562
in reasoning, 248
in their port, 146
is littleness 404
lives with all, 102
modest, 215
misleads, our, 399
must have a fall 292 842
must suffer, 843
never failing vice, 243
no greater, than poor man grown
rich, 86/
no mean factor in a State 384
nothing nobly done in 267
nothing so barbarous as, 50
of power, 38
older the blood, less the, 861
out of an excess of, 354
pomp, and circumstance, 324
proceeds from want of sense, 114
reasoning 245
reduced to whimsical terms, 24
self adoring, 65
self pleasing, 346
showed erring, 247
shows great 244
spleen and, 300
supped with Infamy 842
that apes humility, 86 340
that licks the dust, 250
that men call, 235
that pulls the country down, 323
that puts this country downe 41
that solemn vice, 179
the flent a, 43
the poor man's, 842
the sage's, 255
the scoff of, 19
there is of rank 168
to pride oppose 381
too proud to own your 359
triumph of a modest 397
vainglory and hypocrisy 437
void of, 254
with pride, 843
Pride's chickens 843
Priest, a fiddling 94
a wealthy 255
churlish 319
continues the 124
delicate handed 367
earthly spirit of the 138
God's true 389
king prophet 72
like, like people 818
might say with our parish 78
sit well upon a 96
the pale eyed 225
with women nor with 341
writ large 225
Priests altars victims 253 *note*
and doves make foul houses 867
and poultry, 867
are only men, 32
bear rule 421
by imposition of mightier hand, 201
first among dissension 218
hated him so the 330
manage men, 33
none but authorised to know, 123
of the bloody faith 330
princes, women, 248
tapers temples, 253
will allow broken vow, 273
Priest's delight, war the, 329
Priests' drapery, hell paved with, 802
skulls, hell paved with, 802
Priestcraft bad as witchcraft, 843
pious times, ere, 122
Priesthood, pampered, 52
Priestley, Dr. 21, 335
Priestly aid, not disdaining, 56
Primer, armed with his, 24
Primitive race of mortals, 498
Primo avulso, non deficit alter, 641
Primrose by a river's brim, 396
child of Ver, 137
path of dalliance, 312
stars, the, 159
sweet as the 147
the rather, 224
Primroses make capital salad 116
Prince and a judge over us, 411
best-fitted 230
born for the good of other men, 339
exists for the state, 641
fattest and best fitted 230
good night sweet 319
in a, the virtue, 208
like, like people, 818
must please the many 469
new, new bondage 831
not above laws, 612
offend not the, 378
or beggar who's a 238
subject owes the 288
such as the, 163
the first servant of the state, 733
the handsomest, 372
Princes always seem to command, 656
and lords 42
are the glass, 327
cultivate 555
death of 303
fiddle, when, subjects dance, 862
find few friends, 200
have no way, 843
like heavenly bodies, 17
must trust somebody, 275
never more make known their wisdom, 206
privileged to kill, 257
put not your trust in, 416
the nurse of, 141
Prince's government, a sober, 124
secrets are balm, 206
Princes ears and eyes spies are, 850
favours hangs on 300
Princely virtue to know subjects, 641
Principes copy 132
editio, 525
Principle, I don't believe in, 198
Principles ex to my 198
Principalities or powers, 434
Principia parva, 628
Principis obsta, 641
Principle, inconsistencies in 155
no, on which to depend, 89
Principles, changed their, 410
first, prove, 641
on which he was bred 338
one who denies first, 509
religious and moral, 6
with times 248
Print a ballad in, 290
a life, 805
if it is in 805
it is in, 811
it, John, 37
it, death I II, 250

- Print, to see one's name in, 58
 transforms old, 98
 Printed, let it be 559
 Printing, and the Protestant religion
 70
 art of, 494
Prior tempore, potior iure, 779
 Prior, what once was Matthew, 259
Prisca gens mortalium, 498
 Priscian a little scratched, 281
 to break the head of, 641
 Prison, a golden, 262
 no, fair, 832
 one wide, 58
 which his soul looked through, 166
 Prisons in hell, 86 340
 Prisoned soul, 222
 Prisoners of hope 422
 Private advantage yields to public, 641
 end, served no, 249
 injury less than public evil, 576
 man a vice, in a, 208
 respects must yield, 220
 station, 1, 142
 unactive life, 219
 Privilege, a private law, 641
 does not avail against the common
 wealth, 641
 Privileges, an inwaser o, 111
 lost for want of use, 768
 Privileged the, and the people 115
 Prize, for a doubtful, 242
 not without dust, 631
 of wit or arms, 221
 the paltry, 52
 we rarely, 97
 Probability in view, keep 141
 Probationer, a young, 124
Probitas laudatur et alget, 642
 Problem must puzzle the devil 43
 Proceedings, the subsequent, 156
 Procession, you can't ring the bells and
 go in the, 888
 Proclaim it, I dare 208
 Procrastinating man, the, 467
 Procrastination brings loss, 520
 thief of time, 406
 Procris warning of, 599
Procul este severa, 642
 Procureess to the Lords of Hell, 366
Prodesse sibi, 604
 Prodigal like a younger or a 284
 Prodigals and fools gifts produce in
 gratitude, 642
 Prodigality, spring of, 38
 too much or too much niggardli-
 ness, 702
 Prodiges, they told of, 700
 Prodigious son, the, 277
 Pro-di-gious, exclaimed Dominic, 274
 Prodigy in learning, 338
 Product of all climes, 1
Proelia, instaurata, 494
 Profane, hence ye, 93
 keep far off, ye, 642
 person enter, let no, 474
 Profanely, not to speak it, 316
 Profession, a debtor to his own, 13
 my learned, 144
 men who love their, 371
 Professor, hawk nosed, 29
 Professors of the dismal science, 72
 Profit, and small loss, 234
 honour and, not in one sack, 803
 I speak against my, 308
 Profit my, had I known, 370
 nane o' my, nane o' my peril, 878
 none, where no pleasure, 287
 kleiner und oft, 617
 great, great risks, 787
 no, where cost exceeds it, 611
 none ruined by taking, 833
 Profits, small, are sweet, 849
 small, quick returns, 849
 Profound, a vast, 222
 very useful and, 353
 Profuse, friends too, 2
 Profusion apes the noble part, 101
Profusus, sui, 489
 Progenitors, repeat the form of, 663
 your great, 126
Progređi, non, 834
 Progress a necessity 343
 each fresh link, 36
 keystone of, 11
 part of nature, 343
 the history of, 202
 the law of life, 28
 through the world, 195
 world's best, 391
 Progression, in infinite, 374
 nothing can rest in, 38
 rather in a circle than in, 8
 Progressive, yet no change 341
 Prohibition so divine, a, 307
 Project gather to a head, 276
Promēthēa, andron, 472
Promēthēa, c'est donner, 728
 Promise, a good man's, is a bond, 643
 and give nothing fools comfort, 872
 anything, they, 607
 apt to, apt to forget, 825
 attended to, a debt settled, 748
 boldness an ill keeper, 10
 delayed, justice deferred, 748
 do not, twice over, 659
 fair, binds a fool, 777
 is to give, 728
 keep the word of, 311
 let us keep, 30
 neglected, an untruth told, 748
 not to do a thing, 82
 seas and mountains, 585
 unfulfilled, no greater fraud, 867
 who broke no, 249
 Promises, all, either broken or kept, 754
 and delays, 793
 anyone can be rich in, 643
 are like pie crust 843
 giants in their, 207
 keeping, precise in, 278
 like Adonis' gardens, 297
 many, impair confidence, 593
 more, more love, 161
 supplement with deeds, 563
 too much, who, 798
 who, runs in debt, 801
 who trusts to, 651
 Promisers who have nothing, no greater,
 832
 Promising and performing, between, 763
 is not giving 872
 make a point of 643

- Promising makes debt, 843
 mountains of gold 591
 slowest in, most faithful in fulfilling, 723
- Promotion cometh neither from the east, 415
 sweat but for 286
- Prompt, prudence must be 14
Promptus metienda pati, 541
- Pronoia* 473
- Pronounces lastly on each deed, 223
- Proof behold the, 525
 burden of 628
 give me the ocular 324
 unconvinced by 409
- Proofs are aptly chosen, 258
 of holy writ 324
- Prooshians, others may be, 112
- Proosian Turk or 143
- Prop that doth sustain, 285
- Propagate and rot, 246
- Propt, tam, tam procul* 610
- Propensity of nature, 225
- Proper that hath proper conditions, 788
 words in proper places 353
- Properly nothing done, unless he does it, 553
- Property acquisition of, a matter of chance, 600
 actions the only, 89
 all should make good use of 567
 an end to as a beginning, 510
 care of, 600
 common, ceases to be one's own 658
 eager after 681
 employ your, so as not to injure, 678
 and friends, 676
 has its duties 115 241
 he hath no need of, 372
 holy bounds of 87
 increase your, 664
 is theft 721
 more security in than in a person, 504
 necessary, whence obtained immaterial, 697
 no one's, allowed to injure another's, 642
- Prophecies verified by the event 549
- Prophecy the harp of 101
 which dreams 154
- Prophecied that, though I never told, 336
- Prophecies my will either come to pass or not 653
- Prophecy decays 420
- eat exceedingly and, 181
 mean you to 95
 never unless ye know 198
- Prophet beats the ass 97
 best, who guesses well 474 498
 all sustains, 230
 is not without honour 426
 king, priest, 72
 make me a, I will make you rich, 804
 still, if bird, 242
 thing of evil 242
- Prophets beware of false, 426
 perverts the 58
 prophesy falsely 421
- Prophetess take heed of a, 852
- Prophetic ray 55
 spirits, 221 note
- Prophetic strain, 221
- Prophinquity does it, 382
- Proportion in all things, 827
 in, as it blesses, 246
 in your reading, 6
 kept, no 292
 of praise, 2
 received my, 277
- Propose, at Athens wise men, 823
 why don't the men 19
- Proposes, man 823
- Propositum perfice* 530, 643
- Proprie communia dicere* 519
- Propriété, c'est le vol* 721
- Propriety argument to 494
 not evinced by pleasantness 6
 sole 215
- Prose and poetry 12
 florid, 51
 grace thy 100
 hobbling 124
 many more in 243
 not to be expressed in, 114
 or rhyme 211
 poetic, 100
 run mad 250
 words in best order, 88
- Prosecute, unwilling to 609
- Proselytism a spirit of, 39
- Prosim, ut*, 700
- Prospect, a dull 124
 pleases, every, 158
- Prospects, shining, 2
- Prosper, surer to 213
- Prospering we shall march 34
- Prosperity, avoid pride in 562
 be not arrogant in 562
 brave in 662
 caution in 808
 confidence as good as 670
 discovers vice 9
 endangers the wise 843
 extravagant behaviour in, 662
 gives friends, 742
 has many friends 537
 in be joyful 418
 in, fear change of chances 682
 in think of disaster, 625
 in time of friends will be plenty, 742
 is overbearing 502
 lets go the bridle 843
 makes few friends 721
 man's greatest enemy 105
 nurse to ill temper, 537
 sour cup of 281
 the blessing of the Old Testament, 9
 we run riot in 580
 your mocks me 500
- Prosperous, when times are, friends are many, 591
- Prosunt, nec sibi, nec alteri* 509
- Protagoras, principle of, 468
- Protection and kindness godlike qualities, 602
 involves dependence, 643
 my, and source of honour 580
- Protest too much 316
- Protestant religion, 38
 religion printing and the, 70
 to be, thy 163
- Protestantism a sort of dissent, 38
- Protiman tēn aisthetan*, 468
- Proteus, this, who changes his shape, 668

- Proud, a poor man that is, 842
 and great I shall be very, 349
 as, come behind, as before, 758
 be exceeding, 180
 done yourselves, 82
 eats up himself, 301
 great are, 57
 how little are the, 153
 makes base men, 297
 may fortune desert the, 663
 mind and beggar's purse, 867
 of being proud, 409
 provoked by pride, 96
 shall be, all the, 253
 so, that should he meet, 81
 subdue the, 631
 sure, he's, 287
 suspect that thou art, 203
 the avenging god follows the, 673
 to conquer the, 547
 to serve, too, 338
 will sooner lose than ask, 81
- Prove all things, 435, 626
 they nothing, 258
 to what nobody doubts, 831
- Provd is disprovd, 609
- Proven, not, 613
- Provender, asses fetch the, 780
- Proverb and a by word, 412
 definition of, 267
 haunts my mind, 119
 her name has passed into a, 735
 is something musty, 316
 much matter in few words, 139
 no, which is not true, 867
 of the mind, 62
 patriarchal, 112
 the most ancient, 886
- Proverbs, acquaint thyself with, 739
 breaker of, 292
 daughters of experience, 843
 make thyself acquainted with their,
 423
 patch grief with, 280
 set in order many, 419
 short sentences from long ex-
 perience, 452
 sighed forth, 302
 stamped by the ages, 360
 the people's voice, 172
 the wisdom of the streets, 843
 weigh with you, if, 676
- Proverbed with a grandair phrase, 319
- Proverbia tangunt, si te*, 676
- Proverbial sayings, none which are not
 true, 452
- Proves too much, that which, 853
- Provide, the Lord will, 522
- Providence, a frowning, 94
 assert eternal, 211
 better than a rent, 843
 cares, 34
 fashioned us holler, 197
 favourable, 499
 foreknowledge, 213
 future must be left to, 8
 opinion against, 245
 rest in, 9
 sits up aloft, 109
 their guide, 219
 trust, but tie up your camel, 784
- Provident, providence provides for the,
 843
- Province, his several, 243
- Provincialism of temperament, 391
- Provoked, not soon, 301
- Prowess, by his own, 687
- Proximus ardet Ucalegon*, 644
egomet mihi, 644, 166
- Prudence a quality of old age, 691
 always in season, 721
 first deserts the wretched, 590
 in good fortune, 808
 must be prompt, 14
 points the way, 199
 present, no divinity is absent, 618
 silent, better than talkative folly,
 583
 the only virtue left, 149
 undecieving, undecieved, 201
- Prudent men seek thrifty women, 746
- Prudentia, nullum numen habes si sit*,
 591
- Prudentius, 48
- Prudery what is? 255
- Prudes for proctors, 363
 hence, ye, 642
- Prunella, leather or, 247
- Prunes and prism, 114
- Prussia, worked for the King of, 770
- Prussic acid she drank, 17
- Pry, caught by Paul, 346
 Paul, is on the spy, 840
- Psalm, the hundredth, 278
- Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs
 434
 purloins the, 58
- Psalmist's music deep, 28
- Psalter, the full heart's a, 168
- Psychological moment, 391
- Ptōchos ptōchō phthonei*, 472
- Public a sickle master, 885
 actions should not be covered over
 726
 and private interests, 543
 any service, 236
 business is undone, 50
 full of nerves, 27
 good, for the, 96, 641
 good, in the, 246
 good preferred to private, 644
 good, that to the, 220
 good, the noblest motive, 347
 how many fools make a, 723
 inconvenience not allowed, 606
 is a bad guesser, 108
 is an old woman, 69
 men vexes, 362
 money, miserly with, 634
 nothing but a great baby, 74
 opinion a tyrant, 201
 opinion, coquetry of, 40
 opinion, flux and reflux, 201
 pays with ingratitude, 862
 rule, unfit for, 255
 schools, Cowper on, 101
 taste, a mongrel, 348
 the voice of the, 177
 trusts, convertin', 198
 ways extend, 249
 weight he bears for the, 219
 who serves the, 798
combien de sots pour faire un, 723
- Publica privatis secernere*, 543
verba, 530
- Publicans and sinners on the one side
 79
- Publish it, honest men to, 89
 right or wrong, 58

- Publish thou it never, 190
 Publisher, no author a genius to his, 832 note
 Publishing, too good to be worth, 328
 Pudding and beef make Britons fight, 258
 cant have unless you can eat, 888 note
 cold, settles one's love, 767
 proof of, in the eating, 862
 solid, better than empty praise, 252, 849
Pudens prave, 513
Pudor impens, 488
 malus, 684
 redire cum perit nescit, 635
 sine lege, 496
Puellam credentem fallere, 536
Puer, O formose, 621
Pueri puerilia tractant, 687
Pueris, dant crustula, 647
 Puff preliminary, the 333
Pugna suum finem, cum jacet hostis habet, 510
Pugnarum incertus exitus 563 note
Pulchre, bene rite, 644
 Pull down easier than to build 811
 Pulling down and there erecting 205
 Pulls down builds and changes 520
 Pullulating rites externe and vain 6
 Pulpit down with the 389
 drum ecclesiastic 48
 politics and the, 39
 Pulse doth temperately keep time 317
 feed on, 222
 feeling a woman's, 348
 to know the world's 867
 Pulse's maddening play, 55
Pulvere, non sine 615
 Pump spring water, you must not 27
 water, 493
 Pun, he that will make a, will pick a pocket, 449
 I do detest a 90
 is a noble thing, 188
 obnoxious to no 332
 Punch in the presence of the passenger, 82
 Punctuality, argument against, 724
 the thief of time, 391
 of a planet, 130
 politeness of kings 335, 711
 the soul of business 843
 Punctuation, ambiguous through want of, 556
Pungentem rusticus ungit, 698
 Punic faith, 539 644
 Punished for another's crime 602
 hope of not being, incites to sin 585
 not to be, for another's deeds, 641
 Punishing, slow in 671
 Punishment attends guilt 512
 back to thy, 213
 bringing about my own, 611
 brute like 29
 compensated by utility 547
 deserved is alone a disgrace 556
 deserved should be borne patiently, 575
 each suffers his, 657
 every sin brings its, 775
 evil in itself 21
 fit the crime, 144
 greater than I can bear, 411
 is lame, 843
 Punishment is mischief 21
 let not the, exceed the crime, 504
 let the, equal the offence, 616
 many without, none without sin, 824
 none but a cherub can escape, 371
 of able men increases their authority, 644
 of injury is to have done it, 585
 one day brings the 698
 should reach few, 700
 sought, 669
 the pleasing, 279
 to him to inflict punishment, 645
 to proportion the 329
 to spare for future 542
 want of, encourages crime 559
 with lame foot, 661
 your, words mine blows 692
 Punning, seeds of 2
 Pup, such a dear little cock tailed 17
Puppes, stant littori 683
 Puppet a moved by strings 604
 Puppets, best and worse are we 28
 shut up box and 371
 we are, 367
Pur epi pur, 474
 siddrô net skalcuin, 478
 Purchase, all like the 407
 Pure all things pure to the 626
 as snow, 315
 by being purely shone upon 230
 in heart blessed are the 425
 in heart, blessed are the 184
 in heart chooseth the 184
 in thought as angels 264
 keep all, 822
 live, 368
 longing to be 235
 more, as tempt'd more 400
 to the, all things are pure 477
 unto the all things are 435
 the real Simon 74
 Pureness, to doubt her 369
 Purgatory, to have it is a, 201
 milder shades of, 224
 Purge off the baser fire, 213
Puridad de tres, de todos es 869
 Puritan hated bear baiting, 203
 Puritanic stays, 362
 Purity the feminine of honour, 156
 • ye pride in, 43
 Purling stream 2
 Purpose held he still, 76
 my fell, 308
 nothing to the, 476
 one increasing, 362
 said to no 545
Purpureus adsustus pannus, 563
 Purr at every stranger's praise, 165
 Purse, a common, 881
 be ye'r master, 817
 best friends are in the, 853
 bottom of the 673
 deep, and easy strings, 187
 empty, 23
 empty, fills the face with wrinkles, 155
 from his or from his skin, 804
 full, makes the mouths speak, 742
 govern your mouth, according to your, 752
 he has lost his 712
 he who has lost his, 556
 in his other hose, 791
 in silken, 241

- Purse is sick, the 510
 light, makes heavy heart, 745
 little and often fills the, 819
 more of your, 816
 my person, 283
 one hand enough in a, 837
 out of a sow's ear, 888
 proud, the poor become, 95
 the inside of your, 290
 toom, makes a bleat merchant, 755
 was, competent whose, 99
 who cannot pay in, 794
 who steals my, 324
 Purses made strong swords 357
 Pursue what flies, I ever, 660
 Pursuer could pursue no more, 370
 Pursuit of studies and labours 487
 Pursuits, by honourable, 684
 vain, 373
 Purvey verance, 171
 Push forward, 713
 On, keep moving 235
 Pushing think you are, and you are
 pushed, 734
 Pusillanimity and fear, 9
 counsels of, 40
 Puss gentleman, 697
 Put off, is not let off, 841
 Putney, go to, 465
 Pygmies are pygmies still 409
 Pyramid, star y pointing, 225
 the inverted, 410
 Pyramids are pyramids in vales, 409
 doting with age, 139
 virtue alone outbuilds the 409
 Pyrenees, no longer any, 717
 Pyrotechnical displays, 320
 Pyrrhic victory 455
 Pythagoras, 469
 pupils of, 572
 wished to be called a student, 644
- Q**
- Quackery gives birth to nothing 72
 Quacks not physicians, 168
 of government, 50
Quadra aliena, 489
 Quaff immortality, 216
 Quaffing, long, 199
 Quaint enamelled eyes, 224
Qualis eram, non sum, 615
 Qualities, good, immortal, 679
 Quality, a man of, 90
 meets, compliments pass, 880
 men of, 104
 Quantum of the sin, 45
tantum, 690
valere potest, 702
 Quarles, Pope on 252
 Quarrel, be not first to 759
 beware of entrance to a, 312
 can end a, 794
 in a false, 281
 is a very pretty quarrel, 333
 pick a, with one who is exhausted,
 483
 two to make a, 813
 when two, both are in the wrong,
 882
 with a man that hath a hair more,
 321
 Quarrels about the syllable "Hoo," 714
 God curses, 783
- Quarrels, head is full of, 321
 interpose, who in, 141
 of friends, 332
 running from, 834
 short if the wrong were on one side,
 724
 Quarrelling, bitter, 490
 days without, 679
 Quarrelous as the weasel, 307
 Quarry, sagacious of his, 218
 Queen, flaunting, extravagant, 333
 Queen for life, 248
 for one day, 729
 his own, pleases a king, 685
 I would not be a 300
 save the, 667
 she looks a, 255
 that island, 350
 Queens are generally prosperous, 63
 Queensberry, cautious, 45
 Queer, are so, 165
 talk so very, 18
Queja buena, 743
 Quench or allay, 93
 Querulous creatures, we are, 87
 Quest, this fatal, 369
 Question, a foolish, 393
 a vexed, 646
 both sides of a, 391
 is difficult, 178
 others abide our, 4
 to settle a, by free discussion, 201
 two sides to every 866
 Questions, abstruse, 454
 are never indiscreet, 392
 ask me no, 148
 engaged in settling difficult, 625
 hard are those 410
 Questioner is a talker, 635
 Questioning my too much 73
 Questionings, obstinate, 402
Querelis exanimis, 613
Qui se excuse, s'accuse, 795
 Quick at meat, quick at work 843
 enough if good enough 843
 enough if safe enough 668
 enough if well enough, 668
 in correcting error, 14
 in deciding, in danger of mistaking,
 480
 in everything, 640
 steps over miry ground, 843
 to touch the, 475
 Quicker by taking more time, 843
 Quickly accomplished quickly dies 658
 good and, seldom meet, 785 828
 well it were done, 308
 Quickness, with too much, 248
 Quicksands, life hath, 193
 of politics, 226
Quicquid agunt homines, 653
Quid habeas, tantum rogant, 614
pro quo, 655
 Quiddets, where be his, 318
Quies, alta, 523
gentium, 603
rerum, 681
secura, 551
 Quiet along the Potomac, 460
 best work done on the, 854
 children, have done some ill, 879
 desire for, grew into a tumult, 488
 is sometimes unquiet, 567
 life, anything for a, 111, 211, 767
 mind, that hath a, 380

Quiet people dangerous 724
 power effects more than violent, 634
 study to be 435, 690
 the most profitable thing 473
 to quick bosoms is a hell, 52
 what you wish to keep 660
Quæta non moveo, 683, 816
 Quietness and confidence in, 420
 is best, 843
 Quill hath a good tongue 863
 Quinay, the silver, 454, 468
 Quinapalus, what says 288
 Quintilian lamented by Virgil 594
 stare and gasp 224
 Quintus Maximus, 698
 Quip, modest 287
 Quips and cranks 221
 and sentences, 280
 Quire, the full voiced, 221
 Quirks, of music, 249
Quisquilia, omnia, 247 note
Quitada la causa, se quita el pecado 883
 Quits his place, he 793
 Quiver empty her whole, 126
 full of them, his, 415
 Quixote, 63 note
Quod neque est neque fuit neque
futurum, 556
Quomodo habes, illud refert 660
 Quotation, art of, 118
 classical 177
 Quotations of quotations, 192
 preserved by, 118
 unreliable, 192
 verify your 441
 Quote, still easier to 21
 think they are immortal as they,
 405
 till one compiles, 118
 Quoted respectfully, 138
Quousque tandem, 661

R

R the canine letter 681
 Rabbi, called of men 427
 Rabble, a miscellaneous 219
 scorn the ill conditioned 583
 to captivate the, 485
 Rabelais Great Perhaps 70
 Race, a homeless, 183
 a servile, 352
 distinctions of, 343
 he ran his 352
 is not to the swift 418
 is run by one and one 186
 is won, 103
 mixed with every, 103
 O purblind, 368
 O unhappy 621
 of other days, 346
 remains immortal 544
 that loved not thee 174
 to lose the 95
 triumphant, 158
 twice runs his 92
 Racehorses never last long, 782
Rachegotter, dir, 734
 Rachel weeping for her children 425
Racine passera comme le café, 729
 will pass like coffee 725
 Raciness of his good qualities 456
 Rack of a too easy chair, 252
 of this tough world, 307

Racks, gibbets, halters, 237
 Radiant with ardent divine, 5
 Radical, be very, 7
 every man sometimes, 131
 Radicalism endeavors what, 343
 Radish, like a forked 295
Radix malorum, 76
 Rag my is dear to me 716
 the bloomin' old, 186
 Rags are abominable, 826
 are as filthy 421
 no scandal like, 131
 though in 3
 Rage and fire and fury 1
 and tears, 563
 can such exist in such timid crea-
 tures 689
 impatiently doth 277
 inextinguishable 216
 no like love to hatred turned 91
 o crooms its 93
 strong without 107
 supplies arms, 544
 swell the soul to 125
 weakness veiling 209
 without just 237
 Ragged coat may cover an honest man,
 748
 men dare not say everything 637
 Rail again we must not 386
 against all the first born 286
 at heaven to be considered wise 700
 is unconstitutional, 111
 sure refuge to 125
 to, like bread women, 473
 Railer, blustering 348
 Railroad, going by 267
 only a device 267
 Railway stations 267
 Rain, a poor man's 747
 at night 747
 before seven 843
 for morning, leave not your journey
 780
 from heaven, gentle 285
 I'll make it 882
 influence 221
 it raineth every day 289
 no wind but brings 879
 not able to command, 240
 on Good Friday, 843
 or no rain, Jove cannot please all,
 476, 569
 pack when it begins to 306
 ruined with, 354
 small, lays great dust, 849
 soaks up the 93
 some some rest, 849
 the dismal, 336
 though it, throw not away thy
 watering pot, 755
 Rains d-r-pping, 98
 if it, well 805
 never, but it pours, 813
 new life blossoms from the, 732
 on all alike 880
 where God wills in summer, 879
 whether Jove, or not, he cannot
 please all, 476, 569
 Rainbow at eve, 806
 colours of the, 222
 comes and goes 402
 in the morning, 464 748
 in the sky, 394
 to the storms of life, 55

- Rainbow to thy sight, 65
triumphal arch, 66
- Raindrop, each, makes some floweret, 204
- Rained and then it snow, 446
- Rainy days will surely come, 446
when it's not too, 56
- Raise, my God shall, 262
myself, to, from the ground, 692
- Raised high, that their fall may be greater, 693
the higher to fall the lower, 471
up, brought low, I am, 517
- Raison du plus fort* 721
- Rake among scholars, 202
at heart a, 248
better with the 790
little for the, after the bissome, 866
many bring the, 823
near the scythe, 814
oftener with the, 790
reformed, the best husband, 748
- Raleigh, brave, 251
- Ramblers, such holy, 269
- Rampant, médiocre et*, 725
- Rancorous hate, void of, 272
- Rancour, civil rage and, 338
grows gradual 374
households', 321
of your tongue, 237
will out 297
- Range, wanting the mental, 369
- Rank a heavy burden, 546
an end of, 189
and valour worthless without wealth, 529
guilt greater according to, 624
has its bores, 115
is a great beautifier 201
is but the guinea stamp, 47
is good, 389
nor sex confined to 273
shines in the second eclipsed in the first, 728
with proper regard to, 667
- Ranks, upwards from the 87
- Ransom, hath paid his 220
worth a king's, 205
- Rant as well as thou, 319
tear and, 50
- Raphaels, talked of their 147
- Rapier rust, 281
- Rapior, et quo nescio*, 661
- Rapt soul, 221
- Rapture, fine careless, 34
of the forward view, 210
- Raptures, for him no minstrel, 272
- Rara avis*, 661
juvant, 661
- Rare, good men are, 661
is dear, every day is cheap, 625
things please us, 661
- Raree-show of Peter's successor, 30
- Rarity enhances pleasures, 711
- Raro et perpauca loquens*, 518
- Rascal, nothing more like an honest man, 834
- Rascals severally, worthy in the mass, 724
- Rash, too, too unadvised, 320
- Rashly, neither, nor timidly, 601
nothing, 479
- Rashness a quality of youth, 691
better soldier than, 296
for judgment, 681
- Rashness good to few, 633
hope in, 565
in place of valour, 642
reckless and insane, 637
when unnecessary 452
- Rast' ich, so rost' ich*, 736 844
macht Rost, 844
- Rat, anything like the sound of a, 30
how now, a, 317
- Rats instinctively had quit it, 276
let's sing of, 150
there be land 283
- Rat's head worth more than lion's tail, 811
- Ratas quassas, mox reficit* 579
- Rath, guter*, 788
weniger, und viele Hande, 816
- Rathen ist nicht swingen* 767
- Ratio et oratio*, 662, 680
- Ratiocination, pay by, 49
- Rational, guilt never, 41
- Rationalists like spiders, 12
- Ration: te subijce*, 677
- Rattle his bones 236
honour is a baby's 262
pleased with a 246
- Rave, if you did not begin to, 689
- Raven, a white, 510
and the ape thincke, 232
bring up a, it will peck out your eyes, 764
for a dove, a, 282
locks were like the 46
of the House of Commons, 202
roup like, 127
- Ravens feed, doth the, 286
he pardons, but storms at doves 514
shall pick out his eyes 386
- Raw into the world, he came, 458
- Rawhead and Bloody bones, 275
- Ray, conquering, may chase, 260
of rays, 113
the short lived, 94
- Razor against whetstone, 616
best is whet, 405
hew blocks with a, 353
keen, 226
- Razors up and down cried 393
- Razor's edge, on the, 471
- Re est opus*, 604
incerta, 490
- Reach a mans, 31
still out of 248
- Read a god who could but 123
as you, it seems to grow your own 524
books and men 347
first, despise afterwards, 575
foolish parents taught me to, 586
he that runs may, 101, 422 note
I will be, 63
in the temper that he wrote, 264
lest they should be read, 576
mark, learn, 437
much and deeply, 60
much had he, 4
much, not many, 595
not to contradict, 11
sensible men to, 89
slow, learn to, 380
so may we, 210
the whole if you would understand, 575
throughout the whole world, 686
to doubt, 274

- Read, what is twice, 178
 while I, I assent, 524
 who is ruled may, 186
- Reader, how like I thee? 735
 reads no more, last, 165
 the good, 130
- Readers, be content with few 666
- Reading as was never read, 252
 converse with the wise, 14
 culture is, 6
 curst hard, 334
 is not a duty 22
 machine, a 197
 maketh a full man, 11
 proportion in, 6
 seeing by proxy, 344
 the mind's exercise, 347
 what they never wrote, 98
 without thinking, 237
- Reads, who often 103
 whom none is not a writer 614
- Ready bootied are not always 668
 money is Aladdin's lamp 63
 we always are, 139
- Real is His song 28
- Reality without appearance, 733
- Realms yet unborn, 346
- Reap if we faint not, 434
 some toil some, 468
 where I thou shouldst but glean, 170
- Reaper whose name is Death, 193
- Reaping where thou hast not sown, 428
- Reaps above the rest, 262
 another, 332
- Reason, a certain Lord Chief Justice 80
 all in accordance with 730
 an ignis fatuus, 263
 and authority, 662
 and calm judgment, 662
 and love 282
 and speech, 662
 and speech, bond of society, 620
 appear the better, 213
 as our guide 176
 avails more than force 638
 beam of sober 264
 between the spur and bridle, 844
 blest with plain, 254
 contrary to, contrary to law 659
 deceives not nor is deceived 603
 doth buckle and bow, 7
 feast of 250
 few have, 80
 flow, smiles from, 217
 follow, 729
 for my rhyme, 346
 for taking the lamb 865
 for your hate or love, 208
 he that dare not, 121
 hearken to 801
 how noble in 314
 if you will not hear 807
 in roasting eggs 808
 is deceitful, 528
 is my augury 496
 let appetites be subject to 493
 makes laws obligatory, 721
 man without a beast in season 746
 manhood's 5
 men have lost their, 304
 more than fifty years of, 401
 not force subdues youth 662
 not law if against, 84
 not passion moves, whom, 520
 nothing to be done without 606
- Reason now, formerly impulse, 659
 of unreason, 390
 overpowers the soberness of, 397
 passion, answer one aim, 247
 rather than authorities 611
 refuses homage to a God who is
 understood, 377
 sanctity of 217
 seven men that can render a, 417
 shall reign, 189
 slowly climbs 409
 stands aghast, 173
 strength without, falls 708
 subject yourself to 677
 the best (Edipus, 25
 the card, 246
 the faith of, 87
 the lamp of life 675
 the persuasive 662
 the twinkling lamp 91
 the verray straight line, 164
 the voice of 38
 thou vain importunee, 443
 to contradict 70
 to restrain 246
 virtue, and religion, the enemy of
 26
 weaves, what 246
 whether with, 246
 whimsey not, 51
 who fetter, 243
 why I cannot tell 609
- Reasons, a thousand thousand, 375
 five, why men drink, 3
 not unlausable 222
 wisely, who, 248
- Reason's garb 213
 garb franked in, 223
 the rightful impress, 243
 whole pleasure, 247
- Reasonable, he who is allowed more
 than is, 512
- Reasonableness, sweet, 6
- Reasoned high 213
 out of humanity, 22
- Reasoners plausible 158
- Reasoning at every step, 101
 men's life needs, 475
- Rebellion, foul, dishonouring word, 230
 fraud, and Cæsar 1
- Rebels from principle, 39
 in Cork, 229
 the race of, 50
- Rebuild, a whole age to 90
- Rebuke of one, at the 420
 open, 417
 should have more salt than sugar,
 844
- Robus asper egenus* 495
secundis inolescere 662
servata secundis, 524
- Recall it, to will be impossible 571
- Recant, to, 630
- Receive and not to give, 131
 him, Christ, 365
- Received him not his own, 429
 worthy of all men to be, 438
- Receiver also a thief, 468
 no, no thief, 833
 worse than the thief, 862
- Receivers, no, no thieves, 806
- Recentrum recurrit*, 705
- Recht geht vor Macht*, 826
ich thue, und scheue keinen Feind,
 735

- Recitation, subject for a, 555
 Recite badly, and the work is yours, 649
 them, dread that they'll, 60
 Reciter, the harsh, 564
 Reckless of sorrow, sin, or scorn, 188
 the more, the safer they were, 648
 Reckon without your host, 770
 Reckoning after, one must drink, 752
 feastmaking merry till the, 820
 ill at, 281
 made, no, 313
 small sum will pay short, 749
 spoils the relish, 862
 the dreadful, 141
 to th' end of the, 270
 Reckonings short long friends, 847
 Recluse, good fellow and, 390
 Recognise me, nor could you, 601
 Recall that we may leap better, 877
 to leap better, 716
 Recoils back on itself, 217
 Recollection, to live twice by, 552
 Recommendation, letters of, 12
 Recommends a man, who, 89
 Reconcile, trying to, things utterly op-
 posed, 635
 Record, photography of a printed, 265
 weep to, 65
 Records, all trivial fond, 313
 that defy time, 410
 Recorder, good, sets all in order, 744
 Recorders, flutes and soft, 212
 Recording Angel dropped a tear, 348
 Recover, seldom or never, 305
 Recreation, calm, quiet, innocent, 352
 should be given the mind, 579
Recrudescit amor, 604
Rerta prava faciunt, 551
Recte vive, 708
Recti, mens sibi conscia, 587
Rectum facere sua sponte, 552
Reculer pour mieux sauter, 716, 877
Recurret, tamen usque, 598
 Red and bad, 464, 777
 and sear, 269
 as a rose, 85
 celestial, rosy, 217
 he wexe all, 76
 is wise, 463
 love's proper hue, 217
 man, with a, 463
 man, with a, rede thy rede, 887
 right hand, 213
 streaks of, 351
 to day, dead to morrow, 871
 to day, to morrow dead, 735
 White, and Blue, 460
 Red's brazen, 464
 Redbreast, sacred, 373
 Rede, may ye better reck the, 45
 recks not his own, 312
Redeat, repetatque relicta, 652
Redeemer liveth, my, 413
Redekunst, des Teufels, 734
 Redemption, everlasting, 280
Redibus non morieris, 556
Redit in præcordia virtus, 661
 Redressing human wrong, 368
 Reduced one way made up another, 658
 Reduction on taking a quantity, 144
 Redundancy does not invalidate, 615
 Reed, a broken, at best, 407
 a bruised, 420
 shaken by the wind, 426
 this broken, 420
 Reed, this bruised, 413
 Reeds become darts, 844
 querulons, 384
 stand, oaks fall, 835
 Reeling and writhing, 118
 Reelings, such drunken, 97
 References, verify your, 441
 Refined, nothing more, 606
 Refinements, on vain, 81
 Reform it altogether, 316
 remorse begets, 100
 to innovate is not to, 40
 to stop the progress of, 336
 unavailing, except moral, 71
 Reformed that indifferently, 316
 Reformers are bachelors, 228
 moderate, 139
Refran, no hay, que no sea verdadero,
 867
 Refreshment, the most perfect, 6
 Refuge, sacred of mankind, 381
 to begin with an Utcunque, 240
 Refusal, better a friendly, 798
 graceful, 631
 prompt, 631 *note*
 the great, 737
 the language of, 332
 Refuse a superior, hard to, 524
 Refused, one must be, 328
 the gold, 341
 what's oft, 103
 Refusing, avaricious never wants reason
 for, 601
 Regard, some leaf of your, 402
 Regarded, each, according to what he
 brings, 648
Rege pio, sub, 536
Regenbogen am Morgen, 748
 Regent of the night, 210 *note*
 of the sky, 210
Reges, cole nunc, 555
Regi, nullum tempus occurrit, 619
 Regiment from behind, led his, 145
Regina regi placet, 685
 Register! Register! Register! 462
 Regular, brought, 112
Regnum haud stabile, 489
 Regret, nurse of, 235
 wild with all, 364
 Regrets, congratulatory, 117
 Regretted, nobody knows why, 353
Regum, ultima ratio, 697
 Reign, by subduing self, 574
 he cannot, who cannot dissemble,
 650
 I would not resign liberty to, 663
 is worth ambition, 212
 who o'er the herd would wish to, 271
 Reigns, but does not govern, 665
 he, who does what he chooses, 663
 stories of, 78
 Tom the Second, 124
Reine d'un jour, 729
 Reinforcement we may gain, 211
 Reins, hold the, more firmly, 631
 knows not how to turn the, 569
 Reject, fired that the house, 250
 what you are not, 665
 Rejected, things, afterwards sought for,
 662
 Rejoice, O Albion! 241
 with them that do rejoice, 432
 Rejoices, poor heart that never, 810
 Relate, you, a thing scarcely credible,
 562

Related, to whom, 253
 Relation, despise not a poor, 769
 Relations, chance makes, 723
 one true friend better than a hundred, 781
 Relationship compels, 479
 friendship excels, 640
 leads to ill feeling, 507
 to Nero full of his 564
 Relative nor blood remains, 65
 Relatives, loss of, 547
 unfortunate have no, 862
 Relaxation breaks the mind, 493
 Relent, not to, 299
 tis cowardly, 299
 Relenting fool, 299
Relevons nous, 724
 Relics of the day scattered, 93
 Relief, for this, much thanks, 311
 oh, give, 235
 that misery loves, 227
Religio, labefacta cadit, 671
 prava, 605
 Religion, "a great perhaps," 70
 a handmaid to, 8
 a stalking horse, 844
 and the love of banners, 641
 bears no jesting, 813
 becomes every age, 618
 bigotry murders, 89
 blushing, 252
 built upon the rock, 12
 cherish, 710
 credit, and the eye, 889
 crimes cloaked with, 189
 Cromwell's, 39
 enough to make us hate, 353
 foundations of, 9
 friend of friendless, 227
 from depth of philosophy, 10
 grey with age becomes, 88
 harsh, intolerant, 95
 hath no landmarks, 377
 hides many mischiefs, 205
 humanities of old, 87
 indifference fatal to, 40
 jealous of learning, 9
 justice to God, 573
 kingdom insecure without, 696
 let us start a, 410
 makes excellent fools, 180
 man without, 156
 man without, a horse without
 bridle, 554
 matters of practical, 83
 men carried away in the cause of,
 718
 Monday, 827
 more in walk than talk, 844
 much, little goodness, 828
 my, tottering, 671
 no honour to, 833
 no, who has no humanity, 790
 none looked on scornfully, 5
 not impossibilities enough in, 25
 of all men of sense, 460
 of an accommodatin character, 24
 of feeble minds, 39
 only one, 328
 pillar of government, 10
 pious worship of gods, 687
 pure, 398
 pure, and undefiled, 436
 shameful deeds done by, 667
 should extinguish strife, 101

Religious sides with poverty, 162
 sister of philosophy, 188
 to be true, 'tis, 333
 to such evil could it prompt, 690
 truth, and peace, 218
 twin sister of, 329
 unbelief is a very exacting, 719
 unselfishness the only, 410
 voices numbered and not weighed, 12
 well defends, 102
 were intended, as if, 49
 wrangle for, 89
 Religions, northern, harsh and bitter,
 334
 Religion's in the heart, 175
 in vogue if, 185
 pride, how poor, 42
 self, 83
 Religious and moral principles, 6
 animal, man a, 39
 disagreements the worst, 617
 factions old, 40
 light, dim, 221
 persecution, 41
 purposes, property for, 663
 Relinquish her for ever, 42
 Reluctant, amorous delay, 256
 obedience of provinces, 202
 stalk'd off, 22
Rem, quocunque modo, 663
Religisti, 485
 Remains for aye and ever, 258
 kind to my, 124
 Remark is just, 242
 Remarks by the way, 623
 Remedies, efficacious, are painful, 617
 ill through, 487
 oft in ourselves, 288
 new, 10
 slower than illnesses, 690
 worse than dangers, 546
 worse than the offences, 546
 Remedy, a doubtful, better than none,
 492
 against an ill man, 854
 against ill fortune, 654
 for everything but death, 452 866
 has exceeded the disease, 533
 in his sleeve, 722
 or none, there is some, 447
 the softest, 238
 things without all, 309
 too late when the evil is rooted, 641
 worse than disease, 10, 862
 Remember, a pleasure to, 597
 and regret, 188
 Elisha to, 600
 grievous things sweet to, 645
 I cannot but, 310
 I remember, 169
 if thou wilt, 266
 me, 228
 me, when Thou comest, 587
 pleasurable perhaps to, 540
 prosperity, to, 77
 something to, 29
 thee, than to, 229
 thee, to, more pleasant than to live,
 550
 this place, I will make you, 534
 what I would forget, 587
 what ye will, ye may, 234
 Remembered, how sweet to have, 488
 Remembering happier things, 362
 us, live, 710

- Remembrance, age lives on, 889**
 earned by desert, 568
 impossible without oblivion, 72
 in continual, 561
 leave a bitter, 494
 of his dying Lord, 344
 of past labours sweet, 685
 of trouble is sweet, 472
 says, the things have been, 23
 that's for, 318
Reminding a mindful man makes him
 unmindful, 587
Remorse and sorrow, 94
 farewell, 215
 feel thy pangs, 269
 the fatal egg, 94
Remote from man, 239
 unfriended, 145
 who lives, is a law to himself, 578
Removals quick, slow prosperings, 843
Remove, by every 148
 my grave at each, 161
Removes, three as bad as a fire 138, 870
Removed tree oft will not bear 844
Removeth, oft, sure of a loss, 378
Render to all their due 377
Renderings, many, many mendings, 824
Renegadoes double knaves, 123
Renovare dolorem, 564
Renown, examples of 105
 no more of his, 365
 on earth, 218
Renowns all hit and miss, 62
Rent, an end of 189
 is sorrow, 260
 light, 59
 plough or not, you must pay, 841
 rent, rent, 59
 the murdering, 36
 up with, 59
 why? for 59
Rents fair, 461
 where the devil are the 63
Repaired, what cannot be, 176
Repairs not a part, who, 798
Repast, a new 1
 what neat, 224
Repeateth a matter, he that, 416
Repeating oft they believe em, 258
Repent, disdains not to, 256
 it, I do, 326
 the weak alone, 55
 too soon, 11
 what's past, 317
 whichever you will do you will, 453
Repentance and obedience, 214
 can, try what, 317
 cool, 274
 costs dear, 844
 follows hasty counsel, 703
 is want of power, 126
 just and easy 379
 rears, fierce, 372
 sorrowed to, 434
 the May of virtues, 844
Repented and reproached, 274
 I neer, 136
 of, the three things to be, 457, 647
 nota
Repents, who, is almost innocent, 648
Repertris omnium artium, 633
Repetit quod nuper omisit, 664
Repetitions, vain, 425
Repine, don't, 112
Replies, acute, 178
Replies, who, multiplies, 652
Reply, I pause for a, 303
 in few words, you, 665
 nae, best, 829
 their's not to make, 365
 too mad, for, 255
Report, base, 273
 common, never quite unfounded, 767
 common, of great power, 480
 evil, and good, 434
 founded on report, 519
 gains force as it goes, 590
 good, makes men live long, 323
 honourable, a second patrimony, 554
 increases as it goes 536
 me and my cause, 319
 my gossip, 284
 never states with precision, 619
 obscured by age, 536
 of men, to obtain good, 674
 swiftest of evil things, 536
 the unhappy, spreads, 551
 the world's 305
 thy words, 220
 whatsoever things are of good, 43
 who hath believed our 421
Reports contrary of is often the truth
 722
 to scatter doubtful, 682
Reporters, parliament speaking through
 72
Reportingly, better than 280
Repose, best of men have ever loved 37
 courtship of, 56
 earned a night's 193
 for us, God has made this 518
 good but boredom its brother, 723
 indolent, 375
 of mind, virtue, 374
 our foster nurse 306
 refreshment from, 227
 statue like, 3
 sweet and deep, 523
 worship of the world, but no 731
Representation, heir by right of, 548
Repress with cold steel, 509
Repression of himself, 368
Reproach cuts deeper, 91
 undeserved 479
 universal, 216
Reproaches which praise, 717
Reproches qui louent, 717
Reproof, best can bear, 244
 never harms a wise man, 844
 of a friend is without reward, 596
 on her lips, 197
Reproofs ought to be grave, 10
Reptiles of the mind, 22
Republic of letters, 133, 457, 721
 the vice of, 193
Republics ended by luxury, 724
Republica, actum est de, 485
Republican form of government, 343
 surly 177
Reputation dies, at every word a, 244
 down, wink a, 352
 funerals of his own, 12
 injuries to, 536
 lights virtue, 844
 lost my, 323
 never corresponds with labour, 54
 spotless, 291
 take some course for your, 208
 the bubble, 286
 the greatest inheritance, 642

- Reputation, wretch to lean on others', 590
 worlds of, in it, 83
 written out of, 21
 Request, that ancient and patient, 8
 Requests, to fair, silent performance, 73
 sounded as commands, 87
 sweet, 87
 Requiem, the master's, 129
Requiescat a malis 664 note
 Required, nae mair's, 262
Rem cognoscere causas, 537
 discolor usus, 589
Res adversæ nudare solent, 564
 age, tutus crîs, 649
 amicos invenit, 676
 angusta domi, 549
 judicata, 572
 magna est, 491
 Rescues the unwilling who, 568
 Researchers, original, 19
 Resentment glows with one, 256
 Resentments, seemed to have done with her, 348
Reservations Jacobæ, sub, 686
 Reservoir to keep and spare, 249
 Residence, a fortified 279
 Resign, easier to lose than to, 200
 Resist or die, 257
 Resistance, principle of, 38
 Resisted, know not what's 43
 Resisting, perish 727
 Resolute in action gentle in method 541
 in arm mild in methods 541
 Resolution broken, if any fancies my, 660
 native hue of, 315
 road to, 260
 soldier armed with, 81
 to avoid an evil, 155
Resolutio vivere collo, 530
 Resolved, as a matter is, it is dissolve', 527
 Resolves and re resolves 406
 Resort from all rude 120
 Respect a man he will do the more, 844
 mingled with surprise, 271
 thyself 340
 yourself most 477
 yourself or no one else will, 844
 Respectable, devils most devilish when, 27
 when was genius 27
 Respects not who 798
Respondendum ad, 503
 Rest above all heights is 736
 absence of occupation is not, 97
 all things have 361
 and sleep secure 218
 and success fellows 844
 bones would when belly is full, 880
 breeds rust, 844
 can never find 4
 comes at length, 131
 comes from unrest, 736
 crept silently to, 133
 cushion and soft dean invite to, 249
 end and reward, 20
 entry unto, 350
 fates give us long, 684
 flee away and be at, 439
 free from evils, 664 note
 free from interruption 670
 from labours a sure, 664
 from their labours, they, 438
 give them eternal, 522 664
 Rest, he is at, 424
 he sighs for, 184
 here is certain, 551
 I would not break thy, 6
 if I, I rust, 736
 in peace, 664
 in the grave, 735
 in the haven, 561
 in virtue, 708
 now cometh, 239
 now that I am satisfied, I, 598
 quietly, may your bones 630
 reluctant, 384
 she is at, and so am I, 127
 so may he, 301
 some bright isle of, 228
 springs from strife, 233
 stars have no, 104
 sunny, 35
 take all the, 381
 the gift of 385
 the same to all, 628
 these God! for well I know, 272
 think not of 183
 veneration but no 10
 what is without is not lasting, 658
 who does not know the 505
 will never let him, 5
 yet tis, 446
 Rests here a man who never rested 550
 Restitution seldom reaches to, 181
 Restore four fold, I 438
 Restoring is very sick 783
 Restrain thy unbound spirit, 102
 Restraint, for one, 211
 from ill, 107
 no virtue without 558
 she will not brook, 218
 Result the, proves the action, 533
 Resurrection, at the we shall see, 68
 Retained, hardly attained, long, 8c8
 Retaliation law of 577
Retrarsæ no es haur 885
 Retired as noontide dew 401
 in mind and spirit, 137
 Retirement short 217
 Retires, who, does not fly, 885
 Retort courteous, 287
 Retreat lame foremost in, 808
 loopholes of, 99
 may be success 29
 no feat nobler than a brave, 49
 Retribution is not tardy 479
 Retrograde, all things 678
 if it does not advance 142
Retrosus vela dare 631
 Return knows when to 211
 never to, 291
 no more may 133
 no more to his house, 413
 not one, to tell us, 134
 not to me, 214
 quick, rich merchants 849
 they will not make, 953
 thither whence none, 651
 urges sweet, 217
 Retz, Cardinal de, 338 note
 Revealed, thus far hath been, 217
 Revel without wine 241
 Revelation, inspired by 7
 Revelations ends with 392
 Revelers, Bacchus and his, 216
 Revelry by night, 52
 feast and, 221
 Revels now are ended, 276

- Revenge, a brave, 238
 a confession of pain, 697
 a mouthful for a god, 844
 ambition and, 217
 animal, 29
 at first, though sweet, 217
 beget revenge, 341
 call it not, 342
 feminine manhood, 707 *note*
 grows harsh, 325
 he meditates, 122
 if not victory, is yet 213
 is as the tiger's spring, 61
 is profitable 142
 is second life, 565
 it costs more to, 392, 810
 it will feed my, 284
 its own executioner, 138
 keeps wounds green, 9
 living well the best, 820
 love a dire 135
 my great, 325
 no, 284
 no, upon the rich, 867
 nobler than, 287
 noblest, is to forgive 861
 not hoping victory, 339
 on a tyrant, 229
 pride waiting 212
 ranging for, 303
 study of, 211
 sweet as my, 302
 sweet is, 60
 sweeter than honey, 476
 sweeter than life, 495
 that thirsty dropsy, 208
 the delight of a petty mind 589
 to forget a wrong the best, 872
 too weak for my 324
 wild justice, 9, 14
 woman rejoices specially in, 707
 Revenges, brings in his, 289
Reverons à nos moutons 729
 Reverence and the fear, 356
 due, pay him, 73
 due to antiquity, 493
 due to the wretched, 528
 fallen from, 370
 ideas about, 267
 more of, 366
 of a man's self, 9
 that angel of the world, 307
 thyslf 585
 to do him, 304
 to the hoary head, 581
 Reverences himself enough, man rarely,
 661
 Reverend are ever before, 862
 is the face, how, 91
 thing to see, 10
Reverentia debetur puero, 585
 Reveries so airy, 99
 Reversion in the sky 253
 of a throne, 254
 Review one's store, to, 872
 Reviling in place of counsel, 504
 Revolt, not a, a revolution, 714
 offspring of, 95
Révolte, ce n'est pas une, 714
 Revolution contains evil, 40
 first step to empire 41
 Revolutions, experiments mean, 115
 like noxious dung heaps, 453
 little thing that makes, 447
 not made with rose water, 201
 Revolutions not to be evaded, 116
 Reversion, excuse for this, 143
 Reward, glory or, 239
 good action its own, 668
 no, without work, 620
 nothing for, 345
 of a thing well done, 131
 of right-doing, to have done it, 662
 service without, is punishment, 847
 though a late, a sure, 91
 to those who make wrong appear
 right, 551
 Rewards, after battles, 639
 call them gentle, 190
 of fortune unequal 621
 those sweet, 178
 who would embrace virtue without
 the, 582
 worthy of my ability, 514
 Rewarding, swift in, 671
Rex regum regaliur, 663
 suus, reginæ placet, 637
Rey, con el, y la Inquisicion, 887
 Reynière, De la, 231 *note*
 Rhasis, 47
 Rhetoric colours words 545
 he could not ope his mouth, 49
 logic and, 11
 of a look, 105
 of a silver fee, 140
 of thine eye, 281
 silent, sweet 105
 streams of, 131
 the art of ruling minds, 451
 the foil of, 210
 Rhetorician, sophistical, 117
 Rheum, foolish 291
 women's, 302
 Rhine, lordly, lovely, 68
 majestic, 53
 the castled 192
 the river, 87
 wide and winding, 23
 Rhinoceros, the armed, 509
 Rhodes, C J, 187
 Rhodes, here is here dance 550
 Rhodora, the, 129
 Rhone, the arrowy, 53
 Rhubarb up? is your 465
Rhubarbe, passez moi la, 727
 Rhyme began to enervate, 124
 build the lofty, 223
 dock the tail of, 165
 extemporal god of, 281
 fine tinkling, 180
 honed lines of, 51
 is the rock 123
 looks prettily in, 97
 make a dog howl in, 136
 master of unmeaning, 58
 nor reason, 12, 346
 shall outlive this, powerful, 327
 sing song, 340
 the rudder is of verses, 49
 themselves into ladies' favours, 296
 Rhymes, debased to, 124
 man of, 251
 pair their, 62
 regent of love, 281
 uncouth, 152
 very honest, 251
 Rhymer, just a, 44
 Rhyming and the devil, 255
 bondage of, 220
 Rialto, under the, 56

Riband bound, what this, 381
 in the cap of youth, 318
 just for a, 33
 Rich a just man never suddenly 620
 all at once, no just man becomes 476
 all things done magnificently by the, 483
 and covetous 841
 and poor feud of, 367
 and poor meet together 417
 and rare, 228
 as all should be, no man, 833
 can help themselves, 784
 cannot tell their store, 351
 deride, let the 147
 divinity of being 262
 enough if I preserve my good name, 526
 enough who owes nothing 792, 839
 even a barbarian is delightful when, 524
 everyone kin to the, 862
 foolish sayings of the, 857
 from want of wealth, 153
 give to the, take from the poor 876
 grow poor, 95
 he is, who desires no more 521
 he is, whom God loves 792
 he that maketh haste to be 417
 I hold him, 76
 if, you will have many friends 470
 in a year, hanged in half a year 844
 in good works, 435
 jests of the, 149
 knows not who is his friend 862
 let me be worst so that I be 679
 lord, thou livest not ever 621
 man content, for one a hundred not, 780
 man either a villain or his heir 521
 man hate the poor 235
 man's shade will carry nothing 607
 many, are most writhed, 595
 men's slaves 521
 men's spots covered with money, 857
 never want kindred 862
 no good man suddenly 664
 no law to make thee 322
 no revenge upon the 867
 no sin but to be 290
 none so, but he owes sometimes, 717
 nor rare neither 250
 not gaudy, 312
 not how but what sort of man 680
 pride of the, makes labours of the poor, 861
 rather be well spoken of than, 473
 she was, 268
 tempts by making, 249
 that is satisfied 792
 that wants nothing 792
 to yourself, poor to your friends, 529
 very radical and very 7
 who would be, would be so quickly, 596
 with an empty heart, 233
 with forty pounds a year, 146
 without a fault, 255
 Richard I, parole of 715
 Richard's himself again, 81
 Richelieu and Joseph du Tremblay, 715
 Richer or more learned, that this man is, 607
 power only given to the 514

Richer than millions, 133
 Riches a good servant, 13
 after poverty, 844
 are akin to fear, 398
 are exposed to danger, 696
 are like muck 844
 are men happy through, 701
 are not disgrace, 841
 as the carle he wretches, 758
 baggage of fortune 844
 baggage of virtue, 844
 breed care 844
 can't purchase happiness 340
 cares not lightened by 613
 certainly make themselves wings, 417
 corrupted the age 641
 dare to despise 495
 desired for enjoying pleasure 534
 do not come in few hours 844
 empire, power, 91
 expectation of a cause of poverty, 521
 first, get 219
 for spending, 11
 given only to the wealthy 672
 got wⁱ pain kept wⁱ care, 844
 grow in hell, 212
 have wings, 11 845
 he heapeth up 415
 he may love that wanteth 19
 he most enjoys who least needs 569
 hinder the march 844
 Horace on increase of, 559
 increase, if 415
 increase, when the body decreases, 880
 inordinate love of, 437
 in virtue 562
 it is to live sparingly, 521
 let not thy mind hold pace with, 26
 of Christ, unsearchable, 434
 of the few 546
 often abused never refused, 844
 small minds love 634
 strife for 590
 that the world bestows 387
 the incentives to evil, 525
 thy that have 429
 Richest that has fewest wants, 792
 was poor, 194
 Richmonds in the field 300
 Ricordarsi, che il ben 736
ad tempo felice 737
 Riddle of a lady 49
 of the world 246
 Riddles affection a body of 26
 Ride a bit of blood 168
 abroad redressing 370
 abroad when he next doth, 98
 and fall, 210
 booted and spurred to, 460
 nothing like a rattling 258
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo 792
chi troppo, 792
si sapia, 665
 Rideau, tires le 717
 Riditibus ardent, 700
 Rider, a proud, 326
 on his back, 64
 unequalled 391
 worse for the, better for the bider, 865
 Rides in the whirlwind 2
 sicker that fell never 793

- Ridicule, sacred to, 250
 test of truth, 845
 the best test of truth, 78
 Ridiculous, step above the, 239
 sublime to the, 715
 what is, said by philosophers, 149
Rien faire, les gens qui ne veulent, 724
n'a qui asses n'a, 792
n'arrive pour rien, 834
Rifuto, il gran, 737
 Rite within the lute, 369
 Right, a, sleeps, but never dies, 523
 about face, man who said, 764
 afraid of being too much in the, 39
 and aye upheld the, 203
 and glorious are inseparable, 516
 and wrong, mashing up of, 72
 and wrong, spake much of, 218
 as right can be 145
 at last entirely, 349
 aye maintain the, 20
 be done, let, 538
 be sure you are, then go ahead, 460
 by, or wrong 657, 660
 disregarded unless enjoyable, 597
 divine of kings, 252
 do, and let the world sink, 162
 do what is, come what come may, 771
 every cranny but the, 102
 exercise of, injures none 650
 forgetful of what is 654
 good men love 500
 greater, includes the lesser, 511
 hand, let my, forget her cunning, 416
 heaven still guards the, 292
 if, do not vex yourself, 568
 in love, is with the strongest, 722
 in spite of circumstances, do, 184
 in the, with two or three 197
 is overborne of wrong, 345
 is wrong, 341
 kiss wrong, shall, 357
 means, by, and wrong, 634
 none but a fool always, 156
 nothing deters a good man from, 483
 nothing they do 443
 nothing, unless done by himself, 685
 now is wrong 345
 ordaining what is, 667
 passionate love of, 233
 private, 122
 rule of, 133
 saving the, 667
 species always acts, 41
 stalwart for the, 667
 than wrong, you're more, 36
 the upper hand, give, 142
 there is none to dispute, 101
 to be a cursed fool, 198
 to be his own oppressor, 198
 to do a great 285
 to further, 405
 too fond of the, 147
 whatever is, is, 245, 247
 what is, and what is not, 654
 what is, not what is allowable, 654
 what is not what is lawful, 575, 601
 where there is a remedy, 696
 wrongs no man, 845
 you all are, 210
 Righteous death of the, 411
 forsaken, never saw I the, 439
 Righteous forsaken, not seen the, 414
 in his own eyes, 414
 ours to make them, 357
 over much, 418
 rigid, 43
 tormented, 671
 Righteousness and peace, 415
 exalteth a nation, 416
 love, ye that be judges, 423
 makes for, 6
 what is all, 96
 Rights, has Hell itself its, 733
 know their, 179
 of man, Carlyle on, 70
 of men inalienable, 174
 property has, 241
 recovery of forfeited, 573
 what his, who dare not strike, 370
 who succeeds to, should enjoy, 650
 wrenched their, 361
 Rigour relents, my, 38
 want of sufficient, 41
 Riled, no sense in gittin', 156
 Rill, the sun-loved, 209
 Rills, tinkling, 94
Rinascere più gloriosa, 737
 Ring, a bright gold, 228
 better na, nor the ring of a rush 762
 God's image in a, 559
 gold, in a swine's snout, 654
 happy bells, 367
 I thee wed, with this, 438
 is worn out by use, 538
 posy, by Herrick, 162
 sleeps on his luminous, 361
Rio pasado, el santo olvidado, 769
 Riot shuts the door, against Reason, 408
 Riotous living, 429
 Ripe and over-ripe, 219
 and ripe, we, 286
 early, soon rotten, 772
 ere 'tis, 167
 everything bitter before, 605
 fruit, one, between two green, 748
 shelter to grow, 5
 soon, soon rotten, 849
 Ripeness is all, 307
 Ripples on the sea 355
Rire est le propre de l'homme, 725
 Rise, a great, a great fall 858
 all things that, fall 510
 and fight again, then I'll 441, 442
 betimes, he had need, 790
 early get a name to, 782
 hope to, 404
 never aimed to, 264
 perchance to fall, 269
 Risen, a low bred man who has, 495
 all things, will fall, 626
 Rises, it, more glorious, 737
 Riseth betimes, he that, 798
 first, is first dressed, 798
 Rising all at once, 213
 of the sun, from the, 483
 sun, adore the, 46
 Risk, boundless, 234
Risus cognoscere matrem, 563
 solventur, tabulae, 681
Risum teneatis, 666
Rit bien qui rit le dernier, 792
 Rite, the outworn, 390
 Rites, laws and, 20
 pullulating, 6
 unholy, 67
 Ritualist, a poor, 69

- Rival, each upon his, glared, 271
 endure patiently a, 666
 love yourself without, 679
 the powerful to 640
- Rivals, tempting, dangerous, 104
Rivals' sake, se ipse amans, 670
- Rivalry good for mortals, 467
- Rivalship, done in, 267
- River, a sea green, 399
 at my garden's end, 25
 brink of that mighty, 330
 contending with the sea, 540
 down the, did glide, 86
 follow the, to the sea 705
 follow the you will find the sea, 779
 ghedeth at his own sweet will 397
 passed, saint forgotten, 769
 past, God forgotten, 862
 foiling to the main, 84
 weariest, winds somewhere, 355
- Rivers are moving roads 724
 deepest, flow with least noise, 847
 [mingle] with the ocean 332
 need a spring, 845
 roll obedient, 249
 run into the sea 418
- River's bank, on a, 93
- Rivulet of text, a neat, 333
- Road a rough a weary, 43
 below me the, 349
 confers thus much of right, 541
 good and wise traveller, are two
 things, 744
 is not passable 449
 keep the common 814
 no long with good company, 786
 no royal, to learning, 867
 on a lonesome 85
 on the wrong, 878
 this before it was made, 446
 to keep them in the right 114
 we must not change our, 184
- Roam though we may 239
 who have been induced to, 61
- Roar you as gently as any sucking dove,
 282, 421 note
- Roarers, what care these, 276
- Roast but of Old England, 132
 goose pan is above the 857
 ruled the, 164
- Roba gli uomini fanno la* 746
- Robbed, not wanting what is stolen 324
- Robber and traveller both carry swords,
 530
- Robbers quarrel, robberies are dis-
 covered, 880
 spring from the night, 700
- Robbery, borrowing or, 208
 does not make rich 754 note
- Robe, judge's, 278
 of honour 134
- Robes and furred gowns, 307
 full priestly, 561
- Robert, believe the experienced, 534
- Roberto, esperto crede*, 534
- Robespierre, 71
- Robin Hood, a famous man is 397
 Hood, many talk of, 824
 Hood, tales of, 852
 our little English, 394
 redbreast and the wren, 464
 the household bird, 119
- Robinson he, John P., 197
- Robe himself, who 92
- Robur et æs triplex*, 558
- Robust, but not Herculean, 55
- Roché, Sir Boyle, 469
- Rochester, Scrope on Earl of, 275
- Rock, as the wind unto the, 57
 back against a, 271
 fly from its firm base, 271
 like a, unmoved by the violence of
 the waves, 698
 of Ages, the, 342, 376
 of offence, 420, 431
 so hard, no, 364
 sturdy as a, 94
- Rocks at him heaving, 156
 are left, the, 358
 charm from, 260
 hard, hollowed by soft water 654
 pure gold, 277
 ruthless as, 189
 vessel will have to obey the, 864
- Rocks's vast weight to throw 244
- Rockets shall go down 261
- Rocking e'en the fisher's little bark 67
 horse, swayed about on a, 182
- Rod and thy staff, 414
 for a fool 747
 he that spareth his 416
 he that will not use the 139
 of iron, rule them with a, 436
 spare the, spoil the child, 850
 spoils the, 169
 throw away thy, 162
 who spares the 651
- Rods sceptres of schoolmasters 538
- Rode, never never fell, 831
- Roderick, I thank thee, for the word,
 271
 where, where was, 271
- Roger, just like, 466
 Sir, 2
- Rogue always suspects deceit 748
 and a half to a rogue, 871
 is a roundabout fool 88
 is usher, one, 257
 nobody calls himself, 833
 one, still suspects another 80
 praternotorious, 137
 the satirical, 314
 to a, rogue and a half 847
 who commits himself to a, 652
 with a, catch a rogue 847
- Rogues fall out, when, 154, 880
- Roi, *aujourd'hui, demain rien*, 871
le, est mort, vive le Roi, 859
le, règne et ne gouverne pas 723
le, s'avaisra, 723
le veut, 723
- Rolet a rogue I call, 717
- Roll of common men, 293
 tear of pity, 20
- Roll'd back the tide of war 271
- Roller, blok that 'as to push the, 380
- Rolling stone gathers no moss, 748
- Roman, an antique, 319
 fame, 251
 fashion, high, 305
 for that a, 132
 I am a, 506
 nature to do and suffer, 529
 noblest, 305
 race, a labour to found the, 689
- Romans, born to empire, 711
 countrymen, and lovers, 303
 last of all the 305
 last of the, 666, 697
 ruined by treats and gratuities, 452

- Romance is always young, 390
 leaves one unromantic, 391
 Romantic, if folly grow, 248
 to make our love, 58
 Rombel (rumour) delighting ever in, 76
 Rome, 53 *note*, 83 *note*
 a venal city, 699
 all roads lead to, 754
 all things saleable at, 627
 at, do as Rome does, 879
 at Veii, with Camillus, 702
 at, ye may not strive with the Pope, 811, 879
 at, you long for the country, 666
 big with the fate of, 238
 broke the keys of, 269
 can go to, 795
 could never make Britain her own, 381
 deliberates, Saguntum perishes, 516
 enervated by fortune, 542
 falls, when, 54
 fortunate, born when I was consul, 621
 founded *bc*, 753, 484
 go thou to, 331
 has many girls, 661
 has spoken, 666
 head of the world 503
 her own sad sepulchre 249
 hook nosed fellow of, 295
 is where the Pope is, 883
 liberty and, 1
 live in and strive with Pope 811, 879
 made Grecian, to see 614
 man may speir the gate to, 746
 not built in a day, 845
 only comparable to Rome, 346
 palmy state of, 311
 protects those who give, 666
 queen of nations, 350
 step by step one gets to, 851
 the Church of, 73
 the city which they call, 699
 time will doubt of, 62
 to, for everything, 754
 what I can do at, 655
 who goes to, a beast, 846
 yet perished fated, 237
 Rome's gross yoke, 29
 Romeo, wherefore art thou, 320
 Roof, arched and ponderous, 91
 this majestic, 314
 to shroud his head, no, 164
 Rook, black is the, 466
 Room and verge enough, 153
 can spare thee, 96
 how little, in death, 334
 Rooms, empty, make ladies foolish, 759
 Rouse, bravo, 465
 Rooshians, some may be, 112
 Roossian, might have been a, 143
 Rooster, hungry, 156
 Root in homely earth, lacking, 385
 its, to the infernal regions, 648
 of all evil, 435
 the insane, 308
 Roots, duty, faith love, are, 240
 of things, ~~on~~ the, 32
 thousand tough and stringy, 88
 Rope, a, out of sand, 532
 beware of stretching too much, 706
 dancer, physician, 645
 give a fool, 783
 go, let the, with the packet, 817
 Rope, he pulls a long, 811
 illogical opinion only requires, 21
 name not a, in the house of one
 hanged, 629
 not a penny left to buy a, 600
 take a thick, and hang yourself, 665
 that hangs my dear, the, 141
 to break the, by straining, 543
Rosa flos Veneris, 529
 Rosabelle, mourns the lovely, 272
 Rose as rich and purposeless 241
 better stung by nettle, than pricked
 by a, 811
 between two thorns, 743
 blossom as the, 420
 cropt this fair, 238
 dedicated to silence, 529
 die of a, 245
 distilled, 282
 fair flower, 328
 flower o' the, 30
 fresher than the morning, 373
 gather then the, 134
 gather therefore the, 345
 go, lovely, 381
 have prickles, though the 326
 in May, 78
 is fairest when 'tis budding, 271
 is often near the nettle, 692
 is red, the violets blue, 464
 is sweetest washed, 271
 is taken when the, 358
 like a red red, 47
 lovely is the 402
 may ravage with impunity, a, 28
 never, without a thorn, 830
 of enjoyment, 228
 of love, gather the, 345
 of summer, last, 229
 of the fair state, 315
 of the wilderness, 67
 of verse, flamelike, 385
 opens and dies in one day, 697
 red as a, 85
 reddens to a, 384
 should shut as though a, 182
 summer s, 214
 sweet, 162
 that all are praising, 19
 that lives, 35
 that which we call a, 320
 the bloom of a, 104
 the dainty, 169
 the flower of Venus, 529
 the Queen of flowers, 162
 under the, 21, 686
 wavers to a, 118
 without thorn the, 215
 Roses all that's fair adorn, 388
 amid the, 372
 and lilies and violets, 19
 and white lilies, 3
 are her cheeks, 368
 bower of, 230
 filth better than, 863
 from rocks to, 258
 grow among thorns, 748
 in December, 58
 in winter, 661
 make the world so sweet, 203
 never be friends again with, 354
 not the only flowers, 173
 roses, all the way, 30
 scent of the, 229
 she wore a wreath of, 19

- Roses, sweet days and, 162
 that in deserts bloom, 161 *note*
 the new born, 355
 time brings, 870
 whilst they are fresh, bind the, 507,
 Rosebry, lord, and the clean slate,"
 688
 Rosebud, set with little wilful thorns,
 363
 Rosebuds, before they be withered, 423
 gather ye, 163
 Rosemary, there's 318
 Ross, the Man of 249
 Rot and rot we 286
Rot, heute, morgen tot, 735
 Rote, words learned by, 96
 Rough exterior, genius under a, 495
 to common men, 363
 Roughness breedeth hate 10
 of men who have risen, 495
 Round, a perfect, 32
 fat, oily, man, 375
 the trivial, 183
 the upmost, 303
 weary, mortal, 42
 Roundabout, this great, 102
 Rounded off, finished and 657
 Roundelay, merry 240
 Rousseau's last words, 718
 Rout on rout, 214
 pleasures of having a 171
 ruled by the, 762
 Roving we'll go no more a 60
 Royal race, heirs of more than 183
 relationship, 564
 Rub, there's the 315
 Rubicon crossing the, 570
 passing the, 455
 Rubies, above, 414
 bitter than, 416
 grow where the, 162
 her price is far above, 418
Rubigo ingeni, 488
 Ruby, ring that looked like a 144
 Rudder who will not be ruled by 864
 Bude and scant of courtesy 272
 magnificence, remains of, 269
 Rudeness is a sauce 303
 Rudyards cease from Kipling, 449
 Rue and thyme baith in ae garden, 845
 euphrasy and 218
 have not much to 384
 nought shall make us, 291
 with a difference 318
Rues, il seut toutes les 518 *note*
 Ruffles when wanting a shirt, 147
 Ruin adornor of the (Time), 53
 due to yourself, 635
 ever struggling with, 467
 fiercely drives her ploughshare, 410
 finds, when he wants help, 652
 gathers, as it rolls 374
 going to, silent work 785
 made his way by, 544
 majestic though in, 213
 no necessary adjunct, 220
 on themselves, 221
 rang, 364
 red, 370
 road to, in good repair 862
 seed of, in himself 5
 seize thee, 153
 spectacle of 219
 spoil and, 214
 the beauteous, 407
- Ruin, the gods bring you to, 518
 to abandon affairs to, 547
 upon ruin, 214
 vanished, the, 255
 whom Jupiter wishes to, 648
 wild waves of, 330
 yet what ruin! 64
 Ruins beauteous in decay, 43
 broken by what they fall on, 569
 men moralise among 116
 of the noblest man, 303
 strike him undismayed, 558
 Ruin's ploughshare, 43
 Ruined fortunes repel friends, 554
 tell them they are, 235
Russ, quo moritur, 657
Ruit Illum, 503
Rustura levat Fortuna, 653
 Rule, a little, 128
 better, than be ruled by the rout,
 762
 Britannia 375
 by daring to be first, 56
 declared absolute, 215
 desire to the most vehement pas-
 sion, 513
 he cannot who fears odium, 624
 invent by, 176
 lets her will, 218
 no, which does not fail, 856
 no, without exception, 856
 none can, except he can be ruled,
 602
 of not too much, 218
 of rules and law of laws, 713
 of the path, 446
 of the road 446
 one who can, 368
 proves the man 468
 reason to, 123
 temperate, endures, 707
 the good old, 397
 the land they who, 398
 without exception a, 726
 Rules and models, 158
 false, 223
 in obeying, a matron 503
 long is the way by 578
 never shows she, 249
 of civil government, 220
 perplexing, 243
 Ruled, we are not by chance but God,
 620
 Ruler and a judge who made thee a,
 430
 if merely a command 675
 none sins while a, 468
 Rulers should be actuated by justice,
 not by anger, 629
 Ruling passion conquers, the, 249
 passion strong in death, 248
 Rum and true religion 60
 Rumbold, Richard, 460
Rumor quibet 485
 Rumour, a distillation of 71
 a great traveller, 845
 a noisy, 536
 did not esteem, above public safety,
 698
 flies through the small town, 536
 has a hundred tongues, 578
 is a liar, 845
 nothing swifter than, 618 845
 obtains strength by people's fears,
 678

Rumour talk without author, 666
see Bombel
 Rumours, a good conscience laughs at
 false, 508
 added to fears, 702
 doubtful, 490
 men's natural tendency to foment,
 566
 Run amuck and tilt, 250
 him in, 466
 ill that canna gang, 790
 it down, 353
 that he may, that readeth, 422
 to, a small matter, we must start,
 877
 who would, 242
 Runic rhyme, 242
 Running is no use, start in time, 729
 slow, from, 170
 what use, when on wrong road, 878
 Runs far that never turns, 810
 for ever will run on, 93
 his race, twice, 92
 may read, he that, 101
 may read, who, 183
 Rupert, believe the experienced, 534
 of debate, 117, 200
Rura paterna, 498
 Rural life, pleasures of the, 373
 sights and sounds, 98
Ruse contra ruse, 770
 Hushing, where are you, 657
 Russell, Lord John, 337
 Russell's milder blood, 400
 Russia, a night in, 278
 overgrown barbarian, 360
 Russian bear the rugged, 309
 Magna Charta, 722
 Rust and moth doth corrupt, 438
 critics in, 2
 his good sword, 86
 much needs a rough file, 828
 c* the mind, 488
 of the whole week, 2
 the sacred, 249
 unburnished, to, 362
 wastes more than use, 845
 Rustic life and poverty, 68
 roughness, 494
 Rusticity, a refined, 400
 Rustics, amazed the gazing, 147
 Rusty bars crash of, 91
 Ruts beautiful, make the cart, 349

S

S P = *sine prole*, 679
S P Q R, 672
S T I L = *Sit tibi terra levis*, 576, 680
S s, proverb of the three, 862
 the lover's four, 862
 Sabbath, backs his rigid, 168
 day, hallow thus the, 84
 day, our, 346
 day, reverence for the, 58
 drawler, 360
 night is the, 50
 of eternal rest, 350
 the poor man's day, 150
 was made for man, 428
 well spent, a, 448
 who ordained, 165
 Sabbaths, will be soon our, 94
 Sabbathless Satan, 187

Sabe, quien mas, mas calla, 885
Sabeau odour, 215
 Sabine jar, the, 521
Sabio, solo, sollicito, secreto, 862
 Sable silvered, 312
 Sables, a suit of, 316
 Sabrina fair, 223
Sacan, add, y non pon, 765
Sacco pieno rissa l'orecchio, 743
vuoto non sta ritto, 754
 Sack, a bad, which can't be patched, 810
 and sugar, 293
 bad, will abide no clouts, 743
 bind the, before full, 763
 broken, will hold no corn, 740
 carry his own, to the mill, 816
 everyone thinks his own heaviest,
 776
 full, raises its ear, 743
 full, will take a clout, 743
 intolerable deal of, 293
 meal not from your own, 611
 nothing out of the, but what was
 in, 866
 old, asketh patching, 756
 one grain fills not a, 837
 purge and leave, 294
 to sow with the, 479
 tying the, before full, 811
 Sacred hunger, O, 345
 matters held in common, 687
 matters, play with, 579
 things and common, 543
 when absurdities become, 50
 Sacrifice and labour without pause, 399
 thine ancient, 186
 to the Graces, 451
 Sacrilege, consecrated, 117
 Sacristan, he says no word, 17
 Sad and bitter to some, may be sweet
 to others, 489
 and mad and bad, 31
 bad, mad, glad, 355
 because it makes us smile, 63
 by fits, 88
 decision, a, makes him sad, 649
 fancies we do then affect, 401
 hated nought but to be, 42
 impious to be, 408
 mind forge a merry face, 74
 never to be, live rightly, 708
 no dog so, but will wag his tail, 867
 nobody should be, but I, 291
 so, so strange, 364
 too solemn, 344
 why I am so, 283
 words become a sad countenance, 694
 Saddened and dimmed descending years,
 273
 Sadder and a wiser man, 85
 Saddest things to beauty, turned, 36
 when I sing, 25
 Saddle, better lose, than horse, 762
 great in the, 48
 on the wrong horse, 770
 Sadducee, marked as a, 17
 to shame the doctrine of the, 52
 Sadly, musing full, 344
 sweet, how, 231
 Sadness and gladness succeed one
 another, 845
 and longing, 193
 dewy, of the time, 167
 most humorous, 287
 was in wonder lost, 396

- Sævior armis luxuria*, 619
Sævus intor se convenit uris, 563
 Safe, are they, 55
 at home, when you sit, 234
 by taking care, 504
 commonwealth should be, 627
 fearing things which are, 627
 is distasteful, 566
 let others seek what 's, 696
 things, fearing even, 696
 Safeguarded others, who has, 656
 Safer being meek, 32
 Safety from the Deity, 483
 of all before that of individuals, 575
 the mother of, 40
 the one, to hope for none, 697
 this flower, 293
 Saffron to Cicia, 871
 Sagacious of his quarry, 218
 Sagacity understands the notions and
 desires of the crowd, 500
Sage entend à demi mot, 751
 he looks, 16
 in May, eat, 800
 just less than, 228
 pour les autres, 716
 the sainted, 152
 thought as a, 20
 will save, 800
 without hardness will be, 5
 Sages, said by ancient 241
 would have died to learn 184
Sagen und Thun, 845
 Said and done, 519
 easier, than done, 772
 finer than what he 130
 is unsaid, 609
 it that knew it best he 10
 least, soonest mended, 815
 little, is soonest mended 393 815
 much, many have, all something,
 none enough, 515
 nothing unsaid left to be 607
 so, it was so if I 149
 so much, and done so little, 207
 sooner, than done, 850
 though he little, 94
 too often, never, 620
 Sail, crowd the, 45
 direct my, 320
 must shift his, 135
 out fly the nimb, 256
 sea-mark of my utmost, 325
 this quiet, 53
 to, in an egg shell, 813
 white and rustling, 104
 Sails, add, to your oars, 664
 and oars, with, 702
 draw in your, 662
 filled, 220
 ripped, 402
 to fate, to give the 514
 warily, set thy, 342
 Sailing, hard, where there's no wind,
 813
 Sailor, hear a brother, 348
 lass that loves a, 109
 like a drunken, 299
 men, very odd that, 18
 no man will be a, 176
 speaks of winds, 598
 the first, 558
 the shipwrecked, 682
 true-hearted, 109
 white complexion a disgrace to a, 502
 Sailors find a mistress, 141
 get money like horses 338
 joys and sorrows of, 52
 should never be shy, 143
 Sailor's chief pleasure to see land, 617
 Saint, a self elected, 168
 above, designed a, 105
 abroad, devil at home, 748
 accents of an expiring, 348
 Augustine, 223 note
 by savage, and by sage, 247
 cheated when the danger is past,
 769
 forgotten, the river past 862
 he weren't no, 157
 his own candle to every, 871
 Hubert's breed, 270
 in crape, 248
 like, like offering 818
 like some lone 203
 lives of many divers, 78
 Luke's summer *see under* St. Mar-
 tin Weather Proverbs p 1226
 Martin's summer, 297
 Michel, shells to those from, 871
 nor sophist led, 5
 out-prays a, 121
 provoke, 't would a, 248
 run mad, 251
 savage, sage, 30
 seem a, 299
 sh' ll not appear a 406
 sustained it, 254
 the grey haired, 184
 to an expiring, 273
 to corrupt a 292
 who grieves at sin is a 139
 without miracles has few pilgrims,
 863
 Saints above, men below and 272
 all are not, that go to church, 753
 are more stiff necked, 50
 gloomy sullen, 123
 Heaven's, 27
 his lot is among the, 423
 in heaven, it frets the, 27
 on earth not saints in Heaven, 25
 plaster, 186
 relics of the ancient, 7
 self-constituted, 168
 the death of his, 415
 to do us good, 33
 who taught and led, 376
 will aid if men will call, 85
 ye fearful, 94
 Saint's day over, farewell the saint, 862
 Sainted, ensky'd and, 278
 Sainly show, 215
 Salad, and eggs, and lighter fare, 258
 days, 305
 good, prologue to bad supper, 744
 Salary which does not give salt 667
 Sale, better good, nor good ale, 762
 expose for, 703
 freedom of, 461
 Sale-room, babble of, 72
Sals, plus, quam sumptus, 609
 Sally, none like pretty, 69
 Salmon and sermon, 845
 dear as, 769
 it was the, 110
 Salt after the rice is eaten, 752
 before you trust, eat a peck of,
 760

- Salt cellar, the family, 710
 he has, 547
 no, in him, 468
 not worth his, 667 *note*
 of the earth, 425
 on a woman's tail, 49
 seasoned with, 435
 spice and, 301
 split, never all gathered, 850
 sun and, nothing more useful, 608
 tears trickle, 4
 the best savour, 854
 the pale spectrum of the, 27
 trust none till you have eaten, 602
 trust none till you have eaten a
 peck of, 553
 water girdle, 307
 waves dashing o'er him, 199
 with a grain of, 512
- Saltpetre, villainous, 293
- Salus inempta*, 640
populi, 667
populi suprema lex, 275
solo Deo, 681
- Salutations, be free with, 667
 full of gentle, 348
- Salute afar, they that know one
 another, 868
- Saluting, without, any 484
- Salva fide*, 525
- Salvation from God only 681
 in God alone 562
 knowledge of sin begins, 565
 no relish of, 317
- Salve for every sore, 867
 seek your, where you got your sore,
 846
- Salves to every sore, 345
- Samaritan without the oil 337
- Same, a great task to be always the,
 681
 all things always the, 525
 ever the, 672
 if I be still the, 212
 man, always the, 672
 persons, telling same people same
 things, 475
 things not sweet to all 613
 things, the, a thousand times over,
 689
 to all men 627
- Samite, clothed in white 368
- Samminiato, lamping, 31
- Samphire, one that gathers, 306
- Samson hath quit himself, 221
- Samson's dead, Tam, 43
- Sanctum sanctorum*, 667
- Sand, building on, 569
 built his house upon the, 426
 doth feed the clay, 881
 little grains of, 447
 plant seed in the, 653
 plough the light, 142
 sower in the, 335
 to sow the, 493
 we write in, 381
 without lime, 493
 woman's faith traced on, 7
- Sands, come unto these yellow, 276
 dance on the, 326
 many, will sink a ship, 824
 numbering, 292
 of the shore, to steal the, 544
 small, make the mountain, 406
 sow not the, 343
- Sandwiches of veal, 168
- Sane spot, every man has a, 349
- Sang, perhaps it may turn out a, 45
- Sange, full well she, 74
- Sanguis meus*, 643
- Sans phrase*, 729
souci, 729
- Santo, ad ogni, la sua torcia*, 871
- Sapere aude*, 668
sine pompa, 577
- Sapias, si sapias*, 676
- Sapiens, abnormis*, 484, 666
sibi qui imperiosus, 657
- Sapient, dictum, satis*, 751
- Sapientiam vino obumbrari*, 561
- Sapit, nemo omnibus horis*, 602
sibi non, 604
- Sapunt alius, desipiuntque sibi*, 511
- Sapphires, the, 152
- Sapphires, with living, 215
- Sappho, burning, 61
 the *Æolian*, 683
- Sard, che, sard*, 736, 856
- Saragoza, 52 *note*
- Sarcasm, language of the devil, 71
- Sardonic laugh, 455
- Sarkastikul, this is wrote, 25
- Sartor resartus*, 668
- Nat sapient*, 668
- Satan, begone 493
 depart, 702
 exalted sat, 212
 finds some mischief, 386
 get thee behind me 427
 grey spouse of 357
 lieutenants of, 210
 trembles, 94
 wiser than of yore, 249
- Satanic school, the, 342
- Satiated with seeing thee live 354
- Satiety, feeling of, 116
 makes sense despise, 154
 occasion of, 12
 would kill, 377
- Satin, should be writ on, 56
- Satire be my song, 58
 difficult not to write, 519
 flies abroad, 80
 has always shone, 121
 in disguise, 251 *note*, 447
 like a polished razor, 226
 much food for, 405
 pointed, 237
 'tis called a, 96
 virtue's friend, 80
- Satire's my weapon, 250
- Satiric rage, 269
 thong, 99
 touch, by one, 353
- Satirical vein, 11
- Satirist, an honest, 512
- Satisfaciendum, ad*, 503
- Satisfaction, no, 284
 the word is, 237
- Satisfied, well paid that is well, 285
- Satisfy all the world and his father,
 726
 nothing can, but what confounds,
 410
- Saturday and Monday, 69
- Saturn, land of, 667
 legislate for the inhabitants of, 145
 whirls, as, 361
- Saturnalia, Roman, 488
 will not always last, 614

- Saturnia regna, redeunt*, 571
Saturno reges, 510
 Saturn's reign, 510
 Satyr, Hyperion to a, 311
 Sauce, a most sharp, 321
 better than the fish 863
 seek, where you gat your ail, 846
 Saul among the prophets, 412
 Saunter, men who make money rarely,
 201
 Sausage to catch sitch of bacon 876
Sauter du coq à l'âne, 729
 Savage, civilised, worst of savages, 733
 ran, the noble, 127
 Savageness, a still lingering, 343
 begets savageness, 343
 in unreclaimed blood, 313
 Savages, all but, were slaves 122
 Save all, to, we must risk all 732
 Saved, and we are not, 421
 ill, that shames, 858
 who will not be, 799
 Savil, Sir H., 12
 Savin', frae, comes havin', 781
 Saving, little, no sin 745
 more art in than in gambling, 867
 Saviour and deliverer, hailing him as,
 513
 her sins to her, 167
 shove his, from the wall 81
 stung, with traitrous kiss, her, 18
Savoir, à son prier, 721
 Saw and scorned the petty wile, 273
 no man ever, 287
 the air, do not 315
 Saws, drawler of old, 360
 full of wise, 286
 of books, 313
Saxa cavantur aqua 654
 Saxon phrase, ancient 193
 strength, in 269
 Saxpence, bang went, 458
 Say all you know, 234
 do as I, not as I do 770
 have something to 388
 I did it, thou canst not 309
 it, I, that is enough 725
 it, if you don't, 806
 it myself, though I, 189
 it that should not, I, 869
 know not what ye 355
 many things, to, and things to the
 purpose, differ, 481
 no gret things to, 198
 nothing good they, 443
 nothing, think the more 845
 nothing when you have nothing to
 say, 89
 -nought at all is beaten 234
 one thing, to, and think another,
 695
 something to remember, 29
 well is good, Do well better, 845
 well or be still, 845
 what I could, 118
 what I said still, 178
 what they, does not matter, 656
 what they think, people who 728
 what to, and what not to, 518
 what you ought, 727
 what you think, freedom to, 661
 whatever she, 332
 Saying, a skin deep, 343
 an old, like an ordinance, 670
 everything, there is no time for, 529
 Saying, faithful, and worthy of all
 acceptation, 435
 gangs cheap, 845
 goes without, 714
 more, no use, 717
 no, which has not been said, 618
 not worth, is sung 714
 nothing, a time for, 529
 one thing, doing another, 845
 something, rage for, 176
 things which should be said 518
 this is a true, 438
 to doing, from a long step, 645
 Sayings all very fine in a book, 714
 are all made by m.c.n, 155
 endure, 870
 foolish, of the rich, 857
 golden, 540
 they will remember 162
 wise, dark sentences 423
 worthy of endless life, 540
 Says just nothing, 241
 least, who knows most 885
 no ill, good heart that, 813
 Scab of the churches 404
 Scabbed, he calls me, 790
Scabies, occupet extremum, 623
 Scaffold high, on the, 19
 the crime, and not the 714
 Scald your ain mou wi'ither folks'
 kail, 770
 Scalded the goddess's knees, 16
Scale, il mondo è fatto a 865
 Scales topples down the 364
 Scandal, assailed by, 96
 fierce to invent, 646
 has new minted an old lie 96
 in disguise, 251
 of the age, 237
 sweetener of a female feast 406
 sweetens, as she sips, with 264
 waits on greatest state, 327
 while you dine, 365
 will not rub out, 846
 Scandals, dead, 60
Scandalum magnatum 669
 Scapes, hairbreadth 322
 Scar remains, when the wound is
 healed, 531
 yet leaves behind a 237
 Scars and wrinkles, 104
 he jests at, 320
 honourable, 227
 the remaining, 86
 Scarcity, what can I take from this 654
 Scarecrow for superstitious terrors, 108
 of the law, 278
 Scarecrows of fools, 173
 Scars them, nothing 95
 Scarfs, garters gold 246
 Scarlet coats that pester humankind,
 182
 cowards in, 151
 though clothed in, 179
 Scattered blessings, 2
Scena, magna spectabore, 653
 Scene, each gentle and each dreadful,
 20
 impatient of a, 230
 the busy, 23
 the present the future lot, 272
 upon that memorable, 205
 Scenes, gay gilded, 2
 hide their lives behind the, 709
 homely, 183

- Scenes, never to return, 43
 Scent, keen, for others' faults, 526
 of odorous perfume, 200
 sweetest flower for, 331
 Sceptic side, the, 245
 Sceptre, a harpen, 309
 from tyrants, snatched the, 527
 her leaden, 406
 like a pedant's wand, 363
 one thing, a ladle another, 748
 one thing, lute-playing another, 488
 shows the force, 285
 Sceptres crooked atop, 15 note
 Sceptred pall, 221
Sceptrum, alia res, alia plectrum, 488,
 748
Schme dich deines Handwerks nicht,
 759
 Schelling and Fichte, 70
 Schemes o mice and men, 42
 so many, 4
 the best-concerted, 22
Schersando, ma non troppo, 143
 Schism, without, 562
Schneider, neun und neunzig, 831
 Scholar among rakes, 202
 diligent, and the master's paid, 741
 he was a, 301
 the classic, 210
 who robs a, robs twenty men, 885
 Scholars, hell paved with skulls of, 802
 land of, 146
 not specially wise, 580
Schon als fromm, lieber, 776
 School days, in my, 283
 days, in my joyful, 187
 erecting a grammar, 297
 inscription in France, 509
 microcosm of, 114
 much to do that keeps a, 181
 teaching better than home-teaching,
 522
 the Satanic, 342
 unwillingly to, 286
 Schools, all the learned 106
 jargon of the, 243
 public, nurseries of vice, 132
 the maze of, 243
 want profoundness, 261
 wretched masters of, 623
 Schoolboy, cruel as a, 361
 knows, every, 353, 389
 knows it, every, 359
 Macaulay's, 458
 spot we ne'er forget, 60
 the whining, 286
 with his satchel, 22
 Schoolboys, enlarged, 139
 Schooling, pay more for, than your
 learning is worth, 889
 Schoolman's subtle art, 260
 Schoolmaster is abroad, 24
 Schoolmasters' work, sameness of, 475
 Schoolmen, cobwebs of, 15
 subtle, 246
 the learning of, 7
 Schoolroom's a cell, 153
 Schoolrooms, better build, 92
Schuhe, Doktor Luthers, 771
Schum is geen bier, 782
Schwamm darber, 829
 Science, all this, that men here, 77
 and of art, enough of, 400
 and in art, 231
 antidote of superstition, 335
 Science, bright-eyed, 162
 ever-brightening, 370
 falls, proud, 410
 fair, 162
 falsely so called, 435
 first-rate furniture, 166
 frowned not, 152
 genius married to, 343
 glare of false, 20
 hand-in-hand with, 363
 is organised knowledge, 343
 is uncertain guess, 258
 madness without sense, 766
 moves but slowly, 362
 no true, without religion, 185
 one, will fit one genius, 243
 self destroyed, 58
 star eyed, 65
 the eel of, 252
 truths of, 362
 unfruitful in middle ages, 14
 Sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
 60
 must not follow books, 13
 the mother of, 14
 the seven, 249
Scientia potestas est, 596
 Scio's rocky isle, 55
Scire tuum nihil est, 699
Scissura non sit, 562
 Scoff, fools who came to 146
 they come to, and not to look on,
 517
 Scoffer's pen, product of a, 402
 Scoffing cometh not of wisdom 334
 Slogan, poet, 180
 Scorn and let her go, I can, 393
 and wonder of our days, 248
 for the time of, 324
 intolerant and quiet, 85
 O, what a deal of, 289
 of all things low, 265
 of scorn, 360
 sound of public, 218
 teach not thy lip such, 298
 tempering wrath, 341
 the maid repented of her, 16
 them, but they sting, 369
 to scorn oppose, 381
 ye, to be hanged and, 137
 Scorned by one that I scorn, 368
 by those slaves, 255
 Scornful's words, 57
 Scornful, seat of the, 414
 Scornfully, looked on no religion, 5
 Scorning is catching, 846
 Scorpion under every stone, 685
 Scorpions, chastise you with, 412
 want's fell, 92
 Scotch, ardent disposition of the, 635
 terrier, 23
 Scotched the snake, 309
 Scotchman, if caught young, 176
 Scotchman's noblest prospect, 176
 Scotchmen, men of sense, 192
 trying to like, 188
 Scotia's food, 42
 grandeur springs, 42
 Scotland, 58 note
 knuckle-end of England, 337
 sensible Scotchmen leave, 192
 treacherous, 121
 where it did, stands, 310
 Scots are steadfast, 68
 folks' wooing, 763

- ots wha hae wi' Wallace bled, 47
 ootmen reckon frae an ill hour, 846
 oot, Sir W., 53 *notes*
 ootish man aye wise behind the hand,
 748
 oundrel, thou lowest 334
 oundrels, has crept through, 247
 healthy hatred of, 72
 ourge, an iron, 397
 orannel pipes of wretched straw, 224
 orape, who comes of a hen, must, 796
 oraper, never was, brave, 160
 oraping sillier, 185
 oraps, stolen the, 281
 oratch my back, 846
 people where they itch 846
 with one hand, strike with the
 other, 490
 Screen, gospel colours for a, 45
 Screw, as arrant a, 17
 Scribbative, Babbative and, 342
 Scribbled o'er, 217
 Scribbler, who shames a, 250
 Scribbling, itch of, 142
 Scribe, pen of, 182
Scribendi, cacothetes, 502
Scribere jussit amor, 519
 oportet aqua, 593
 versiculos, 605
 Scripture, devil can cite 283
 Fortune hath no name in 26
 lard with, 168
 warped from its intent 94
 was his jest book 95
 writ by God's own hand, 410
 you rule the 123
 Scriptures, and the volume of nature,
 15
 mighty in the 431
 search the, 430, 670
 the book of books 162
Scrutamin scripturas, 275 670
 Scrutiny, roll back the 55
 Sculpture, shapeless, 152
 Sculptured flower, 35
 Scum, base, 49
 Scurvy, some right 209
 Scutcheon, honour is a mere 294
 Scuttlish, disputants put me in mind
 of, 5
 Scylla and Charybdis, 518 658
 Scythe and spade, crooked, 334
 the, feeds the meadow, 863
 Sea, a flowing 104
 a soda water, 449
 a sunless, 85
 a wave i' the, 290
 and air whic'er you look, 658
 and land, by 634
 being on, sail 760
 bless the narrow 365
 bottom of the 299
 dangers of the 348
 deep as the, 355
 discovered from the boundless, 232
 do not go by, if you can by land,
 647
 escaped from dangers of, 622
 fatal to greedy seafarers, 533
 fire, and woman, 472
 flowers of the, 7
 footsteps in the, 94
 free to all 585
 gave up the dead 437
 girdled with life by the, 357
 Sea, go to, to learn to pray, 816
 great voyage to the bottom of the,
 790
 great way to bottom of, 800, 810
 hands across the, 387
 hath bounds, 326
 hath fish enough, 759
 hath no king, 266
 he that commands the, 11
 his heart is like the, 387
 I love the, 260
 I loved the great, 260
 I'm on the 260
 in calm every man a pilot £08
 in the flat, 222
 into a shoreless, 330
 jelly alive like a 32
 journeyed by, to a place accessible
 by land, 457
 king's sceptre, 236
 life, to like a 177
 monster, the 306
 mother and lover of men, 354
 my fellow creature, 260
 mysterious union with its native,
 403
 never go to, 143
 not always keeping out at, 662
 not having been at, 177
 of boiling fire, 260
 of melting ice I walk on, 207
 of upturned faces, 274
 on a wide, wide, 85
 on the be terrible 74
 on the, sail, 836
 one foot in, 280
 one (voice) is of the, 398
 or land, we roam o'er 231
 or land, what thing of 220
 our heritage the 104
 people compared with, 8
 ploughed the in a fragile bark 616
 possession of the, 650
 praise, but keep on land 842
 sand the ribbed, 404
 savoured of the bitter, 234
 seeks for water in the, 561
 set in the silver, 291
 sick, we like to see people 82
 sickness, beefsteak against, 60
 sight of that immortal 402
 swelling of the voiceful 87
 that breakest and never art broken,
 384
 that laughs around us, 357
 that silent, 85
 the abysmal 360
 the broad and mighty 357
 the innumerable laughter of the,
 478
 the inviolate 360
 the loud resounding, 478
 the restless, 234
 the rough, rude, 292
 the savage, 558
 the sea the open sea, 260
 the secret of the, 194
 the silent, 228
 their subject, 249
 they can see nothing but, 7
 Time's right-hand man, the, 159
 to obey the moon, forbid the, 289
 to shore, 220
 to throw rosewater into the, 871
 to-morrow, we traverse the vast, 621

- Sea, triumphant, 292
 washes away all woes, 473
 water into the, 560
 what have you to do with the, 655
 when I put out to, 371
 where it goes, 5
 who go to, are four inches from death, 478
 who holds the has command of the situation, 508
 Seas but join the regions, 252
 dangers of the, 239
 have their source, 443
 if all the, were beans and pease, 445
 mistress of the, 454
 plough the unknown, 681
 queen of the wide, 95
 quiet when winds give o'er, 381
 rich as twenty, 277
 the creatures in the, 345
 the multitudinous, 309
 were roaring, 141
 Sea's a tomb, 121
 Seal, under the great, 685
 Seals of love, 279
 Seam, without, 562
 Seaman known in bad weather, 857
 Seamen were not gentlemen, 203
 Sear, the yellow leaf the, 310
 Search, do not, for yourself beyond yourself, 599
 far may we, 269
 nothing that may not be found by, 608
 so painful, 263
 unto himself, that no one should, 700
 will find it out, 163
 Searcher, shall any, know, 4
 Searching, by, find out God, 413
 Season, everything beautiful in his, 382
 in a summer, 189
 in, out of season, 435
 priketh every gentile herte, 75
 seasoned, by, 285
 the soote, 351
 the spirit of the, 401
 the sweet, and sun, 174
 to everything there is a, 418
 Seasons, autumn, most melancholy of, 48
 may roll, 229
 return, 214
 returning bring, 241
 Seat, grew into his, 318
 the highest, will not hold two, 686
 you want a, 7
 Seats beneath the shade, 146
 Seated, well, let him not stir, 848
 Seaweed, more worthless than, 529
 Second mind, conviction gains when adopted by a, 456
 place, whom all allow, are entitled to first, 869
 rate in poetry, no, 238
 to none, 618
 Secrecy, none like celerity, 10
 Secret, an open, 738
 and self-contained, 112
 come not thou into their, 411
 converse with the Mighty Dead, 264
 de trois, secret de tous, 869
 done, though in, 219
 first, they tell the, 268
 I have bent the, 804
 Secret in his breast, 8
 is your blood, 748
 is your slave, 748
 most things better kept, 594
 my soul has its, 725
 nothing weighs so heavily, 729
 path marks secret foe, 271
 revealed, to his wife, 457
 rien ne pèse tant qu'un, 729
 sin in, 79
 three may keep a, if one is dead, 869
 who tells a, 799
 Secrets conveyed by writing, 551
 dead, of his heart, 358
 do not pry into others', 493
 excellent at telling, 209
 he who cannot keep, 484
 I let out, 637
 in all families, 132
 no teller of, 564
 none so fond of, 89
 of my prison house, 313
 revealed by wine, 707
 seek, in grief or pleasure, 807
 will get out thy, 423
Secreta Domus, 669
Secreto d'voca, 738
 Sect, it found them a, 203
 paradise for a, 182
 slave to no, 247
 Sects ran mad, religious, 258
 Secular business, no cleric should have, 602
Seculum sterile, 615
Secundis, rebus servate, 682
 Secure, here may we reign, 212
 nothing, unless suspected, 834
 of himself most, 346
 Security of a god, 704
 more in a thing than in a person, 504
 mortals' chiefest enmity, 309
 to please, 272
 to possessors, 88
 Seditions, to prevent, 10
 Seduced, cannot be, 303
 Seducer least of all happy, 602
 See and you will be seen, 682
 as well as you, others, 210
 as you, so take it, 850
 clearly, to, is poetry, 267
 everything, not well to, 612
 everything, one man does not, 470
 for to, and eke for to be seie, 75
 he had much to, 218
 her is to love her, 46
 her was to love her, 46
 I, but cannot reach, 195
 I have wished to, and I have seen, 717
 not hear, thing to, 56
 or seem, all that we, 242
 ourselves as others see us, 43
 something in his soul you could not, 36
 them going to see it, 171
 those who do not wish to, 717
 to, and be seen, 709
 we cannot, 106
 we shall, as the blind man said, 877
 what is not to be seen, 377
 what you, as good as infinite, 71
 Seed, all have got the, 366
 blood of Christians is as, 672

- ed, richest, royalest, 30
 ye sow, another reaps, 332
 eeing, blindness which men name, 4
 from, comes loving, 470
 is believing, 846
 many things, but thou observest
 not, 421
 things rightly, 267
 would have led to D-ing, 169
 eeing's believing, 887
 eek till you find, 846
 eekest thou great things, 421
 eeks, he attains whatever he, 508
 something beyond, 703
Seelen, sweet, 196 note
 Seem, are things what they 157
 be what thou wouldst, 760
 be what you, 529
 seldom, what they, 143
 things are as they, 868
 things not what they, 614
 to be rather than 527
 Seemed but were not all, 216
 Seeming, stand too much on, 261
 Seems, I know not 311
 Seen, by seldom being, 294
 much more had, 4
 needs but to be, 246
 needs only to be 123
 not easy to be, 601
 seldom, soon forgotten 839
 to see what I have 315
 what we have, we testify, 660
 Seers, ignorant minds of 550
 Sees as much as he ought, a wise man,
 750
 further, the heart 858
Seget, hæc, ingratos tulit, 642
vicina major, 583
Sejanus, aquas, 527
Selbat ist der Mann, 846
 Selby, Dame Dorothy 445
 Selden, drudge like, 21
 Selden's favourite motto, 477
 Select and sacred, 221
 Self, another, 468
 can cloud the brightest cause 229
 commendation by dispraise of
 others, 26
 concentred all in, 272
 condemned, the, 57
 contemplation, the symptom of
 disease, 71
 control, prudent cautious 43
 deceiver, poor, 66
 defence, 122
 defence a virtue, 57
 destruction the effect of cowardice,
 107
 dispraise, luxury in, 403
 do, self have, 846
 esteem, nothing profits more, 217
 forgetfulness, divine through, 209
 interest, nine parts of, 343
 is the man, 846
 knowledge, skilful in, 400
 love and social, 247
 love blind, 502
 love blinds, 846
 love forsook the path, 246
 love, golden calf of, 70
 love, inseparable from, 268
 love not so vile as self neglecting,
 296
 love offended never forgives, 718
 Self love the greatest flatterer, 718
 love to urge, 246
 lovers, nature of, 10
 loves itself, 846
 mistrust, occasions forfeited by, 399
 my own, alone, 156
 preservation, nature's first law, 205
 reliant is most happy, 498
 renouncement, 6
 reproach, bitter, 108
 reverence of a mans, 9
 sacrifice, beauty of, 389
 sanctifying, bent on, 35
 seeking free from, 187
 slaughter, against, 307
 slaughter, his canon gainst, 311
 smote the chord of 362
 swear by thy gracious 320
 the arch flatterer, 10, 12
 the more one obliterates, 735
 the ruling tyrant, 80
 the spring of all, 342
 to his own, 239
 to master, 558
 to thine own, be true 312
 trust, if there be no 326
 trust, secret of success, 129
 Selfish, dissipation makes us, 63
 heart, the, 406
 life, even the most, a tragedy, 6
 Selfishness, love's cousin, 183
 the greatest curse, 183
 the only real atheism, 410
 twin of religion, 329
 Selfless man, O, 369
 mood, her, 369
 Selkirk, Grace, 45 note
 Sell a parcel of boilers, not here to,
 177
 not the hide before you've caught
 the fox, 846
 while the dust is on your feet, 884
 who has nothing to, 795
 who will, must say the word, 885
 Selling everyone lives by 349
 Selves, in these other, ourselves succeed,
 167
 joys flow from our own, 92
 Semblance of worth, 212
Semel insanivimus omnis, 556
Semita quæ fuerat, facta via est, 530
Semper vivet, 710
 Sempronius, 1
 Senates listening, 152, 373
 Senator born, a, 185
 Senators, green robed, 182
 Seneca, sups with, 81
Senecta accedente, 576
 curva, 524
Senectus, non intellecta, 538, 623
Senez elementarius, 695
 Senior junior, this, 281
 wrangler, who bowed, 371
 Senna, I will pass you the, 727
 Sense and good nature not rated, 352
 and motion, 213
 and sorrow both are drowned, 273
 common, a bad judge in great
 matters, 721
 common, Fortune withholds from
 her favourites, 652
 common, is not so common, 723
 common, rare in people of rank,
 661
 deviates into, 124

- Sense forlorn of, 85
 gilded want of, 332
 God send you mair, 784
 good, must be the standard, 238
 good, the gift of Heaven, 249
 grew sweet to, 238
 is our helmet, 409
 kills the soul, 396
 little, 244
 men of approved, 244
 mist before his, 126
 now and then some, 180
 only merit of a man, 81
 plain, rarely leads us far astray, 409
 sober, 254
 sound a picture of the, 241
 take care of the, 118
 vanity the sixth, 875
 with sound 200
 Sensibility, wanting, 100
 Sensualism, the string of, 210
 Sensuality, more than 8
Sensus inest cunctis, 610
 Sentence, forget his last, 240
 Sentiment, pluck the eyes of, 165
 Sentimental people, 210
 Sentimentalism, twin sister to cant, 71
 Sentimentalist, barrenest of mortals, 71
Sentio et excrucior, 624
Separa et impera, 521 *note*
 Separate who shall 657
 Separation, how bitter the pains of, 736
 September blow soft, 846
 Septennial, sacrifice, 339
 Septentrion to the, 298
 Sepulchre, he hath a fair, 188
 the whole earth a, 468
 Sepulchres, whited, 428
 Sepulchred in such pomp, 225
Sepulchri janua, 549
Sepultos, credis curare, 556
Sepultura, hominis vivi, 630
Sera nimis vita est crastina, 611
 Seraph, the rap, 245
 Seraphim love most 448
Sere crimina bell, 521
 Sere, through green leaf and through, 235
 Serenade, tuneful, 131
Serenas, horas non nisi, 554
 Serene, all, 465
 yet strong, 259
 yet warm, 375
 Sergeant, that fatal, 350
 this fell, Death 319
 Serious, French are too, 348
 matters, let us attend to, 671
 next step to being dull, 2
 thing indeed, it is a very, 63
 thing, the most, 348
 we are growing, 90
 Seriously disposed reader, begone, 650
Sermo datur cunctis, 509
 promptus, 564
 Sermon, a lazy, poor, 240
 flies, who a, 160
 funeral, lying sermon, 782
 only sleep comfortably at, 718
 perhaps turn out a, 46
 shook the, 37
 will suit any text, 348
Sermon, ni, sin Agostino, 738
 Sermons and soda-water, 61
 bricks and, 83
 Sermons contrabands, all, 168
 Cowper on, 98, 99
 in stones, 286
 less read than tales, 259
 resort to, 161
 shrines, 336
Serpent contagia vulgus, 509
 Serpent, bitten by a, fears a rope, 740
 brood of the, no league to be made with, 740
 it biteth like a, 417
 sting thee twice, 284
 under it, be the, 308
 unless serpent eats, 673
 Serpents, wise as, 426
 Serpent's tooth, 306
 Servant, better, 600
 causes disgust by touching the cup, 581
 choose not one who has served thy
 better, 766
 evermore, thy sad, 182
 for all time, your, 642
 good and faithful, 428
 good, treat well 818
 he who can pardon his, 501
 ill, never a good master, 755
 let not your, excel you in right-
 doing, 504
 makes drudgery divine, 162
 no master who fears his, 589
 of God, 216
 qualifications of a 700
 should know more than he speaks,
 638
 should restrain eyes, hands, and
 speech, 553
 smiling boy seldom a good, 749
 the trusty, 700 *note*
 to be haughty, a, 610
 tongue the worst part of a bad, 577
 wealth a good, 13
 Servants, England a purgatory for, 773
 few men admired by their, 727
 frantick among thy, 423
 good, have good masters, 700
 good, ill masters, 154
 great houses full of proud, 585
 great men's, 757
 I have many, 288
 keep silent, if his, 621
 kind to, 69
 many, ill served, 807
 many, many thieves, 795
 men in great place are, 10
 not a greater plague than, 81
 of the rich, 521
 report comes from, 628
 so many, so many enemies, 661, 693,
 849
 to serve, not command, 674
 truer fame comes from, 704
 unprofitable 429
 wife's complaints of, 608
Servantissimus equi, 573
Servare mentem equam, 487
 Serve and please everich, to, 75
 to, where you have been master, 550
 'twill, 321
 who fain would sway, 57
 who only stand, 224
 Served her, I, 209
 him to paye, 189
 if you would be well, 807
 Serves well, he that, 798

- reth not another's will, 404
vi divitis, 521
stulti omnes, 684
 vice devine, the, 74
 good, a great enchantment, 786
 greater than the god, 301
 hacked, hewn with constant, 339
 high, in, 221
 I have done the state some, 325
 no inheritance, 846
 of the antique world, 286
 old with, 300
 small, is true, 404
 sweet for duty 286
 't had been good, 305
 the curse of, 322
 to a friend, no praise required for, 676
 to be of even to the bad 668
 to be of, rather than conspicuous, 642
 to have my faithful 200
 true and laudable 437
 wretched where law is unsettled, 589
rvices, lost, 634
rviet æternum, quia parvo nescit uti, 651
 rving man, young old beggar 751
 rvitude that hugs her chain, 152
squipedalia verba, 691
 st, all think their little, 232
 thine house in order, 420
 stiled, no question, until settled right, 391
 state, God will perchance restore a, 518
 stiles numbers, 252
zufser, Gott ist ein unaussprechlicher, 734
cul, je mourrai, 184 note
 even churches, none of the old, 29
 Dials, lowly air of 144
 hours to law, 179
 make a banquet, 673
 more than, 673
 to soothing slumber 179
 levere he was a man, 146
 if short, 675
 manners like herself, 95
 sour-complexioned man 382
 to himself 264
 to nothing but himself, 69
 wise but not, 4
 severity breedeth fear, 10
 of perfect light, 370
 power safer by counsel than by, 640
 summer s, 88
 with stern, 95
 Severn, Avon to the tide of, 399
 Sewers and sinks, 87
 annoy the air, 217
 Sex assume, can either, 212
 blemish of your, 208
 calumniator of the, 274
 desire, what all your, 126
 either, alone, is half, 365
 formed for the ruin of our, 338
 here's the, 42
 stronger than my 303
 such, Polly, are your, 268
 the, 248
 the weaker, 350
 wondrous charm of, 260
 Sexes, three, 337
 Sexton, Time, that bald, 290
 Shackles of an old love, 369
 wear the, made by himself, 534
 Shade a pillared, 218
 and shining, betwixt, 91
 as its, 244
 chequered, 221
 contiguity of 98
 image of a 331
 no more notable, 611
 of canopy, 73
 on purple peaks a deeper, 271
 or more welcome, 376
 out of, into light 532
 softening into, 374
 the unpierced, 215
 to sit in the on a fine day 6
 Shades doleful, 211
 lavish of her 408
 of the prison house, 402
 soft, 238
 the fabled 709
 Shadow, catch not at the, 765
 cloaked, the, 366
 days on the earth are as a, 413
 every light has its 774
 fears his own 697
 hence, horrible, 309
 instead of the body, 697
 land, 3
 little man may cast great, 745
 more soft than 357
 of a great name, 581
 of a name, 683
 of a shade 405
 of death, 413
 of truth doubt the 15
 on the wall, as a 76
 on the wall, as doth a 76
 proves the substance, 244
 stayed not, 355
 thinking in, 267
 Shadows alarm the anxious 587
 are but, 283
 doubled at sunset, 680
 have their shadows, 79
 individuals pass like, 38
 lengthening, 122
 like our, our wishes lengthen, 408
 longest at sunset, 191
 monstrous at evening, 351
 not substantial, 334
 our fatal, 134
 place of, sleep, and night, 697
 soon decaying, 138
 the land of, 20
 the rest are vain, 451
 to night, 300
 we are, 39
 we pursue 39
 Shadow's shadow, a, 314
 Shady roof of branching elm, 222
 side of Pall Mall, 233
 Shaft at random sent, 274
 on the, that made him die, 381
 the fatal, 548
 when I had lost one, 283
 Shafts, thy fatal 338
 Shafted stalk, 269
 Shaftesbury, Lord, 41
 Shake hands and part, 313
 Shakes all that falls not 754
 not its top for any blast, 73
 Shakespeare, 4, 27, 29, 167 note
 also says, 61

Shakespeare and the musical glasses, 149

Fancy's child, 221
 gave so much to, 124
 Jonson on, 180
 Milton on, 225
 myriad minded, 88
 Nature's daring, 152
 not words enough in all, 349
 one wild, 229
 Pope on, 257
 spake, tongue that, 398
 subtract all that may be found in,
 90
 to make room for, 19
 try to be, 31
 unlocked his heart, 404
Shakespeare's epitaph, 445
 heirs, 383
 magic, 125
 name, all but, 65
 rich and varied lore, 273
 voice, 357
 works built out of music, 391
Shall be, shall be, 736
 his absolute, 302
Shallow murmur, the, 262
 rivers to whose falls, 204
Shallows, bound in, 304
Shambles, go late to the, 783
 of the parliament, 297
Shame an ornament to the young, 454
 and dishonour sit, 269
 borne more easily than vexation,
 608
 do a deed of, 291
 false, 467
 false, of fools, 684
 fear not guilt, yet start at, 80
 followed shame, 398
 forget not, nor think, 356
 grin at a brother's, 367
 he was not born for, 321
 no, no conscience, 795
 of poverty, 841
 of the deed endures, 154
 overwhelming, 488
 pour the, 160
 soiled thy song, 356
 that stings, 357
 where is thy blush, 317
 where there is, there is hope, 682
 which is glory and grace, 423
 who fears no, comes to no honour,
 883
 worse than death, 847
Shames, a thousand innocent, 280
 who, shall be shent, 798
Shamefaced, none but, lose, 527
Shameless, against the, too much can
 dour is foolish, 509
 ashamed of not being, 644
 man is lost indeed, 596
Shape, a dancing, 395
 and gesture, 212
 assume a pleasing, 315
 but that, take any, 309
 execrable, 213
 had none, 213
 harmony of, 258
 in such a questionable, 312
 it, had not force to, 370
 they choose, on what, 212
Shapes, changes his, 658
 that come not at an earthly call,
 401

Share and share alike, 847

 it, when most you, most enjoyed
 389
Shares I don't desire, vich the, 372
Shared, a thing is bigger for being, 749
 how things are, 44
Sharer of honours and calamity, 680
Sharp, too, cut their own fingers, 840
Sharps, unpleasing, 322
Sharper than a serpent's tooth, 306
Sharpness and wit, disdainful, 172
Shaves to the very skin, 661
Shaving, men for their sins have, 64
Shaw, Oh, Captain, 145
She alive, cruellest, 288
 angel, think a smock were a, 290
 society, longed for, 363
 that not impossible, 103
 unexpressive, 287
She's the cat's mother, 847
Shearer, ill, got never a good hook, 755
Shears, the abhorred, 223
Sheath, sharp mind in a velvet, 128
Sheen, pictured in silver, 150
Sheep, as well hanged for, as a lamb,
 758
 entrusted to the wolf, 630
 every, with its fellows, 763
 followed her, 64
 got back to our, 729
 good man can do no more harm
 than a, 743
 his silly, 94
 hook, how to hold a, 223
 I have, other, 430
 lone, in danger of the wolf, 859
 no more to be feared than a, 797
 one, follows another, 838
 one scabbed, 838
 one sickly, 386
 one sickly, infects the flock, 838
 scabbitt, flies all the flock, 748
 should be shorn, not flayed, 847
 that have no shepherd, 412
 that leisurely pass by, 396
 that makes the wolf confessor, 810
 the hungry, look up, 224
 the mountain, 240
 to feed, their sely, 335
 to the wolf, the, 579
 to wandering, 101
 valley are fatter, 240
 who makes himself a, 797
 without, a wolf within, 49
Sheep's clothing, 426
Sheet, a wet, 104
 cloak for winding, 273
Sheffield, Brooks of, 792 note
 he comes from, 792
 steel, 273
Shelf, silence of the upper, 201
Shell, as music round the, 358
 fish, like a, 63
 like a rose-lipped, 167
 moans the ocean, 159
 music slumbers in the, 264
 or a prettier, 236
 smooth lipped, 403
 take you each a, 255
 to hear her, 88
Shelley, did you once see, 34
 the hectic rose, 385
Shelter to grow ripe, 5
Sheltering, good, under an old hedge,
 811

- shepherd, a, or something else, 583
 idle, that leaveth the flock, 422
 leave me simple, 16
 tell me where, 172
 tells his tale, 221
 shepherds, seven, spoil a flock, 847
 wrangle if, 274
 shepherd's duty to shear, not to slay, 500
 meridan, in moulding, 59
 lines on, 231
 merman, Wm F, 460
 mield, either this, or upon this, 472
 too late after wounds, 673
 mift, bad, better than none, 739
 good, may serve long, 744
 mifts, subtle, 220
 mifting his side, 101
 miffing, a Splendid, 241
 the other took a, 242
 weather, 354 *note*
 miffings, I had rather than forty, 277
 mimes in the midst of them 122
 shine restless eagerness to, 73
 shining prospects, 2
 the rage of, 350
 mshins of the Gemini, 18
 ship a, a citadel 52
 a dear, stands longer in haven, 741
 a great asks deep waters 744
 a painted 85
 all winds contrary to a crazy, 871
 and a woman ever repairing, 748
 carcases of many a tall, 284
 is but a prison 48
 is ever in need of repairing, 443 748
 is jail 176
 of Talsus 220
 one leak will sink a, 37
 scuttled 61
 should not be judged from land 749
 sooner rigged than a gentlewoman, 443
 that goes, 109
 Ships and chariots, happiness from, 684
 and shoes, 119
 and their wives 109
 are but boards, 283
 dim discovered, 373
 fear fire more than water 847
 go down to the sea in, 415
 great, deep waters, 787
 larger, may venture 819
 launched a thousand, 205
 of amber, 238
 repairs his broken, 579
 that have gone down, 230
 that pass in the night, 195
 touch the shore 683
 were drifting, 66
 Shipwreck, a plank in, 688
 common, a consolation 507
 he that twice suffers, 790
 I saw the, 706
 in port, 598
 on the coast of Bohemia, 37
 Shipwrecks twice, he who, 559
 Shipwrecked, kindles false fires, 401
 Shirt, a spotless, 367
 al had he not a, 76
 and a half, 294
 close sits my, 766
 of fire, in his, 336
 oftener changed their principles than, 410
 Shirt, shroud as well as a, 169
 Shirtless others, 252
 Shock them, we shall, 291
 Shod, none so well, but they may slip, 833
 Shoe a running horse, you cannot, 888
 a, when too large trips, when too small galls, 511
 all feet tread not in one, 775
 anxious about the, 515
 black, makes a merry heart 740
 every, fits not every foot, 775
 for want of, the horse is lost, 780
 larger than the foot 474
 pinched, where the, 674
 pinches, everyone knows where the, 776
 pinches, no one knows where the, 833
 pinches, where the, 455
 tie, honour the shadow of your, 50
 to every foot its own, 776
 wher wringeth me my 76
 will hold with the sole, 863
 Shoes, another pair of 853
 old, are easiest, 836
 to be made in a devout manner, 69
 were clean and neat 119
 were on their feet 336
 wisdom walks in clouted, 886
 worn out between saying and doing, 846
 Shoes latchet whose, 429
 Shoelack seraph army, 71
 Shoemakers' wives worst shod 847
 Shorn, better wear, than sheets, 763
 he should wear iron, 811
 Shoot, never, never hit, 831
 teach the young idea how to, 373
 with a lengthened bow, 58
 Shooting, far, never killed a bird, 778
 often hits, 831
 Shoots higher than threatens the moon, 162
 who, always right, 798
 Shop, easy to open, hard to keep open, 811
 keep your, and it will keep you 814
 Shopkeepers, nation of 457, 731 *note*
 Shopkeeping nation, England a, 731
 Shore after silence on the 59
 change the former, 255
 keep close to the, 565
 love the, 578
 my native, 51
 never came to 164
 not always hugging the, 662
 rapture on the lonely, 54
 row to, 842
 safer, 1
 some distant, 140
 some false impossible, 5
 stops with the, 54
 the dull tame, 260
 the pebbled, 327
 the sounding, 244
 the spicy, 215
 unknown and silent, 187
 upon the further, 128
 what, without our blood, 645
 where is that radiant, 159
 wild and willowed, 272
 Shores never to return to sight, 578
 undreamed, 290
 when mortals knew only their own, 618

- Shorn, went home, 31
 Short and the long of it, 278
 cut, often a wrong cut, 749
 day, work much, 855
 and it wondrous, 148
 if severe, 675
 measures, life perfect in, 180
 though, too long, 96
 way by a long wandering, 6
 where he falls, 79
 Shortest ladies love longest men, 137
 way commonly the foulest 8
 Shot at for sixpence a day, 109
 harder to be, 165
 heard round the world, 129
 to keep out of, 471
 without paying his, 16
 Should not, who doth what he, 794
 Shoulder according to burden, 785
 to the wheel, 843
 Shoulders, head, beneath their, 323
 Shout and revelry, 222
 that tore hell's concave, 212
 the inhuman, 54
 Shouting, who do nothing, take to, 868
 Shove his Saviour from the wall, 81
 Shovel scoops at poker, 862
 Show, a fleeting, 230
 the form it seemed to hide, 273
 which passeth, 311
 Shows outward, 284
 Shower, a coming, 353
 a golden, 140
 a momentary, 20
 Showers, after sharpest, 190
 after soft, 215
 bring down its, 231
 fragrance after, 215
 suck the honied, 224
 the sweetest, 240
 with his soft, 76
 Showery, flowery, 128
 Shown, which was to be 659
 Showy effects in great enterprises, 563
 Shrew, better be, than sheep 761
 every man can tame a, 774
 was she, a terrible, 341
 Shriek, a solitary, 61
 Shrine and stone between, 763
 at His, the watchful Islamite 4
 Shrouding sheet, eke a, 380
 Shrugged, they were never fain that, 868
 Shudder, I, as I tell it, 554
 Shuddering in the gloaming light, 3
 Shun me, thought he would, 19
 what a man should constantly, 655
 Shunned nor sought, not to be, 350
 Shut or open, door either, 149
 out, quite, 214
 to, excelled her power, 214
 to, the stable door, when the horse
 is stolen, 812
 your mouth, open your eyes, 506
 Shutters, close the, 99
 Shy and lowly, sweetest flower is, 396
 Si Peu Que Rien, 672 note
 Siamese boys, 18
 Sibyl contortions of, 41
 Sicilian tyrants, the, 568
 Sick and needy, provideth for the, 438
 body, the soul's prison, 13
 how oft they have been, 97
 leisure to be, 294
 man who has a remedy in his sleeve,
 722
 Sick, say I'm, 250
 physic that sickens the, 171
 Sickened at all triumphs, 79
 Sickens at another's praise, 80
 Sickly body, sickly mind, 749
 Sickness and sorrows come and go, 48
 chamber of, temple of devotion, 854
 hunger, and want 338
 mind reacts on itself in, 561
 rages, 241
 Side, all on one, like Bridgnorth elec-
 tion, 754
 all on one, like Takeley Street, 754
 friendship not all on one, 781
 get hold of people on their best, 722
 saddle, a bonny, 47
 to side, shift from, 348
 Sides, we shift from, 387
 Sides hear both, 474
 man may wear it on both 301
 much might be said on both, 2
 much to do on both, 314
 two, to every question 866
 who concludes without hearing
 both, 652
 who governs should examine both,
 701
 Sidelong glanced, 273
 Sidera feriam vertice, 686
 Sidney bowed his head 400
 lord of the stainless sword, 356
 warbler of poetic prose, 100
 Sidney's sister, 179
 Sieves, needs four, 794
 Sigán adunatos, 476
 Sigh, a groan, and so away, 237
 a humorous, 281
 a long, long, 102
 a sob, a storm, a, 4
 a tear so sweet, 20
 for those who love me, 60
 from Indus to the Pole, 253
 hushed be that 334
 in thanking God, 26
 is the sword of an angel king, 22
 meet us with a, 105
 no more, ladies 280
 prompts the eternal 247
 scorn to have a, 332
 so piteous, 313
 strains that, 204
 that rends, 148
 too deep or a kiss too long 203
 tribute of a, 152
 while some, 231
 with pleasure, 144
 would sometimes intervene, 20
 yet feel no pain, 231
 Sighs, a world of, 323
 all the broken, 208
 and groans, sovereign of, 281
 for her alone he, 548
 heart-sore, 277
 interwove with, 212
 no, but of my breathing, 284
 the language of the heart, 276
 thrice did swallow, 268
 woman not won by, 52
 Sighs, easy, 351
 not such sorrowful, 351 note
 Sighed and looked, 125
 from all her caves, 214
 loved but they, 287
 to many, 51
 Sighing, lover without, 4

- ighting of no avail, 812
 -sorrowful, of the prisoners, 439
 Iigsmund above grammar, 526
 Iign brings custom, 718
 in this, conquer, 560
 nothing without reading, 771
 of the cat's foot, 875
 outward and visible, 438
 post dauber, 124
 that Shakespearo knew 357
 Signs and wonders, 428
 of an immortal man, 167
 of the times, 427
 written, 551
 Signet sage, 264
 sage, slightly pressed its, 271
 Signiors grave and reverend, 322
 Sight, a splendid, 51
 (sighed) and wept 78
 get out of my, 263
 gleamed upon my, 395
 hence and avoid my, 305
 it is not yet in, 330
 man's, hath lion's strength, 863
 of you good for sair een, 749
 out of, out of mind, 839
 out of my, 291
 sank from, before it set, 390
 smell, taste, joys of, 407
 swim before my, 253
 the finest, 36
 the keenest sense 485
 things out of, 350
 to dream of, 85
 to make an old man young 361
 Sights, longer we live, the more strange,
 868
 present time requires not such, 612
 unholy 221
 Silence a virtue of the wise, 723
 after grievous things, 356
 all, slowly, 369
 almost pain, 390
 answers much, 848
 and darkness, mind nourished by,
 678
 and modesty useful in conversation,
 723
 be their doom, 216
 comes by wisdom, 852
 compulsory wretched, 590
 conceals folly, 684
 expressive, 374
 foster child of, 122
 froze into, 302
 gives consent, 848
 gratitude of true affection 333
 great souls endure in, 734
 harms none, 566
 has its prayers and language, 737
 has slight merit, 533
 his mother tongue, 148
 if the crow could have fed in, 688
 in, 686
 in love bewrays, 262
 in woman, 180
 is eloquence, 524
 is golden, 850
 is most noble, 356
 is of eternity, 71
 is the soul of war, 259
 is wisdom, 848
 keep, or say something better, 850
 like a poultrie, 165
 loses many friendships, 59
 Silence, majestic, 158
 may be eloquent, 90
 more unkind than, 340
 mother of truth, 116
 no speech comparable with, 69
 no wisdom to, 833
 occasional flashes of, 337
 of the upper shelf, 201
 our safest eloquence, 518 note
 passion for, 662
 perfected herald of joy, 220
 seldom doth harm, 848
 speaks the mind, 138
 stands for wisdom in a foolish man,
 688
 sweet voice into, 390
 take pity and keep, 590
 tenable in your, 312
 that is in the starry sky, 395
 that spoke, 256
 the best ornament of women, 469
 the rest is, 319
 the reward of, sure, 696
 the virtue of fools, 14
 the wit of fools, 723
 then, is eloquent, 512
 they wonder in 589
 to break the deep, 654
 to night and, link for evermore, 66
 uttering love, 358
 was pleased, 215
 well timed, 377
 when they bawl, 367
 will never betray, 848
 will sit drooping, 319
 women's best ornament, 848
 worth two shekels, 850
 Silent, a bad cause should be, 583
 a wise man is sometimes, 644
 about myself, 670
 all were with one accord 509
 always when you doubt, 244
 and so they praise sufficiently, 688
 class, talents of the, 62
 each, upon his guard, 271
 face often speaks, 667
 fool counted wise when, 742
 fool wise according as he is, 742
 great griefs are, 819
 if you had been, 622
 impossible to be, 41
 live and be, 792
 man is thought disagreeable, 637
 uers receive more than askers, 509
 sullen peoples, 186
 that ye may hear, 303
 things which should be kept, 518
 to make another, be, 489
 upon a peak in Darien, 181
 who is, is strong, 662
 Silent enim leg's, inter arma, 282
 Silentia, ipsa, terrent, 555
 Silently steal away, 193
 we seemed to speak, 169
 Silet, qui, est firmus, 652
 Silk and velvet let the fire out, 848
 from the yellow bee, 330
 halter made of, 81
 unpaid for, 307
 Silks and satins put out the fire, 848
 Silkworm, so spins the, 252
 Siller, a' complain o' want o', 741
 count, after a' your kin, 767
 God send me more, 784
 God send us some, 784

- Siller in his purse, who has, 795
 Silly bairns eith to learn, 848
 old man's silly old trade, 463
 trade, thy own, 41
 Silver and gold have I none, 430
 bonny, is soon spendit 764
 cord be loosed, 419
 for a handful of, 33
 lining on the night, 222
 mantle, threw her, 215
 mine, beggar with a, 82
 of Pope's ringing line, 200
 quinsy, 468
 requires a gold mine to run a, 82
 spoon in the mouth, born with a,
 871
 the house laughs with, 665
 time hath to, turned, 240
 Similar, nothing, is the same, 606
 Similarity of manners makes friend
 ship, 638
 of studies, 670
 the mother of friendship, 475
 Simile, no, runs on all four, 619
 that solitary shines, 251
 Similes are like songs, 258
 play with, 395
 unsavoury, 292
Similis similibus, 818
 Similitude, the first, 27
Similitudo morum, 486
 Simple, blessed that we are not, 290
 in her elegance, 678
 race, a, 272
 Simpleness and duty, 283
 and merit, 280
 Simple, to be out for the, 783
Simplicitas prudens, 578
 rarissima, 488
 sancta, 622
 Simplicity a grace, makes, 180
 a rare thing, 488
 blessed is, 498
 holy, 622
 in his, sublime, 365
 not abundance, 526
 of character, 233
 of mind, 403
 of the Three per Cents, 117, 275
 the seal of truth, 732
 unadorned, 530
Simulator atque dissimulator, 512
 Sin, a godlike, 122
 as it were with a cart rope, 420
 better beware of, than flee death,
 587
 confessed, half forgiven, 741
 could blight, ere, 84
 each man shall bear his own, 234
 falter not for, 48
 fear nothing but, 778
 for me to sit and grin, 165
 fresh, fresh penance, 775
 greater in proportion to rank, 648
 he that is without, among you, 430
 his darling, 86
 his favourite, 340
 in secret, 79
 in state, 248
 in the blossoms of my, 313
 is, in itself, excusable, 136
 is in being found out, 863
 lawful to none, 634
 lay not this, on their charge, 430
 mercy emboldens, 302
 Sin my sin, 586
 no more too hard for mortals, 3
 no thunderbolt for every, 676
 of the many is unpunished, 653
 old, new shame, 756, 836
 once with impunity, grant me
 518
 one little drop of, 183
 she who does not, because it is
 safe, 676
 shell of, 69
 sinless child of, 62
 slough and crust of, 362
 starve thy, 164
 the good hate, 624
 unsinning, 33
 want of will to, differs from w
 of knowledge, 595
 who forbids not, encourages, 65
 with gold, plate, 307
 Sins against himself, everyone, 677
 and debts, mair than we think
 armed against them, 342
 commit, the oldest, 295
 debts, years, and foes, 781
 like to our shadows, 351
 little, make room for great
 negligences, and ignorances, 437
 not known till acted, 848
 our compelled, 279
 remembered, be all my, 315
 they are inclined to, 49
 they love, fow love to hear the,
 thinkin' on their, 43
 who denies, does not purge h
 self, 614
 young men's, we pay for when
 645
 Sin's reward is death 530
 Sincere, blush at being thought, 4
 his soul, 152
 thought, in every thought, 254
Sinceritas, ad perniciem solet agi,
 Sincerity a dangerous thing, 391
 faithfulness and, 777
 in a sad, 129
Sine die, 679
 qua non, 679
 Sinews bought and sold, 98
 Sinful, hence, whoso is, 470
 Sinfulness greater than their use
 Sing as I shall please, I will 393
 because I must, 366
 before breakfast, cry before n.
 806
 by the way, 623
 can, and won't sing 854
 I can't 25
 man never meant to 189
 of love, may not, must not 27
 on our journey, let us, 502
 one can speak, seven can, 838
 that they, and that they love
 the savageness out of a bear
 though I shall never hear the
 to dance, 218
 to myself and the Muses, 502
 unbidden, I do not, 612
 unto the Lord, let us, 703
 when men, at (work), 21
 who doth, so merry a note, 88
 would, but hath no song, 203
 Singen so wel, 77
 Singer keeps his shop in his throa
 live with a, 820

- Singer of an empty day, 234
 passes, the, 210
 the anguish of the, 392
 Singers first of earthly 209
 God sent his, 194
 hard to persuade, hard to stop, 627
 let the singing, 69
 sweetest of all 195
 the vice of, 627
 Singing an alluring art 664
 as they shine, 2
 boys, six little, 17
 face, 136
 good, wearisome, 786
 he sighed in his 444
 laughing, ogling, 244
 praise thy, 165
 still dost soar, 331
 throats, of all the 209
 waves of thy sweet, 330
 Singist, not a success as a 25
 Single men in barricks, 186
 nothing in the world is, 332
 when a man's, 879
 Singly mortal, immortal collectively,
 679
 Singa and he sings 84
 of himself he, 569
 them over, he, 290
 who, frightens away ills 738
 who, drives away troubles 829
 worst, who, begins first 651
 Singula, *que non prosunt*, 645
 Singular, taste for the, caused by
 satiety, 718
 Singularity, love of 73
 trick of, 289
 Sink, ambition is to, 100
 better to 54
 now we, 408
 or soar, to, 57
 or swim, 848
 Sinking alacrity in 278
 Rinne forsaketh 76
 Sinned against than sinning 306
 having, the chief punishment of
 sinners, 641
 I have, 634
 Sinner it or saint it 248
 one sin will destroy a, 37
 you're the, oillers 198
 Sinners all we are 297
 miserable 437
 Sinning, when will you cease your, 457
 Sips often he that, 95
 Sire was a knight thy 273
 Sires disgrace most their 256
 Siren *improba*, *Desidia* 709
 Siren song of ambition 39
 that lures, 61
 Sirens sing sweetest 120
 Sirmond Father *3 note*
 Sis, *quod, esse velis* 660
 Sister, my sweet, 69
 no friend like a, 265
 Sisters and his cousins 143
 resemblance as of, 534
 the weird, 310
 three, the, 283
 Sister's fame, careless of her, 96
 shame, 54
 Sisterly salutes, 168
 Sisypheus before our eyes, 679
 stone of, 497
 Sit down in a storm, 449
 Sit down now, I will, 117
 in your place 848
 still, better than rise and fa', 762
Sittunt ipsi fontes, 540
 Sits and sings, 93
 full still that hath a riven breech,
 793
 Sitting still, indomitably, 383
 Six of one, half a dozen of the other,
 848
 Sixes and sevens, 759
 Sixpence, I give thee, 68
 wife and 797
 Sixteen punchy concern of, '7
 Sixty, after, every man a physician, 775
 Size, those of the largest, 119
 Skating over thin ice, 130
 Skeleton, hiding the, 209
 in every house 866
 Skellington, the Living, 110
Skēnē pas ho vios, 478
 Skies, bargain for the, 95
 commercing with the, 221 528 note
 common people of the, 404
 echoes in God's, 259
 I'll meet the raging of the, 68
 illumined the eastern 3
 late may you return to the, 672
 rush into the, 245
 thy sullen, 98
 watcher of the, 181
 Skiff, a skiff call a, 765
 Skill, a barbarous, 93
 all things, but appetite require, 754
 and confidence unconquered, 848
 comes of doing, 130
 comes so slow, 106
 equal to the subject 698
 she has been obtained by my, 494
 stronger than strength 848
 the dialect and different, 328
 to woo, scanty, 265
 Skimble skamble stuff, 294
 Skin and Bone 51
 can the Ethiopian change his, 421
 don't sell the till you have caught
 the fox, 765
 fair covers crooked mind, 741
 for skin 413
 keep in your, 564
 nearer is my, 766
 of my teeth, 413
 sleeping in a heal, 811
 whiter than snow, 325
 Skittles, I'll loose him on to, 51
Skēra mathakōs legen 478
 Skulk away, in action 88
 Skull, pivot of his 396
 Skulls dead men's 299
 Sky admitted to that equal, 246
 and sea on all sides 506
 and stars point to, 88
 and the ocean, 86
 blue ethereal, 2
 blue rejoicing, 84
 chambers of the, 346
 change their not disposition, 506
 fall, if the, 806
 forehead of the morning, 224
 from a cloudless, the bolt may
 strike, 732
 imbrued with colour, 31
 itself, attempt the 545
 pilgrim of the, 395
 shinin' o'er him, 36

- Sky**, shooting at the, 560
 tears of the, 78
 the blue, bends over all, 85
 the broad blue, 199
 the soft blue, 396
 under an alien, 186
 under the cold, 685
 uplifted to the purest, 400
Skeye influences, 279
Slackness breeds worms, 161
Slain, deep brooding o'er the, 272
 grievous ways to have thee, 354
 he that is in battle, 442
 slew the, 125
 to stab the, 572
Slander, devised this 325
 foulest whelp, 242
 half the world loves, 788
 homage of vice to virtue, 848
 in the dark, 257
 leaves a score, 848
 meanest spawn, 363
 squint-eyed, 20
 stoutly, 502
 the civic, 367
 to speak no, 370
 trump of, 253
 who spake no, 368
 whose edge is sharper 307
 whose sting is sharper, 289
 worst of poisons, 164
Slanders, pardons revengers of, 640
Slandorous as Satan, 278
 tongues, 281
Slate a clean, 688
 clean its, 265
Slattern, Lady 333
Slaughter, as an ox goeth to the, 416
 man arrayed for mutual, 399
Slave, a rogue and peasant, 314
 born to be a, 95
 departs, as the, 65
 for ever, he will be a, 674
 free to fear, rejoice and lament, 495
 freed, thinks himself a nobler man,
 847
 I would not have a, 98
 makes man a, 267
 of love, of hate, 265
 that pays, 296
 trade, 388
 was not born a little, 358
 wreaking vengeance on freemen, 599
Slaves, all bad men are, 453, 477
 all fools are, 684
 born, 29
 branded in the bone and blood, 29
 cannot breathe in England, 98
 creed of, 242
 mechanic, 305
 ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be,
 239
 of centuries, 206
 of the lamp, 4
 we are, 58
 who dare not be, 197
 wholly or wholly free, 123
 worst of, 140
Slavery, a bitter draught, 348
 dwells even under marble 685
 grows in every soil, 38
 more enchain themselves to, 633
 O men, made for, 621
 sold to, 322
 voluntary, most disgraceful, 617
Slavery, will you endure, 711
Slaving, cogging, cozening, 325
Slavish fidelity, 14 note
Slayer of gentyl women, 78
Slaying, of thy nowise are we fain, 234
Slays, who, shall be slain, 798
Sleep (*see* Drummond), 120
 a deathlike, 219
 a short death, 138
 a wink of, 89
 after luncheon bad, 610
 always, let me, 85
 an act or two, 201
 and a sleep, between a, 356
 and death, twins, 74
 and feed, to, 318
 and idle hours, 622
 and not to know it, 171
 and silence friendliest to, 216
 and soft forgetfulness, 403
 balmy, 406
 before midnight, 837
 before you fight, 4
 beholds me from afar, 354
 better than medicine, 848
 brings back the day's wishes, 627
 brother of death, 471
 came at length 273
 care-charmer, 105
 care-charming 135
 certain knot of peace, 335
 comes of moderate eating, 817
 comfortably only when at sermon
 718
 counterfeited death, 258
 cousin of death, 268
 day out of countenance, 305
 death and his brother, 329
 death's ally, 343
 death's brother, 50
 deep, falleth on men 413
 deep, falleth upon men, 414
 dispenser of care, 681
 disports with shadows, 66
 do I, 157
 dwell upon thine eyes, 320
 everlasting night of, 680
 flattering truth of, 322
 full many a fathom deep, 66
 full of sweet dreams, 182
 hath its appointed, 330
 He giveth his beloved, 28, 415
 he who first invented, 452
 high up, 817
 I, but my heart waketh, 419
 I can get nane, 46
 I shall either, or laugh, 583
 if an endless, He wills, 446
 in your cloak, when you, 390
 is a death, 26
 is awful, 61
 is sweet, 37
 it is a gentle thing, 85
 kinsman to death, 367
 lesser mystery of death, 480
 lightly, sup lightly, 817
 like death, 26
 likeness of death, 684
 long, does not become a man (
 counsel, 476
 Macbeth doth murder, 309
 medicine chee to that sweet, 324
 midday, 679
 no chance of, with a wife, 673
 no more, 309

- Sleep nurse of our life, 160
 O gentle, 295
 o nights, such as, 303
 of a labouring man, 418
 of rustics, 681
 of the just, 456, 715
 on, 199
 on either ear, 562
 out of doors, one does not ask leave
 to, 727
 out the thought of it, 290
 over it 848
 pretended, 793
 prologue to his, 323
 rest of nature, 681
 rock thy brain 316
 rounded with a, 276
 seven hours enough for, 673
 shall obey me, 341
 shake off this downy, 309
 shuts up sorrow's eye, 282
 six hours to, 674
 some must, 316
 sound and peaceful, 199
 that dreamless 69
 that knows not breaking 271
 the best cure for trouble, 452
 the blessedness of 65
 the friend of woe, 342
 the innocent, 309
 the popped, 354
 the soft, long, 355
 the sooner to, 185
 the sun up, 380
 thegither at the foot, 46
 third of life passed in 64
 this self same thing called, 348
 thou ape of death, 307
 threatened not in vain, 243
 timely dew of, 215
 to all I do not, 613
 to mine eyes I will not give, 415
 to snatch a little, 705
 undisturbed 176
 upon ale, 131
 was aery light, 216
 which makes night short 681
 which will not be commanded, 57
 while sluggards, 138
 who can wrestle against, 378
 wild trash of, 409
 will never lie, where care lodges, 321
 yet a little, a little slumber, 416
 Sleep's natural brother, 74
 Sleepers, great, 137
 Sleeping enough in the grave, 138, 867
 fox catches no poultry 863
 hound, not good to wake a, 77
 when she died, 169
 Sleepit never aye wink, 199
 Sleepless themselves 252
 Sleeps as dogs do 793
 enough who does nothing 793
 well, he that, 443
 well, he, who is not aware 498
 when a man, his heads in his
 stomach, 879
 Sleepy Hollow, 457
 Sleeve, my heart upon my, 322
 Sleight-of hand, admire his, 50
 Slide, ambition loves to, 122
 let the world, 164
 Slides into verse, 250
 Slight, the matter, not the glory, 562
 Sling, killing a crow with an empty, 813
 Slings and arrows, 315
 Slip, better the feet, than the tongue,
 762
 for ever, giving his enemies the, 347
 many a, 'twixt cup and lip, 867
 no standing, when you begin to, 128
 none so well shod but they, 833
 Slipper, fit to wear your, 368
 hunt the, 168
 under the, 875
 Slippery place, stands upon a, 291
 Slips of the tongue, 579
 that never, 793
 Sits the thin spun life, 223
 Sloe-tree white sow barkly, CC1
 Slop kettle, slavery of 83
 Slope, gently, our passage, 408
 Sloth, but most of, 160
 cares and woe of, 329
 is a foe, 235
 makes all things difficult, E48
 mother of poverty 801
 never arrived at attainment, 452
 peaceful, 213
 resty, 307
 shameful siren, 709
 strenuous, 684
 too much study is 11
 turns the edge of wit, E04
 Slothful in business, 431
 is servant of the counters, EC3
 man never has time, 749
 the way of the, 570
 Slough cast off, renewed, with, 619
 Slown a female 406
 Slow and come he 269
 and crippled pace, 270
 and steady 192
 and steady wins the race, 848
 and sure, 848
 at meat, slow at work, 843
 bellies, 469
 catches up the swift, 702
 divine wrath is, 575
 the growth, 98
 Slowly but safely, 690
 goes, goes far, 684
 Slowness, beaten the snail in, 705
 in granting a favour is unwilling
 ness 690
 Sludge is of all importance to himself,
 32
 Sluggard, the voice of the 386
 wise in his own conceit, 417
 Sluggard's comfort 69
 brow, for, 375
 Sluggishly, do nothing, 598
 Slugs that come crawling, 18
 to despise the worms, 24
 Slumber, dreamful 360
 in its bosom, 35
 more sweet than toil, 361
 one, finds another, 838
 Slumbers, golden, 107
 light, 270
 sweet Thy mercy send us, 388
 Slumber's chain, 231
 Slut, I am not a, 287
 Sly, caustic, and dry, 17
 tough and devilish, 114
 Small, all is, 266
 and great, between the, 101
 and the great, made the, 423
 man was not so very, 169
 matters, 11

- Small matters, great in, 586
 nations, the day of, 74
 of his back, 17
 people love to talk of great, 849
 things make base men proud, 297
 things become a sm' l man, 632
 things best, 131
 things, gods neglect, 580
 things, grace in, 819
 things have grace, 564
 things, he that contemneth, 424
 things, he that despiseth, 130
 things not to be despised, 632
 Smaller man, that I had loved a, 369
 Smallest portions, nature of everything
 best seen in his, 7
 Smart all over, 167
 divides not, 219
 they who feel the, 108
 to live on this yearth, too 25
 Smarteth most who hides, 262
 Smatterer, a, 489
 Smattering of everything, 110
 Smell, ancient and fish like, 276
 better not to, than to smell well 584
 does it not 613
 rankest compound of villainous, 278
 the best, is bread, 854
 well, scented man does not 610
 Smells well when she smells of nothing,
 593
Smikron epi smikrō, 470
 Smile, a ghastly, 214
 a kind of sickly, 156
 and sigh, reasons why we 184
 and smile, and be a villain, 313
 and sweetly, 335
 as the wind sits, 305
 at perils past, 273
 brightly and sweetly sing, 393
 engendereth love, 131
 followed perhaps by a 102
 from partial beauty, 65
 his watery, 362
 in men's faces, 298
 in way of, 283
 it was pensive 156
 lovelier than her, 65
 no more, thou shouldst 393
 of ocean, many twinkling, 184
 on her lips, 270
 one universal, 73
 one vast substantial, 112
 share the good man's 146
 so when one's right, 61
 society 385
 sparing of his 96
 spread the slow, 370
 sweetly, 2
 that glowed, 217
 that was childlike, 156
 there's some may, 231
 though I shall not be near thee, 393
 'tis hard to, 173
 to those who hate, 60
 vain tribute of a, 272
 we shall, 304
 we would aspire to, 300
 when men abuse, 208
 while all around thee weep, 179
 wise, rare, 159
 Smiles and sunshine, 1
 and tears 231
 awake you, 107
 daggers in men's, 309
 Smiles from reason flow, 217
 his emptiness betray, 250
 of slow disparagement, 370
 robbed that, 323
 seldom he, 303
 wreathed, 221
 Smiled, all around thee, 179
 then drooping mute, 211
 Smilest and art still, 4
 Smiling boy seldom a good servant, 749
 destructive man, 191
 face, hides a, 94
 ridiculous, 281
 to betray, 350
 Smirk, the serious and the, 111
 Smite once, and smite no more 224
 the other too, if the rude cartil, 166
 Smiters, my back to the, 421
 Smith, a poor, that cannot bear smoke,
 791
 a poor that fears sparks, 791
 and his penny both black, 863
 conceal him by naming him, 166
 Edmund, 253 note
 envies smith, 539
 from whence came, 447
 was the first murderer's son, 100
 Smiths handle their tools, 659
 Smith's no name at all, 255
 Smithy, the village, 193
 Smoke a man who does not, 348
 and stir, 222
 as incense of Bacchus, 25
 burned in, 372
 from the farmhouse chimneys, 530
 great, little roast, 787
 horrible Stygian, 174
 into the smother, 285
 light from, 612
 out of the, into the fire, 470 839
 that so gracefully curled, 231
 this stinking, 174
 to give weight to, 514, 611
 to sell, 543
 where there is, there is fire, 883
 Smoking era, beginning of the, 19
 Smooth things, speak unto us, 420
 Smoothness, the torrent's, 65
 Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, 680
 Snail, beloved 118
 creeping like, 286
 emblem of our politic world, 196
 Snails, when black, cross your path, 879
 Snake, a starved, 325
 devise the, 134
 in the grass, 574, 650, 866
 nourished in his breast a, 507
 scotched the, 309
 that like a wounded, 243
 when you see, never mind where he
 came from, 882
 Snakes among sweet flowers, 820 note
 is snakes, 36
 Snapper up of unconsidered trifles, 290
 Snare, less a blessing than a, 406
 Snares and pitfalls, 504
 birds avoid conspicuous, 645
 delights are, 261
 fowler caught in his own, 515
 lug him into, 222
 life hath, 193
 who fears all, falls into none, 651
 Snarl and sneer, 358
 Sneakingly, like a man, not, 160
 Sneer, a laughing devil in his, 55

- Sneer, teach the rest to, 250
 the dull, 330
 who can refute a, 239
 with solemn, 53
 Sneers are weakness, 209
 less ready against, 689
 Sneering, indulge too much in 665
 Sneerze, custom of blessing those who
 725
 Snivelling signs of contrition, 200
 what arguies, 189
 Snob, impossible not to be a, 372
 Snorer can't hear himself, 83
 Snoring, I heard the cabin, 372
 Snout, a terrible, 17
 Snow, architecture of the, 129
 boil or pound, you have but water,
 884
 diadem of, 57
 or shower 213
 the untrodden, 67
 under, bread 875
 upon the desert 133
 walk fast in, 465
 which now cold age does shed, 93
 year, a rich year 749
 Snows chilly smothering, 42
 of last winter, 882
 of the head 503
 where are last years 727
 Snowball in the river 44
 Snowy flowy blowy 128
 Snuff box amber 245
 of younger spirits 288
 only took 147
 or the fan 244
 you abuse, 138
 Snug as a bug 138
 So if I said so it was 149
 tis positively said 314
 So much the worse, Dr 722
 Soap and education 82
 how are you off for, 465
 what no 449
 with invisible, 171
 Soar now we, 408
 wise who, 395
 Sob a storm a strife, 4
 Sober as a judge, 758
 be, 474
 be he vigilant 436
 he that will to bed go, 135
 I can do nothing when, 639
 laws cannot make, 335
 not quite, 1
 Sociable as a basket of kittens, 156
 Social animal man a, 680
 friendly honest man, 44
 science 70
 Socialist (German) saying 734
 Society, comfort, use, and protection
 in, 8
 Corinthian capital of, 39
 exists for its members, 344
 four classes of, 71
 friendship and love, 101
 great chain of, 172
 longed for she, 363
 loves conventional, 130
 man formed for, 22
 man's chief pleasure, 106
 merely a bore, 392
 my glittering bride, 403
 never advances, 130
 no comfort to one not sociable, 307
 Society, none happy where most are
 poor, 335
 of comrades, a pleasant, 523
 of men, 257
 one polished horde, 64
 pests of, 268
 pill for maladies of, 71
 solder of, 22
 than solitude is worse, 16
 the bond of, 680
 the greatest bond of, 507
 the only possible, oneself, 392
 virtues of, 130
 we learn to live, from, 53
 where none intrudes, 54
 wonderfully delightful, 392
Socius, nuscitur a 616
 Socinus destroyed the foundations, 693
Socios habuisse doloris, 523
 Socrates, 220 *note*
 a citizen of the world, 680
Sodalitium dulce 523
 Sodger's wealth is honour 47
 Soft and fair goes far, 777
 answer turneth away wrath, 416
 as young, 407
 captivity, 1
 his speech, and sigh, 84
 no man's spirit so, 8
 Softly caught the monkey, 849
 I will tell it, 289
 speak, 2
 speak and sweetly smile, 241
 who goes, goes safely, 777
 Softness she for 215
 Soil, a touch methought would, 260
 attached to the, 487, 545
 easy to cultivate rich, 535
 grows on mortal, 223
 has felt the foot-prints, 67
 high cultured as her, 66
 leave thee, native, 218
 planted in the, belongs to the, 653
 plants of every, 44
 shoot up on every, 1
 sown in the, the property of the, 681
 who has the, owns up to the sky, 612
 Soiled by rude hands, 102
 Sojourners, pass through life like, 594
Sola suspirat in illa, 548
 Solace, his sole delight and, 525
 whence comes, 156
Solamen miseris, 788
 Solar and stellar systems, 71
 ray, obstructs the, 20
 system, hub of the, 166
Soldat français porte dans sa giberne
la soupe fait le, 863
vieux, vieil imbécile, 756
 Soldier, a successful, 274
 advantage is a better, 296
 an old deserving, 87
 an old man as, is disgraceful, 695
 an sailor too, 186
 and afeared, 310
 and ruler differ, 603
 and unapt to weep, 297
 ask the brave, 228
 believes nothing left after death, 588
 British, can stand up to anything, 328
 broth makes the, 863
 drink, let a, 323
 every, carries the bâton in his knap-
 sack, 730

- Soldier**, farewell honest, 311
 fights on his stomach, 749
 full of strange oaths, 286
 helmeted, repents too late, 544
 I listed, 109
 I said an elder, 304
 more than, 228
 no, can fight unless fed on beef and
 beer, 460
 not exempt from saying a foolish
 thing, 348
 not having been a, 177
 old, old fool, 766
 our God and, we adore, 261
 rest! thy warfare o'er, 271
 said, as the, 111
 said, what the, 111
 should be fear inspiring, 555
 than the scholar, more in the, 323
 the, is loved, 682
 the, tells his wounds, 598
 to the purpose like a, 280
 to think, never expect a, 328
 very right as a, 348
 what a delight to be a, 735
 without dying, 4
 worse the man, the better the, 453
 would have been a, 293
Soldiers, all are not, that go to the wars,
 763
 an hour of good fortune worth more
 to, 638
 are policemen, 343
 ashamed of my, 294
 desirable for, not to know some
 things, 689
 if not corrupt, should be made so,
 453
 in peace, chimneys in summer, 849
 Ireland gives, 210
 make room, 876
 men like, 363
 mutter, at whom the, 613
 ten thousand, 300
 we must never be beat, 460
Soldier's a man, 323
 • cloak for winding sheet, 273
 fiery death, 56
 hardy heart, 269
 neck, o'er a, 320
 pleasure, 125
 virtue, 305
Soldiering, an end to my, 679
Soldiership and sense, 98
Soldiery, dull and slothful, 672
 suffering and unconquered, 574
Solem, *adversus*, 487
Solemn for the comic touches, 365
 strange, and mingled, 88
 way, in such a, 165
Solemnly, to talk nonsense, 727
Solt, *væ*, 702
Solid things weighty and, 12
Solitary man a god or a devil, 554
Solitude almost, a, 93
 austerity companion of, 461
 best society, 849
 better than bad company, 849
 bliss of, 395
 companionable as, 376
 delighted in, 11
 he makes a, 55
 how sweet is, 97
 in, what happiness, 217
 no place on earth can be a, 397
Solitude, now of, 341
 nurse of wisdom, 348
 reopled, 33
 safety in, 868
 should teach us how to die, 63
 society is worse than, 16
 sometimes best society, 217
 the worst, 14
 they make a, 681
 to be alone, 407
 when we are least alone, 53
 where are the charms, 101
Solitudo omnia mala persuadet, 849 note
Solomon, 8
 in all his glory, 425
 of saloons, 32
Solon s saying, 469
 words to Croesus, 475
Solus, tu mihi, 694
Solutus omni fœnore, 498
Sombre cast, put on a, 183
Some come, some go, 378
Something in it, tricks and all, 32
 is going on, meanwhile, 567
 too much of this, 316
 we may see, 31
Somnia quædam vigilantium, 258 note
Somnium narrare, 648
Somnum obrepere, 705
Son, a man's, is what he wishes, 700
 a wise, maketh a glad father, 416
 full and tattered, 863
 God, grant this, be ours, 784
 he was my, 15
 his father's, 633
 my, till he gets him a wife, 829
 of Memory, dear, 225
 O wonderful, 316
 of mine succeeding, no, 309
 of no one, 639
 of the people, 539
 who has only one, 796
 your tardy, to chide, 317
Sons attain the praise, few, 256
 of poverty repine, 242
 of thine, these strong, 361
 our wiser, 244
 seldom succeed their father's praise,
 154
Song, a child of, 62
 a new, for old wine, 662
 an antique, 327
 an earthly, 366
 an old, made by an aged old pate,
 443
 assailed thy shame, 356
 bright names will hallow, 52
 by, the Gods are pleased, 503
 charms the sense, 213
 considered a perfect gem, 64
 everything ends in, 730
 fame of, lasts for ever, 669
 for our banner! 233
 give ear unto my, 148
 heavenly she, 75
 is as foam, 366
 is ended, my, 328
 kiss the soul in, 66
 lasting is the, 210
 learn sooner than a, 251
 lessens care, 589
 machine, only a, 204
 many an idle, 250
 melancholy out of a, 286
 no, no supper, 833

Song, no sorrow in thy 35
 nor the lips lack, 355
 of a merryman, 143
 of joy, redundant, 341
 of meeting and parting, 241
 one grand sweet, 185
 one immortal, 122
 others shall sing the, 390
 our tedious, 225
 passes not away, 385
 perpetual, a, 503
 phantom of a silent, 361
 produced by nature or art, 597
 romance, or lay, 269
 shall learn thy, 346
 so pure, so great, 239
 soft words make a, 381
 some merry, 250
 swallow flights of, 366
 swear to the truth of a, 259
 that mighty orb of, 402
 that old, was sung, 326
 the burden of his, 21
 the same old, 503
 the warning, 95
 to the few, 337
 triumphal, 503
 unmelodious was the, 270
 vibrations of his witching, 374
 virtue filled with life by, 503
 what gifts can reward such a, 645
 what they teach in, 331
 wine cup and, 677
 your is as sleep to the weary, 609
 Songs and sonnets, my book of, 277
 cheerful, 399
 endure, would you have your, 28
 fruit for their, 3
 have immunity from death, 503
 I fashion laborious, 629
 I too have my, 687
 lean and flashy, 224
 my, of no advantage to me, 503
 nothing but, wanting, 605
 of her he seeks, 36
 of sadness and mirth, 194
 of thine, high, 355
 old, 398
 our sweetest, 331
 prince of sweet (Villon), 356
 read my own sweet, 165
 spiteful, die out, 503
 trust not your, to leaves, 540
 your merrier are mournfuller, 358
 Songsmith, slight not the, 385
 Songsters, the swarming, 374
 Songstress, sober suited, 373
 Sonne, up rose the, 75
 Sonnet, I shall turn, 281
 pun, perfect as a, 188
 scorn not the, 404
 there is a pretty, 240
 Sonnets, phrases into, 274
 Sackville's, 164
 Sonnetteers wits and, 80
 soon and soon have no end, 591
 done, soon perishes, 850
 enough, if well enough, 249
 gotten, soon spendit, 818
 Soople, be, 349
 Soothsayers meet, without laughing,
 Cato wondered that, 504
 Sophēn de misō, 478
 Sophia ouden theōret, 472
 Sophism, the great, 8

Sophist, dark-browed, 360
 led, 6
 Sophisters, economists, and calculators,
 39
 Sophistries, barren optimistic, 4
 refurbished, 6
 Sophistry, land of, 58
 universities incline to, 9
 Sophos too to sophos, 478
 Sophos autō, 474
 monos clautheros, 474
 Sophōtatos hos dan pleist ochē, 476
 Soporific on the listless ear, 94
 Sorcery, a pleasing, 213
 Sordello's story, 28
 Sordid man calls himself thrifty, 693
 Sore, a salve for every, 867
 an old, 213
 breaks out, same old, 361
 to touch a, 689
 Sorrow, a pound of, 19
 a rooted, 310
 a solitary, 182
 and night watches, 850
 and sighing shall flee away, 420
 and silence are strong, 194
 any, like unto my sorrow, 421
 bound with, 357
 breeds sorrow, 120
 buys, wi' his ain siller, 801
 canker, 290
 concealed, 325
 fail not for, 48
 follows pleasure, 711
 for the lost Lenore, 242
 good only for sin, 850
 good rest from, 354
 gnarling, 291
 had more closely tied, 230
 hang, 393, 765
 I have a silent, 333
 I supped with, 328
 is asleep when, 880
 is cheered by being poured, 171
 is in vain, 240
 is knowledge, 57
 kills not, but blights, 850
 lie, without the door let, 393
 long indulged, 189
 Lord Lovel he died out of, 442
 makes us wise, 367
 must I tune, 225
 never comes too late, 153
 never more on her shall light, 62
 no profit in, 850
 now melt into, 54
 of such days, 101
 of the meanest thing that feels, 395
 only sorrow a shade, 360
 regions of, 211
 returned with the dawning, 67
 selfish, ponders on the past, 52
 sense and, 273
 shared is but half a trouble, 749
 sleepeth when, 350
 sit down, 281
 sit, I and, 290
 suffocating, 330
 than in anger, more in, 312
 that bides, 234
 the load of, 280
 the longest, 267
 the path of, 102
 there is no, 27
 thou climbing, 306

- Sorrow, to belle, well feigned, 273
 to show an unfelt, 309
 tracketh wrong, 205
 useless and hopeless, 177
 void of, 47
 was, what, 151
 wear a golden, 300
 where there is, is holy ground, 392
 with wisest, 311
 words, give, 310
 years of, 36
- Sorrows, a man of, 421
 all, less with bread, 754
 are dry, 850
 big children, big, 819
 come when, 318
 flow, 228
 hid, to declare 106
 less with bread 850
 make not two of one 823
 of a poor old man, 235
 past, moderately lament 388
 remembered, 242
 short that gain eternal bliss, 346
 soothes his, 236
 swallows other, 322
 to reveal, 105
 wait you, 33
 why anticipate, 108
- Sorrow's crown of sorrow, 362
 salve, 80
 spy, knowledge, 105
- Sorry, did not imagine I could have
 been so, 332
- Sors citura, serius ocus*, 625
varia rerum, 702
- Sort, all this, 552
- Sortes sanctorum*, 682
virgilianæ, 682
- Sospetto licenza fede*, 851
- Sot or dunce, 101
 to each affronting, 237
 who weds a, to get his cot, 885
- Sot, un, en trois lettras*, 731
- Sots depuis Adam, sont en majorité*, 724
- Sôthenia memnêsthai*, 472
- Sou comme un Anglois*, 729
- Sought in vain, they never, 42
- Soul, a fiery, 122
 a happy, 103
 a lost, 713
 a, of little worth, 559
 a purer, 266
 and an erect form, of what use to
 have a, 655
 and body part, 103
 and God stand sure, 32
 and his pure, 292
 as white as heaven 136
 awoke, then my, 339
 blissful, 3
 cannot exist without body, 677
 compensated for want of, 4
 craves beer, 68
 darkness on the parting, 65
 empress of, 243
 everyone trusted with care of his,
 785
 fat his, 76
 flow of, 250
 general current of the, 151
 grammarcy on his, 316
 grows into the, 1
 guest and companion of my body,
 492
- Soul, his altered, 125
 his eager, 139
 his, shall be her soul, 187
 hurt to the, is neglected, 645
 I have not found a whiter, 187
 I wish there was winders to my,
 24
 immortality of, 675
 indomitable, 384
 is an enchanted boat, 330
 is dead that slumbers, 193
 is form, 346
 is his own, 296
 is sick, 98
 is up in arms, 91
 is where it loves, 863
 is with the saints, 86
 less troubles the, than the eye, 820
 lost all lost 738
 mouse of any, 254
 my lofty, 4
 needs few things, 863
 no stab can kill 262
 not a smaller, 370
 O my prophetic, 313
 of mad, 713
 of whim, 249
 on earth, 232
 one must have a, 716
 one, outweighs them all, 409
 one virtue in my, 87
 possessed of many gifts 361
 profits by body's suffering, 210
 purest, that e'er was sent, 69
 relies, the parting, 152
 sentimental, 18
 sick, must cure itself, 733
 sides, boasts two, 31
 so dead, the man with, 272
 something in his, 36
 sublime, 19
 sweet and virtuous, 162
 that pity touched, 65
 that rises with us, 402
 the body's guest, 261
 the dying, 253
 the public, 67
 the pure, 22
 the true, 229
 there fled the, 338
 to see the human, 56
 too deep into his, 230
 unlettered, small knowing 281
 wears out the breast, 66
 who would force the, 400
- Souls, a land of, 52
 are ripened, 16
 as free, 55
 assembly and gathering of, 622
 bent down to earth, 621
 can never die, 106
 favoured, rank level with monarchs,
 723
 grow hard, some, 123
 have no death, 592
 little bodies have great, 819
 lost in the dark, 30
 not lent in usury, 210
 of women are so small, 51
 poor men have no, 841
 steeping their, 234
 the flower of their, 355
 their, a heavy burden, 594
 to souls can never teach, 103
 to the land of, 65

- Souls, try men's 239
 two with but a single thought, 196
 void of heavenly things, 621
 we that have free, 316
- Soul's calm sunshine, 247
 dark cottage, 381
- Soulier, *à chaque pied son*, 776
- Sound, a booming, clanging, 500
 a most melodious, 345
 a picture of the sense, 241
 all is not, 179
 an echo, 241 *note*
 and fury, full of, 310
 he shall be, who can think himself
 so, 567
 more, than value, 638
 must seem an echo, 244
 no touch of human, 3
 persuasive, 91
 shocks of, 362
 soul of happy, 396
 the blissful, 77
 without mind, 514
- Sounds, a sympathy with 100
 and motions, 340
 concord of sweet, 285
 concord of well tuned, 327
 rural, 98
 sweet, everywhere, 234
 we love, 233
- Sounding on, went, 403
- Soup, according to your bread, 768
- Soupe, la fait le soldat*, 749
- Souper à cinq, coucher à neuf*, 725
- Sour, lofty and, 301
 to keep at times frae being, 44
- Source, few consider the rivulets 378
les choses valent toujours mieux
dans leur, 724
 of all living things, 540
 of softer woe, had locked the, 272
- Sous not a, had he got 16
- Souter told his queerest stories, 44
- South fickle is the, 364
 full of the warm, 182
 the sweet, 56, 288
 wind blows bait to the fish, 881
 wind is in the rain's mouth 881
 wind, the soft 234
- Southron, false, 457
- Sovereign, nor wives na, 199
- Sovereign, the true, 72
 when I forget my, 376
- Sovereigns ear 87
- Sovereignst thing on earth, 293
- Sovereignty of man in knowledge, 9
 sex desire, 126
 the top of, 182
- Sow, as you, so you shall reap, 759
 barley when the sloe is white 481
 barren never good to pigs, 739
 beans in the mud, 850
 corn in clay, 850
 dry and set wet, 868
 early, soon mow, 772
 every, to its ain trough 775
 fills, as the, the draft sours, 758
 in the slop, 850
 in the sop, 464
 little knows the fat, 819
 loves filth better than roses, 863
 still, eats up all, 863
 thin, mow thin, 850
 with the hand, 479
 wrong, by th' ear, 865
- Sows, colliers' and alewives', are well
 fed, 741
 who, trusts in God, 798
- Sow's ear, a purse out of a, 888
- Sowen some difficultee, 76
- Sower, rath, never borrows of late, 162
- Soweth little, he that, shall reap little,
 438
 whatsoever a man, 434, 438
- Sowing forbear not, because of birds,
 780
 or reaping, no, for me in this, 588
 seed in the sea, 474
 some do the, 489
 we reap our, 127
 with the basket, 850
- Sown, as you have, so you shall reap,
 700
- Space and time, annihilate but 257
 illumining dead 210
 in, comes grace, 809
 King of infinite 314
 mind loves free, 860
 wind swept, 3
- Spacious firmament, 2
 times the 361
- Spade, a spade, call a 142 765
- Spades, the emblem of untimely
 graves, 99
- Spain 52 *note*
 all evil comes from, 461
 renowned romantic land, 51
- Spain's chivalry, 63
- Spake as he, no man e'er, 357
 o thing, but he thought another,
 76
 seldom, they, 73
- Span on earth, their little, 235
- Spangled heavens, 2
 suburbs, 260
- Spaniard, when he sings, either mad or
 has nothing, 884
- Spaniards seem wiser than they are, 11
- Spaniel a woman, and a walnut tree,
 750
 hot pursuing, 372
- Spaniels of the world 405
 well bred, 250
- Spanish fleet thou canst not see, 333
- Spare all I have 132
 better, at the breird than the
 bottom, 762
 me, I pray, 631
 the cast down, 631
 the living brute, 100
- Spares the bad, who 798
- Spargere voces ambiguas*, 490
- Sparing, enemies too, 2
 no such gain as to be, 619
- Spark, a hasty, 304
 from a, fire, 532
 little, muckle work, 745
 may be hidden, 674
 nor human, 252
 O illustrious, 94
 small, shines in the dark, 749
 tiny, makes great fire, 632
 vital, 253
- Sparks, fierce electric, 33
 fly upward, as the, 413
 fly when wits meet, 882
 of fury from, 237
- Sparkle for ever, 364
 of his swarthy eye, 273
 of the purity of man's first estate, 8

Sparrow, caters for the, 286
 fall, a, 245
 in hand, 740
 providence in the fall of a, 319
 Sparrows, two, on one ear of corn, 875
 Speak according to rules, 13
 amiss, if I, 76
 clearly, 165
 clearly, to, of great use, 701
 he must have leave to, 793
 hear all men, 162
 his thought, to, 256
 I, to those who know, 473
 if you wish me to, be silent, 677
 ill, do not, of an enemy, but think
 it, 515
 ill of no man to his face, 180
 kens when to, 792
 less than thou knowest, 306
 little and to the purpose, 850
 little and well, 868
 little, but the truth, 850
 little, write less, 868
 long enough, 349
 man's first duty to, 349
 more in a minute, will, 321
 much, hear a little and, 211
 much, many, that cannot speak
 well, 824
 no ill some, and do no good, 849
 not, ill you have somewhat to
 speak, 71
 now, or else hereafter for ever hold
 his peace, 438
 of a man, as you find him, 850
 of a person and he'll appear, 852
 of me as I am, 325
 one can seven can sing, 838
 one's mind becomes a pleasure, 392
 or be for ever silent, 206
 prepared to or be silent, 594
 province of knowledge to, 166
 right on, 304
 roughly to your little boy, 118
 see to whom you, and what you
 say, 654
 shall I hear him, 210
 slow to, 436
 so free, who never was heard to,
 442
 so well and do so ill, 208
 so well, one that can, 206
 softly, 2
 spare to, spare to speed, 850
 the thing he will, 361
 think what now you, 316
 to hear him, 335
 to, what he feels, 536
 to whom you, of whom, 443
 too boldly, 231
 unable to, and to be silent, 476
 well of you, when all men, 423
 well of your friend, 850
 well, vain men will, 104
 what I do know, 304
 what I have heard, 679
 what I think I, 287
 when all, none hears, 879
 when you're spoken to, 850
 Speaker, be a fool, though the, 869
 evil, and doer, differ only in oppor-
 tunity, 583
 must be somewhat of a poet, 452
 some before the, 258
 wrong the best, 256

Speaking falls, persuades when, 289
 he had often repented, 522
 kindly does not hurt the tongue,
 767
 knew the best time for, 551
 nor have I readiness in, 600
 right, all time right for, 475
 skilled in, 707
 styles of, 115
 the impressionable time for, 591
 things which they ought not, 436
 thought him still, 217
 trade, adepts in the, 80
 well, skilful lying part of, 500
 writing-down helpful to, 617
 Speaks best who can hold his peace,
 380
 beware of a man who never, 763
 but never talks, 166
 ill, consider the life of him that,
 835
 lavishly, he that, 799
 least, knows most who, 792
 me fair, who, 799
 one thing, hides another in his
 mind, 471
 reservedly, he, 256
 the thing he should not who, 799
 well, a fool sometimes, 567
 who, sows, 799
 Speaks, hews the manliest, 791
 Spear and shield, the idle, 225
 Speis *virtutis et umbra*, 536
 Species, beasts of same, spare each
 other, 631
 greater and less do not alter, 583
 is wise, 41
 Specimen esto, ceteris, 570
 Specimens, vilest, among demagogues,
 203
 Speciosum pella decora, 671
 Spectacles, death's arquebuse, 850
 Spectator, a mere, 33
 Spectator elegans, 616
 Spectre in a world of spectres, 69
 of a murdered man, 125
 Speculate even on famine, 726
 Speculations, of all, 231
 Speculum, tanquam in, 566
 Speech, a knavish, 317
 a stately, 395
 afterwards, make your, 716
 and life please you, him whose, 526
 as the life, so the, 475
 be always with grace, 435
 be short, let thy, 424
 better than letter, 11
 blossom into, 32
 complacent, 102
 concerning evil, a mitigation, 527
 contemptible, his, 434
 created thought, 330
 daylight of honest, 209
 dead without a willing hearer, 349
 deceives more than looks, 543
 English stupidest in, 72
 flow of, fatal to many, 693
 foolish, against powerful persons
 504
 forgotten like a maiden, 258
 gentleness of, 685
 given to conceal the mind, 339
 his, flowed sweeter than honey, 480
 I thought of, in the cab, 372
 if you look for a good, 295

- Speech is a physician, 492
 is given to all, 509
 is of time, 71
 is silver, 850
 law and rule of, 572
 liberty of, 8
 manner of his, 305
 many harmed by, 380
 more have repented, than silence, 828
 music of, 101
 no gods love idle, 356
 none comparable with silence, 69
 of the clear, 232
 picture of the mind, 850
 power of, 304
 rare is their, 662
 ready, flowed fair, 271
 rude am I in my, 322
 rules of, 673
 sae smooth his, 210
 slow in, 576
 such man, such style of, 646
 that Christian, 342
 the poetry of, 53
 thought deeper than, 103
 to all, song to the few, 337
 true use of, 148
 wed itself with, 366
 wise things bound up in short, 764
 with horrid, 314
- Speeches, long, suit long ears, 198
 sowed doubtful, 188
- Speed add wings, to thy, 213
 fury of his, 327
 is delay, in desire, 531
 nothing safer in civil strife, 605
 safety in, 130
 teach me, 291
 the soft intercourse, 253
- Speedy carriage, make, 378
- Spir not, they are as wise that, 792
- Sperire in ison en pontō*, 474
te cheiri dei, 479
- Spirs mickle they that, 868
- Spell better than they pronounce, 82
 that charms, 238
 that on all souls fell, 356
 the gentle, 238
 which no one can, 341
- Speller, fancy of the, 111
- Spem, præter, quidquid eveniat*, 656
pretio non emo, 526, 682
salutis in eudacia, 697
- Spend and God will send 850
 could moderately, 242
 give and, 783
 ken when to, 814
 knows not how to, 372
 little, pay cash, 850
 no good, but if it be 346
 spare to, spend to spare, 850
 wherewith to, 18
 while thou hast wherewith to 328
- Spender, spender, o sparagnar*, 862
 to a good, God is treasure, 871
- Spenders, great, bad lenders, 787
- Spending in, lies the advantage, 809
- Spendit, little good soon, 819
- Spends more than he is worth, who, 885
 who, more than he should, 885
- Spenser, a little nearer, 19
 Raleigh to, 262
 renowned, 19
- Spenser's magical song, 35
 Spent ill got, ill, 807
 little good soon, 745
 naught's had, all's 309
- Speranda omnia homini dum vivit*, 883
Speranza, lasciata ogni, 737
Sperare timenti, liceat, 679
Spernere malignum vulgus, 583
Spernit, quod potuit, 654
Spes cenatica, 682
dum anima est, 883
es temeritate, 565
gregis, 683
mihi semper adest, 531
nulla ulterior, 542
quoque minor hoc magis cupit, 704
sibi quisque, 683
ulla videndi, 600
vestras uritis, 705
- Spude bradeōs*, 478
- Sphalmata ton tikonōn*, 478
- Sphere, all quit their, 245
 gird the, 217
- Spheres an echo of the, 64
 music of the, 26
 the harmonious, 67
 the tuned, 305
 to shake the, 125
- Spicante a Dio*, 736
- Spice and salt that season, 301
 saved by 252
- Spices stimulate appetite 485
- Spider, he spun it out of himself like
 a, 525
- Spiders, half starved, 80
 rationalists like, 12
- Spider's touch the, 245
- Spies, ears and eyes of princes 850
 not single, 318
- Spin and reel, man cannot at same
 time, 746
 thy future, 257
- Spinning, let every girl mind her, 737
 weeping, deceit 75
- Spinoza, Novalis on, 734
- Spire steeples, 88
- Spires, whose silent finger 403
 ye distant, 152
- Spirit, a fairer 376
 a rarer, 305
 a soaring, 396
 a wounded, who can bear, 417
 a yet a woman too, 395
 slaverly of, 299
 born to bless, 230
 constraineth me, 414
 drown my manly, 284
 gone, great, 305
 humble, tranquil 107
 I hear some gentle 134
 in, and in truth, 430
 indeed is willing 428
 let th ungentle learn, 232
 present in, 432
 pure as hers, 230
 ready, the flesh weak, 683
 rest perturbed, 313
 shall return to God 419
 so still and quiet, 322
 that quickeneth, 430
 the accusing, 348
 the immense and brooding, 187
 the strongest and the fiercest, 213
 thou gentle, 91
 thy unbound, 102

- Spirit, undaunted, 297
 walks, of day deceased, 406
 world, the, 195
 Spirits, black, and white, 310
 choice and master, 303
 from the land of, 86
 I can call, 293
 no revenue, but thy good, 316
 of most erected, 219
 raise no more than you can conjure
 down, 844
 rushed together, 362
 the drooping, 93
 think not my, 228
 when they please 212
Spiro, dum, spero, 883
 Spit him like a pliver, 42
 in his loof, a man may, 746
 in his nieve, a man may, 746
 little god of love turn the, 444
 Spite, O cursed, 313
 thus far have we answered 547
 Spiteful, not humour to be, 611
 songs die out, 503
 Spitting in church, 849
 Spleen, cooked his 364
 only seizes the lazy, 352
 the sophist's, 182
 to mankind, 255
 wit and mirth and, 2
 Splendid shilling, 241
Splendida facta, 538
Splendidus non sumptuosus, 526
 Splendour and fame, children of, 385
 of a sudden thought, 32
 shattered, 62
 stays, but the 355
 Splenetic and rash, 319
 Splitting words, 553
 Spoiled the Egyptians, 411
 Spoiler, a cruel, 238
 Spoils of Nature, 25
 of time, 151
 the splendid, 683
 to the victors, 458
 Spoke on t and not have, 305
 Spoken, beauty and grace of what is,
 592
 is spoken, 751
 mickle, part mon spill, 815
 not easy to be, 601
 to the purpose, a labouring man has
 often, 477
 well, that is well taken, 853
Spoletino, è, 792
Spolia opima, 683
 Spondee, definition of, 576 *note*
 Sponge, I do not drink more than a, 718
 over it, 829
 Spontaneous things please most, 545
 Spoon, a long shafted 793
 behoveth him a ful long, 76
 he must have a long, 793
 Spoons, after eating, 752
 let us count our, 176
 Sport an hour, to, 231
 animals never kill for, 139
 hand-in-hand with science, 363
 not for gain but, 161
 of men, circumstances seem the, 62
 that wrinkled care derides, 221
 'tis royal, 208
 turn serious matters to, 570
 with Amaryllis, 223
 Sports and journeys, men known in, 609
 Sports hardy, or contest bold, 271
 Sporus tremble, let, 250
 Spot is cursed, the, 395
 is most seen on finest cloth, 749
 of earth supremely blest, 226
 out damned, 310
 Spots in your feasts of charity, 436
 not take offence at a few, 705
 of kindred, 631
 quadrangular, 99
 Spouse, children of the present, 257
 Spout and spout, 230
 at whales 819
 Sprat to catch a herring, 889
 to catch a mackerel, 744, 876
 Sprats, weavers beef, 877
 Spread, throughout the world dispersed,
 399
Sprotus injuria formæ, 584
 Spring, a young man's fancy, 362
 beautiful spring, 92
 best of the year, 540
 brings flowers, 638
 cold becomes milder in, 543
 come gentle, 372
 comes slowly up, 85
 does not always flourish, 703
 follows winter, 673
 has no second, 241
 heat returns to the bones in, 704
 here is continual, 551
 in, the year is in greatest beauty,
 619
 nearer to the, 123
 pebbly, 87
 perpetual, 703
 sweet, 162
 the dead, 235
 the infants of the, 312
 the soote season, 351
 the voice of, 159
 time's harbinger, 137
 unlocks the flowers, 158
 untasted, 1
 white foam of the 384
 would be but gloomy, 232
 Springs, poisoned, 237
 Springs, woodcock to mine own, 319
 Sprites and goblins, one of 289
 Spiriting gently do my, 276
 Spun, that which will not be, 853
 Spur a willing horse, 770
 and bridle, reason between the, 844
 folly to kick against the, 566
 in the head worth two in the heels,
 749
 of action, 87
 of all great minds, 74
 of noble minds, 89
 one who is running, to, 513
 to prick the sides, no, 308
 Spurs, first part of armour, 850
 he that hath love, hath 884
 seldom rides tynes the, 846
 spare the, 631
 speed is in the, 754
 Spurned in vain, 240
 Spurred boldly on, 123
 Spurring, bloody with, 292
 Spy, not so much a, 30
 Spying all, 273
 Squadron in the field, never set, 322
 Squadrons bright, 225
 God for the big, 715
 Squalls, look out for, 821

- Square man in a round hole, 749
 my trial, 222
 person in the round hole, 337
 quite out of, 345
 to make a matter, 561
- Squat, though something, 6
- Squeaking, the vile, 284
- Squeamish, no use in being 31
- Squeezing, not the smallest intention of, 337
- Squire and his relations, 112
- Squirrel, the joiner, 519
- Sia bene, chi*, 817, 848
- Stab, no, the soul can kill, 262
- Stabat Mater*, 683
- Stabit quocunque peccatis*, 683
- Staff be crooked, if the, 806
 of life, 353
 old man's, knocker at death's door, 861
 old man's, rapper of death's door, 756
- Stag at eve, 270
 first catch the, 779
- Stags led by a lion, 540
- Stage, all the world's a, 286
 but echoes back, 176
 but on the, 125
 drive thee off the, 691
 frets his hour upon the, 310
 he was natural, on the 147
 if this were played upon a, 289
 life is a, 478
 me in their eyes, 278
 on a large, 653
 poor, degraded 346
 strutting on a petty, 403
 the world is a, 738
 veteran on the, 175
 where every man must play, 283
 wonder of our, 180
- Stages, in our later, 241
 where'er his, 332
- Stager, an old Parliament, 145 *note*
- Staggered that stout Stagirite 187
- Stagyrtes, filled with 229
- Stain, in thine honour leave not a 424
 incapable of, 213
 know not any, 189
 like a wound, 39
- Stair, as he comes up the, 210
- Stake, ill, standeth longest, 755
 that cannot stand one year, 810
- Stakes no, no draw, 465
- Stale device 1
 flat, and unprofitable, 311
 oath that is not 6
- Stalk about, 1
 withering on the, 396
- Stamford fair bullocks at 295
- Stamp, not the king's, makes the metal, 405
- Stand and wait who only 224
 give me but a place to, 470
 he scarce could, 120
 here I, 735
 or fail, with dignity may, 398
- Standard, measure by his own, 588
- Standers by see more than gamblers, 821
- Standeth, he that thinketh he, 652
 let him that thinketh he, 433
- Standing, long, and little offering, 820
- Stands not surely, he, 793
- Stanhope's pencil writ, with, 410
- Stanza, each exalted, 244
 who pens a, 250
- Star, bright particular, 288
 but the twinkling of a, 50
 Chamber matter, a, 277
 does not know a, 130
 fair as a, 394
 fixed as a, 399
 follow but thy, 73
 for every state, 392
 gone like a, 265
 grapples with his evil, 366
 his, outshines the rest, 588
 in bigness as a, 214
 influence of malignant, 19
 like a falling 212
 like a shooting, 292
 like as a, 457
 man is his own, 134
 might soil his, 45
 of dawn, a later, 394
 perfect as a, 336
 pictured Nature's ceiling, 67
 shall rise a, 180
 that ushers in the even, 328
 that's fallen, 67
 the evening 218
 the northern 303
 the wat'ry, 289
 thy soul was like a, 398
 to every fixed, 281
 to guide the humble, 204
 twinkle, little 359
- Stars, a thousand eyes, 23
 a wise man will rule the, 668
 and stripes, 120
 as the are far from earth, 537
 began to blink, 394
 blesses his, 1
 blossomed the lovely, 194
 but not the 32
 by rugged ways to the, 634
 cruel, calls the, 495
 cut him out in little, 321
 fairest of, 216
 fell like, 227
 govern men, 495
 half quenched like, 330
 have no rest, 104
 he reads the 346
 hide their diminished heads, 214
 I strike the 686
 in empty night, 227
 in their courses, 412
 kinship with the 209
 lamps numberless 36
 music of their motion, 210
 no easy way to the, 611
 of evening the, 158
 of glory 120
 of heaven are free, 385
 of morning, dewdrops, 216
 rule men, 691 *note*
 send their shout to the, 506
 (sterres) shone the, 76
 surveyed, some who have, 266
 the primrose, 159
 the sentinel 67
 the way to the, 580
 thus the journey to the, 677
 to heaven, 871 *note*
 to the heavens, to lend, 681
 two in one sphere, 294
 unutterably bright, 329
 voice of the, 712

- Stars, wandering, 436
 were more in fault than they, 259
 which give little light, 8
 you chaste, 325
 Stare, look big and, 380
 returned the Chief his haughty, 271
 said, "Where I can, sir," 64
 stony British, 368
Stare super vias antiquas, 683
 Starers, stupid, 247
 Stares and listens, 33
 Staring, made others stare, 90
 Starkey, T., 23 *note*
 Starlight, glittering, 215
 Start at the right moment, 577
 early, easy stages, 772
 in time, the thing is to, 729
 not so wildly, 316
 Starts, wild by, 88
 Starve before he stole, 186
 good men, 125
 joyless dignity to, 338
 right merrily, 375
 with nothing, 283
 Starving populace knows no fear, 604
 upon the very verge of, 149
Stat fortuna domus, 544
nomini umbra, 683
 State, a pillar of, 213
 a thousand years scarce serve to
 form a, 52
 and the family at war, 228
 arguments of, 289
 but a golden prison, 262
 education the greatest gift to the,
 658
 for every star, 392
 founding a firm, 205
 health of the whole, 312
 high and palmy, 311
 is envious no, 209
 lifeblood of the, 181
 no assistant to a, 314
 O ship of, 194
 prudent man may direct a, 201
 saves or serves the, 365
 strange eruption to our, 311
 the, does not exist for the Prince,
 641
 the last, of that man, 426
 the man who meddles with a, 80
 the reeling, 95
 the, that is myself, 719
 to ruin or to rule the, 122
 what constitutes a, 179
 whole machinery of, 24
 wise man is the, 130
 States move slowly, 8
 only lost through timidity, 726
 surveyed, 256
 unseen, were better, 237
 State's decrees, a mighty, 366
State super vias, 683 *note*
 Statements interesting but tough, 83
 Statesman and buffoon, 122
 lawyer spoiled the, 116
 too nice for a, 147
 yet friend to truth, 249
 Statesmen and politicians, 116
 at her council, 360
 guard us, 365
 village, 147
 who have pulled ruin on the state,
 27
 Statesmen's kindnesses, 172
 Station, a private, 1
 Stations, know our proper, 112
 Stationers' Company motto, 704
 Statistics, Carlyle on, 70
 passion for, 150
 Statius, 77 *note*
Statuum statui ex auro, 555
 Statue, dotes on a gilded, 196
 grows, the more the, 456
 is then beautiful, 130
 like repose, 3
 rather it should be asked, why I h
 no, 451
 that enchants the world, 373
 why he had no, 12
 worthy of a wretched, 542
 Statues in the market place, 467
 meal from, 533
 moulder into worth, 448
 must come down to, many, 388
 which give life to the dead, 563
 Stature, each man makes his own, 4
 Status quo, 683
 Stay a little that we may make an e
 the sooner, 11
 and news will find you, 850
 awhile, that we may end sooner, 1
 he that can, obtains, 776
 I must not, 376
 little while we have to, 133
 must you? Can't you go? 450
 never continueth in one, 438
 oh! stay, 228
 they make long, 237
 to wish her, 217
 traveller, 679, 683
 Stayed, too late I, 344
 Stays, he that, does the business, 799
 Steadfast and unmovable, 91
 Steal, a fco for the phrase, 277
 a pin, who will, 800
 he gangs early to, 790
 from the world, 253
 myself from life, 257
 no more, learned to, 96
 not this book for fear of shame, 4
 not this book, mine honest frien
 466
 the goose, give the giblets in alm
 851
 the pig, and give the feet to God, 8
 to be sure they may, 333
 to, one bean from a thousand peck
 596
 us from ourselves, 127, 251
 Stealing and lying are neighbours, 8
 ducks, 463
 friar preached against, 857
 should not be sullied with the crim
 of, 82
 Steals an egg, who, 799
 for others, who, 799
 Steam engine in trousers, 337
 unconquered, 105
 Steamers, coffee on board, 372
 Stedfastnesse, wed thy folk to, 78
 Steed, like a hot, 268
 my bonny white, 272
 Steeds, fery-footed, 321
 gave o'er, 270
 Steel, a good piece of, worth a penny
 744
 as with triple, 213
 clad in complete, 222
 foemen worthy of their, 271

- Steel, if, had never been discovered, 488
in complete, 312
repress the mischief with cold, 509
with hoops of, 312
Steep, wild and stormy, 66
Steeple, a-cawing from a, 168
Steer a middle course, 207
right onward, 225
thy course steadily, 342
Steerage of my course, the, 320
Steers mate at the helm, 220
whom God, 801
Steersmen, grow good, 210
Stenagmot, 475
Stenches, two and seventy, 87
Step above the sublime, 239
by step, 851
by step, and word by word, 186
by step, goes a long way, 177
-dame bulleings, 67
-dame, false as a, 301
-dame, ruled by his, 799
greatest, is out of doors, 858
bath its value, each, 399
mind the, 466
more true, 270
on the stair, thy small, 226
over the threshold, is hardest, 812
the first, is troublesome, 812
Steps, in all her, 217
to retrace one's, 535
with unequal, 549, 673
Stephen, L, on genius, 782
Stepmother, stony hearted, 489 *note*
take heed of a, 852
Stepping-stone, good fortune a, 535
stones, may rise on, 366
Sterile *dum vitam juvenilem*, 549
Stern joy which warriors feel, 271
saints and tortured, 272
Sternhold, out-sternholded, 141
Stet *processus*, 684
Stew in their own grease, 458
Steward, and he's a, 302
for the poor, 249
Stewards of the mysteries, 432
Stick, a crooked, cannot be made
straight, 475
any, to beat a dog, 757
at nothing, 257
best end of the, 790
no argument like that of the, 826
press a, it seems a youth, 842
some will, 841
Sticks, little, kindle 819
something always, 495
Stiffer, no combatants are, 101
Stiff necked people, 411
saints are more, 50
Still, better to sit, 269
extolled for standing, 95
him, who hath none to, 749
small voice, 412
they come, cry is, 310
Stillness, a solemn, 151
and the night, 285
deep as death, 66
the, is terrifying, 555
when they brawl, 367 *note*
Stilly night, oft in the, 231
Stilo *inverso*, 684
Stills, on Bible, 168
Stimo, *chi non so, vien stimato*, 844
Sting, honey lent, without the, 375
is in the tail, 863
Sting, leaves no, behind, 264
Stings, endure the, 93
nasty long, 18
Stinks, and several, 87
Stipendio, *pro*, 491
Stir it and stump it, 144
the fretful, 396
you, what should not be stirred, 467
Stirn, *etne offense*, 734
Stirrup and the ground, between the, 447
as guid may houd the, 758
Stitch in time saves nine, 749
stitch, stitch, 169
Stö, *dos moi pou*, 470
Stock, lock, and barrel, 450
Stocks and subscriptions poured, 249
learns how, will fall, 259
Stockish, hard and full of rage, 285
Stoic, like a, 208
of the woods, 65
severe, 220
Stoic's pride, the, 245
Stole 'em, I wonder where he, 353
Stolen, heart of a maiden is, 228
kisses, 851
waters are sweet, 416
Stoles, nice white, 17
Stomach cannot be hid, 821
carries the feet 738, 863
has no ears, 863
is not good, 350
none bigger than another by a span,
725 *note*
sharp, short devotion, 748
the starving, 36
your, holds no more than mine, 589
Stomachs, rich folks seek, 841
Stone at your door, a, 804
blossoming in, 195
bread and a, 490 *note*
dropping water wears the, 684
fing but a, 154
found, no dog comes, 880
God in the 34
if I had not lifted the 805
in a well is not lost 749
let him first cast a, 430
lytil tryfelling, 232
no man can stay a, 751
no, without name, 618
not in your way, need not offend, 863
of Sisyphus, 497
of stumbling, 420
oft-moved, gathers no moss, 748
operation for the, 337
raise thou the, 385
rugged, grows smooth, 748
scorpion under every, 685
stumble twice against the same, 470
tell where I lie, not a, 253
that is rolling, 378, 379
the conscious, 129
the drop hollows out the, 546
the white, 23
this is the famous, 162
to emulate in, 269
to make two hits with one, 872
to turn every, 625
two hits with one, 814
unmoved as, by his words, 600
walls do not a prison make, 196
walls, hunger will break, 804
we raised not a, 895
which the builders refused, 415
will he give him a, 425

- Stone, without a, 253
 Stones and sayings they will remember, 162
 he speaks, 574
 in piled, 225
 inestimable, 299
 move the very, 304
 sermons in, 286
 thrown only at fruitful trees, 851
 who is silent, gathers, 797
 who remove, bruise their fingers, 885
 will immediately cry out, 429
 worthless, 816
 Stonehenge, 120 *note*
 Stony limits, 320
 the, from their hearts, 218
 Stood, sufficient to have, 214
 Stool, with a three legged, 287
 Stools, between two, 763
 to sit on two, 523
 Stoop, he maun, that has a low door, 793
 to that there, doatest think I d, 24
 to, when the head is off, 812
 wisdom nearer when we, 402
 would all but, 243
 Stoops, to rise, it, 32
 Stop, perwailed on him to, 111
 Stopp' st thou me, wherefore, 85
 Stops, to know my, 316
 Store, amidst our mowing, 123
 to review one's, is to mow twice, 872
 Storied of old, 222
 Stories, certain antient, godly 423
 from the land of spirits, 86
 great lords, 89
 of holiness, 78
 shorter, must make his, 352
 telling a sign of mediocrity, 719
 to delight his ear, 328
 to rede ar delitabill, 16
 to study old, 652
 which teach to sin, 634
 Storm, a sob, a, 4
 a town, to be a gentleman, 886
 after a, a calm, 752
 directs the, 2
 in a teacup, 749
 is up, 304
 it cannot calm, brightening the, 231
 my injured skiff fears the scene of the, 530
 no, hurts a man who believes, 510
 no power to oppose such a, 600
 nor war lasts for ever, 752
 rides upon the, 94
 that frowns or falls, 410
 that howls, 338
 that stood the, 230
 Storms grow stronger as the days grow longer, 758
 make oaks take deeper root, 851
 of state, 301
 shorter as more powerful, 642
 the God of, 165
 vows in, 876
 Story always old, 32
 better, leave a, 382
 feigned for pleasure, 127
 full of humour, 528
 God bless you! 68
 in every breeze, 231
 in our country's 227
 rough island, 365
 ruined by bad telling, 583
 Story, shall the good man teach, 296
 teach him how to tell my, 323
 telling, first law of, 382
 the labyrinth of the, 578
 the old, old, 166
 to tell my, 319
 without head, 467
 wrong, believe that, 334
 you tell the, prettily, 498
 Stout, desperately, 350
 Stoutness, no objection to, 144
 Strachan, Sir Richard, 460
 Straight in the strength of thy spirit, 358
 on, way must be, 87
 to thrusts, I go, 237
 Strain again, that, 288
 in a sadly pleasing, 252
 soft is the, 244
 unpremeditated, 375
 Strains, mute his tuneful, 274
 that might create a soul, 222
 that sigh, 204
 Stratest sect, the most, 431
 Strait-laced, but all too full in bud, 362
 Strand, maypole in the, 23
 Strange all this difference, 255
 but true, 64
 constancy alone is, 263
 this is wondrous, 313
 to relate, 79
 'twas passing, 323
 Stranger among strange faces, 377
 and ye took me in, 428
 disgraceful to turn out a, 696
 filled the Stuarts' throne, 271
 in a strange land, 411
 in this breathing world 55
 Strangers and pilgrims, 435
 before thee and sojourners, 413
 better, 287
 gracious and courteous to, 10
 he imposes on, 708
 honour'd, by, 253
 law of keeping out, 9
 send them to, and you will see, 590
 Stratagems and spoils, 285
 God the best deviser of, 466
 those oft are, 243
 Stratford atte-Bowe, school of, 74
 Stratiotiks alogia, 478
 Straw built citadel, 212
 is corn in bad years, 808
 is corn in ill years, 767
 let an ill man lie in thy, 816
 man of, wants a woman of gold, 746
 man of, worth a woman of gold, 746
 master of, eats a servant of steel, 747
 one foot in, one in spittle, 796
 the last, 859
 tickled with a, 246
 tilts with a, 400
 to find quarrel in a, 318
 who hath shirts of, 885
 Straws, many, bind an elephant, 824
 to split, 873
 Strawberries, Dr Boteler's saying, 382
 great ones at the mouth of the pot, 12
 Strawberry grows underneath the nettle, 296
 wives, 12
 Stray further, will you always, 736
 Stream, against the, to strive, 746

- Stream, by haunted, 221
 cannot rise above the spring, 863
 clear, united, 373
 help myself from the great, 581
 is brightest at its spring, 389
 little, drives a light mill, 145
 little, will quench great thirst, 745
 never fought against the, 557
 of Time, 247
 of Time, oft up the, 264
 of years, the, 330
 or grove, 183
 purling, 2
 sweetness in the, 366
 talk was like a, 268
 the favouring, 670
 the silent, 688
 the smooth, 244
 which ever glides on, 668
- Streams, as shallow, 250
 between two, 763
 from little fountains, 131
 if crystal, 243
 in lavish, 249
 murmuring, 238
 polluted, 227
 roll down, 243
 their channels deeper wear, 46
- Streamers waving, 220
- Streben, *Leben heisst*, 817
- Street cries all about, 448
 longest, nearest home, 860
 man in the, 458
 much in the, light of repute, 751
 sayings, 465 466
 who builds on the, 794
 wisdom of the, 458
- Streets, darkens the, 212
 he knew all the 518 note
 uttereth her voice in the, 416
 wisdom of the, 843
- Strength, a giant's, 278
 a lover of, 299
 all below is, 124
 be, so shall thy, 412
 draw, from weakness, 771
 equal in, 213
 from weakness, 738
 in his knowledge of England, 41
 in Saxon, 269
 is made perfect in weakness, 434
 kindly, in the soil, 73
 my, from heaven, 506
 no good at threading needles, 841
 of guilty kings, 5
 shall renew their, 420
 that tower of, 365
 the God given, 269
 to my proportioned, 222
 to strength, 415
 united is powerful, 709
- Strengthens with his strength, 246
- Stretched, some things which he, 83
- Strict, it is right to be, 663
- Strife a storm, a, 4
 and friendship allow no excuse, 467
 begets strife, 477, 578
 elemental, 245
 is a wife's dowry, 523
 life means 817
 never, 578
 of disputatious men, 102
 religion should extinguish, 101
 the beginning of, 416
 the dust of, 233
- Strife, the unremitting, 349
 to fast from, 164
 what begins in, endures, 658
- Strike, afraid to, 250
 below the knee, 272
 but hear, 8, 451, 704
 delayed to, 218
 for your altars, 155
 home, 68
 if for the people's good, 674
 me ere a shriek can echo, 68
 mint or ye, 826
 now or never, 136
 when to, and when to stay, 358
 while the iron's hot, 851
- Strikes, saying which, 668
- Striking, cruel, 279
- String after string is severed, 375
 always blunders with the same, 665
 best end of the, 790
- Strings, there are, 112
- Strip the stark-naked soul, 258
- Stripes, forty, save one, 434
- Strive for so many things, why, 653
 mightily, 288
- Stroke, no second, 213
 one, fells not an oak, 838
 the friendly, 140
- Strokes, little, fell great oaks, 820
 many, 298
- Strong and free, has made us, 387
 and very courageous, 412
 and yet a gentle hand, 381
 in awe to keep the, 300
 man after sleep, 226
 only to destroy, 100
 shall be as tow, 419
 smooth and, 152
 the brave, 1
 upon the stronger side, 290
 wants that little, 165
 who can lift himself up, 792
 without rage, 107
 yet so refined, 254
- Stronger most in the right, 826
- Strongest, argument of the, the best, 721
 Cob was the, 18
 God helps the, 784
 side, on the, 275
 things unseen, 185
 wander furthest, 392
- Struck at Tib, but down fell Tim, 793
- Struggle each, lessens human woe, 204
 one sharp, stern, 206
- Strumpet never fair, 831
- Stuart, Marie, 358
- Stuarts, a', no sib to the king, 749
 fidelity to the, 371
- Stuarts' throne, stranger allied the, 271
- Stubborn, fate drives the, 778
- Stubbornness, noble, 124
- Students, unruly, often prove pious
 preachers, 748
- Studia adolescentiam alunt*, 548
- Studies, pleasing useful, 242
 serve for delight, 11
 sloth to spend too much time in, 11
 which nourish youth, 548
- Studia immortantur*, 558
- Studia minuunt laborem*, 557
- Studiorum semulus*, 487
- Studios of ease, 241
- Studium sine divite vena*, 597
- Study, an over full belly will not, 559

- Study and books, leave, 153
 craggy paths of, 181
 glory the incitement to, 554
 had made him very lean, 170
 learning won by, 142
 like heaven's glorious sun, 281
 much, is a weariness, 419
 no satiety in, 612
 of mankind, 245
 pruning by, 11
 result of previous, 6
 what you most affect, 287
- Studying to please, 200
- Stuff, that perilous, 310
 their confounded, 251
- Stuffing good for geese, 851
 she asked him for, 17
- Stulte fabularier*, 596
Stulti prope omnes, 566
Stultitia caruisse 707
semper incipit vivere 566
- Stumble that run fast, 321
 twice against one stone, to, 470
- Stumbler stumbles least, 161
- Stumbles and falls not, who, 799
 good horse that never, 810
- Stumbling block in a brother's way 432
 stone, a, 431
 the excuse of a lame horse, 851
- Stumps, he fought upon his, 441
- Stunned, one who hath been, 85
- Stupidest of London men, 71
- Stupidity, a great admiration for, 392
 no sin but, 391
 with, the gods struggle in vain, 735
- Sturdy, Bob, 178
- Sty, sparkles on a, 364
- Stygian cave forlorn, 221
- Style a higher, than man, 260
 base is tho, 346
 careful happiness of 513
 definition of good, 353
 elegance of 487
 every man has his own, 456
 familiar, but not coarse, 177
 in so strange a, 243
 infatuates, 100
 insinuating, 251
 is the man, 456, 723
 negligence of, 661
 proclaims the man, 684
 refines, 244
 that inglorious, 409
 the dress of thoughts, 78
- Style est l'homme même*, 723
- Styx, the river, 569
- Suadela, goddess of persuasion, 529
- Suasoria ratio*, 662
- Suave, mari magno*, 685
- Suaves in modo*, 541
- Suaviter in modo*, 541, 685
si possis, 675
- Sub judice, 685
rosa, 529 note, 686
- Subdue, learned himself first to, 345
 your will, if you, 674
- Subdued, to spare the, 547
- Subduing a grasping disposition, 574
- Subject, from one, to another, 729
 new, 224
 not a slave, 394
 song unlike my, 79
 suited to your powers, 686
 to change the, 873
- Subject, who has chosen a suitable, wi
 not want language, 611
 wish to be a, 297
- Subjects give love, 107
 the good of, 107
 through fear, 588
- Subject's duty, every, 296
 love, founds greatness on 259
 questioning, 87
- Subjection, implied, 215
- Sublime and the ridiculous, 239
 ideas, 37
 the really, 452
 to the ridiculous, 715
 to the ridiculous, *see* "Awful, from
 the," 470
- Submission, coy, 215
 dishonourable, vile, 321
- Submit or yield, never to, 211
 submitting, aways by, 249
 taught to, 374
- Substance more important than acci
 dent, 686
 of things hoped for 435
- Subtle look and sly, 273
- Subtlety may deceive, 104
 of intellect, 233
- Suburb of the life Elysian, 194
- Succeed, dream that they shall still, 99
 in the world, how to, 717
- Succeeds, the one, 362
- Succeeded, I have, 63
- Success, an hour's, 230
 and rest are fellows, 844
 brings to destruction, 686
 dimsmaller than any failure, 27
 encourages, 555
 God will estimate, 33
 had ever had, 298
 is from above, 141, 151
 is much befriended, 471
 nothing succeeds like, 834
 of knaves entices many, 686
 the criterion of wisdom, 39
 the mark, 49
 true touchstone of desert, 57
 we ask not of, 55
 will not attend on all, 338
- Successful beyond hope, 218
- Successors, gone before him, 277
- Succour dawns from Heaven, oft, 273
- Succurrere lapsis*, 663
- Suck my last breath, 253
- Suction, power o', 110
- Sudden pull up, rayther a, 110
 things terrify even the brave, 531
- Sudor Anglicus*, 686
- Sue, less used to, 271
 not born to, 291
 when maidens, 278
- Sued and served, 208
 I never, 298
- Sues, my proud heart, 298
- Sue, somewhere east of, 186
- Suffer and be strong, to, 193
 and expect, 851
 hope of all who, 390
 learn to, 520
 long, cannot, 366
 must, who can love, 259
 not without hope we, 402
 the worst, 302
 those who inflict must, 331
 to be wise, labour, to have, 851
 what others, 339

- Suffer, while I possess, I, 524
 who best can, 219
 who fears to, suffers from fear, 884
 Suffrance, in corporal, 279
 is the badge, 283
 wretched to live on, 590
 Suffered, fool knows when he has, 477
 Sufferer, best of men was a, 107
 Suffering brings experience, 777
 child of, 165
 common to all, 473
 ended with the day, 3
 is teaching, 477
 knowledge by, 28
 nothing more inventive than, 476
 they learn in, 331
 Sufferings, lamentations relieve, 475
 learn, by our, 121
 to each his, 153
 touch the heart, 687
 which have no tongue, 331
 Suffers, he, who conquers, 632
 the body, 210
 when another, wood suffers, 811
 who, conquers, 651
 Suffices, what is enough 668
 Sufficiency, an elegant 373
 desire no more than, 660
 Sufficient unto the day, 425
 Suffolk cheese, 804
 Lord, 39
 Suffrage, universal, 452
 Suffrages of the multitude, 611
 Suggests, to, *essenagkasee*, 479
 Suggestio falsi, 687
 Suicide, Britain infamous for, 408
 Suing long to bide, 346
 Suits, 2 y, 3 y vests, 717
 Suit a silk, which cost me much, 240
 is best that fits, 853
 lady's, 269
 lightly won, 270
 Suits of solemn black, 311
 Suitable, all things not to all 626
 man, a, 656
 Suitor, the last, wins the maid, 859
 the well moneyed, 629
 Suitors following see 323
 Suives raison, 729
 Suka suka legön, 478 765
 Sulkiness towards a superior, folly, 684
 Sullen mind in his 344
 Sum quod eris, 686
 Sumbould, hē, 472
 Summa malorum, 547
 summarum, 687
 Summachia meta ton polemon, 474
 Summer, a wholesome 9
 come, 174
 eternal, 61
 eternal, in his soul, 166
 eves, on, 221
 friendship, 207
 has set in with his usual severity,
 88, 446
 is comely with crops, 638
 is gone, 169
 is y-comen in, 441
 made glorious, 298
 not always 614
 pride of, 357
 St Luke's, see Weather Proverbs,
 p 1226
 St Martin's, 297
 strong, 357
 Summer, sweet as, 301
 thy eternal, shall not fade, 327
 wet bad, dry good, 881
 Summers, warm the air in inclement,
 352
 Summer's day, life is like unto a, 445
 day, man is a, 380
 heat, fantastic, 291
 heat, remembrance of 81
 lease all too short, 327
 morn, like a 85
 usual severity, 88
 Summerhouse, in the back garden, 110
 Summits, split and rent, 270
 Summons, upon a fearful, 311
 Summum bonum, 501
 Sumphorai poiouai makrologous, 467
 Sun, a world without a 65
 against a setting, 302
 and salt, nothing more useful, 608
 argue against the, 487
 as the, extinguishes the stars, 544
 bred o' the, 32
 candle to the, 406
 chariot, what would you do with
 the, 539
 does not shine on disappointed
 ambition 37
 dominions of the 65
 false, to call the 680
 from heaven, though God take the,
 869
 gather round the setting, 402
 gaze upon the, 1
 glimmering tapers to the, 102
 go down upon your wrath, let not
 the, 434
 grows cold, till the, 359
 hail the rising, 140
 has gone down fiery red, 16
 has set, no night has followed, 680
 hooting at the glorious, 84
 in all his state, 3
 is not all spots, 21
 is not polluted 14
 labour in the, 358
 lending light to the 579
 maketh His to rise on the evil and
 the good, 425
 morning, never lasts a day, 773, 860
 morning, seldom ends well, 747
 never sets in the Spanish
 dominions, 459
 nor death looked on without flinch-
 ing, 723
 nor does he yield to the, 601
 of my soul, 183
 of other days, 183
 of righteousness, 422
 on this delightful land, 215
 only seen by its own light, 863
 outlive the, 352
 owes no homage to the 26
 passeth through pollutions 7
 people adore the rising, 637
 pleasant the, 215
 reflecting upon the mud, 359
 regulate the, 246
 rises in every country, 808
 seems always just set, 115
 setting, doubles the shadows, 680
 shine, though the, leave not thy
 cloak at home, 755
 shines, it is day while the, 884
 shines more brightly, 679

- Sun shines, yet leave not your cloak, 869
 shineth upon the dunghill, 199
 side that's next the, 351
 smiled with unaccustomed light, 512
 the all-beholding, 197
 the garish, 321
 the heat o' the, 307
 the vernal, 269
 the worshipped, 319
 to see for the last time, 718
 to yoke the horses of the, 572
 weary of the, 310
 when highest casts least shadow, 881
 who can gaze upon the, 369
 who shoots at the, 335
 will blind, 680
 with ardent frown, 270
 would ever shine, 23
 Suns, all, not yet set, 615
 set and return, 680
 the process of the, 362
 without a spot, 394
 Sun's sight, in the, 354
 Sunbeam, as the, 225
 Sunbeams lifted higher 195
 melt, 228
 out of cucumbers, 352
 smitten with, 354
 Sunday, at church on, 83
 clears away the rust, 2
 from the week, divide the, 311
 is not a day in law, 519
 profession, 827
 school words, 82
 shines no Sabbath, 250
 walk, a, 168
 Sundays, a week of, 813
 observe, 161
 of man's life, 161
 two, together, 813
 Sundered not but bound us 357
 Sundial in the shade, 878
 inscription, 554
 motto, 635 (*Perseunt, etc.*), 710
Sunædësis, 472
 Sunflower that shone, 355
 turns, as the, 228
 Sung at festivals, 326
 he joyously, 234
 what is not worth saying is, 714
Sungen, wie die Alten, 865
 Sunless, not till earth be, 357
 Sunrise, that august, 360
 Sunset and evening star, 371
 death is a, 57
 of life, 66
 of our day, 61
 Sunsets are quite old fashioned, 391
 Sunshine after rain, 326
 broken in the rill, 230
 could call up its, 231
 eternal, 146
 every hour, 43
 fit for the, 29
 in my face, 1
 in the shady place, 344
 is a glorious birth, 402
 no, but hath shadow, 833
 of my soul, 342
 stand a little out of my, 454
 still, 230
 to the sunless land, 404
Suola tiene con la scarpa, 863
 Sup and blaw, nae man can, 829
Superanda ferendo, 628
Superavimus, omnes gentes, 536
 Supererogation, works of, 457
 Superficial, ignorant, 279
 Superfluities, a rich man's, 89
 Superfluity, you complain of, 692
 Superfluous, the, a highly necess
 thing, 723
 Superior, I give way to a, 583
 stations, superior woes, 24
 Superiority, art of, to take people
 their best side, 722
Superiorum permisso, 512
 Superstition, a senseless fear of g
 687
 ague of the mind, 273
 antidote to, 335
 atheism and, 855
 deceitful in appearance, 605
 feeble minds' religion, 39
 godless religion, 155
 in avoiding superstition, 10
 no itch more infectious, 617
 not love but, 92
 obeys vanity, 472
 of women, 701
 prone to, 544
 surest medicine for, 14
 the most pestilent pest, 628
 the poetry of life, 732
 Superstitions, all have their, 187
 truths end as, 173
 Superstitious, better dumb than, 180
 it is wrong to be, 663
 soul hath no rest, 48
 ye are too, 431
Supervacuum, omnia, 656
 Supper, a mile after, 135
 after, walk, 639
 after, walk a mile, 752
 great, great pain, 817
 if ever I ate a good, 3
 light, long life, 817
 nourishment which is called, 281
 of the Lord, each meal a, 195
 walk before and after, 685
 when I wished for my, 804
 wrongs not an old man, who stea
 his, 801
 Suppers, more killed by, 817
 more slain by, 828
 pastime makes, 804
 Supperless, better go to bed, 761
 the hero sate, 252
 who goes to bed, 884
 Suppressed, was immediately, 118
Supra, ut, 701
vide ut, 706
 Sups well, who, lives well, 674
 well, who, sleeps well, 817
Surdo narras, 688
 Sure as night follows day, 408
 make all, 822
 of nothing but to lose, 95
 that is, which can be made, 505
 Surety, act as, ruin is at hand, 470
 be, danger is at hand, 683
 for a stranger, he that is, 416
 your, wants a surety, 889
 Suretyship, who hateth, 450
 Surfeit has killed more than famin
 477
 has killed more than hunger, 851
 no crude, 222
 with too much, 283

- Surge may sweep, where'er, 52
 murmuring, 306
 Surges lash the sounding shore, 244
 Surgeon must have eagle's eye, lion's
 heart, lady's hand, 744
 practises on an orphan, 559
 young, old physician, 756
 Surgery, no skill in, 294
 past all, 323
 Surgical operation, requires a, 337
 Surplice question, the, 29
 Surprise and rapture, 256
 no little, 17
 respect mingled with, 271
 Surprises, a series of, 130
 millions of, 161
 Surrender judgment, 100
Sursum corda, 688
 Survival of the fittest, 343
Sus, per coll., 688
 Suspect everybody, always, 112
 the nymph, some might, 406
 Suspected, nothing secure unless, 834
 Suspects yet fondly loves, 324
 Suspended, I'll dangle in air, 263
 Suspense, the only insupportable, 268
 Suspicion absolves faith, 14
 bane of friendship, 851
 coward's virtue, 864
 hath, a ready tongue, 294
 haunts the guilty, 298
 ignorance a cause of, 11
 looses faith, 851
 political madness, 14
 sleeps, 214
 strong in the distressed, 486
 who has rarely at fault, 795
 Suspicion, his first, 66
 like hate, 11
 Suspicion's but at best, 238
 coward fear, 200
 Suspicious is this tragedy, 297
 poor men are, 625
Sustine et abstine, 688
 Sutton, Archbishop, 382 note
Sum cuique, 688
 Suwaroff, 62 note
 Swag, stowed the, 18
 Swagger, men who save money rarely,
 201
 Swain, a frugal, 167
 did woo, 154
 the uncouth, 224
 Swains as he, few such, 26
 commend her, all our, 277
 Swaller myself, I made an effort to, 25
 Swallow, a summer friend, 551
 flights of song, 366
 nature's vagabond, 370
 O tell her, 364
 one, makes not spring, 838
 one, maketh not summer, 838
 suddenly, I had to, 82
 the chaffering, 26
 twittering, 151
 what you have hashed up, 696
 Swallows like false friends, 651
 Swan and shadow, float double, 397
 like a black, 661
 like end, 284
 of Avon, 180
 on still St Mary's lake, 397
 swam in a silver lake, 7
 swims on a lake, 171
 Swap horses, 831
 Swarry, a friendly, 111
 Swarthy Charles, 1
 Swashing and martial, 285
 Sway more fruitful of life, 357
 popular, 107
 required with gentle, 215
 this sceptred, 285
 Swear anything, they fear not to, 607
 at all, do not, 320
 enough to make a deacon, 198
 for me one short half hour, 727
 it, a true gentleman may, 290
 mine eyes were bright, 204
 Swearer, the cheap, 160
 Swareth to his own hurt, 414
 Swearing and supperless, 252
 I could bate, 160
 perjury produced by habitual, 480
 till the very roof was dry, 284
 Swears, hell certainly deceive, 238
 with so much grace, 190
 Sweat and toil, 484
 midday, our, 260
 no sweet without, 833
 of thy face, 411
 Sweating sickness, 686
 Sweep before his own door everyone
 should, 776
 before your own door, 851
 Sweeps a room who, 162
 Sweet, all is not, 179
 and fair, how, 381
 and fair, so wondrous, 381
 as English air could make, 363
 as summer, 301
 but short, 351
 but then how it was, 31
 doth kill much bitterness, 183
 every, hath its sour, 775
 for a season, 860
 hath its sour, 130
 he deserves not the, 790
 honey, but the bee stings, 803
 in life, half so, 229
 is sour, to him that hath lost taste,
 872
 is sown, when, 73
 may turn to bitter, 523
 not lasting, 312
 nothing's so dainty, 137
 of life, 217
 often repeated, is no longer so, 479
 one becomes so, 715
 only so much more, 28
 sipping only what is, 129
 so soft, so faint, 273
 so, that the sense aches, 325
 softly, 125
 to think upon, 234
 words were tuneful, 73
 world smell as, 320
 Sweets, lost in the, 141
 of sweet philosophy, 287
 to the sweet, 319
 wilderness of, 216
 Sweetest airs, discords make, 50
 thing that ever grew, 394
 things here soonest cloy, 377
 Sweetheart and Honeybird, 851
 in every port, 388
 Sweetly smile, 2
 Sweetness and light, 6 note, 459
 her infinite, 73
 linked, 221
 no, without sweat, 833

Sweetness, rifled all its, 238
 taste of, 294
 tedious, 188
 waste its, 181
 Swelled head, 184
 Swellin' wisely, 110
 Swept and garnished, 426
 Sweren and lien as a woman, 75
 Swift, Dean, and Vanessa, 446
 expires a drivler, 175
 footed to uphold, 265
 hate the slow, 623
 the shuttle flies, 408
 without violence, 259
 Swift's epitaph, 697
 Swifter than a weaver's shuttle, 413
 than the wind, 669
 Swiftness never ceasing, 240
 Swin, I could not, 118
 not to, 137
 this here, I will, 166
 to, when held up, 811
 who knows not how to, 809
 you, without cork, 596
 Swimmer in his agony, 61
 Swimmers, good, oftenest drowned, 786
 Swimming, here and there, 493
 with bladders, 8
 Swims or sinks, 214
 Swine, a pearl for carnal, 49
 women, and bees, not to be turned,
 851
 Swing, youth will have its, 889
 Swings the flux of mortal things, 6
 Swinish multitude, 39
 Swiss, no money no, 833
 Swithin's feast, 140
 Switzerland free, and let our names
 perish, 728
 Swoop, at one fell, 310
 Sword and fire, 370
 and plough, with, 527
 and throat, between, 567
 another's, has laid him low, 66
 arrest the lifted, 88
 beating out the deadly, 563
 board consumes more than the, 854
 brings peace, 807
 civilly by the, 180
 deeper than the keenest, 91
 deputed, 278
 do not give a child a, 598
 famous by my, 227
 glued to my scabbard, 208
 good, in poor scabbard, 786
 hasten with the, 538
 I with, will open, 278
 in a madman's hand, 830
 in buying a, 808
 in hand, for England's right, 270
 law, 218
 leaden, in ivory sheath, 560
 love of the, 667
 more killed by supper than the, 828
 of common sense, 210
 of heaven not in haste, 73
 one, keeps another in sheath, 838
 outwears its sheath, 60
 right of the, 573
 servant to right, 345
 sharper than the, 307
 slay him with his own, 687
 song of the, 159
 states saved without the, 200
 steels my, 271

Sword, stir not the fire with a, 478
 surfeit slays more than the, 851
 take from her the, 527
 the sharpest, 454, 455
 thy maiden, 294
 to a child, do not give a, 474
 to stir fire with a, 556
 tongue more fatal than the, 864
 true be thy, 271
 turn your, against me, 586
 what have you to do with the, 655
 while I am master of my, 454
 who draws, against his prince, 884
 who first made the, 656
 who strikes with the, 799
 word strikes deeper than a, 48
 Swords and shields, 123
 into ploughshares, 49
 more sharp than, 359
 of Sheffield steel, 273
 shall play the orator, 205
 to harp preferring, 399
 Swordsmanship, no skill in, 96
 Swordsman, good, not a quarreller, 744
 Swore by all was swearing worth, 42
 terribly, our armies, 347
 Sworn, rather believe me unsworn, than
 you, 565
 the tongue has, 472
Sybaritica mensa, 688
 Sydneian showers, 103
 Sydney, New South Wales, 19
 Syllab, qui cadit a, 649
 Syllable, a patting, 97
 change a, 393
 Syllables govern the world, 275
 lives on, 250
 Syllogisms hang not on my tongue, 96
 Syloson, venture of, 688
 Sylve, ante omnia, 609
 Sylvia in the night, 277
 who is, 277
 Symmetry, miracle of, 361
 Sympathies, I seek no, 53
 Sympathise, divine a grief and, 5
 I deeply, 119
 Sympathiseth with all things, 26
 Sympathy, it is the secret, 272
 the homely, 394
 to teach us, 33
 toils of mortal, 396
 without relief, 851
 Synagogues, chief seats in the, 427
 Syrops, lucent, 182
 Syrups, froway, 324
 System into system runs, 245
 order of celestial and terrestrial,
 644
 Systems have their day, 366
 innumerable, 329

T

Tabernacle, the earthy, 423
 Tabitha, Aunt, 166
 Table, a luxurious, 688
 attracts more than the mind, 637
 companion, a, who will not endure,
 527
 crowd not your, 185
 no dispute at a round, 759
 no one should be bashful at, 704
 on a roar, to set the, 318
 richly spread, what's a, 383

- Table robe more than the thief, 863
spread the, contention will cease, 850
talk, serve for, 284
talker, rich in sense, 209
without subtle refinements, 679
- Tables, my, 313
near a thousand, pined, 404
- Tablecloth's tint when the good man's
frae hame, 881
- Tablet, a smooth, 688
- Tabula rasa, 688
- Tacenda loquus, 533
- Tacendi, libido, 662
- Tacere cogi, 590
- Tacitus, 223 note
- Tacuisse nulli nocet, 666
- Tadeln kann ein jeder Bauer, 776
- Tadpole and Taper, 115
- Tedium vite, 689
- Tail broader than thy wings, 823
came out, 17
came through, 86
Ohitabob's, 18
for counsel to the, 198
his distinguished, 385
horror of his folded, 225
joins on, 17
poison is in the, 559, 863
something to recover a lost cow's, 855
switched his long, 86
that wagged contempt, 384
what a monstrous, 69
- Tails of both hung down 336
- Tailor, let every, keep to his goose, 816
ninth part even of a 70
patched up, 668
- Tailors, millers, weavers, thieves, 774
nine and ninety, 831
nine, make a man, 831
- Tailor's shreds are worth cutting, 749
- Take it, everything is as you 776
let him, who can 503
of the two which you prefer, 701
things as you find them, 852
thus, one, worth two, I will give 838
this, one, worth two, will give, 740
who have the power, 397
who take can, 715
- Takeley Street, 754
- Taken captive, I know not by whom, 661
when, to be well shaken 89
- Takes away, like that it, 59
it to himself, who 795
- Taking out, and never putting in, 765
- Tale a flattering, 263
a moral, I you tellen can, 76
a plain 293
a round, unvarnished, 322
a twice told, 257, 291
adorn a, 175
after a man telle a 75
an honest, 299
an oft told, 123
an old, and often told, 269
an old wife's, 126
as 'twas said to me 272
bearers should hang by their
tongues, 553
brings in a several, 300
how many a 231
in a fair lady's ear, 320
in everything, 401
- Tale is this, lo my, 76
is worth the hearing, 209
life like a, 660
listen to my mournful, 332
never loses in telling, 749
one good till another told, 838
say forth thy, 75
should be judicious, 96
sir, would cure deafness, 276
so sad, so tender, 332
some jovial, 269
spoiled in telling, 833
swift flies each, 346
that is told, as a, 415
that is told, as it were a, 439
the long winded, 20
the tender, 42
thereby hangs a 286 288
to tell his doleful, 268
told by an idiot 310
told his soft, 81
told the merriest, 270
twice-told, 68
unfold, I could a, 313
untrews, tellen his, 75
which holdeth children, 334
- Tales, half forgotten, 234
if ancient, say true, 51
increase, how false, 550
it is on all the, 30
less read than, 259
not merely children put off with 736
old women's, 544
out of school, 771
play truant at his 281
seemed to them as idle 429
such as childhood loves 339
tell me the, 19
'tis the saddest of all 63
to tell, foolishly 596
- Tales best a sad, 289
true, yet the, 32
- Talent cannot make a writer 131
convinces, 201
does what it can 201
let the path be open to 452
material to show your, 585
of flattering, 6
the course open to, 719
the single, well employed, 176
to conceal thoughts, 1
which is death to hide, 224
works, genius creates, 852
- Talents distributed without regard to
pedigree, 724
few are born with, 101
impeded by narrow means 549
of the silent class, 62
towering, 409
understood his own, 354
- Talk, alwys who never think, 259
and discourse, to find, 11
and not the intrigue, 151
beautiful, not the most pressing
want, 72
charm of his, 576
daring nothing beyond, 712
generous in, 655
gods, how he will, 190
he can, yet he is no speaker, 454
his tedious, 220
honest, 365
hotch potch of, 668
if they cease to, I must starve, 177
less they think the more they, 859

- Talk, let fools, 721
 let people, and dogs bark, 816
 like philosophers, live like fools, 824
 like that for ever, 143
 long, short work, 820
 loves to hear himself, 321
 made ignoble, 369
 more like a Greek, 340
 more, than trouble, 828
 most, they, 258
 much and err much, 852
 much and suitable, not co-existent, 611
 much, who, say nothing, 714
 not bearing the mornings' refec-
 tion, 484
 not ending in action, 70
 of many things, to, 119
 of what he understands, 816
 only to conceal the mind, 405
 out thine heart, 356
 personal, 396
 plenty of, 668 *note*
 the difference of men's, 240
 the main, they, 43
 to man as if he bored, 392
 too much, 122
 was like a stream, 258
 with our past hours, 407
 worthy of belief, 680
 Talkative, more than a turtle-dove, 696
 Talked on for ever, 158
 so much they, 79
 Talker, a table, 209
 great, great liar, 744
 makes his own punishment, 638
 twenty-thousandth part of a, 72
 Talkers, are no good doers, 299
 fluent, 158
 great, never great doers, 211
 great, commonly liars, 787
 great, little business, 724
 great, little doers, 787
 like leaky pitchers, 787
 much, little walkers, 788
 Talking, a rage for, 544
 an end of, 550
 an itch for, 502
 and eloquence, 180
 comes by nature, 852
 fools prone to, 142
 he will be, 280
 ill, between full man and fasting, 813
 in an undertone, 191
 long hours in, 680
 pays no toll, 852
 stock of the town, 534
 undue, has serious guilt, 533
 you interrupt, with, 673
 Talking-machine, a red tape, 72
 Talks much, 241
 much, errs much, 799
 much that has least to say, 793
 speaks but never, 166
 Talk'st, so poorly as thou, 91
 Tall, divinely, 361
 man is a fool, 468
 to reach the pole, were I so, 387
 Taller by the breadth of my nail, 351
 Tam was glorious, 44
 Tamarinds, only strangers eat, 82
 Tame, be not too, 316
 Tangled web we weave, 270
 Tangles of Nessra's hair, 223
 Tantalus athirst, 690
 no water obtainable by, 692
Tant-pis et Tant-misus, 722
 Tape-lined curtains, 249
 Taper, exulting in their, 408
 to the sun, my little, 63
 Tapers, temples, 253
 Tapestry, wrong side of a, 172
 Tapley, Mark, 112
 Tapsalteerie, 45
 Tapster, spirit of a, 281
 Tar, spoil the ship for a ha'porth of, 831
 water, 21
 Taradiddles, for telling, 191
 I will tell, 144
 Tarantara, murmur, 500
 sound, 500
 Tara's walls, 228
Tarde, mas vale, que nunca, 762
 Tarlton's song, 459
 Tarpelan rock near the Capitol, 721
 Tarre the mastiffs on, 301
 Tarrying hairs, 852
 Tars, bold, 109
 true-hearted, 109
 Tartar's bow, 8
 Tartness, partakes of, 208
 Tary not the time, 75
 Task, complete the, 530
 hast done, worldly, 307
 is done, 230
 is smoothly done, 223
 long day's, 305
 master's eye, 224
 plying their daily, 184
 the common, 183
 Tasso, 84 *note*
 Taste, a gullet like a goose to lengthen
 out the, 718
 a man of, and not display, 526
 and you will feed, 757
 arbiter of, 493
 eager we, 383
 every man to his, 775
 more, than wealth, 638
 never who always drink, 259
 not, drink deep or, 243
 not, handle not, 434
 not much, 62
 of fame, 201
 of mine, they should, 242
 of mobs, 251
 of your quality, a, 314
 public, a mongrel, 348
 the most voluptuous sense, 546
 to have, one must have soul, 727
 vicissitudes of, 176
 Tastes, no disputing about, 515
 of men, 3
 thousands of different, 661
 Tasteless all, 239
 Tatters, tear a passion to, 315
 Tattler worse than a thief, 749
 Tattlers also and busybodies, 435
 Taught by cottage dames, 184
 first he wrought and afterwards he,
 75
 lowly, 288
 plainest, 220
 reproofs ought not to be, 10
 Taunts he casten forth, 375
Tausch ist kein Raub, 777
 Tavern, a capital, 177

- Tavern or inn, a good, 177
 to die in a, 588
 Tax and to please, 38
 Taxation, prefer infamy to, 337
 Taxed according to their beauty, 352
 Taxes and gruel grow thicker, 862
 death and the, 834
 make love and pay our, 60
 men least willing to pay, 130
 milks dry, 198
 on everything on earth, 337
 rise or fall, 79
 sinews of the commonwealth, 702
 this is not a question of, 613
 true as, 113
 Taxing machine, 70
 Taylor, Jeremy, 20 *note*
Te Deum laudamus, 690
 Tea and coffee and other slop-kettle, 83
 and sometimes, 244
 cup times, 362
 she sweetens, 264
 sweeteners of, 132
 tastes of boiled boots, 372
 venerable liquid, 81
 Teach, gude bairns, easy to, 788
 (teche) gladly, 75
 I do not, I only tell, 718
 let such, 243
 the hundredth part, 394
 the young idea, 373
 Teacher should be sparing of his smile,
 96
 time the great, 870
 who chooses to be his own, 801
 Teachers give their pupils cakes 647
 had been woods and rills, 395
 many learn more than their, 477
 Teacher's fault refutes him, 645
 sake, 132
 Teaches not, whom God, 886
 Teacheth ill who teacheth all, 793
 Teaching before possessing a beard, 492
 either dead or, 497
 is not so obscured, 29
 others, teaches, 852
 the taught that profits by, 29
 we learn by, 522
 Tear, a man without a, 65
 a, nothing dries more quickly, 604
 all he had, a, 152
 blush to shed a, 332
 comes in my e'e, 46
 drop shed, 23
 dry be that, 334
 drying up a single, 62
 forbade the rising, 272
 in Cleopatra's eye, 55
 is an intellectual thing, 22
 law which moulds a, 264
 meed of some melodious, 223
 moral brings a, 66
 not a, must o'er her fall, 28
 nothing dries sooner, 834
 one small pretended, 697
 orb of one particular, 328
 persuasive language of a, 81
 rivals all but Beauty's, 271
 sound we echo with a, 61
 that flows for others, 105
 that is wiped, 102
 the homage of a, 52
 the unanswerable, 55
 thou couldst not hide, 360
 tribute of a, 256
 Tear upon the word, dropped a, 348
 was in his eye, 203
 without a, 123
 Tears, a child of, 183
 a stream of, 16
 a world of, 45
 are a luxury, 230
 are on the mother's face, 366
 are silent orators, 137
 are wiped for ever, 251
 baptised in, 189
 big round, 286, 373
 cannot cleanse your heart with, 376
 child of, 539
 drew iron, 221
 drip of human, 156
 drop, as fast, 325
 drown the stage in, 314
 embalmed in, 271
 ever ready to flow, 696
 flow in vain, 587
 for blood, 317
 for, we render him his life, 551
 friends' painless, 199
 given to the human race, 591
 have the weight of words, 567
 hence those, 551
 his becoming, 574
 I'd have few, 242
 idle tears, 364
 if you have, 304
 let none honour me with, 711
 like Niobe, all, 311
 lovely in her, 264
 men given to, 467
 mournfuller than very, 358
 no bitterness, 199
 no, but of my shedding, 284
 no caste in,
 no seeing one's way through, 868
 nothing is here for, 221
 o'erflow, bitter, 211
 of bearded men, 270
 of warlike men, 159
 our funeral, 408
 pardon these, 514
 remembrance not, 479
 she sang the, 265
 shed for show, 637
 skilled in moving to, 707
 some natural, 219
 stand congealed, 123
 such as angels weep, 212
 sympathetic, 152
 tearless, 469
 that speak, 93
 the best part of our nature, 591
 the first the last, the only, 66
 the fountain of sweet, 394
 the noble language, 162
 there are, in human affairs, 687
 to human suffering are due, 395
 to shed, readier, 389
 too deep for, 402
 Venus smiles not in a house of, 322
 wash out, nor all your, 134
 wash the heart, 540
 weep thy girlish, 385
 when they would devour, 10
 who can tell such things without,
 657
 wipe away all, 437
 your foolish, 363
 Tease, they that, love, 868
 Teasing, always, always teased, 97

- Techne makre*, 478
 Tedious as a tired horse, 294
 as a twice told tale, 257
 better than to be, 299
 his prattle to be, 292
 Teeth, aching, ill tenants, 885
 dig your grave with your, 888
 had done, his, 170
 he that shows his, 823
 not yet cut his, 673
 pick your, 180
 sans, sans eyes, 286
 sharpened my, 82
 tell him to his, 318
 whetted their, 341
 Teetotaller, no woman should marry a,
 348
Tekonti, to, pan philon, 480
 Telephus and Peleus in exile, 691
 Tell, do not, what is not to be repeated,
 602
 do not, what you wish quiet, 660
 I canna, 46
 many things, with wine you will,
 658
 seek a stranger to 646
 Telling, tale marred in 833
 us all that they think, 443
 Tells such things, who, knows more, 611
Telos, hora, 475
Telum imbello, 691
Temeritas pro consilio, 681
 Temper, celestial, 216
 never mellows, 174
 of such a feeble, 303
 thy steady, 1
 whose unclouded ray, 249
 Tempers, bad, surely are the worst, 104
 Temperament, of strange, 61
 solid base of, 364
 Temperance a bride of gold, 48
 acquire and beget a, 315
 and exercise, 640
 and labour, the two physicians, 721
 dominion of reason over passion,
 691
 health consists with, 247
 healthy by, 250
 hotels, I prefer, 25
 in a pet of, 222
 nurse of chastity, 405
 taught, by, 218
 Temperate dispute, 25
 Temperately, better to live, 590
 Tempering each other, 2
 Tempest and showers deceiveth, 378
 drives, I go where the, 618
 following fair weather, 455
 gives warning beforehand, 691
 rages wild, 259
 tossed, devious, 102
 tossed, it shall be, 308
 Tempests, glasses itself in, 54
 Tempest's howl, 41
Tempestas, quo me cunque rapit, 618
Tempeure, la, selon le temps, 785
 Templar, drink like a, 717
 Temple, can dwell in such a, 276
 half as old as Time, 37 notes
 o'er her, one blue vein, 260
 of God, ye are the, 432
 that's not made with hands, 168
 where's the need of, 32
 Temples, God's first, 35
 how amiable are thy, 691
 Temples worthier of the God, 249
Tempo, cada cousa a seu, 866
chi ha, non aspetti tempo, 867
ti, è una lima sorda, 870
Tempora labuntur, 691
 mollissima fandi, 650
 mutantur, 626 note, 691
 sævitiæ, 495
Tempore prior, potior jure, 651
Temporis vitia, 709
 Temptation, *akhlins nae*, 43
 man that endureth, 435
 mark the strong, 189
 only way to get rid of, 391
 Temptations, in spite of all, 143
 Tempted, asperges the, 217
 one thing to be, 278
 Tempter, glozed the, 217
 or the tempted, 278
 saw his time, 249
 the subtlest, 120
 Tempts by making rich, 249
 he who, 217
Tempus abire tibi est, 580
 anima rei, 692, 843
 fugit, 870
 ineluctabile, 703
 irreparabile, 543
 omnia revelat, 870
 perditum non redit, 587
 Ten struck the church clock, 30
 Tender are the most severe, 375
 as woman, 390
 thought, rear the, 373
 to children, be, 372
 Tenderly, take her up 167
 Tenderness a crime, 539
 more alive to, 400
 Tendir and trewe, 165
Tendit in ardua virtus 519
 Tenement, a clayey, 69
 "Tener" y el "No tener," 865
 Teneriff or Atlas, 216
 Tenets just the same at last, 249
 with books, 248
 Tenour of their way, 152
Tentare ulterius voto, 697
 Tenters, ne'er was so set on the 50
Tentes, ne, aut perforce, 878
Tenues luxuriantur opes, 557
 Tenure, fixity of, 461
Teres atque rotundus, 657
 Terewith, light of, 113
 Term day, dead and marriage makes,
 769
 Terms, fair, and a villain's mind, 283
 in good set, 286
 litigious, 225
 of love, burning, 242
 precise, silken, 282
 should be small, when things are,
 241
 to all proportioned, 241
 Termagants, thae, 127
 Terminate so well, forms which, 57
 Terminological inexactitude, 462
Terminus a quo, 692
Terra, chi compra, 796
 incognita, 692
 levis, sit tibi, 680
 qui jacet in, 650, 696
 Terrace upon terrace, blazing, 402
 walk, a, 254
Terret, qui, plus ipse timet, 652
 Terrifies, who, is himself afraid, 663

- Terror**, better die than live in, 469
 epidemic, 149
 full of dismal, 299
 in your threats, no, 304
 of the Roman name, 692
 only rules by, 362
 rules by, 370
 the grisly, 213
- Terrors**, the king of, 413
- Tertium quid**, 692
- Tertius e cælo Cato**, 692
- Tertullian**, 456
- Tertullian's rejoicing over hell**, 653
- Test**, bring me to the, 317
 when they winna stand the, 44
- Testament as worldlings do**, 286
 I made my, 78
 Old and New, 9
 the New, 155
 the purple, 292
- Tester**, I'll have in pouch, 277
 Joseph a, 797
- Testimonies to be weighed, not counted**, 639
- Testimonium mutuum**, 513
- Testimony**, a, against them 428
 your, in exchange for mine, 513
- Testy**, pleasant fellow, 2
- Tetchy and wayward**, 299
- Tête près du bonnet**, 790
- Tethnâken ð didasket**, 472
- Tethnâskota, ton, mð kakologein**, 479
- Tetragiti: acu**, 485 note
- Tetragiti, nullum, quod non ornavit**, 650
- Tetrachordon**, callcd, 224
- Teucer as our leader**, 606
- Text**, a square of, 369
 he labours to display, 241
 inspires not, 123
 is old, 326
 many a holy, 152
 of pike and gun 49
 will suit any sermon, 348
- Thalassa klusi: panta**, 473
- Thalassê, kai pur, kai gunê**, 472
- Thalassês, poluphrosboio**, 478
- Thales**, advice of, 12
 advice regarding marriage, 455
 saying of, 470
 wisest of the seven, 668
- Thames**, 107
 ducks fare well in the, 771
 no allaying, 196
 on fire, set the, 801
 you cast water in the, 871
- Thanatos aprophasistos**, 472
- monos iatros**, 474
- Thanatou nomos**, 475
- Thanein eudaimonês**, 472
- Thank Heaven**, fasting, 287
 long tarrying takes away, 820
 thee, Roderick, 271
 you, not with words but deeds, 735
- Thanks are ever best**, late 13
 as fits a king's remembrance, 313
 due for things unbought, 645
 fed her hens on, 829
 for his own, to give, 813
 I'll flow in, 359
 in everything give 471
 not forthcoming for a delayed service, 645
 of millions yet to be, 155
 old, old thoughts, 355
 poor even in, 314
- Thanks the exchequer of the poor**, 292
 to give, is good, 355
 to give, when witnesses have gone, 565
 to God, 517
 to my friends for their care, 386
- Thanked enough**, I'm, 132
- Thanontes anelpistoi**, 471
- That, die, ist allies**, 734
- That is he, to be spoken of as**, 495
- Theatrales artes**, 486
- Theatre**, as in a, 292
 devoid of art, 669
 why did Cato go to the 513
- Theatres**, corrupted by circus and 672
 springing from debauched manners, 692
- Theatrical arts**, 486
- Thebes**, gates of, 661
 now at, now at Athens 557
- Thee 'tis anything but** 331
- Theon enai, to mcdenos deusthai**, 470
- Thelemites**, rule of the 716
- Theme** is low, 241
 the imperial, 308
- Themistocles on naval power** 508
 sayings of, 451
- Themselves**, all love 674
- Theodotus**, counsel of 769 note
- Theoi philousin, hon hai** 475
- Theology and politics** 449
 better than their, 130
 board objected to his, 335
 elementary, 725
 hath grieved me, 190
 not a subject for women, 724
- Theon's**, a tooth like, 517
- Theoretic worth whole volumes**, 231
- Theoric**, the bookish, 322
- Theories**, frigid, 116
 out of books 365
- Theory of art the learned understand**
 the, 522
 risked a cause for a, 27
 specious in, 41
- Theos ek mēchanês**, 472
- hê anaideta**, 472
- hon, thelei apolesai**, 886
- ta panth' hord**, 478
- There**, but for the grace of God 459
 not, not there 159
- Thersites' body**, 307
- Thesaurus carbones**, 692
- Thesæa fide juncta**, 692
- Thespis** the first professor, 125
- Thetis**, bright image of eternity, 330
- Thetis's lap beneath the seas** 16
- Thick and thin**, through, 123, 345
 as notes in the sun beme, 75
- Thicket served to thin it**, 168
- Thief**, a good who robs a thief 871
 a liar a, 848
 a, makes opportunity 839
 ask my companion if I be a, 759
 fits your, 279
 hang a, when he is young, 788
 knows a thief, 749
 no, shall have me as helper, 526
 no, without a receiver, 862
 of venison, 76
 once, always thief, 836
 said the last kind word, 33
 save a, from the gallows, 845
 the hole calls the, 839
 to catch a thief, 847

- Thief, this first grand, 215
 Thieves, all are not, that dogs bark
 at, 753
 break through and steal, 425
 fall out, when, 880
 fell among, 428
 great, hang little, 788
 little, we hang, 820
 make the hue and cry, 544
 more, than gibbets, 866
 reckons, when, 880
 should not be soft-hearted, 844
 take off our hats to great, 820
 war makes, peace hangs, 876
 Thievery, picking, downright, 58
 Thimbles, sought it with, 119
 Thin, red line, 460
 red line of 'erces, 186
 Thing I should be, 45
 I was, the, 295
 of evil, 242
 that extremely lovely, 143
 the empty, that they would wish to
 be, 404
 this subject, 150
 which hath been, 418
 Things above his reach, 239
 are as they seem, 868
 are as you make them, 684
 are not what they seem, 193
 are small, 241
 as they really are, 63
 be, can such, 309
 being so, 662
 bode very ill, 240
 far off, brought close, 234
 from trivial, 244
 half forgotten, 234
 many know many, none all, 594
 of great seeming, 234
 shows of, 7
 that are not, 305
 the sons of heaven, 178, 769
 these, ought not so to be, 436
 think of many, do one, 868
 think on these, 434
 unknown proposed as things forgot,
 244
 were first made, 238
 which are, have been, and may be,
 645
 which I have seen, 402
 Think, a wee thing makes us, 16
 and thank God, 868
 as you do, make a man, 806
 before action, 469
 easier than to, 101
 freedom to, 197
 him so, because I think him so, 277
 how many never, 359
 I, therefore I am, 506, 718
 it thought not, the heart will, 883
 less people, the more they talk, 859
 little and feel less, 95
 makes thousands, 61
 much, speak little, 868
 not bound to, 123
 nothing done, 264
 one thing, and another tell, 256
 one thing and say another, 695
 otherwise, if here, you would, 675
 so, that thoughts may bear inspec-
 tion, 677
 the more, 845
 they on their brethren more, 236
 Think, those who, govern, 146
 to live is to, 710
 too little, 122
 what you like, 727
 where we least, goeth the hare, 883
 wise men may, 357
 would it were not as I, 405
 Thinker, lets loose a new, 130
 Thinking, a moment's, 170
 a waste of thought, 336
 few harmed by, 380
 few, think justly of the, 359
 he pays it with, 865
 is not knowing, 868
 keeps the unhappy from, 109
 makes it so, 314
 never thought of, 143
 nobly difficult when done for a
 living, 716
 of all that they tell us, 443
 of nothing at all, 109
 of thee, 230
 paid it off with, 94
 plain living and high, 398
 right, 247
 says nothing but pays it with, 869
 speaking without, 850
 with too much, 248
 Thinks amiss, he that, 799
 most, feels the noblest, 15
 no ill, better heart than, 813
 not that another thinks, 791
 to be careless of what anyone, 601
 too much, he, 303
 what ne'er was, 243
 Thinner, if you wish to grow, 191
 Third heir rarely enjoys ill gotten
 goods, 515
 of all things the, 132
 with never a, 34
 Thirst, an a man can raise a, 186
 departs with drinking, 757 note
 go not to the pot for every, 783
 most accursed of want's scorpions,
 92
 the best spice of drink, 803
 the panting, 56
 who can master his, 794
 Thirsted, nor want but when he, 42
 Thirsteth, ho, everyone that, 421
 Thirsty, go to bed, 817
 not, who will not drink water, 791
 the, drink in silence, 475
 when, water is as good as wine, 676
 Thirteenth man brings death, 863
 Thirty, after, every man a physician,
 775
 at, man suspects himself a fool, 406
 no sense at, 796
 strong at, 796
 wit reigns at, 151
 Thirty-five, life declines from, 177
 This, that it should come to, 311
 Thistles and thorns prick sore, 868
 Thomas and William and such pretty
 names, 386
 Tholes, he that, 799
 Thorn bush near every door, 884
 comes out point forwards, 863
 her breast against a, 167
 in the cushion, 371
 in the flesh, 434
 leaning on a, 134
 one, out of many plucked out, 555
 pricks when born, or not at all, 729

- Thorn, the milk-white, 42
 Thorns, a crown of, 72
 a wreath of, 219
 crackling of, 418
 he sows, the, 358
 he who sows, 426 *note*
 must not plant, 795
 no, no throne, 240
 rent with the, 298
 that in her bosom lodge, 313
 which I have reaped, 53
 whiten, yet do nothing 868
 who sows, 798
 Thought, a beautiful, 53
 a sudden, strikes me, 139
 and Love desert us, if, 404
 behind the course of, 331
 bolder than speech, 115
 busy thought, 406
 by want of, 169
 child of action, 114
 continuance of enduring, 57
 destroyed by, 81
 did I build up on thought, 28
 due to patient, 236
 for the morrow, 425
 grew pain, 230
 hath good legs, 863
 her body, 119
 intersected lines of, 56
 is deeper than speech, 103
 is speech, when, 269
 is the soul of act, 28
 kings of modern, 5
 lean upon the, 5
 leapt out, 366
 like a passing, 42
 loftiness of, 125
 magnanimity of, 406
 mock the grasp of, 73
 more wearing than bodily fatigue,
 589
 never could divine his 61
 of thee, one, 253
 one thought shoots out, 73
 pale cast of, 315
 prison wandering, 120
 sacred to, 129
 seemed to come and go, 360
 sessions of sweet silent, 327
 shocking, 407
 silent, 401
 so, it will go near to be, 280
 some happy, 238
 splendour of a sudden, 32
 stark naked, 30
 the dome of, 52
 the noon of, 16
 the pain of, 233
 the power of, 55
 the seed of action, 129
 thing they call, 243
 to be seen, 33
 to thought, sinking from, 252
 unworldliness of, 66
 went forth to meet him, 408
 were all red, of his own 76
 what better, 379
 what he greatly, 256
 what oft was, 243
 which saddens, 30
 will not pay debts, 748
 wrought by the grace of, 356
 Thoughts, a flood of, 193
 accept my, for thanks, 232
 Thoughts and counsels, united, 211
 are free, 869
 as boundless, 55
 beyond the reaches of our souls, 313
 break through heaven's defences,
 506
 bright, 26
 close, countenance loose, 889
 differing, 165
 duller, 15
 elsewhere, 106
 evil, bred in idleness, 678
 feed on, 214
 from the tongue, 273
 gather up our, 400
 good, do not perish, 498
 great, 15, 116, 211
 harbingers to Heaven, 139
 linked by many, 264
 long, long, 196
 my, are not your thoughts, 421
 night, mother of 831
 no such stuff in my, 314
 noble, 5, 334
 not breaths, 15
 of men accurst, 295
 over busy, 403
 perplexing, 217
 pleasant, bring sad thoughts, 401
 second and sober 160
 second, are best, 846
 shut up, want air, 407
 slaughterous, 310
 so all unlike, 86
 tablet of unutterable, 59
 that breathe, 152
 that do often lie too deep for tears,
 402
 that have tarried, 377
 that shall not die, 403
 that wander through eternity, 213
 things breed, 378
 to conceal, 1
 toll-free, not hell free, 869
 too deep to be expressed, 393
 which may assault and hurt the
 soul, 437
 Thoughtful, he is very, who has no
 bread, 830
 Thousand doors to let out life, 206
 men, worth a, 271
 pounds, a farthing from a, 149
 Thousands, countless, 42
 rant, coofs on countless, 44
 what can a brave man do against
 654
 Thrall in person, 368
 Thread breaks where weakest, 863
 it hangs by a, 615
 men's affairs hang by a, 627
 of our life, 228
 will tie an honest man, 749
 Threadbare, jester's, jest, 80
 Threaten, life too short to endure what
 you, 531
 Threatened live, beheaded die, 869
 men eat bread, 869
 men live long, 869
 Threatener, threaten the, 291
 Threateners do not fight, 787
 Threatening many and excellent things,
 495
 Threatens ere she springs, 36
 many a one, while he quakes, 823
 Threats are arms to the threatened, 869

- Threats become an enraged countenance, 694
 man does not die of, 869
 terror in your, 304
- Three, a critical number, 132
 helping one another bear the burden of six, 869
 is always fortunate, 835
 is company in married life, 392
 know it, all know it, 870
 meet, when shall we, 308
 merry boys, 135
 not less than, 603
 per Cents, money in, 31
 per Cents, the, 117
 the usual, 209
 things joined in one, 694
- Threes, all good things go in, 753
 Threes too many, 838
 trumpery, 875
- Threefold cord, a, 418
 Threescore years and ten, 234, 415
 Threshold of the new, 381
- Thrice, all things thrive but, 754
 is he armed, 297
- Thrift a great revenue, 612
 practise, or ye'll drift, 842
 when too late, 673
- Thrill, ah, that's the, 191
- Thrive, bold knaves, 125
 he that will, 800
 if a good man, 804
 man cannot, unless his wife let him, 746
 to, man must ask his wife's leave, 746
- Thriven, he that hath, 800
- Throat, I'll cut your, 135
 it cuts its own, 86
 or cut a, 61
- Throats for pay, cut, 148
 wash their, before their eyes, 839
- Throne, a doubtful, 368
 an ancient, consecrated, 88
 begirt th' almighty, 216
 brother near the, 250
 foundations of, 403
 light that beats upon a, 368
 nearest place to any, 96
 no thorns, no, 240
 of God in heaven, 333
 of grace, except the, 96
 of royal state, 212
 reversion of a, 254
 something behind the, 241
 the general Father's, 30
 the whisper of the, 366
 this royal, 291
 without thorn, no, 832
- Thrones, dominations, 216
 or dominions, 434
 states were, 59
- Throne's safety, 230
- Throng, mingle with, 237
 nor mingled with the, 51
- Throttle-valve of crime, 268
- Through and through, 237
- Throw the halter after the ass, 771
 the handle after the bill, 771
 the helve after the hatchet, 771
 the rope after the bucket, 771
- Thrush, the, 341
 the wise, 34
- Thrushes, fat, for a farthing, 796
- True tale Charist, 472
- Thule, remotest, 697
 the extremity of the world, 601
Ultima, 601, 697
- Thumb, a most observing, 333
 bite your, at us, 319
 turned, 704
 turned up, 509
 'twixt his finger and his, 293
 unto his nose, 17
- Thumbs, pricking of my, 310
- Thump thump and shriek shriek, 29
- Thumper, that was a, 147
- Thumps upon your back, 101
- Thun soll, was Jeder*, 776
- Thunder, escaped, fell into the lightning, 839
 heard remote, 213
 idle, 121
 of his power, 413
 they steal my, 449
 winter's, and summer's flood, 886
 winter's, summer's wonder, 750
- Thunderbolt, a harmless, 501
 the uncertain, 589
- Thunderbolts alarm more than they strike, 512
 his words are, 512
 Jupiter's chance, 572
- Thundered, the heavens, 567
- Thunders in March, when it, 750
 never, but it rains, 813
 when it, the thief becomes honest, 880
 when Jove, 571
- Thursday come, and the week gone, 870
- Thurtell, trial of, 457
- Thusness, what is the reason of this, 25
- Thwack, with a terrible, 17
- Thyme, a maiden who smells of, 626
 pun-provoking, 332
 the wild, 282
 sweet, 137
- Tiberius, saying of, 775
- Tibi prosit, 643
- Tibullus, here lies, 570
- Tibur, at, I love Rome, 666
- Tickle and entertain us, 97
 me, Bobby, 846
- Tide bides na man, 870
 changeth as the, 75
 evidently coming in, 201
 he's a-going out with the, 113
 in the affairs of men, 304
 in the affairs of women, 62
 no motion but the moving, 401
 this loud stunning, 184
 we ride as the, 239
 will fetch what ebb brings, 863
- Tides seaward flow, 5
- Tidings, big with, 342
 that bringeth good, 421
- Tie, breaks the social, 146
 it well and let it go, 870
 the silken tie, 272
 what you cannot untie, 770
- Ties that stretch beyond the deep, 68
- Tied, both are, 61
 up together, have been, 370
- Tierra, en cada, su uso*, 773, 849
- Tiger keeps peace with tiger, 563
 shun the companionship of, 692
 the, 22
 the Hyrcan, 309
 with tiger, 358

- Tigers, empty, or the roaring sea, 322
 spring, as the, 61
 Tight little island, 109
 rope walker, a, 557
 will tear, 886
 Tillage, half a, 146
 Tim, tiger, 17
 Timber, like seasoned, 162
 wedged in that, 114
 Timbertoes, call me, 198
 Timbrel, sound the loud, 230
 Time, a bastard to the, 290
 a gentle deity, 480
 act of, 10
 after long, things are presumed to
 be done in form, 532
 all, right for speaking right, 475
 all things have, time has all things,
 626
 all things produced and judged by,
 480
 and counsel, 163
 and money, 840
 and place, bound to, 254
 and Place, bourne of, 371
 and the hour, 308
 and the place, 34
 and thinking cure grief, 870
 and tide, surge of, 64
 and tide wait for no man, 870
 as this, in such a, 304
 at a lucky, 518
 at last sets all things even, 57
 backward and abyss of, 276
 break the legs of, 165
 breaks youth, 870
 brings truth to light, 467
 busiest find most, 335
 but the impression stronger makes,
 46
 by heart-throbs, 15
 by losing present, we lose all, 765
 by the forelock, 450 852
 can do no wrong, 93
 cannot make valid, 658
 coming, a good, 866
 conquers all, 252
 consecrates, 88
 cormorant, devouring, 281
 correct old, 246
 corridors of, 193
 could not chill him, 166
 covers and uncovers, 870
 cures affliction, 870
 cures more than the doctor, 870
 destroys all things, 870
 devourer of things, 692
 dissolves all, 473
 do not trust to, 610
 do thy worst, old, 327
 does not lessen, what is there that,
 514
 does not produce wisdom, 564
 driveth onward, 361
 dune at one, dune at nae, 878
 elaborately thrown away, 410
 enough, take, 51
 ever new, 691
 flies, 670 870
 flies, Death urges, 407
 foolish thing is, 354
 for all, 180
 for all things, 866
 for him, merged into eternity, 71
 for thee to be gone, 691
 Time, forefinger of all, 364
 from us, we push, 406
 gentle, 260
 give, to time, 736
 glides and deceives, 574
 glides by, 691
 glides by, like a stream, 495
 goes by turns, 343
 good, lost on a bad matter, 873
 good, only comes once, 866
 great saving of, 551
 half as old as, 37
 happiness takes no account of, 789
 happy he who has well employed
 his, 537
 has made this question without
 question, 84
 hath a taming hand, 236
 hath laid his hand, 195
 hath spoken when, 339
 heals all, 870
 how omnipotent is, 407
 how small a part of, 381
 I forget all, 215
 if he have lost no, 11
 inseparable propriety of, 8
 in such a justling, 294
 in time, take, 852
 irrecoverable flies, 543
 is a noiseless file, 870
 is eternity, 227
 is God's and ours, 870
 is man's angel, 733
 is money, 870
 is not here, 341
 is out of joint, 313
 is short, remember your, 524
 is still a-flying, 163
 is the great teacher, 870
 is the nurse, 277
 it will happen and go, in its, 866
 it will last my, 69
 know your, 615
 labour was to kill the, 375
 last syllable of recorded, 310
 last foot of, 287
 leaden footed, 331
 life made of, 138
 like an ever rolling stream, 386
 loss of, most grieves, 73
 loose of, 75
 lost, never found, 821
 lost returns not, 587
 made for slaves, 36
 makes all but true love old, 67
 makes all grief, 259
 makes love pass, 718
 melodies of, 167
 noble miser of his, 399
 no duty without, 267
 no, like the present, 867
 no touch of, 36
 noiseless foot of, 142, 288
 nor place did then adhere, 308
 nothing more precious, 867
 nothing more precious than, 870
 now is the accepted, 433
 obey, we must, 262
 of, I'm heir, 456
 part of eternity, 692
 passes as we speak, 668
 passes so slowly, 683
 past never returns, 554
 past, not to be recalled, 751
 past, redeem, 120

- Time, physician of passions, 870
 play the fool with the, 295
 pleases some, tries all, 290
 quaffing and unthinking, 125
 redeeming the, 434
 return, bid, 292
 returned the compliment, 56
 ripens, 596
 rolls his ceaseless course, 271
 rules matters well, 723
 sacrifice of, the greatest sacrifice, 452
 serves for the matter, 305
 shall teach all things, 377
 shall turn, when, 120
 shall unfold, 305
 shipwreck of, 7
 short in proportion to happiness, 690
 silent touches of, 40
 slips quickly by, 701
 so gracious is the, 311
 softens all grief, 619, 870
 spares nothing done without him, 723
 spirit of the, 291
 steals on our youth, 164
 stirring as the, 291
 stopped, if, 354
 strengthens judgments, 629
 surest poison is, 130
 surrendering unto, 241
 take no note of, but from its loss, 406
 takes them home, 355
 taught by, 257
 teaches all things, 870
 that takes on trust, 262
 the abyss of, 342
 the ancient, 10
 the author of all authors, 7, 14
 the avenger, 53
 the beautifier of the dead, 53
 the best counsellor, 870
 the chief box of health, 854
 the clock setter, 290
 the comforter, 53
 the corrector, 53
 the "Deep Voice," 274
 the essence of the contract, 692
 the foot of, 344
 the grand instructor, 40
 the great consoler, 870
 the great discoverer, 870
 the great innovator, 586
 the great physician, 115
 the great preacher, 870
 the greatest innovator, 10
 the moving, 396
 the seeds of, 308
 the soul of business, 843
 the spoils of, 151
 the sturdy pedestrian, 210
 the thief of, 406
 thus I pass the, 677
 tide of, 360
 to be born, a, 418
 to choose, is to save, 11
 to come, 275
 toiled after him, 176
 too much in studies, 11
 too swift, 240
 tooth of, 279
 train, and tide, 870
 trieth the truth, 378
- Time trieth truth, 870
 undermines us, 870
 unimaginable touch of, 400
 wasted is existence, 406
 we should use, 701
 what greater crime than loss of, 378
 what will not, 241
 what's, 30
 while we have, 438
 while we speak, will have fled, 524
 whirligig of, 289
 who best use, have none to spare, 869
 who has, let him not wait, 867
 will away, 852
 will have it so, 189
 will run back, 225
 will soften, 870
 wipes out fancies, 629
 wise men know their 780
 writes no wrinkle, 54
 ylost, 78
- Times are bad not the, 20
 are big with tidings, 342
 are dead, true old, 370
 ask counsel of both, 10
 be compliant with the, 691
 change and we in them, 691
 daily change, 350
 everyone puts his fault on the, 776
 giddy paced, 288
 hard, when were not, 129
 newspaper, an open Forum, 72
 no character or glory in his, 27
 O O manners, 622
 old, were changed, 271
 other, and other men, 340
 other, other manners, 839
 pass slowly for me, 588
 so written to after, 225
 that try men's souls, 339
 these purls, 317
 tide of, 303
 to go with the, 473
 when old are good, 59
 why slander we the, 20
 will not mend, the, 444
- Time's devouring hand, 23
 dominion, out of, 3
 furrows on another's brow, 408
 great wilderness, 230
 noblest offspring, 21
 silent sickle, 121
 subjects, 295
- Timely happy, timely wise, 183
Timent etiam qui timentur, 550
quæ fovere, 678
- Timid man calls himself cautious, 693
 man's mother does not weep, 693
 never set up trophy, 693
 see dangers not existing, 635
- Timor mortis moris peior*, 693
omnis abesto, 585
- Timore mortis mori*, 638
 Tinkled in the close, 124
Tintinnabula dicas pulsari, 704
 Tints of life, the, 385
- Tip, schoolboy's, 371
 tilted like the petal, 368
- Tippenny, w'l', 44
- Tipsy dance, and jollity, 222
- Tir'd eyelids, 361
- Tire the night in thought, 260
- Tired woman's epitaph, 446

- Tiro, semper*, 501
semper bonus homo, 672
 " 'Tis so," when I have positively said, 314
- Tit bits, another enjoys the, 525
 for tat is fair play, 871
- Titan commands the swift hours, 572
- Tithe and be rich, 871
 of mint, 427
 pig's tail, 320
- Tithes, Cowper on, 101
 discords torches, 64
 pay justly thy, 378
 talk was now of, 553
- Titian, worth of, 124
- Title, gained no, 249
 long and dark, 122
 of T K 24
 pages reads only 50
 proud o' the, 110
 rejoice in a, 544
 the man, not his 405
 yet so mean never 332
- Titles, American love of 371
 are shadows, 107
 high though his, 272
 in England, 113
 terminate in prescription, 40
 the most solid of all, 41
- Titled knave, 44
- Tittle-tattle, that abominable 63
- Titus, saying of the Emperor, 490
- Toad eating animal, a 157
 or asp, worse than 224
 squat like a, 215
 ugly and venomous, 286
- Toady itself, 17
- Toast pass, let the, 333
 the standing 109
- Toasts, 463
- Tobacco, 25
 a branch of drunkenness, 174
 devilish and damned, 48
 divine, 48, 345
 for thy sake, 187
 lines on, 346
 (pernicious weed), 97
 sublime, 57
 that tawny weed, 181
 the tomb of love, 115
- Tocherless dame sits long at home, 749
- Tocino del Paraíso*, 759
- To come, for you the, 191
- Tocann of the soul, 62
- Tod, quickly quickly with God 843
- To day, give me take to-morrow, 470, 513
 in walks to-morrow 88
 live, 611
 live in, not for 820
 must borrow of to-morrow, 831
 my turn, yours to-morrow, 552
 nor cared beyond 153
 when God says, 879
 worth two to-morrows 138, 838
- To days and yesterdays our, 194
- Toe of libertine excess, 98
 the light fantastic, 221
- Toga, race wearing the, 544
- Toga, cedant arma*, 604
verba, 704
- Toil and trouble, 310
 and trouble, why all this, 400
 change of, 233
 cheaper than the trodden weed, 68
- Toil, end and the reward of, 20
 envy, want, 175
 feeding on others', 206
 for what untolling, you obtain, 374
 govern those who, 146
 he that will not live by, 185
 heavier, 152
 long pedigree of, 193
 many faint with, 329
 more through, 269
 not, neither do they spin, 425
 of no end to know, 339
 profuse of, 105
 robust for, 66
 sleep after, 344
 that is oft in vain, 235
 that some may rest, millions, 384
 the the pains, 80
 verse sweetens 142
 what do I undergo to please you, 461
 who livest here by, 374
 who seeks with painful 344
 winding up days with 296
- Toiling, rejoicing, sorrowing 193
 upward in the night, 195
- Toils, his wants, were all forgot, 272
- Tokens words are but, 8
- Told badly, anything may be perverted, if, 605
 I cannot tell who, 299
 I tell what I have been 663
 the sexton, they went and, 169
 there is no more to be, 577
- Toldo, to match my, 207
 trusty, 49
- Tolerable and not to be endured, 280
- Tolerance, cant of, 382
- Tolerance good for all, 40
- Toll for the brave, 101
- Tolle memor*, 52
- Tollis ad astra urbem*, 666
- Tom Fool to bed, to light, 266
 loves me best that calls me, 164
 o' Bedlam, like, 305
 or Jack, hails you, 101
 the second, 124
- Tom's a cold, 306
 no more, 63
- Tomb, a glorious, 199
 asleep within the, 22
 awakes from the, 20
 carved on the, 165
 content to die for such a, 188
 cowardice to seek the 714
 gates of my, often knocked at, 549
 mockery of the, 56
 now suffices for him 686
 or else a glorious 298
 superfluous honours of the 507
 the universe a, 26
 threefold, 19
 upper chamber to a, 410
 write upon his, 96
- Tombs hark from the, 387
 I'll take a turn among the 387
 of such as cannot die, 102
- Tombs, defacing a, 21
- Tommy ain't a bloomin' fool, 186
 'ow's yer soul, 186
 this, an' Tommy that, 186
- Tomnoddy, my Lord, 17
- To-morrow, and to-morrow, 310
 avoid inquiring about, 655
 come never, 813

- To-morrow comes never, 872
 defer not till, 81
 do thy worst, 126
 I give trust, 552
 leave, till to-morrow, 816
 my spirit wrestles with, 456
 never comes, 474
 never leave that till, 138
 never put off till, 78, 831
 no, when a friend asks, 879
 none can promise himself, 603
 not too late, 4
 of yours, when is that, 518
 the devil says, 879
 we journey on the vast sea, 621
 we shall die, 420
 we will believe, 510
 who knows if we shall have, 657
 will be better, hope promises that, 510
 yesterday's, spent, 671
see also Morrow
- To-morrow's sun may never rise, 91
 wiser than, 244
- Tone, and gesture bland, 271
 makes music, 873
 of languid nature, 98
- Tones, some softened, 23
 those prophet, 90
- Tongs and the bones, 282
- Tongue, a gentle, 577
 an evil, an evil mind, 577
 an understanding, but no, 312
 battles of the, 529
 be silent, 577
 believe not each accusing, 334
 best tells his own story, 238
 breaketh bone, 864
 can no man tame, 436
 cannot hold his, 793
 death and life in the, 592
 dropped manna, 213
 excellent with his, 577
 face gives, leave to speak, 9
 first virtue to kepe thy, 77
 first virtue to refrain, 77
 first virtue to restrain the, 708
 fluency of, 95
 for a bad, the scissors, 780
 give thy thoughts no, 312
 given, to the poor and subject man, 480
 grows older, 864
 grows sharper with use, 174
 has sworn it, the mind is unsworn, 472
 held not her, 666
 honey, heart of gall, 744
 ill, may do much, 755
 infinite graciousness of thy, 78
 keep thy, and thy friend, 814
 kepe wel thy, 77
 like a button stick, 186
 long, sign of a short hand, 746
 magic of his, 374
 man is taken by the, 757
 many are the friends of the golden, 823
 music of the, 106
 must vent his, 302
 no venom like that of the, 867
 none ever repented holding his, 833
 not of steel, but it cuts, 864
 not understood of the people, 438
 of every mortal man, 106
- Tongue, of infinite, 296
 often outruns the sense, 477
 or swords, 230
 outvenoms, whose, 307
 persuasion on his, 267
 put chains on your, 707
 readiness of, in proportion to a
 man's absurdity, 700
 rolled under the, 160
sae slid a, 262
 sarcastic levity of, 55
 slipperiness of the, 579
 stopped his tuneful, 254
 stroke of a, 424
 talks at head's cost, 864
 tame, is a rare bird, 749
 that hath a, 277
 that moves, no, 289
 the candied, 316
 the magic of the, 201
 the only universal, 264
 the rank, 32
 the rattling, 283
 to restrain the, 578
 to wound, 229
 too huge for mortal, 182
 trippingly on the, 315
 troll the, 218
 turn seven times before talking, 875
 turns to the aching tooth, 864
 unfaithful, 18 *note*
 whatever comes to one's, 653
 who has a, can go to Rome, 795
 who hath a, can find his way, 795
 who strikes with his, 799
 with a tang, 276
 women's chief weapon, 887
- Tongues, arts, and arms, 21
 enchanting, 219
 envious, 301
 evil, 216
 evil, prick more, 868
 foolish, talk by the dozen, 780
 if I had a hundred, 613
 of men and of angels, 433
 old maids', 733
 rank, 57
 ten, and ten mouths, 476
 the strife of, 414
 whispering, 86
- Tonsure, one who has received the, 853
- Too late, a day, 36
 late, an age, 217
 late, no more, 266
 much is a pride, 379
 much is not enough, 873
 much, nothing, 474
 much of one thing good for nothing, 873
 much, who does, does little, 873
 too will in two, 873
- Tool that knaves do work with, 48
- Tools, do not play with edged, 770
 ill labourer quarrels with his, 755
 jesting with edged, 832
 only fools lend their working, 378
 what is a workman without, 877
 work without, 830
- Tooth, an aching, 19
 for a tooth, 425
 for the age's, 290
 is not so keen, 287
 of cankered old, 332
 of time, 410
 tongue turns to the aching, 864

- Toothache, feels not the, 308
that could endure the, 280
Toothed, quickly, and quickly go, 843
Toothpick, to chew a, 575
Top, near the, near a fall, 643
now at the, then at the bottom, 781
Topics, fashionable, 149
words dealing with public, 530
Topless towers of Ilium, 205
Topsy, I suspect I grew, 351
turvy from my, 209
Torches, like a light to others, 448
Tories call me Whig, 250
own no argument but force, 26
stern and unbending, 202
Torment, a delicious, 130
oneself, to, in vain, 599
your soul, why, 484
Torments are when young, 238
may in length of time, 213
Tormentor of himself, 470
Torn away, one, another not wanting,
698
Torrens verborum, 563
Torrent of a downward age, 373
should like the, 244
the loud, 145
Torrent's smoothness, 65
*Tortillas, no se hacen, sin romper
huevos*, 888
Torture, a continued, 208
and time, shall not tire, 53
kept for, 231
Tortures tried, by, 254
Tory, stronger in country, 2
wise and a wise Whig, 177
Tossed about but not submerged, 634
Tota jactura in urbe, 534
Total sum, of all sums total, 689
Totidem verbis, 693
Totus quotus, 693
Totters, all that does not fall, 730
Totum triduum, 550 *note*
Touch me better for you not to, 587
me not, 609
not, taste not, 434
of a vanished hand, 363
pot, touch penny to, 7
put it to the, 227
the finishing, 534
wounds recoil at a, 587
Touchstone, 580
gold the, 139
man's true, 137
Touchy, testy pleasant fellow, 2
Tough, ma'am, is J. B., 114
Toujours perdur, 730
Tour, a bitter sarcasm against the
grand, 439 *note*
Tout passe, tout casse, tout lasse, 730
Toves, the slithy, 119
Tow enough, gie him, and hell hang
himself, 783
gang with the packet, 817
strong shall be as, 419
Tower, be as a, 73
in an ivy green jacket, 171
ivy-mantled, 151
name of the Lord a strong, 696
of London, 153 *note*
stood like a, 212
the strongest, 234
Towers along the steep, 66
cloud-capped, 276
decay, 21
Towers, endorsed with, 219
fall with heavier crash, 505
from a hundred, 362
high, heavier fall of, 667
measured by their shadows, 873
yo antique, 152
Townmont gone to wreck, 43
Town awhile, walked the, 224
buried in smoke, 372
crier had spoke, the, 315
father and husband to the, 699
little, great, renowned, 727
man made the, 98
poor little one-horse, 82
when he studies it in, 97
you tell the, 126
Towns, Cain the first builder of, 717
remote from, 146
the sink of humanity, 725
to build, 543
Towns talk you are, 534
true master, 30
Toy, eternity to get a, 327
to toy, from, 373
Toys amuse, will, 406
away, cast their, 95
fantastic, 3
not to muddle with my, 349
of age, 246
Trabalha e tira, 777
Tract behind, no, 302
Tracts, the latent, 245
to the untractable, 170
we distribute, 228
Trade a good name and a, 876
better than service, 750
dreaddful, 306
every man to his, 775
greatest mellorator, 129
has a golden foundation, 873
long my to win her, 208
maxim often heard in, 74
must serve his time to every, 58
mystery in the meanest, 866
nation never ruined by, 138
of mine, 32
should circularly flow, 121
sighted shepherd's, 223
the mother of money, 873
the soul of, 172
tries character, 335
two of a, 141, 875
useful, a mine of gold, 750
virtue and a, 876
who has a, may go anywhere, 750
Trades, centre of a thousand, 96
Trades ending, each, 23
proud empire, 176
Tradition of the elders, 426
wears a snowy beard, 390
Triaduce, man that dares, 95
the good easy to, 535
Traducing, the treasury of fools, 570
Traduttori, traditori, 873
Trafficker, dumb, 350
Tragedies, stage for, 327
Tragedy a perfect, 2
every life a, 6
let gorgeous, 221
to those who feel, 381
Trail of the serpent, 230
Trails, they hunt old, 364
Trailing clouds of glory, 402
Train of night, 216
up a child, 417

- Train young men while pliant, 705
 Training, importance of early, 487
 takes a deal of, 144
 Traitor, a subtle, 297
 hate the, 105
 hated of all, 154
 to be regarded as an enemy, 642
 to humanity, 197
 Traitors, fears do make us, 310
 hated even by those they benefit, 642
 Trance, no nightly, 225
 unimaginable, 87
 Tranquillity, divine, 363
 looking, 91
Tranquillus in undis, 667
 Transcendentalism, 865
 Transgressing, kept the law by, 226
 Transgressors, the way of, 416
 Transient, chaste, 408
Transit gloria mundi, 622
 Transition, what seems so is, 194
 Translated, thou art, 282
 Translation, attempt, 108
 Translations, some hold, 172
 Translators, traitors, 873
 Transmitter of a foolish face, 268
 Transplant an aged tree, to, 492
 Transportation, as from a seven years', 97
 Transubstantiation, quarrels as to, 714
 Trappings and the suits of woe, 311
 of a monarchy, 177, 226
 these, to the people, 486
 Trap, some with, 280
 Trash of sleep, 409
Träu', schau', aber wem! 874
 Travail, come unto me all that, 438
 had my labour for my, 301
 long, thought the, 335
 long was my, 208
 of his soul, 421
 Travel, 10
 imparts vigour, 702
 some minds improve by, 168
 with him if you want to know a man, 807
 young men should, 60
 Travelled among unknown men, 394
 far, observed, 403
 here, he travelled there, 396
 Traveller, if he chance to stray, 227
 much spends the, 828
 prudent, never disparages his own country, 737
 wise, and good road, are two things, 744
 without money sings before the robber, 502
 Travellers, Goldsmith on, 149
 have leave to lie, 873
 must be content, 286
 ne'er did lie, 276
 Travellers' tales of prodigies, 700
 Travelling a fool's paradise, 130
 nothing worth, 349
 superstition of, 130
 Travels best, he, 211
 by that shadowy way, 651
 far, he that, 799
 far, who, spares his steed, 728
 Tre, Pol. and Pen, 765
 Treacherous weapons, beware of, 658
 Treachery, double-tongued, 664
 framed of, 281
 Treachery lurking lies, 195
 under the pretence of duty, 618
 Treacle, a patent, 72
 fly that sips, 141
 Tread again the scene, 227
 on classic ground, 2
 the thorns while the shoe is on, 884
 where'er we, 52
 Treads on it so light, she, 326
 Treason can but peep, 318
 condoned, 117
 for his daily bread, 123
 friendship is, 261
 has done his worst, 309
 high, 574
 I love the, but praise not the traitor, 642
 is loved, 154
 is not owned, 123
 labyrinths of, 177
 love the, 105
 moderation a sort of, 38
 none dare call it, 156
 Treasons, stratagems, and sports, 285
 Treason's reach, 121
 Treasure be amassed, no, 20
 consisted of mere charcoal, 692
 found he, what, 387
 he that hides, 211
 hidden, useless, 669
 in earthen vessels, 433
 is, where your, 425
 of fools, traducing their betters, 570
 pillar of government, 10
 Treasures from an earthen pot, 161
 hid, 413
 new, 183
 three, 86
 Treasure's worth, 100
 Treasurer, Flimnap the, 352
 Treasuries, sumless, 296
 Treasury, the common, 39
 Treats and gratuities the ruin of the Roman people, 452
 Treble, childish, 286
 Tree, an old, hard to straighten, 873
 and the bark, between the, 763
 note
 bird's weight can break the infant, 29
 choose our, 209
 every, loves in his season, 710
 falleth, in the place where the, 419
 falls, as a, so shall it lie, 757
 falls not at first stroke, 864
 highest, greatest fall, 858
 in a green, 429
 is fallen, when the, all gather wood, 516
 is known by his fruit, 426
 judge a, by fruit, not leaves, 543
 loves the, loves the branch, 797
 more to my taste than a, 233
 must be bent when young, 869
 my hollow, 254
 no, falls at the first stroke, 833
 of deepest root, 241
 of life, 215
 often removed, will not bear, 844
 or flower, 230
 plants a, 390
 put not your hand between rind and, 843
 shored, stands long, 749
 sprout at length becomes a, 689

- Tree striking rock, 209
 that forbidden, 211
 that God plants, no winds hurt, 864
 the greenwood, 286
 to take wood from a fallen, 493
 to my taste than a 233
 train when it is young, 873
 when fallen, all go with hatchets, 881
 when to transplant a, 807
 will wither, 52
 woodman, spare that, 233
 you cannot judge a, by its bark, 736
- Trees a man might cut down, 171
 brotherhood of venerable, 397
 do not delight all, 613
 eat but once, 874
 embowered in, 332
 great, give more shade than fruit, 788
 great, only good for shade, 788
 he spake of, 412
 leafless, 41
 long in growing, 493
 of which he will see no fruit 493
 old, must not be transplanted, 844
 plants, for future ages, 673
 set, at Alhambra, 847
 stones only thrown at fruitful, 851
 tall ancestral, 159
 tall, catch much wind, 862
 tongues in, 286
 wept odoriferous gums, 215
 which are fruitful will soon be seen, 643
 whispering, 266
 with fruit, people only stone, 840
- Trelawny die, and shall, 459
 Trembling seized his limbs 686
 Trencher, little and good fills the 819
 man, valiant, 279
- Trepan the ladies' hearts, 42
 Tresses like the morn, 223
Tria juncta in uno, 694
 Trial, fear the, 208
 Tribulation, out of great, 437
 Tribunal, a new 33
 Tributary, how she is become, 421
 Tribute most high, 229
 overcharged with, 11
- Trick, it is our, 318
 worn-out, 1
 worth two of that, 293
- Tricks a thousand jadish, 49
 and craft, 42
 and their manners, 113
 in a town, more than are talked of, 452
 such fantastic, 279
 that are vain, 156
- Trident bearing queen, 95
 Neptune's, sceptre of the world, 723
- Tried, never know till you have, 889
 nought worthy, without pride, 346
 re-trying what is, 570
- Trife at every, 244
 fall not out for a, 777
 learn to, or to endure, 478
 think nought a, 406
- Trifles I alike pursue, 258
 labour about, 685
 lead to serious evils, 547
 light as air 324
 make life, 406
 make perfection, 451
- Trifles make the sum, 232
 men are led by, 453
 never given myself to, 735
 painted, 3
 set forth with great effort, 681
 to lend weight to, 617
 to make difficulties of, 695
 unconsidered, 290
- Trifler, having lived a, 97
 Triflers, old men who are, 672
 who does not hate, 657
 Trifling, long live, 731
 Trimmings of the vain, 226, note
 the usual, 111
 Trinkets returned to your, 187
 Trip and fall, though he, 365
 it as you go, 221
- Tripas lievan corason*, 749
lievan pide, 738, 863
 Tripe's good meat well wiped, 874
 Triple cord, King, Lords and Commons, 40
- Triptolemus, precepts of, 453
Tristement, ils s'amusaient, 459
Tristi fingere mentis jocum, 549
 Triton of the minnows, 302
 Triumph, do not, before conquest, 492
 from the North, 203
 is his aim, 408
 mean, 338
 one calm, 397
 pursue the, 247
 still, they, 342
 that insulting vanity, 219
 the blast of, 35
- Triumphs o'er, their little, 152
 of an hour, 408
 sickened at all, but his own, 79
- Triumphans, tandem*, 689
 Triumphant, man, a monstrous sight, 409
- Triumphing at last, 689
 Trochee trips, 86
 Trojan, drink like a, 340
 or Tyrian, matters not, 694
 Trojans, the distant, 255
 Troll the tongue, 218
Tromper le trompeur, 713
 Troops, farewell the plumed, 324
 Trope, out there flew a, 49
 Trot mother, trot father, 874
 Troubadour touched his guitar, 19
- Trouble, born unto, 413
 brave words easy in another's, 549
 capacity for taking, 72, 782
 doubled, 107
 ever dead, is, 235
 forge a lifelong, 368
 half-way, never meet, 831
 has brung these grey hairs, 83
 relation of past, 547
 runs off him, 874
 to be troubled in, 107
 trouble yourself with, 831
 who seeks, 801
- Troubles, a sea of, 315
 all embarked on a sea of, 625
 better forget, than speak of, 812
 easy to bear, hard to endure, 576
 immense, are silent, 513
 light, speak, 513
 lightened by telling, 713
 little, great to little people, 820
 memory of past, 571
 mind your own, 486

- Troubles we can bear others', 725
 we can only feel our own, 776
 Troubled, let not your heart be, 430
 Troublesome, the, comes easily, 552
 Troussers, hitched his, 18
 Troussseau, maid had bought her, 144
 Trout, cannot catch, with dry breeches,
 888
 that must be caught by tickling,
 289
 though it be a two-foot, 244, *note*
 to pull it, 64
 Trouts tickled best in muddy water, 50
Trovato, ben, 737, 205
 Trowel, laid on with a, 285
 Troy, at last old, 238
 doubted, heard, 62
 fell because Cassandra was not be-
 lieved, 503
 has been, 543
 shall be no more, 471
 the horse of, 523
 was, 694
 was, fields where, 502, 571
 where's, 23
 which never was, 32
 would have stood had Priam been
 heeded, 711
 Truce, farewell, and ruth, begone, 271
 one days, in church, 39
 Truckle-bed, in the same, 38
 Trucklings to the transient hour 370
 True and faithful a sure to lose, *ju*
 and fast, 4
 and just in all thy dealing, 438
 and right, what is, 656
 and tender, 364
 as a needle to the pole, 22
 as I am, to thee and thine, 272
 as taxes, 113
 as the dial to the sun 50
 as the fairy tales, 149
 battled for the, 366
 be pure, be brave, 387
 be so, to thyself, 10
 be thou, to me and mine, 272
 can this be, 96
 dare to be, 160
 face returns, 703
 fear not to say anything, 598
 for false, taking, 368
 from false, to distinguish, 704
 he it sayd, 345
 heart, more strength in a, 199
 history not to shrink from what is,
 657
 if in print, 811
 if, it may be, 729
 if not, it deserves to be, 805
 if not, it is well invented, 737, 805
 I'll prove more, 320
 is safe, 660
 is seldom new, 878
 kept him falsely 369
 love's the gift, 272
 more difficult to discover, than to
 expose the false, 701
 no man half so as woman, 76
 nor false, not, 234
 nor trusty, neither, 328
 of his tongue, he that is, 189
 ring in the, 367
 simple and sincere, what is, 660
 so tender and so, 332
 speak, 368
 True, suppression of what is, 687
 the moral's, 125
 then we are sure they are, 290
 thing, is it a, 287
 things, he said, 31
 'tis easy to be, 275
 to God, thy country, and thy friend,
 380
 to God, who's true to man, 197
 to thine own self be, 312
 value still the, 244
 what are, are not new, 447
 what astonishes is, 410
 what everyone says must be, 877
 what is, is mine, 660
 whatsoever things are, 434
 which of her lovers, found her, 409
 with the tongue, 87
 Truepenny, art thou there, 313
 Truly, common people speak more, 13
 if you can, 676
 Trump, the shrill, 324
 Trumpery, with all their, 214
 Trumpet, blow your own, 144
 moved more than with a, 334
 the shrill, 81
 to rouse men with the, 657
 tongued, like angels, 308
 trembling before the sound of the,
 513
 Trumpets resound, already the, 571
 sound the, 125
 Trumpets a round clangour 125
 Trumpeter is dead, his, 802
 Truncheon, marshals, 278
 Trundle-tail, 306
 Trust a few, 288
 a good man, trust not a better,
 874
 an absolute, 308
 and distrust, 538
 before you try, if you, 807
 begets truth, 874
 by, I lost money, 477
 but not too much, 874
 comes easy, 365
 follows his words, 519
 from the top of all my, 443
 God defend me from whom I, 809
 her not, 196
 his sworn brother, 290
 I give, to morrow, 552
 in God and do the right, 204
 in God is our, 184
 in human kind, 389
 in Thee, have I put my, 562
 is a good dog, 874
 living on, is to pay double, 820
 me not at all, 369
 no man, 180
 not before you try, 378
 not him, 298
 not yourself, 243
 only is lovable, 729
 poisoned by bad pay, 874
 save me from him I, 845
 slayeth many, 235
 thee to the death, 368
 thee, so far I will, 293
 to me, look to yourself, 819
 we live by, 710
 Trusted, let no such man be, 285
 thing, not forgiven, 863
 Trusten, he may best deceive that men,
 77
 Trusteth, God provides for him that, 784

- Trustworthy, nature not wealth makes, 472
- Truth, a constant mistress 207
 admixture of, in all false teaching, 617
 against, falsehood, 199
 alone wounds 452
 all, is precious, 96
 all, not to be told, 754
 an innocent, 208
 and falsehood, strife of, 197
 and honour, 74
 and nature, 19
 and oil ever above, 874
 and right, love of 367
 and worthiness, love, 78
 appear, let the, 376
 at his heart who has 267
 at the bottom of a well, 874
 beareth away the victory 422
 becomes the well born 558
 best policy to speak the, 174
 better speak rudely, than lie
 covertly, 762
 better suffer for, 762
 between us, let there be, 736
 bitter to fools, 479
 blamed, but never shamed, 874
 brings enemies 779
 brings hatred, 623
 cannot adhere mathematically to, 452
 causes hatred 704
 conquereth for evermore, 422
 conquers all, 706
 counsel of unbending 398
 courage of, first essential in philosophy, 733
 crushed to earth, 35
 daughter of time 874
 defends itself, by itself, 621
 deigns to come, 3
 does not always seem true, 874
 duty to prefer 468
 entangling with obscurity, 623
 ever lovely 65
 fact, the life of all, 72
 finds foes, 874
 fine arts divorced from 72
 for ever on the scaffold 197
 goes naked, 768
 gets above falsehood, 874
 great is, 422, 581
 great ocean of, 236
 greater the, greater the libel 853
 God knows the 784
 hard are the ways of 219
 has such a face, 123
 hath a fast bottom 874
 hath a good face but bad clothes, 874
 he must speak, 306
 history the light of 552
 honesty enough to tell the 338
 honour, noble blood, 126
 I held it 366
 I love, and wish to be told 526
 I stand for 684
 impossible to be soiled 225
 in fable to wrap, 472
 in falsehood 29
 in masquerade, 63
 in this fine age, 294
 is armed, 207
 is easy, 468
- Truth is ever barren, 9
 is falsehood disguised, 132
 is for other worlds, 166
 is from God, 704
 is God's daughter, 874
 is green, 874
 is health, 822
 is news nowadays, 835
 is not always there, 211
 is precious, 49
 is the best, 189
 is the hiest thing, 76
 is the strong thing 30
 is truest poesy, 93
 is truth, 279
 is well paid 92 239
 is within ourselves, 28
 it endureth, 422
 it is, which irritates, 736
 lay 'twixt the two 390
 lies like, 310
 lies somewhere, 96
 lies within little compass, 268
 life was, 156
 love of, the first thing 732
 mainly he told the 83
 makes a man angry 812
 makes enemies, 786
 may be tell how the, 272
 mighty power of 621
 mis-called simplicity, 327
 more, than rhetoric 207
 most patient of the 632
 must out 207
 naked, 616, 644
 Nature is a friend to 408
 needs not the foil 210
 never contained in one creed 32
 never from the way of 342
 never hurts, 33
 never indebted to a lie 409
 never sold the, 365
 no sound like simple, 84
 no truer, 34
 none ruined by speaking, 833
 nothing truer than, 704
 of truths, 15
 old and new, 33
 on our side, to wish to have 328
 on the lips of dying men, 4
 once known, 201
 one, is clear, 245
 only can be invented 267
 only fears being hidden 704
 over anxious for, 608
 overcome by might 705
 part, part fiction, 268
 petrified, 82
 plain, will influence, 268
 poles of 9
 pretend st to, 219
 prevails 704
 put to the worse, 226
 quenched the open, 271
 repulsed by doubt, 14
 research for, 721
 ridicule the test of, 78
 right to yield to, 577
 rustic, 666
 St. seek ye 189
 satire allied to, 80
 seal of, is simple, 678
 seek the, 646
 seeks no corners, 874
 severe, 153

- Truth shall make you free, 430
 shall retire bestuck, 219
 short armistice with, 61
 simple, his utmost skill, 404
 smothered but not extinguished, 874
 so strange, a, 408
 speaking is like writing, 267
 speaks for whom, 668
 spread the, 2
 stedfast, 344
 stings, falsehood salves, 874
 stooped to, 250
 stranger than fiction, 64
 stretches, 874
 sunbeam of, 153
 supposition greater than, 629
 takes two to speak, 375
 tell, 293
 tell, and shame the devil, 852
 telling, loses the game, 852
 that mighty, 66
 that peeps, 31
 that which a man troweth, 376
 the cause of, 216
 the greater the libel, 231
 the greatest friend, 491
 the lame messenger brings, 850
 the only thing which wounds, 874
 the pain of, 182
 the poet sings, 362
 the, the truth, 209
 they grope for, 20
 this carp of, 313
 this mournful, 175
 thrives with delay, 704
 time discloser of, 8
 to be a liar, doubt, 314
 to favour, 405
 to Time appeal of, 389
 trophies with the enemies of, 25
 vain since you do not wish to be-
 lieve, 703
 vantage ground of, 9
 victim of its own simplicity, 874
 victory is in the, 562
 violated by silence, 704
 wanting where art is too conspic-
 uous, 697
 we must first disbelieve a, 456
 well known to most, 102
 what is, 9, 430
 where doubt is, 15
 which promotes falsehood, 157
 which the semblance of a falsehood
 wears, 75
 will conquer, 874
 will prevail, 123
 will profit you, 778
 with gold she weighs, 252
 world averse to, 50
 Truths begin as heresies, 173
 blunt, more mischief do, 244
 I am conquered by, 706
 I tell, 89
 iron, 384
 irrationally held, 173
 of long ago, 389
 only to be plucked when ripe, 725
 sorrows show us, 15
 that the learn'd pursue, 101
 that wake to perish never, 402
 to bear all naked, 182
 who feel, 15
 Truth's language simple, 704
 sacred fort, 24
- Try and trust move mountains, 875
 for what you can, 201
 up man and, 831
 Trying, by, Greeks entered Troy, 471
 Tu autem, 694
 mihi solus eras, 541
 quoque, 695
 quoque, *Brute*, 531 note, 695
 Tub, every, upon its own bottom, 775
 Tubam, ante, 513
 Tube of mighty power, 25
 Tuberosa, sweet, 331
 Tuberosity, that monstrous, 71
 Tuche, *eu phronous summacher*, 477
 Tudor-chimned, 361
 Tuer, Mr., publisher, 458
 Tulip, white as a, 405
 Tully, dines with, 81
 Plato, 99
 Tumbling, into some men's laps, 8
 Tumult and the shouting dies, 186
 remedy for, another, 664
 Tumults, in, bad men rule, 562
 Tune entranced, by a, 100
 incapable of a, 187
 out of, and harsh, 315
 singeth a quiet, 85
 Tunes, loathe the sweet, 354
 Tuned, to please a peasant's ear, 271
 marrying their sweet, 358
 Tunic nearer than mantle, 766
 nearer than my mantle, 695
 Tunica propior pallio, 695
 Tuning, unpleasant to hear but cause
 of sweeter music after, 8
 Turf, green be the, 155
 honours of the, 98
 Turk out paramoured the, 306
 Phrygian, 277
 the unspeakable, 462
 Turkey 54 note
 as they always say in, 110
 in summer, poor as a, 758
 poor as Job's, 758
 Turmoil and strife, 13
 Turn, greatness in owning a good, 866
 me upon my face, 15
 one good, deserves another, 837
 one shrewd, asks another, 837
 up, something will, 115
 up, something would, 116
 your money when you hear the
 cuckoo, 875
 your money when you see the new
 moon, 875
 Turns, good, one never loses by, 838
 Turned the cows adrift, 362
 up, in case anything, 112
 Turner was the last note in art, when,
 391
 Turning a corner, take time in, 852
 Turnip, cannot get blood from a, 888
 like a, nothing good but what is
 underground, 442
 Turnips cries, man who, 178
 Turpe senex miles, 695
 Turpissimus, nemo repente, 602
 Turtle, a plate of, 30
 eat freely or not at all, 629
 sad voiced as the, 28
 the voice of the, 419
 Tuscan, the ranks of, 203
 Tusser, 17 note
 Tuta timens, 696
 Tutissimus ibis, in medio, 561

Twang of all of them a fine, 208
 Tweedledum and Tweedledee, 51, 255
 Twelve good honest men, 260
 good men in a box, 24
 great shocks, 362
 in a sworn, 278
 Twenty, as good, as nineteen, 768
 will reigns at, 161
 years, 5
 Twenty first, stone the, 32
 Twenty-one, confidence of, 176
 Twice, if things were to be done, 806
 Twig is bent as the, 248
 Twiggas sooner bent, 199
 Twigs, birchen, break no ribs, 763
 Twilight, blind man's holiday, 764
 disastrous, 212
 grey, 215
 suspicious fly by, 11
 times, 189
 Twin Brethren, these be the Great 203
 one of us was born a, 191
 Twins, ev'n from the birth, 256
 of nature, 74
 Twinkle, little bat, 118
 little star, 359
 Twinkling feet, muse of the many, 58
 of a bedstead, in the 276
 of an eye, 433
 Twinned as horse's ear and eye 364
 Twist, Oliver, 111
 ye, twine, ye, 274
 Two, a dash between the, 209
 and two together, 790
 better than three in counsel 77
 is company, three none 875
 matters for one reward, 872
 may keep counsel, 325
 men ride of a horse, 280
 persons desire, what is done 610
 persons, unpalatable to, 654
 we, are a multitude 616
 will, that which, 853
 (wives) at a time, 141
 Twy natured is no nature, 363
 Tyburn tippet, 190
 Tyke, bobtail, 306
 Type, careful of the, 366
 of human nature, highest, 343
Tyranni, 486
 Tyrannous, but it is 278
 Tyranny begins, where, 241
 ecclesiastic, 107
 must be, 218
 revenged themselves on, 115
 the worst, 39
 under cover of law, 717
Tyrans, vous êtes immortels, 730
 Tyrant, beautiful, 321
 ear of a, 656
 helps tyrant, 480
 is man never, except with a crown,
 725
 most tyrant to himself, 750
 no excuse to the, 218
 of his fields, 152
 of the mind, 125
 preserve me from a, 180
 revenge on a, 229
 the best sacrifice, 48
 the triple, 224
 to the weak, 330
 Tyrants, all men would be, 107
 all, who secure permanent power,
 625

Tyrants, body killing, 67
 fear not the, 330
 from policy, 39
 how to punish, 581
 make man good, 5
 of all the, 350
 that worst of, 255
 themselves wept, 298
 this hand a foe to, 585
 tremble, you are immortal, 730
 truth the foe of, 65
 watered by the blood of, 718
 Tyrant's cruel glee, 363
 pica, 215
 yoke, vows to break the, 67
 Tyrawley, Lord, 78

U

Uber, ubi, ibi tuber, 697
Ubiquities, blasing, 131
Ucalegon's house burns, 644
Ueberlebt, du hast dich selbst, 736
Uglification and Demision, 118
 Ugly, not so very, 601
Ulcere, unguis in, 698
 Ulcers, he abounds in, 468
Ultiora petit, 703
Ultima primis cedunt, 506
 Thule, 697
Ultimus Romanorum, 697
Ultio doloris confessio, 697
Ultipomatum, my, 51
Ultra, ne plus, 598
 non datur, 529
 vires, 697
Ulubræ it is here at 659 684
Ulubris, est, 659, 684
 Ulysses not beautiful, but elegant, 612
 observed cities and men, 595
 'Umble, so very, 113
Umbræ, altis de montibus, 530
 Umbrella, take your friend's, 446
 Umpire regards equity 475
Una, non omnibus, nec diversa, 534
 Una, with her milk white lamb, 396
 Unadorned, adorned the most, 373
 Unaffected, affecting to seem 91
 so, so composed a mind, 254
 Unamused, one moment, 406
 Unanimity is wonderful, their, 333
 victory ever with, 51
 Unassuming man, an, 595
 Unattempted, things, 211
 Unavenged, I will not return 614
 Unbecoming things are unsafe, 568
 Unbelief, blind, 94
 is blind, 222
 Unbidden, who comes, 794
 Unblamed, express thee, 214
 Unblemished let me live 254
 Unblessed, I am all, 21
 Unborn are, where the 646
 better, than untaught, 379, 763
 Unbribed by gain, 351
 Unbribing and unbribed, 339
 Unburied, wants not his hearse, 26
 Uncalled, come, sit unserved, 767
 who comes, 794
 Uncertain counts for nothing, 563
 coy, and hard to please, 270
 ways unsafe, 108
 Uncertainties certain, to make, 563
 Uncertainty, glorious, 462

- Uncivil man, 208
 Uncle, mine, 313
 Toby's business, it did my, 348
 Unclubbable man, very, 176
 Uncompounded, soft and, 212
 Unconquered, I die, 668
 the right hand, 649
 Unction, that flattering, 317
Unda irremediabilis, 569
 nunquam justior, 706
Unde habeo quærit nemo, 697
 Undeified, blessed are the, 498
 Underground, sleeping, 5
 Underlings, we are, 303
 Understand, the less they, 50
 what they, 243
 Understanding, get, 416
 instinct of, 70
 is wealth of wealth, 875
 of things, true, 664
 which passeth all, 434
 Understood, where I am not 353
 Undertake no more than you can, 875
 Undertakes nothing ineffectively, 650
 too much, who, seldom succeeds 873
 Undertakings, all considered, languish
 with time, 626
 Undiscovered before me, 236
 Undismayed, if not unmoved 57
 Undisputed thing, say'st an, 165
 Undoing, though in my own, 26
 Undone but for our undoing, 451
 for ever, 211
 left, those things which we ought
 to have done, 437
 me, by Pollux you have, 638
 Undonno to be, 346
 Undress, fair, best dress, 374
 Uneasily, something, 53
 Uneducated people are hypocrites 158
 Unequal to itself, 607
 Unequally, how, things are arranged,
 646
 Unexpected always happens, 864
 the, will come, 567
 Unfaith clamouring, 209
 in aught, 369
 Unfeathered two legged thing, 122
 Unforeseen is unprepared 126
 Unforgiving, unforgiven dies, 447
 Unfortunate, better be, than ashamed
 of victory, 584
 greatly, 1
 he, that, 287
 one more, 167
 Unfoughten, if we may pass, 234
 Unfriendly man an eye over his neigh-
 bours, 665
 Ungained, prize the thing, 301
 Ungrateful, all things are, 627
 an evil thing to serve the 265
 good to the, 871
 men not so, as they are said to be,
 452
 one, injures all unfortunate, 565
 say, you have said all 565
 shall not prosper, 466
 we find many, we make more, 595
 what you do for the, is lost, 636
Ungui tenero, 491
Unguis et rostro, 698
Unguiculis teneris, 671
 Unhappiness, never caused, but by her
 death, 721
 Unheard also sweeter, 182
 Unheeded and unheeding, 66
 Unhoused, disappointed, 313
 Unhurt amidst the war, 1
 Uniform, a good, 111
 Uniforms are often masks, 388
 Uniformity amidst variety, 173
 no, about him, 606
 Union here of hearts, 226
 is strength, 876
 l, fait la force, 875
 of hearts, 233
 of hearts, not heads, 164
 of States, 233
 sail on, O, 194
 Union of man with nature, 70
Unitas, in necessariis, 561
 United in itself, Britain, 7
 States motto, 525
 things, become useful, 645
 things, help, 572
 thoughts and counsels, 211
 we stand, 233
 yet divided, 98
 Unities, preserved the, 111
 Uniting we stand, by 114
 Unity, brethren to dwell together in,
 415, 439
 in essentials, 561
Unus in miseri exitum, 530
 Universe, a tomb's the, 26
 born for the, 147
 one commonwealth, 698
 perish, let the, 727
 thought, the measure of the 330
 Universities incline to sophistry, 9
 state of both his 376
 the sea, the court, 266
 University should be a place of light
 117
 Unjust, folly to seek justice from the,
 566
 seek what is, to obtain what is just,
 565
 Unkind, none deformed but the, 289
 too good to be 128
 young and so, 326
 Unkindness, a small, 232
 no cut to, 832
 Unkissed, unknown, 875
 Unknelt, uncoffined and unknown, 54
 Unknowing and unknown, 44
 Unknown, argues yourselves, 216
 evil more feared, 672
 God, the, 431
 good to love the, 188
 no desire for the, 659
 the manner of his death, 272
 the, taken for magnificent, 624
 to prove, by the more unknown, 557
 when I was all, 369
 Unlamented let me die, 253
 Unlearn'd, amaze the, 243
 Unlearned seize heaven itself, 688
 Unlearning, mind is slow in, 516
 Wisdom comes by, 199
 Unlettered, small knowing soul, 381
 Unlooked for, comes, 254
 Unlucky, to be, is poverty, 468
 Unmelodious was the song, 270
 Unminded, unmoaned, 878-875
 Unmissed but by his dogs, 94
 Unmusical, with the, the lark is
 melodious, 471
 Unnatural is imperfect, 452
 Unnoticed, he lives well who lives, 596

Unparticular man, 155
 Unpitied and unknown, 19
 shunned, 219
 Unpremeditated lay, 271
 Unprepared, never, 620
 Unprovoked, gentle when, 265
 Unpunctuality, sweet, 6
 Unreadable that occurs 391
 Unreasonable, makes folks, 128
 Unrecorded left through many an age,
 219
 Unrelenting breast that, 256
 Unrespected, unpitied unreprieved, 213
 Unrest men call delight 331
 Unriddled by and by 361
 Unripened beauties, 1
 Unruly civil, it is an 436
 Unsad and ever untrew 76
 Unsaid all things are gude, 754
 let it be 563
 Unseen things move terror and con-
 fidence, 507
 unknown, 253
 Unselfishness the only religion, 410
 Unserved, uncalled 794
 Unsettled, things, kills the cow, 128
 Unshaken, unseduced, 216
 Unstable as water, 411
 bad men, 590
 Unsullied descended to me, 237
 Untaught, better than ill taught, 763
 by trial, 409
 Untold gold and silver 557
 Untouched, what have we left 655
 Untried, all things are gude 754
 Untrue suspect our tale, 141
 Untruth shielded by untruth 175
Unus ex multis, 698
vir nullus vir, 698
 Unused to fast in us 318
 Unutterable things, 373
Unverhofft kommt oft, 864
 Unwashed artificer, 291
 the great, 24
 Unwept and unknown, 711
 unhonoured and unsung, 272
 unnoted 256
 Unworldliness of thought, 66
 Unwritten, half forgotten tales, 234
Uovo, più no quanto un, 757
 Up and doing let us then be, 193
 hill our course is rather slow, 90
 nor down, neither, 90
 now down, 150
 some are going, some down 865
 Uppermost anyone who can get 343
 Upright, downright honest man 445
 God hath made man 418
 man not to be frightened from his
 purpose 573
 needs no javelins, 566
 Upward steals the life of man, 195
 Urban brings summer, 514
Urbe, rus in, 666
 silent tota 698
 tota cantabitur 540
Urbs antiqua ruit, 699
 Urgency of the case, from the, 532
 Urn, faithful to the 538
 funeral- shakes up every name, 487
 my deamed 223
 of poverty 242
 of the soul, as it were the, 677
 scarce enough to fill a small, 570
 storied, 151

Urn, the lot is cast into the, 625
 who has no, is covered by the
 heavens, 506
 Urns, hidden lamps in old sepulchral,
 97
 settled them all in their, 625
Urna capax, 487
 Ura, those dreadful, 165
 Us, not unto, O Lord 613
 Usage, according to, 670
 Use almost can change the stamp of
 nature, 317
 doth breed a habit, 277
 good to him who knows how to, 548
 he confirms who abolishes abuse,
 508
 in, not possession lies the merit,
 388
 is second nature 875
 makes men ready 699
 makes perfectness, 842
 metal shines with, 488
 more than we, more than we want,
 828
 not to shine in 362
 soiled with all ignoble, 367
 to everything its 685
 Uses to what base, 318
 Used to it, 62
 Useful, to mix the, with the pleasant
 625
 what is and what is not 655
 where thou livest 161
 with the agreeable, 701
 Usefulness and baseness cannot co exist,
 560
 Useless each without the other 195
Usque ad aras, 491
Usquebae, vi, 44
Usui, deditur, 567
 Usurpers sway the rule 298
 Usury and credit destroyed 551
Usus ab annis, 673
 commendat rarior, 711
 magister egregius, 593
 omnium magister, 699
 promptos facit, 699
 Utoneque, however, 240 note
Utero sorte tua, 701
Uti scit, qui, es bona 548
 Utica, no pent up 276
Utile dulci, miscuit, 625
 quid, quid non 655
Utilitas communis, 507
 Utmost that he can, wha does, 45
 Utopia a principality in 202
 Utopias premature truths, 725
Utrum mavis accipi 701
 Utter what thou dost not know, 293
 Utterance how divine is, 210
 that large, 182
Uxor optima 195
 placens, 577
Uzori nubere nolo, 701

V

V? do you spell it with a, 111
 V notes are something, 32
 Vacant, a mind quite, 97
 Vacuum, nature abhors a, 829
Vade in pace, 702
 merum, 702
Væ mihi, 647

- Væ victis*, 702
 Vagabond, nature's, 370
 traveller who is a, 149
 Vagrom men, 280
Vagula, blandula, 492
 Vain, all delights are, 281
 as the leaf, 271
 deeds and vainer thoughts, 121
 hopes, vain aims, 215
 ignobly, 253
 is the glory of the sky, 404
 only to the vain, 407
 seldom sigh in, 270
 that all is, 266
 things, dared to despise, 606
 though given in 369
 trimmings of the, 148, 149
 vile are only, 57
 wisdom all, 213
 Vainglorious blossoms but never bears, 875
 vainglorious contempt of, 666
Vainqueur, vive le, 865
 Vale discovereth the hills, 864
 floweret of the vale, 153
 of life, sequestered, 152
 of tears, this, 134, 227
Vale sed non æternum, 503
 Valentine, St, set thy hopper, 845
 Valentine's day, a good goose lay, 836
Vaire, non est vivere, sed, 612
 Valerius loathed the wrong, 203
Vale, tanto, quanto tenes, 747
Valet, casus ubique, 504
 Valet, no man a hero to his, 832
Valet, du diable, 791
 tel maitre, tel, 818
Valeto et plaudite, 711
 Valiant and dares fight, 49
 as he was, 303
 blessed are the, 72
 who can wisely suffer, 302
 Valley of decision, 422
 of the shadow of death, 414
 who stays in the, 799
 Valleys and rocks, 101
 Valley's playful windings, 87
 Vallombrosa, in, 212
 Valorous, more childish, 205
 Valour, a sad wise, 161
 adieu, 281
 and a stout heart, now is need of, 619
 better part of, 294
 bleed, in vain doth, 224
 deliberate, 212
 formed for, 215
 grows by daring, 496
 half way between cowardice and
 rashness, 452
 has its limits, 721
 honour attend your, 580
 inflames their, 619
 is certainly going, 333
 little without discretion, 770
 loves the test, 544
 no true, 281
 of former days, 641
 of no service, 605
 piety and, 121
 shows but a bastard, 207
 sometimes returns, 661
 spurred him, 684
 the memory of your, 661
 the soldier's adornment, 555
 true is found, wherever, 143
 Valour, wisdom, sit in want, 219
 Valour's a mouse-trap, 49
 Valuable, nothing truly, 3
 Value, ecclesiastical, 702
 never know a thing's, till it is lost, 865
 such, as it can possess, 702
 we rack the, 280
 your, is according to what you
 have, 690
 Valued for what they seem to be, 200
 what is aught but as 'tis, 301
Vamba, en tiempo del rey, 738
Vana contemnere, 606
 Vanbrugh's epitaph, 445
 Vane, waverings of every, 370
Vanitas vanitatum, 702
 Vanities, fuming, of earth, 399
 of most vain, 374
 Vanity accompanies virtue, 721
 altogether, 415
 an ounce of, spoils merit, 756
 and vexation of spirit, 418
 at the side of virtue, 876
 bids her sons be generous, 348
 combined with, 269
 dies hard, 349
 feminine, 116
 man's, and honour, 188
 of vanities, 418, 702
 self knowledge a preservative from, 452
 sell his soul for, 255
 speckled, 225
 that's, 34
 the pride of Nature, 875
 the sixth sense, 875
 to vice, 373
 vice of modern world, 227
 what dotage will not, maintain, 95
 will out, 94 (*see also* 'Wanity')
 Vanquished by Horatius, 666
 by so great a man, 581
 have no friends, 339
 he could argue still, 147
 not you but Fate has, 272
 woe to the, 702
 wretchedness for the, 655
 Vans, Sir Gammer, 449
 Vantage ground of truth, 9
 for pleasure, 368
 Vapour, curled like a, 28
 it is even as a, 436
 Vapours, congregation of, 314
 Vapouring, I told thee what would come
 of all thy, 49
 Variable a thing in Nature, 2
 and vain, 218
 Varied God, but the, 374
 Variety, dear, 22
 forms pleasure, 474
 her infinite, 305
 is pleasing, 876
 makes things pleasant, 571
 men that most love, 267
 the great source of pleasure, 177
 which all the rest endears, 107
 Variety's the very spice of life, 99
 Various, a man so, 122
 earth was made so, 98
Varum et mutabile, 702
 Varro (*divina natura*), 98 *note*
 Vartoes died, when the, 198
 Varus, give me back my legions, 702
 Vary, widely its agencies, 171

- Vas, quasi quod*, 677
sincerum incrustare, 708
Vasa vacua, 514
Vase was begun, a, 491
 you may shatter the, 229
Vate sacro, carent, 711
Vatican wine, 669
Vault, fretted, 151
 on high, 120
 the deep damp, 407
Vaunter seldom speeds, 343
Vaunting aloud, 211
Veal, like sandwiches of 168
Vectigal est, non esse cmacem, 611
Vedette toujours en, 730
Vedi Napoli, e poi muori, 846
Veering wind shifts, as the 60
Vegetable kind of holy 336
Vegetate in a village 89
Veil after veil, 4
 behind the, 134
 lights of the, 36
 upon veil, 4
Vein ran like a tendril, 260
Veins are million, 384
 my, are cold, 272
Vehs et remis, 702
Vello, idem, et idem nolle, 556
Vellum, some are, 249
Velvet breeches black 23
 glove, 456
 out of a sow's ear, 888
 to cover the claw with, 715
Venalia, omnia, 627
Venari in mare 559
Venatum ducere invitos canes, 684
Vence, viva quen, 738
Vendanges sont faites 713
Vendetta, boccone di Dio, 844
Vendita, te, 495
Venditione exponas, 703
Vendunt perjuriam testes, 610
Venerate, nothing is left which I can
 398
 themselves, who, 407
Veneration, but no rest 10
Veneri, sic visum, 678
Veneris, mille modi 589
Venetian first Christian afterwards 750
Venesiani, pria, 750
Vengeance at his heels 95
 deep brooding o'er the slain, 272
 due, 125
 easy, 535
 enough to have commanded 707
 god of, acts in silence 734
 has a brood of eggs 209
 is behind, 67
 is mine 432
 is wild justice, 876 (see *Revenge*)
 like a bloodhound 353
 none like a woman's, 150
 on the ashes vile is 345
 open to patient craft, 647
 pursued further than death, 322
Veni, Creator Spiritus, 703
vidi, vici, 703
Veniam pro laude peto, 531
Venice, a maiden city, 398
 I stood in, 53
 sate in state, 53
Venire facias, 703
Venison, all flesh is not, 753
Venisti, vidisti, abisti, 595
Venit, si valet, ille, 568
Venom fordoeth venom, 190
Vent au visage, 752
Venter non habet aures, 863
Ventis dare vola secundis, 535
Ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles, 745
Venture, nothing, nothing have, 835
Ventures, many, a full freight, 824
 of the heart, 195
 or lose out, 304
 who, wins, 835
Ventured, deeply, 57
Venus a cruel mother 585
 a letter of recommendation from,
 638
 of Medici, 373
 otia amat, 689
 quivers of 601
 rose red out of wine 355
 acts, ere Mercury can rise 254
 sine Cere et Libero friget, 679
 so it seems fit to 678
 superiority of wine over 210
Venus, los dèrniers, 859
Venuses and Cupids, mourn 579
Ver non semper viret, 703
Veracity the heart of morality, 173
Verba de præsenti, 703
 facit mortuo, 703
 inania, 514
 nil ultra, 712
 non innoxia, 589
 scsquipedalia, 643
 tonitrua, 512
 transfertis mea, 589
Verbatim et literatim, 704
Verbera sed audi, 8, 704
Verberatæ grandine vineæ, 517
Verbiage barren, 364
Verbis allicendus amor, 623
 quam armis, 627
 qui simulat, 652
Vorbosity, his own, 117
 thread of his, 281
Verbosus, ne sis, 659
Verbs and nouns do more agree, 157
Verbum inano perit, 578
 sapienti satis, 751
 sat sapienti, 704
 verbo reddere, 601
Verdad, la, es hija de Dios, 874
Verdict, haste to give up thy, 211
 notwithstanding the 613
Verdure, to look upon, 6
Vere family motto, 704
Vere, si poteris, 676
Verein und leute, 734
Verge enough, all and 126
 enough, room and, 153
 on the very 306
Verger, an erudit 16
Veri suppressio, 687
Verily, a lady 289
Veris vincor, 706
Veritas a Deo 704
 in vino, 867 note
 nuda, 644
 odium parit, 623, 704
 temporis filia, 874
 vincit, 704
 vincit omnia, 706
Veritatis, lux, 651
 magna vis, 621
Vermillion hue, pure, 131
Vermis, race of little odious, 352
Vermogen sucht Vermögen, 766

- Vernal bloom, 214
 seasons of the year, 225
Vero nihil verius, 704
 se non è, è ben trovato, 737
Verrons, nous, dit l'aveugle, 877
Vers, les, sont enfans de la lyre, 725
 Verse comes from Heaven, 259
 cursed be the, 250
 flow free, the, 340
 high immortal, 222
 I can always make the first, 717
 is a measured speech, 8
 like the laurel, 96
 majesty of, 124
 married to immortal, 221
 may find him, 160
 must lend her wing, 224
 now one in, 243
 one made for the other's sake, 49
 reads, and thinks she understands,
 31
 subject of all, 179
 sweetens toil, 142
 tame, 26
 the hoarse rough, 244
 thou honour'st, 224
 unpremeditated, 217
 wanting the accomplishment of, 402
 wisdom married to, 403
 Verses, a book of, 133
 fear, and hate poets, 625
 for his bad, 304
 had greater force, that my, 549
 I wrote these, 655
 if my, are capable 542
 mad with making 131
 rhyme the rudder is of, 49
 should be sung, not read, 725
 the badly turned, 530
 who can turn out, more quickly, 597
 with nothing in them, 704
 writing, does not please, 605
 Versifiers not poets, 334
 Versify in spite, 126
 Versions, not, but perversions, 615
Verso pollice, 509 *note*
Vertrauen erweckt vertrauen, 767
 Vertuous, who that is most, 76
Verwest, was, muss auferstehen, 735
Verzeih dir nichts, 781
 gottlich su, 244 *note*
 Vespasian and the ploughman, 857 *note*
 changed for the better, 681
 Vesper bell from far, 73
Vesper quid ferat, incertum, 562
 Vessel by which you escaped, I gave
 the, 664
 do not embark all in one, 770
 entrust not all to one, 698
 is clean, unless the, 678
 the gilded, 153
 the weaker, 436
 will retain savour, 658
 without a pilot, 274
 Vessels, empty, give most sound, 175
 full, give least sound, 782
 ill, seldom miscarry, 808
 large, may venture, 138
 Vessel's crank, when the, 210
 Vestals, love-lacking, 326
 Vestal's lot, blameless 253
Vestigia flammæ veteris 488
 nulla retrorsum, 705
 Vesture of decay, 285
 Veteran, superfluous lags the, 175
 Veterans rewards, its, 248
Vetitum, nitimur in, 608
 per, et nefas, 495
Vetustas multa lenit, 659
 pro lege habetur, 705
Veut qui, peut, 883
Vocatio dat intellectum, 752
 Vexed question, 705
Vi, aut, aut fraude, 624
 et armis, 705
 verum vincitur, 705
Via juris habet, hoc, 541
 leti, 625
 media, 705
 tentanda est, 692
 Vials of the wrath of God, 437
Viam fecisse ruina, 544
Viamque affectat Olympo, 634
 Viald, jovial sort of, 112
Viator, siste, 679
 vacuus coram latrone 502
 Vibrations, to deaden its, 195
 Vicar of Bray 458, 864
 Vice, a common, 551
 all, downward in tendency, 625
 alone a foe, to, 45
 by a prince's example made custom,
 709
 deceives in guise of virtue, 536
 ever cowardly, 620
 first virtue is to be without 641
 gathered every, 252
 has reached its acme, 607
 he lashed the, 352
 how soft, 51
 in proximity to what is good, 666
 is a monster, 246
 is fed, 247
 is hidden, in cities, 98
 is summary, 507
 is, where, vengeance follows, 876
 its own punishment, 876
 lost half its evil 39
 no, complete of itself, 618
 no, goes alone, 833
 old gentlemanly, 60
 others' disgrace deters from, 692
 philosophy expeller of, 709
 prevails, 1
 prosperity discovers, 9
 raptures and roses of, 355
 so simple, no, 284
 the extreme of, 246
 the misery of all, 48
 there are beginnings of 687
 what maintains one, 138
 which offends none, not vice, 717
 works naught but evil, 734
 wrap up, with virtuous words 704
 Vices, a whirlpool of 584 *note*
 are become fashions, 645
 betwixt two, 389
 chiefest bridle of, 9
 dispersed by occupation, 606
 esteemed as virtues, 205
 fools avoiding, run to opposite ex
 tremes, 524
 glory in their, 631
 idleness produces, 804
 in their woe, forgot their, 146
 leave us, we fancy we leave them,
 728
 less serious when open, 626
 nourished by their moods, 646
 nous quitteint, quand les, 728

Vices of the age, 269
of the time, and of the individual, 709
our pleasant, 307
road to, smooth and steep, 625 note
tells his, 76
that my, tellen me, 75
under the name of virtues, 709
unlearn, 708
vanquished by, 494, 549
war with, 630
was there ever richer abundance of, 530
we bear with accustomed 508
which have grown up with us 520
without redeeming virtue, 591
Vice versa, 750
Vicina rauca, 646
Vicinum pecus, 538
Vicious man, though myself be a ful, 76
Vicissitude sad, 20
Vicissitudes, full of strange, 62
of things, 142
Vicisti, Galilæe, 705
Victa jam pietate, 496
Victi vincimus, 705
Victims, the little, 153
Victor and vanquished never unite, 705
each was, 705
guilt to the 200
I retire from fighting, 551
interest, 540
Victors, spoils to the 204
Victor's mind, 2
Victoria læta, 554
pro, vita, 705
salus ex 683
uti necis, 706
Victories, stories of, 78
undone by 124
Victory always glorious 737
another such and we are undone, 455
Cadmean, 472
each to think himself the chief cause of, 477
Empire and, 330
finest to vanquish one's heart, 720
for, life, 705
great, is bloodless 738
great, that is without blood, 810
he who conquers himself in, 499
I will not steal, 454
if not, is yet revenge, 213
increases by concord, 705
knows not how to use a, 455
likes not rivalry, 666
loves trouble 490
moderation in 5
not hoping, 339
or Westminster Abbey, 460
pardon, choicest flower of 840
safety in, 683
so great an object 690
true, is achieved without loss of honour, 525
'twas a famous, 341
unable to utilise, 706
will be your ruin, 666
won, 239
Victuals, not difficult to please about, 64
Vidit et erubuit, 706
Vidrio, la mujer es de, 738
Vie, on entre, on crie, et c'est la, 726

Vieillard abecedaire, 721
Vieillesse, quelle triste, vous vous pré-
parez, 731
Vieus, peu de gens savent dire, 727
View fair Melrose aright, 272
of men and things, 6
the forward, 210
Viewless forms of air, 272
Vigil, life a, 709
Vigilate et orate, 706
Vigour, our, passes like a flower, 706
Vilain, *grand, grande cheute*, 766
Vile, intolerable, 288
not so miserable as, 725
to the vile seem, 306
Vilior alga nra: cum re, 529
Village harm in the, 738
looks how quiet, 367
marked with little spire, 332
of the plain, 146
vegetate in a, 89
Villages embosomed, 372
Villager born humbly and bred hard, 80
Villagers on bended knees, 400
Villain and he, 322
condemns me for a, 300
hungry, lean faced, 279
lost to love and truth, 42
smiling, damned 313
some eternal 325
that thou think st, 310
Villains, rich, 279
Villainies, sum of all, a Slave Trade, 388
Villainy an object of wonder, 559
away with all, 680
direct, 302
forswear 't, let, 289
naked 299
natural expression of, 82
you teach me, 284
Villas with sounding names, 191
Ville, petite, grand renom, 727
Villon, Swinburne on 356
the Parisian poet, 882
Vin dentro, senno fuora, 881
Vinces, *hoc signo*, 560
Vinci, they spell it 82
Vincit qui se vincit 706
Vincio seu vincor, 552
Vindictam mandasse, 707
Vine, the gadding, 223
the manthing 215
under his, 412
Vines, France with all her, 98
in sand, 850
Vinegar given better than honey
sought, 876
of sweet wine, 851
only and pepper, to ita, 170
Vino felon, sobre melon, 752
pellitis curas, 621
tortus et ira, 707
Vintage is over, 713
Time's, 133
Vintages golden and red, 384
Vintners buy wonder what the, 134
Vinum dæmonum, 89
Violence just where mildness is in vain, 721
of their rage drags them on, 694
proceeded, 218
the show of, 311
without undue, 591

- Violence, worse to bear than, 216
 Violent is not lasting, 659
 nothing, lasts, 351
 over, 122
 whatever cause he took, 123
 Violently if they must, 261
 Violet, by a mossy stone, 394
 dew that on the, 273
 here and there a, 20
 in the youth, 312
 is a nun, 169
 the glowing, 224
 the nodding, 282
 without smell, 760
 Violets, a bank of, 288
 blue, 282
 daughters of the Earth, 262
 dim, 290
 lilies and, 19
 plucked, 135, 240
 spring, may, 319
 veiled nuns, meek, 167
 Viper, lawyer killing a, 86
 poisoned by Cappadocian's blood, 707
 Vipers and moths, 196
Vir, qualis, talis oratio, 646
Vires acquirit eundo, 590
 ingenus, 578
 super, 687
 supra, 688
 ultra, 551, 697
Viresque acquirit eundo, 536
 Virgil and Bathyllus, 678
 Virgil's epitaph, 585
 state, 108
 Virgilian or Homeric chances, 682
 Virgins are soft as the roses, 54
 learned, 60
Virgo intacta, 707
Viribus unitis, 707
Virorum clarorum mores animique, 600
 Virtue! a fig! 323
 a man's glory or reward, 497
 a strong shield, 487
 a thousand shields, 707
 abides eternal, 521
 accompanied by vanity, 721, 876
 according to nature, 708
 adversity discovers, 9
 after, cash first and, 620
 alone ennobles, 708
 alone, friendly to, 698
 alone is happiness, 247
 alone true nobility, 142
 an anchor, 702
 and learning have intrinsic value, 78
 and not birth, 136
 and the faculties within, 398
 and trade the best inheritance, 876
 anything is to be gained by, 336
 assume a, 317
 be the fool of, not of vice, 779
 beauty the flower of, 760
 better without gold, 13
 by, not craft, 708
 by, not words, 708
 cannot be snatched or stolen, 647
 cannot exist without reason, 708
 conquer by means of, 706
 could see to do, 222
 crowns her worshippers, 509
 draws by its own charms, 694
 each, its most perfect reward, 569
 each, its own reward, 569
 even for virtue's sake, 254
 fearful to the wicked, 559
 flourishes by a wound, 707
 folly to pursue too far, 566
 forced into, 246
 forsakes the path of, 708
 from on high, 564
 gives herself light, 344
 gold less valuable than, 706
 greatest offence against, 158
 greedy of danger, 497
 grows under oppression, 511
 has all things in herself, 708
 honour to thee in thy, 580
 how difficult is, 646
 I wrap myself in my, 586
 if not in action, a vice, 207
 if she could be seen, 8
 in a chief to know his men, 641
 in ambition, 10
 in distress, 127
 in perfection, one, 149
 is bold, 279
 is fleeing from vice, 707
 is its own reward, few believe that, 599
 is slow, 507
 is the roughest way, 404
 its own reward, 876
 itself escapes not, 312
 itself turns vice, being misapplied, 321
 joins man to God, 707
 liberty, and Rome, 1
 like precious odours, 9
 linked with one, 55
 lives beyond the grave, 710
 lives when Beauty dies, 389
 loses lustre if not polished, 78
 lost to, 407
 makes the bliss, 89
 may be assailed, 222
 most men admire, 219
 most uncommon, 59
 nature does not give, 598
 never grows old, 876
 never want of room for, 620
 no way impassable to, 568
 none can be happy without, 602
 not from learning, but from nature, 708
 not from nature or teaching, 707
 not words merely, 708
 of necessity, 75
 of necessity, 76
 of necessity, 126, 872
 only is necessary, 698
 only is our own, 254
 only makes our bliss, 247
 opens heaven, 708
 praise of, lies in action, 708
 present we hate, removed we seek, 708
 proceeds through toils, 467
 redeeming, 591
 requires no reward, 572
 rich enough in, 526
 seeds of, implanted by nature, 687
 she alone is free, 223
 shines untarnished, 708
 sinking in, 408
 some mark of, 284
 spurs to, 13
 starves, 247

- Virtue still its own reward, 254
 stronger than a battering ram, 707
 terrible to kings, 663
 the first, is to kepe the tounge, 77
 the first, to refrain the tongue, 77
 the first, to restraine thy tonge, 77
 the fount whence honour, 205
 the happiness of all, 48
 the highest good, 734
 the highest reward, 708
 the mean between opposing vices, 707
 the only amaranthine flower, 99
 the only distinction, 625
 the only nobility, 609
 the only way to tranquillity, 591
 the reward of virtue, 130, 247
 the safest helmet, 503
 the way of life, 709
 the whitest, 279
 to, not arms, 708
 to pursue, 73
 to realise the beauty of, 581
 too painful an endeavour, 248
 under heaven, every, 251
 undeterred by obstacles, 534
 valour, wisdom, 219
 was always in a minority, 721
 we can boast, 1
 when earned by 1
 who dies for, does not perish, 651
 who would embrace, without its rewards, 690
 will endure to posterity, 486
 will only be followed for her own sake, 721
 wisdom, valour, wit, 220
 Virtues, age not utterly destitute of, 615
 be to her, very kind, 259
 called forth my, 268
 constancy the foundation of, 13
 curse on his, 1
 great men estimated by, 581
 learn, 708
 lost in self interest, 725
 of society, 130
 only splendid sins, 456
 pity, crown of all, 77
 Powers, 216
 walked their narrow round, 176
 we write in water, 301
 will plead as angels, 308
 Virtue's but a word, 209
 Virtuous, and the wise, 1
 and vicious, 246
 and wise he was, 4
 be, and you'll be happy, 25
 be, and you will be eccentric, 82
 be, and you will be happy, 138
 because thou art, 288
 but if a man be, 76
 glory for the, 102
 liberty, 1
 outrageously, 347
 woman, a, 418
 would needs be, 300
 Virtus æmula, 684
 celata, 633
 clara æternaque habetur, 521
 mercede caret, 572
 omnia in se habet, 708
 post nummos, 620
 premium optimum, 708
 pretium sibi, 569
 Virtus semper formidolosa, 559
 unica necessaria, 698
 Virtute mea me involvo, 575, 586
 quis, 708
 spes in, 683
 vera, vincute, 706
 Virtutem esse militis decus, 555
 videant, intabescantque relicta, 581
 Virtutis fortuna comes, 708
 indagatrix, 623
 Virum volitare per ora, 692
 Vis cæca, 638
 celestium, 506
 consilii expers, 770
 consuetudinis, 608
 Vis, sive ea metu credita, 700
 Visage, Othello's, in his mind, 323
 was so married, 421
 Visible the true mystery, 391
 Vision a deception of, 515
 a faery, 222
 adore the, 384
 beatific, 212
 clear to whom in, 399
 fabric of this, 276
 he foresaw, 187
 of our own, we have a, 397
 of the night, 414
 or a waking dream, 182
 splendid, 189
 the young men's, 122
 write the, 422
 Visions about, is, 157
 divine, 480
 of the night, 413
 true after midnight, 639
 your young men shall see, 422, 430
 Visit, and away, 237
 intervals to, 339
 of a friend, 674
 paid, the, 97
 Visits like those of angels, 22
 painful ceremony of, 338
 Visitations, sudden, 359
 Viru facilis, 601
 Visual nerve, 218
 Vita brevis, 709
 dum superest bene est, 709, 883
 magistra, 523
 nescia fallere, 551, 670
 proba est, 574
 qualis, finis ita, 757
 quam sit brevis, 699
 redit bonus post mortem ducibus, 563
 Vitæ disconvenit ordinis toto, 654
 idonea dicere, 497
 summa brevis, 709
 Vital spark, 253
 Vitam breve esse, 494 nota
 impendere vero, 557
 sicuti peregrinantes transiere, 594
 Vitia dedicere, 708
 in amore, 559
 Vitia, ducere de, 631
 dulcibus, 484
 hesternis onustum, 510
 nemo sine, nascitur, 597
 nostris, de, sciam facimus, 195 note
 Vitiarum copia, 530
 Vitium fugere, virtus est, 707
 latet, proximitate boni, 666
 non est in rebus, sed in ipso animo, 594

- Vitium stetit, in præcipiti*, 607
Vitupera parcius, 632
Viva quien vence, 865
 voce, 709
Vivamus, dum vivimus, 118 note
Vivat Rex, 710
Vive beatus, 524
 memor quam sis ævi brevis, 524
 tibi, nam moriere tibi, 590
 valeque, 710
Vivendi modum, 547
Vivendo s'impara, 820
Vivere bis, 491, 552
 et frui anima, 869
 nec sine te, nec tecum, 677
 nec tecum possum, 519
 parce æquo animo, 521
 parvo, 646
 pœna, 597
 secundum naturam, 670
Vives en bêta, 858
 joyeux, 731
Vivi e lascia vivere, 820
Vivis, fac bona dum, 621
Vixit post prolia, 710
Vivite, ait, fugio, 710
 fortes, 658
Vivre et se taire, 792
 heureusement, le, 713
Vivus per ora virum, 711
Vix ea nostra voco, 596, 710
Vixi, dixisse, 557
Vixit ad posteros, 655
 heri, quisquis, 557
Vocat, ipsa, res, 496
Vocation, 'tis my, 292
Voce d'uno, voce di niuno, 864
Voces, spargere, 682
Vociferance, abuse and, 34
Vociferation, in sweet, 69
Vogue la galère, 731
Voice, a clear sonorous, 403
 a sweet, 64
 a wandering, 395
 affrights me with its echoes, 91
 and verse, harmonious sisters, 225
 comforted her hands, 334
 defiled his, with sin, 630
 died away, her sad, 389
 grows deeper, 4
 his big manly, 286
 I will aggravate my, 282
 in Europe, the one, 365
 in my dreaming ear, 67
 in one dull, deep, unvaried sound, 79
 is Jacob's, 411
 melodious, 77
 my stuck in my throat, 623
 of iron, 613
 of one, voice of no one, 864
 of the people, 13
 of the people, voice of God, 712
 of the schoolboy, 236
 or lute, 230
 so charming left his, 217
 so charming on their ear his, 256
 sole daughter of his, 218
 still for war, 1
 that in the distance, 359
 that is still, 363
 that like a bell, 364
 the living, moves men, 710
 the melting, 221
 the people's, 174
Voice, the spoken, perishes, 711
 thrilling, solemn, proud, pathetic, 27
 was ever soft, 307
 was the warble of a bird, 61
 wearies not ever, familiar, 330
 you cannot hear, I hear a, 376
Voices are there, two, 398
 blest, 214
 lead, airy, 182
 listening for the, 237
 music of divers, 73
 numbered and not weighed, 12
 of birds, what are, 28
 of the wandering wind, 4
 there are many different, 711
 your most sweet, 302
Void, an aching, 94
Volare sine penitis, 679
Volcano, we dance on a, 725
Volcanoes burnt out, 40
 exhausted, 117
Volente Deo, 711
Voles de vos propres ailes, 779
Voll, toll, 881
Volleyed and thundered, 365
Volo, sic jubeo, 552
Volta, buen siglo haya quien dijo, 764
 una, è meglio che mai, 762
Voltaire, epigram on, 410
 (the brilliant Frenchman), 95
Voltaire's description of the English, 459
Voluisse sat est, 560
Volume of the works and creatures of
 God, 15
 quaint and curious, 242
 small, rare, 132
Volumes, all the learned, 106
 creators of odd, 187
 in folio, 281
Voluntas, pro ratione, 552
 tamen est laudanda, 699
Volunteer force, 117
Voluptas abiit, turpitudine manet, 676
 emta dolore, 682
 est meminisse, 597
 non invidiosa, 528
Voluntates, sperne, 682
Volvitur annus, 663
Vorago et gurgies, 584
Vos non vobis, sir, 678
Vota vita mea, 711
Votress, the imperial, 282
Votarist, like a sad, 222
Votary of waltz and war, 58
Vote a coat, is a, 357
 that shakes the turrets, 165
 Townshend to give him a, 147
Votes of men at Westminster, 343
 of veering crowds, 385
 seeking after, 565
Votis, hoc erat in, 552
Vouloir c'est pouvoir, 883
Voulu, vous l'avez, George Dandin, 731
Vow and not pay, 418
 broken, 273
 I made to her in marriage, 313
 made exchange of, 321
 that binds too strictly, 370
Vows, cancel all our, 120
 can't change nature, 32
 eyer brokers to dealing, 228
 his music, 315
 lends the tongue, 318

Vows, limber, 289
 the usual, 258
 to the blackest devil, 318
 with so much passion, 190
 women's traitors, 307
Vox audita perit, 711
clamantis, 711
diversa sonat, 711
et præterea nihil, 711
faucibus hæsit, 623
ferrea, 578, 613
omnibus una, 712
populi, 13, 480 *note*
populi, vox Dei, 712
Vrai, rien n'est beau que la, 729
s'il est il peut être, 729
Vroeg vuur, vroeg asch, 849
Vulgar, a credulous, 274
 boil, the, 251
 boy a little, 18
 company, saved in, 232
 do, took it as the, 330
 extol things, 219
 falls, 266
 far removed from the, 655
 father is rather, 114
 keep account only of misses, 864
 minds, a joy for, 73
 popular cattle, 35
 take with the, 381
 the great, 93
 the word, unintelligible, 267
 thing is not because common, 152
 when war is looked upon as, 391
Vulgarity in concealment, 267
Vulgata per urbem, 536
Vulgus ignobile, 667
profanum, 624
Vulnus nunquam sanabile, 558
Vultu demisso, 665
 vulture to what this carcase, 512
Vultus indei animi, 712
imago animi, 558
instantis tyranni, 573
Vuole, a chi, non mancano modi, 883

W

Wacht am Rhein, 734
 Wade, General, 446
 Wades or creeps, 214
Wägen, erst dann wagen, 734
 Wager, a fool's argument, 750
 back their opinions with a, 56
 Wagers fools for arguments use, 49
 geese lay, 771
 Wages, be content with your, 428
 be in Heaven, 72
 of sin, 431
 oppress the hireling in his, 422
 our praises are our, 289
 paid, work is over, 882
 Waggon to a star hitch your, 129
 Waggon creaking last longest, 741
 creaking long in passing, 768
 empty, make most noise, 772
Wahrheit der Muth der, 733
zwischen uns sei, 736
 Wail nothing to, 221
 Wailing cease, 507
 in your voices, 28
 Waist ampler than her life, 165
 for an arm, what a, 192
 the zoneless, 99

Waistcoats, fannel, 110
 Waists, most women have small, 376
 Wait a century for a reader, 460
 child of hope, 377
 everything comes to those who, 776
 make 'em, 262
 three whole days to, 550
 Waited patiently, I, 533
 Waiter, if you look at the, 110
 Waiters are no losers, 840
 Wake or sleep, do I, 182
 survived her own, 202
 those that, 258 *note*
 we should have shone at a, 82
 Wakes, at country, 125
 Waken old debate, 272
 Waldron, 19 *note*
 Wales a portion, 42
 Walhalla, England's, 387
 Walk a little faster, 118
 a mile after supper, 135
 an alleyed, 269
 before they dance, 251
 the studious cloister, 221
 Walks abroad, where or I take my, 386
 and shades, 218
 echoing, 218
 such quiet, 297
 the waters like a thing of life, 55
 Walker, Hookey, 465
 Walking a succession of falls, 747
 settled by, 681
 Wall cannot draw oil from a, 888
 not the highest, 234
 of metal, conscience a, 550
 of partition, 434
 white, is a fool's paper, 760
 Walls back to the white, 234
 hare make giddy housewives, 759
 have ears, 876
 I have my own four, 71
 the paper of fools, 684
 unnecessary to brave men, 707
 within the, 567
 Wallenstein's horse, 450
 Waller was smooth, 251
 Wallet carried before, 809
 of the person in front, 700
 Wallets, two, Jupiter has given us, 634
 Wallscourt motto, 708
 Walnut-tree, woman, a dog, and a, 750
 Walnuts and the wine, 361
 Waltham's calf, as wise as, 759
 Walton Isaac, 64
 Walton's, meek, heavenly memory, 400
 Waltz and war, 68
 Waly, waly, oh, 444
 Wamba, in the time of, 738
 Wan as the pale spectre, 125
 Wand of the magician, 242
 throw the, while it is green, 869
 Wander in unknown lands, to, 567
 wheresoever we, 149
 Wandered east, I've, 235
 Wanderer, bring back the, 527
 of that trackless way, 55
 Wanderers of the street, 399
 Wandering from clime to clime, 256
 on a foreign strand, 272
 short way by a long, 6
 steps and slow, 219
 Willie, 47
 wind, 4
 Wanderings, child their, 146

- Vanity, your partickler, 111
 Want as an armed man, 416
 but not what you, but what you
 need, 526
 hateful, 630
 I complain of, 692
 makes strife, 789, 886
 mother of industry, 830
 no man will supply thy, 18
 of a thing is perplexing, 379
 of skill appear, 243
 passed for merit, 124
 prayer of, 20
 ring out the, 367
 sit in, 219
 the most grievous, 560
 those that, 361
 to, and to have, not good, 812
 unpitted pines, 189
 what we, 210
 what you do not, is dear, 659
 what you do not, is dear at a far-
 thing 526
 wit's whetstone, 360, 564 note
 Wants, a thousand, 367
 all, imaginary, 268
 are few, Nature's, 406
 but few, 80
 nothing, everything goes to him
 who, 776
 real, in a small compass, 81
 Want's fell scorpions, 92
 Wanted it, not as we, 92
 Wanting, the first taken away, another
 is not, 641
 Wantonness, unbridled, 577
 War, advantageous to many, 551
 after the, alliance, 474
 after the shout of, 639
 all read of, 84
 allured by wealth, 124
 an' a debt, an' a flag, 198
 and again peace, 559
 and damnation, 358
 and death, in my hand, 498
 and wreck make friends, 190 note
 art of, 107
 begins, hell openeth, 882
 bleeding, 292
 by nature, 353
 cause of a long ten years', 238
 causes of, still remain, 683
 circumstance of glorious, 324
 clamour of the people for, 506
 clothe thee in, 766
 comes, devil makes hell bigger, 882
 command of sea in, 11
 commonplace against, 37
 concealed in peace, 585
 condition as before the, 683
 cry, crusaders' 518
 delays dangerous in, 127
 delights in, 255
 dogs of, 303
 drifting into, 461
 end of, rather than beginning of
 peace, 498
 epithets of, 322
 equipments of, 493
 even to the knife, 52
 fear of, worse than war, 856
 flinty and steel couch of, 323
 full of trouble, 876
 garland of the, 305
 give me a life of, 513
 War, giving way stops all, 783
 governed by the eye, 576
 greater things than, 116
 grim-visaged, 298
 he that makes a good, 797
 hissing in, 367
 in masquerade, 122
 in, never lion more fierce, 292
 is a tyrant 454
 is death's feast, 876
 is horrid, abstract, 198
 is raging, while, 539
 is regarded as wicked, as long as,
 391
 is the statesman's game, 329
 is toil and trouble, 125
 its thousands slays, 257
 keep us from civil, 627
 kindle fiery, 100
 lays a burden, 95
 let now be the judge, 690
 love of deciding by, 678
 madness of, 667
 makes thieves, 876
 mimicry of noble, 271
 never was a good, 138
 no, if no fools, 806
 no safety in, 617
 nor battle's sound, 225
 not allowable to err twice in, 613
 not done while my enemy lives, 864
 nothing to be despised in, 605
 occasion of, 504
 of elements, 1
 of, you can make peace, 807
 Office, the British, 328
 pedantic art of, 29
 proud, 207
 results of uncertain, 563
 reward of merit in, 498
 righteous when unavoidable, 573
 rolled back the tide of, 271
 scorched with the flame of, 207
 sentence is for open, 213
 should be long in preparing, 521
 should be neither feared nor pro-
 voked, 498
 silence the soul of, 259
 sinews of the, 137
 sow pretexts of, 521
 stags in, 561
 still breed, 224
 sweet to those who have not tried
 it, 523
 that kindled in, 67
 the art of, 107
 the child of pride, 352
 the great god of, 257
 the needy bankrupt's resort, 266
 the only study of a prince, 456
 the right of, 715
 the sinews of, 139, 604, 827
 the tolls of, 332
 the trade of, 49, 322
 the tug of, 191
 the walks of, 105
 throat of, 218
 to be prepared for, 383
 to be waged for peace alone, 498
 to blunder twice in, 499
 to kindle, by song, 585
 to waste, 218
 useful to many, 594
 who preacheth, is the devil's chap-
 lain, 885

- War, whole art of, 388
 wild, 366
 with women, no, 341
 without its guilt, 339
 yielding stops all, 888
 Wars, and faithful loves, 344
 and rumours of wars, 428
 atone for luxury, 580
 bring scars, 876
 chief causes of, 496
 civil, 498
 frightful, 498
 hateful to mothers, 595
 he that is not in the 796
 just when necessary, 573
 narrative of, 99
 persons maimed in should be main-
 tained at public charge, 453
 thousand, of old, 367
 to the, 288
 without triumph, 498
 Wars a brain spattering 62
 a game, 100
 back, ill comes on, 807
 glorious art, 406
 rattle, 269
 Warble his native woodnotes, 221
 Warburton, lines on, 81
 worst of, 176
 Wars, bad, would not pass, 805
 good, a quick market, 786
 good, sells itself, 786
 great bed at, 132
 ill, never cheap, 808
 in time, 792
 pleasing, half sold, 786, 841
 Wares forbidden, 108
 good, easily find a buyer, 568
 show our foulest, 301
 unsaleable, need enticements, 568
 Warfare, who goeth a, 438
 World, it's a weary, 18
 of sorrow, 127
 Warily cares and warily men, 45
 Warm, head and feet keep, 858
 soul within, 101
 the tints of life, how 385
 who can keep himself 792
 who is, thinks all so 797
 Warmest clad, nearest the fire, 864
 Warmth at the expense of God, 729
 and colour, I wanted 370
 lack of kindly, 302
 the vital, 238
 their soft ethereal 213
 Warned is half armed, 780
 Warning song, the, 95
 Warrant, truth shall be thy, 261
 wrong has no, 867
 Warrant, no, of Scripture, 438
 Warrior dead, her 564
 famous for fight, 327
 I never knew a, 69
 taking his rest, 393
 who is the happy, 400
 Warriors, plaided of the North, 271
 Warwick, Basis of motto, 710
 setter up of kings, 298
 Warwickshire, 120 note
 Was, I am not what I, 615
 Wash, all will come out in the, 738
 it will all come out in the, 813
 your hands often, 876
 your head never, 876
 Washing a brick, 574
 Washing, all will come out in the, 764
 always, 155
 his hands with invisible soap, 171
 worship in, 650 note
 Washington, "Away with it!" quoth, 774
 note
 hath left his awful memory, 341
 Wasp is most impertinent, 141
 Waspish, when you are, 304
 Wasps nest put one's hand into a, 873
 Waste can there be greater, 374
 fashionable, 101
 he knows how to, not to give, 635
 is not grandeur, 205
 makes want 789 876
 not, want not, 876
 of mighty waters, 373
 of waters, 61
 their sweetness in the desert air,
 80
 to what purpose is this, 428
 wilful, woeful want, 886
 Wasted his substance, 429
 Wasteful hand, 2
 Wasting plague by, 273
 Waste-paper, make as much, 126
 my writings shall become, 516
 of mankind, 138
 Watch, always on the, 730
 always wind up your 441
 and pray, 428, 706
 between me and thee, 411
 good, prevents misfortune, 786
 Gulliver's, 352
 in the night, as a, 415
 may be wise, though you cannot
 make a, 888
 on the Rhine 734
 some must, 316
 to babble, for the, 260
 to night, 293
 who sleeps upon his, 37
 with more advised, 283
 Watchdog's bark, 60
 Watched and served with humbleness,
 264
 Watcher, lidless, 364
 Watches, as our, 243
 Watching, do all as though some one
 was 677
 Watchman, what of the night, 420
 Watchmen, more than seven, 424
 the better, 87
 Watchword of the wise, 835
 the, recall, 233
 Water, air, and cleanliness, 453
 all offer to a drowning dog 879
 as when one letteth out 416
 beware of still, 504, 759, 763
 breaks out where not expected, 864
 cast not forth the old, 765
 circle 'n the, 297
 clear instead of wine, 160
 corrupted, unless kept in motion,
 709
 dirty, does not wash clean, 770
 do not throw away, 598
 drink no longer, 435
 drinkers, all wicked persons are,
 730
 fire and soldiers, 876
 foul, will quench fire, 781
 good servant, a bad master, 779
 I came like, 133
 in, see your own face, 809

- Water, in smooth, God help me, 809
 in the midst of water, he seeks, 646
 let none say, I will not drink, 816
 no good verses by drinkers of, 617
 noise of, 299
 none obtainable, 692
 not good in months with "r" in
 them, 839
 one does not ask leave to drink, 727
 one whose name was written in, 446
 public money like holy, 843
 saw its god and blushed, 706
 smooth runs the, 297
 stagnant, worth less than running,
 850
 sticks here the, 550
 Tantalus clutches at the, 690
 the conscions, 103
 the holy, 306
 the noblest element, 468
 to carry, to the river, 871
 to carry, to the sea, 871
 to frogs, 681, 871
 to search for, in mid stream, 566
 too much of, 318
 trotted, as good as oats, 876
 under, famine, 875
 ungrudged pleasure in, 528
 washes everything, 754
 water, everywhere, 85
 we write in, 331
 who drink will think, 446, 868
 woman's love writ in, 7
 worth of, known when the well is
 dry, 881
 writing in, 559
 written in running, 593
 Waters are drunk more for being
 drunk, 512
 beside the still, 414
 dark and deep, 214
 deep, do not bubble, 851
 knowledge as the, 7
 never fish in troubled, 230
 on a starry night, 402
 once more upon the, 52
 over the waste of, 61
 pacifies the, with a word, 677
 shallow, make most din, 847
 sound of many, 436
 still, breed worms, 851
 still, run deep, 851
 stolen, are sweet, 851
 the world of, 374
 to allay troubled, 593
 unpathed, 290
 weary waste of, 341
 wild went o'er his child, 68
 Waterbury, one can get on without go-
 ing to, 25
 Watering last year's crop, 128
 Waterloo, world earthquake, 365
 Waterman, jolly young, 109
 Watson, Thos., 279 note
 Wattle, Captain, 109
 Wave, broken spirit of a, 355
 cool, translucent, 223
 for her winding sheet, 380
 for winding sheet, a, 127
 may beat admission, 364
 never was, more just, 706
 proudly, may it, 192
 succeeds a wave, 162
 sunk beneath the, 101
 that echoes round the world, 368
 Wave that reflects in its bosom, 69
 the, cannot be recalled, 600
 the same, carries us to heaven and
 to the lowest depths, 693
 whence no return is, 569
 Waves, against the adverse, 658
 bound beneath me, 62
 come as the, 273
 dance to the music, 240
 free and equal as, 6
 Him that walked the, 224
 mastered him, 121
 of cares, 697
 of life for ever laid, 6
 of time, 12
 the breaking, 159
 the sons of the, 139
 thy proud, 414
 to number the, 623
 to sow the, 872
 threatening with, 658
 undisturbed in savage, 667
 were rough, 230
 Wavelet on the ocean tossed, 204
 Wavered not long, they, 341
 Wavering of this wretched world, 127
 Wavy waste, the, 168
 Wax and parchment, 38
 head of, 795
 mould nature as, 533
 to receive, 55
 Way, a dim and perilous, 403
 a muddle, 705
 a more excellent, 433
 about, furthest, nearest way, home,
 857
 divides in two, here the, 550
 everyone shall know how to go his
 own, 698
 fairer is not much about, 8
 find a, or make one, 772
 find out his uncouth, 213
 forlorn, uncomfortable, 255
 freed his soul the nearest, 176
 is an ill neighbour, 864
 long is the, 213
 mony a weary, 235
 must be straight on, 87
 nearest, home, 860
 of all the earth, 412
 of love and glory, 238
 of wasting time, 233
 once chose, 93
 plods his weary, 151
 round, good, is not roundabout, 857
 shortest the foulest, 8
 sooner lose, than ask their, 81
 that I was going, 309
 the indirect, often better, 667
 they never go, 231
 this is the, 420
 to cheer the, 269
 took their solitary, 219
 tread alone a fairer, 237
 was but one, 296
 was long, the wind was cold, 271
 Ways, loved the good old, 390
 parts of his, 413
 that are dark, 156
 to buy and sell, 232
 to let out life, 206
 to stand in old fashioned, 683
 to the wood, more than one, 866
 Wayfaring man, 65
 men, a lodging place of, 421

Wayside, who builds by the, 793
 We, put it down a, 111
 Weak, concessions of the, 38
 delicately, 248
 Fortune kinder to the, 589
 is miserable, 211
 is to be wretched, 403
 minds, the aim of, 89
 side, every man has his, 774
 to do, what 'twas, 332
 Weaker by the wall, 209
 side, inclined to the, 50
 side, to back the, 275
 to lament, 332
 Weakest always has wrong, 864
 go to the wall, 864
 goes to the wall, 319
 minded men, 267
 Weakness, above life's, 247
 learn meekness, let, 357
 may excuse, if, 220
 no contempt, no, 221
 not in your word, 5
 owning her, 167
 that he never felt, 1
 that subdues, 33
 the last, 208
 Weaknesses, amiable, 142
 Weal, every, hath its woe, 773
 human, 20
 or woe, source of, 150
 the public, 364
 Wealth, a good servant, 13
 a man of, 251
 accumulates, where, 146
 acquisition of, a toil, 521
 admiration of, corrupts manners,
 510
 all things subject to, 628
 and capacity of enjoying it, £15
 and commerce, 204
 and multitude, 218
 and place, get, 251
 art of, 133 *note*
 bear, 760
 betimes, consumed betimes, 650
 better the happy heart than, 767
 boundless his, 272
 care follows, 510
 content surpasses, 767
 display of, 486
 does not alter birth, 577
 does not end distresses, 594
 excuses folly, 684
 falls on the weakest parts, 877
 fame or, 105
 for a passport gave him, 157
 full of fear, 693
 great, amassed as easily as little,
 810
 had done wonders, 62
 he has, who knows how to use it,
 652
 his modest, 84
 how, may be increased, 97
 howsoever got, 107
 I ask not, 349
 if we command, 40
 ignorance of, 146
 ill-got, 808
 increase of, 100
 in himself, wise man has, 475
 in the home, 664
 is corpulence, 409
 is crime enough, 107

Wealth is power, 38
 little, little sorrow, 820
 loss of, 164
 loss of, lamented, 587
 mad lust for, 629
 majesty of most sacred, 567
 makes one dance, 815
 makes wit waver, 877
 makes worship, 877
 may seek us, 409
 my only books, 191
 of mind, the only true, 477
 of Ormus, 212
 or honours, lie in wait for, 400
 or pleasure, 106
 poor man's, 335
 poverty of desires, the greatest, 687
 prevail, let, 706
 pride of, 841
 rank and valour worthless without,
 529
 sacred majesty of, 647
 should be found everywhere, 38
 the conjurer's devil, 160
 the ready pander, 142
 thrive in, 219
 totters, if, friends totter, 699
 turnkey of his, 89
 wade in, 408
 wallowing in well saved, 80
 where evident, 665
 which is the greatest, 383
 Wealthiest man is the best, 398
 Wealthy enjoyments do not belong to
 the, 596
 not good, we ask if he is, 491
 poorest always adding to the wealth
 of the, 646
 things concerning the, not secret,
 621
 Weans and wife, 45
 Weapon, put away your, 643
 wight man never wanted, 750
 with the other hand held a, 413
 Weapons bodes peace, 877
 what, has the lion, 183
 Wear out, better, than rust out, 763
 Wearies you, you say it, 283
 Weariness can snore, 307
 may toss him to my breast, 162
 not on your brow, 5
 of life, 689
 the fever, and the fret, 182
 Wearing, everything worse for, 776
 Wearisome to watch the arch of
 heaven, 688
 Weary, allow rest sometimes to the,
 517
 art thou, 236
 be at rest, 413
 in well-doing, 434, 435
 side, changed his, 273
 Weasel and cat marry when the, 881
 quarrelous as the, 307
 sucks eggs, 286
 Weather, all, cold to a child, 871
 cold and knaves, from the north,
 767
 Englishmen talk of, 178
 fine when people are courting, 348
 it's very bad, 16
 pity fair, should do harm, 813
 seaman known in bad, 857
 the discourse of fools, 765
 topic of talk, 97

- Weather traditions, etc. 9
 twelve-penny, 354
 warmer after clouds, 190
 when it's not too rainy, 56
 will not woo foul, 167
- WEATHER PROVERBS —
 Anglers' rhymes, 464
 April borrows three days of March, 767
 flood, an 755
 showers, 464
 showers bring May flowers, 767
 when, blows his horn, 879
 Ash before oak denotes a wet season, 880
 August, if the 24th, be fair and clear, 806
 Bees in May worth a load of hay, 749
 Button to chin till May be in, 765
 Candlemas day, 805
 day, sun on, 754
 day, when, is come and gone, 879
 waddle, 850
 Cast not a clout till May be out, 765
 Chad, St., before, geese lay, 760
 Cherry year, a merry year, 740
 Child, all weather cold to a, 871
 Christmas, green, full churchyard, 744
 green, white Easter, 744
 light or dark, 817
 Clouds like rocks and towers, 879
 when, are upon the hills 880
 Coat doffed in winter, put on in May, 825
 Cock, if the, goes crowing to bed, 805
 Corn ripens by night after Lammas, 752
 Corns pesage showers, 353
 David's, St., day, 875
 Donkey braying a sign of rain or hail, 812
 Drought never bred dearth in Eng
 land, 771
 Easter Day, rain on, 843
 rainy, a cheese year, 740
 Evening red and morning grey, 773
 February all dyke, 778
 all the dyke, 378
 makes a bridge, 778
 rain, 778
 snow promises fine summer, 778
 Februeer, curse a fair, 754
 doth cut and shear, 778
 Friday's moon, 464
 Good Friday, rain on, 843
 Gossamer flying, the air is drying, 882
 Grass on the top of the oak, 889
 Hail brings frost, 788
 Ice before Christmas, 806
 Janiveer, if grass grow in 805
 January, better a mad dog, than a
 hot sun in, 805
 June, a dripping, 741
 a dry, 745
 if on the 8th, it rain, 805
 lengthen, as the days, 758
 March, a dry, and May, 9
 comes in like a lion, 824
 dust, 740, 747
 grass never did good, 824
 hack ham, 824
 in Janiveer, 824
 many weathers, 824
 search, April try, 824
- March, when it thunders in, 760
 winds, 464
 winds and April showers, 824
- May, a leaky, 745
 bathe in, you'll lig in clay, 765
 cold and windy, 741
 flood never did good, 747, 825
 flowers in, fine cocks of hay, 779
 hot, makes a fat churchyard, 745
 rain in, makes bread, 825
 shear sheep in, 847
 will make the cow quake, 825
 will prove if you live or die, 824
 Mists in March, frosts in July, 758
 Moon at Christmas, 817
 full, brings fair weather 857
 Moons, two full, a wet month, 813
 Morning rain, leave not your journey
 for, 780
 Mornings, cloudy, clear evenings, 767
 Moulting of cock and hen, 464
 Night, blustering, fair day, 752
 Paul, if St., be fair and clear, 805
 Peacock bawling a sign of rain, 881
 Pear year, a dear year, 747
 Plum year, a dumb year, 740
 Rain, a poor man's 747
 before seven, 843
 some, some rest, 849
 Rains, it, everywhere in winter, 879
 it, with all winds, 879
 Rainbow at eve, 806
 in the morning, 464, 748
 St Bartholomew, August 24th, 845
 St Benedict, March 21st, 845
 St Martin's summer (also called St
 Luke's summer), 297
 St Matthee, September 21st, 845
 St Matthee, February 24th, 845
 St Mattho, February 24th, 845
 St Swithin, 140
 St Valentine, set thy hopper, 845
 Sand doth feed the clay, 881
 Saturday's and Sunday's moon, 464
 Seasons for setting trees 847
 September blow soft, 846
 Sloe-tree's white, when the, 881
 Snails, when black, cross your path,
 879
 Snow year, a rich year, 749
 Sow barley when the sloe is white, 881
 beans in mud, 850
 in the slop, 850
 Summer, wet bad, dry good, 881
 Sun, morning, never lasts a day, 773,
 860
 morning, seldom ends well, 747
 Twelvepenny weather, 354
 Under water famine, under snow
 bread, 875
 Valentine's day, a goose will lay, 836
 Welshman and a fair Februeer, 754
 Wind is in the east, when the, 881
 still, no weather ill, 883
 Windy year, an apple year, 740
 Winter, fair day in, 741
 good, good summer, 744
 green, fat churchyard, 744
 wind changes oft, 751
 Winter's thunder and summer's flood,
 886
 thunder, summer's wonder, 760
 Weathercock, not a, 39
 on a steeple, 277
 world's a, 123

- Weathercocks, highly-placed, 877
 Weave the warp, 153
 Weavers, tailors, millers, 774
 Web that whitens, 230
 too weak, 95
 Webs of more than common size, 80
 to weave spiders', 493
 Webster, a steam-engine in trousers,
 337
 Daniel, 192 note
 Wed, December when they, 287
 ill, better half hanged than, 761
 to hang or, 789
 where he is destined, man will, 746
 Wedded but never won, 384
 love, 215
 men live in sorrow, 76
 Wedden after his estate, 75
 Wedding, a drum at a, 758
 clothes, before she has bought, 2
 couch, furies strewed that, 614
 dream of, followed by corpse, 752
 garment, 427
 hanging better than, 789
 ring wears as your, so do your
 cares 759
 ring, in the small circle of a, 81
 Wedding's destiny, 789
 Wedge, thin edge of the, 863
 Wedlock, a padlock, 877
 a state of woe, 877
 age and, tame, 752
 forced, 297
 hath oft compared been, 106
 lasting, made by mental qualities,
 635
 like a place besieged, 877
 never laid claim to lawful, 599
 of minds, 580
 she calls it, 508
 Wedlocks a very awful thing, 171
 the devil, 58
 Weds a sot to get his cot, 885
 ere he be wise, 885
 Wee bit ingle, his, 42
 things, th' expectant, 42
 Weed, he that bites on every, 793
 honey from the, 296
 I am as a, 52
 like a loathsome, 238
 like the vilest, 47
 one ill, mair a pot of pottage, 837
 pernicious, 97
 so lovely fair, 325
 that grows in evry soil 38
 Weeds, call us not 7
 charm from, 260
 grow apace, 299
 ill, grow apace, 808
 ill, last longest, 808
 ill, not injured by frost, 808
 like the ocean, to cast her, 170
 o ergaes the corn, 864
 of glorious feature, 346
 richest soil produces rankest, 451
 Weed's plain heart, a, 197
 Week days trail, where the 161
 is gone, Thursday, and the, 870
 of all the days that, in 69
 of three Thursdays, 813
 rust of the whole, 2
 wicked remnant of the, 168
 Weel are ye sure he's, 210
 do, and doubt nae man, 771
 do, and have weel, 771
 Weel is that weel does, 788
 Weelfare, each for others, 42
 Weep, better bairns, than bearded men,
 761
 bid me to, 163
 deeds to make heaven, 324
 for him, men will, 67
 for thee, I might not, 393
 I cannot choose but, 318
 if you wish me to, 677
 it is allowed us to, 540
 no more, 136
 no more, lady, 240
 now you, 304
 on, 228
 only human eyes can, 205
 proud man ashamed to, 407
 that I may not, 61
 when they will, women, 887
 who would not, 250
 wilt thou, 69
 words that 93
 ye not for the dead, 421
 yet scarce know why, 231
 Weeper laugh make the 328
 Weeping, a pleasure in, 529
 and gnashing of teeth, 427
 deceit, spinning given to women, 75
 dispels wrath, 540
 merely matters for, 576
 muse, not a, 60
 the ease of woe 103
 would ease my heart, 169
 Weeps, why these, 25
 Weigh, first then attempt, 734
 justly, sell dearly, 877
 what is right to, 669
 with keen judgment, 580
 Weighed in the balances, 422
 Weight and measure, good 76
 and measure take away strife 877
 Weighty, who is, 801
 Weill, worth na, 792
 Weir, Weir und Gesang 736
 Weird, may be her ain 47
 Welcome as snow in harvest 791
 as the first day in Lant 791
 as water in a rivin ship 791
 deep mouthed, 60
 over smiles, 301
 friend, say, 103
 good, 300
 he that is, far's well, 877
 is the best cheer, 877
 leave a, behind you, 815
 loud as, 168
 out-stayed his, 86
 such, such far'well 771, 851
 the coming, 257
 they are, that brings, 868
 wear out your, 771
 Welcomest when gone 297
 Welken, ein langes, 733
 Welkin, on the, shone the sterres, 76
 rings, hark how all the, 388
 Well alone, let, 817
 all shall be, 282, 754
 better keep, than make, 762
 connected, the, 144
 do all things, 81
 doing is my wealth, 343
 done outlives death, 877
 done, Servant of God, 216
 done, soon done, 877
 done twice done, 877

- Well, doth, wearieſt not, 794
 has that well is, 877
 here, if we do, 198
 I am, diſmiſſe your fear, 639
 if he is, he will come, 568
 is dry, when the, 881
 is uſed, the more the, the more
 water it gives, 860
 it is, 383
 keep, while you are well, 814
 man doth, 356
 near a ſtream, digging a, 573
 none wiſh you, 618
 not ſo deep as a, 321
 of Life, the, 342
 old, who would be, 800
 pumping a dry, 813
 ſpeak, of what is well, 850
 truth at bottom of a, 874
 what is worth doing is worth doing,
 878
 when I did, I heard it never, 879
 who ſtands, let him not ſhift, 848
 who would be, 800
 will run over when full, 881
- Wells, empty, 99
 Welſhman's jackdaw like the, 845, 869
 Welter to the parching wind, 223
 Wenn, das, und das Aber, 733
 Wept, well nigh, 234
 Werk, das, lobt den Meiſter, 856
 West, go, young man, 460
 in the lowly, 292
 law from the, 532
 ſafeguard of the, 398
 ſinks temperately to the, 181
 the burning, 228
 the happy, 7
- Western dome, 122
 Westminster Abbey, 20, 40, 387 note
 Abbey, victory or, 460
 votes of men at, 343
- Westward the courſe of empire, 21
 Wether, I am a tainted, 284
 Whale, very like a, 316
 Wharton, the ſcorn and wonder, 248
 What has ſhe? and What is ſhe? 813
 is what, knoweth, 405
 What's what, he knew, 49
 Whatever is, is right, 245
 thou haſt been, he was, 226
- Wheat is cheap, why live on tares? 569
 two grains of, 283
- Wheedling arts, the, 141
- Wheel, broken on miſfortune's, 66
 fortune like a mill, 781
 Fortune's, 327
 has come full circle, 307
 in the miſt of a wheel, 422
 life is a, 475
 make them like unto a, 439
 of fortune, 608
 ſitting at her merry, 239
 turns the giddy, 142
 worſt, oreaks moſt, 865
- Wheels among theſe, 73
 golden, 135
 of fortune, and of the mind, 8
 within wheels, 879
- Whele, ever goth the, 150
 Whelp his full, gie a, 782
 of ſin, 242
- Whence and what art thou, 213
 Where I am I do not know, 570
 no matter, 212
- Wherefore, ſeek not the, 73
 Wherry, trim-built, 109
 Whet is no let, 750
 Whetſtone, I fill the office of a, 544
 of the wits, 285
 of wits, 510, 564
 to cut a, with a razor, 510
 Whig and Tory ſtir their blood, 362
 I ain't a, I ain't a Tory, 198
 or Tory, whether I was a, 352
 the name of a faction, 179
- Whigs allow no force but argument, 26
 bathing, caught the, 117
 grow dumb, 229
 not getting into place, 63
 or Tories, 347
- Whim, that ſoul of, 249
 Whimſey not reaſon, 151
 Whiſtone houſe, my, 71
- Whip, in every honeſt hand a, 325
 ſtroke of a, 424
- Whips and ſcorns, 315
 of flaming wire, 260
- Whimpering, what only deſerves a, 599
- Whirlpool, he makes a, 87
- Whirlwind, like a flap of a, 274
 rides in, 2
 ſhall reap the, 422
- Whiſker, educated, 362
- Whiſkey, liquid madneſs, 70
- Whiſper and hint and chuckle, 367
 bark they, 253
 with a well bred, 98
- Whiſpering with white lips, 52
- Whiſperings, foul, 310
- Whiſpers through the trees, 243
- Whiſt, Mrs Battle on, 187
 old age ſad without, 731
- Whiſtle and drink at ſame time, 746
 and he'll come to you, 884
 and I'll come to you, 47
 as it will, 270
 her joly, 75
 paid dear for his, 138
 them back, 147
- Whiſtles, girl who, brings bad luck, 703
- Whiſtling, not worth, 810
 of a name, 247
 to bear his courage up, 22
 to keep from being afraid, 127
 woman, and crowing hen, 750
- Whiſtlings of a name, 92
- White already to harveſt, 430
 every, hath its black, 775
 heads ſhould be wiſe, 668
 is love, 464
 nor grew it, 56
 ſouled, clean handed, 390
 ſtone, to put in a, 488
- Whitee-maniſipation, 170
- Whitehall Court, graſs in, 240
- Whiteness, not of years, but morals,
 610
 of his ſoul, 53
- Whiting, he thanked the, 118
- Whole greater than the part, 455
 in a perfect, 377
 one ſtupendous, 245
- Whooping, out of all, 287
- Whore, like a, 315
- Why, and all ſhe knew not, 375
 and wherefore in all things, 296
 don't you ſpeak for yourſelf, 196
 every, has a wherefore, 776
 hath a wherefore, 280

- Why, he had a wherefore for every, 49
 he knows not, 366
 I can't think, 143
 not knowing, 134
 not? said the March Hare, 118
 Wicked and foolish expect benefits, 499
 are wicked, 371
 as Job's wife, 278
 cease from troubling, 413
 desperately, 421
 flee when no man pursueth, 417
 heaven help the, 293
 little better than one of the, 292
 men from out thee go, 93
 none is, without loss, 476
 person never amusing, 722
 pretending to be, 392
 something, this way comes, 310
 to listen to the, beginning of
 wickedness, 872
 were their minde, 345
 Wickedness is weakness, 220
 licentious, 296
 method in man's, 135
 of a woman, 424
 proceedeth from the wicked £26
 that hinders loving, 31
 ye have plowed, 422
 Wicklife, ashes of, 139
 Wide enough, this world surely is 347
 of the mark, 578
 will wear, 886
 Widow and three children, four thieves,
 798
 and two daughters, three thieves,
 885
 could say him nay 274
 had so dear a loss never, 299
 he that woos a, 800
 like a, won 339
 marry a before she leave mourning,
 825
 of fifty, 333
 some undone, 208
 thrice married, take heed of 852
 Widows and second marriages, 133
 are always rich, 886
 most perverse creatures, 2
 Widow's heart to sing for joy 414
 Widows houses devour, 428
 Widowed wife, 274
 Widowhood, in lasting, 241
Wie Du mir so ich Dir, 871
 Wife, a barren, makes a dear friend,
 571
 a light, 285
 a loving, 48
 a nice, and a back door 747
 a wealthy, a ruler and not a wife,
 477
 an unwilling is an enemy, 555
 and a farthing, 797
 and children bills of charges, 10,
 886
 and children, had a 60
 and children, hostages to fortune, 9
 and children, who hath a, 795
 and sumpence, who loseth, 797
 are you taking a 701
 bad, not worth a farthing, 701
 be at leisure to your, 662
 be crust, if your, 807
 better a fortune in, than with, 761
 cheerful, is the joy of life, 740
 choose a, by ear, 766
 Wife, choose a, on Saturday, 806
 choose, as you wish your children,
 766
 damned in a fair, 322
 dead, the best goods in a man's
 house, 741
 dearer than the bride, 200
 every man can rule an ill 774
 fair, and frontier castle breed
 quarrels, 741
 form of your deceived, 308
 giving honour to the, 436
 glass, diamond daughter turns to,
 741
 go down the ladder for a, 783
 good, and health, man's best wealth,
 744
 good, is a good prize, 744
 good, that never grumbles, 810
 governs me my 451
 he had none 157
 he makes a false, 132
 he that loves not his, 359
 here lies my 127
 I have married a, 429
 I have no, 325
 I have taken a, 701
 I will not be married to my 701
 in every port a, 109
 in the election of a, 211
 in the way of his prospects 701
 is short, if your, 807
 is the key of the house, 864
 is the peculiar gift, 254
 is too much, once, 141
 lawfully begotten, 181
 let him man cannot thrive unless
 his, 746
 little, well willed, 745
 love your neighbour a, 202
 makes her husband her apron, 855
 man's best fortune, or his worst, 746
 money lost on a bad, 560
 my, the kindest, 266
 neer tak' a, till ye ken what to do
 wi' her, 830
 never yet had, 163
 not overlearned, 679
 o my ain, 46
 obedient, command her husband, 756
 of thy bosom, 412
 one good, every man thinks he hath
 her, 867
 sins, if the, 806
 steer clear of a, 338
 tender comrade, 349
 that galling load a, 90
 that sits by the fire, 819
 that sovereign bliss, a, 204
 to make, house made, and, 794
 to soothe his years, 144
 true and honourable, 303
 true and humble, 300
 trust not another in choosing a, 808
 uncumbered with a, 124
 well choosing of his, 208
 were such the, 45
 where danger or dishonour, 217
 who has a bonny, 800
 who has a, has a master, 795
 who has no, clothes her well, 759
 who lets his, go to every feast, 885
 who tells his, news, 799
 would the law were the same for a,
 701

- Wife, you will live more easily without
 a, 478
 Wife's leave to thrive, ask your, 804
 leave to thrive, man must ask, 746
 too, perhaps his, 161
 tow, man's fire, 823
 Wifely patience, 76
 Wife's smile, his thrifty, 42
 Wig that sowed behind, 98
 Wight, a strange and wayward, 20
 Isle of, hath no foxes, 859
 Wilberforce, Bishop S., 446
 Wild and willowed shore, 272
 fowl, not a more fearful, 282
 in woods, 127
 waves whist, 276
 Wilderness, in the, a lodging-place, 421
 it is, makes the world the, 100
 lodge in some vast, 98
 of sweets, 216
 one crying in the, 425
 this bleak, 20
 were Paradise, 133
 Wildness, make it run to 73
 Wiles help weak folk, 886
 more unexpert, 213
 wanton, 221
 Willful head, of a, 105
 man must have his way, 750
 will do 't, 91
 Wilhelmine looks up, 341
 Will, against the, everything difficult,
 617
 and will not, 278
 at his own sweet, 397
 be done, Thy, 26, 666
 be there a, 103
 be, what, will be, 856
 cannot be compelled, 711
 contrary to his high, 211
 determines, our, 381
 good, helps good understanding, 733
 good, in part of payment, 786
 good, taken for the deed, 786
 he that complies against his, 50
 her people's, 360
 I, but have not power, 711
 if she, she will, 164 *note*
 if she will do't, she, 164
 is good, my, 76
 is praiseworthy, 699
 is strong, whose, 366
 is the soul of the work, 834
 left free the human, 248
 let, stand for reason, 552
 live by one man's, 172
 means to gratify the, 91
 not my, but thine, 429
 not wanting, but ability, 610
 not when he may, 800
 now she, and then she will not, 443
 or whisper, by all ye, 186
 o'-the-wisp, 556
 [o' the wisp] dank, 88
 reigns at twenty, 161
 sign your, before you sup, 175
 stands for a thousand reasons, 206
 stands for reason, 683
 subdue your, 674
 taken for deed, 711
 the cause of woe, 886
 the hereditary, 67
 the unconquered, 193
 the unintelligible in a, is regarded
 as unwritten, 646
 Will, th' unconquerable 211
 to do, the soul to dare, 271
 to your, comfortable, 300
 torrent of a woman's, 164
 was his guide, 344
 we wollen habbe our, 189
 uer, der iermag, 883
 where there's a, there's a way, 883
 Wills above be done, the 276
 and affections, unruly, 437
 talk of, 292
 who, is the man who can, 883
 Willed, to have, is sufficient, 528
 William, Father, 118
 was such a bashful youth, 94
 you are old, Father, 340
 Willin', when a man says he's, 112
 Willing, fate leads the, 778
 mind makes light foot, 750
 or unwilling, 609
 to be, is to be able, 883
 to work, hard to wait, 801
 to wound, 250
 Willingly, what is borne, 639
 Willow tree, cast off grief and, 444
 willow, ah, 266
 willow, willow, 325, 444
 Willows weak, yet they bind, 886
 Willy-nilly blowing, 134
 Wiltow or neltow, 189 *note*
 Win easily, you, 535
 laugh that, 817
 me, so soon as yours, could, 289
 or lose, whether you, 208
 who would greatly, 57
 would'at wrongly, 308
 Wins, he asks which, 646
 he plays well that, 793
 the eye, but not the mind 273
 Winchester, the Trusty Servant of, 700
 note
 Wind, a voice in every, 153
 along the waste, 134
 as large a charter as the, 286
 as the idle, 304
 as the, is, so is mortal life, 4
 be still, no weather ill if, 833
 blow, 310
 blow rough, can any, 136
 blow the, never so fast, 764
 blow thou winter, 287
 bloweth where it listeth, 429
 blows cold in hurle burle swyre, 819
 blows, knows which way the, 792
 carries words and feathers, 887
 easterly, 2
 every vane, with every, 370
 false birds can fetch the, 379
 favours are but like the, 7
 God tempers the, 785
 he that observeth the, 419
 I go, like, 133
 ill-clad put against the, 864
 in one's face, 864
 in that corner, 280
 in the face makes wise, 752
 is in the south, when the, 881
 is never weary, 193
 is southerly, when the, 314
 it's an ill, turns none to good, 378
 leave the lagging, 256
 let her down the, 324
 little, kindles, 745
 more inconstant than the, 320
 not always in one quarter 864

- Wind of doctrine, every, 434
 passeth over it, 415
 pipe slitting art, 62
 pull not against the, 843
 searches the south, 35
 sits, as the, 305
 sowed, and shall reap whirlwind, 703
 streaming to the, 212
 streams against the, 53
 swept space, 3
 swollen with, 224
 that blows, 109
 that blows, for each, 289
 that blows nobody good, 810
 that comes in at a hole, 852
 that grand old harper, 336
 the crannyng, 53
 the strumpet, 284
 they have sown the, 422
 thy favours are the silly, 46
 'tis the, and nothing more, 242
 to run before the, 121
 to your sail too much, 136
 twas but the, 52
 vagrant as the, 138
 voices of the wandering, 4
 when the, is in the east, 464
 winnow while there is, 822
 with oars and, 664
 written in, 593
- Winds, all, contrary to a crazy ship, 371
 and tempests, represses the, 579
 blow, 306
 blow, blow ye, 42
 come as the, 273
 courted by all the, 200
 do blow, the stormy, 66, 239
 easy to sail with propitious, 535
 fall, when, take to the oars, 517
 keen hollow, 251
 of heaven, betwixt the, 311
 of words, 207
 on the side of ablest navigators, 142
 shoreward blow, 5
 sport of the, 540
 that bear me far, 259
 the docile are released, 551
 the felon, 223
 the viewless, 279
 to seas are reconciled, 220
 to strive with the, 512
 wailing, 35
 who will use all, 135
 wild as the, 373
 wish fair, may waft him, 259
 with propitious, 703
 with wonder whist, 225
- Wind's fickleness, to complain of the, 671
 side, pull down your hat on the, 843
 Winding sheet a wave, 127
 Windmill, cheese and garlic in a, 294
 you cannot make a, go with bellows, 888
- Window air of a, 853
 out of the, 17
 richly paint, 78
 tax, description of, 532
- Windows, from his, nothing save his own, 363
 of the sky, 375
 richly light, 221
 that exclude the light, 153
- Windsor, beasts at, 92
 Windward of the law, 80
 Windy, England pestilent when not, 492
 Wine, a cunning wrestler, seizes the feet, 582
 a jug of, 133
 after good, a good horse, 752
 and anger, racked by, 707
 and beasts supplied our feasts, 240
 and gambling, 466
 and wenches, 886
 and women, 61, 199
 before you, with the, 558
 best is someone's else's, 864
 bibbers, more old, than old doctors, 866
 bred child seldom ends well, 747
 by measure, 772
 cannot know, by the barrel, 888
 cares put to flight by, 707
 cask to go mad about the broken seal of a, 501
 clouds wisdom, 561, 881
 counsels in seldom prosper, 767
 dispel cares with, 621
 doth deface, 160
 drank the red through the helmet, 272
 erred through, 420
 for old a new song, 662
 for thy stomach's sake, 435
 friendships made in, 368
 gaming, women and, 782
 good, 3, 300
 good at the right time, evil at the wrong, 514
 good, needs no brandy, 787
 good, needs no bush, 287, 786
 good, needs no public crier, 786
 good, sells itself, 787
 has played the infidel, 134
 hate like business or bad, 140 note
 he drinks no, 295
 Homer's praises of, 575
 in bottle doth not quench, 865
 in, see another's heart, 809
 insist on another drinking, 177
 insolence and, 212
 invisible spirit of, 323
 is a good familiar creature, 324
 is a mocker, 417
 is a turncoat, 886
 is in, wit is out, 881
 jar, the ass to the empty, 622
 kindles wrath, 707
 lordliest in their, 220
 love of woman and a bottle of, 860
 lover of, 269
 lust and, 160
 magnanimity of, 210
 make all sorts of creatures, 886
 make us merry, 419
 mellow like good, 241
 milk and, 826
 misused, 222
 more of, than oil, 454
 nature not unlike, 108
 near my dying mouth, 588
 neither keeps secrets nor promises, 886
 new, into old bottles, 426
 not the, but the salmon, 110
 nothing more hurtful to health than, 605
 o'er a glass of, 81
 of life is drawn, 309

- Wine, old, 12
 old, and an old friend, 835
 old, and old stories, 652
 on milk, 807
 one thing, drunkenness another
 489
 over Venus, superiority of, 210
 pays for his lodging, 886
 press, I have trodden the, 421
 quarrels caused by, 572
 rather like bad, 115
 relish to our, 237
 rose red out of, 355
 stimulates the mind, 706
 stung the sense like, 355
 such a bottle of, has not deserved
 to die, 491
 sweetest, makes sharpest vinegar,
 851
 that cost nothing, 886
 that maketh glad, 415
 the four year-old, 521
 to good, no sign, 787
 to murder, by mixing, 669
 tobacco, debts, dice, oaths, 69
 truth in, 471, 562
 Venus cold without, 679
 washes off the daub, 826
 we had said more, had we had more,
 454
 what sudden friendship, from, 142
 when it is red, 417
 whets the wit, 242
 wholesome, 365
 will make glad, 707
 wisdom obscured by, 668
 without a song, 241
 woman, and song, 372, 736
 Wines, clarify your, 668
 that had sucked the fire, 363
 Winecup and song, 677
 Wing, ever on the, 409
 not on accustomed, nor feeble, 615
 the human soul take, 56
 when she has tired her, 269
 Wings, add, 213
 are stronger, little, 363
 as swift as meditation, 313
 cannot fly without, 801
 fly with your own, 779
 girl with golden, 222
 gone on swallow's, 169
 her sooty, 338
 lend your, 253
 mount on native, 22
 o' the Mornin', the, 126
 obscene, 84
 of the morning, take the, 416
 of the wind, 414
 on wide waving, 105
 or feet, 214
 spreads his light, 253
 the beating of his, 23
 to fly without, 679
 with swallows, 299
 with your airy, 299
 Winged words, 471
 Wink at human frailty, 1
 hard and say, 44
 hard must he, 261
 of his eye, 17
 with both our eyes, 101
 Winning is in the first buying, 754
 the glory of the, 209
 Winter alleviated by fire, 638
 Winter, dark as, 67
 fair day in, mother of a storm, 741
 good, a good summer, 744
 green, a fat churchyard, 744
 hard, when wolf eats wolf, 810
 in, it rains everywhere, 879
 in the middle of, 2
 is now loosened, 681
 is past, lo, the, 419
 is summer's heir, 886
 lingering, 145
 long night of, 235
 more, one, 108
 never rots in the sky, 886
 of our discontent, 298
 one crow does not make, 838
 one fair day in, 837
 ruler of the inverted year, 99
 sad tale's best for, 289
 slayer of the, 234
 sullen and sad, 373
 talk, 11
 the sluggish, 601
 wakeneth all my care, 441
 way, life a, 859
 wind, thou, 287
 Winter's day, who passeth a, 793
 fury, withstood, 241
 head, crown old, 103
 rages, furious, 307
 Wire, walling of the, 33
 Wisdom, a student of, 644
 all can do, but make thee wise, 410
 all, vain, 213
 and goodness, 306
 and Nature, 40
 and truth, 91
 and wit, 189
 and worth, 148
 be famous then by, 219
 be not diffident of, 217
 best ends by best means, 173
 bought by experience, 6
 capacity, not age, gives, 609
 comes from cleverness, 564
 crieth without, 416
 cries, I know not, 199
 criterion of, 39
 devour, 422
 does not occupy itself with happi-
 ness, 472
 eloquence without, 39
 excelleth folly, 418
 excess of, 130
 finds a way, 103
 first, is to eschew folly, 707
 flows through books, 472
 giveth life, 418
 hath one foot on land, 886
 highest, not to be always wise, 733
 how great a thing to have, 647
 I would refuse, if incommunicable,
 674
 in much, is much grief, 418
 in your majesty remarkable, 207
 is better than rubies, 416
 is given to few, 509
 is humble, 100
 is justified of her children, 426
 is the principal thing, 416
 learn, from others' follies, 815
 less, than people imagine, 866
 lightly, wearing his, 366
 fingers, 362
 loveless, 65

- Wisdom, man of, is the man of years, 408**
 man's chief 823
 many means of acquiring, 553
 married to verse, 403
 mounts her zenith 16
 must be sought, 409
 must be used, 611
 nearer when we stoop, 402
 of this world, 432
 planned, what his, 374
 power, and love, 183
 pursuit of, 149
 push forward this pursuit of, 552
 Raphael paints, 129
 shall die with you, 29 413
 source of virtue, 389
 strides of human, 99
 sum of, 129
 surrenders to desire of gain, 468
 teaches what is right 641
 the beginning of, 565
 the only liberty, 668
 the prime, 217
 this was once thought 543
 to mankind, taught 339
 to recognise falsehood 641
 too much, is folly 865
 true ambition's aim 389
 under a shabby cloak, 666
 under a threadbare garment 667
 unmuzzle your, 285
 vain unless self-obtained, 608
 vanquisher of Fortune, 706
 wealth of the wise 886
 what is better than, 77
 which adversity had bred 395
 with how little, the world is
 governed 461, 491, 647, 760
 with the ancient is, 413
Wisdom's aid, 88
 armoury, 209
 gate, sleeps at, 214
 pinion, 84
 root, 43
 test, 104
 use, 270
Wise after the event, 886
 after the event everybody 776
 after the event, the fool is 583
 all mad except the, 566
 all that men held, 105
 amazed, temperate 309
 and eke to love, 346
 and foolish, 340
 and good, 224
 and good alone happy, 604
 and love, to be, 126
 and wary, 344
 as Thurlow looked no one so 463
 at all times, none, 602
 be, and you must be free, 185
 be lowly, 217
 bearing, 295
 by experience, 14
 by himself, no one, 603
 by others' dangers, 537
 by rule, 14
 cares not for what he cannot have,
 750
 cunning men pass for, 10
 dare to be, 667
 darkly, 245
 enough who can keep warm, 792
 everything, has already been
 thought, 732
Wise, fool counted, when he holdeth his
 peace, 416
 for others, easier to be, 716
 for others, foolish for themselves, 511
 he is, who is not long foolish, 595
 he is, who looks ahead, 668
 hearts, little group of, 267
 histories make, 11
 how very weak the very, 372
 I know your worship's 208
 if thou canst be be good, 136
 if you are, be wise 676
 in heat of blood, 406
 in his own conceit, 417
 in their own eyes, 420
 in vain unless to ones own advan-
 tage, 604
 in your own conceits, 432
 is foolish at some time, 810
 is he that can himself knowe, 77
 learn from their foes 468
 least, govern most wise 188
 leisure to grow, 5
 make, fools repeat, jests, 665
 man, a nod for a 747
 man better than a strong, 707
 man, but one 90
 man changes his mind 750
 man, half a talk enough to a, 751
 man his own best assistant 274
 man is at home 129
 man is not wise in everything 731
 man never attempts impossibilities,
 206
 man on an embassy 846
 man on an errand, say nothing to a,
 846
 man out of reach of fortune, 750
 man, strangely, 484
 man, sufficient for a, 668
 man, the true sovereign, 72
 man who can take care of himself,
 801
 man who is lord of himself, 657
 man's shadow, 756
 many weak for government are 8
 men, I speak as to 433
 men learn more from fools 451
 men learn of fools, 12
 men of Greece, sayings of, 450
 men propose, 12
 men, the eighth of the, 668
 no man always 632
 none so but he has some folly 832
 none so but the fool overtakes him,
 833, 865
 not clear is not 478
 not good to be always, 832
 not who is most, but who to most
 purpose, 716
 O that they were, 412
 obscurely, 176
 only the knows how to love 681
 or learned no man born, 832
 peaceful temples of the 670
 precociously dies young, 569
 reputed, for saying nothing, 233
 rigid, is a fool, 43
 saying which strikes, is, 668
 seeming, Bacon on, 11
 should possess life in hope, 471
 so young, 299
 some deemed him, 20
 some, some otherwise, 338, 849
 soon, soon foolish, 849

- Wise, spirits of the, 295
 that's moderately, 249
 the beacon of the, 301
 the best fools, 119
 the meanly, 385
 the only wretched, 259
 they are as, that spair not, 868
 though that he were worthy he was,
 72
 thought exceeding, 121
 tired of being always, 149
 'tis time to be, 379
 to be great, be, 258
 to bend to circumstances 558
 to look ahead is to be, 570
 to-day, be, 406
 too jealous, 91
 understands with half a word, 751
 upright, valiant, 398
 venture to be, 93
 virtuous and 4
 virtuous and the, 1
 when they think themselves, 226
 where one is, two are happy, 882
 white heads, should be, 668
 will make opportunities, 11
 who is wise in deeds, 613
 who soar, 395
 wisdom of the, 118
 you look Correct that error, 188
 Wiseacre's purgatory, 89
 Wisely and slow, 321
 is done well, 332
 not, but too well, 325
 worldly, 260
 Wiser, always come away from you, 647
 and better, grow, 257
 being good, 32
 not left a, 147
 Spaniards seem, than they are, 11
 than other people, be, 78
 than the children of light 429
 than they seem, the French, 11
 than thou art 'ware of, 286
 than we know, 130
 to-day than yesterday, 353
 Wisest, brightest, meanest, 247
 he that has most is, 476
 is he who does not fancy he is so
 at all, 725
 make mistakes, 865
 man the warl' e'er saw, 45
 man who is not wise, 394
 men, greatest clerks not the, 75
 men have erred, 220
 men, the way with, 262
 of the seven, 668
 of the wise may err, 865
 virtuousest, 217
 whose mind is readiest, 668
 Wish as we wish, 615
 believe we what we, 127
 evil, most evil to the wisher, 768
 fickle, is ever on the wing, 409
 I, and I wish not, 609
 I could, as you wish, 702
 is father to the thought, 865
 is quite as wide, 62
 it ours again, 305
 made known, every, 493
 me no worse, 379
 no, profaned, 85
 not allowed to do all we, 100
 not what we, 210
 thee, wert thou all that I, 229
 Wish to be what you are, 660
 vague, that they might not die, 233
 was father to that thought, 295
 what ardently we, 409
 what can be done, 661
 what most we, 406
 what the wretched, they believe, 659
 what we, we believe, 865
 when what you, does not happen,
 882
 where you, they will not, 697
 who knew no, 254
 you may, you cannot possess, 702
 you well, none, 615
 Wishes, blameless, never aimed, 264
 heaven favours good, 738
 in idle, 105
 lengthen as our sun declines, 408
 never filled the bag, 886
 never learnt to stray, 152 *note*
 none can have whatever he, 653
 so many 4
 their sober, 152
 were buttercakes, if, 806
 were horses, if, 806
 were thrushes, if, 806
 what a man, he thinks, 475
 would bide, if, 806
 Wished for comes too late 865
 for, nothing without preconception
 608
 it is enough to have, 560
 it so, you have, 731
 she had not heard it, 323
 so they, and so it is, 570
 Wishers and woulders, 886
 over fools, 305
 Wishing that hectic of a fool 408
 the worst employment, 408
 wish I knew the good of, 191
 with grieving, 887
 without hope, 87
 Wissen, ohne, ohne Sunde, 883
 Wit, a foolish, 288
 a man, in, 254
 a nimble, 287
 advise with, 591
 all, not in one head, 754
 although he had much, 48
 among lords, 176
 an infinite deal of, 2
 and gay rhetoric, 223
 and mirth, 2
 and wisdom born with a man, 275
 asks some share of, 97
 at a loss without fools' company, 7
 Attic, 667
 at will, he has, 790
 be old or new, 244
 beyond their power 161
 bought, is best, 764
 bought, worth twice taught, 764 8
 by politeness sharpest set, 405
 craves a kind of, 289
 devise, 281
 does harm to my, 288
 don't put too fine a point to you
 452
 enough to run away, 50
 fear of, 11
 he has, 547
 idleness turns the edge of, 804
 in the combat, 231
 in the very first line, 147
 invites you, his, 97

- Wit is a very bitter sweetening, 321
 is but the plume, 409
 is nature to advantage, 243
 its honey lent, 375
 leprosy of, 180
 little, makes much work, 820
 maketh others afraid of his, 11
 may gloss laws, 123
 men of quality above, 104
 most troublesome fools, those who
 have, 717
 nonsense passes for 50
 nor words nor worth, 304
 of man, by the, so well devised, 437
 of one man, 267
 on the staircase, 718
 overgrown with, 49
 pleasing when temperate, offensive
 unbridled, 691
 plentiful lack of, 314
 reigns at thirty, 151
 saucy to his good, 303
 skirmish of, 279
 snapper, what a, 284
 so narrow human, 243
 sparkles at his memory's expense 726
 talks most when least she has to
 say, 409
 that can creep 250
 that loved to play 269
 the bane of conversation, 259
 the belly bestows, 580
 the whole wealth of thy 284
 thou lackest, 302
 though a, he is no fool, 405
 to bridle, 350
 to persuade, 106
 too proud for a 147
 waits on fear, 326
 want of, worse than want of money,
 876
 was more than man, 124
 was small, his, 170
 web of the, 9
 whether we had more 149
 will come, fancy, 255
 will shine, 124
 with dunces, 252
 women's, strengthens their folly, 719
 your, and the wool of a blue dog,
 865
 Wits and railers, 140
 are, what senseless people, 728
 encounter of our, 298
 great, 122
 great, come together, 787
 great, jump, 787
 great, short memories, 788
 inclined to sophistry, 9
 meet, when sparks fly 882
 the whetstone of the 285
 twa, better nor ane, 875
 Wit's a feather, a 247
 false mirror, 247
 too hot, 281
 whetstone, want, 360 564 note
 worthless legs, 385
 Witchcraft, a hell of, 328
 of woman's eyes, 136
 the only, 323
 Witchery of the soft blue sky 396
 Withers, Sir T. Browne's belief in, 26
 Withering on the virgin thorn, 282
 Witherington, for, needs must I wayle,
 440
 Withers are unwrung, our, 316
 Within, they that are, 106
 Without him cannot do without him,
 454
 Witness high to light and right, 5
 Witnesses a cloud of, 435
 mouth of two or three 434
 unnecessary, in a matter not doubt-
 ful, 701
 Witticisms which hurt are unwelcome,
 620
 Wittles and drink to me, 113
 Witty, anger makes men, 12
 fellow, to get the name of a 484
 for his own purpose everyone, 771
 in myself, not only, 294
 man laughs least, 161
 profligate, and thin 410
 shan't be, and it shan't be long, 79
 to talk with, 351
 weak men had need be 877
 without wit's pretence, 209
 Wive and thrive, hard to 811
 chance makes others 380
 if men were best to 379
 it wealthily, 289
 ther wol 176
 Wives and maids, 33
 and withers must despairing, 236
 can save, only, 804
 chide not, husbands in heaven
 whose, 804
 for God's sake, few take, 778
 in these our days 154
 mills and ever want 826
 sky changes when they are, 287
 two, in a house, 875
 will dowered bring evil and loss,
 523
 where do a' the ill, come frae 739
 worst of, worst of husbands, 701
 Wiving, hanging and, 789
 Wizard, ruled like a, 231
 Wizards that peep, 420
 Wo, O soden, 75
 Woe, a monument of, 256
 and all our, 211
 as if she'd said Gee, 169
 be to him that lust to be alone,
 164
 begone, so, 294
 comfort to have companions in, 680
 comforts woe, 120
 deep, unutterable, 7
 deepest notes of, 44
 disguised, 120
 doth tread upon another, 318
 every, a tear can claim, 54
 fellowship of, 84
 force myself from contemplating,
 677
 gave signs of, 218
 heads are bowed with 211
 instrument of all our, 214
 languish in luxurious 375
 lethargy in mighty, 123
 melt at others', 151
 never-ending, 339
 not always a man of, 272
 one, a step to another, 539
 plaint of, 20
 poetry, medicine for, 545
 sad variety of, 143
 source of softer, 272
 succeeding woe, 84

- Woe succeeds a woe, 162
 suits of, 311
 supplanted woe, 398
 that heritage of, 55
 the balm of, 335
 the ease of, 103
 the friend of, 205, 342
 the luxury of, 228
 the song of, 366
 though a ponderous, 242
 to discover sights of, 211
 to feel another's, 248
 unutterable, 170
 weal and, 20
 worth the chase, 270
- Woes, an ill of, 689
 equal to joys, 671
 exercised in, 256
 fools of our own, 5
 how deep my, 34
 our, are manifest, 504
 rare are solitary, 407
 unnumbered, 255
 ye who have suffered greater, 622
- Wohlgethan überlebt den Tod, 871*
- Woke, and feared again to close, 273
- Wolf and dog between, 566
 as, loves sheep, 700
 by the ears, s. 47, 480, 496
 behaves as wolf, 728
 does not war against wolf, 771
 finds a reason, 865
 for mate, does for man, 885
 from the door, to keep the, 872
 from the woods, hunger drives the, 803
 he has seen a, 790
 in the story, 579
 in the tale, 579
 keep dogs near when you sup with the, 814
 knows a wolf, 749
 knows what the ill beast thinks, 865
 man not a, 13
 must die in his own skin, 865
 of Languedoc, 167
 on this side, a dog on that, 547
 proclaimed bigger than he is, 855
 talk of the, you'll see his tail, 852
 to tame the marry her, 873
 wake not a sleeping, 295
- Wolf's head, a, 503
- Wolle thou, ne wolle thou, 189
- Wolsey's bad taste and good Latin, 525
- Wolves, death of, safety of sheep, 855
 hiring, 224
 like dogs, 74
 lose teeth, not memory, 887
 ravening, 426
 two, may worry one sheep, 875
 who lives with, 797
- Woman, a bad, no worse evil, 479
 a better, after all, 27
 a better, you will not find, 535
 a bawling, 417
 a contentious, 417
 a dog, and a walnut-tree, 750
 a free-tongued, 209
 a good, 210
 a good, nothing better than, 479
 a good, quiet, 688
 a, in every mischief, 867
 a, jealous, 141
 a Latin bred, 747, 852
 a microcosm, 139
- Woman a necessary evil, 584
 a perfect, nobly planned, 395
 a poor slight, 135
 a pretty, is a welcome guest, 56
 a slighted, 379
 a very bad, 1
 a very honest, 305
 adorned with a good disposition, 500
 an enraged, 544
 an excellent thing in, 307
 and glass ever in danger, 750
 and men always gadding, 751
 as the good, saith, 758
 at its head, without a, 383
 be a slave, if, 331
 believe not, even when she dies, 469
 better than wisdom, 77
 born of delay, 693
 born to fears, 290
 cannot win a, 277
 conceals what she knows not, 751
 courtesy wins, 370
 dares all things, 495
 dear deluding, 45
 deceitful, 235
 died also, 427
 died, but the, 254
 do, what will not constant, 187
 done by, 238
 either loves or hates, 496
 especially to, 60
 ever goes by the worse, 220
 ever less, had a, 45
 ever variable, 702
 every, alike in the dark, 473
 every, the same in the dark, 814
 finds many contrivances, 477
 fine, can do without fine clothes, 742
 for the hearth, 364
 for the use of man, 361
 for thy more sweet understanding, s. 281
 fool that provokes a, 137
 four storeys high, 777
 friend, a, 137
 full of woordes, 232
 generally extravagant, 469
 gentler sister, 43
 good when openly wicked, 493
 greatest blessing and plague, 469
 greatest value, her beauty, 81
 greet, pity to see a, 812
 hair of a, 173
 handsome, is soon dressed, 744
 hard on, 364
 has her way, 166
 has never a soul to save, 169
 hath believed, 274
 having lost modesty, refuses nothing, 603
 her rests a, 254
 how divine, may be made, 401
 I am, 287
 I could play the, 310
 I hate a learned, 478
 if alone, meditates evil, 693
 in her first passion, 61
 in her selfless mood, 369
 in't, a, 135
 in our hours of ease, 270
 in sex, in abilities a man, 674
 in this humour won, 298
 is a brief of womankind, 238
 is at heart a rake, 248
 is his name, 364

Woman is ill when she chooses, 887
 is made of glass, 738
 lays his hand upon a, 376
 little as she is good, 805
 look for the, 714
 love of, and a bottle of wine, 860
 lovely, 148
 lovely woman, 238
 loves, as, 188
 made to temper man, 238
 more compassionate than, 66
 more than, to be wise, 232
 moved a, 288
 muse was born of, 166
 never vexed, 267
 never yet fair, 306
 no evil so terrible as, 476
 no immoral, who is not bad, 613
 no man half so true as, 76
 no man in humbleness as a, 76
 no possession better than a good,
 469
 no purgatory but a, 135
 no redemption knows, 227
 nor linen by candle-light, 766
 nothing better than a good, 77
 nothing lovelier in, 217
 of education, 379
 of every ill the worst, 150
 of no importance, 392
 of wealth most unbearable, 567
 one of Nature's blunders, 94
 one of the great institutions, 25
 one, reads another, 181
 one that was a, 318
 one to show a, 31
 one tongue enough for a, 838
 only cowards affront a, 132
 oweth to her husband, 288
 paint, when you see a, 882
 paradise and hell in the word, 733
 perfected, a, 197
 perfection of a, 298
 rather be called a good, than a
 happy, 500
 rejoices in revenge, 707
 rules them still, 21
 rules us still, 231
 scorned, 91
 secret known through, 126
 seduces all mankind, 141
 sees the man, 260
 seldom asks advice, 2
 shallow, changing, 299
 she's but a, 135
 she was a dumpty, 169
 ship and a, 748
 should stand by woman, 469
 silence in, 180
 smiled, sighed, till, 65
 so mere a, 266
 still be a, 239
 sworn and lien as a, 75
 talk to, as if you loved her, 392
 that cries hush, 357
 that deliberates, 1
 the cause of all quarrels, 617
 the cause of evil, 583
 the leader a, 524
 the malice of a, 424
 the only, who pleases me, 694
 therefore may be wooed, 325
 therefore to be won, 297
 this, a bad bargain, 583
 to be gained by flattery, 78

Woman, to no, her own appearance dis-
 pleasing, 618
 to obey, 364
 to rule, requires talents, 138
 tow, 823
 trust a, 135
 trust a fool and a, 135
 trusts, who to a, 150
 wakeful woman, 16
 wakes to love, 369
 we love always in the right, 722
 weak in intellect, 338
 weep pity to see a, 758
 what a stranger (thing) is, 63
 when to ill thy mind, 256
 when truly chaste, 676
 whistling, 750
 who always was tired, 446
 who is can read a, 308
 who lost Mark Antony the world, 238
 who loved him the best, 185
 whom thou madest, 218
 will or won't, 164
 with a past, 457
 work for oneself and a, 186
 would rather be beautiful than
 good, 776
 wronged can cherish hate, 389
 you may find a worse, 535
 Woman's always younger than a man, 27
 at best a contradiction, 249
 best ornament, silence, 848
 breast not won by sighs, 52
 cause is man's, 365
 constancy is all my eye, 263
 counsel not worth much, 751
 envy, 150
 eyes, 135
 first advice take a, 846
 glories, sphere of, 231
 hair long, her tongue longer, 751
 happiest knowledge, 215
 heart like a mirror, 722
 heart yields to flattery, 191
 life, love embraces all, 733
 life, love the history of, 718
 locks long, wits short, 820
 love can win, 220
 love is writ in water, 7
 meannesses, 372
 mind and the wind change oft, 751
 mind, move a, 277
 mood, fantastic as a, 271
 nay is no denial, 751
 never, a, 210
 noblest station, 200
 oaths, 135
 oaths I write in water, 475
 preparations long as a goose's leg,
 862
 reason, 277, 461
 slave, 206
 son, art thou a, 326
 the only useless life, 116
 thought, what's more unsteadfast,
 92
 tongue, surest way to charm a, 447
 vengeance, 150
 whole existence, 60, 174
 will, current of a, 377
 wisdom, 364
 word a bundle of water, 751
 work is never done, 751
 Yes and No, between a, 763
 Womanhood and childhood, 193

- Womanhood, dignity of, 66
 miracle of noble, 36
 Womankind, faith in, 365
 more joy discovers, 263
 thinks the worst of, 167
 Womanliness means motherhood, 33
 Womanly, now is pure, 167
 Womanthrope, a, 392
 Womb of Nature, 214
 of uncreated night, 213
 Women, a great lover of, 582
 all, good for something, 754
 always have something in the back
 ground, 724
 and bairns keep counsel of what
 they ken not, 887
 and dogs set men by the ears, 887
 and geese, no want of noise, 870
 and girls must be praised, 734
 and men he strove alike to shun, 102
 and princes must trust, 275
 and wine, 782, 841
 are ambitious, 205
 are angels, wooing, 301
 are more powerful to persuade, 262
 are strongest, 422
 as old as they look, 826
 as old as they seem, 746
 at home, devils, 392
 attribute not the guilt of a few to
 all, 631
 beat men in ill counsel, 584
 best ornament of, 469
 bevy of fair, 218
 born to suffer, 632
 by bad deceived, 220
 by whom all mischiefs do happen,
 446
 can accomplish all, 826
 cannot be turned, 851
 change of, makes bald knaves, 765
 come to see and be seen, 682
 considered talkative, 596
 created for comfort of men, 173
 delight in fools, 781
 delight to have been asked, 645
 devil would have him about, 296
 differ as Heaven and Hell, 369
 discreet, have no eyes nor ears, 770
 easy credulity of, 535
 fair, men robust, 66
 fat old, 137
 feel men work and think, 266
 giddy women, 208
 God hath given to, 75
 grieve least who lament most, 570
 guess at, by appearances, 50
 guide the plot, 333
 handsome, fall to ugly men, 788
 hardly fit to treat on theology, 724
 hated learned, 364
 have an instinct for misfortune, 724
 have no characters, 248
 how miserably superstitions, 701
 I blot all out of my mind, 516
 I love, 109
 in Society, only two kinds, 392
 in their first passions, love the lover,
 715
 injured, implacable, 559
 know more than the devil, 887
 know, what, in not secret, 190
 laugh when they can, 887
 let your, keep silence in the
 churches, 433
 Women, like princes, find few friends, 201
 little difference between, 107
 live under unjust law, 575
 look in their glass, the more, 860
 love great men, 30
 make homes, 826
 make manners, 724
 make stoutest men turn tail, 50
 may fall, 321
 money, and wine, 886
 must be praised, 887
 must obey their husbands, 452
 must weep, 185
 never compare, 19
 not the most beautiful, men love,
 812
 of his acquaintance, 232
 of rank buy what they do not want,
 379
 old, of both sexes, 348
 one should not joke with, 735
 only two kinds of, 391
 ours, we are no longer theirs, 729
 overtrusting in, 218
 pardoned all except her face, 62
 priests, and poultry, 887
 prudent men seek thrifty, 746
 receive supports, 662
 rejoice in elegance and dress, 595
 rule men, 826
 saints in churches, 392
 save, men make, 746
 seek the love of men, 241
 seven, shall take hold of one man,
 420
 shine with borrowed light, 887
 should never be dated, 148
 slayer, devourer, and confusion of,
 78
 souls of, are so small, 51
 spin, let, not preach, 817
 taken in by valour, 49
 tell tale, 299
 the paradise of, 773
 three, make a market, 870
 though we scorn and flout, 262
 tide in the affairs of, 62
 to be avoided, 651
 to keep counsel, 303
 too fond of pleasing themselves, 594
 two, placed together, 300
 two worse than one, 593
 unsad and ever untwene, 76
 weep when they will, 887
 were there no, 107
 when they list, can cry, 254
 wisdom in, when an ass climbs, 879
 wish to be, as, 167
 with, the heart argues, 5
 Women's chief weapon, 887
 contrary disposition, 616
 counsel, not worth much, but not
 to be despised, 452
 faults are many, 594
 great ambition, to inspire love, 720
 hatreds, men the cause of, 724
 jars, breed men's wars, 139, 887
 logic in their hearts, 733
 more wavering than, 288
 rum cattle, 335
 two faults, 443
 weapons, 306
 wit strengthens their folly, 719
 Won, a woman, therefore may be, 325
 all is not, that's put in the purse, 753

- Won**, how fields were, 146
 in this humour, 298
 not unsought be, 217
 when all's, all's done, 358
 when all's, 52
Wonder, all mankind's, 263
 and a wild desire 32
 and astonishment, 225
 daughter of ignorance, 807, 887
 eke last but nine daies 77
 how the devil they got there 250
 is involuntary praise 410
 lasts but nine days 751
 lasts three days 833
 lasts nine days, 833
 silent, 326
 without our special, 309
 worship is transcendent, 72
 written to excite 606
Wonders, fools are aye seeing 780
 the fear of, 681
Wonderful, but dead, 233
 for me, too, 414
 things, those you cannot see 185
 to say, 589
 wonderful, 287
Wonderfulness of heavenly and earthly
 things, 647
Wondering, fearing, 242
 for his bread, 99
Wondrous, thyself how, 216
Wondrously, so they went together, 230
Wont if one, another will 865
 she won't, 164 note
Woo her, that would 323
 over midden, better, than moss 763
 where he will, man may, 746
 who may without cost, 885
Wood, a, long in making 604
 a, sacred by religious mysteries 496
 a slender thing of 230
 an uninforming piece of, 90
 cleave thou the, 385
 dictator of the 162
 for the trees cannot see the 888
 half burnt easily kindled, 887
 into a forest, 562
 little, much fruit 820
 lost in a thorny 298
 notes wild, 221
 on the fall of an oak, all gather,
 470
 till you are out of the 770
 to carry leaves to the, 871
 to carry timber to the 871
 you are not, 304
Woods a spirit in the 395
 and caves, 122
 burns slowly along the 3
 gods dwelt in, 547
 farewell ye, 569
 please above all things 609
 pleasure in the pathless, 54
 these enchanted 209
 Timon will to the 302
 to fresh, 224
 silent among the 688
Woodbine, luscious 282
 well attired 224
Woodcocks, springs to catch, 312
Wooden wall, 596
 walls, 4, 451
Woodlands wend, I to the, 340
Woodman, spare that tree! 233
Wooded and married, 265
Wooded in this humour, 298
 therefore to be, 297
 would be, 217
Woody, was a thriving, 81
Woody, that have a false heart, 379
Woody, hanging and 789
 happy's the, 17, 789
 Scots folks, 763
 that is not long a doing, 764
Wool, better give the, than the sheep,
 761
 choicest and their whitest, 179
 if such as came for, 31
 ill that takes no dye 813
 many go out for, 823
 seller knows a wool buyer, 751
 the sheep's not their feed, 611
 to go for and return shorn, 872
 with whitest, 162
Woollen clothing keeps the skin healthy,
 737
 drapers, 178
 odious! in, 248
 shroud, through the, 27
Worcester, motto of, 672
Word, a blow with a 48
 a choleric, 279
 a, enough to the wise 704
 a good soldier like, 295
 a, may be recalled 734
 a sweet and gentle 163
 after, comes weird, 752
 allowable to coin a 777
 and a stone cannot be recalled, 751
 at random spoken 274
 be changed, nor can one, 256
 be king of your 888
 before worth two behind, 751
 better one living than a hundred
 dead, 762
 by word, 887
 catcher, each, 250
 choice, and measured phrase 395
 every, man's lips have uttered, 259
 fitly spoken, 417
 for word translate, 601
 he was the, 119
 honour his own, 370
 is as good as his bond 755
 is as good as the kings, 755
 is satisfaction, 237
 is well culled, 282
 laughed his, to scorn, 97
 man's, is God 368
 no man relies on, 263
 no profitable, is bad 476
 none ill spoken if not ill taken, 833
 not a 285
 occurring only once, 468
 of Caesar, 304
 of the Lord endureth, 704
 of yours one, 540
 on all things, not said the last, 362
 one ill, asks another, 837
 one ill, meets another, 837
 out of season may mar a life, 478
 play upon the, 284
 returns at the right time, 734
 spoken in due season, 416
 spoken, never recalled, 631
 take a man by his, 852
 that once familiar 19
 the spoken, cannot be recalled, 616
 to make a trite, novel, 521
 to the action, 316

- Word to th^e wise is enough, 751
 torture one poor, 124
 trust not every, 424
 weakness is not in your, 5
 why waste a, 33
 Words a different sense will bear, 123
 a foot-and-a-half long, 643, 691
 a fury in your, 324
 a roundabout of, 506
 a storm of, 338
 abstain from, against the wordy, 509
 abundance of, 509
 actions to thy, 219
 all, and no performance, 206
 all, are faint, 232
 an overwhelming force of, 704
 and actions, all her, 217
 and deeds, high, 343
 and faces, tender, 354
 and feathers tossed by wind, 887
 and longing, loud, 356
 and maxims, 687
 and not of deeds, a man of, 444
 and phrase, ambiguity of, 8
 and voice, her, delight, 704
 are but sands, 887
 are but wind, 887
 are females, 769
 are fool's pence, 887
 are like leaves, 243
 are no help, 444
 are ripples, 355
 are things, 61
 are valiant in, 88
 are wise men's counters, 164
 as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back, 8
 as in fashions, 243
 be few, let thy, 418
 beauteous, 162
 bethumped with, 290
 big, seldom accompany good deeds, 763
 big, seldom accompany great deeds, 788
 bolder than deeds, 87
 breathe flame, 31
 build no walls, 453
 burning, 493
 but direct, 350
 but wind, 49, 887
 but words, 28
 by thy, thou shalt be condemned, 426
 cause mischiefs, 40
 changing of lighting of hearts, 765
 children pick up, 766
 clothed in reason's garb, 213
 coiner of sweet, 4
 come forth awrie, 351
 come from you in a crowd, 29
 contentious do not lack, 175
 cost nothing, 767
 counters, 14
 cut worse than swords, 864
 daring nothing beyond, 712
 daughters of earth, 178, 769
 deceive you with vain, 434
 divide and rend, 356
 do not add courage, 704
 do not grease the cabbage, 849
 enough of, 668
 enticing of man's wisdom, 432
 essay, how feebly, 55
 even from good, 439
 Words, evening, not like to morning, 773
 every lover gives, 703
 fair, break never bone, 117
 fair, make fools fain, 777
 fair, make me look to my purse, 777
 few, are best, 778
 few, but coming from a heart full of truth, 633
 fine, 353
 fine, dress ill deeds, 779
 for meat, 599
 for your punishment, 692
 form of sound, 435
 from airy, 404
 glutton of, 190
 good, and no deeds 787
 good, cool more than cold water, 787
 good, cost nought, 767
 good, fill not a sack, 787
 good, make us laugh, 787
 good, quench, 787
 good, were best 291
 great gifts in, 234
 hard, break no bones, 789
 happy, on this happy day, 643
 harsh, 140
 have all thy will of, 356
 he slays with, 564
 he that uses many, 262
 he utters empty, 514
 his acid, 166
 how forcible are right 413
 hurt more than swords, 824
 I have no, 232
 if any monk utters jocular, 676
 immodest 114
 in place of gifts, 519
 interwove with sighs, 212
 kind, cost little 814
 kind, don't wear out the tongue, 767
 like nimble servitors, 226
 like winged snakes, 330
 love allured by, 523
 love fostered with, 529
 low, please us, 241
 magic of the necessary 187
 many, go to one sack 824
 many mickle drunk, 824
 may be false 276
 may pass, 887
 more eloquent than, 230
 more honest than deeds or thoughts, 8
 more than my express, 671
 move slow, 244
 much in few, 424
 multiplied, 414
 new dressing old, 327
 newly coined, 530
 no, can paint, 232
 no fruit from sharp, 356
 nor affronts, 208
 not, but deeds, 476
 not Sunday-school words, 82
 not wanting if the subject is well considered, 704
 now disused, will revive, 593
 of his mouth were smoother than butter, 415
 of learned length, 147
 of love, little, 238, 447
 of poor men are in vain, 480

Words of the wise are as roads, 419
 of tongue or pen, of all sad, 389
 of truth and soberness, 431
 oft creep in, 243
 old American 82
 one of very few, 518
 or names, 104
 pay no debts, 301
 phrases, fashions, 19
 plentiful, when the mind is full of
 a thing, 661
 plenty of when the cause is lost
 783
 poverty of, 704
 power of order and arrangement
 in 690
 quench love with, 277
 reconciling, 182
 saddest of, 157
 seeds of evil, 345
 smooth smooth ways, 849
 so nimble 20
 soft, 379
 soft, break no bones 849
 soft, butter no parsnips 849
 soft, do not slay the tongue 849
 soft, do not hurt the mouth, 849
 soft hard arguments 849
 soft win hard hearts 849
 sparsh his, 416
 speaks the kindest 190
 splitting 553
 steeped in honey 561
 such apt and gracious 281
 such as are commonly used 680
 superfluity of 140
 tempestuous winds of 207
 that burn 152
 that long have slept 251
 that may become alive, 187
 that weep, 93 204
 that will solace 66
 the only things that last 153
 the souls ambassadors, 172
 the unpleasant st, 284
 the very, 569
 these too narrow 261
 they rob the Hybla bees 304
 things first made then 238
 thorns to grief, 356
 to blows, from 210 483
 to conceal thoughts 717
 to enhance deeds by 487
 to hide meaning with 595
 to seek out modulated 615
 to try to undo things by 685
 to winds, you pour out 703
 tokens current and accepted 8
 tokens or marks 8
 too simple and too sweet 239
 try, before resort to arms 627
 unmeaning torrent of 563
 unpack my heart with, 315
 vain 413
 want wit, not 162
 waste of 561
 we govern with, 115
 were few 104
 were half battles 456
 were simple words 197
 what need for 655
 what so wild as 34
 wild and whirling 313
 will fall into disuse 593
 will not fill the bushel, 224

Words winning, 219
 with high, 212
 with lucky 223
 without thoughts 317
 words, words! 314
 would all be lost, 182
 wranglers never want 887
 you snatch, out of my mouth, 695
 Wordsworth, 239
 land of, 384
 out babying, 200
 Wordsworth's sweet calm 5
 trust, 357
 Wordy and grandiloquent letter, 704
 do not be 639
 war, 56
 Work a good heart bids 834
 accomplished, by the 532
 all, and no play, 754
 all noble 71
 always work yet more work, 713
 an endless, 345
 and despair not, 457
 as tedious as to 292
 bears witness 887
 begun is half done 751
 best done on the quiet 854
 blessed he who has found his, 72
 creature's at his dirty 250
 every day brings its 773
 every, into judgment, 419
 every man's shall be made mani-
 fest 432
 fascinates me, 174
 for man to mend 124
 for nothing and find thread, 804
 for nought better idle than, 764
 for work's sake, 33
 fruitless 629
 full of dangerous hazard, 635
 glows with his mind 670
 God doth not need man's, 224
 gods sell all things for, 480
 goes bravely on 81
 goes on merrily 21
 goes on, the, 538
 greater part of accomplished, 585
 grows fair 259
 if any will not, 676
 in every 243
 in evidence, 33
 in long, a little sleep allowable,
 705
 in vain scan his, 94
 indistructible by time, 571
 is different, our, 521
 is to pray, 574
 keep doing some, 535
 languishes with the body, 486
 like to look at 174
 man goeth forth unto his 415
 man's first problem to find out his,
 70
 man's, lasts till set of sun, 823
 master, the great, 214
 more we the more we are down-
 trodden 860
 never had a relative that done a
 stroke o, 198
 never shirk 831
 no living might could, 374
 no, no money, 832
 no, no recompense, 833
 no without reward, 620
 now let it, 304

- Work of the world,** 236
 on, think of ease, but, 868
 praises the artist, 856
 proves the workman, 629
 report commemorates one, 698
 sober, serious, 35
 stony, and hard to, 136
 the grand cure, 70
 this is the, this the labour, 552
 time devoted to, never lost, 129
 well done, 239
 well to, and make a fire, 277
 who first invented, 187
 will is the soul of, 834
 willing to, 801
 woman's, is never done, 823
 work, work, 452
 worthy a man's endeavour, 29
 you follow is mortal, 592
Works and aims, thy, 224
 do follow them, 437
 every man son of his, 775
 fair, doth most aggrace, 345
 good, make the man, 92
 in the public square, who, 794
 of God, to know the, 214
 sweet small, 358
 these are imperial, 249
 thy glorious, 216
Workers of England, be wise, 185
Working and reading, to love, 386
 requires discretion, 887
 the best worship, 71
Workings, hum of mighty, 181
Workman, a little let, lets an ill, 745
 any country supports a skilled, 646
 done by the hand of a, 728
 good, is not overpaid, 744
 ill, quarrels with his tools, 755
 known by his work, 751
 made by work, 539
 practice makes the, 842
 the glory of a, 70
 without tools, 877
Workman's most precious possession,
 70
Workmanlike fashion, done in, 606
Workmen by working, 534
 good, seldom rich, 787
Workshop of the world 117
Worky days, the, 161
World, a bright and breathing, 402
 a citizen of the, 10
 a citizen of the whole, 680
 a scule, 71
 a glass which shines, 728
 a little foolery governs the, 275
 a perpetual see-saw, 722
 a spectacle unto the, 432
 a stranger in this breathing, 55
 a very good, that we live in, 443
 a worthless, 52
 all's right with the, 28
 and all the world's command, 260
 and I shall neer agree, 93
 and the world's ways, 64
 another, for all that live, 340
 as God has made it, 34
 as it is, take the, 852
 as we find it, take the, 865
 away, so runs the, 316
 be worth thy winning if the, 125
 bestride the narrow, 303
 blows and buffets of the, 309
 born for the whole, 601
World, brought nothing into this, 435
 but as the world, 283
 conspires to praise, 255
 coolings of the, 409
 corners of the, 291
 created the, 305
 diminished his knowledge of the,
 332
 directed by no supreme ruler, 687
 dresses very soberly, 174
 egress from the, 195
 forgetting, 253
 fountra for the, 295
 full of vicissitudes, 62
 goes, how this, 306
 good in the lump, 89
 good bye, proud, 129
 goth so, 150
 governed with little wisdom, 647
 half, knows not how half lives, 837
 hand that rules the, 380
 harmoniously confused, 252
 has been harsh, 33
 has little to bestow, 16
 has nothing to bestow, 92
 hated the bad, 35
 his that enjoys it, 857
 hollow as an egg shell, 15
 how it is whirled, 106
 I despise, 58
 I expect to pass through this, but
 once, 448
 I have not loved the, 53
 I saw a new, 262
 I sketch your, 62
 if he gain the whole, 427
 if there's another, 45
 in a naughty, 285
 in anguish, 33
 in some bright, 90
 in the varsal, 321
 is a bundle of hay, 60
 is a prison, 734
 is a stage, 595
 is a staircase, 865
 is an old woman, 71
 is as you take it 865
 is born again, 234
 is but a child, 365
 is full of poetry 240
 is governed too much 461
 is grown so bad, 298
 is lovely, 35
 is mine, 145
 is my native land, 615
 is not thy friend, 322
 is old, 378
 is run quite out square, 345
 is the temple of the gods, 694
 is too much with us, 396
 kin makes the whole, 301
 know the, not love her, 410
 large enough for us both, 38
 lights of the, 65
 lower, ways from all sides to, 698
 made for me, 338
 made up of fools and knaves, 329
 made up of good and bad, 865
 may deem of me, how the, 297
 may dure, while that the, 75
 meets nobody half way, 188
 much the same everywhere, 865
 murmur of the, 368
 must turn upon its axis, 60
 naked through the, 325

- World, no longer stupid, 865
 nothing except it tend to another, 868
 obey, made the, 126
 of all of us, 395
 of happiness, 242
 of waters, 214
 of wonders, a secret, 374
 one half laughs at the other, 837
 one to face the, 31
 out of the, 167
 places to learn the 78
 prevailed and its dread laugh 373
 purchase the next with this 843
 queen of the, 128
 severed from the, 241
 slide let the, 287
 smaller, making the 267
 so fair, 227
 -Soul greates the 385
 spin for ever, 362
 task but begun 384
 the antique, 286
 the beauty of the 314
 the flesh, and the devil, 437
 the habitable, 126
 the majestic, 303
 the pendent, 279
 the same, 'tis the, 34
 the vision of the, 362
 the walls of the, 32
 the whole, practises acting 694
 they who grasp the, 241
 this breathing, 298
 this great roundabout, the, 102
 this nether, 98
 this pendent 214
 this sweet fleeting, 233
 this tough, 307
 this working day 285
 thy fair, 370
 'tis a mad 871
 to curtain her sleeping 329
 to fill with fools, 343
 told truth, 33
 too glad, made the 164
 too much respect upon the, 283
 turns, thinks the 288
 vain, only to the vain, 407
 wags, how the, 280
 was all before them, 219
 was never made, 360
 was not worthy, of whom the, 435
 was sad, 65
 we may despise but cannot dis-
 pense with, 726
 well known 409
 what a' 240
 what lost a, 55
 where birds are blest, 264
 who deals in the 794
 who would trust this 260
 wide enough to hold thee and me,
 347
 wiser than it was 865
 without a sun, 65
 wondered, all the, 365
 worst, that ever was known 443
 you cannot please all the 832 (see
 also World)
 Worlds allured to brighter, 146
 applaud, 243
 crush of, 1
 dream not of other, 217
 exhausted, 176
 Worlds, interest in both, 22
 our one out of all, 32
 so many, 367
 wandering between two, 5
 wilderness of, 329
 Worlds a city 137
 a prophecy, 409
 beauty not accidental, 644
 false subtleties, 328
 fashion 234
 good things do not equal its ills,
 500
 no blot nor blank, 31
 pulse, to know the 867
 uncertain span 273
 Worlds is nigh 150
 Worlds thing is vain, 150
 Worldling stay, 358
 Worldly in this world, 31
 state 400 (see also Warily)
 Worm, a round little, 319
 darkness and the 407
 dieth not 428
 finds it soon 355
 is in the bud, 102
 not a cloven in vain, 366
 sets foot upon a, 100
 swells a haughty, 386
 the canker, and the grief 60
 tread on a, it will turn, 674
 will turn 298, 751 874 note
 wrath at such a 368
 your only emperor for diet, 318
 Worms, gon eten, 77
 Worms bred in stagnant water 678
 destroy this body, 413
 I went to, 257
 in hell 357
 Worry why will men, 376
 will not pay debt 748
 Worse and worse, daily 345
 appear the better 213
 first, showing the, 301
 kept it from being any, 155
 or worthier others, 378
 remains, 546
 things are the better they are,
 865
 things waiting than death 354
 things, you have borne, 635
 Worsening and worsening 128
 Worship, freedom to 159
 God, who shall find him, 410
 much much cost 829
 transcendent would'r, 72
 working the best 71
 Worshipped as his fathers did, 390
 Worshipper, an infrequent 631
 Worst ahead, to know not the, 357
 amongst all men, 235
 at their things will mend, 881
 either the or the most agreeable,
 472
 men give best advice, 15
 of all evil persons 481
 of all worst worats 180
 of him, now that I know the, 30
 this is the 306
 Worth a king's ransom, 205
 as much as he has, everyone, 747
 as much to others as to yourself, 690
 by poverty depressed, 175
 concealed resembles buried in do-
 lence 633
 conscience of her, 217

- Worth consists in money, 661
 doing at all, what is, is worth do-
 ing well, 78
 doing is worth doing well, 878
 human, rarely in the branches, 73
 I did not know thy, 169
 in anything, what is, 49
 is by worth admired, 268
 of goods, what they will sell for,
 690
 makes the man, 247
 man is, what he wishes to be, 726
 man's, the worth of his land, 747
 neglected his, 332
 not to understand a treasure's, 100
 relic of departed, 52
 things are, what one makes them,
 724
 thing's known by its want, 865
 what is, of anything, 64
 Worthier and wiser is master, 358
 Worthiest of the mind's regard, 403
 Worthy, let it be given to the more, 517
 ready to assist the, 707
 things happen to the worthy, 531
 to prevail, all, 706
 Would, who may not as he, 798
 Wound, a, does not pierce the soul, 712
 a green, is soon healed, 744
 a nail in the, 698
 a tongue in every, 304
 an ever-enduring, 488
 an incurable, 558
 and remedy let the same hand
 bring, 697
 cured, but not the evil name, 856
 despise not a small, 769
 God who sends the, 785
 heals, but scar remains, 751
 loved to play, not 269
 may grow tolerable with time, 691
 no place for any fresh, 612
 not to be cured, 558
 praise cannot, 264
 she cherishes the, 712
 stain like a, 39
 the silent, lives in his breast, 688
 though cured, 237
 to tear open the, 663
 where we never intended, 371
 willing to, 250
 with a touch, 226
 Wounds, all honest, 256
 and bruises and putrifying sores,
 419
 deepest, 227
 drums and, 293
 from my own weapons, 664
 ghastly, gaping, 295
 heal, but not ill words, 824
 heals his, 236
 little, 819
 medicable, 4
 not cured unless handled, 712
 of a friend, 417
 of honour never close, 227
 old, soon bleed, 836
 raw, shudder at the touch, 691
 touched recoil, 587
 wept o'er his, 146
 what deep, 53
 Wounded, a little I am, but am not
 slain, 442
 in the house of my friends, 422
 Wrack, sunken, 296
 Wraith, ghost, kelpie, 68
 Wrang, a kennin, 43
 Wrangle, if shepherds, 274
 Wranglers never want words, 887
 Wrangling, a joy for vulgar minds, 73
 Wrath, a vessel of, 110
 by weight, God gives, 784
 children of, 438
 divine, 221
 divine, armed with, 385
 divine, is slow but sure, 575
 forgets law, 575
 in love always a liar, 559
 infinite, 215
 makes it a weapon, 691
 not worthy of Cæsar's, 520
 of an upright man, 546
 people's, heavy as lead, 676
 slow to, 436
 such, in heavenly minds, 690
 such waves of, 569
 that day of, 272
 thrice turned cud of, 364
 throw away thy, 162
 vanquish your, 706
 who conquers his, 569
 Wrathful does not see the law, 577
 Wreck of noble lives, 194
 on shore is a beacon at sea, 751
 Wrecks, fearful, 299
 of matter, 1
 Wren, I bore this, 127
 is he, 30
 small is the, 466
 to pounce a, 95
 Wrens make prey, 298
 Wren's epitaph, 16
 Latin epitaph, 675
 Wrestle, thrown would ever, 797
 Wretch, a villain, 42
 at summing up his misspent days,
 237
 concentrated all in self, 272
 or happy, 345
 sharp looking, 279
 that hired him, the, 442
 whose sorrows matched, 273
 Wretched have no friends, 127
 he is, that weens him so, 405
 keenest pangs of the, 54
 learnt to succour the, 612
 man, a sacred thing, 664
 most, weep least, 724
 none are completely, 24
 to raise the, 146
 whoso is, is a man, 649
 worse to be known, 811
 Wretchedness and pain, nothing dead
 but, 408
 experienced in, 612
 fierce, 302
 full of, 322
 sum of human, 59
 Wright, he is not the best, 791
 Wrinkle on thy smooth, unruffled brow
 36
 smooths away a, 229
 Wrinkles, if you leave out the, 104
 in the mind, 721
 of old age, 570, 581
 smoothed, from the brow, 595
 the d—d democrats, 63
 Writ is writ, 54
 stol'n forth of holy, 290
 Write about it, and about it, 252

- Write accurately rather than much 513
and read comes by nature, 280
apace, 31
because all write, 255
dare not, what I have dared to do,
659
he cannot, who cannot limit him
self, 728
I, and burn what is written, 670
I wish I knew not how to, 702
in such a style, 37
less speak little, 868
love has bidden me, 519
never, what you dare not sign, 831
one thing, and think another 696
pleasing, rather than serious
things, 673
poetry, poverty urges me to, 633
something great, 670
too much, 105
well, learn to, 121, 329
what I was ashamed to say 519
will sometimes wish to, 103
- Writer, approbation helps a, 670
not an unread, 614
talent cannot make a, 131
who would take with the vulgar,
381
- Writer's cramp, 184
end, regard the 243
- Writers flee from cities 670
most, steal a good thing 260
Roman and Greek, give place, 505
that candour of the old, 698
- Writes indexes, 149
one who, amiss, 243
- Writing amuse myself with 547
an itch for, 502
comes by grace of God, 136
ease in, 251
incurable itch of, 692
maketh an exact man, 11
passion for, 596
well, 238
well, art of, 114
well Nature's chief masterpiece
is, 329
wisdom the foundation of 670
without thinking 268
- Writings bear the years, 670
the very dust of whose, 21
- Written above that which is, 432
it is it is true, 811
letter, the, remains 578
lines, six and I will find cause to
hang the writer, 728
much I have, 593
signs, 551
what I have I have, 430, 660
who have, 243
word remains, 711
words may be blotted, 516
- Wrong, all are 210
all seem 35
always in the, 122
and all, 96
and outrage, 98
and right are twain, 357
appear right, make, 551
at every preceding stage, 349
avengo a private, 255
both in the, 141
burning hate of, 233
divinely in the, 406
do a little, 285
- Wrong do him, to sing so wildly, 366
every, avenged on earth, 732
everyone everyone right, 728
for ever on the throne, 197
just mad's most ollers 198
had he not done, he had done less,
675
has been in the 263
has no warrant, 887
he can't be 246
in which we partake, 726
men do when they can, 471
none may, save thy sons, 357
none must take advantage of his
own 619
not always in the, 96
nothing goes, 143
others shall right the, 390
overborne of, 345
right 368
seems more reasonable, 228
sorrow tracketh 205
that needs resistance, 16
to none do, 288
to own being, 353
treasures up a, 5/
way out, 280
wakest always has, 864
- Wrongs darker than death, 330
on adamant 185
redressing human, 370
some kind of '35
time suppresseth 298
to others, wrongs to ourselves, 820
two, do not make a right, 815
- Wronged, deeply, 369
me! 238
- Wronger, to wrong the, 327
Wroth to be wroth, 368
Wurst, die nach der Speckseite werfen,
876
- Wust, on which one he felt the, 198

X

- Xenocrates 451
saying of, 522
Xerxes' bridge of ships 453
Aurein en chro, 475
epicheirein leonta, 475

Y

- Yarn a mingled 288
Yawn, thy everlasting, 252
Yawns, when one, another yawns, 630
Ybeten, with which the maker is him
self, 77
- Yea yea, nay, nay 425
be yea, let your, 436
- Year, a dear 820
a marvellous, 492
before thee lies, 234
begun, reckoned as finished 492
by year we lose, as, 184
date from to day the opening of the
401
deals out the 95
does nothing but open and shut, 265
glad new, 361
is, as the, your pot must seeth, 758
is going, the, 367

- Year, Now comes but once a twelve-month, 766
 no ill of the, till it be past, 845
 one, with another, 507
 rolling, is full of the, 374
 speak not ill of the, till it is gone, 850
 starry girdle of the, 65
 sweet o' the, 290
 the beat of the, 540
 the mellowing, 223
 the new born, 270
 who lives not well one, 797
 Years, a few more, 22
 all devouring, 249
 as they leave, take much away, 593
 born in happier, 581
 declined into the vale of, 324
 descending, 273
 following years, 251
 full of, 411
 glide away, 18
 glide by, 526
 I've been wandering, 229
 increased with, 241
 man of wisdom man of, 408
 marks of many, 266
 may the gods give you, 518
 mortal complement of, 397
 not, but actions, 383
 nothing swifter than the, 605
 of noble deeds, 370
 once in a thousand, 80
 ripe, 219
 ruin, new, 354
 russet, 282
 steal fire, 52
 stream of, 330
 take something from each, 679
 teach much, 130
 that are fled, in, 450
 that are past, give back the, 622
 this tract of, 368
 to a mother bring distress, 394
 twenty, 5
 which come bring good, 593
 Yearning, the man of, 266
 Yell, such a, was there, 270
 Yellow leaf in the, 60
 to the jaundic'd eye, 244
 Yellow's jealous, 464
 Yeoman, good, good woman, 743
 Yeomanry, better be the head of the, 811
 head of, better than tail of gentry, 761
 Yeoman's service, 319
 Yerde (rod) men maken oft a, /7
 Yes and No a woman's, 763
 and No are quickly said, 727
 and No, cause of all disputes, 888
 nor No, my heart says neither, 737
 the lady's, 27
 Yesterday, he is wise who lived, 557
 O call back, 292
 Yesterdays look backward with a smile, 407
 to come, O for, 407
 Yet another yet, 277
 Yew, old, which grasped, 366
 Yield to a greater, 505
 to God, 505
 with graciousness, 89
 Yielding, in, their best victory found, 374
 Yielding sometimes the best way, 888
 valour that parleys is near, 875
 you will be victor, 505
 Yields, the wiser one, 888
 to friends, he overcomes who, 615
 Yoke, a second, 162
 bear His mild, 224
 doth bear the, 279
 that will gall you, 646
 the base, 527
 to live free from the, 530
 to struggle against the, 523
 too late in refusing the, 673
 Yokefellow, true, 434
 Yore, it is now as it hath been of, 402
 Yorick, alas poor, 318
 Yorkshire, he is, 792
 Young, all the world and love were
 and charming, when I was, 143
 and so fair, 167
 and so unkind, 326
 and so untender, 305
 as beautiful, 407
 bairns gar their parents' heads
 ache, 879
 birds twitter, as the old sang, 865
 both were, 59
 fellows, will be, 21
 folk, silly folk, 889
 for ever must be, 93
 I have been, and now am old, 414, 439
 in that she died so, 242
 in years, old in hours, 11
 learn, learn fair, 815
 learnt, done old, 878
 man, a should be modest, 516
 man, crime of being a, 178
 man, should not marry yet, 10, 12
 men, death comes to, 12
 men may die, 889
 men, proper, 42
 men soon give affronts, 1
 men think old men fools, 74, 889
 men's knocks, old men feel, 889
 men's sins we pay for when old, 645
 old, and long old, 836
 remembered that he once was, 4
 shoulders, old heads on, 889
 snatched away, old age prolonged,
 541
 so, so beautiful, 61
 so cunning and so, 299
 so fair, 54
 so strong, so sure of God, 27
 some forty years ago, 95
 think their own, the fairest, 232
 to be, was very heaven, 395
 to give them counsel, 208
 twigges sooner bent, 199
 we did these things when, 537
 whom the gods love die, 61, 886
 whom the gods love dies, 648
 yet, God guide them, 369
 Younger men to work, 572
 Yours is mine, 279
 Yourself, do good to, 766
 do not expect others to do what you
 can do, 598
 most, love, 738
 never expect friends to do what you
 can do, 552
 what you can give, 591
 Youth, a, and a well-loved youth, 44
 abundance of money ruins, 828
 against time and age, 240

Youth, almost everything great done by 116

and age both right 349
 and age never agree, 889
 and elde, 75
 and home and that sweet time 231
 and observation, 313
 and Pleasure meet 52
 and white paper 889
 as thy, such thine age, 678
 beardless, 558
 blunders of 116
 boasting, 253
 brief flower of, 330
 calls for Pleasure 3
 cannot restrain impulses 573
 corrupted the of the realm 297
 counsel to 452
 eident (diligent), easy age 772
 excesses of, 89
 fairy tale road but in 91
 fiery vehemence of, 271
 figure of blown 315
 fits, 543
 flower of, 125, 540
 folly in, 105
 foppish, 560
 glory dropped from 33
 I do adore thee 328
 I have passed a barren 549
 idle needy age 755
 illusions of 334
 illusions of his 265
 in, it shultred me 233
 in my hot 60
 in our sweet 364
 in the days of my 340
 in the fires of anguish 4
 intemperate, makes worn out age, 566
 is a blunder 116
 is confident, 377
 is fallen when 103
 is full of pleasure 328
 is the season of credulity, 241
 is vain, 86
 is youth, 189
 knew, if, 807
 knows no virtue, 889
 learns no good where age is evil, 882
 let no man despise thy 435
 like wax to vice hard to advice, 505
 liquid dew of, 312
 many a 221
 means love, 32
 meat in his, 280
 my early, 237
 O fortunate 621
 of a Nation, 115
 of frolics, 248
 of primy nature, 312
 on the prow 153
 once gone is gone 28
 precocious premature death, 672
 pleasures with pass away, 340
 reckless, rueful age, 844
 rejoice, O young man, in thy 419
 shining in his 619
 should be a savings bank, 720
 slothful, an age of beggary, 672
 spirit of, in everything, 327
 subdued, by reason, 662
 that famous, 398
 the aspiring, 81
 the proper time for love, 151

Youth, the rose of 305

the thirst of, 53
 thoughtless, 94
 thoughts of, 196
 time breaks, 870
 to bear the yoke in his, 422
 train while pliant 705
 untutored 328
 valiant heart of 5
 vaward of our 295
 waneth by encircling 240
 was full of foolish noise, 366
 well bred, never speaks of himself, 850
 well governed 320
 which hot with 610
 who knows his follies in, 789
 wholly experimental 349
 why wilt thou not incline, 164
 will have its swing, 889
 with swift feet 48
 worse losses than of 174
 Youth's smooth ocean 330
 Yule feast may be quat at Pascht, 752
 good on Yule even 889
 Yule's in winter, 835

Z

Zamora not conquered in an hour, 845

Zeal a runaway horse 889
 blind, does harm 732
 feigned 1
 for God nor love 273
 his love, his, 216
 is fire without light 889
 it wants devotion 261
 mistaken in politics 181
 not according to knowledge 431
 of fools, 251
 of thine house 429
 persecuting, 374
 too much doth fire devotion 92
 too much, spoils all, 873
 wants feeding and watching 889
 without knowledge, 889
 Zeal's a dreadful termagant 50
 Zealand, traveller from New, 202
 Zealots fight, 246
 Zealous for nothing, 149
 in hearing, 684
 Zealously affected in a good thing, 434
 Zed, thou unnecessary letter, 306
 Zeit bringt Rosen 870
 die, des Menschen Engel, 733
 heißt alles, 870
 verdeckt und entdeckt, 870
 Zèle, trop de, 873
 Zembla, or the Lord knows where, 246
 Zên alupō- 472
 mē, krissan ē sēn athlōs, 473
 Zenith, dropped from the 212
 Zeno's saying 455
 Zephyr gently blows, 244
 Zephyrs flute 210
 Zeus does not ratify all designs, 468
 Zig zags in a book, 97
 Zodiac, produced in the 18
 Zōē kai psuchē, 471
 Zoilus the Homeromastic, 564
 Zōn hōs bouletai, 470
 Zonam perdidit, 556, 712
 Zōon politikon, 468
 Zoroaster, blank to, 31
 Zule, to cry, at other's cost, 811

AUTHORS, ETC., QUOTED.

*This list does NOT include the British and American Authors arranged
in alphabetical order from page 1 to page 410*

A

ADAM JEAN, 1710 1765
ÆLIANUS, CLAUDIUS, A D 81-140
ÆSCHINES, B C 389-314
ÆSCHYLUS, B C 525-456
ÆSOP, died about B C 561
ALAIN DE LILLE, BISHOP, 12th cen-
tury
ALBINOVANUS PEDO, flourished about
B C 10
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, B C 356 323
ALEXANDRIDES OF DELPHI, about
A D 150 (?)
ALLAINVAL, D', L J C died 1753
AMBROSIUS (ST AMBROSIO), about
340 397
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, flourished
370-390
AMYOT, JACQUES, 1513-1593
ANACHARSIS, about B C 600
ANACREON, flourished about B C 559
ANDREWES, LAUNCELOT, BISHOP,
1565-1626
ANDRIEUX, FR W J STANISLAUS,
1759-1833
ANTIPHANES flourished about B C 330
ANTIPHON, flourished about B C 380
ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS
ANTONINUS) EMPEROR, A D 121 180
APOLLODORUS, flourished about B C 115
APOSTOLIUS, MICHEL, 15th century
APPLETON, THOS GOLD, 1812-1884
APPULEIUS (or APULEIUS), flourished
about A D 130 174
AQUINAS, THOS, about, 1224 1274
ARATUS, flourished about B C 277

ARCHIAS OF THEBES, flourished about
B C 560
ARCHIMEDES, B C 287 212
ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO 1474 1533
ARIPHON THE SICYONIAN about
B C 150 (?)
ARISTIDES, died B C 467
ARISTOPHANES, flourished about B C
434
ARISTOTLE, B C 384 322
ARRIANUS, flourished about A D 148
ARVERS, FÉLIX, flourished about 1834
ATHENÆUS OF NAOCRATIS, flourished
A D 228
AUGUSTINE (or AUSTIN), SAINT, A D
355 430
AUGUSTUS, OCTAVIUS, EMPEROR, B C
63 A D 13
AULUS GELLIUS, flourished about A D
169
AURELIUS, MARCUS *see* ANTONINUS
AUSTIN, ST, *see* AUGUSTINE
AVICENNA, Arabic physician, A D
980 1037

B

BALL, JOHN, executed 1381
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE, 1799 1850
BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ, SEIG-
NEUR DE, 1594-1654
BARBARO, ERMOLAO, 1454-1495
BARÈRE, BERTHEAND, 1755-1841
BARTHÉLEMY ST HILAIRE, JULES,
1805-1895
BATHYLLUS, flourished about B C 25
BAYARD, CHEVALIER DE, 1476-1524
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE DE, 1732-
1799

- BECCARIA, CÆSAR BONESANA, MAR-
 QUIS, 1715-1794
 BEDE (BEDA), about 673-735
 BELLAY, GUILLAUME DE, 1491-1543
 BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, about 1524-
 1560
 BELLINGHAUSEN, *see* HALM
 BEAUMARCHEAIS, PIERRE, 1732 1799
 BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-
 1857
 BERENS, MRS, flourished about 1880
 BERNARD, ST, about 1091-1153
 BEROALDUS, PHILIP, 1453-1505
 BIAS OF PRIENE, flourished *sc* 566
 BISMARCK, FÜRST 1815 1898
 BLÜCHER, GEBHARD VON, 1742 1819
 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, 1313 1375
 BOËTHIUS, ANICIUS, *AD* 473 525
 BOIELDIEU, ADRIEN FRANÇOIS, 1775-
 1834
 BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS, 1636-
 1711
 BONNARD, BERNARD, flourished about
 1780
 BÖRNE, LUDWIG, 1786 1837
 BOUDIER DE VILLERMET, PIERRE
 JOSEPH, flourished about 1750
 BRABOURNE, LORD (EDWD KNATCH-
 BULL-HUGESSEN), 1829 1893
 BRACON, HENRY DE, 13th century
 BRET, ANTOINE, 1717-1792
 BRIDGES, JOHN, BISHOP, died 1618
 BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, 1756-
 1826
 BRINKLOW, HENRY, died 1546
 BRISSOT, JEAN PIERRE, 1754 1793
 BRUNO, GIORDANO, about 1550 1600
 BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, 1644-1696
 BUFFON, COMTE DE, 1707-1788
 BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO, 1475-
 1564
 BÜRGER, GOTTFRIED AUGUST, 1748-
 1794
 BUREOUGHES, JEREMIAH, 1599 1646
 BURY, H BLAZE DE, flourished 1847
 BUSSY, *see* RABUTIN
- C**
- CÆCILIUS STATIUS, died about *sc* 168
 CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, *see* AUGUSTUS
 CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, *sc* 100-44
 CÆSAR, OCTAVIUS, *see* AUGUSTUS
 CALDERON, PEDRO, 1601 1682
 CALLIMACHUS, flourished about *sc*
 260
 CALPURNIUS, flourished about *AD* 280
 CAMDEN, WILLIAM, 1551-1623
 CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM, 1500 1598
 CAMPANELLA, TOMASSO, 1568-1639
 CANROBERT, MARSHAL, 1809 1895
 CARTES, *see* DES CARTES
 CATO, DIONYSIUS, 2nd century
 CATO THE CENSOR (MARCUS POR-
 CIUS CATO CENSORIUS), *sc* 234-
 149
 CATO THE YOUNGER (MARCUS POR-
 CIUS CATO UTICENSIS), *sc* 95-
AD 43
 CATULLUS (CAIUS [or] QUINTUS)
 VALERIUS CATULLUS), *sc* 85 40
 CAUX, DE, GEORGES, flourished about
 1868
 CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, CONTE
 DI, 1810 1861
 CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE, 1547 1616
 CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, 1616 1703
 CHAMFORT, SEBASTIEN, 1741 1794
 CHAMISSE, ADELBEET VON, 1781 1836
 CHANCEL, AUSONE DE, flourished
 about 1836
 CHARLES V, EMPEROR, 1500 1558
 CHARRON, PIERRE, 1541 1603
 CHÂTEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AU
 GUSTE, VICOMTE DE, 1768-1848
 CHAUSSÉE, LA, PIERRE CLAUDE
 NIVELLE DE, 1692 1754
 CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ, 1762-1794
 CHETTLE, HENRY, died 1607 (?)
 CHILO, OF SPARTA, flourished *sc* 556
 CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT, about 351-411
 CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON, 1620 1684
 CHURCHILL, WINSTON RICHARD
 SPENCER, born 1874
 CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, *sc* 106 4
 CLAUDIAN (CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS
 flourished early 5th century
 CLEOBULUS, *sc* 633-564
 COLLINGS, JESSE, born 1831
 COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS
 MODERATUS, 1st century *AD*
 CONDÉ, LOUIS II, PRINCE DE, 1621
 1686

CORNEILLE, PIERRE, 1606 1684
 CORNELIUS NEPOS, flourished about
 B C 30
 COSIN, JOHN, 1595-1672
 COUSIN, VICTOR, 1792 1867
 CRATINUS, B C 528 421
 CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN, 1767 1863
 CROCKETT, DAVID, 1786 1836
 CURIUS DENTATUS, flourished about
 B C 150
 CURTIUS, RUFUS QUINTUS, 1st or 2nd
 century, A D
 CYPRIAN, ST., died 258

D

DANTE, ALIGHIERI, 1265 1321
 DANTON, GEORGE JACQUES 1759 1794
 DE CAUX, *see* CAUX
 DELAVIGNE JEAN FRANÇOIS CASI
 MIR, 1793 1843
 DELILLE, JACQUES, 1738 1813
 DEMADES, died B C 322
 DEMOCRITUS OF ABDERA about B C
 465 361
 DEMOSTHENES B C 384 322
 DES CARTES RENÉ (RENATUS CAR
 TESIUS) 1596 1650
 DESHOULIÈRES, MADAME about 1634
 1718
 DESTOUCHES PHILIPPE NÉRICault,
 1680 1754
 DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784
 DIO CHRYSOSTOMUS, flourished 1st
 century A D
 DIOCLES, flourished about B C 413
 DIODORUS SICULUS, flourished about
 B C 50
 DIOGENES B C 413 324
 DIOGENES LAERTIUS, died A D 222
 DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS,
 flourished about B C 30
 DONATUS, ELIUS, flourished A D 356
 DOYLE, RICHARD, 1826 1883
 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1803-1870
 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (THE YOUNGER),
 1824 1894
 DUVAL, ALEXANDRE, 1767 1842

E

EDGEWORTH, ABBÉ, 1745-1807
 EDGEWORTH, MARIA, 1767 1849

ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW,
 LORD, 1750 1818
 EMMET, ROBERT, 1780 1803
 EMPEDOCLES about B C 492-432
 ENNIUS QUINTUS, about B C 239-169
 EPICHAERMUS, flourished about B C 450
 EPICETUS, flourished about A D 90
 EPICURUS, B C 342 270
 EPIMENIDES flourished about B C 596
 ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, 1467 1536
 ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, EARL
 OF 1567 1601
 EUCLID (EUCLIDES), flourished about
 B C 300
 EUPOLIS flourished about B C 435
 EURIPIDES, B C 480 406

F

FABIUS MAXIMUS died B C 205
 FABRICIUS, CAIUS flourished about
 B C 275
 FABRICIUS, G., 1516-1571
 FANSHAWE CATHERINE 1764 1834
 FÉNELON FRANÇOIS DE SALICNAO
 DE LA MOTHE 1651 1715
 FEUERBACH LUDWIG, 1804 1872
 FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1762-1814
 FIRMIN, GILES, flourished about 1670
 FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, BISHOP, 1656-
 1723
 FLACCUS, *see* VERRIUS
 FLORUS ANNÆUS, flourished about
 A D 125
 FONTAINE, JEAN LA, 1621 1695
 FONTENELLE, BERNARD DE, 1657-1757
 FOOTE, SAMUEL, 1720 1777
 FOSTER, JOHN, 1770 1843
 FOUCHÉ JOSEPH, DUC D'OTRANTO,
 1763 1820
 FOURIER FRANÇOIS MARIE CHAS.,
 1772-1837
 FREDERICK THE GREAT, 1712-1786
 FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND, 1810-1876
 FROISSART, JEAN, 1326-1400

G

GAIUS, Roman Jurist, 2nd century
 GALLUS, CORNELIUS B C 70-A D 26
 GAMBETTA, L., 1838-1882
 GAULTIER, THÉOPHILE, 1811-1872

GEIBEL, EMANUEL, 1815-1884
 GELLERT, CHRISTIAN, 1715 1769
 GELLIUS, AULUS about A D 125-175
 GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832
 GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG, flourished about 1204-1229
 GOLDONI, CARLO, 1707-1793
 GRAHAM, SIR JAMES, 1792 1861
 GREGORIUS NAZIANZEN, died about A D 389
 GREGORY I, POPE, about 540-604
 GREGORY VII, POPE, about 1013 1085
 GRÉTRY, ANDRÉ, 1741-1813
 GUALTIER DE LILLE (WALTER OF LILLE, or of CHÂTILLON), flourished about 1178
 GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, 1482 1540
 GUILBERT DE PIXÉRICOURT, RENÉ CHARLES, 1773-1844
 GUTZKOW, KARL, 1811-1873

H

HADRIAN, EMPEROR, A D 66 138
 HALM, FRIEDRICH (BELLINGHAUSEN), 1806-1871
 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 1757-1804
 HANGEST, JEROME DE, died 1538
 HARNEY, J M, flourished about 1816
 HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831
 HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797 1856
 HELIODORUS, flourished about A D 350
 HÉNAULT, CHARLES JEAN FRANÇOIS, 1685-1770
 HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, died 1678
 HERACLITUS, flourished about B C 500
 HERMOLAUS BARBARUS, *see* BARBARO
 HERODOTUS, B C 484 428
 HESIOD, 9th century B C
 HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTLIEB VON, 1741-1796
 HIPPOCRATES, B C 459-361
 HÖLTZ, LUDWIG, 1748-1776
 HOMER, supposed to have lived about B C 800 or 900
 HORACE (QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACUS), B C 65-B C 8

HOWITT, MARY, 1804-1888
 HUGO, VICTOR, 1802-1885

I

IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, 1491-1556
 IGNATIUS, ST, died about A D 115
 ISABELLA OF SPAIN, 1450-1504
 ISIDORUS, HISPALENSIS, died A D 636
 ISIDORUS OF PELUSIUM, died about A D 440
 ISOOCRATES, born about B C 436

J

JACKSON, ANDREW, President United States, 1767-1845
 JACOBI, JOHANN GEORG, 1740-1814
 JEROME, ST (EUSEBIUS HIERONYMUS SOPHRONIUS) A D 331-420
 JERROLD, BLANCHARD, 1826-1884
 JOSEPH II, EMPEROR, 1741-1790
 JOUY, VICTOR JOS ÉTIENNE, 1764-1846
 JULIAN THE APOSTATE, EMPEROR, 331-363
 JUSTINIAN, Institutes of, compiled about A D 529
 JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS, flourished about A D 140
 JUSTINUS (JUSTIN MARTYR) about 110 166
 JUVENAL (DECIVS JUNIVS JUVENALIS), about A D 38 128

K

KARR, ALPHONSE, 1808-1890
 KEMPIS, THOMAS A (THOMAS HEMMERKEN, of Kempen, near Cologne), 1380-1471
 KEPLER, JOHN, 1571-1630
 KINKEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, 1815-1850
 KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *see* BRABOURNE
 KNOLLES, RICHARD, 1540 1610
 KÖRNER, KARL THEODOR, 1791-1813
 KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH FERDINAND, 1761-1819

L

LABERIUS, JULIUS DECIMUS, died B C 44
 LACTANTIUS, LUCIVS CÆCILIVS, died about A D 330

LA FONTAINE, *see* FONTAINE
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, 1792-1869
LAMPREDIUS, ÆLIUS, flourished about
 a d 300
LANGHANSEN, CHR., 1750-1816
LA NOUE, *see* NOUE
LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR, 1741-1801
LEGOUVÉ (PÈRE), GABRIEL, 1764-1812
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM,
 1646-1716
LEIFCHILD, REV DE., 1780-1862
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE, 1723-1793
LEO X, POPE, 1475-1521
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHEAİM, 1729-
 1781
LÉZAY MARNÉSIA, ADRIEN, MAR-
 QUIS DE, 1735-1800
LIANCOURT, DUC DE *see* ROUCHE-
 FOUCAULD
LICHTENBURG, GEORG, 1742-1799
LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED,
 1719-1783
LILLE, GUALTIER DE, *see* GUALTIER
LINDEWOOD, WILLIAM, BISHOP, died
 1446
LIVY (TITUS LIVIUS PATAVINUS),
 about b c 59 a d 17
LLOYD, DAVID, 1625-1691
LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, died
 a d 273
LOPE DE VEGA, *see* VEGA
LOUIS XI, King of France, 1423-1483
LOUIS XIV, 1638-1715
LOUIS XVIII, 1755-1824
LOUIS PHILIPPE, 1773-1850
LUCAN (MARCUS ANNÆUS LUCANUS),
 a d 38-65
LUCIAN (LUCIANUS), about a d 92-180
LUCILIUS, b c 149-103
LUCRETIUS (TITUS LUCRETIUS
 CÆRUS), about b c 97-54
LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546
LYCURGUS, flourished b c 850
LYSANDER, died b c 395
LYTTTELTON, THOMAS, second LORD
 LYTTTELTON, 1744-1779

M

MACCALL, WILLIAM, 1812-1888
MACHIAVELLI, NICOLÒ, 1469-1527
MACMAHON, MARSHAL, 1808-1893

MACROBIUS, flourished about a d 420
MÆCENAS, CAIUS CILNIUS, died b c 8
MANILIUS CAIUS, flourished about b c
 10
MAPES, WALTER, 12th century
MARIUS, CAIUS, about b c 157-86
MARMONTEL, JEAN, 1723-1799
MAROT, CLÉMENT, 1495-1544
MARSTON, JOHN, flourished about 1630
MARTIAL (MARCUS VALERIUS MAR-
 TIALIS), a d 30-104
MATTHEW PARIS, died 1259
MAYHEW, HENRY, 1812-1875
MENANDER, b c 342-290
MENNIS, SIR JOHN, 1598-1671
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER, 1803-1870
METTERNICH, FÜRST, 1773-1859
MICHAEL ANGELO, *see* BUONARROTI
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ COMTE DE, 1749-
 1791
MONTAIGNE MICHEL, SEIGNEUR DE,
 1533-1592
MONTANUS, about a d 170-200
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE SECON-
 DAT, BARON DE, 1689-1755
MONTLUC, ADRIEN DE, flourished 1630-
 1640
MORE, HENRY, 1614-1687
MOZART, JOHANN, 1756-1791
MULGRAVE, EARL OF, *see* NORMANBY
MUSSET, LOUIS CHARLES ALFRED
 DE, 1810-1857

N

NÆVIUS, ONEIUS, died about b c 204
NAPIER, MARK, 1798-1879
NAPOLEON (I) BUONAPARTE, 1768-1821
NAPOLEON III, 1808-1873
NELSON, HORATIO, LORD, 1758-1805
NIGIDIUS PUBLIUS, died b c 45
NODIER, CHARLES EMMANUEL, 1783-
 1844
NONNIUS MARCELLUS, 4th century
NORMANBY, MARQUIS OF (EARL OF
 MULGRAVE), 1797-1863
NORRIS, WILLIAM EDWARD, born
 about 1850
NORTH, ROGER, died 1733
NOUE, LA, FRANÇOIS DE, 1531-1591
NOVALIS (FRIEDRICH VON HARDEN-
 BERG), 1772-1801

O

- OMAR KHAYYÂM, about A D 1060-1120
 OPITZ, MARTIN, 1597 1639
 OSBOURNE, LLOYD, born 1868
 OVID (PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO), B C 41 A D 17
 OWEN, JOHN, died 1622
 OWEN, JOHN (of Oxford), 1616-1683
 OWEN, ROBERT (philanthropist), 1771-1858
 OXENSTJERNA, COUNT AXEL, 1583-1654

P

- PARIS, MATTHEW, *see* MATTHEW
 PARKER, THEODORE, 1810 1860
 PASCAL, BLAISE, 1623-1662
 PATRICIUS, FRANCESCO PATRIZI, Bishop of Gaeta, 1529-1599
 PAUL, JEAN, *see* RICHTER
 PAUSANIAS, died B C 467
 PERIANDER OF CORINTH, died B C 563
 PERSIUS (AULUS PERSIUS FLACUS), A D 33-62
 PETER CANTOR (of Paris), flourished about 1500 (P)
 PETRARCH (FRANCESCO PETRARCA), 1304-1374
 PETRONIUS ARBITER, died A D 66
 PHÆDRUS, LUCIUS, flourished about B C 25
 PHILOSTRATUS, FLAVIUS, flourished about A D 193
 PHOCILIDES, flourished about B C 550
 PHOCION, died B C 317
 PINDAR, about B C 521-441
 PITTACHUS, about B C 650 570
 PIUS II, POPE, 1405 1465
 PIXÉRICOURT, *see* GUILBERT
 PLATO, about B C 427-347
 PLAUTUS, MARCUS ACCIUS, died about B C 159
 PLINY THE ELDER (CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS), A D 24-79
 PLINY THE YOUNGER (CAIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS), A D 62-113
 PLUTARCH, about A D 50-120
 POLYBIUS, born B C 203
 POMPADOUR, MARQUISE DE, 1720-1764
 PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS AURELIUS, B C 48-16
 PROTAGORAS, died about B C 400

- PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH, 1809-1865
 PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS CLEMENS, flourished A D 392
 PUBLILIUS SYRUS, flourished about B C 44
 PYRRHUS, King of Epirus, about B C 318 272
 PYTHAGORAS flourished about B C 590

Q

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, 1694 1774
 QUINTILIAN (MARCUS FABIUS QUINTILLIANUS), about A D 42 95
 QUINTUS CICERO, died B C 43

R

- RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, 1483-1553
 RABUTIN, ROBERT, COMTE DE BUSSY, 1618-1693
 RACINE, JEAN, 1639 1699
 RAUPACH, ERNEST BENJAMIN, 1784-1852
 RAVENSCROFT, R., flourished 1609
 RAY, JAMES, flourished about 1745
 RAY, JOHN, 1628 1705
 RAY, WILLIAM, flourished about 1752
 REGNARD, JEAN FRANÇOIS, 1655-1710
 RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, 1823 1892
 RETZ, CARDINAL DE, 1614 1679
 RICHELIEU, DUC DE (CARDINAL), 1585 1642
 RICHTER, JOHANN PAUL ("JEAN PAUL"), 1763 1825
 ROBESPIÈRE, MAXIMILIEN, 1758-1794
 ROBINSON, RALPH, flourished about 1540
 ROCHEFOUCAULD, LA (DUC DE LA ROUCHEFOUCAULD - LIANCOURT), 1747-1827
 RODIGAST, SAMUEL, 1649 1708
 ROLAND, MADAME, 1754 1793
 ROUGEMONT, French journalist, about 1815
 ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778
 ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, 1755 1854
 ROYDON, MATTHEW, flourished 1580-1622
 RÜCKERT, FRIEDRICH, 1788-1866
 RUTILIUS (CLAUDIUS RUTILIUS NUMATIANUS), flourished about A D 420

S

SALLUST (CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS), *b c* 85-35
 SALVANDY 1795 1856
 SARPI, PAUL (or PIETRO), 1552 1623
 SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, 1540 1609
 SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON, 1775 1854
 SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH VON, 1772 1829
 SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES, 1789-1853
 SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, 1788-1860
 SICIPIO AFRICANUS, about *b c* 185 129
 SEGAR, SIR WILLIAM, died 1633
 SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS, about *A D* 4 65
 SENECA, MARCUS ANNÆUS, rhetorician, about *b c* 61 *A D* 36
 SEUME, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1763 1810
 SHERMAN, WILLIAM F, 1820 1891
 SIDONIUS (CAIUS SOLIUS APOLLINARIS MODESTUS SIDONIUS) *A D* 428-488
 SIEYÈS, ABBÉ, 1748 1836
 SIGISMUND I, OF POLAND, 1467 1548
 SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS *A D* 25 100
 SIMONIDES, *b c* 558 468
 SIRMOND, JACQUES, 1559 1651
 SMITH EDMUND, 1668-1710
 SOCRATES, *b c* 468 398
 SOLON, about *b c* 638 559
 SOPHOCLES, *b c* 496 406
 STAËL MADAME DE, 1766 1817
 STARKEY, THOMAS 1499(?) 1538
 STATIUS, PUBIUS PAPINIUS, *A D* 61 96
 STEPHEN, JAMES KENNETH, 1859 1892
 STEPHEN SIR LESLIE, 1832 1904
 STERNHOLD, THOMAS, died 1549
 STOBÆUS flourished *A D* 405
 STRASSBURG, GOTTFRIED VON, *see* GOTTFRIED
 SUTONIUS TRANQUILLUS, CAIUS, born about *A D* 65
 SUIDAS, flourished about *A D* 1050
 SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, DUO DE, 1560 1641
 SUTTON, MANNERS, ARCHBISHOP, died 1828
 SYLLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS, *b c* 138-78
 SYMMACHUS, flourished about *A D* 380

T

TACHOS, King of Egypt, flourished about *b c* 330
 TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, about *A D* 59 120
 TALLEYRAND (PERIGORD), CHARLES DE, 1754-1838
 TASSO, TORQUATO, 1544-1595
 TERENCE (TERENTIUS PUBLIUS), *b c* 185 155
 TERTULLIAN (SEPTIMUS TERTULLIANUS), about *A D* 145 220
 THALES OF MILETUS, about *b c* 620 543
 THEMISTOCLES about *b c* 530 455
 THEOCRITUS, flourished about *b c* 282
 THEOGNIS, flourished *b c* 549
 THEOPHRASTUS, *b c* 395 288
 THIERS, ADOLPHE, 1797 1877
 THOMAS A KEMPIS, *see* KEMPIS
 THUCYDIDES, about *b c* 454 396
 TIBERIUS, EMPEROR *b c* 42 *A D* 37
 TIBULLUS, AULUS ALBIUS, *b c* 43-*A D* 17
 TIMOTHEUS, flourished about *b c* 500
 TOLSTOI PETER ANDREEVITCH, COUNT, 1645 1729
 TUCKER, JOSIAH Dean of Gloucester, 1711 1799

U

UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG, 1787 1862

V

VALERIUS MAXIMUS, flourished about *A D* 14
 VANBRUGH SIR JOHN, 1666 1726
 VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, *b c* 116 27
 VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIERS, MARQUIS DE, 1715 1747
 VEGA, LOPE DE, 1562 1638
 VEGETIUS FLAVIUS RENATUS, flourished about 385
 VERBÖCZY (or WERBÖCZ), STEPHANUS DE, 16th century
 VERRIUS FLACCUS, flourished about *b c* 10
 VERSTEGAN (or VERTEGAN), RICHARD, about 1550 1635
 VIGÉE, LOUIS J B E, 1758-1820
 VILLON, FRANÇOIS, 1431 1485
 VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS, about 1190 1264

VIRGIL (PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO),
about B.C. 70-19

VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE
AROUET), 1694-1778

VOPISCUS, FLAVIUS, flourished 3rd
century

W

WADE, J. A., 1800-1875

WALÆUS, JAN, flourished about 1640

WARTON, THOMAS, 1728-1790

WEBB, SIDNEY, born 1859

WEBER, CARL, 1786-1826

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY,
DUKE OF, 1769-1852

WEST, RICHARD, flourished 1748

WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, 1733-
1813

WIELAND, MELCHIOR, died 1589

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, BISHOP,
1805-1873

WILSON, H. SCHÜTZ, flourished 1872-
1879

WINTER, P. VON, 1754-1825

X

XENOCRATES, B.C. 400-314

XENOPHON, B.C. 450-360

Y

YVETAUX, VAUQUELIN DES, 1559-1649

Z

ZAMOISKI, JAN, died 1605

ZENDRINI, BERNARDO, 1679-1747

ZENO, about B.C. 340-264

ZENOBIUS, flourished about A.D. 150

ZENODOTUS, died B.C. 245



A SELECTION
FROM
CASSELL & COMPANY'S
PUBLICATIONS.



Illustrated, Fine Art, and other Volumes.

ADAMS (Prof HENRY, *M.Just C E*)
Building Construction. 7s 6d. net

ARNOLD-FORSTER (The Rt Hon
H O, *M A*)—
A History of England. Fully Illustrated, 5s Gilt edges, 6s. 6d.

ARTISTS, POPULAR MODERN—
1. **Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A.** By PERCY CROSS
STANDING With Coloured Plate and other Illustrations. 5s. net
2. **Henrietta Rae** (Mrs Ernest Normand) By ARTHUR FISH.
With Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 5s. net
3. **Stanhope Forbes, A.R.A., and Elizabeth Forbes, A.R.W.S.** By Mrs. L. BIRCH. 5s. net.

BACON (Rev J M)—
The Dominion of the Air The Story of Aërial Navigation. *Popular Edition*, 3s 6d.

BALL (Sir ROBERT, *LL D*)—
The Earth's Beginning Illustrated 7s 6d.

The Story of the Heavens. With Coloured Plates. 10s 6d

Star-Land Illustrated 7s. 6d.

The Story of the Sun. With Eight Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 7s. 6d.

BARRIE (J M)—
Tommy and Grizel. 6s.
The Little Minister Illustrated *Cheap Edition* 3s 6d. *Pocket Edition*, cloth, 2s. net, leather limp, 3s. net.
Sentimental Tommy 6s

BONNEY (Prof, *F R S*)—
The Story of Our Planet. With Coloured Plates and Maps and about 100 Illustrations. *Cheap Edition*, 7s. 6d.

BOULGER (Prof G S, *F L S*, *Hon F R H S*)—
Familiar Trees. With Coloured Plates Vol. I. 6s.

BRADLEY (E T)—
Westminster Abbey, its Story and Associations. *Popular Edition*, 6s.

BRADY (CYRUS TOWNSEND)—
The Patriots of the South. 6s.

Britain at Work. A Pictorial Description of our National Industries. With nearly 500 Illustrations 12s.
British Isles, The. Depicted by Pen and Camera Complete in 3 Vols, each containing about 400 Illustrations and 12 Coloured Plates, 21s. net each.

BURTON (WM)—
Porcelain A Sketch of its Nature, Art, and Manufacture With 50 Plates 7s 6d net
English Earthenware and Stoneware. Containing 24 Plates in Colours and 54 Black and White Plates, 30s. net This Edition is limited to 1,450 copies.

French Porcelain. By E. S. AUCHER Translated and edited by WM. BURTON With 24 Plates in Colours and 54 Black and White Plates. 30s. net. This Edition is limited to 1,250 copies.

Cassell's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Concise and comprehensive. With several hundred Illustrations and Diagrams Cloth, 7s. 6d, half-leather, 10s. 6d.

Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery With about 10,000 Recipes and a Series of Coloured Plates. Cloth, 7s 6d, half leather, 10s. 6d.

Cathedrals of England and Wales, The Their History, Architecture and Associations. With 20 Rembrandt Plates and Illustrations from Photographs. 2 Vols. 21s. net the set

Chums. The Illustrated Paper for Boys. Yearly Volume, 8s.

CHURCH (Rev Prof A. J, *M A*)—
Pope's Homer's Iliad. Cloth, 2s. net, leather, 3s net

CLAY (BERTHA)—
The Ironmaster's Daughter 3s 6d.

COLLIER (The Hon JOHN)—
The Art of Portrait Painting With 14 Reproductions in Colour and 27 in Black and White 10s. 6d. net.

ORANE (WALTER, *R W S*)—
A Flower Wedding. With 40 Pages of Illustrations in Colours, 6s.
Flowers from Shakespeare's Garden. With 40 Pages of Illustrations in Colours, 6s.

DANE (JOHN COLIN)—
The Hidden House 6s.

DEANS (R. STORRY)—
Notable Trials. Romances of the Law Courts. Illustrated 6s.

DIOSY (ARTHUR, F R G S)—
The New Far East. *Popular Edition.* Illustrated 3s 6d

Don Quixote, The Doré. With about 400 Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ. 10s 6d. *Fine Art Edition* 2 Vols. 25s net.

Doré Dante, The. Comprising the Inferno, Purgatory and Paradise Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ Vol. 1 contains the Inferno, Vol 2 Purgatory and Paradise 21s each Pocket Edition, cloth, 2s net, leather limp, 3s net.

Doré Gallery, The With 250 Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ. 42s

Doré's Milton's Paradise Lost Illustrated by DORÉ *Fine Art Edition*, 16s net *Popular Edition*, Cloth or buckram, 7s. 6d. Large 4to, 12s. 6d

DUDENEY (MRS HENRY)—
Gossips Green. 6s.

EAST (ALFRED, A R A)—
Landscape Painting in Oil Colour 10s 6d net

ELDER-DUNCAN (J H)—
Country Cottages and Week-end Homes. 5s net

Encyclopædic Dictionary, The New Edition 8 vols., 10s 6d each

Family Doctor, Cassell's. 6s.

Family Lawyer, Cassell's. 10s. 6d.

FISH (ARTHUR)—
Henrietta Ræ (Mrs Ernest Normand). With Coloured Plate and other Illustrations 5s. net.

FLETCHER (J S)—
Highcroft Farm. 6s

FOWLER (ELLEN THORNEYCROFT) (Mrs. A. L. Felkin)—
Verses Wise and Otherwise. With which are incorporated "Verses Grave and Gay" 5s.

FRASER (JOHN FOSTER)—
Pictures from the Balkans. 6s.
Canada as It is. Illustrated 6s.
America at Work. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.

FRASER (JOHN FOSTER) Contin'd—
The Real Siberia. With numerous Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

GERARD (MORICE)—
The Red Seal 6s
Adventures of an Equerry 6s.
A Lieutenant of the King 6s.

GORST (MRS HAROLD)—
The Light. Illustrated 6s

Great Pictures in Private Galleries.
A selection of famous Modern Pictures in Private Galleries reproduced in Colours. 2 Series, each containing 48 Pictures, with accompanying text Cloth, 12s, or half leather, 15s

GRIFFITHS (Major ARTHUR)—
Fifty Years of Public Service. With Portrait. 6s. net.

HAGGARD (H RIDER)—
Benita. 6s
The Brethren A Romance of the Crusades. 6s
King Solomon's Mines. Illustrated 3s 6d *Gift Book Edition*, 6s. *People's Edition, Paper Covers*, 6d

HAMPSON (W, M A Oxon)—
Paradoxes of Nature and Science. 6s

HASLUCK (PAUL N)—
Cheap Dwellings. Illustrated. 1s net.
The Handyman's Book of Tools, Materials, and Processes employed in Woodworking Edited by With about 2,500 Illustrations. 9s
Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics. Edited by Profusely Illustrated 4 Series, each complete in itself 7s 6d. each
Metalworking A Book of Tools, Materials, and Processes for the Handyman. Edited by With Illustrations 9s
The Book of Photography Practical, Theoretic, and Applied. Edited by Illustrated 10s 6d.
"Work" Handbooks. Edited by 40 vols Illustrated. 1s. net each. &c &c.

HEERING (HENRY A)—
The Burglars' Club. 3s. 6d.

4 A Selection from Cassell & Company's Publications.

HILL (HEADON)—
Her Grace at Bay 6s.

HOOKING (JOSEPH)—
The Woman of Babylon. 3s 6d
A Flame of Fire. New Illustrated Edition. 3s. 6d.

HOOKING (SILAS)—
A Human Face 3s 6d

Home Handbooks, Cassell's Paper covers, 1s. net each. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net each.

The Home Lawyer. The Home Physician. Vegetarian Cookery Cookery for Common Ailments Our Sick and How to Take Care of Them The Making of the Home Advice to Women. Practical Home Cookery. The Elements of Modern Dressmaking. Etiquette of Good Society.

HULME (F. E., F.L.S., F.S.A.)—
Familiar Garden Flowers. With 200 Full page Coloured Plates. In Five Vols., 3s. 6d. each.
Familiar Wild Flowers. With 320 beautiful Coloured Plates. *Cheap Edition.* In 8 Volumes, 3s. 6d. each.

HUME (FERGUS)—
The Mystery of the Shadow 3s. 6d.

KEARTON (R., F.Z.S.)—
Illustrated from Photographs Direct from Nature by C and R. KEARTON
Nature's Carol Singers. 6s.
Pictures from Nature. Being 15 Reproductions in the finest Rembrandt Photogravure from negatives made direct by RICHARD and CHERRY KEARTON of birds and beasts in their native haunts. 10s 6d.
The Adventures of Cock Robin and His Mate. 6s.
British Birds' Nests. New and Enlarged Edition. 21s. net.
Our Rarer British Breeding Birds. 3s. 6d. net.
With Nature and a Camera. With 180 Pictures. 7s. 6d.
Our Bird Friends. 5s.
Wild Nature's Ways. 6s.
Strange Adventures in Dicky-Bird Land. 3s. 6d., cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s.
White's Natural History of Selborne. Illustrated. With Notes by R. KEARTON 6s.

KEARTON (R., F.Z.S.). Continued—
Wild Life at Home: How to Study and Photograph It. New and Enlarged Edition. 6s.
Birds' Nests, Eggs, and Egg-Collecting. With 22 Coloured Plates. 5s.

KENNEDY (BART)—
Wander Pictures. 6s.
A Tramp Camp. 6s.

KERNAHAN (COULSON)—
The Dumpling. 6s.

LE QUEUX (WILLIAM)—
The Woman at Kensington. 6s.
The Spider's Kye. 6s.

LEWIS (A. H.)—
The Throwback. 6s.

MacWHIRTER (J., R.A.)—
MacWhirter Sketch-Book, The. With 24 Examples in Colour 5s
Landscape Painting in Water Colours. 23 Coloured Plates. 5s.

MILES (EUSTACE, M.A.)—
Cassell's Physical Educator With 1,000 Illustrations. 9s.
Music, Cassell's Popular A Series of Songs and Pieces of Music. 2d net each

National Gallery of British Art, The (The Tate Gallery). With 24 Exquisite Rembrandt Photogravure Plates. Cloth, 12s. Leather back, cloth sides, 15s.

National Library, Cassell's. In 108 volumes, 6d. net each

Nation's Pictures, The. Complete in 4 Vols. Each containing 48 Beautiful Coloured Reproductions with descriptive Text. Cloth, 12s., half-leather, 15s. each.

Natural History, Cassell's Concise. By E. PERCEVAL WRIGHT, M.A., M.D., F.L.S. With several Hundred Illustrations. 6s.

PARRY (D. H.)—
Britain's Roll of Glory 6s.

PASTURE (Mrs. HENRY DE LA)—
A Toy Tragedy 3s 6d.
The Little Squire. 3s. 6d.

PEMBERTON (MAX)—
**The Hundred Days.* 6s.
**The Giant's Gate.* 6s.
**The Impregnable City* 3s 6d.
**Eronstadt. Pocket Edition, Cloth,* 2s. net, leather limp, 3s. net.
**Red Morn.* 6s.

FEMBERTON (MAX) *Continued—*

***The Iron Pirate** 3s 6d *Pocket Edition*, cloth, as net, leather limp, 3s. net

***The Sea Wolves.** 3s. 6d.

***The Garden of Swords.** 6s

*Also *People's Editions* at 6d.

Postcards, Cassell's Art. 13 Series, 6d. each List on application.

QUILLER-DOUGH (A T)—

†**THE SHIP OF STARS.** 6s.

†**ADVENTURES OF HARRY REVEL.** 6s.

†**THE LAIRD'S LUCK.** 6s.

***DEAD MAN'S ROCK.** 5s.

***THE SPLENDID SPUR.** 5s.

†**THE ASTONISHING HISTORY OF TROY TOWN.** 5s.

"I SAW THREE SHIPS," and other Winter's Tales. 5s.

†**A A LOVE STORY.** 3s 6d.

†**NOUGHTS AND CROSSES.** 5s.

†**THE DELECTABLE DUCHY.** 5s.

†**WANDERING HEATH.** 5s.

*Also at 3s 6d. †Also *People's Editions* at 6d.

Royal Academy Pictures. Annual Volume Cloth, 5s net. Paper covers, 3s. net

SALAMAN (MALCOLM C.)—

The Old Engravers of England in Relation to Contemporary Life and Art. 5s net

SCHERREN (HENRY, F Z S)—

The Zoological Society of London.

With 12 Coloured Plates and

50 in Black and White. 30s

net Limited to 1,000 copies

Popular Natural History *New*

Edition. 3s 6d

Shakspeare, The Leopold. With 400

Illustrations. *Cheap Edition*, 3s. 6d

Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s., half-

persian, 5s 6d. net

Shakspeare, The Royal. With 50

Full-page Illustrations. Complete

in 3 Vols. 15s. the set.

Social England. By Various Writers.

Edited by H D TRAILL,

DCI., and J S. MANN, MA.

6 Vols 14s. net each

STANDING (PERCY CROSS)—

Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M.,

E.A. With Coloured Plate and

other Illustrations 5s. net.

The Hon. F & Jackson 2s. 6d.

STANTON, C, and HOSKEN, H—

Miriam Lemaire, Money Lender

3s. 6d

STEVENSON (R L.)—

Library Edition, 6s. *Popular*

Edition, 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*,

as net, leather, 3s net.

The Black Arrow. Catriona.

STEVENSON (R L) Continued—

Kidnapped. Master of Ballantrae. Treasure Island. The Wrecker

The Pentland Edition of the Works

of ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.

Complete in 20 Volumes, price

10 guineas net each set. Limited

to 1,550 copies.

Sir Benjamin Stone's Pictures.

Records of National Life and

History Containing nearly 400

Full-page Reproductions from

Photographs. 2 Vols. 7s. 6d. each.

Thames and its Story. The. 6s.

THORNE (GUY)—

Helena's Love Story 6s

TREVES (Sir FREDERICK, Bart.,

G C V O, &c &c)—

The Other Side of the Lantern.

With 40 Full-page Plates *Cheap*

Edition 6s net

WALLACE (Sir D MACKENZIE)—

Russia. With 2 Maps. 2 Vols.,

24s. net.

WALMSLEY (R. MULLINEUX,

D Sc)—

Electricity in the Service of Man

With 1,200 Illustrations 10s. 6d net.

WOOD (WALTER)—

Survivors' Tales of Great Events.

3s. 6d

WRIGHT (LEWIS)—

The New Book of Poultry With

30 Coloured Plates by J W. Lud-

low, and other Illustrations 21s.

WRIGHT (WALTER P)—

Cassell's Dictionary of Practical

Gardening Edited by With

20 Coloured Plates and numerous

Illustrations Two Vols., 30s. net.

Cassell's Popular Gardening.

Edited by With 24 Coloured

Plates and numerous Illustrations.

2 Vols, 30s net.

First Steps in Gardening Paper,

1s. net, cloth, 1s. 6d. net

***Pictorial Practical Potato Grow-**

ing With about 100 Illustrations.

1s net, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

* Separate List of the "Pictorial Practical"

Handbooks issued.

WYLLIE (W. L., A R A)—

Marine Painting in Water Colour.

With 24 Coloured Plates. 5s.

Bibles and Religious Works.

Bible Biographies. Illus 1s. 6d each
THE STORY OF MOSES AND JOSHUA. By the Rev J. Telford
THE STORY OF THE JUDGES. By the Rev J. Wycliffe Gedge.
THE STORY OF SAMUEL AND SAUL. By the Rev D. C. Tovey
THE STORY OF DAVID. By the Rev J. Wild.
THE STORY OF JOSEPH. Its Lessons for To-day. By the Rev George Bainton
THE STORY OF JESUS. In Verse. By J. R. Macduff, D.D.

Cassell's Family Bible. With Explanatory Notes, Maps, References, and a Condensed Concordance. Illustrated with more than 900 highly finished Engravings. Full leather, gilt edges, 25s net, superior leather, with clasps and corners, 31s 6d. net

Cassell's Family Bible. With 900 Illustrations. Toned paper edition. Leather, gilt edges, £2 10s.

ELLIOTT (Dr.)—

Bible Commentary for English Readers. Edited by With Contributions by eminent Scholars and Divines—

NEW TESTAMENT *Popular Edition* Unabridged, 3 Vols 6s. each.

OLD TESTAMENT *Popular Edition.* Unabridged, 5 Vols. 6s. each.

SPECIAL POCKET EDITIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT VOLUMES 2s each, leather limp, 2s. 6d. net each.

FARRAR (Dean)—

The Life and Work of St. Paul. *Cheap Edition* With 16 Full-page Plates, 3s 6d, paste grain, 5s. net. *Popular Edition*, 7s 6d
New Illustrated 4to Edition, 10s 6d. net. *Original Illustrated Edition*, £2 2s

The Early Days of Christianity *Library Edition.* 2 Vols, 24s., morocco, £2 2s. *Popular Edition* Complete in 1 Volume. Cloth, gilt edges, 7s. 6d. *Cheap Edition*, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d., paste grain, 5s. net.

The Life of Christ. *Cheap Edition* With 16 Full-page Plates, 3s. 6d., paste grain, 5s. net. *Illustrated Quarto Edition*, 7s. 6d. *Biographical Edition*, 10s. 6d. net. *Original Illustrated Edition*, 21s. *Pocket Edition*, cloth, 2s 6d net, leather, 3s. 6d net, rough Periman, 4s. 6d. *People's Edition*, paper covers, 6d net.

Life of Jesus, The: Further Studies in the Life of Christ. 15s. *Popular Edition*, 7s. 6d

GALE (F. HOLDERNESS)—

The Story of Protestantism. 6s.

GEIKIE (Rev CUNNINGHAM, D.D.)—
Holy Land and the Bible. *Cheap Edition*, 7s. 6d. *Superior Edition* With 24 Plates. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

HUNTLEE (Rev ROBERT, LL.D.)—
Cassell's Concise Bible Dictionary Illustrated. *Cheap Edition*, 3s. 6d.

Life and Work of the Redeemer By Very Rev H D M SPENCE, D.D., Most Rev W ALEXANDER, D.D., Prof MARCUS DODS, D.D., Rt. Rev H MOULE, D.D., Rev LYMAN ABBOT, D.D., Rev F B. MEYER, B.A., Right Rev W BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., Very Rev W LEFROY, D.D., Rt. Rev W C DOANE, D.D., Rev JAMES STALKER, D.D., Rev A M. FAIRBAIRN, D.D., and Rev ALEX. MCLAREN, D.D. Illustrated "Quiver" Edition With 8 Full-page Illustrations. 2s. 6d. net.
MAGEE (Wm CONNOR, D.D.), late Archbishop of York—

The Atonement. 1s

MATTLAND (Rev BROWNLOW, M.A.)
Miracles. 1s.

Quiver Yearly Volume With Rembrandt Photographures, and about 800 Original Illustrations, also Serial Stories by Popular Writers, Complete Stories, &c 7s 6d.

SPENCE (Very Rev H D M., D.D., Dean of Gloucester)—

The Church of England. A History for the People Illustrated. Complete in 4 Vols 6s. each.

Early Christianity and Paganism. Illustrated. *Cheap Edition*, 7s 6d.

The Child's Bible. With 100 Illustrations and Coloured Plates. *New Edition* 10s. 6d.

The Child "Wonderful." A unique Series of Pictures representing incidents in the Early Life of the Saviour, reproduced in colour with accompanying text. By W. S. STACEY 2s. 6d.

WYLIE (Rev J A., LL.D.)—
The History of Protestantism. Containing upwards of 600 Original Illustrations. *Cheap Edition*. 3 Vols. 5s. each.

Educational Works and Students' Manuals.

Art of Making and Using Sketches. The By G FRAIPONT, with 50 Illustrations *Cheap Edition* 1s. 6d

Æsop's Fables In words of one syllable With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations 6d

Black Arrow, The By R L STEVENSON School Edition, unabridged. 1s. 6d

Blackboard Drawing By W E. SPARKES Illustrated. 3s. 6d

Book-Keeping By THEODORE JONES. For Schools, 2s., cloth, 3s. For the Million, 2s., cloth, 3s. Books for Jones's System, 2s

Chemistry, The Public School. By J H ANDERSON, *MA* 2s. 6d.

"Eyes and No Eyes" Series (Cassell's) By ARABELLA BUCKLEY With Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 6 Books 4d and 6d each Complete Volume, 3s. 6d

Fairy Tales Old and New With a Series of Coloured Plates, &c 3s. 6d Also in 5 books, 6d each

French, Cassell's Lessons in. *Cheap Edition* In 2 Parts. Cloth, 1s. 6d. each Complete in 1 Vol., 2s. 6d Key, 1s. 6d.

French Grammar By R. H ALL-PRESS, *MA*, and J LAFFITTE, *B ès L.* 1s. 6d

French English and English French Dictionary, Cassell's New 1,150 pages. Cloth or buckram, 3s. 6d., half-morocco, 5s.

Gaudeamus. Songs for Colleges and Schools. Edited by JOHN FARMER 5s Words only, paper covers, 6d., cloth, 9d.

German Dictionary, Cassell's New By KARL BREUL, *MA*, etc. Cloth, 7s. 6d net, half leather, 10s. 6d net

German Dictionary, Cassell's. (German - English, English - German) Cloth 3s. 6d., half morocco, 5s.

Greek Heroes. New Supplementary Reader With 4 Coloured Plates, &c, cloth limp, 6d., cloth gilt, 1s.

King Solomon's Mines. *Abridged Edition*, for Schools 1s. 3d.

Latin - English and English - Latin Dictionary. 3s. 6d. and 5s.

Latin Primer, The First. By Prof POSTGATE. 1s.

Latin Primer, The New. By Prof J P POSTGATE. 2s. 6d.

Latin Prose for Lower Forms. By M A. BAYFIELD, *MA* 2s. 6d

Marlborough Books—Arithmetic Examples, Revised, 3s. French Exercises, 3s. 6d French Grammar, 2s. 6d German Grammar, 3s. 6d.

Object Lessons from Nature. By Prof L. C. MIALI, *F.L.S.* Fully Illustrated *New and Enlarged Edition.* Two Vols., 1s. 6d each

Physiology for Schools By A. T SCHOFIELD, *MD*, &c Illustrated. Cloth, 1s. 9d., 3 Parts, paper, 5d each, or cloth limp, 6d. each.

Reader, The Citizen By the Rt. Hon H O ARNOLD-FORSTER, *MA*. 1s. 6d. Also a *Scottish Edition*, cloth, 1s. 6d

Readers for Infant Schools, Coloured 3 Books 4d each

Round the Empire By G R. PARKIN Fully Illustrated 1s. 6d.

Shakspeare's Plays for School Use. 5 Books Illustrated 6d. each.

Spelling, A Complete Manual of By J D MORELL, *LL D* Cloth, 1s. *Cheap Edition*, 6d.

Spending and Saving A Primer of Thrift. By ALFRED PINHOEN 1s.

Swiss Family Robinson. In words of one syllable. With 4 Coloured Plates 6d

Things New and Old, or, Stories from English History By the Rt. Hon H O ARNOLD-FORSTER, *MA* Illustrated 7 Books, from 9d. to 1s. 8d

This World of Ours. By the Rt. Hon H O ARNOLD-FORSTER, *MA* Illustrated. *Cheap Edition*, 2s. 6d

"Wild Birds" Sheets, Cassell's. Selected and Edited by R. KEARTON, *F.Z.S.* Each sheet is mounted on Board, with Cord Suspender, and contains Eight Examples of Familiar Wild Birds, 6 Sheets, 1s. 6d. each Unmounted 6d each

Wild Flowers, How to Find and Name By THOMAS FOX, *F.L.S.* Paper, 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

"Wild Flowers" Sheets, Cassell's, 12 Sheets, each containing 10 examples of familiar wild flowers, beautifully reproduced in colours and varnished. 1s. 6d. each. Unmounted, 6d. each.

Books for the Little Ones.

BONNER (A. E.)—

Cassell's Natural History for Young People. With Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Illustrations. 6s.

ELLIS (EDWARD S.)—

A Princess of the Woods. With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
Deerfoot in the Forest. With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
Deerfoot on the Prairies. With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
Deerfoot in the Mountains. With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.

EVERETT-GREEN (EVELYN)—

Percy Vere. With 8 Full-page Illustrations. 2s. 6d.

HAMER (S. H.)—

The Young Gulliver. With 4 Coloured Plates and Illustrations. Picture boards, 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.
Archibald's Amazing Adventure. With 4 Coloured Plates and Numerous Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. Picture boards, 1s. 6d. Cloth, 2s.

Cheepy the Chicken. Being an Account of Some of his Most Wonderful Doings. With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Animal Land for Little People. Illustrated 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Birds, Beasts, and Fishes. With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Master Charlie. Illustrated by C. S. HARRISON. Coloured boards, 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Micky Magee's Menagerie, or, Strange Animals and their Doings. With 8 Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by HARRY B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Peter Piper's Peepshow. With Illustrations by H. B. NEILSON and LEWIS BAUMER. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Quackles, Junior. Being the Extraordinary Adventures of a Duckling. With 4 Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

HAMER (S. H.) *Continued*—

The Ten Travellers. With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations by HARRY B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

The Jungle School, or, Dr. Jibber-Jabber Burchall's Academy. With Illustrations by H. B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d., cloth, 2s.

Why's and Other Why's, or, Curious Creatures and Their Tales. By S. H. HAMER and HARRY B. NEILSON. Paper boards, 2s. 6d., cloth, 3s. 6d.

Bo Peep. A Treasury for the Little Ones. With 4 Full-page Coloured Plates, and numerous other Illustrations. Yearly Volume. Picture boards, 2s. 6d., cloth, 3s. 6d.

KNOX (ISA CRAIG)—

The Little Folks History of England. With 30 Illustrations and 4 Coloured Plates. 1s. 6d.

"Little Folks" Half-Yearly Volume. Containing 480 pages, with Six Full-page Coloured Plates, and numerous other Illustrations. Picture boards, 3s. 6d. Cloth gilt, gilt edges 5s. each.

Little Folks Book of Wonders, The. Picture boards, 2s. 6d., cloth, 3s. 6d.

Little Folks Nature Book, The. Picture boards, 2s. 6d., cloth, 3s. 6d.

Little Folks Story Book in Colour, The. Picture boards, 3s. 6d., cloth, 5s.

New Readers for Little People. Lump cloth, 6d. each.

Ups and Downs of a Donkey's Life. The Adventures of an Exmoor Pony.

Mac. A Newfoundland Dog.

Tiny Tales. With 2 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 1s. Short and Sweet. 1s.

Read it Again. 1s.

My Favourite. 1s.

Tales for Tiny Tots. 1s.

The Pretty Picture Book. 1s.

Merry Pages for Little People. 1s.

"Tiny Tots" Annual Volume. Boards, 1s. 4d., cloth, 1s. 6d.

